

# **Dictionario Anglese-Interlingua**

**Josu Lavin – 2013**

**josulavin@gmail.com**

**English-Interlingua Dictionary**

**[Discarga/Download](#)**

**A = Ia** (the note) [Mus] *n* Ia

**a bird in the hand is worth more than two in the bush** *phr* plus vale ave in le mano que cento volante

**a certain something** *phr* un io non sape que

**a chip off the old block** *phr* un pannello del mesme drappo

**a dollar a dozen** un dollar per dozana

**a little at a time** (gradually, by degrees, little by little) paulatim

**a lot of** multe

**a lot** multo

**a posteriori** *adj* aposteriori

**a posteriori** *adv* a posteriori

**a priori reasoner** *n* apriorista

**a priori reasoning** *n* apriorismo

**a priori** *adj* apriori, aprioristic

**a priori** *adv* a priori

**a tapering point** [Bot] acumine

**a = an** *indef art* un

**a** (letter a) *n* a, littera a

**Aachen = Aix-la-Chapelle** *n*

Aachen -G, Aquisgrano

**aardwolf** *n* protele

**Aaron** *n* Aaron

**aback** *adv* a retro

• **taken aback** *v* attonite, stupefacte, sorprendite

**abacus** *n* abaco

**abaft** *adv/prep* detra

**abandon** (desert) *v* deserer [-ser/-sert-], desertar

**abandon** (forsake) *vt* abandonar, derelinquer, relinquer

**abandon** *n* abandono

**abandoned** *adj* abandonate, derelicta, relicta; desertate

**abandonment** (action of abandoning; state of being abandoned) *n* abandono; abandonamento

**abase** *v* abassar

**abatement** *n* abassamento

**abash** *v* disconcertar

**abashed** *adj* disconcertate

**abate** (reduce) *vt* reducir, minuer

**abate** (settle down, subside) *v* subsider

**abate** *vi* remitter

**abatment** *n* diminution

**abattoir** (slaughterhouse) *n* abattitorio, macello

**abbacy** *n* abbatia

**abbatial** *adj* abbatial

**abbess** *n* abbatesa

**abbey** *n* abbatia

**abbot** *n* abbate

**abbreviate** *v* abbreviar

**abbreviated addressing** [Comp] *n* adressation abbreviate

**abbreviated** *adj* abbreviate

**abbreviation** (abridgment) *n* abbreviation

**abbreviation** (shortened form of a word) *n* abbreviatura

**abbreviator** [R.C.Ch] *n* abbreviator

**abbreviator** *n* abbreviator

**abc's** *n* abece, alphabeto

**abdicate** (give up) *v* abdicar

**abdication** *n* abdicacion

**abdication** *adj* abdicative

**abdomen** (belly, stomach) *n* gastro

**abdomen** *n* abdomine

**abdominal** (ventral) *adj* abdominal, ventral

**abduce** (lead away) [Physiol] (abduct) *v* abducer

**abduct** (kidnap) *v* raper

**abduct** *v* abducer

**abduction** (carrying off illegally) *n* rapto

**abduction** *n* abduction

**abductor** [Physiol] *n* abductor

**aberrance** *n* aberrantia

**aberrant** (abnormal) *adj* anormal

**aberrant** (deviating from the normal type) *adj* aberrante

**aberrate** (deviate) *v* aberrar

**aberration** *n* aberration

**abess** *n* abbatesa

**abet** *v* adjutar, appoiar, esser complice

**abettor** *n* adjutator, appoiator, complice

**abeyance** *n* suspension

• **in abeyance** pendente, in suspension

**abhor** (detest, hate) *v* abhorrer, detestar

**abhorrence** *n* abhorrimento

**abhorrent** (detestable) *adj* abhorrente, abhorribile, detestabile

**abide** (dwell) *v* coler [col-/cult-]

**abide** *vi* demorar

**abide** *vt* tolerar

**abide an opinion** *v* mantener una opinion

**abide by a law** *v* observar la ley

**abiding** (faithful) *adj* fidel

• **law abiding** *adj* observante le lege

**ability** (competence, qualification) *n* sufficientia

**ability** (capacity, skill) *n* habilitate, capacitate

**abiogenesis** (spontaneous generation) *n* abiogenese, abiogenesis

**abiogenetic** *adj* abiogenetic

**abject** (mean, miserable) *adj* abjecte

**abjection** (abjectness) *n* abjection

**abjectness** (abjection) *n* abjection

**abjuration** *n* abjuration

**abjure** (renounce, recant, forswear, repudiate) *v* abjurar, renunciar

**ablative absolute** [Gram] *n* ablativo absolute

**ablative** [Gram] *n* ablativo

**ablaze** (glittering; on fire) *adj* resplendente; in flammis

**able bodied** *adj* robuste, valide

**able seaman** *n* marinero

**able to loosen** (loosing) *adj* lytic

**able** (capable; skilful) *adj* capace, capace; habile

• **be able** *v* poter, esser capace

**ablution** (washing; wash the body) *n* abluition

**ably** *adv* habilemente

**abnegate** (deny oneself) *v* abnegar

**abnegation** (giving up rights; self-denial) *n* abnegation

**abnormal** *adj* anormal

**abnormality** *n* anormalitate

**abnormally** *adv* anormalmente

**aboard** *adv* a bordo

**abode** (domicile, house) *n* domicilio, casa, domo

**abolish** *v* abolir

**abolishment** (abolition) *n* abolimento

**abolition** (abolishment) *n* abolition

**abolition** *n* dissolution

**abolitionism** *n* abolitionismo

**abolitionist** *n* abolitionista

**abominable** (hateful, horrible) *adj* abominabile, abhorribile

**abominably** *adv* abominabilemente

**abominate** *v* abominar

**abomination** (loathing; loathsome object) *n* abomination

**aboriginal** *adj* aboriginal

**aborigine** *n* aborigine

**abort** (remain undeveloped or shrink away) [Biol] *v* abortar

**abortion** (miscarriage) *n* abortamento

**abortion** *n* aborto

**abortive** *adj* abortive

**abound** (be plentiful, be abundant) *v* abundar, exuberar

**abounding in fish** *adj* abundante in pisces, piscose

**abounding** *adj* abundante

**about face** *n* reverso de direction  
**about face** *v* reversar direction  
**about forty** *n* quarantena  
**about thirty** *n* trentena  
**about town** *adj* cosmopolitan, urban  
**about to** *phr* al - (+inf)  
**about** (around) *prep* circa  
**about** (concerning, regarding, on)  
*prep* de, in re, re, *super*  
**about** *adv* aproximativemente, circa  
• **be about to** *v* *esser super* le puncto de  
• **be about** *v* *esser super*  
**above all** *phr* *super* toto  
**above mentioned** *phr* *supra*  
mentionate, jam mentionate  
**above** (before) *adv/prep* ante  
**above** (on the top, over) *adv* *supra*, in  
alto  
**above** *prep* *super*  
**aboveboard** *adj/adv* apertemente,  
sin deception  
**aboveground** *adv* al superficie  
terrestre  
**abracadabra** (magical incantation)  
*n* abracadabra (incantation magic)  
**abrade** (wear away) *v* abrader  
**Abraham** [Bib] *n* Abraham  
**abrasion** *n* abrasion  
**abrasive** (irritating) *adj* abrasive  
**abreast of the times** *phr* al corrente  
del cosas  
**abreast** *adv* in fila  
• **three abreast** *adv* in fila triple  
• **two abreast** *adv* in fila duple  
**abridge** (abbreviate) *v* abbreviar  
**abridgement** (abbreviation) *n*  
abbreviamento, abbreviation,  
summario  
**abridger** (abbreviator) *n* abbreviator  
**abridging** (abbreviatory) *adj*  
abbreviative  
**abroad** *adv* al estraniero, al *extero*  
**abrogable** *adj* abrogabile  
**abrogate** (cancel) *v* abrogar  
**abrogating** (rescinding) *adj*  
abrogatori  
**abrogation** (repeal) *n* abrogation  
**abrogative** *adj* abrogative  
**abrogator** *n* abrogator  
**abrupt** (very steep) *adj* abrupte,  
brusc  
**abruptly** *adv* abruptemente,  
bruscamente  
**Abruzzi** *nprpl* Abruzzi  
**Absalom** [Bib] *nprml* Absalom  
**abscess** *n* abscesso  
**abscond** (cut off) *v* absconder  
**abscissa** [Math] *n* abscissa

**abscond** (go away and hide) *v*  
discampar  
**absence** *n* absentia  
**absent minded** *adj* distracte  
**absent mindedness** *n* distraction  
**absent oneself** *v* absentar se  
**absent without leave** (AWOL) *adj*  
absente sin permissio  
**absent** *adj* absente  
**absentee owner** *n* absentista  
**absentee** *n* absentista  
**absenteeism** *n* absentismo  
**absentia:**  
• **in absentia** *phr* in absentia  
**absentminded** *adj* distracte  
**absentmindedness** *n* distraction  
**absinthe** (1. [Bot] Absinthium; 2.  
alcoholic liquor absinthe) *n*  
absinthio  
**absinthial** (absinthic) *adj* absinthic  
**absinthin** [Chem] *n* absinthina  
**absinthism** [Med] *n* absinthismo  
**absinthium** [Bot] *n* absinthio  
**absolute temperature** *n*  
temperatura absolute  
**absolute** *adj* absolute  
**absolutely** *adv* assolutamente  
**absolution** (remission) *n* absolution  
**absolutism** *n* absolutismo  
**absolutist** *n* absolutista  
**absolatory** (absolving) *adj*  
absolutori  
**absolve** (acquit) *v* absolver [-solv-/-  
solut-]  
**absolver** (acquitter) *n* absolver  
**absorb** (resorb) *v* resorber  
**absorb** *v* absorber  
**absorb** (imbibe liquid) *v* imbiber  
**absorb** (knowledge) *v* assimilar  
**absorbable** *adj* absorbibile  
**absorbed** (engrossed, preoccupied)  
*adj* preoccupate (pp of preoccupar)  
**absorbency** *n* absorbentia  
**absorbent cotton** *n* coton  
absorbente, coton hydrophile, watta  
**absorbent** (absorbing substance) *n*  
absorbente  
**absorbent** *adj* absorbente  
**absorption** (resorption) *n* resorption  
**absorption** (imbibition) *n* imbibition  
**absorption** (soaking up) *n*  
imbibimento  
**absorption** *n* absorption  
**abstain** *v* abstiner se de  
**abstain from blood** *v* abstiner se de  
sanguine  
**abstain from drinking** *v* abstiner  
se de biber  
**abstain from voting** *v* abstiner se

de votar  
**abstemious** (temperate) *adj*  
abstemie, abstinente  
**abstention** *n* abstention  
**abstentionist** *n* abstentionista  
**abstergent** *adj* abstergente  
**abstergent** *n* abstergente  
**abstersion** *n* abstersion  
**abstersive** (cleansing) *adj* abstersive  
**abstinence** *n* abstinencia  
**abstract** *adj* abstracte  
**abstract** *n* summario  
**abstract** *v* abstraher  
**abstraction** *n* abstraction  
**abstractionism** *n* abstractionismo  
**abstruse** *adj* abstruse; difficile de  
comprender  
**absurd** *adj* absurde, extravagante  
(ppr of extravagar)  
**absurdity** (nonsense, oddness,  
strangeness) *n* absurditate,  
extravagantia, ineptia  
**absurdly** *adv* absurdemente  
**abundance** (uberty, fertility) *n*  
ubertate, abundantia  
**abundance** (copiousness, plenty) *n*  
abundantia, copiositate, copia  
**abundant** *adj* abundante, copiose  
**abundantly** *adv* abundantemente  
**abuse** (improper or wrong use,  
misuse) *n* abuso, misuso  
**abuse** (injure, insult) *vt* injuriar,  
insultar  
**abuse** (insult, invective) *n* insulto,  
invectiva  
**abuse** (misuse) *v* abusar, misusar  
**abuse of confidence** (confidence  
trick) *phr* abuso de confidentia  
**abuser** (misuser) *n* abusator,  
misusator  
**abusive** (insulting) *adj* injuriose  
**abusive** (of improper or wrong use,  
misusing) *adj* abusive  
**abusive** (reviling) *adj* invective  
**abut on** *phr* confinar con  
**abutment** *n* confinamento  
**abysm** *n* abysmo  
**abysmal** *adj* abysmal  
**abysmally** *adv* abysmalmente  
**abyss** (whirlpool, gulf) *n* gurgite  
**abyss** *n* abysso  
**abyssal** *adj* abyssal  
**Abyssinia** [Geog] *npr* Abyssinia  
**Abyssinian** *adj* abyssin  
**Abyssinian** *n* abyssino  
**acacia** [Bot] *n* acacia  
**Academia pro Interlingua**  
(Interlingua Association) *n*  
Academia pro Interlingua

**academia** (the academics) *n* academia  
**academic** *adj* acadēmic  
**academician** *n* acadēmico  
**Academus** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Academo  
**academy** *n* academia  
**Acanthaceae** [Bot] *n* acanthaceas  
**acanthaceous** [Bot] *adj* acanthacee  
**acanthophorous** (spine-bearing) *adj* acanthophore  
**acanthus** [Arch] [Bot] *n* acantho  
**acappella** (singing without music) *adv* acappella  
**accede** (approach, assent) *v* acceder  
**accelerando** [Mus] *n* accelerando  
**accelerate** (quicken) *v* celerar  
**accelerate** *v* accelerar, accelerar se  
**acceleration** *n* acceleration  
**accelerator** (anything which increases speed of motion, contrivance for producing greater speed in a machine) *n* accelerator  
**accensibility** (inflammability, combustibility) *n* accensibilitate  
**accensible** (inflammable, combustible) *adj* accensibile  
**accent mark** *n* accento, marca de accento  
**accent** (stress) *n* accento  
**accent** *v* accentuar  
**accentuate** (accent) *v* accentuar  
**accentuation** *n* accentuation  
**accept** *v* acceptar  
**acceptability** *n* acceptabilitate  
**acceptable** *adj* acceptabile  
**acceptance** *n* acceptation  
**acceptation** (standard meaning) *n* acception  
**access arm** [Comp] *n* brachio / bracio de accesso  
**access time** [Comp] *n* tempore de accesso  
**access type** [Comp] *n* typo de accesso  
**access** (access to a place; fit) *n* accesso  
**access** [Comp] *n* accesso  
**accessibility** *n* accessibilitate  
**accessible** *adj* abordable, accessibile  
**accession** (accession to a dignity or a throne) *n* accession  
**accessory** (adjunct) *adj* accessori  
**accessory** (object) *n* accessorio  
**accessory** (person) *n* complice  
**accidence** [Gram] *n* accidente  
**accident** (chance) *n* accidente  
**accident** (contingency) *n* accidente  
**accident** (mishap) *n* accidente  
**accident** (nonessential quality) *n* accidente  
**accidental** (happening by chance) *adj* accidental, fortuite  
**accidental** (nonessential) *adj* accidental  
**accidental** [Mus] *n* accidental  
**accidentally** *adv* accidentalmente  
**acclaim** (acclamation) *n* acclamation  
**acclaim** (applaud) *v* acclamar  
**acclaimer** *n* acclamator  
**acclamation** *n* acclamation  
**acclimate** *v* acclimatar  
**acclimation** *n* acclimation  
**acclimatization** (acclimation) *n* acclimation  
**acclimatize** (acclimate) *v* acclimatar, acclimatar se  
**accolade** (ceremonious salutation and embrace) *n* accollada  
**accommodate** (adapt) *v* accommodar, adaptar  
**accommodate** (adjust) *v* ajustar, accommodar  
**accommodate** (lodge) *v* albergar, alloggiar, accommodar  
**accommodate** (settle disputes) *v* accommodar  
**accommodating** (complaisant) *adj* complacente  
**accommodating** (ready to compromise) *adj* transigente  
**accommodation** (adaptation, adapting) *n* accommodation, adaptation  
**accommodation** (adjusting) *n* ajustamento, accommodation  
**accommodation** (lodgings) *n* albergo, allogiamento, accommodation  
**accommodator** *n* accommodator  
**accompaniment** *n* accompagnamento  
**accompanist** [Mus] *n* accompagniator  
**accompany** *v* accompaniar  
**accompanying** (action of) *n* accompagnamento  
**accomplice** *n* complice  
**accomplish** (achieve) *v* complir  
**accomplished** (perfect in acquirements) *adj* complito (pp of complir)  
**accomplished** *adj* experte  
**accomplisher** *n* complitor  
**accomplishment** (action of accomplishing or achieving) *n* complimento  
**accord** (agreement) *n* accordo  
**of one's own accord** *adv* spontaneamente  
**accord** *v* accordar  
**according as** *prep* secundo que  
**according to** *prep* secundo, conforme a, secun  
**according** *prep* accordante  
**accordingly** (therefore, then, consequently) *adv* ergo, in consequentia  
**accordingly** (under the circumstances) *adv* ita  
**accordion** *n* accordion  
**accordionist** *n* accordionista  
**accost** (address) *v* accostar, abbordar  
**accostable** (approachable) *adj* accostabile  
**account for** *v* dar conto de  
**account** (bill) *n* conto, nota  
**account** (calculation) *n* conto  
**on account of** a causa de  
**account** (story, report) *n* conto, relation, reporto  
**accountability** (responsibility) *n* responsabilitate  
**accountable** *adj* responsabile  
**accountancy** (bookkeeping) *n* contabilitate  
**expert accountant** *n* contabile  
**accounting** (bookkeeping) *adj* contabile  
**accouter** (equip) *v* equipar  
**accoutrements** (equipment) *n* equipage, equipamento  
**accredit** (send with credentials) *v* acreditar  
**accreditation** *n* accreditation  
**accretion** *n* accretion, accrescimento, accumulamento  
**accrue** *v* accrescer, accumular  
**accumulate** (heap up) *v* accumular  
**accumulate** *v* accumular (se)  
**accumulation** (heaping or piling up) *n* accumulamento, accumulation  
**accumulator** (one who accumulates) *n* accumulator  
**accumulator** (storage battery) *n* accumulator  
**accuracy** (precision, exactitude, exactness) *n* precision, exactitude, justessa  
**accurate** (correct, exact, precise) *adj* correcte, exacte, precise, juste  
**accursed** (cursed) *adj* condemnabile, maledicte  
**accurst** (accursed) *n* condemnato  
**accusation** *n* accusation  
**accusative** [Gram] *n* accusativo

**accusative** *adj* accusative  
**accusative** *n* accusativo  
**accuse** *v* accusar  
**accused** (defendant) *n* accusato  
**accused** [Jur] *adj* accusate  
**accuser** *n* accusator  
**accusing** (accusation) *n* accusamento  
**accusing** (accusatory) *adj* accusatori  
**accustom** (habituate) *v* accostumar, habituar  
**• be accustomed to** *v* haber le costume de, soler, esser accostumate a  
**accustomed** (usual, wonted) *adj* accostumate (pp of accostumar), usual, solite  
**accustomed** *past part* accostumate, consuete, habituate  
**ace** (cards) *n* asse  
**ace** (dice) *n* asse  
**ace** (highly skilled person) *n* asse  
**ace** (tennis) *n* asse  
**ace** [Aviation] *n* asse  
**acephalous** (headless) *adj* sin capite, acephale  
**acerb** (acid, harsh) *adj* acerbe  
**acerbate** *v* acerbar  
**acerbity** (bitterness in taste) *n* acerbitate  
**acetabulum** [Rom. Antiq] *n* acetabulo  
**acetamide** [Chem] *n* acetamido  
**acetate** [Chem] *n* acetato  
**acetic** *adj* acetic  
**acetification** *n* acetification  
**acetify** *v* acetificar  
**acetone** [Chem] *n* acetona  
**acetose** *adj* acetose  
**acetous** (acetose) *adj* acetose  
**acetylene** [Chem] *n* acetylen  
**ache** (pain) *n* dolor, mal  
**ache** *v* doler  
**• my head aches** *n* le capite me dole  
**Acheron** *npr* Acheronte  
**achieve** *v* complir  
**achievement** *n* complimento  
**Achillea** [Bot] *n* achillea  
**Achilles** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Achilles  
**achromatic** (colorless) [Opt] *adj* achromatic  
**achromatism** [Opt] *n* achromatismo  
**achromatization** [Opt] *n* achromatisation  
**achromatize** [Opt] *v* achromatisar  
**achromatopsy** (complete color blindness) *n* achromatopsia  
**achromatous** (colorless) *adj* achromate  
**acicula** (needle, prickle) [Bot] *n*

acicula  
**acicular** *adj* acicular  
**acid precipitation** *n* precipitation de aciditate  
**acid rain** *n* pluvia acide  
**acid test** *n* test de acido  
**acid** *adj* acide  
**acid** *n* acido  
**acidic** *adj* acide, acidic  
**acidifiable** *adj* acidificabile  
**acidification** *n* acidification  
**acidify** (make acid, convert into an acid) *v* acidificar  
**acidimeter** *n* acidimetro  
**acidity** *n* aciditate  
**acidosis** *n* acidosis, acidose  
**acidulate** (flavor with an acid) *v* acidular  
**acidulous** *adj* acidule  
**acierage** (steel plating) *n* acierage –acieraje  
**acieration** (conversion into steel) *n* acieration  
**acknowledge** *v* admitter  
**acknowledge** *v* recognoscer  
**• acknowledge receipt of** *v* accusar reception de  
**acknowledgement** *n* admission  
**acknowledgement** *n* recognoscentia  
**acme** *n* culmine  
**acne** *n* acne  
**aco-** (remedy) [occurring in compounds] *n* aco-  
**acologic** [Med] *adj* acologic  
**acology** [Med] *n* acologia  
**acolyte** *n* acolyto  
**aconite** [Bot] *n* aconito  
**acorn** *n* glande  
**acorn-shaped** (glandiform) *adj* glandiforme  
**acotyledon** *n* acotyledon  
**acoustic** *adj* acustic  
**acoustical** *adj* acustic  
**acoustically** *adv* acusticamente  
**acoustics** *n* acustica  
**acquaint** *v* informar, poner al corrente  
**acquaintance** (knowledge) *n* cognoscentia  
**acquaintance** (person with whom one is acquainted) *n* cognoscentia  
**acquainted:**  
**• be acquainted with** *v* cognoscer, esser al corrente de  
**acquiesce** (agree without enthusiasm) *v* acquiescer  
**acquiescence** *n* acquiescentia  
**acquiescent** *adj* acquiescente (ppr of acquiescer)

**acquirable** *adj* acquiribile  
**acquire** *v* acquirer  
**acquirement** *n* acquisition  
**acquirer** *n* acquiritor  
**acquisition** (act of acquiring) *n* acquisition  
**acquisition** (thing acquired) *n* acquisition, acquisto  
**acquit** (free from obligation) *v* absolver, disculpar  
**acquit** (release from a duty or obligation) *v* quitar  
**acquittal** *n* absolution  
**acre** –A *n* acre  
**acreage** *n* area  
**acrid** (bitter) *adj* acride, acerbe, acre  
**acridness** *n* acritate  
**acrimonious** *adj* acrimoniose  
**acrimony** (bitterness in argument) *n* acrimonia  
**acro-** (terminal, topmost) [occurring in compounds] *adj* acro-  
**acrobat** *n* acrobata  
**acrobatic** *adj* acrobatic  
**acrobatically** *adv* acrobaticamente  
**acrobatics** *n* acrobatia  
**acrobatism** *n* acrobatismo  
**acronym** *n* acronymo  
**acrophobia** *n* acrophobia  
**acropolis** *n* acropole, acropolis  
**across** (over, beyond, on the farther side of) *prep* trans, al transverso de, al altere latere de  
**across** *adv* a transverso, al altere latere  
**acrostic** (initial spelled line verse) [Pros] *n* acrostichio  
**act of god** *n* caso fortunate  
**act of parliament** *n* acto del parlamento, lege, statuto  
**act of soaking** *n* imbibition  
**act** (act of a play) *n* acto  
**act** (action, deed) *n* acto  
**act** (behave) *v* conducer; conducer (se)  
**act** (do) *vi* ager  
**act** (theat) *vt* jocar, representar  
**• in the act** *adv* in flagrante delicto, in le acto  
**acting** (temporary) *adj* interimari (in le interim)  
**acting** *n* joco, representation  
**actinia** (sea anemone) [Bot] *n* actinia  
**actinic** *adj* actinic  
**actinium** (Ac) *n* actinio, actinium  
**action** (act, acting) *n* action  
**action** (lawsuit) *n* action  
**actionable** *adj* actionabile  
**activate** *v* activar

**activation** *n* activation  
**active voice** *phr* voce active  
**active** *adj* active  
**activist** *n* activista  
**activity** *n* activitate  
**actor** *n* actor  
**actress** *n* actrice  
**acts of desperation** *phr* actos de desperation  
**acts of love** *phr* acciones de amor, actos de amor  
**acts of negligence** *phr* acciones de negligencia, actos de negligencia  
**acts of violence** *phr* actos de violencia  
**actual** (current, present) *adj* actual  
**actual** (real) *adj* actual, real  
**actuality** (actual existence) *n* actualitate  
**actualization** *n* actualisation  
**actualize** *v* actualisar  
**actually** (at present, now, just now) *adv* actualmente  
**actually** *adv* in realitate, realmente  
**actuarial** *adj* actuarial  
**actuary** (risk calculator) *n* actuario  
**actuary's office** (or profession) *n* actuariato  
**actuate** (put into motion or motion, set in action or motion) *v* actuar, actionar  
**actuation** *n* actuation  
**acuity** *n* acuitate  
**aculeate** [Zool/Bot] *adj* aculeate  
**aculeiform** *adj* aculeiforme  
**acumen** (keenness) *n* acumine  
**acuminate** (pointed) *adj* acuminate (pp of acuminar)  
**acuminate** (sharpen) *v* acuminar  
**acupuncture** (needle medicine) *n* acupunctura  
**acupuncture** *v* acupuncturar  
**acutangular** [Geom] (acute-angled) *adj* acutangule, acutangular  
**acute accent** *n* accento acute  
**acute angled** [Geom] (acutangular) *adj* acutangule  
**acute pain** *n* dolor acute  
**acute** (acting keenly on the senses) *adj* acute  
**acute** (sharp-pointed) *adj* acute  
**acute** (shrewd, penetrating, keen) *adj* acute  
**acuteness** (sharpness) *n* acutessa  
**ad hoc** *phr* ad hoc  
**ad infinitum** *phr* ad infinitum, sin fin  
**ad lib** (improvise) *v* improvisar  
**ad lib** *adj/adv* ad lib

**ad** (advertising) [Amer] *n* anuncio  
**adage** *n* adagio, proverbio  
**adagio** [Mus] *adv* adagio, lentamente  
**adagio** [Mus] *n* adagio  
**Adam** [Bib] *npr* Adam  
**adamant** (unyielding) *adj* intransigente  
**adamant** *adj* adamante  
**Adamic** *adj* adamic  
**Adam's apple** [Anat] *n* pomo de Adam  
**adapt** *v* adaptar (se)  
**adapt** *v* adaptar, appropiar, accommodar  
**adaptability** *n* adaptabilitate  
**adaptable** *adj* adaptable, appropriabile, accommodabile  
**adaptation** (action of adapting) *n* adaptation, appropriation, accommodation  
**adapter** (adapter) *n* adaptator  
**adaptor** *n* adaptator  
**add to** *v* adder a, annexar  
**add up** (sum up) [Math] *v* sumar, addicionar  
**add** (add one thing to another) *v* adder  
**addenda** *n* addenda  
**addendum** *n* addendum (*pl* addenda) →Neol  
**adder** [Comp] *n* additionator, additor, summator  
**adder** [Zool] *n* vipera  
**addict** (enthusiast) *n* entusiasta  
**addict** (of drugs, substances) *n* narcomano  
**addicted to drink** (bibulous) *adj* bibule  
**addiction** (drugs) *n* narcomania  
**addiction** (enthusiasm) *n* entusiasmo  
**adding machine** *n* calculator  
**addition** (action of adding) *n* addition  
**addition** (supplement) *n* supplemento  
**addition** (thing added) *n* addition  
**· in addition to** *prep* extra, in plus, preter, in addition a  
**· in addition** *conj/prep* in plus, in addition  
**additional** *adj* additional  
**additionally** *adv* adicionalmente  
**additive** *adj* additive  
**addle** (confuse) *v* confuse  
**addled** *adj* putride  
**address** (a letter or person) *v* adresar  
**address** (accost) *v* abordar

**address** (address of a letter, package) *n* adresse →F  
**address** (formal communication) *n* adresse →F  
**address** (speak to) *v* abordar  
**address** (speech) *n* discurso  
**address** (to address a prayer to) *v* adresar  
**address** (write the address on, direct) *v* adresar  
**address** [Comp] *n* adresse  
**address** *n* direction  
**addressee** *n* destinatario  
**addressing** *n* adresaşion  
**adduce** (cite, give proof) *v* adducer  
**adducer** *n* adductor  
**adduct** [Med] *v* adductar  
**adduction** (act of adducing) *n* [Physiol] *n* adduction  
**adductor** [Physiol] *n* adductor  
**adelph-, adelpho-** [occurring in compounds] (brother, twin) *n* adelph-, adelpho-  
**adenitis** [Pathol] *n* adenitis  
**adenography** *n* adenographia  
**adenoid** (adenoidal) *adj* adenoid  
**adenoidal** (adenoid) *adj* adenoid  
**adenoids** *npl* adenoides  
**adenoma** [Pathol] *n* adenoma  
**adenose** (glandulous) *adj* adenose  
**adept** (skillful) *adj* adepte, experte  
**adept** *n* adepto, experto  
**adequate** (deserved) *adj* condigne  
**adequate** *adj* adequate (pp of adequar)  
**adequate** *v* adequar  
**adequation** *n* adequation  
**adhere** (stick fast) *v* adherer  
**adhere** (to an opinion, party) *v* adherer  
**adhere** *v* adherer  
**adherence** (attachment) *n* adherenşia  
**adherence** (to a treaty, a party) *n* acession, adherenşia  
**adherent** (follower) *n* adherente  
**adherent** *adj* adherente  
**adhesion** (assent) *n* adhesion  
**adhesion** (sticking) *n* adhesion  
**adhesive plaster** (sticking plaster) *n* sparadrapo  
**adhesive tape** *n* sparadrapo  
**adhesive** (sticking) *adj* adhesive  
**adiabatic** *adj* adiabatic  
**adieu** →F *n* adeo, adieu →F  
**adipocere** *n* adipocera  
**adipose** (fat, fatty) *adj* adipose  
**adiposis** (fatty degeneration) *n* adiposis

**adiposity** (fatness) *n* adipositate  
**adit** (entrance, access, door, passage through which one enters) *n* adito  
**adjacency** (state of being adjacent) *n* adjacentia  
**adjacent** (circumjacent) *adj* adjacente, limitrophe, circumvicin, circumjacente  
**adjectival** (adjective) [Gram] *adj* adjectival, adjective  
**adjective** [Gram] *adj* adjective, adjectival  
**adjective** [Gram] *n* adjectivo  
**adjoin** *v* adjunger  
**adjoining** (contiguous, near, neighboring) *adj* adjuncte, contigue, vicin, vicinal  
**adjoining** *adj* adjuncte  
**adjourn** (postpone) *v* ajornar  
**adjournment** (postponement) *n* ajornamento  
**adjudge** (award judicially as a prize) *v* adjudicar  
**adjudger** (awarder) *n* adjudicator  
**adjudging** (awarding) *adj* adjudicative  
**adjudgment** (award) *n* adjudication  
**adjudicate** (judge a dispute) *v* adjudicar  
**adjudicated** *adj* adjudicate  
**adjudication** *n* adjudication  
**adjudicator** *v* adjudicator  
**adjunct** [Gram] *n* adjuncto  
**adjunction** (the act of joining or adding) *n* adjunction  
**adjunctive** *adj* adjunctive  
**adjuration** (solemn command) *n* adjuration  
**adjure** *v* adjurar  
**adjust** *v* ajustar  
**adjustable** (as in adjustable quarrel) *adj* ajustabile, accommodabile  
**adjuster** *n* adjustator  
**adjustment** (action of adjusting) *n* ajustamento  
**adjustment** (compromise) [Law] *n* transacion  
**adjustment** (settlement) *n* ajustamento  
**adjutant** (assistant, helper) *n* adjutante  
**adjutant** [Mil] *n* adjutante  
**adjuvant** (helpful) *adj* adjuvante (ppr of adjuvar)  
**administer** (to direct, manage) *v* administrar, gerer  
**administer** (to furnish or apply) *v* administrar  
**administrable** *adj* administrabile  
**administration** (action of furnishing or applying) *n* administration  
**administration** (management of public affairs, an institution, business) *n* administration, gestion  
**administration** (persons collectively managing public affairs, an institution, business, etc.) *n* administration  
**administrative** *adj* administrative  
**administrator** (manager) *n* administrator  
**admirable** *adj* admirabile  
**admiral** *n* admiral  
**admiralship** (admiralty) *n* admiralato  
**admiralty** (admiralship) *n* admiralato  
**admiralty** (government department in charge of naval affairs) *n* admiralitate  
**admiralty** (law or court of the admiralty) *n* admiralitate  
**admiration** *n* admiration  
**admire** *v* admirar  
**admirer** *n* admirator  
**admiring** *adj* admirative  
**admissibility** *n* admissibilitate  
**admissible** *adj* admissibile  
**admission** (acknowledgement) *n* confession  
**admission** (allowing entrance or access) *n* admission  
**admission** (conceding the validity or truth of, entrance, concession) *n* admission  
**admit** (acknowledge as valid or true) *v* admitter, confessar  
**admit** (allow in, concede) *v* admitter  
**admit** (allow to enter) *v* admitter  
**admittance** *n* admission  
**admix** *v* admiscer  
**admixture** *n* admixtion  
**admixture** (admixture) *n* admixtion  
**admonish beforehand** (forewarn) *v* premoner  
**admonish** (advise) *v* moner, admoner, admonestar  
**admonisher** (monitor) *n* monitor  
**admonishment** (admonition) *n* admonestation, admonition, monition  
**admonition** (admonishment) *n* admonestation, admonition, monition  
**admonitor** (admonisher) *n* admonitor  
**admonitory** (monitory) *adj* admonitori, monitori  
**ado** (activity) *n* activitate  
**ado** (agitation) *n* agitation  
**adobe** -H *n* adobe  
**adobo** -H *n* adobo  
**adolescence** *n* adolescentia  
**adolescent** *adj* adolescente  
**adolescent** *n* adolescente  
**Adonian** (Adonic) *adj* adonie, adonic  
**Adonic** [Pros] *n* adonico, adonio  
**Adonic** *adj* adonic, adonie  
**Adonis** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Adonis  
**adopt** (give birth to, bear) (a child, a litter, etc) *v* filiar, adoptar  
**adopt** *v* adoptar  
**adoptability** *n* adoptabilitate  
**adoptable** *adj* adoptabile  
**adopted child** *n* infante adoptate  
**adopter** *n* adoptator  
**adoption** *n* adoption  
**adoption** *n* filiation, adoption  
**adoptive parent** *n* genitor adoptive, parente adoptive  
**adoptive** *adj* adoptive  
**adorability** *n* adorabilitate  
**adorable** *adj* adorabile  
**adoration** (worship) *n* adoration  
**adore** (worship) *v* adorar  
**adorer** [Fem] *n* adoratrice  
**adorer** [Masc] *n* adorator  
**adorn with gems** (ingem, gem) *v* ingemmar, gemmar  
**adorn** *v* adornar, ornar, parar  
**adorner** *n* adornator  
**adornment** (action of adorning, ornament) *n* adornamento, ornamento  
**adrenal** (suprarenal) [Anat] *adj* adrenal, suprarenal  
**adrenalin** *n* adrenalina  
**Adria** [Geog] (city of) *n* Adria  
**Adrian** *nprnm* Adriano  
**Adrianople** *n* Adrianopolis  
**Adriatic Sea** *n* Mar Adriatic, Adriatico  
**Adriatic** (pertaining to the Adriatic) *adj* adriatic  
**Adriatic** (pertaining to the city of Adria) *adj* adriatic  
**Adriatic** [Geog] *n* Adriatico, Mar Adriatic  
**adrift** *adj* flottante al deriva  
**adroit** (adept) *adj* adepte  
**adroit** (expert) *adj* experte  
**adroit** (handy) *adj* dextere  
**adroit** (skillful) *adj* habile  
**adulate** (praise highly) *v* adular  
**adulation** *n* adulation  
**adulator** *n* adulator  
**adulatory** *adj* adulatori

**adult** *adj* adulte  
**adult** *n* adulto  
**adulterate** *v* adulterar, alterar  
**adulteration** (action of adulterating) *n* adulteration, alteration  
**adulterator** *n* adulterator  
**adulterer** [Masc] *n* adultero  
**adulteress** [Fem] *n* adultera  
**adulterine** *adj* adulterin  
**adulterous** *adj* adulterose  
**adultery** *n* adulterio  
**adumbrate** (overshadow) *v* adumbrar  
**adumbration** (overshadowing) *n* adumbration  
**adust** (burnt, scorched) *adj* aduste  
**advance a payment** *v* anticipar un pagamento  
**advance guard** (outpost) [Mil] *n* avangăria  
**advance payment** *n* pagamento anticipate  
**advance** (money) *v* anticipar  
**advance** (progress) *n* progresso  
**advance** (progress) *v* progredir, progressar  
**advance** *n* avangăria  
**advance** *n* avangămient  
**advance** *v* avangăria  
**advancement** *n* avangămient  
**advancing** (making progress) *adj* proficient  
**advantage** (profit) *n* partit  
**advantage** *n* avantaj –avantaj  
**• take advantage of** *v* prenda avantaj de  
**advantageous** *adj* avantajos –avantajos  
**Advent** [Eccl] *n* Advento  
**advent** *n* adveniment  
**Adventist** *n* adventista  
**adventitious** *adj* adventic  
**adventure** *n* aventura  
**adventure** *v* aventurar, aventurar se  
**adventurer** *n* aventurero  
**adventurous** *adj* aventurose  
**adverb** *n* adverbio  
**adverbial** *adj* adverbial  
**adversary** *n* adversario  
**adversative** [Gram] *adj* adversativ  
**adverse** (contrary, unfavorable) *adj* adverse  
**adversity** (mishap, contrariety) *n* adversitate, contrarietate  
**advert** (have reference to) *v* adverter  
**advertence** (advertency) *n* advertentia  
**advertency** (advertence) *n* advertentia  
**advertent** (attentive) *adj* advertente (ppr of adverter)  
**advertise** *v* anunciar, facer reclamo (pro)  
**advertisement** *n* anuncio, reclamo  
**advertising** (publicity) *n* reclamo, publicitate  
**advice** (counsel, notice) *n* aviso, consilio, notitia  
**advisable** *adj* consiliabil, judicios  
**advise** (urge, persuade) *v* suader  
**advise** *v* avisar, consiliar, moner, adverter  
**advised:**  
**• ill advised** *adj* incaute  
**• well advised** *adj* avisate, judicios, sage –saje  
**advisedly** *adv* deliberat  
**adviser** (counsellor) *n* consiliator, consilier  
**adviser** (consultant) *n* consultor  
**advisory committee** *phr* comitet consultativ  
**advisory** (consultative) *adj* consultativ  
**advocacy** *n* defenza  
**advocate** (champion, supporter) *n* advocato  
**advocate** [Law] *n* advocato  
**advocate** *v* favorar  
**advocate** *v* recomandar  
**adynamia** [Med] *n* adinamie  
**adynamic** *adj* adinamic, adinamic  
**adze** (adz) *n* hachetto  
**Aegean Sea** *n* Mar Egee; Egeo  
**Aegean** *adj* egee  
**Aegeus** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Egeo  
**aegis** [Gr. Antiq] *n* egide  
**aegis** (shield, protection) *n* egide, protection  
**• under the aegis of** *phr* sub le egide de  
**Aeneas** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Eneas  
**Aeneid** [Lat. Lit] *n* Eneide  
**Aeolian** (of Aeolus) *adj* eolic, eolie  
**Aeolus** [Mythol] *n* Eolo  
**aerate** *v* aerar  
**aeration** (airing) *n* aerage –aeraje, aeration  
**aerial view** *phr* vista agree  
**aerial** *adj* aeree  
**aerial** *n* antenna  
**aeriferous** *adj* aerifere  
**aerification** *n* aerification  
**aeriform** *adj* aeriforme  
**aerify** (change to an aeriform state) *v* aerificar  
**aerobatics** *n* aerobatică  
**aerobe** [Biol] *n* aerobio  
**aerobic** [Biol] *adj* aerobic, aerobie  
**aerodrome** *n* aerodromo  
**aerodynamic** *adj* aerodinamic  
**aerodynamics** *n* aerodinamica  
**aerodyne** *n* aerodino  
**aerofoil** *n* aerofilo  
**aerography** *n* aerographia  
**aerolite** *n* aerolitho  
**aerolith** *n* aerolitho  
**aerolitic** *adj* aerolitic  
**aerology** *n* aerologia  
**aerometer** *n* aerometro  
**aerometry** *n* aerometria  
**aeronaut** (airman) *n* aeronauta  
**aeronautic** (aeronautical) *adj* aeronautic  
**aeronautical** (aeronautic) *adj* aeronautic  
**aeronautics** *n* aeronautica  
**aeroplane** (airplane) *n* aeroplano, avion  
**aerosol** (mist) *n* aerosol  
**aerosol** (spray canister) *n* atomizator  
**aerostat** [Aeronaut] *n* aerostato  
**aerostatic** *adj* aerostatic  
**aerostatics** *n* aerostatic  
**aerostation** *n* aerostation  
**Aeschylus** *n* Aeschilo, Eschilo  
**Aesculapius** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Esculapio, Aesculapio  
**Aesop** [Gr. Lit] *n* Esopo, Aesopo  
**Aesopian** (Aesopic) *adj* esopic, aesopic  
**aesthete** (esthete) *n* estheta  
**aesthetic** (esthetic) *adj* esthetic  
**aesthetical** *adj* esthetic  
**aesthetically** *adv* estheticamente  
**aesthetically** *adv* estheticamente  
**aesthetics** (esthetics) *n* esthetica  
**aetiology** *n* aetiologia  
**Aetna** (Etna) *n* Etna  
**afar** *adv* a distanția, a un distanția, de longe  
**• from afar** *adv* de longe, a distanția  
**affability** *n* affabilitate  
**affable** (friendly) *adj* affabil  
**affair** (matter, thing) *n* re  
**affair** *n* pragma  
**affair** –F (concern) *n* affaire –F  
**affair** –F (event) *n* affaire –F  
**• amorous affair** *n* affaire amoroasă  
**affect with caries** (rot) [Med] *v* cariar  
**affect** (concern) *v* concernar  
**affect** (have an affection for) *v* affectar  
**affect** (have an effect on) *v* afficer  
**affect** (impress) *v* impresionar



**affect** (influence) *v* influer super  
**affect** (pretend, feign) *v* affectar  
**affect** *v* conmoover  
**affect** *v* mover  
**affectation** (artificiality of manner, preciousity) *n* affectation, preciositate  
**affected** (impressed, deeply) *adj* penetrate (pp of penetrar)  
**affected pose** *n* posa  
**affected with caries** (cariou) *adj* cariate, cariose  
**affected** (full of affectation) *adj* affectate  
**affection** (fondness) *n* affection, affecto  
**affection** (love) *n* dilection  
**affection** (tenderness) *n* teneressa  
**affection** (the fact or state of being affected or acted upon) *n* affection  
**affection** [Pathol] *n* affection  
**affectionate** (loving) *adj* affectuose  
**affectionate devotion** *n* pietate, devotion affectuose  
**affectionate** *adj* affectionate (pp of affectionar)  
**affection** (emotional) *adj* affective  
**affiance** (betroth) *v* fidantiar  
**affidavit** (written statement made on oath) *n* affidavit  
**affiliate** (affiliated) *adj* affiliate  
**affiliate** (receive or connect as member, branch, etc.) *v* afiliari, afiliari se  
**affiliated** (pp of afiliari) *adj* affiliate  
**affiliation** *n* afiliation  
**affinity** (attraction) *n* affinitate  
**affinity** (of similar structure) *n* affinitate  
**affinity** (relationship by marriage) *n* affinitate  
**affinity** (resemblance, likeness) *n* affinitate  
**affirm positively** (asseverate) *v* asseverar, afirmarar positivemente  
**affirm** (assert) *v* afirmarar, asserer, pretender  
**affirmable** *adj* afirmabile  
**affirmation** (assertion) *n* afirmaion, asserion  
**affirmative** (affirmative statement, reply, etc.) *n* afirmativa  
**affirmative** (assertive) *adj* afirmative, assertive  
**affirmer** *n* afirmator  
**affirming** (assertory) *adj* assertori  
**affix** (fasten) *v* affiger, affixar  
**affix** *n* affixo  
**afflict** *v* affliger, remorder  
**affliction** (distress, passion, suffering) *n* affliction, pathos, passion  
**affluence** (as in affluence of people) *n* affluentia  
**affluence** (concourse, flowing towards) *n* affluentia  
**affluence** (opulence, profusion) *n* affluentia  
**affluent** (tributary) (stream) *n* affluente  
**affluent** (opulent) *adj* affluente  
**afflux** *n* affluxo  
**afford** (give) *v* dar  
**• we cannot afford** *v. phr* nos non pote tolerar le expensa de  
**affording compensation** (compensative) *adj* compensative  
**afforest** *v* afforestar  
**affray** (brawl) *n* rixa  
**affront** (insult) *n* affronto  
**affront** (to face in defiance, to insult to the face) *v* affrontar  
**affronter** (insulter) *n* affrontator  
**affronting** (insulting) *n* affrontamento  
**affusion** *n* affusion  
**Afghan** *adj* afghan  
**Afghan** *n* afghano  
**Afghanistan** [Geog] *npr* Afghanistan  
**afield** (astray) *adv* disviare  
**• far afield** *adv* multo lontan  
**afire** (in flames) *adv* in flammis  
**afire** (inflamed) *adj* inflammate, in flammis  
**afloat** *adj* flottante, in barca  
**afutter** *adj* nervosamente excitare  
**afoot** *adj/adv* in motion  
**aforementioned** (aforesaid) *adj* precitate, mentionate o citate previamentee  
**aforesaid** (aforementioned) *adj* precitate, mentionate o citate previamentee  
**afraid** *adj* apprehensive, pavorose, timorose  
**• be afraid of** ) *v* haber pavor de, haber timor de  
**afresh** *adv* de nove  
**Africa** [Geog] *n* Africa  
**African** *adj* african  
**African** *n* africano  
**after all** *prep* post toto  
**after that** (thereupon, tenceforward, from that time) *adv* inde  
**after** (following) *prep* secundo, secun  
**after** *adv* depost, depois, pois, post, postea  
**after** *conj* post que  
**after** *prep* depost, depois, pois  
**• just after** *phr* sovente, subinde  
**afterbirth** [Anat] *n* placenta, secundinas  
**after-burner** *n* becco de post-ignition  
**after-care** *n* cura de convalescentia  
**after-effect** [Med] *n* sequela, effecto secundari, consequentia, repercussion  
**afterglow** *n* brillantia restante  
**afterimage** *n* imagine restante  
**afterlife** *n* vita post-morte  
**aftermath** *n* consequentias, effectos, resultato  
**afternoon** *n* postmeridie  
**afterthought** *n* reflexion posterior  
**afterwards** (after, later, thereafter) *adv* post, pois, depois, depost, postea  
**afterwards** (then, following in time, next in order) *adv* deinde  
**again and again** *adv* repetitemente  
**again** (anew) *adv* de novo, de nove, altere vice, novemente, re-, itero  
**against one's will** (unwillingly) *adv* nolente, non volente  
**against** *prep* contra, erga  
**agape** (love) *n* agape, amor christian  
**agar** [Bot] *n* agar  
**agar** [Bot] *n* gellatina de alga  
**agar-agar** *n* agar-agar [Mal]  
**agaric** [Bot] *adj* agaric  
**agaric** [Bot] *n* agarico  
**agate** (agate) *adj* agatin  
**agate** (the stone agate) *n* agata  
**agatiferous** *adj* agatifere  
**agatiform** *adj* agatiforme  
**agave** [Bot] *n* agave  
**age** (1. lapse of time; 2. period in life) *n* etate  
**age** (long period of time) *n* evo  
**age** (oldness) *n* vetulesa, vetustate  
**age** (period) *n* epocha  
**age** (years) *n* etate  
**age** *vi* inveterar  
**aged** *adj* vetule  
**agency** (as in news agency, real estate agency, etc.) *n* agentia  
**agenda** (memorandum book) *n* agenda  
**agent** (1. active power; 2. one who acts for another) *n* agente  
**agent** (emissary) *n* emissario  
**agent** (minister) *n* ministro  
**agent** (representant) *n* representante  
**agent** *n* mandatario  
**agglomerate** (gather into a mass, gather or heap together) *v* agglomerar

**agglomerate** *n* agglomerato  
**agglomeration** *n* agglomerazione  
**agglutinant** (agglutinative) *adj*  
 agglutinante (ppr of agglutinar)  
**agglutinate** (stick or glue together) *v*  
 agglutinar  
**agglutinating** (agglutinative) *adj*  
 agglutinative  
**agglutination** *n* agglutinatione  
**agglutinative** (agglutinating) *adj*  
 agglutinative  
**aggrandize** (augment, increase the  
 power, wealth, or rank, of; make  
 bigger) *v* aggrandir, augmentar,  
 aggrandisar  
**aggrandizement** *n* aggrandimento  
**aggravate** (make worse, worsen,  
 infuriate, make worse a disease,  
 pain, etc.) *v* aggravar, exasperar  
**aggravated** [Law] *adj* qualificate pp  
 of qualificar  
**aggravating** (annoying, making  
 worse) *adj* aggravante, exasperante  
**aggravation** (act of aggravating, or  
 state of being aggravated,  
 annoyance, making worse) *n*  
 aggravation, exasperation,  
 agravamento  
**aggravator** *n* aggravator  
**aggregate** *adj* collective, total, global  
**aggregate** (collect or unite into a  
 mass or sum) *v* aggregar  
**aggregate** *n* aggregato  
**aggregate** *n* total  
**aggregate** *v* aggregar  
**aggregate** *v* aggregar (se)  
**aggregation** *n* aggregazione  
**aggregative** *adj* aggregative  
**aggression** *n* aggressione  
**aggressive** *adj* aggressiva  
**aggressor** *n* aggressor  
**aggrieve** *n* offender  
**aghost** *adj* horrificate  
**agile** (fleet, nimble) *adj* legier -lejer  
**agile** (nimble, quick) *adj* preste  
**agile** *adj* agile  
**agility** (fleetness, nimbleness) *n*  
 legieressa -lejeressa  
**agility** (nimbleness, quickness) *n*  
 prestessa  
**agility** *n* agilitate  
**agio** (exchange premium) [Commer]  
*n* agio -ajo  
**agiotage** (exchange business,  
 stockbroking) *n* agiotage -ajotaje  
**agitate** (1. to move or shake violently,  
 stir up) *v* agitar  
**agitation** (commotion, tremor;  
 violent physical or mental  
 disturbance) *n* commotion, agitation  
**agitation** (trepidation) *n* trepiditate  
**agitation** (1. violent moving or  
 shaking; 2. disturbance, excitement)  
*n* agitation  
**agitator** (1. [Pol]; 2. apparatus for  
 shaking or mixing) *n* agitator  
**aglet** (aiguillette) *n* agulietta  
**agnate** (on father's side) *adj* de parte  
 del patre  
**agnostic** *adj* agnostico  
**agnostic** *n* agnostico  
**agnosticism** *n* agnosticismo  
**ago** *adv* in passato  
**ago** *adv* retro  
**agog** (excited) *adj* excitare  
**agon** [Gr. Antiq] *n* agon  
**agonist** [Gr. Antiq] *n* agonista  
**agonistic** [Gr. Antiq] *adj* agonistic  
**agonize** (anguishing, suffering, suffer  
 mental anguish) *v* agonisar  
**agonizing** *adj* agonisante  
**agony** (1. death struggle; 2. extreme  
 pain of mind) *n* agonia  
**agony** (anguish) *n* angustia  
**agora** [Gr. Hist] *n* agora  
**agoraphobe** [Psychopathol] *n*  
 agoraphobo  
**agoraphobia** [Psychopathol] *n*  
 agoraphobia  
**agoraphobic** *adj* agoraphobic,  
 agoraphobe  
**agrarian** *adj* agrari  
**agree** (be in agreement, come to an  
 agreement, concur) *v* concordar,  
 convenir [-ven/-vent-], consentir,  
 esser de accordo  
**agree** [Gram] *v* concordar  
**agreeable** (pleasing) *adj* agradabile  
**agreeableness** (pleasantness) *n*  
 agradamento, agradabilitate  
**agreement** (concurrence) *n* accordo  
**agreement** (pact) *n* convention  
**agreement** (treaty) *n* tractato  
**agreement** *n* concordantia  
**agricultural** (farming) *adj* aratori  
**agricultural** (agronomic) *adj*  
 agricultural, agricole, agronomic  
**agriculturalist** *n* agricola  
**agriculture** (farming) *n* agricultura  
**agriculturist** *n* agricultor  
**agronomic** (agricultural) *adj*  
 agronomic, agricultural  
**agronomist** *n* agronomo,  
 agronomista  
**agronomy** (agronomics) *n*  
 agronomia  
**aground** *adv* arenate  
**run aground** *v* arenar, arenar se  
**ah** *interj* ah  
**ah** *interj* ei  
**ah** *interj* eia, heia  
**aha** *interj* aha  
**ahead** *adv* ante, avante  
**ahem** *interj* ehem  
**aid** *n* adjuta, auxilio, subvention,  
 succurso  
**aid** *v* adjutar, adjuvar, auxiliar,  
 succurrer, juvar, coadjuvar,  
 subvenir, succurrer  
**aide** (assistant) *n* adjuta  
**aigrette** -F *n* aigrette -F  
**aiguillette** (aglet) *n* agulietta  
**ail** *v* doler, penar  
**aileron** *n* aleron  
**ailment** *n* infirmitate, maladia,  
 morbo  
**aim a gun** *v* punctar un arma  
**aim a telescope** *v* punctar un  
 telescopio  
**aim** (as in take aim, good aim, etc.) *n*  
 mira  
**aim** (blow) *vt* diriger  
**aim** (end) *n* fin  
**aim** (goal) *n* gol  
**aim** (intend) *vi* aspirar, aspirar a,  
 intender, intender de  
**aim** (objective, scope, object) *n*  
 objetivo, scopo, objecto  
**aim** (purpose) *n* proposito  
**take aim** *v* visar, mirar  
**aiming** (pointing) (of guns, etc) *n*  
 punctage -punctaje  
**aimless** *adj* sin proposito  
**aimlessly** *adv* sin proposito  
**ain't** (isn't) *v* il non es  
**air condition** *v* climatizar  
**air conditioning** *n* climatizzazione  
**air hostess** *n* stewardessa  
**air pressure** *n* pression atmosferic  
**air raid** *n* incursione aeree  
**air** (1. atmospheric air; 2. appearance;  
 3. melody) *n* aere  
**air** (airy, aerial) *adj* aeree  
**air** (expose to the open air) *v* aerar  
**air** (in the open) *phr* al aere libere  
**airborne** *adj* portate per le aere  
**air-condition** *v* climatizar  
**air-conditioning** *n* climatizzazione  
**aircraft carrier** *n* porta-aviones  
**aircraft** *n* aeronave, aeronaves  
**airfield** *n* aerodromo, campo de  
 aviazione  
**airforce** *n* fortia aeree, arma aeree  
**airing** (aeration) *n* aerage -aeraje,  
 aeration  
**airing** *n* aeration, ventilation  
**airline** *n* linea aeree

**airmail** *n* posta aeree  
 • **by airmail** *adv* per avion, per via aeree  
**airman** (aeronaut) *n* aeronauta, aviator  
**airplane** *n* aeroplano, avion  
 • **by airplane** *adv* per aeroplano, per avion, per via aeree  
**airport** *n* aeroporto  
**airs:**  
 • **put on airs** *phr* dar se aeres  
**airship** *n* aeronave, aeroplano, avion, nave aeree  
**airsickness** *n* mal de aviatores  
**airtight** *adj* hermetic  
**aisle** *n* nave lateral  
**aisle** *n* passage –passaje  
**Aix-la-Chapelle** (Aachen) [G] *n*  
 Aachen, Aquisgrano  
**ajar** *adj* semiaperte  
**alabaster** (as in gypseous alabaster) *n* alabastro  
**alabaster** (Oriental alabaster) *n* alabastrite  
**alabastrine** (alabaster) *adj* alabastrin  
**alacritous** (eager, brisk) *adj* alacre  
**alacrity** (quickness, eagerness, briskness) *n* alacritate  
**alarm clock** *n* eveliator  
**alarm** (alert) *n* allerta  
**alarm** *n* alarma  
**alarm** *v* alarmar, alertar  
 • **give the alarm to** *v* alertar  
**alarming** *adj* alarmante (ppr of alarmar)  
**alarmist** *n* alarmista  
**alas** *interj* guai  
**Alaska** [Geog] *n* Alaska  
 • **State of Alaska** *n* le Stato de Alaska  
**alb** [Eccl] *n* alba  
**Albania** *n* Albania  
**albatross** [Ornith] *n* albatros  
**albeit** *conj* benque, ben que  
**Alberta** [Geog] *n* Alberta  
**albiflorous** (white-flowered) *adj* albiflor  
**albinism** *n* albinismo  
**albino** *adj* albin  
**albino** *n* albino  
**album** *n* album  
**albumen** (1. white of an egg, egg-white 2. [Bot]) *n* albumine  
**albumin** (complex protein) *n* albumina  
**albuminoid** (albuminoidal) *n* albuminoid  
**albuminous** *adj* albuminose  
**albuminuria** [Pathol] *n* albuminuria

**alburnum** (sapwood) *n* alburno  
**alcalde** (mayor of a Spanish town, etc.) *n* alcalde –H  
**alchemical** *adj* alchimic  
**alchemist** *n* alchimista  
**alchemy** *n* alchimia  
**alcohol** *n* alcohol  
**alcoholic** *adj* alcoholic  
**alcoholic** *n* alcoholico  
**alcoholism** *n* alcoholismo  
**alcoholization** *n* alcoholisation  
**alcoholize** *v* alcoholisar  
**alcove** (recessed portion of a room) *n* alcova  
**alderman** *n* legislator urban  
**ale** *n* ale –A, bira  
 • **brown ale** *n* bira obscur  
 • **pale ale** *n* bira clar  
**aleatoric** (random) *adj* aleatori  
**aleatory** (random) *adj* aleatori  
**alembic** *adj* alembic  
**alert** (watchful) *adj* allerte  
**alert** (alarm) *n* alerta, allerta  
**alert** *adj* alerte, allerte, vigilante  
**alert** *v* alertar, alertar  
**alertness** *n* allerta, vigilantia  
**Aleut** *n* aleut  
**Aleutian** *adj* aleutic  
**Alexandria** *npr* Alexandria  
**Alexandrian** (1. of Alexandria; 2. of Alexander the Great) *adj* alexandrin  
**Alexandrine** [Pros] *adj* alexandrin  
**Alexandrine** [Pros] *n* alexandrino  
**alfalfa** (lucerne) [Bot] *n* lucerna, alfalfa  
**alga** *n* alga  
**algae** *n pl* algas  
**algebra** *n* algebra  
**algebraic** (algebraical) *adj* algebraic, algebric  
**algebrist** *n* algebrista  
**Alger** *npr* Alger  
**Algeria** [Geog] *n* Algeria  
**Algerian** (Algerine) *n* algeriano  
**Algerian** *adj* algerian  
**Algerine** (Algerian) *adj* algerian  
**algnesia** (sensitivity to pain) [Med] *n* algnesia  
**Algiers** *n* Alger  
**algo-, alg-** (pain) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* algo-, alg-  
**algot** [Comp] *n* algol (lingua de programmation)  
**algometer** [Psychol] *n* algometro  
**algometric** [Psychol] *adj* algometric  
**algometry** (measurement of sensitivity to pain) [Psychol] *n* algometria

**Algonquian** (Amerindian) *n* algonquiano  
**Algonquian** *adj* algonquian  
**algorithm** *n* algoritmo  
**algorithmic** *adj* algorithmic  
**alias** *adv* alias, pseudonimo  
**alibi** *n* alibi  
**alibity** *n* alibilitate  
**alible** (nutritive, nourishing) *adj* alibile  
**alien** *adj* alien, estranie  
**alien** *n* alien, estranie, estraniero  
**alienability** *n* alienabilitate  
**alienable** *adj* alienabile  
**alienate** (1. to transfer ownership of; 2. to estrange) *v* alienar, estraniar  
**alienation** (1. transfer of ownership to another; 2. estrangement; 3. insanity) *n* alienation  
**alienator** *n* alienator  
**alienee** *n* alienatario  
**alienism** [Med] *n* alienismo  
**alienist** *n* alienista  
**alight on water** [Aeronaut] *v* amamar  
**alight** (afame) *adj* in flammis  
**alight** (illuminated) *adj* illuminate  
**alight** *v* atterrar  
**alight** *v* descender  
 • **set alight** *v* accender, incender  
**alighting on water** [Aeronaut] *n* amarage –amaraje  
**align** (range or place in a line) *v* alinear  
**alignment** (action of aligning) *n* alineamento  
**alike** *adj* equal, similar, simile  
**alike** *adv* equalmente, similarmente, similemente, del mesme maniera  
**alimantal** (nourishing) *adj* alimantal  
**alimentary canal** (enteron) [Anat/Zool] *n* enteron  
**alimentary** *adj* alimentari  
**alimantation** (nourishment) *n* alimantation  
**alimenter** (feeder) *n* alimentator  
**alimony** *n* alimentos, alimentos (post-marital)  
**alive and well** *phr* san e salve  
**alive** (live, living) *adj* vivente, vive  
 • **be alive** *v* esser, spirar, viver, esser vivente  
 • **make alive** *v* animar, reanimar, vivificar  
**alizarin** (madder root) *n* alizarina  
**alkali** *n* alcali  
**alkalimeter** *n* alcalimetro  
**alkaline** *adj* alcalin  
**alkaline** *n* alcalino  
**alkalinity** *n* alcalinitate

**alkalization** *n* alcalisation  
**alkalize** *v* alcalisar  
**alkaloid** *n* alcaloide  
**all clear** *n* toto ben, toto clar  
**all out** *adj/adv* con maxime fortia  
**all over** (finished) *adj* terminate, in tote parte  
**all right** *adv* ben, correcte, salve  
**all right!** *interj* ben!, bon!, de accordo!  
**all round** *adj* incirculante (completamente)  
**all star** *adj* omnistella  
**all star** *n* omnistella  
**all the better** *adv* tanto melio  
**all the same** *adv* con tote isto  
**all told** *adv* in toto  
**all** (1. as in all the cheese; 2. as in all the books) *adj* omne, tote  
**all** (1. the whole of; 2. all the parts, members, etc. of a whole series or group) *adj* tote, omne  
**all** (everybody) *pron* omnes  
**all** (everything) *pron* toto  
**all** *adv* completamente  
**all** *n* toto  
**all** *pron* omnes, totes  
 • **above all** *adv* super toto  
 • **after all** *adv* post toto  
 • **at all** *adv* del toto  
 • **not at all** *adv* nullemente  
**Allah** (arabic) *n* Allah  
**allay** (calming, soothe, appease) *v* sedar  
**allegation** (assertion without proof) [Law] *n* allegation  
**allege as a pretext** *v* pretextar  
**allege** (affirm, bring forward as an argument or excuse) *v* allegar  
**allege** (use as an excuse) *v* pretextar  
**alleged** *adj* pretense  
**allegiance** (loyalty) *n* deber de fidelitate  
**allegoric** (allegorical) *adj* allegoric  
**allegorist** *n* allegorista  
**allegorization** *n* allegorisation  
**allegorize** *v* allegorisar  
**allegorizer** *n* allegorisor  
**allegory** (hidden meaning story) *n* allegoria  
**allegretto** [Mus] *n* allegretto  
**allegro** [Mus] *n* allegro  
**allergic** [Pathol] *adj* allergic  
**allergy** [Pathol] *n* allergia  
**alleviate** (relieve) *v* alleviar  
**alleviation** *n* alleviation  
**alley** (street) *n* vico  
**alley** *n* allee  
**alliance** *n* alliantia

**allied** *adj* alliate  
**alligator pear** (avocado) *n* avocado  
**alligator** *n* alligator -A  
**alliterate** *v* alliterar  
**alliteration** *n* alliteration  
**allo-, all-** (other) [occurring in compounds] *adj* allo-, all-  
**allocate** (allot) *v* assignar, distribuer  
**allocation** *n* allocation  
**allocator** *n* allocator  
**allocator** *n* assignator  
**allocation** *n* allocution  
**allopath** *n* allopathe  
**allopathy** *n* allopathia  
**allot** (assign, attribute, distribute, apportion) *v* assignar, attribuer, distribuer, tribuer, apporcionar  
**allotment** (apportioning, distribution) *n* apporcionamiento, distribution, repartition  
**allotment** (land) *n* parcella de terreno  
**allotrope** [Chem] *n* allotropo  
**allotropic** [Chem] *adj* allotrope, allotropic  
**allotropous** [Zoo] *adj* allotrope  
**allotropy** [Chem] *n* allotropia  
**allow** (brook, comport, bear) *v* comportar  
**allow** (permit) *v* permettre  
**allow for** *v* tener conto de  
**allow me** *v* permette me  
**allowable** *adj* admissibile  
**allowance** *n* alimentos  
**allowance** *n* assignation  
 • **a small allowance** *phr* un pitancia  
**alloy** (as in to alloy silver with copper) *v* alligar  
**alloy** *n* alligato  
**all-seeing** (omnivalent) *adj* omnivalente  
**allspice** *n* specie (condimento) de myrto  
**allude** (casually referring) *v* alluder (a)  
**allure** (attract) *v* attraher  
**alluring** *adj* attractive  
**allusion** *n* allusion  
**allusive** *adj* allusive  
**alluvial** *adj* alluvial  
**alluvium** *n* alluvion  
**ally** (by marriage) *v* apparentar  
**ally** *n* alliato, confederato  
**ally** *v* alliar  
**alma mater** *n* alma matre, alma mater -L  
**almanac** (calendar) *n* almanac, ephemeride  
**almightiness** (omnipotence) *n*

omnipotentia  
**almighty** (omnipotent) *adj* omnipotente  
**almond** *n* amandola  
**almond-tree** *n* amandoliero  
**almond tree** *n* amandoliero  
**almoner** *n* almosnero  
**almonry** *n* almosneria  
**almost** (nearly) *adv* quasi  
**alms bag** (alms purse) *n* almosniera  
**alms purse** (alms bag) *n* almosniera  
**alms** *n* eleemosyna, almosna, caritate  
 • **give alms** *v* dar almosna, facer le caritate  
**aloe** *n* aloē  
**aloft** *adv* in alto, in le aere  
**alone** (single, separate) *adj* singule, sol  
**along with** *adv/conj* insimul a  
**along** (by) *prep* secundo, secun  
**along** (manage) *v* arrangiar se  
**along** *prep* preter  
 • **get along with another** *v* intender se con altere  
 • **get along** *v* arrangiar se  
**alongside of** *prep* preter  
**alongside** *adv* bordo a bordo  
**alongside** *prep* al latere de  
**aloof** (reserved) *adj* multo distante  
**alopecia** *n* calvitia  
**aloud** *adv* in alte voce  
**alpha** (the first letter of the Greek alphabet) *n* alpha  
**alphabet** *n* alphabeto  
**alphabetical** *adj* alphabetic  
**alphabetical** *adj* alphabetic  
**alphabetically** *adv* alphabeticamente  
**alphabetization** *n* alphabetisation  
**alphabetize** *v* alphabetisar  
**alphanumeric** *adj* alphanumeric  
**Alpine** (Alpestrine) *adj* alpin, alpestre  
**Alpinism** *n* alpinismo  
**Alpinist** *n* alpinista  
**Alps** [Geog] *n* Alpes  
**already** (at once, right away) *adv* jam, ja, ya  
**Alsace** *n* Alsatia  
**Alsatian** (dog) *adj* (can) pastoral german, alsațian  
**Alsatian dog** *n* can pastoral german, alsațiano  
**Alsatian** *adj* alsațian  
**Alsatian** *n* alsațiano  
**also** (likewise) *adv* equalmente  
**also not** *adv* ni  
**also** (too) *adv* alsī, anque -anche, de plus, etiam, in plus  
**Altai** (1. Altai mountains; 2. Altai

region) *n* Altaï  
**Altaic** *adj* altaic  
**altar** *n* altar  
**alter** *v* alterar, alterar se  
**alterable** *adj* alterabile  
**alteration** *n* alterațion  
**altercate** (quarrel, wrangle) *v*  
altercar  
**altercation** *n* altercațion  
**alternate** (alternating) *adj* alternate,  
alternative, alterne  
**alternate** (1. to do by turns; 2. to  
occur by turns) *v* alternar  
**alternation** *n* alterațion  
**alternation** *n* alternativa  
**alternative** (choice between two  
possible things or lines of action) *n*  
alternativa  
**alternative** *adj* alternativă  
**alternator** *n* alternator  
**although** *conj* ben que, etiam si,  
quamquam, quanquam  
**altimeter** *n* altimetru  
**altisonant** (high-sounding) *adj*  
altisonante, altisone  
**altitude** *n* altitudine  
**alto** (1. contralto voice; 2. tenor  
violin) [Mus] *n* alto  
**altogether** *adv* integremente  
**altruism** *n* altruismo  
**altruist** *n* altruista  
**altruistic** (generous, unselfish) *adj*  
altruistic  
**aluminum** (aluminium) (Al) *n*  
aluminio, aluminium  
**alumna** (female alumnus) *n* alumna  
**alumni** *n pl* alumnos  
**alumnus** *n* alumno  
**alveolar** [Anat] *adj* alveolar, alveolari  
**alveolate** (honeycombed, pitted) *adj*  
alveolate  
**always** *adv* sempre, semper  
**am:**  
• **I am** *v* io es, io esse, io so  
**amalgam** *n* amalgama  
**amalgamate** (merge) [Com/Pol] *v*  
fusionar  
**amalgamate** (1. [Metal]; 2. to  
combine, consolidate) *v* amalgamar,  
amalgamar se  
**amalgamation** (merger) [Com/Pol] *n*  
fusionamento  
**amalgamation** (1. union,  
consolidation; 2. [Metal]) *n*  
amalgamațion  
**amalgamator** *n* amalgamator  
**amanuensis** (secretary) *n* secretari  
**amass** *v* amassar  
**amasser** *n* amassator

**amassment** *n* amassamento  
**amateur** (dilettante, lover of the arts)  
*n* dilettante -I  
**amateur** -F *n* amateur  
**amateurish** *adj* dilettantesc  
**amatory** *adj* amatori  
**amaze** *v* stupefacer  
**amazed** (stunned) *adj* stupide  
**amazed** *adj* stupefacte  
• **be amazed** (be stunned) *v* stuper,  
esser stupefacte  
**amazement** *n* stupefacțion  
**amazing** (stupendous) *adj* stupende,  
surprezente  
**Amazon** (1. [Gr. Mythol]; 2. [Geog])  
*n* Amazon  
**Amazonian** (1. pertaining to the  
Amazons; 2. pertaining to the  
Amazon river) *adj* amazonie  
**ambassador** *n* ambasador,  
ambasator  
**amber** *adj* jalne  
**amber** *n* ambra  
**ambergris** *n* ambergris  
**ambergris** *n* ambra  
**ambience** (environment) *n* ambiente  
**ambidextrous** *adj* ambidextere,  
ambidextre  
**ambient** (surrounding ambiente) *adj*  
ambiente  
**ambiguity** (1. double or dubious  
meaning; 2. ambiguous expression,  
equivocal expression) *n* ambiguitate,  
equivoco  
**ambiguous** (unclear) *adj* ambigue,  
equivoc  
**ambit** (circuit, circuitous route) *n*  
ambito  
**ambition** (aspiration) *n* ambițion  
**ambition** (unscrupulous) *n* arrivismo  
**ambitious** *adj* ambițioasă  
**ambivalence** (conflicting feelings) *n*  
ambivalență  
**ambivert** [Psychol] *n* ambivertito  
**amble** *n* amblo  
**amble** *v* ir al amblo  
**ambly-** (dull) [occurring in  
compounds] *adj* ambly-  
**amblyopia** [Med] *n* amblyopia  
**amblyopic** *adj* amblyopic  
**ambrosia** (1. food intended or fit for  
the gods; 2. [Bot] wormseed) *n*  
ambrosia  
**ambrosial** *adj* ambrosial, ambrosie  
**Ambrosian** *adj* ambrosian  
**ambulance** (1. field hospital; 2.  
hospital ambulance) *n* ambulanță  
**ambulant** *adj* ambulante  
**ambulate** *v* deambular

**ambulatory** (walking-able) *adj*  
ambulatori  
**ambush** (place in ambush) *v*  
imboscar  
**ambush** (snare) *n* insidia  
**ambush** (waylay) *v* insidiar  
**ambush** *n* imboscada  
**ameliorate** (improve) *v* ameliorar,  
bonificar  
**amelioration** (improvement) *n*  
meliorațion, bonificațion  
**ameliorator** (improver) *n* meliorator  
**amen** [Heb] (so be it!) *interj* amen  
**amenable** (responsive, submissive)  
*adj* docile, tractabilă, accesibilă  
**amend** (1. to improve, correct,  
emend; 2. to amend a law, bill, etc.)  
*v* emendar  
**amendment** (1. improvement,  
correction; 2. amendment of a law,  
bill, etc.) *n* emendament  
**amends** *n* reparațion  
• **make amends** *v* reparar  
**amenity** *n* amenitate  
**amerce** *v* punir con multa  
**amercement** *n* punițion con multa  
**America** (USA) *n* America, Statos  
Unite, USA  
**America** *n* America  
**American Samoa** [Geog] *n* Samoa  
American  
**American citizen** *n* citatano  
american, statounitese, americano  
**American** (1. an inhabitant of North  
or South America; 2. an inhabitant  
of the United States) *n* americano  
**American** (1. belonging to North or  
South America; 2. belonging to the  
United States) *adj* american  
**Americanism** (1. American custom  
or characteristic; 2. word or phrase  
peculiar to American English) *n*  
americanismo  
**Americanize** *v* americanisar  
**americium** *n* americio, ameriçium  
**amethyst** *n* amethysto  
**amiability** *n* amabilitate  
**amiable** (agreeable, friendly, lovable)  
*adj* amabile  
**amicability** (friendliness) *n*  
amicabilitate  
**amicable** (friendly) *adj* amicabilă  
**amid** (amidst) *prep* in medio de, inter  
**amide** [Chem] *n* amido  
**amidogen** [Chem] *n* amidogeno  
**amidst** *prep* in medio de, inter  
**amine** [Chem] *n* amino  
**amino acid** [Chem] *n* amino-acido  
**aminophenol** [Chem] *n*

aminophenol  
**amiss** *adv* mal  
 • **come amiss** *v* facer mal  
 • **take amiss** *v* prender in mal parte  
**ammeter** (amperometer) *n*  
 amperometro  
**Ammon** (1. [Egypt. Relig]; 2.  
 [Gr/Rom. Relig]) *n* Ammon  
**ammonal** [Technol] *n* ammonal  
**ammonia** ([Chem] NH<sub>3</sub>) *n*  
 ammoniaco  
**ammonia** (gas) *n* ammoniaco  
**ammonia** (solution in water) *n* aqua  
 ammoniac  
**ammoniac** (gum ammoniac) *n*  
 ammoniaco  
**ammoniac** *adj* ammoniac  
**ammoniacal** (ammonic) *adj*  
 ammoniacal, ammoniac  
**ammonic** (ammoniacal) *adj*  
 ammoniac, ammoniacal  
**ammonification** (1. impregnation  
 with ammonia; 2. decomposition  
 with production of ammonia) *n*  
 ammonification  
**ammonify** *v* ammonificar  
**ammonite** [Paleontol] *n* ammonite  
**ammonium** *n* ammonium  
**ammunition** *n* munition  
**amnesia** (loss of memory) *n* amnesia  
**amnestic** *adj* amnestic  
**amnesty** (give or proclaim amnesty  
 to) *v* amnestiar  
**amnesty** (pardon) *n* amnestia  
**amoeba** [Zool] *n* ameba  
**amoebic** *adj* amebic  
**amoebiform** *adj* amebiforme  
**amoeboid** *adj* ameboid  
**amok** *n* amok  
**among** (-st) *prep* inter  
**among** *adv* a presso de  
**among** *prep* inter  
**amoral** (nonmoral) *adj* amoral  
**amoralism** *n* amoralismo  
**amorous** (1. loving; 2. pertaining to  
 love) *adj* amorose  
**amorousness** *n* amorositate  
**amorphism** *n* amorphia,  
 amorphismo  
**amorphous** *adj* amorphe  
**amortization** *n* amortisation  
**amortize** (extinguish a debt by  
 means of a sinking fund) *v* amortisar  
**amount** *n* amonta, quantitate  
**amount** *v* amontar, amontar a  
**amovability** (removability) *n*  
 amovibilitate  
**amovable** (removable) (subject to  
 removal) *adj* amovibile

**amove** (remove) (from office, etc.) *v*  
 amover  
**amperage** *n* amperage –amperaje  
**ampere turn** *n* ampere-torno  
**ampere** *n* ampere –amper  
**ampere-hour** *n* ampere-hora  
**amperometer** (ammeter) *n*  
 amperometro  
**amphibian** (1. [Zool]; 2. amphibian  
 airplane) *n* amphibio  
**amphibian** *adj* amphibie  
**amphibiology** *n* amphibiologia  
**amphibious** *adj* amphibie  
**amphitheater** *n* amphitheatro  
**amphitheatric** (amphitheatrical)  
*adj* amphitheatral  
**amphora** *n* amphora  
**ample** (1. spacious, extensive; 2.  
 copious) *adj* ample, copiose  
**amplification** *n* amplification  
**amplifier** *n* amplificator  
**amplify** (1. as in to amplify a story,  
 etc.; 2. [Elec]; 3. to exaggerate) *v*  
 amplificar  
**amplifying** (magnifying) *adj*  
 amplificative  
**amplitude** *n* amplitudine  
**ampulla** [Eccl] *n* ampulla  
**amputate** *v* amputar  
**amputation** *n* amputacion  
**amulet** *n* amuleto  
**amuse** (entertain) *v* amuser,  
 distraher, diverter, intertener  
**amusement** (distraction, diversion)  
*n* amusemento, distraction,  
 diversion, divertimento,  
 intertenimento  
**amusing** *adj* amusante, distrahite,  
 divertente, divertite, intertenite  
**an = a** *indef art* un  
**an** (per) *prep* per  
 • **an apple a day** *prep* un pomo per  
 die  
**Anabaptism** *n* anabaptismo  
**Anabaptist** (Baptist) [Theol] *adj*  
 baptista  
**Anabaptist** (Baptist) [Theol] *n*  
 baptista, anabaptista  
**anabaptize** (rabaptize) *v* anabaptisar  
**anacardiaceous** [Bot] *n*  
 anacardiacee  
**anacardium** [Bot] *n* anacardio  
**anachronic** (anachronistic,  
 anachronous) *adj* anachronic  
**anachronism** (out of date) *n*  
 anachronismo  
**anachronistic** *adj* anachronistic  
**anachronize** (commit  
 anachronisms) *v* anachronisar

**anachronous** (anachronic,  
 anachronistic) *adj* anachrone,  
 anachronic, anachronistic  
**Anacreon** [Gr. Lit] *n* Anacreonte  
**Anacreontic** *adj* anacreontic  
**anaemia** (anemia) [Med] *n* anemia  
**anaemic** (anemic) *adj* anemic  
**anaerobe** [Biol] *n* anaerobio  
**anaerobic** [Biol] *adj* anaerobie,  
 anaerobic  
**anaesthetic** (anesthetic) *adj*  
 anesthetic  
**anaesthetic** (anesthetic) *n*  
 anesthetic  
**anaesthetist** (anesthetist) *n*  
 anesthetista  
**anagram** *n* anagramma  
**anal** [Anat] *adj* anal  
**analgesia** (insensitivity to pain)  
 [Med] *n* analgesia  
**analgesic** [Med] *adj* analgesic  
**analgia** (analgesia) (insensitivity to  
 pain) [Med] *n* analgia, analgesia  
**analgetic** (analgesic) [Med] *adj* analgetic,  
 analgesic  
**analog computer** *n* computator  
 analogic  
**analog to digital converter** *n*  
 transformator analogic a digital  
**analog** (comp/commun/techn) *adj*  
 analogic  
**analogic** (analogical) *adj* analogic  
**analogous** (comparable,  
 corresponding in some ways) *adj*  
 analoge  
**analog** *n* analogia  
**alphabetetic** [Phonet] *adj*  
 alphabetical  
**alphabetism** (alphabetical  
 notation) [Phonet] *n*  
 alphabetismo  
**analysis** *n* analyse, analysis  
**analyst** (analyzer) *n* analysator,  
 analysta  
**analytic** (analytical) *adj* analytic  
**analyzable** *adj* analysabile  
**analyze** *v* analysar  
**analyzer** (analyst) *n* analysator  
**anarch-, anarcho-** (anarchic,  
 anarchical) [occurring in derivatives  
 and compounds] *adj* anarch-,  
 anarcho-  
**anarchic** (anarchical) *adj* anarchic  
**anarchism** *n* anarchismo  
**anarchist** *n* anarchista  
**anarchosyndicalism** *n*  
 anarchosindicalismo  
**anarchosyndicalist** *n*  
 anarchosindicalista

**anarchy** (disorder) *n* anarchia  
**anathema** [Eccl] *n* anathema  
**anathematize** [Eccl] *v*  
 anathematisar  
**Anatolia** *n* Anatolia  
**anatom-** (anatomy) [occurring in derivatives] *n* anatom-  
**anatomic** (anatomic) *adj* anatomic  
**anatomical** (anatomic) *adj* anatomical  
**anatomically** *adv* anatomicamente  
**anatomist** *n* anatomista  
**anatomy** *n* anatomia  
**ancestor** (forefather) *n* atavo  
**ancestor** (forebear) *n* ancestre, antecessor, ascendente  
**ancestral** *adj* ancestral, antecessori  
**ancestry** (ancestral lineage, one's ancestors viewed as a group) *n* ancestria, ascendencia, lineage -lineaje, antecedencia  
**anchor** (weigh -) *v* disancorar, levar le ancora  
**anchor** *n* ancora  
**anchor** *v* ancorar, ancorar se  
**anchorage** (1. action of anchoring; 2. place to anchor; 3. anchorage dues) *n* ancoraje -ancoraje  
**anchovy** *n* anchova  
**ancient** (antique, old) *adj* ancian, antique  
 • **the ancients** *adj* los ancianos  
**ancillary** *adj* ancillar, adjutor  
**and so** (consequently) *adv* ita  
**and** *conj* e, et  
**Andalusia** [Geog] *n* Andalusia  
**Andalusian** *adj* andaluse, andalusian  
**Andalusian** *n* andalusiano, andaluso  
**Andorra** [Geog] *npr* Andorra  
**andr-, andro-** (man, male, husband) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* andr-, andro-  
**androgyny** (1. hermaphrodite; 2. [Bot]) *n* androgynio  
**androgynous** (1. hermaphroditic; 2. [Bot]) *adj* androgynio  
**androgyny** *n* androgynia  
**android** *n* androide  
**androphobia** *n* androphobia  
**anecdotal** *adj* anecdotic  
**anecdote** (short story) *n* anecdota, historietta  
**anecdotalist** *n* anecdotista  
**anemia** (anaemia) [Med] *n* anemia  
**anemic** (anaemic) *adj* anemic  
**anemo-** (wind) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* anemo-  
**anemograph** *n* anemographo

**anemography** [Meterol] *n* anemographia  
**anemometer** *n* anemometro  
**anemone** *n* anemone  
**anemoscope** *n* anemoscopio  
**anesthesia** *n* anestesia  
**anesthetic** (anaesthetic) *adj* anesthetic  
**anesthetic** (anaesthetic) *n* anesthetic  
**anesthetist** (anaesthetist) *n* anesthetista  
**anesthetize** *v* anestesiari  
**anew** (again) *adv* itero  
**angel** *n* anjelo  
**angelic** *adj* angelic  
**angelica** [Bot] *n* angelica  
**Angelus** [R.C.Ch] *n* anjelus  
**anger** (enrage) *v* incholerisar  
**anger** (wrath, ire) *n* cholera, ira  
**angina** (quinsy) [Pathol] *n* angina  
**angio-** (vessel) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* angio-  
**angiography** *n* angiographia  
**angiosperm** [Bot] *n* angiosperma  
**angiospermous** [Bot] *adj* angiosperme  
**angle** (corner) *n* angulo  
**angle** *v* piscar, piscar con linea  
**angled** (angulate) *adj* angulate  
**angler** *n* piscator, piscator con linea  
**Anglia** [Hist] *npr* Anglia  
**Anglian** (Anglic) *adj* anglic  
**Anglic** (Anglian) *adj* anglic  
**Anglican** [Eccl] *adj* anglican  
**Anglican** [Eccl] *n* anglicano  
**Anglicanism** [Eccl] *n* anglicanismo  
**Anglicism** (1. English idiom; 2. quality of being English) *n* anglicismo  
**Anglicize** *v* anglicisar  
**angling** *n* pesca, pesca con linea  
**Anglo-American** *adj* angloamericano  
**Anglo-American** *n* angloamericano  
**Anglo-Catholic** (High-Church) [Eccl] *adj* anglocatholico  
**Anglo-Catholic** (High-churchman) [Eccl] *n* anglocatholico  
**angiology** *n* angiologia  
**Anglomaniac** *n* anglomano  
**Anglophile** *adj* anglophilo  
**Anglophile** *n* anglophilo  
**Anglophobe** (Anglophobic) *adj* anglophobe  
**Anglophobe** *n* anglophobo  
**Anglophobia** *n* anglophobia  
**Angola** [Geog] *n* Angola  
**Anglophobic** (Anglophobe) *adj* anglophobe

**angry** (wrathful, irate) *adj* in cholera, irate  
 • **be angry** *v* esser in cholera  
 • **become angry** *v* irascer, irascer se  
**anguiform** *adj* anguiforme  
**Anguilla** [Geog] *n* Anguilla  
**anguilliform** (eel-shaped) *adj* anguilliforme  
**anguine** *adj* anguin  
**anguish** (1. [Pathol]; 2. agony, distress) *n* angustia; agonia, tormento  
 • **be in anguish** *v* angustiar  
**anguish** *v* angustiar  
**anguished** *adj* angustiose  
**angular** *adj* angular  
**angularity** (angularness) *n* angularitate  
**angulate** (angled) *adj* angulate  
**angulous** (angular) *adj* angulose  
**anhydride** [Chem] *n* anhidrido  
**anhydrite** [Mineral] *n* anhidrite  
**anhydrous** *adj* anhydre  
**anil** (1. Indigo shrub; 2. indigo dye) *n* anil  
**anilic** (1. pertaining to anil; 2. pertaining to aniline) *adj* anilic  
**aniline** [Chem] *n* anilina  
**animadversion** (adverse criticism) *n* animadversion  
**animadvert** (express adverse criticism) *v* animadverter  
**animal fat** (body fat) *n* adipe  
**animal** (characteristic of an animal) *adj* animalese  
**animal** (pertaining to animals) *adj* animal  
**animal** *n* animal  
**animalcule** *n* animalculo  
**animality** *n* animalitate  
**animalization** (1. conversion into animal matter; 2. reduction to animal nature) *n* animalisation  
**animalize** (1. to convert into animal matter; 2. to reduce to animal nature) *v* animalisar  
**animate** *adj* animate  
**animate** *v* animar  
**animated** (lively) *adj* animate  
**animater** (animator) *n* animator  
**animating spirit** *n* animo  
**animation** (1. the action of animating; 2. vivacity, sprightliness) *n* animacion  
**animation** (zest, verve) *n* verve  
**anime** *n* anime  
**animism** *n* animismo  
**animist** *n* animista  
**animosity** *n* animositate

**anion** [Phys] *n* anion  
**anise** -F *n* anis  
**anisette** *n* anisette  
**ankle bone** *n* cavilia  
**ankle sprain** *n* torsion de cavilia  
**ankle** *n* cavilia  
**Annam** [Geog] *n* Annam  
**annamese** [Geog] *n* annamita  
**anneal** (soften) [Metal] *v*  
 distemperar  
**annex** (append, subjoin) *v* subjunger  
**annex** (1. to add, append; 2. to join as  
 an addition to existing possessions)  
*v* annexar, annexer  
**annex** *n* annexo  
**annexation** *n* annexion  
**annihilable** *adj* annihilabile  
**annihilate** (destroy) *v* annihilalar  
**annihilation** *n* annihilatiōn  
**anniversary** (mass, obit) [Eccl] *n*  
 obito, anniversario  
**anniversary** *adj* anniversari  
**annotate** *v* annotar  
**annotation** *n* annotatiōn  
**annotator** *n* annotator  
**announce** (proclaim) *v* predicar  
**announce** *v* indicer  
**announcement** *n* annunciatiōn,  
 annuncio  
**announcer** *n* annunciator  
**annoy** (irritate, vex) *v* enoiar, irritar,  
 molestar, vexar  
**annoyance** (trouble, worry) *n* enoio,  
 irritatiōn, molestia, vexatiōn  
**annoying** (troublesome, irksome)  
*adj* enoiante, irritante, moleste  
**annual** (1. coming once a year; 2.  
 lasting one year) *adj* annue, annual  
**annual** (yearbook) *n* annuario  
**annual** [Bot] *n* planta annual  
**annually** *adv* annualmente  
**annuity** *n* annuitate  
**annul** (void an agreement, cancel,  
 invalidate, cashier, quash) *v*  
 annullar, annihilalar, cancellar,  
 dirimer, cassar  
**annular** (ring-shaped) *adj* anular  
**annulet** (small ring) *n* anuletto  
**annuling** (nullifying, diriment) *adj*  
 dirimente  
**annulling** (quashing) *adj* annullative  
**annulment** (cancellation, revoke,  
 voiding) *n* annullatiōn, dissolutiōn,  
 cancellatiōn, revoco, annihilatiōn  
**annulose** [Zool] *adj* anulose  
**anode** [Elec] *n* anodo  
**anodic** *adj* anodic  
**anodyne** *adj* anodin

**anodyne** *n* anodino  
**anoint** (1. to rub with an ointment; 2.  
 to make sacred with oil) *v* unguer,  
 linir  
**anoined** *adj* linite, unguite  
**anoined** *n* uncto  
**anointing** *n* unctiōn  
**anomalous** *adj* anomale  
**anomaly** *n* anomalja  
**anonymity** (anonymousness) *n*  
 anonymitate  
**anonymous** *adj* anonyme  
**another** (additional) *pron* ancora un  
**another** (different) *adj* un altere  
 • **one another** *pron* le un le altere  
**ansate** (looped) *adj* ansate  
**answer for someone** *v* responder  
 pro un persona  
**answer for something** *v* responder  
 de un cosa  
**answer** (reply) *n* responsa, replica,  
 solutiōn  
**answer** (reply) *v* responder, replicar  
**answerable** *adj* responsabile  
**answering** (replying) *adj* responsive  
**ant** *n* formica  
**antagonism** *n* antagonismo  
**antagonist** (1. opponent; 2.  
 [Physiol]) *n* antagonista  
**antagonistic** (opposing) *adj*  
 antagonistic, opponente  
**antagonize** (contend with) *v*  
 antagonisar  
**antarctic** *adj* antarctic  
**Antarctic** *n* Antartico, Oceano  
 Antartico  
**Antartica** [Geog] *n* Antartica  
**antasthmatic** *adj* antiasthmatic  
**anteater** [Zool./Ornith] *n* formichero  
**antecede** (be the antecedent) *v*  
 anteceder  
**antecedent** (1. [Logic, Math]; 2.  
 [Gram]) *n* antecedente  
**antedate** (affix an earlier date than  
 the actual one) *v* antedatar  
**antedate** *n* antedata  
**antediluvian** *adj* antediluvian  
**antefix** [Arch] *n* antefixa  
**antelope** *n* antilope  
**antemeridian** *adj* antemeridian  
**antenatal** *adj* antenatal, prenatal  
**antenna** (1. [Zool]; 2. [Radio] aerial)  
*n* antenna  
**antepenult** *n* antepenultima  
**antepenultimate** (last but two) *adj*  
 antepenultima  
**anterior** *adj* anterior  
**anteriority** *n* anterioritate  
**anteroom** *n* antecamera

**anthelmintic** (vermifuge) *adj*  
 anthelmintic  
**anthelmintic** (vermifuge) *n*  
 anthelmintico  
**anthem** *n* antiphona  
**anthem** *n* hymno  
 • **national anthem** *n* hymno  
 national  
**anthill** *n* formicario  
**antho-**, **anth-** (flower) [occurring in  
 compounds] *n* antho-, anth-  
**anthocyanin** [Chem] *n* anthocyanina  
**anthography** [Bot] *n* anthographia  
**anthologist** *n* anthologista  
**anthology** *n* anthologia  
**anthracene** [Chem] *n* anthracen  
**anthracic** *adj* anthracic  
**anthraciferous** *adj* anthracifere  
**anthraciform** *adj* anthraciforme  
**anthracite** (hard coal) *n* anthracite  
**anthracitic** *adj* anthracitic  
**anthracitous** *adj* anthracitose  
**anthracometer** *n* anthracometro  
**anthraquinone** [Chem] *n*  
 anthraquinon  
**anthrax** [Med/Veter] *n* anthrace,  
 anthrax  
**anthropo-** (man) [occurring in  
 derivatives and compounds] *n*  
 anthropo-  
**anthropogenesis** *n* anthropogense,  
 anthropogenesis  
**anthropoid** *n* anthropoide  
**anthropoid** (hominiforme) *adj*  
 anthropoide, hominiforme  
**anthropological** *adj* anthropologic  
**anthropologist** *n* anthropologista,  
 anthropologo  
**anthropology** *n* anthropologia  
**anthropometric** *adj* anthropometric  
**anthropometry** *n* anthropometria  
**anthropomorphism** *n*  
 anthropomorphismo  
**anthropomorphist** *adj*  
 anthropomorphista  
**anthropomorphist** *n*  
 anthropomorphista  
**anthropomorphous** *adj*  
 anthropomorphe  
**anthropophagous** (man-eating,  
 cannibal) *adj* anthropophage  
**anthropophagy** (cannibalism) *n*  
 anthropophagia  
**anthroposophical** *adj*  
 anthroposophe, anthroposophic  
**anthroposophist** *n* anthroposophia  
**anthroposophy** *n* anthroposophia  
**anti air craft** *n* antiaeree  
**anti body** *n* anticorpo



**anti freeze** *n* anticongelante  
**antiaircraft** [Mil] *adj* antiagreee  
**anti-Catholic** *adj* anticatholic  
**Antichrist** *n* Antichristo  
**antichristian** *adj* antichristian  
**anti-Christian** *adj* antichristian  
**anticipate** (do or use in advance) *v*  
anticipar  
**anticipate** (expect, foresee, forestall)  
*v* expectar  
**anticipated** *adj* anticipate  
**anticipated** *adj* expectate, prevenite,  
previdite  
**anticipation** (act of doing or using in  
advance) *n* anticipa<sup>ti</sup>o  
**anticipation** (expectation, foresight,  
forestalling) *n* expecta<sup>ti</sup>o,  
previsi<sup>o</sup>, preven<sup>ti</sup>o  
**anticlerical** *adj* anticlerical  
**anticlericalism** *n* anticlericalismo  
**anticlimax** *n* anticlimax  
**anticlockwise** *adv* in senso  
antihorologic  
**antics** *n* buffonerias  
**anticyclone** [Meteorol] *n* anticyclon  
**antidote** *n* antídoto, contraveneno  
**antidote** *v* antidotar  
**antifascist** *adj* antifascista  
**antifascist** *n* antifascista  
**Antigua** [Geog] *npr* Antigua  
**Anti-Lebanon** (mountain range  
parallel to the Lebanon Mountains)  
*n* Antilibano  
**antimonial** *adj* antimonial  
**antimony** *n* antimonio  
**antinational** *adj* antinational  
**antinephritic** *adj* antinephritic  
**antinomial** [Eccl. Hist] *n* antinomio  
**antinomialism** [Eccl. Hist] *n*  
antinomismo  
**antinomic** *adj* antinomic  
**antinomy** *n* antinomija  
**Antioch** *npr* Antiochia  
**antiparliamentary** *adj*  
antiparlamentari  
**antipath-** (antipathetic) [occurring in  
derivatives] *adj* antipath-  
**antipathetic** *adj* antipathic  
**antipathy** *n* antipathia  
**antiperistasis** (intensification of a  
quality by an opposing quality) *n*  
antiperistase, antiperistasis  
**antiphon** (antiphony) [Eccl] *n*  
antiphona  
**antiphonal** *adj* antiphonal  
**antiphonary** (antiphonal) *n*  
antiphonario  
**antiphra<sup>si</sup>s** *n* antiphra<sup>si</sup>s,  
antiphra<sup>si</sup>s

**antiphra<sup>stic</sup>** *adj* antiphra<sup>stic</sup>  
**antipodal** *adj* antipodic  
**antipode** (opposite, contrary) *n*  
antipode  
**antipope** *n* antipapa  
**antiquary** *n* antiquario  
**antiquate** *v* antiquar  
**antiquated** *adj* antiquate, vetuste  
**antique dealer** *n* antiquario  
**antique** (ancient) *adj* antique  
**antique** *n* antiquitate  
**antiqueness** *n* vetustate, antiquitate  
**antiques** *n* antiquitates  
**antiquity** (oldness) *n* ancianitate  
**antiquity** (1. ancient character; 2.  
early ages of history; 3. antique) *n*  
antiquitate  
**antireligious** *adj* antireligiose  
**antiscorbutic** *adj* antiscorbutic  
**anti-Semite** *n* antisemita  
**anti-Semitic** *adj* antisemitic  
**anti-Semitism** *n* antisemitismo  
**antise<sup>psis</sup>** *n* antise<sup>psis</sup>  
**antiseptic** (antiseptical) *adj*  
antiseptic  
**antiseptic** *n* antiseptico  
**antisocial** *adj* antisocial  
**antispasmodic** [Med] *adj*  
antispasmodic  
**antithesis** (contraposition) *n*  
contraposi<sup>ti</sup>o  
**antithesis** (1. [Rhet]; 2. opposition)  
*n* antithese, antithesis  
**antitoxin** *n* antitoxina  
**anti-Trinitarian** *adj* antitrinitari  
**antler** *n* corno de cervo  
**antonym** *n* antonimo  
**antonymous** *adj* antonyme  
**antonymy** *n* antonymija  
**Antwerp** [Flem] *npr* Antwerpen  
**anus** [Anat] *n* ano  
**anvil** (incus) [Anat] *n* incude  
**anxiety** (1. uneasiness; 2. eager  
desire) *n* anxietate  
**anxious** (1. uneasy, worried; 2.  
eagerly desiring) *adj* anxie  
**any** (whatever, of whatever kind) *adj*  
qualcunche  
**any** *adj* alcun, alicun  
**any body** *pron* alcuno, alicuno,  
qualcuno, ulle  
**any further** *adv* plus, plus longe  
**any how** (however) *adv* de omne  
modo, in omne caso, totevia  
**any how** (in spite of everything) *adv*  
malgrado toto  
**any how** (no matter how) *adv* de  
qualcunche maniera  
**any more** *adv* plus, plus longe

**any one** *pron* alcuno, alicuno,  
qualcuno, ulle  
**any place** *adv* alicubi, ubique, in  
qualcunche loco  
**any** *pron* alcuno, alicuno  
**any thing** *pron* alcun cosa, alicun  
cosa, alique, alque, qualcun cosa  
**any time** *adv* aliquando, alcun vice,  
alicun vice  
**any way** *adv* como sia, comocunque,  
de omne modo, de qualcunche  
maniera, in omne caso,  
indifferentemente  
**any way** *interj* como sia!  
**any where** *adv* alicubi, ubique,  
usquam  
**any where** *adv* in qualcunche modo  
**any wise** *adv* de qualcunche modo,  
de qualcunche maniera  
• **in any case** *phr* in omne caso  
• **not any** *adj* nulle, necun  
**aorta** [Anat] *n* aorta  
**aortic** *adj* aortic  
**Apache** *n* apache  
**apart** (separately) *adv* a parte,  
separatamente  
• **come apart** *v* divider se  
**apartheid** *n* apartheid, separation  
racial  
**apartment** (flat) *n* appartamento  
**apartment** (room) *n* camera  
**apath-** (apathetic) [occurring in  
derivatives] *adj* apath-  
**apathetic** *adj* apathic  
**apathy** *n* apathia  
**ape** (monkey) *n* simia  
• **go ape** *v* simiar, simiar se  
**Apennine** *adj* apennin  
**apepsy** [Pathol] *n* apepsia  
**aperient** (laxative) *n* aperitivo  
**aperient** (laxative, aperitive) *adj*  
aperitive  
**aperitif** (apéritif) *n* aperitivo  
**aperitive** (aperient, laxative) *adj*  
aperitive  
**aperture** *n* aperture, foramine  
**apetalous** [Bot] *adj* apedale  
**apex** *n* apice  
**aphasia** [Pathol] *n* aphasia  
**aphasiac** (aphasic) *adj* aphasico  
**aphasiac** (aphasic) *n* aphasico  
**aphasic** (aphasiac) *adj* aphasico  
**aphasic** (aphasiac) *n* aphasico  
**aphelion** (Astron.) *n* aphelion  
**aphid** (bio) *n* aphide  
**aphonia** *n* aphonija  
**aphonic** (voiceless) *adj* aphonico,  
aphone  
**aphorism** (gnome) *n* aphorismo,

maxima, sententia, gnoma  
**aphorist** *n* aforista  
**aphoristic** (gnomic) *adj* aforistic, gnomic  
**aphorize** (speak, write, etc/in aphorisms) *v* aforisar  
**aphrodisiac** *adj* afrodisiaco  
**aphrodisiac** *n* afrodisiaco  
**Aphrodite** (Cypris) *n* Cypride  
**Aphrodite** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Aphrodite  
**aphroditic** (venereal) *adj* afroditic  
**apiarist** *n* apiarista  
**apiary** *n* apiario  
**apiculture** (bee-keeping) *n* apicultura  
**apiculturist** (bee-keeper) *n* apicultor  
**apiece** *adv* pro cata uno  
**aplomb** *n* completamente composte / comonite  
**Apocalypse** *n* Apocalypse, Apocalypsis, Revelation  
**• book of Apocalypse** *n* libro del Apocalypse / Apocalypsis / Revelation  
**apocryphal** *adj* apocryphe  
**apocryphon** (apocrypha) *n* apocrypho  
**apogee** (apogean) *adj* apogee  
**apogean** (apogee) *adj* apogee  
**apogee** (1. [Astron]; 2. highest point, culmination) *n* apogeo  
**Apolline** (Apollonian) *adj* apollinee  
**Apollo** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Apollon, Apolline  
**apologetic** (defending by speech or writing) *adj* apologetic  
**apologetic** (making excuse or apology) *adj* excusatori  
**apologetics** *n* apologetica  
**apologia** (apology) *n* apologia  
**apologist** *n* apologista  
**apologize** *v* excusar se, facer su excusas  
**apologue** *n* apologo  
**apology** (apologia) *n* apologia  
**apology** *n* excusa  
**apophasis** [Rhet] *n* reticentia  
**apophysis** [Anat/Zool] *n* apophysis  
**apoplectic** (apoplectical) *adj* apoplectic  
**apoplectical** (apoplectic) *adj* apoplectic  
**apoplexy** *n* apoplexia  
**apostasy** *n* apostasia  
**apostate** *n* apostata  
**apostle** *n* apostolo  
**apostolate** *n* apostolato  
**apostolic** (1. pertaining to the apostles or their teachings; 2. papal)

*adj* apostolic  
**apostolicity** *n* apostolicitate  
**apostrophe** (the mark ' as used in ne'er, boy's, etc.) *n* apostropho  
**apostrophe** [Rhet] *n* apostrophe  
**apostrophize** (address in an apostrophe) [Rhet] *v* apostrophar  
**apothecary's** (pharmacy) *n* apotheca  
**apothecary** *n* apothecario  
**apotheosis** (1. [Class. Hist] deification; 2. glorification) *n* apotheosis, apotheose  
**appall** (dismay) *v* consternar, horrificar  
**appalling** *adj* horrific, terribile  
**apparatus** (1. appliance, instrument; 2. collection of mechanical contrivances for carrying out a given work) *n* aparato  
**apparel** (clothing, clothes) *n* vestitura  
**apparent** (1. plain to see; 2. seeming) *adj* aparente  
**apparently** *adv* aparentemente  
**apparition** (1. act of appearing, appearance; 2. phantom, ghost) *n* aparițion  
**appeal** (1. [Law]; 2. as in the appeal to reason) *n* appellatō  
**appeal** (1. [Law]; 2. earnest request) *n* appello  
**appeal** (attraction) *n* appello, attracțion  
**appeal** (recourse) *n* appello, recurso  
**appeal** *v* appellar  
**appealable** *adj* appellabile  
**appealing** *adj* attractive  
**appear** (be similar to, seem) *v* similar, semblar  
**appear** (come in sight) *v* apparer  
**appear** (in court) *v* comparer  
**appear** (in person) *v* apparer  
**appearance in court** (compearance) *n* comparitō, comparentia  
**appearance** (aspect, semblance) *n* apparentia, aspecto, semblante, semblantia, simillante, simillatō  
**appearance** (coming into sight) *n* aparițion  
**appearance** [Bib] *n* apparentia, parousia  
**• make an appearance** *v* apparer, facer un apparentia  
**appeasable** *adj* appaciabile  
**appease** (allay, soothe) *v* sedar  
**appease** (placate) *v* appaciar, placar  
**appeasement** *n* appaciamento  
**appeaser** *n* appaciator

**appellant** [Law] *n* appellante  
**appellation** *n* appellatō  
**appellative** (1. denominative of a class; 2. as in the appellative faculty of children) *adj* appellative  
**appellative** (common or class name) [Gram] *n* appellativo  
**append** (subjoin, annex) *v* subjunger  
**append** *v* appender  
**appendectomy** [Surg] *n* appendicectomy  
**appendicitis** *n* appendicitis  
**appendicle** (small appendix or appendage) *n* appendicula  
**appendicular** [Pathol] *adj* appendicular  
**appendix** (1. appendage; 2. appendix to a book, etc.; 3. [Anat]) *n* appendice  
**apperception** [Psychol] *n* apperception  
**appertain** *v* appartiner  
**appertinent** (appurtenant) *adj* appartinente  
**appetency** (appetence (fixed and strong desire)) *n* appetentia  
**appetible** (desirable) *adj* appetibile, desirabile  
**appetite** *n* appetentia, appetito  
**appetitive** (having appetite; giving appetite) *adj* appetitive  
**appetizing** *adj* appetitive  
**applaud** *v* applauder, plauder  
**applauder** *n* applauditor  
**applause** *n* applauso  
**apple orchard** *n* verdiero de pomos  
**apple tree** *n* maliero, pomiero  
**apple** *n* malo, pomo  
**applesauce** *n* purée de malos / pomos  
**appliance** *n* aparato  
**applicability** (appropriateness) *n* applicabilitate  
**applicable** (appropriate) *adj* applicabile  
**applicant** (suitor) *n* candidato, sollicitator, requirente  
**application** (1. act of putting on; 2. act of putting to use; 3. diligence) *n* applicatō  
**application** (application for a position, etc.) *n* sollicitatō  
**apply wax to** *v* cerar  
**apply** (1. to put on; 2. to put to use) *v* applicar  
**apply** (for a position, for a job) *v* sollicitar  
**apply** *vi* esser applicabile  
**apply** *vi* referer se

**appoint** (a position, as in to appoint someone to a post) *v* appunctar, nominar  
**appoint** (prescribe) *v* fixar, prescriber  
**appointment** (rendez-vous, rendez-vous) *n* appunctamento, rendez-vous, rendezvous  
**appointment** (meeting) *n* appunctamento  
**appointment** (nomination) *n* appunctamento, nomination  
**apportion** *v* apportionar  
**apportionment** *n* apportionamento  
**oppose** (as in to oppose one's seal to) *v* apponer  
**opposite** (relevant) *adj* apposite  
**oppositi** (1. act of placing near; 2. [Gram]) *n* apposition  
**oppositive** [Gram] *adj* appositive  
**appraisal** (valuation) *n* apreciamento, valutacion  
**appraise** (estimate the value of, value) *v* apreciar, valutar  
**appraiser** *n* apreciador  
**appreciable** *adj* apreciabile  
**appreciate** (esteem highly) *v* apreciar  
**appreciate** (rise in value) *vi* crescer in valor  
**appreciate** (understand) *v* apprehender, notar  
**appreciate** (value) *vt* apreciar, valutar  
**appreciated** *adj* appreciate  
• **be appreciated** *v* esser appreciate  
• **feel appreciated** *v* sentir se appreciate  
**appreciation** (1. appraisal; 2. adequate or high estimation of value) *n* apreciacion  
**appreciative** *adj* appreciative, grate, laudative  
**apprehend** (perceive mentally, understand) *v* apprehender, apperciper, intender  
**apprehend** (1. to seize, arrest; 2. to dread) *v* apprehender  
**apprehensibility** (understandability) *n* apprehensibilitate  
**apprehensible** (understandable) *adj* apprehensibile  
**apprehension** (1. act of grasping mentally; 2. dread) *n* apprehension  
**apprehensive** (dreading) *adj* apprehensive  
**apprentice** *n* apprentisse  
**apprentice** *v* mitter in apprentissage

**apprenticeship** *n* apprentissage –apprentissaje  
**approach** (access) *n* accesso  
**approach** (action of approaching) *n* approche –approshe  
**approach** (as in new lines of approach) *n* accostamento  
**approach** (come or go near to) *v* approchar –approshar, approximar  
**approach** *v* approchar (se), approximar se, acceder, adir  
**approachable** (accessible, accostable) *adj* abordable, accessibile, accostabile  
**approachable** *adj* approachabile –approshabile  
**approaching** *adj* approachante –approshante, approximante  
**approbation** (approval) *n* approbation  
**approbative** (approving) *adj* approbative  
**approbatory** (approbative) *adj* approbatori  
**appropriate** (applicable) *adj* applicabile  
**appropriate** *adj* appropriate  
**appropriate** *v* appropriar se  
**appropriateness** (applicability) *n* applicabilitate  
**appropriation** (action of appropriating) *n* appropriation  
**approvable** *adj* approbabile  
**approval** (approbation) *n* approbation  
**approval** (sanction) *n* sanction  
• **approval on** *n* pro acceptation o retorno  
**approve** *v* approbar  
**approve** *v* sanctionar  
**approver** *n* approbator  
**approving** (approbative) *adj* approbative  
**approximate** (approximative) *adj* approximative  
**approximate** *v* approximar, approximar se  
**approximately** *adv* approximativemente, circa  
**approximation** (1. action of approximating; 2. close estimate) *n* approximation  
**approximative** (approximate) *adj* approximative  
**appurtenance** [Law] *n* appertinentia  
**appurtenant** (appertinent) *adj* appertinente  
**apricot tree** *n* albricochiero  
**apricot** *n* albricoc, armenijaca

**April** *n* april  
**apron** *n* avantal  
**apse** (1. [Astron] apsis; 2. [Arch]) *n* apside  
**apsidal** (1. [Astron]; 2. [Arch]) *adj* apsidal  
**apt** *adj* apte  
• **be apt to** *v* tender a, esser apte a / pro  
**apterous** [Entom] *adj* aptere  
**aptitude** (natural capacity or propensity) *n* aptitude, disposition  
**aquamarine** (the color) *n* aquamarina  
**aquamarine** (the stone) *n* aquamarina  
**aquamarine** *adj* aquamarin  
**aquarium** *n* aquario  
**aquarius** *n* aquario  
**aquatic** *adj* aquatic, aquatile  
**aquavit** *n* aquavite  
**aquavite** *n* aqua-ardente, aquavite  
**aqueduct** [Arch] *n* aqueducto  
**aqueous** (watery) *adj* aquee, aqueose  
**aquifer** *n* aquifero  
**aquiline** *adj* aquilin  
**aquosity** (wateriness) *n* aquositate  
**Arab** (Arabian, Arabic) *adj* arabe, arabic  
**Arab** *n* arabe  
**arabesque** [Art] *adj* arabesc  
**arabesque** [Art] *n* arabesco  
**Arabia** [Geog] *n* Arabia  
**Arabic** *adj* arabe, arabic  
**Arabic** *n* arabe  
**Arabicism** (Arabism, Arabic idiom) *n* arabismo  
**Arabist** (student of Arabic language and culture) *n* arabista  
**arable** *adj* arabile  
**arachidic** *adj* arachidic  
**Arachis** [Bot] *n* arachide  
**arachnid** *adj* arachnide  
**Arachnid** *n* arachnido  
**Aramaic** *adj* aramaic  
**Aramaic** *n* aramaico, arameo  
**Arapahoe** (amerindian) *adj* arapaho  
**Arapahoe** (amerindian) *n* arapaho  
**arbiter** *n* arbitro  
**arbitrage** [Bank. etc] *n* arbitrage –arbitraje  
**arbitrament** (arbitration) *n* arbitrage –arbitraje  
**arbitrarily** *adv* arbitrarimente  
**arbitrariness** *n* arbitrariedade  
**arbitrary** *adj* arbitrari  
**arbitrate** *v* arbitrar  
**arbitration** (arbitrament) *n* arbitration, arbitrage –arbitraje,

arbitramento  
**arbitrator** *n* arbitrator  
**arbor vitae** *n* arborvite  
**arbor** *n* herbiero  
**arboreal** (tree) *adj* arboreal, arboree  
**arboresce** (grow into a tree) [Bot] *v* arborescer  
**arborescence** [Bot] *n* arborescentia  
**arboretum** *n* arboreto  
**arborist** *n* arborista  
**arborization** *n* arborisation  
**arborize** (give a treelike appearance to) *v* arborisar  
**arc light** *n* lampa de arco  
**arc torch** *n* torcha de arco  
**arc** *n* arco  
**arcade** *n* arcada, passage -passaje  
**Arcadia** *npr* Arcadia  
**Arcadian** *adj* arcadian  
**arch** (1. to cause to arch or curve; 2. to furnish with arches) *v* arcar  
**arch** *n* arco  
**archaeologically** *adv* archeologicamente  
**archaeo-, archae-** (old) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* archeo-, arche-  
**archaeological** *adj* archeologic  
**archaeologist** *n* archeologo  
**archaeology** *n* archeologia  
**archaic** *adj* arcaic  
**archaism** *n* arcaismo  
**archaist** *n* arcaista  
**archaize** *v* arcaisar  
**archangel** *n* archangelo  
**archbishop** *n* archiepiscopo  
**archdeacon** *n* archidiacono  
**archducal** *adj* archiducal  
**archduchess** *n* archiduchessa  
**archduchy** *n* archiducato  
**archduke** *n* archiduce  
**archer** *n* archero, flechator -fleshator, sagittario  
**archery** *n* archeria  
**archetype** *n* archetipo  
**archiepiscopal** *adj* archiepiscopal  
**archiepiscopate** *n* archiepiscopato  
**Archimedes** *n* Archimedes  
**archipelago** *n* archipelago  
**architect** *n* architecto  
**architecton-** (architect) [occurring in derivatives] *n* architecton-  
**architectonic** (architectural) *adj* architectonic  
**architectonics** (science or principles of architecture) *n* architectonica  
**architectural** *adj* architectural  
**architecturally** *adv* architecturalmente

**architecture** *n* architectura  
**architrave** [Arch] *n* architrave  
**archival** *adj* archival  
**archive** *n* archivo  
**archivist** *n* archivista  
**archivolt** *n* archivolta  
**archon** [Gr. Hist] *n* archonte  
**archpriest** *n* archipresbytero, archiprestre  
**archway** *n* arcada  
**arct-** (bear) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* arct-  
**arctic** *adj* arctic  
**arctic** *n* arctico  
**Arctic** *n* Arctico, Oceano Arctic  
**Arcturus** [Astron] *n* Arcturo  
**ardent** (ardurous) *adj* ardente, ardorose  
**ardor** (ardour) *n* ardor, zelo  
**ardor** (1. fierce heat; 2. fervor) *n* ardor  
**ardour** (ardor) *n* ardor  
**ardour** (ardor) *n* ardor, zelo  
**arduous** (1. steep; 2. difficult to achieve) *adj* ardue  
**arduousness** *n* arduitate  
**ardurous** (ardent) *adj* ardorose  
**are** (one hundredth part of a hectare) *n* ar  
**are** *v* es, esse  
**area** (1. clear space within a building; 2. surface extent) *n* area  
**arena** (1. place of combat; 2. Med] (gravel) *n* arena  
**arenaceous** (sandy) *adj* arenacee  
**aren't** (are not) *v* non es  
**Areopagite** [Gr. Hist] *n* areopagita  
**Ares** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Ares  
**argentan** (German silver) *n* argentano  
**argentate** *adj* argentate  
**argentiferous** (yielding silver) *adj* argentiifere  
**Argentina** [Geog] *npr* Argentina  
**Argentine** (Argentino) *n* argentino  
**argentine** [Zool] *n* argentina  
**argentine** *adj* argentin  
**argentinian** *n* argentino  
**Argentino** (Argentine) *n* argentino  
**argentous** (containing silver) *adj* argentose  
**argil** (clay) *n* argilla  
**Argo** [Gr. Mythol] *npr* Argo  
**argon** [Chem] *n* argon  
**Argonaut** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Argonauta  
**argot** -F *n* argot  
**argotic** *adj* argotic  
**arguable** (debatable) *adj* arguibile  
**argue** (offer arguments for or

against) *v* arguer, argumentar  
**argument** (1. reason offered in proof; 2. summary) *n* argumento  
**argument** (dispute) *n* altercation, disputa  
**argumentation** *n* argumentation  
**argumentative** (containing a process of reasoning) *adj* argumentative  
**argyranthous** *adj* argyranthe  
**argyric** *adj* argyric  
**argyrite** [Mineral] *n* argyrite  
**argyro-, argyr-** (silver) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* argyro-, argyr-  
**Argyroneta** (water spider) [Zool] *n* argyroneta  
**aria** [Mus] *n* aria -I  
**Ariadne's clew** filo de Ariadna  
**Ariadne** *nprf* Ariadna  
**arid** *adj* aride  
**aridity** *n* ariditate  
**Aries** (Ram) [Astron] *n* Aries  
**aries** *n* ariete  
**arietation** (ramming) *n* arietation  
**arietta** [Mus] *n* arietta  
**aright** *adv* correctemente, justemente  
**ariose** (arioso) [Mus] *adj* ariose  
**arioso** [Mus] *n* arioso  
**arise** (originate) *v* nascer, provenir  
**arise** (rise, originate) *v* altiar se, levar se, surger, nascer, provenir  
**arisen** *adj* altiare  
**arist-, aristo-** (best) [occurring in compounds] *adj* arist-, aristo-  
**aristocracy** *n* aristocratia  
**aristocrat** *n* aristocrate  
**aristocratic** *adj* aristocratic  
**Aristotelian** *adj* aristotelic  
**Aristotelianism** *n* aristotelismo  
**Aristotle** [Gr. Philos] *npr* Aristotele  
**arithmetic** (arithmetical) *adj* arithmetic  
**arithmetic** *n* aritmetica  
**arithmetical** (arithmetic) *adj* arithmetic  
**arithmetician** *n* aritmetico  
**arithmo-, arithm-** (number) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* arithmo-, arithm-  
**arithmomancy** *n* arithmomantia  
**arithmometer** *n* arithmometro  
**ark** *n* arca  
**arm in arm** *phr* con le brachios / bracios juncte  
**arm, arm-** (pertaining to or done with the arm) *adj* bracial  
**arm** (1. to supply with weapons; 2. to equip, fit out) *v* armar, armar se

**arm** (1. weapon; 2. branch of the military service) *n* arma

**arm** (equip with artillery) *v* artillar

**arm** [Anat] *n* braccio, braccio

**armageddon** *n* harmagedon

**armament** *n* armamento

**armature** [Magnet/Elec] *n* armatura

**armchair** *n* chaise de brachios / bracios, confortabile

**armed** *adj* armate

**Armenia** *npr* Armenia

**Armenian** (1. Armenian language; 2. inhabitant of Armenia) *n* armenio

**Armenian** *adj* armenie

**armful** *n* brachiata, braciata

**armhole** *n* apertura del manica

**armipotent** *adj* armipotente

**armistice** *n* armistițio

**armor plated** *adj* cuirassate

**armor** *n* armatura, cuirasse

**armored** (armor-plated, panzer) *adj* cuirassate (pp of cuirassar)

**armorers** (1. manufacturer of arms; 2. official in charge of armament or arms) *n* armero

**armor-plated** (panzer, armored) *adj* cuirassate (pp of cuirassar)

**armory** (armoury) *n* arsenal

**armour** *n* armatura, cuirasse

**armoury** (armory) *n* arsenal

**armpit** (axilla) *n* axilla

**arms** (weapons) *n* armas

• **in arms** *phr* in armas, armate

**army** *n* arma, hoste

**aroma** *n* aroma, aromate

**aromatic** *adj* aromatic, fragante

**aromatization** *n* aromatisațio

**aromatize** *v* aromatisar

**around** (around about) *prep* circum

**around** (adv/prep) circa

• **get around** *v* ambular

• **go around** *v* contornar

• **move around** *v* contornar

• **pass around** *v* contornar

• **stand around** *v* circumstar

• **walk around** *v* circumerrar

**arousal** *n* eveliamento

**arouse** *v* eveliar

**arouse** *v* piccar

**arpeggio** [Mus] *n* arpeggio -I

**arrange in series** (to seriate) *v* seriar

**arrange** (1. to set in order; 2. to contrive; 3. to settle, straighten out) *v* arrangiar -arranjar, disponer

**arrange** (put in order) *v* ordinar, struer

**arrange** [Mus] *v* adaptar

**arrangement** [Mus] *n* adaptation

**arrangement** (1. order; 2. preparation, plan) *n* arrangemento -arranjamento, dispozițio, ordinațio, ordinația, positura

• **make arrangements** *v* facer le preparativos

**array** (an army) *v* arrangiar -arranjar, ordinar

**array** (deck out) *v* adornar, vestir

**array** (in algorithms) *v* arrangiar -arranjar

**array** [Comp] *n* arrangemento -arranjamento, matrice, serie

**array** *n* ordine

**arrears** *n* arretrato

• **be in arrears** *v* arretrar se

• **in arrears** *adj/adv* arretrate

**arrest** (1. to stop, bring to a standstill; 2. to seize (someone) by legal authority) *v* arrestar

**arrest** (act of seizing someone by legal authority, apprehension by legal authority) *n* arresto, arrestațio

**arresting** (stopping, bringing to a standstill) *n* arrestațio, arresto

**arrival** *n* advenimento, arrivata

**arrive** (succeed in arriving at a place, etc.) *v* pervenir

**arrive** *v* arrivar

**arrogance** (haughtiness) *n* arrogantia, superbia

**arrogant** (overbearing) *adj* arrogante, superbe

**arrogate** (1. [Rom. [Law]] (adrogate; 2. to claim as one's own) *v* arrogar

**arrogation** (1. act of making exorbitant claims; 2. [Rom. [Law]] *n* arrogațio

**arrow** (sagittary) *adj* sagittari

**arrow** *n* flecha -flesha, sagitta

**arrowshaped** (sagittiform) *adj* sagittiforme

**arsenal** *n* arsenal

**arsenic** *n* arsenico

**arsenical** *adj* arsenic

**arseniophosphate** *n* arseniophosphato

**arseniosulfate** *n* arseniosulfato

**arsenious** *adj* arseniose

**arsenite** [Chem] *n* arsenite

**arsenium** (arsenic) *n* arsenium

**arson** *n* incendiarismo

**art gallery** *n* galleria de arte, pinacotheca

**art of singing** *n* canto, arte del canto

**art school** *n* schola de arte

**art** (1. fine art; 2. skill) *n* arte

**arterial** *adj* arterial

**arteriosclerosis** *n* arterioscleroză

**arteriotomy** *n* arteriotomia

**artery** *n* arteria

**artful** (crafty) *adj* artificiose

**arthritic** [Pathol] *adj* arthritic

**arthritis** [Pathol] *n* artritis

**arthritis** [Pathol] *n* arthritismo

**arthro-** (joint) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* arthro-

**arthropod** *adj* arthropode

**arthropod** *n* arthropodo

**artichoke** *n* artichoc

**article** (1. paragraph, section; 2. article in a magazine, newspaper, etc.; 3. article of merchandise; 4. [Gram]) *n* articol

**articular** *adj* articular

**articulate** (1. jointed; 2. uttered in distinct syllables) *adj* articulate

**articulate** (1. to form, move in, a joint; 2. to speak distinctly) *v* articular

**articulation** (joint) [Anat] *n* conjunctura, articulațio

**articulation** (1. [Anat] joint; 2. enunciation) *n* articulațio

**artifact** *n* artefacto

**artifice** *n* artificio

**artificer** (skilled or artistic worker) *n* artifice

**artificial limb** *n* prothese, prothesis

**artificial** *adj* artificial

**artificially** *adv* artificialmente

**artillery** *n* artilleria

**artilleryman** *n* artillerista

**artisan** *n* artizano

**artist** *n* artista

**artistic** *adj* artistic

**Aruba** [Geog] *npr* Aruba

**Arya** (Aryan) *n* Arya

**Aryan** (Arya) *n* Arya

**Aryan** (1. Indo-Iranian; 2. Indo-European) *adj* aryan

**Aryan** (1. Indo-Iranian; 2. Indo-European) *n* aryano

**as** (how, in order that, to the end that, just as) *adv* ut

**as** (in the capacity of) *adv* qua

**as** (in the manner that) *adv* como, quomodo

**as** (so as, just as) *adv* sicut

**as** (so) *adv* tan

**as** (than, in what manner, how) *adv/conj* quam

**as** (to such a degree, so) *adv* tam

**as** (since) *conj* pois que, proque

**as** [Rom. Antiq] *n* asse

**as far as** *adv* usque, usque a

**as for** *prep* quanto a  
**as from** *adv* a partir de  
**as if** *prep* como si, quasi que  
**as it were** *prep* pro si dicer  
**as long as** *adv* a conditione que, proviste que  
**as many** *adv* tante  
**as much** *adv* quanto  
**as much** *adv* tanto  
**as soon** *adv* si tosto que  
**as well** *adv* que  
**as white as snow** *prep* si / tanto blanc como le nive  
**as yet** (until now, so far, yet, still, this place, thus far, hitherto) *adv* adhuc  
**• same as** *pron* mesmo que  
**asbestos** *n* asbesto  
**ascend** *v* ascender  
**ascendancy** (ascendant) *n* ascendente  
**ascendant** (ascendancy) *n* ascendente  
**ascension** (ascent) *n* ascension  
**ascensional** *adj* ascensional  
**ascensionist** (mountain climber) *n* ascensionista  
**ascent** (ascension, climb) *n* ascension, montata  
**ascertain** *v* assecurar se, constatar  
**ascetic (ascetical)** *adj* ascetic  
**ascetic practice** *n* practica ascetic, ascese, ascesis  
**ascetic** *n* asceta  
**ascetical** (ascetic) *adj* ascetic  
**asceticism** *n* ascetismo  
**ascetics** *n* ascetica  
**ascribe** (attribute) *v* ascriber, attribuer  
**ascription** *n* ascription  
**asepsis** *n* asepsis  
**aseptic** *adj* aseptic  
**aseptic** *n* aseptico  
**asexual** (sexless) *adj* asexual  
**ash box** (bucket, ashpan, container for ashes) *n* cineriero  
**ash grove** [Bot] *n* fraxineto  
**ash tray** *n* cineriera  
**ash tree** (ash) *n* fraxino  
**ash wednesday** *n* mercuridi del cineres  
**ash** (ash tree) *n* fraxino  
**ash** (cinders) *n* cinere  
**ashamed** *adj* confuse  
**• be ashamed** *v* haber vergonia, esser confuse  
**ashes** *n* cinere  
**ashore** *adv* super le terra  
**• go ashore** *v* disbarcar  
**ashpan** (ash box, bucket, container for ashes) *n* cineriero  
**ashtray** *n* cineriera  
**ashy** (1. full of ashes; 2. ashen, ash-gray) *adj* cinerose  
**Asia Minor** [Geog] *n* Asia Minor  
**Asia** (1. Roman Province in Asia Minor; 2. the continent Asia) *n* Asia  
**Asian** *n* asiatico  
**Asiatic** (1. pertaining to Asia; 2. [Rhet] florid, ornate) *adj* asiatic  
**Asiatic** *n* asiatico  
**aside** *adj* al latere  
**asinine act** *n* asineria, acto asinin  
**asinine** *adj* asinin  
**asininity** *n* asineria, asininitate  
**ask** (query, question) *v* querer  
**ask a question** *n* facer un demanda  
**ask for** (beg, request) *v* rogar, peter  
**ask** (enquire) *v* demandar, inquirer  
**ask** (invite) *v* invitar  
**askew** *adj* oblique  
**askew** *adv* de transverso, obliquemente  
**asleep** *adj* addormite  
**• fall asleep** *v* addormir se  
**asparagus** *n* asparago  
**aspect** (1. look, appearance; 2. one of the aspects of a question; 3. [Astrol]) *n* aspecto  
**aspen** (trembling poplar) *n* tremulo  
**aspergillum** [Eccl] *n* aspersorio  
**asperity** (roughness, harshness) *n* asperitate  
**aspersion** (act of sprinkling) *n* aspersion  
**asphalt** *n* asphalto  
**aspic** -F [Cookery] *n* aspic  
**aspirant** *n* aspirante  
**aspirate** [Phonet] *v* aspirar  
**aspiration** (1. desire for; 2. [Phonet] action of aspirating) *n* aspiration  
**aspirator** [Mech] *n* aspirator  
**aspire** *v* aspirar, aspirar a  
**aspirin** *n* aspirina  
**aspiring** *adj* ambiuose  
**Asplenium** [Bot] *n* asplenio  
**ass hole** (insult) *n* ano  
**ass** (buttocks) *n* culo  
**ass** (donkey) *n* asino  
**assail** (attack, assault) *v* aggreder, assalir, assaltar  
**assailable** (attackable) *adj* attaccabile  
**assailant** (assailer, attacker, assaulter) *n* assalitor, assaltator  
**assailer** (attacker, assailant, assaulter) *n* assalitor, assaltator  
**assassin** (murderer) *n* assassino, assassinator  
**assassinate** (murder) *v* assassinar  
**assassination** *n* assassinatio, assassinamento  
**assault** (assail, attack) *v* assaltar, assalir, attaccar  
**assault** (attack) *n* assalto, attacco  
**assaulter** (assailant, attacker) *n* assaltator  
**assay** (assay an ore, a metal etc.) *v* essayar  
**assay** (assayal) *n* essayo  
**assayable** *adj* essayabile  
**assayer** *n* essayator  
**assemble** (a machine) *v* adjustar, montar  
**assemble** (gather or fit together) *v* assemblar  
**assemble** (join, link) *v* compagnar  
**assemble** (troup, gather) *v* attruppar  
**assemble** *vi* assemblar se  
**assembler** *n* assemblator  
**assembling** (act of gathering) *n* attruppamento  
**assembly hall** *n* sala de assemblea / reuniones  
**assembly line** *n* catena de montage -montaje  
**assembly** (meeting) *n* assemblea  
**assembly** (of the parts of a machine) [Mach] *n* adjustage -adjustaje  
**assent** (sanction) *n* sanction  
**assent** *n* assentimento  
**assent** *v* acceder, acceder a  
**assent** *v* assentir, assentir a  
**assert oneself** *v* imponer su autoritate  
**assert** (affirm) *v* asserer, afirmar  
**asserter** (assertor) *n* assertor  
**assertion** (affirmation) *n* assertion, affirmation  
**assertive** (affirmative) *adj* assertive, affirmative  
**assertor** (asserter) *n* assertor  
**assertory** (affirming) *adj* assertori  
**assess** (evaluate) *v* evaluar  
**assess** (fix a quota for) *v* quotisar  
**assess** (tax) *v* taxar  
**assessment** (contribution) *n* quotisation  
**assessment** (evaluation) *n* evaluation  
**assessment** (tax) *n* taxation  
**assessor** (levier of taxes) *n* taxator  
**assessor** (as in assessor to a judge, magistrate, etc.) *n* assessor  
**asset** (advantage) *n* avantage -avantaje, bon qualitate  
**asset** (property) *n* possession  
**assets** [Commer] *n* activo

**asseverate** (affirm positively) *v* asseverar  
**asseverating** (asseverative) *adj* asseverative  
**asseverative** (asseverating) *adj* asseverative  
**assiduity** *n* assiduitate  
**assiduous** *adj* assidue  
**assign** (1. to allot; 2. to fix, determine) *v* assignar, attribuer, tribuer  
**assignable** (transferable) *adj* assignabile, cessibile  
**assignment** (assignment) (1. act of allotting; 2. [Law] transfer of property, a right, etc.) *n* assignation  
**assignee** [Law] *n* cessionario  
**assignment** (assignment) (1. act of allotting; 2. [Law] transfer of property, a right, etc.) *n* assignation  
**assignment** (cession) [Law] *n* cession  
**assignment** [School] *n* deber  
**assimilable** *adj* assimilabile  
**assimilate** (1. to make like; 2. to absorb) *v* assimilar, assimilar se  
**assimilation** (1. action of making like; 2. absorption) *n* assimilatio  
**assimilative** *adj* assimilative  
**assimilator** [Physiol] *n* assimilator  
**assist** (help, aid) *v* assister, adjutar, coadjuvar, subvenir  
**assistance** *n* assistentia, adjuta  
**assistant** (deputy) *n* adjuncto  
**assistant** (helper) *n* assistente  
**assistant** (in a shop) *n* commissio  
**assizes** *n* assises  
**assizes** *n* sesiones de un tribunal  
**associate** (connect, combine) *v* associar  
**associate** (partner) *n* associato, socio  
**associate** (partner, confederate) *n* consorte  
**associate** *adj* associate  
**associate** *v* associar, associar se  
**association** (1. act of connecting, combining; 2. group of people joined together for some purpose) *n* associatio  
**assonance** *n* assonantia  
**assonate** (put or be in assonance) *v* assonar  
**assorted** *adj* assortite, varie  
**assortment** (collection of various kinds of goods) *n* assortimento  
**assume** (arrogate) *v* arrogar  
**assume** (suppose) *v* supponer  
**assume** (take to or upon oneself) *v* assumer  
**assumption** (1. taking to or upon oneself; 2. [Logic]) *n* assumption  
**assurance** (certainty) *n* assecurantia  
**assurance** (positive statement) *n* assecurantia  
**assurance** (self-confidence) *n* disinvoltura  
**assure** (reasure) *v* assecurar  
**assure** (secure) *v* assecurar  
**assure** (state positively) *v* assecurar  
**assurer** (underwriter, insurer) *n* assecurator  
**Assyria** [Geog] *n* Assyria  
**Assyrian** *adj* assyrie  
**Assyrian** *n* assyrio  
**Assyriologist** (Assyriologue) *n* assyriologo  
**Assyriologue** (Assyriologist) *n* assyriologo  
**Assyriology** *n* assyriologia  
**aster** [Bot] *n* astere  
**asteriated opal** *n* asteria  
**asterisk** *n* asterisco  
**asterism** [Astron] *n* asterismo  
**asteroid** [Astron] *n* asteroide  
**asthen-** (weak) occurring in derivatives] *adj* asthen-  
**asthenia** *n* asthenia  
**asthenic** *adj* asthenic  
**asthenic** *n* asthenico  
**asthma** *n* asthma  
**asthmatic** *adj* asthmatic  
**asthmatic** *n* asthmatico  
**astigmatic** *adj* astigmatic  
**astigmatism** *n* astigmatismo  
**astonish** *v* stupefacere, sorprendere  
**astonished** *adj* stupefacte, sorprendite  
**astonishment** *n* stupefactio  
**astound** *v* stupefacere  
**astral** *adj* astral  
**astray** (lead -) *v* discaminar  
**astray** *adj* foras del strata, disviare, discaminare  
**• go astray** *v* disviar se  
**astriction** *n* astrictio  
**astrictive** (astringent) *adj* astrictive  
**astride** (on horseback) *adv* a cavallo  
**astride** (with legs apart) *adv* con le gambas a parte  
**astride** *prep* trans  
**astringe** *v* astringere  
**astringency** *n* astringentia  
**astringent** (astringent) *adj* astrictive  
**astringent** *n* astringente  
**astrolabe** *n* astrolabio  
**astrolatry** *n* astrolatria  
**astrologer** *n* astrologo  
**astrological** *adj* astrologico  
**astrology** *n* astrologia  
**astronaut** *n* astronauta  
**astronomer** *n* astronomo  
**astronomic** (astronomical) *adj* astronomic  
**astronomical** (astronomic) *adj* astronomic  
**astronomy** *n* astronomia  
**astrophotographic** *adj* astrophotographic  
**astrophotography** *n* astrophotographia  
**astrophysical** *adj* astrophysic  
**astrophysics** *n* astrophysica  
**astute** (1. sagacious; 2. crafty) *adj* astute, sagace  
**astuteness** *n* astutia  
**asunder** *adv* in duo  
**asylum** (orphanage) *n* orphanato  
**asylum** (1. shelter, refuge; 2. institution for protection or relief) *n* asylo  
**• lunatic asylum** *n* asylo pro alienatos  
**asymmetric** (asymmetrical) *adj* asymmetric, asymmetre  
**asymmetry** *n* asymmetria  
**at** (by, near, with) *prep* apud  
**at a distance** (far off, far away) *adv* procul  
**at a future time** (sometime in the future) *adv* olim  
**at another time** *adv* alias  
**at any time** (at some time or other) *adv* aliquando  
**at any time** (ever) *adv* jammais, unquam  
**at hand** (near) *adv* propter  
**at once** (at the same time, together) *adv* simul  
**at once** (right away, already) *adv* jam  
**at one time** (formerly) *n* vice  
**at present** (just now) *adv* actualmente  
**at random** (in different places, passim, here and there, scattered) *adv* passim  
**at some time or other** (at any time) *adv* aliquando, aliquando  
**at the same time** (together, at once) *adv* simul  
**at** (a point in space or time, a stage of development, etc.) *prep* a, ad  
**• at the** *prep* + *art* al  
**atavism** *n* atavismo  
**atavist** *n* atavista  
**atavistic** *adj* atavic, atavistic  
**ataxia** (ataxy) [Pathol] *n* ataxia  
**ataxy** (ataxia) [Pathol] *n* ataxia

**atheism** *n* atheismo  
**atheist** (atheistic) *adj* athee  
**atheist** *n* atheista, atheo  
**athematic** *adj* athematic  
**Athena** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Athena  
**Athenaeum** (1. [Gr. Hist]; 2. [Rom. Hist]) *n* Atheneo  
**Athens** [Geog] *n* Athenas  
**athlete** *n* athleta  
**athlete's foot** (tinea, ringworm) [Pathol] *n* tinea  
**athletic** *adj* athletic  
**athleticism** *n* atletismo  
**athletics** *n* atletica  
**athlo-** (contest) [occurring in compounds] *n* athlo-  
**at-home** *adv* a casa  
**Atlanta** *npr* Atlanta  
**Atlantic** *adj* atlantic  
**Atlantic** *n* Oceano Atlantic, Atlantico  
**Atlantis** *n* Atlantida, Atlantide  
**Atlas Mountains** [Geog] *n* Atlas  
**Atlas** [Geog] *n* Atlas  
**Atlas** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Atlas, Atlante  
**atmo-** (steam, vapor) [occurring in compounds] *n* atmo-  
**atmosphere** *n* atmosphaera  
**atmospheric** (atmospherical) *adj* atmospheric  
**atmospherical** (atmospheric) *adj* atmospheric  
**atmospherics** *n* disturbationes atmospheric  
**atockade** *n* stoccada, stockade  
**atoll** *n* atollo  
**atom** *n* atomo  
**atom-bomb** *n* bomba atomic  
**atomic** *adj* atomic  
**atomicity** *n* atomicitate  
**atomism** [Philos] *n* atomismo  
**atomist** *n* atomista  
**atomistic** *adj* atomistic  
**atomize** (reduce to atoms) *v* atomisar  
**atomizer** (pulverizer, spray) *n* pulverisator  
**atomizer** (vaporizer) *n* vaporisator  
**atone** *v* expiar  
**atone-for** *v* expiar  
**atonement** *n* expiation  
**atonic** (1. [Med]; 2. [Phonet]) *adj* atonic, atone  
**at-present** *adv* actualmente  
**atrabile** (melancholy) (1. [Anc. Med] black bile; 2. gloom) *n* atrabile  
**atrabiliary** (melancholic) (1. [Med]; 2. gloomy, depressed in spirit) *adj* atrabiliari  
**atro-, atr-** (black) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* atro-, atr-  
**atrocious** *adj* atroce  
**atrocitiy** (1. horrible wickedness; 2. atrocious deed) *n* atrocitate  
**atrophic** *adj* atrophe, atrophic  
**atrophy** (cause to atrophy) *v* atrophiar  
**atrophy** *n* atrophia  
**attach** (bind) *v* alligar  
**attach** (fasten) *v* attaccar  
**attach** (affix) *v* affixar  
**attach** *v* attachar  
**attachable** *adj* attaccabile  
**attachable** *adj* attachabile  
**attaché** *n* attaché  
**attache-case** *n* valise pro documentos  
**attached** (joined, joint) *adj* juncte, attachate  
**attachment** (1. action of fastening 2. affection, fastening) *n* attaccamento  
**attachment** (accessory) *n* accessorio  
**attachment** (adherence) *n* adherentia  
**attack** (assail, assault) *v* attaccar, aggredier, assalir, assaltar  
**attack** (assault) *n* attacco  
**attack** *n* insulto  
**attack** *v* insultar  
**attackable** (assailable) *adj* attaccabile  
**attacker** (aggressor) *n* aggressor, insultator  
**attacker** (assailant, assailer, assaulter) *n* assalitor, assaltator  
**attacking** (making a criminal attempt on) *adj* attentatori  
**attain** (enter upon) *v* adir  
**attain** (arrive at, reach) *v* attinger  
**attainment** (action or process of attaining) *n* attingimento  
**attemper** (1. to temper, moderate by mixture; 2. to accommodate) *v* attemperar  
**attempt** (try) *v* tentar  
**attempt** (criminal) *n* attentato  
**attempt** (essay) *n* essayo  
**attempt** (try, endeavor) *n* essayo, tentativa  
**attempt** *v* essayar, provar, tentar, tractar  
**attend to** (give attention to) *v* attender  
**attend** (accompany) *v* accompaniar  
**attend** (be present at) *vt* assister a  
**attend** (pay attention) *vi* prestar attention  
**attend** (school) *v* frequentar  
**attend** [Med] *v* attender  
**attendance** (retinue) *n* accompagnamento  
**attendance** (presence) *n* assistentia  
**attendance** (service) *n* servizio  
**attendant** (one attending to someone's needs) *n* attendente  
**attendant** *n* custode  
**attention** (1. careful notice, heed; 2. act of courtesy) *n* attention  
**pay attention** *v* prestar attention  
**attentive** (advertent) *adj* advertente  
**attentive** (1. intent; 2. courteous) *adj* attentive, attente  
**attenuate** (make thin or slender) *v* attenuar  
**attenuation** *n* attenuation  
**attest** (1. to testify to; 2. to certify) *v* attestar  
**attestant** (attester) *n* attestator  
**attestation** (testimony) *n* testimonio  
**attestation** (attesting, witnessing) *n* attestacion  
**attester** (attestant) *n* attestator  
**at-this-moment** *phr* in iste momento  
**attic** *n* mansarda  
**attire** (clothe, deck out) *v* inrobar, revestir  
**attitude** (1. position of the body; 2. way of thinking, acting, or feeling) *n* attitude  
**attorney** *n* procurator  
**attorney-general** *n* procurator general  
**attract** (1. to draw to oneself; 2. to allure) *v* attraher  
**force of attractio** [Phys] *n* attractivitate, fortia de attraction  
**attraction** *n* attraction  
**attractive** (1. [Phys]; 2. alluring) *adj* attractive  
**attractive** (nice, likable) *adj* sympathetic  
**attractiveness** (charm) *n* attractivitate, attraction, charme - sharme -F  
**attributable** *n* attribuibile  
**attribute** (1. inherent quality; 2. conventional symbol; 3. [Gram]) *n* attributo  
**attribute** (ascribe) *v* attribuer, ascriber  
**attribution** *n* attribution  
**attributive** (1. attributing; 2. [Gram]) *adj* attributive  
**atrite** [Theol] *adj* attrite  
**attrition** *n* attrition  
**auburn** *adj* castanie clar  
**auction** (auctioneer) *v* auctionar



**auction** *n* au<sup>ct</sup>ion  
**auctioneer** (auction) *v* au<sup>ct</sup>ionar  
**auctioneer** *n* au<sup>ct</sup>ionator  
**audacious** (daring) *adj* audace, audaciose  
**audacity** (daring) *n* audacia  
**audibility** *n* audibilitate  
**audible** *adj* audibile  
**audience** (1. interview with a person of high rank; 2. hearing) *n* audien<sup>ti</sup>a  
**audience** (assembly of listeners) *n* auditorio  
**audiometer** [Acous] *n* audiometro  
**audiovisual** *adj* audiovisual  
**audiovisually** *adv* audiovisualmente  
**audit** (verification) *n* verificat<sup>io</sup>ne de contos  
**audit** *v* verificari  
**audition** (act of hearing) *n* audita, auditi<sup>o</sup>  
**audition** *v* dar auditi<sup>o</sup>ne a  
**auditor** (hearer, listener) *n* auditor  
**auditor** *n* revisor, verif<sup>ic</sup>ator de contos  
**auditorium** (auditory) *n* auditorio  
**auditory** (auditorium) *n* auditorio  
**auditory** *adj* auditive, auditori  
**augment** (increase) *v* augmen<sup>ta</sup>re  
**augment** [Gram] *n* augmen<sup>to</sup>  
**augmentable** *adj* augmen<sup>ta</sup>bile  
**augmentation** (increase) *n* augmen<sup>ta</sup>ti<sup>o</sup>ne, augmen<sup>to</sup>  
**augmentative** [Gram] *adj* augmen<sup>ta</sup>tive  
**augmenter** *n* augmen<sup>ta</sup>tor  
**augur** (1. [Rom. Hist]; 2. soothsayer) *n* augure  
**augur** (1. to act as augur; 2. to predict, foretell) *v* augurari  
**augury** (1. art of the augur; 2. omen, sign) *n* augurio  
**august** *adj* auguste  
**August** *n* agosto  
**Augustan** *adj* augustee  
**Augustinian** *adj* augustinian  
**Augustinian** *n* augustiniano  
**Augustinianism** *n* augustinianismo  
**auk** [Ornith] *n* alca  
**aulo-** (flute) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* aulo-  
**aunt** *n* amita  
**au-pair** *n* au pair  
**au-pair** *n* servitric<sup>e</sup> au pair  
**aura** *n* aura  
**aural** *adj* aural  
**aureole** (halo) *n* aureola  
**auricle** (1. auricle of the ear; 2. auricle of the heart) *n* auricula  
**auriferous** (gold-bearing) *adj* aurifere  
**auriform** (ear-shaped) *adj* auriforme  
**aurist** (otologist, ear specialist) *n* aurista  
**auspex** [Hist] *n* auspice  
**auspice** (sign or token derived from the observation of birds) [Hist] *n* auspicio  
**auspices** *n* auspicios  
**Auster** (south wind) *n* austro  
**austere** *adj* austere  
**austereness** (austerity) *n* austeritate  
**austerity** (austereness) *n* austeritate  
**austral** (southern) *adj* austral  
**Australasia** *n* Australasia  
**Australasian** *adj* australasian  
**Australia** [Geog] *npr* Australia  
**Australian** *adj* australian  
**Australian** *n* australiano  
**Austria** [Geog] *npr* Austria  
**Austrian** *adj* austriac  
**Austrian** *n* austriaco  
**autarchy** (self-sufficiency) *n* autarchia  
**authentic** *adj* authentic  
**authenticate** (1. to render authentic; 2. to prove authentic) *v* autentica<sup>re</sup>  
**authentication** *n* autentica<sup>ti</sup>o  
**authenticity** *n* autenticitate  
**author** (1. originator; 2. writer) *n* autor  
**authoritarian** *adj* autoritari  
**authoritarianism** *n* autoritatis<sup>mo</sup>  
**authoritative** (dictatorial) *adj* autoritari  
**authoritative** (of document) *adj* autorisate  
**authority** *n* autoritate  
**authorizable** *adj* autorisabile  
**authorization** *n* autorisa<sup>ti</sup>o  
**authorize** *v* autorisa<sup>re</sup>  
**authorship** *n* autorato  
**autism** *n* autismo  
**autistic** *adj* autistice  
**auto** (motorcar, car) *n* auto  
**autobiographic** (autobiographical) *adj* autobiographic  
**autobiographical** (autobiographic) *adj* autobiographic  
**autobiography** *n* autobiographia  
**autobus** (motorbus) *n* autobu<sup>s</sup>  
**autochthon** *n* autochtho  
**autochthonous** *adj* autochthone  
**autochthony** *n* autochthonia  
**autoclave** (pressure cooker) *n* autoclave  
**autocracy** *n* autocratia  
**autocrat** *n* autocrate  
**autocratic** *adj* autocratic  
**auto-da-fé** *n* autodafé -P  
**autodidact** (one who is self-taught) *n* autodidacto  
**autodidactic** *adj* autodidactic  
**autodrome** (race course for automobiles) *n* autodromo  
**autogiro** *n* autogyro  
**autograph** (make autographic reproductions) *v* autographia<sup>re</sup>  
**autograph** *n* autographo  
**autographic** *adj* autographic  
**autography** (art of autographic reproduction) *n* autographia  
**autoist** *n* autoista  
**automatic** *adj* automatic  
**automaticity** (automatism, state of being automatic) *n* automaticitate  
**automation** *n* automatisa<sup>ti</sup>o  
**automatism** *n* automatismo  
**automatize** (render automatic) *v* automatisa<sup>re</sup>  
**automaton** *n* automato  
**automatous** (automatic) *adj* automate  
**automobile** (motor vehicle) *n* automobile  
**automobile** (self-propelling) *adj* automobile  
**automobilism** *n* automobilismo  
**automobilist** (motorist) *n* automobilista  
**autonomous** (self-governing) *adj* autonome  
**autonomy** *n* autonomia  
**autopsy** [Med] (necropsy) *n* autopsia, necropsia  
**autumn** (fall) *n* autumn  
**autumnal** *adj* autumnal  
**auxiliary** *adj* auxiliar  
**auxiliary** *n* auxiliator  
**avail** *v* dispo<sup>ne</sup>re (se) de  
**availability** *n* disponibilitate  
**available** (disposable) *adj* disponibil, utilisabile  
**available** (be -) *v* esser disponibile  
**available** (capable of being turned to account) *adj* utilisabile  
**available** (make -) *v* facer disponibil  
**avalanche** *n* avalanche - avalanshe -F  
**avarice** *n* avaritia  
**avaricious** (miserly) *adj* avar, avaritiose  
**ave** (Ave bead of the rosary) *n* ave  
**ave** (time of ringing the Ave bell) *n* ave  
**avenge** (revenge) *v* vengia<sup>re</sup> -venjar, vindica<sup>re</sup>  
**avenger** *n* vengiator -venjator,

vindicator, vindice  
**avenue** -F (walk, alley) *n* allée, avenue, avenida  
**aver** (avouch, verify) *v* averar  
**average** (mean) *adj* medie  
**average** (mean) *n* media  
**average** *v* calcular / render le media de  
• **on average** *phr* in media  
**averred** (ratified) [Law] *adj* rate  
**aversion** (1. act of averting turning away; 2. strong dislike) *n* aversion  
**avert** (turn away) *v* averter  
**aviarist** *n* aviarista  
**aviary** *n* aviario  
**aviate** *v* aviar  
**aviation** *n* aviațion  
**aviator** *n* aviator  
**aviatrix** *n* aviatrice  
**aviculture** *n* avicultura  
**avid** (greedy) *adj* avid  
**avidity** (greed, greediness) *n* aviditate  
**avocado** (alligator pear) *n* avocado  
**avocado** (tree) *n* avocatiero  
**avoid** (shun) *v* evitar  
**avoidable** *adj* evitabile, eluctabile  
**avoidance** *n* evitațion  
**avoiding** (act of shunning) *n* evitațion  
**avoirduois** *n* avoirduois  
**avouch** (aver, verify) *v* averar  
**avulse** (tear away) *v* aveller  
**avulsion** (tearing away) *n* avulsion  
**avuncular** *adj* avuncular  
**await** (wait for) *v* attender  
**awake** *adj* vigile  
**awake** *v* eveliar, eveliar se  
**awaken** *v* eveliar, eveliar se  
**awakener** *n* eveliator  
**awakening** *n* evelia  
**award a prize to** (reward) *v* premiar, recompensar  
**award or pronounce an interlocutory decree** [Law] *v* interloquer  
**award** (prize, reward) *n* premio, premio, recompensa  
**award** *v* premiar, adjudicar  
**aware** *adj* conscie  
• **be aware** *v* esser conscie  
**awareness** *n* conscientia  
**away** *adv* foras, via  
• **two kilometers away** *phr* a duo kilometros  
**awe** *n* pavor reverential  
**awe-inspiring** *adj* imponente, tremende  
**awe-struck** *adj* horrificata  
**awful** *adj* terribile

**awfully** *adv* terribilmente  
**awkward** (clumsy) *adj* inhabile  
**awkward** (difficult to deal with) *adj* difficile, imbarassose  
**awl** *n* subula  
**awl-shaped** (subulate) *adj* subulate  
**awning** *n* tenta  
**awol** *adj* absente sin permisso  
**ax** (axe) *n* hacha -hasha  
**axe** (ax) *n* hacha -hasha  
**axial** *adj* axial  
**axil** [Bot] *n* axilla  
**axilla** (armpit) *n* axilla  
**axillary** (1. pertaining to the axilla; 2. [Bot]) *adj* axillari  
**axiom** *n* axioma  
**axiomatic** *adj* axiomatic  
**axis** *n* axe  
**axle** (axletree) *n* axe  
**axletree** (axle) *n* axe  
**axunge** [Pharm] *n* axungia  
**azalea** [Bot] *n* azalea  
**azoic** *adj* azoic  
**Azores** (Azores Islands) [Geog] *nprpl* Azores, le Insulas Azores  
**Azores Islands** (Azores) [Geog] *nprpl* le Insulas Azores, Azores  
**azure** (the blue color of the clear sky) *n* azuro, azurato  
**azure** *adj* azur  
**azymous** (unleavened) *adj* azyme  
**b** (letter b) *n* be, littera b  
**B = si** (the note) [Mus] *n* si  
**baa** *n* balato  
**baa** *v* balar  
**babble** (chatter, prattle) *vi* balbutiar, garrular  
**babble** (of stream) *v* murmurar  
**babble** *n* balbutiamento  
**babbling** *adj* balbutiante, garrulante  
**babe** *n* bebe, baby, infante  
**Babel** *n* Babel  
**baboon** *n* babuino  
**baby** -A (infant, newborn) *n* baby, bebe, infante, neonato  
**baby-bottle** -F *n* biberon  
**babyhood** *n* infantia  
**Babylon** [Geog] *n* Babel, Babylon, Babylonia  
**Babylonia** *n* Babylonia  
**Babylonian** *adj* babylonian  
**baby-sit** *v* guardar le infante  
**baby-sitter** *n* baby-sitter  
**baccalaureate** *n* baccalaureato  
**bacchanal** (orgy) *n* bacchanal  
**bacchanal** (1. Bacchic; 2. bacchanalian) *adj* bacchanal  
**bachante** *n* bachante  
**bacchic** (riotous) *adj* bacchic

**Bacchic** *adj* bacchic  
**Bacchus** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Baccho  
**bachelor** (unmarried man) *n* celibatario  
**bachelor** [Acad] *n* baccalaureo  
**bacillary** *adj* bacillari  
**bacillus** *n* bacillo  
**back** (endorse) (a bill of exchange) [Commer] *v* avalisar  
**back swimmer** (Notonecta) [Zool] *n* notonecta  
**back up** (a horse, cart, etc. against a wall, etc.) *v* accular  
**back** (1. back of a person or animal; 2. as in the back of the hand; 3. back of a chair or couch) *n* dorso  
**back** (1. backwards; 2. ago; 3. as in to give back) *adv* retro  
**back** (bet on) *v* deponer un summa super  
**back** (move or draw back) *v* guidar a retro, recular, regreder, ir a retro  
**back** (notum) [Zool] *n* noto  
**back** (rear) *n* fundo  
**back** (support) *v* appoiar, sustener  
**back** *adj* posterior  
• **be back** *v* esser de retorno  
**back-ache** *n* dolor de lumbos  
**back-bone** *n* columna vertebral, spina, spina dorsal  
**back-breaking** *adj* multo fatigante  
**back-date** *v* retrodatar  
**back-door** *n* porta posterior  
**backer** (endorser) (of a bill of exchange) [Commer] *n* avalista  
**backer** (promoter) *n* promotor, adjutator  
**back-fire** *n* accendimento prematur, retorno de flamma  
**back-fire** *v* accender prematurmente, dar retornos de flamma  
**background** *n* fundo  
**back-ground** *n* fundo  
**back-hand** *n* de reverso  
**backing** (endorsement) (of a bill of exchange) [Commer] *n* aval  
**back-lash** *n* reaction disfavorabile  
**back-log** *n* arretrato  
**back-out** (beg off) *v* retirar se  
**back-pay** *n* soldo arretrate  
**back-street** *n* vico secundari  
**back-to-front** *adv* reverse  
**back-up** [Comp] *n* retrocopia  
**back-up** [Comp] *v* retrocopiar  
**back-up** *n* acculate  
**back-up** *v* accular  
**backup-disk** *n* retrocopia in disco  
**backward** (late) *adj* tardive  
**backward** (late) *adv* in retardo

**backward** (shy) *adj* timide  
**backwards and forwards** *phr* a retro e (in) avante  
**backwards** *adv* a retro, retro  
**back-water** *n* ramo stagnante  
**bacon** *n* lardo  
**bacteria** *n* bacterios  
**bacterial** *adj* bacterial  
**bacteriological** *adj* bacteriologic  
**bacteriologist** *n* bacteriologo  
**bacteriology** *n* bacteriologia  
**bacteriotherapy** *n* bacteriotherapia  
**bacterium** *n* bacterio  
**bad** (evil) *adj* mal  
**bad fortune** (misfortune) *n* infelicitate  
**bad spelling** (cacography) *n* cacographia  
**bad** *adv* mal  
**• from bad to worse** *phr* de mal in pejo  
**badge** *n* insignia, placa  
**badger hole** *n* taxoniera  
**badger** *n* taxon  
**badger** *v* importunar, molestar  
**badly** *adv* mal, malmente  
**badness** (of poor quality) *adj* de mal calitate  
**badness** (wickedness) *n* malitia, perversitate  
**bad-tempered** *adj* de mal humor  
**baffle** *v* confunder, disconcertar  
**baffling** *adj* disconcertante  
**bag** (sack) (put in a bag or sack) *v* insaccar  
**bag** (sack) *n* sacco  
**bag** *n* tasca  
**bagatelle** -F (trifle) *n* bagatella  
**bagful** (sackful) *n* saccata  
**baggage** (luggage) *n* bagage -bagaje  
**baggy** *adj* sacchesc, troppo ample  
**bagpipe** *n* cornamusa  
**bagpipes** *n* cornamusa  
**Bahamas Islands** [Geog] *npl* le Insulas Bahamas  
**Bahamas** *n* Bahamas  
**bail** (security) *n* caution  
**bail** (a boat) *v* vacuar le aqua  
**bail** [Jur] *v* prestar caution pro  
**bait** (1. to furnish with bait; 2. to lure, entice) *v* escar  
**bait** (torment) *v* tormentar  
**bait** *n* esca  
**bake** (bake pottery) *v* cocer, cocer (in le furno)  
**baker** *n* furnero, panetero  
**bakery** *n* paneteria  
**Balaam** *npr* Balaam  
**balalaika** *n* balalaika  
**balance** (balance-sheet) [Commer] *n* balancio  
**balance** (balance-wheel) [Watchmaking] *n* balanciero  
**balance** (settle) [Commer] *v* saldar  
**balance** (settlement) (cash) [Commer] *n* saldo  
**balance** (1. pair of scales; 2. equilibrium; 3. [Com]) *n* balancia, equilibrio  
**balance** (1. to weigh the pros and cons of; 2. to bring to equilibrium; 3. to waver, hesitate) *v* balanciar, equilibrar  
**balance** (remainder) *n* resto  
**balance** *vi* equilibrar se  
**• lose one's balance** *v* perder le equilibrio  
**balanced** (in equilibrium) *adj* equilibre, in equilibrio  
**balance-sheet** *n* balancio  
**balancing** (action of) *n* balanciamiento  
**balcony** (1. [Arch]; 2. [Theat]) *n* balcon  
**bald** *adj* calve  
**baldness** *n* calvitia  
**bale** (make into bales) *v* imballar  
**bale** *n* balla, fardo  
**bale** *n* ballo  
**Balearic Islands** [Geog] *n* le Insulas Balearic, Baleares  
**baleen** (whalebone) *n* balena  
**bale-out** *v* bail-out  
**Bali** [Geog] *npr* Bali  
**Balkanic** *adj* balkanic  
**Balkanize** *v* balkanisar  
**ball** (1. globular object; 2. cannon ball, bullet, etc.; 3. [Print]) *n* balla  
**ball** (dance) *n* ballo  
**ball** (large ball, air-filled) *n* ballon  
**ball** (of eye) *n* globo  
**ball** (of thread, yarn, etc) *n* glomere  
**ball** (sport, globe) *n* balla, bolla  
**ballad** (poem founded on folk legend) *n* ballada  
**ballade** *n* ballada  
**ballast** *n* ballast  
**ball-bearing** *n* cossinetto de ballas  
**ballerina** (ballet dancer) *n* ballerina  
**ballet** -F [Theat] *n* ballet  
**ballet-dancer** [Fem] *n* ballerina  
**ballet-dancer** [Masc] *n* ballerino  
**ballist** (ballista) [Hist] *n* ballista  
**ballista** (ballist) [Hist] *n* ballista  
**ballistic** *adj* ballistic  
**ballistics** *n* ballistica  
**balloon** (1. [Chem]; 2. aerostat) *n* ballon  
**ballot box** *n* urna  
**ballot** (ball, ticket, paper used in secret voting) *n* ballotta  
**ballot** (poll) *n* scrutinio  
**ballot** *v* ballottar  
**ballotade** [Man] *n* ballottada  
**ballot-box** *n* urna  
**ballot-paper** *n* ballotta  
**ball-point pen** *n* penna a bolla  
**ballroom** *n* sala de ballo  
**balls** (courage) *n* braveria, corage -coraje  
**balls** (testicles) *n* coliones, testiculos  
**ballsy** (brave) *adj* brave, con coliones  
**balm** (balsam) (1. balsamic resin; 2. ointment) *n* balsamo  
**balm-of-gilead** *n* balsamo de galaad  
**balmy** *adj* balsamic  
**balneotherapy** *n* balneoterapia  
**balsa** *n* balsa  
**balsam** (balm) (1. balsamic resin; 2. ointment) *n* balsamo  
**balsamic** *adj* balsamic  
**balsamiferous** *adj* balsamifere  
**balsaminaceous** [Bot] *adj* balsamina  
**balsamine** (garden balsam) [Bot] *n* balsamina  
**Balt** (1. member of ethnic group including Lithuanians and Letts; 2. member of German land-owning class in the Baltic States) *n* balto  
**Baltic** *adj* baltic  
**Baltic** *n* Baltico, Mar Baltic  
**• Baltic Sea** *n* Mar Baltic, Baltico  
**Balto-Slav** *n* balto-slavo  
**Balto-Slavic** *adj* balto-slavic  
**baluster** (banister) *n* balustro  
**balustrade** *n* balustrada  
**balustrade** *v* balustrar  
**bamboo** [Bot] *n* bambu  
**ban** *n* prohibition  
**ban** *v* prohibir  
**banal** (trite) *adj* banal  
**banality** (triteness) *n* banalitate  
**band** (troup of guerrillas) *n* guerrilla -H  
**band** (1. group of people; 2. [Mus]) *n* banda, truppa  
**band** (1. narrow strip of material; 2. bandage) *n* banda  
**bandage** (dressing) *n* bandage -bandaje  
**bandage** *n* banda  
**bandage** *v* bandar  
**banderole** (streamer) *n* bandierola  
**bandit** (brigand) *n* bandito, brigante  
**banditism** (banditry) *n* banditismo  
**banditry** (banditism) *n* banditismo

**bandore** (mandola, mandora, pandora, pandore) (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* **mandola** -I

**bandstand** *n* kiosque de musica

**band-together** *v* associar se, reunir se

**bandy** *adj* con gambas distorte

**baneful** (disastrous, fatal) *n* funeste

**bang** (blow) *n* colpo

**bang** (report) *n* explosion

**bang** *vi* crepar, detonar, percuter

**Bangladesh** [Geog] *n* Bangladesh

**bangle** *n* braccialetto

**bangs** (bobbed hair in the forehead) *n* frangia -franja

**banish** (exile) *v* bannir, exiliar

**banish** (get rid of) *v* eliminar

**banishment** (1. act of exiling; 2. exile) *n* bannimento, exilio

**banishment** *n* banno

**banister** (baluster) *n* balustro

**banisters** *n* balustrada

**banjo** *n* banjo

**bank** (shoal) *n* banco

**bank messenger** *n* incassator

**bank** (land bordering a river, lake, etc.) *n* ripa

**bank** *adj* bancari

**bank** *n* banca

**bank** *v* bancar

**bank** *v* incassar

**bankable** *adj* bancabile

**bank-account** *n* conto bancari

**bankbook** *n* libretto de banca / conto

**banker** *n* banchero

**bank-holiday** *n* die feriate

**banknote** *n* billet de banca

**bank-on** *v* contar super

**bank-rate** *n* rata bancari

**bankrupt** (go -) *v* facer bancarupta

**bankrupt** *adj* fallite

**bankrupt** *n* bancaruptero

**bankrupt** *n* fallito

**bankrupt** *v* ruinar

**bankruptcy** *n* bancarupta, fallimento

**banner** (flag, standard) *n* bandiera, insignia, standardo

**banquet** (feast) *n* banchetto, regalo

**banquet** *v* banchettar

**banqueter** (feaster) *n* banchettator

**baptism** *n* baptismo

**baptismal** *adj* baptismal

**Baptist (Anabaptist)** [Theol] *adj/n* baptista, anabaptista

**baptist** *n/adj* baptista, baptisator

**baptistry** (1. part of a church reserved for baptism; 2. receptacle containing water for the baptismal rite) *n* baptisterio

**baptize** *v* baptisar

**baptizer** *n* baptisator, baptista

**bar** (obstacle, barrier) *n* barrage -barraje, barriera

**bar** (1. as in bar of iron, bar of wood, etc.; 2. [Her]; 3. ridge of horse's palate; 4. sand bar; 5. [Law] place where prisoner stands; 6. [Mus] bar, bar line) *n* barra

**bar** (a door) *v* barrar

**bar** (close to entrance) *v* barrar

**bar** (exclude) *v* excluder, prohibir

**bar** (obstruct) *v* obstruer

**bar** (place where liquor is served) *n* bar -A

**bar** (wood) *n* barra

**bar** *n* barra musical

**bar** *prep* excepte

• **chocolate bar** *n* tabletta de chocolate

• **sand bar** *n* barra de arena

• **soap bar** *n* tabletta de sapon

**barb** (hook) *n* unco

**Barbados Islands** [Geog] *npr* Barbados, le Insulas Barbados

**barbarian** *n* barbaro

**barbaric** *adj* barbaric

**barbarism** (1. barbarism in language; 2. barbarous social or intellectual condition) *n* barbarismo

**barbarity** (barbarousness) *n* barbaritate

**barbarize** *v* barbarisar

**barbarous** *adj* barbare

**barbarousness** (barbarity) *n* barbaritate

**barbecue** *n* barbacoa, festa de barbacoa

**barbed wire** *n* filo spinose

**barber** (wigmaker, hairdresser, coiffeur) *n* perrucchero

**barber** *n* barbero

**barbershop** *n* barberia

**barbican** [Fortif] *n* antemural

**barcarole** (barcarolle) [Mus] *n* barcarola -I

**bare** (denude) *v* denudar, discoperir

**bare** (mere) *adj* simple

**bare** (naked, nude, denuded, uncovered) *adj* nude, denudate, discoperte

**barefoot** *adj* discalceate

**barefooted** *adj* discalceate

**bareheaded** *adj* a capite discoperte

**barely** (hardly, scarcely) *adv* a pena, vix

**bareness** *n* nuditate

**bargain** (agreement) *n* contracto

**bargain** (good buy) *n* acquisition a bon mercato

**bargain** *v* negotiar

**barge** *n* barca, barca de canal

**barge-into** *v* choccar contra, irrumper in

**baritone** (1. baritone voice; 2. musical instrument) *n* barytono

**baritone** [Phonet] *adj* barytone

**barium** *n* barium

**bark** (barking of a dog, etc.) *n* latrato

**bark** (bay) *vi* latrar

**bark** (boat) *n* barca

**bark** (graze, excoriate) *v* excoriar

**bark** (strip bark) *v* decorticar

**bark** [Bot] *n* cortice

**barking** (bark of a dog, etc.) *n* latrato

**barking** (decortication) *n* decortication

**barley** *n* hordeo

**barley-sugar** *n* sucro de hordeo

**barmaid** *n* servitrice

**barman** *n* servitor

**barn owl** *n* ulula

**barn** (for cattle) *n* stabulo

**barn** (granary) *n* granario

**baro-** (as in barometer) [occurring in compounds] *n* baro-

**barogram** [Meteorol] *n* barogramma

**barograph** (barometrograph) [Meteorol] *n* barometrographo

**barograph** [Meteorol] *n* barographo

**barology** *n* barologia

**barometer** *n* barometro

**barometric** *adj* barometric

**barometrograph** (barograph) [Meteorol] *n* barometrographo

**barometrography** [Meteorol] *n* barometrographia

**baron** (nobleman) *n* baron

**baronage** (1. whole body of barons; 2. dignity or rank of a baron) *n* baronage -baronaje

**baroness** *n* baronessa

**baronet** *n* baronetto

**barony** *n* baronia

**baroque** (period style, etc.) *n* baroco

**baroque** *adj* baroc

**barothermohygrograph** *n* barothermohygrographo

**barrack warden** *n* casernero

**barrack** (plain and large building) *n* barraca

**barrack-room** (as in barrack-room language) *adj* soldatesc

**barracks** [Mil] *n* caserna

**barracoon** *n* barracon

**barrage** (1. dam; 2. [Mil]) *n* barrage -barraje

**barrel** (tun) *v* intonnar  
**barrel** (1. cask; 2. [Meas]) *n* barril  
**barrel** (cask, butt) *n* botte  
**barrel** (metal tube of a rifle, gun, etc.)  
*n* cannon  
**barrel** *v* imbarriar  
**barren** (sterile) *adj* sterile  
**barren** (of land) *adj* aride, desolate  
**barrenness** (sterility) *n* sterilitate  
**barricade** *n* barricada  
**barricade** *v* barricadar  
**barrico** (keg) *n* barrica  
**barrier** (bar, obstacle) *n* barriera,  
 barrage –barraje  
**barrister** *n* advocato  
**barrow** (tumulus) *n* tumulo  
**barrow** *n* carretta de mano  
**barter** *n* troco  
**barter** *v* trocar  
**barterer** *n* trocator  
**bary-** (heavy) [occurring in  
 derivatives and compounds] *adj*  
 bary-  
**baryta** [Mineral] *n* baryta  
**basal** (1. basic; 2. [Physiol]) *adj* basal  
**basalt** [Mineral] *n* basalto  
**basaltic** *adj* basaltic  
**basculatation** [Surg] *n* basculatation  
**bascule** (as in bascule bridge) *adj*  
 basculari  
**bascule** (as in bascule escapement)  
 [Technol] *n* bascula  
**base** (found) *v* basar  
**base** (theme, stem) [Gram] *n* thema  
**base** (1. bottom, substructure; 2.  
 [Mil]; 3. [Chem]) *n* base  
**base** (foundation) *n* fundamento  
**base** (vile) *adj* ignobile, vil  
**base** *adj* basse  
**base** *v* basar  
**baseball** [Sports] *n* baseball –A  
**baseborn** *adj* humile  
**baseborn** *adj* illegitime  
**Basel** (Basle) *n* Basel –G  
**baseless** *adj* sin fundamento  
**basement** (footing of a column or  
 wall) [Arch] *n* basamento  
**basement** (underground passage,  
 underground room) *n* subterraneo  
**basement** (lower part of anything) *n*  
 basamento  
**baseness** (vileness) *n* bassessa,  
 vilitate  
**bash** *n* colpo  
**bash** *v* colpar, ferir  
**bashful** (modeste) *adj* pudente,  
 vergoniose, pudibunde  
**basic** *adj* basic, basal, fundamental  
**basicity** [Chem] *n* basicitate

**basilica** (1. [Rom. Hist]; 2. basilican  
 type of church building) *n* basilica  
**basin** (1. wide, shallow bowl; 2. dock;  
 3. river basin) *n* bassin  
**basinet** [Armory] *n* bassinetto  
**basis** (foundation) *n* base  
**bask** *v* prender le sol  
**basket** (basketful) *n* corbata  
**basket** *n* corbe  
**basket** *n* paniero  
**basketball** *n* basketball  
**basketmaker** *n* corbero  
**basketry** *n* corberia  
**bas-relief** *n* basse-relievo  
**bass saxhorn** (saxtuba) [Mus] *n*  
 saxtuba  
**bass viol** *n* violon  
**bass** (1. lowest part of a musical  
 score; 2. instrument for the lowest  
 part of a musical score; 3. lowest  
 male voice) [Mus] *n* basso  
**bass** (fish) *n* perca  
**bass** [Mus] *n* basso  
**bassoon** (fagotto) *n* fagotto  
**bassoon** [Mus] *n* basson  
**bassoonist** (fagottist) *n* fagottista  
**bast** (liber) [Bot] *n* libro  
**bastard** (1. born out of wedlock; 2.  
 spurious; 3. [Print] as in bastard  
 type) *adj* bastarde  
**bastard** (illegitimate child) *n*  
 bastardo  
**bastardy** (quality of being a bastard)  
*n* bastardia  
**baste** *v* asperger de grassia  
**bastille** [Fortif] *n* bastille –F  
**bastinade** (bastinado) *n* bastonada  
**bastinado** (bastinade) *n* bastonada  
**bastion** [Fortif] *n* bastion  
**bat** (sport) *n* bat  
**bat** [Zool] *n* vespertilion  
**bat** *v* batter  
 • **off one's own bat** *adv* sin adjuta,  
 spontaneamente  
**batata** (sweet potato) *n* batata  
**batch** (of bread) *n* furnata  
**batch** (portion) *n* lot  
**batch-processing** [Comp] *phr*  
 processo per lot  
**bath for the hands** (maniluvium)  
 [Med] *n* maniluvio  
**bath** (1. act of giving or taking a bath;  
 2. bath water) *n* balneo, banio  
**bath** (outside) *v* baniar, baniar se  
**bath** (pertaining to baths) *adj* balnear  
**bath** (tub) *n* cupa de banio  
 • **swimming bath** *n* natatorio,  
 piscina  
 • **take a bath** *v* baniar se, prender un

banio  
**bathe** (a wound) *v* lavar  
**bathe** (give a bath to) *v* baniar  
**bathe** (have a bath) *v* baniar se  
**bather** *n* baniator  
**bathing** (baths) *n* banios  
**bathing** (of wound) *n* lavamento  
**bathing-costume** *n* costume de  
 banio  
**bathing-suit** *n* costume de banio  
**bathing-trunks** *n* calceones de banio  
**bathroom** *n* camera de banio  
**batik** *v* batikar  
**batik** –Malay *n* batik  
**batiste** *n* batista  
**batman** *n* ordinantia  
**baton** *n* baston  
**Batrachomyomachy** =  
**Batrachomyomachia** (Battle of  
 the Frogs and the Mice) *n*  
 batrachomyomachia  
**batsman** *n* battitor  
**battalion** *n* battalion  
**batter** (baseball) *v* batter  
**batter** *n* pasta, pasta de farina con  
 ovos e lacte  
**battering ram** *n* ariete  
**battery** (small, for torch) *n* pila  
**battery** [Elect] *n* accumulator  
**battery** [Mil] *n* batteria  
**battle** *n* battalia  
**battle** *v* battaliar  
**battle-axe** (two-edged) [Hist] *n*  
 bipenne  
**battle-field** *n* campo de battalia  
**battler** *n* battaliator  
**battleship** *n* cuirassato  
**battle-ship** *n* cuirassato  
**Bavaria** *npr* Bavaria  
**Bavarian** *adj* bavare, bavarese  
**Bavarian** *n* bavaro  
**bawl** (vociferate) *v* vociferar  
**bay** (bark) *v* latrar  
**bay** (gulf) [Geog] *n* baia, golfo  
**bay** (tree) *n* lauro  
**bay-laurel** (laurel, bay-tree) *n* lauro  
**bayonet** *n* bayonetta  
**Bayonne** *n* Bayona, Bayonne  
**bay-tree** (bay-laurel, laurel) *n* lauro  
**bay-window** *n* fenestra saliente  
**bazaar** (Oriental market place) *n*  
 bazar  
**be a substitute or replacement** *v*  
 supplier  
**be able to** (can) *v* poter  
**be abundant** (abound) *v* exuberar,  
 esser abundante, abundar  
**be aching** (hurt) *v* doler  
**be acquainted with** (know) *v*

cognoscer  
**be afraid** (fear) (of) *v* timer  
**be allowed to** (may) *v* poter  
**be at leisure** (be idle) *v* otiar  
**be at variance** (be discrepant) *v* discrepar  
**be beneficent** (do good) *v* benefacer  
**be boiling** (boil) *v* bullir  
**be bold** *v* hardir  
**be born again** (reborn) *v* renascer  
**be born** *v* nascer  
**be brusque or rude to** *v* bruscar  
**be coherent** (cohere) *v* coherer  
**be consonant** (harmonize) *v* cononar  
**be contiguous to** (border upon) *v* confinar  
**be courageous** *v* valer  
**be covetous** (covet) *v* concupiscer  
**be delirious** *v* delirar  
**be discrepant** (be at variance) *v* discrepar  
**be dissonant** [Mus] *v* dissonar  
**be distant** *v* distar  
**be distrustful** *v* diffider  
**be engaged in colloquy** (converse) *v* colloquer  
**be enough** (suffice) *v* bastar  
**be enraged** *n* inrabiamento  
**be enraged** *v* inragiar -inrajar  
**be equal in value** (be equivalent) (to) *v* equivaler  
**be equivalent** (be equal in value) (to) *v* equivaler  
**be established** (be an established) (fact) *v* constar  
**be excessive or exorbitant** *v* exorbitar  
**be exuberant** (exuberate) *v* exuberar  
**be feverish** (have a fever) *v* febricitar  
**be first** (hold the first place) *v* primar  
**be fond of** *v* affectionar  
**be found** (findable) *adj* trovabile  
**be furious** *v* furer  
**be guilty of malversation or corruption in office** *v* malversar  
**be hidden** (lie hidden) *v* later  
**be hoped** (for) *adj* sperabile  
**be idle** (be at leisure) *v* otiar  
**be ignorant of** (not to know) *v* ignorar  
**be immanent** (stay within) *v* immaner  
**be important** (matter) *v* importar  
**be in a rage** (rage) *v* rabiar, ragiar -rajar  
**be in a state of agitation** (heat, fervor) *v* ferver  
**be in contact with** (touch) *v* continger  
**be in disagreement** (disagree) *v* disconvenir  
**be in doubt** (doubt) *v* dubitar  
**be in excess** (superabound) *v* redundar  
**be in need of** (need) *v* indiger  
**be in recess** *v* vacar  
**be indicative of** (indicate) *v* indicar  
**be indulgent** *v* indulger  
**be inherent** (inhere) *v* inherer  
**be insistent or pressing** (urge) *v* urger  
**be lacking in** (lack) *v* carer  
**be lacking** (be deficient or missing) *v* mancar  
**be lightening** (lighten) *v* fulgurar  
**be lukewarm** *v* teper  
**be malignant** *v* malignar  
**be moist or wet** *v* humer  
**be moldy** *v* mucer  
**be moved by** (waves, move in) *v* fluctuar  
**be numb** (be torpid, be sluggish) *v* torper  
**be obsolescent** (become obsolescent, obsolesce) *v* obsolescer  
**be offensive to** (offend, insult) *v* offender  
**be on strike** (strike) *v* exoperar  
**be on the lookout** (watch) *v* veliar, vigilar  
**be on the point of death** *v* agonisar  
**be on vacation** (keep holiday) *v* feriar  
**be or render partial** *v* partialisar  
**be out of one's mind** *v* furer  
**be patient** (have patience) *v* patientar  
**be permanent** (endure, last) *v* permaner  
**be possible** (may, can) *v* poter  
**be preponderant** (preponderate) *v* preponderar  
**be prodigal of** (lavish) *v* prodigar  
**be rampant** *v* rampar  
**be redolent** (smell) (of) *v* redoler  
**be related to** (have reference to) *v* referer  
**be resplendent** (shine) *v* resplender, splendor  
**be salient** *v* salir  
**be silent** (keep quiet) (refrain from speaking) *v* tacer  
**be slow or delayed** *v* retardar  
**be soaked** (soak) *v* imbiber  
**be somewhere** (have one's location) *v* ubicar  
**be sorry for** (regret) *v* regrettar  
**be stagnant** (stagnate) *v* stagnar  
**be stunned** (amazed) *v* stuper  
**be sufficient** (suffice) *v* sufficer  
**be supposed to** (have to) (must, shall, ought) *v* deber  
**be swollen or tumid** *v* tumer  
**be swollen** (swell) *v* turger  
**be the antecedent** (antecede) *v* anteceder  
**be the consequence of** *v* consequer  
**be torpid** (be sluggish, be numb) *v* torper  
**be translucent** (be partly transparent) *v* translucer  
**be unsteady or shaky** *v* vacillar  
**be unwilling** (resist) *v* reluctar  
**be vacant** (unoccupied) *v* vacar  
**be vigorous** *v* viger  
**be warm or hot** *v* caler  
**be with child or young** *v* gestar  
**be wont to** (do) *v* soler  
**be worth** (be equal to, in value or in price) *v* valer  
**be zealous** (about) *v* zelar  
**be** (1. to exist; 2. [grammatical functions] copula) *v* esser  
**be** (commands) *v* sia!, esse!  
**beach** *n* plagia -plaja  
**beacon** *n* fanal  
**bead** *n* perla, perla (de vitro)  
**beak** (bill) *n* becco, rostro  
**beak** *n* rostro  
**beaked** (billed) *adj* rostrate  
**beaker** (tumbler, goblet) *n* bicario, cuppa  
**beakful** (billful) *n* beccata  
**beam** (of light) *n* fasce, radio  
**beam** (of wood, metal) *n* trabe, trave  
**beam** (shine) *v* brillar  
**beam** (smile) *v* surrider  
**beaming** (radiant, brilliant) *adj* radiante  
**bean** (french) *n* phaseolo  
**bean** (full of -s) *n* plen de energia  
**bean** *n* faba  
**bear** (adopt, give birth to) *v* filiar  
**bear** (allow, brook, comport) *v* comportar  
**bear fruit** (fructify) *v* fructificar, fructar  
**bear witness** (testify, witness) *v* testificar, testimoniar  
**bear** (carry) *v* portar  
**bear** (endure) *v* sufferer, tolerar  
**bear** (give birth to) *v* filiar, parer, parturir  
**bear** *n* urso  
**bear** (hold up) *v* sustener  
**bear** (Fem) *n* ursa

**· polar bear** *n* urso polar, urso blanc  
**bearable** (supportable) *adj*  
supportabile  
**bearable** (tolerable, sufferable) *adj*  
suffribile  
**beard** *n* barba  
**· grow a beard** *v* barbar  
**bearded** *adj* barbate  
**beardless** *adj* disbarbate  
**bearer** (carrier) *n* portator  
**bear-fruit** *v* fructar  
**bearing** (giving birth) *n* filiation  
**bearing acorns** (glandiferous) *adj*  
glandifere  
**bearing down** (tending to press or  
force down) *adj* depressive  
**bearing ears** (spiciferous) (of grain)  
[Bot] *adj* spicifere  
**bearing** (1. carrying; 2. deportment,  
carriage;) *n* porto  
**bearing** [Mech] *n* cossinetto  
**bear-in-mind** *v* tener in mente  
**bear-out** *v* confirmar  
**bear-right** *v* diriger se a dextra  
**bear's ear** (auricula) [Bot] *n* auricula  
**bear-up** *interj* corage! –coraje!  
**bear-with** *v* esser patiente con  
**beast** *n* bestia  
**beastliness** (bestiality) *n* bestialitate  
**bestly** (bestial) *adj* bestial  
**bestly** *adv* bestialmente  
**beat** (cudgel, thrash) *v* fustigar  
**beat** (cudgel, thump) *v* massar  
**beat** (whip, flog) *v* verberar  
**beat again** *v* rebatter  
**beat back** (repel) *v* rebatter  
**beat** (1. to strike, pound; 2. to flap; 3.  
to defeat) *v* batter, vincer, colpar,  
pulsar  
**beat** (of heart) *n* battimento  
**beat** (of policeman) *n* ronda  
**beat** (with stick) *v* bastonar  
**beat** [Mus] *n* rhythmo  
**beat-back** *v* repulsar  
**beat-down** *v* abatter  
**beater** (fulling stock) *n* fullatorio  
**beatific** *adj* beatific  
**beatification** *n* beatification  
**beatify** *v* beatificar  
**beat-in** *v* fracassar  
**beat-in** *v* penetrar  
**beating** (thrashing) (act of) *n*  
fustigation  
**beating** (action of striking,  
throbbing, fluttering, etc.) *n*  
battimento  
**beating** (action of whipping,  
flogging) *n* verberation  
**beating** (defeat) *n* defaite,
vincimento  
**beating** (throbbing, pulsative) *adj*  
pulsative  
**beatitude** *n* beatitude  
**beat-off** *v* repulsar  
**beautiful** *adj* belle  
**beauty spot** (patch) *n* musca  
**beauty** (beautiful woman) *n* beltate  
**beauty** (loveliness or charm to the  
sense of sight) *n* beltate  
**beaver hat** *n* castor  
**beaver** [Zool] *n* castor  
**because** (why, that) *conj* quod  
**because of** (on account of, by reason  
of) *prep* propter  
**because of** *prep* a causa de  
**because** *conj/prep* proque  
**beccafico** [Ornith] *n* beccafico  
**beckon** *v* facer signo  
**be-cold** (of people) *v* haber frigido  
**be-cold** (of the weather) *v* facer  
frigido  
**become angry** *v* irascer  
**become cold** (cool off) *v* frigidar,  
refrigidar  
**become decadent** (decline, decay) *v*  
decader  
**become green** *v* verdear  
**become invalid** (lapse, expire) *v*  
perimer  
**become lean or thin** (reduce) *v*  
magrir  
**become less swollen** *v* disinflar  
**become liquid** (liquesce) *v* liquescer  
**become milky** (lactesce) *v* lactescer  
**become quiescent** (quiesce) *v*  
quiescer  
**become rancid** *v* rancer  
**become suffocated or choked** *v*  
suffocar  
**become** (come to be) *v* devenir  
**become** (suit) *v* convenir a  
**becoming obsolete** (obsolescent)  
*adj* obsolescente  
**becoming** *adj* convenibile  
**becoming** *adj* decorose  
**bed** (housing, hollow) *n* incastratura  
**bed** (the bed of a river) *n* lecto  
**bed** [Furniture] *n* lecto  
**bed** [Gen] *n* lecto  
**bed** [Geol] *n* lecto  
**· flower bed** *n* parterre  
**· go to bed** *v* ir al lecto  
**bedbug** *n* cimice  
**bed-clothes** *n* pannos de lecto  
**bedding** *n* pannos de lecto  
**bedew** *v* irrorar  
**bedewment** *n* irroration  
**Bedouin** *n* beduin  
**bedraggled** *adj* coperite de fango  
**bedraggled** *adj* disordinate  
**bedridden** *adj* allectate  
**bedroom** *n* camera a dormir  
**bedsitter** *n* camera con lecto  
**bedspread** (counterpane, coverlet) *n*  
coperilecto, copertura de lecto  
**bedtime** *n* hora de dormir  
**bee** *n* ape  
**beech** *n* fago  
**bee-eating** *adj* apivore  
**beef** (meat from a cow or steer) *n*  
bove  
**beefsteak** *n* beefsteak  
**beehive** *n* apiculario  
**bee-hive** *n* apiculario  
**bee-keeper** (apiculturist) *n* apiario,  
apicultor  
**bee-keeping** (apiculture) *n*  
apicultura  
**bee-line** *n* via directe  
**beep** *v* pipiar  
**beeper** (pager) *n* beeper, clamator,  
pager  
**beer** *n* bira  
**beet** (common red beet) *n* betarapa  
**beet** [Bot] *n* beta  
**beet** *n* beta  
**beetle** (coleopter) [Entom] *n*  
coleoptero  
**beetle** (ram, sledge hammer, mallet)  
*n* massa  
**beetle** [Entom] *n* scarabeo  
**beetle-browed** (beetling) *adj*  
superciliose  
**beetling** (beetle-browed) *adj*  
superciliose  
**beetroot** *n* beta-rapa  
**befall** (happen) *v* accider  
**before** (formerly, previously) *adv*  
anteriormente, antea, previamente  
**before** (above) *prep* ante  
**before** (earlier than) *prep* ante  
**before** (in front of) *prep* ante  
**before** (in front, ahead) *adv* avante  
**before** *adv* antea  
**before** *conj* ante que  
**beforehand** *adv* anticipatemente,  
previemente  
**befriend** *v* amicar se con  
**befuddle** *v* confunder  
**beg** (ask for, request) *v* peter, rogar  
**beg** (charity) *v* mendicar  
**beg** (entreat) *v* implorar, precar  
**beget** (engender) *v* ingenerar  
**beget** (procreate) *v* procrear  
**begetter** (sire) *n* genitor  
**begetting** (engenderment) *n*  
ingeneramento

**begetting** (generation) *n* genitura  
**beggar** (mendicant) *n* mendicante  
**beggar** *n* mendico  
**beggar** *v* impoverir, ruinar  
**beggarly** *adj* mendic  
**begging** (action of) *n* mendication  
**begin** (incept) *v* inceptar  
**begin again** (recommence) *v* recomenciar  
**begin to blossom** *v* inflorescer  
**begin** (a discourse) *v* exordir, ordir  
**begin** (commence) *v* comenciar, inciper  
**beginner** *n* comenciant, comenciator, novicio  
**beginning** (commencement, start) *n* comenciamiento, principio, initio  
**beginning** (incipient, initial) *adj* incipiente  
**beginning** (origins) *n* primordio  
**beginning** *n* ordimento  
**in the beginning** *phr* in le principio  
**begotten** *adj* genite  
**begrudge** (envy) *v* invidiar  
**begrudge** (give unwillingly) *v* dar de mal grado  
**beguile** (inveigle) *v* captar  
**behalf:**  
**in behalf of** *n* in favor de; in nomine de  
**on behalf of** *n* in favor de; in nomine de  
**behave** *v* comportar se  
**behavior** (behaviour, comportment) *n* comportamento, conducta  
**behaviour** (behaviour, comportment) *n* comportamento, conducta  
**behead** (decapitate, decollate) *v* decapitar, decollar  
**beheading** (decapitation, decollation) *n* decapitation, decollation  
**behind** (back, backwards) *adv* detra, post  
**behind** (of place) *adv* post  
**behind** (of time) *adv* depost, post  
**behind** *prep* detra  
**behold!** (lo!, see!) *adv* ecce  
**behold!** *interj* ecce!  
**behold** *v* vider  
**beige** *adj* beige –beije  
**being awake** (waking) *n* velia  
**being pulverulent** (state of) *n* pulverulentia  
**being** (all senses) *n* esser  
**being** (existence) *n* esser  
**being** (person, organized entity, etc.) *n* esser  
**being** *adj/pres. part* essente  
**for the time being** *phr* pro le momento  
**human being** *n* esser human  
**Belau** [Geog] *n* Belau  
**belch** *n* ructo  
**belch** *v* eructar, ructar  
**belcher** *n* ructator  
**belching** (eructation) *n* eructation  
**beleaguerment** *n* investimento  
**belfry** *n* campanario, campanil  
**Belgian** *adj* belge  
**Belgian** *n* belga  
**Belgium** [Geog] *n* Belgica, Belgio  
**belief** (credence, trust faith) *n* credentia  
**believe** *v* creder  
**believe-in** (people) *v* creder in, haber fide in  
**believe-in** (things) *v* creder a  
**believer** (follower of some religion, trustful, credent) *n* credente  
**Belize** [Geog] *npr* Belize  
**bell tower** (campanile) *n* campanil  
**bell** *n* campana  
**belletrist** *n* belletrista  
**belletristic** *adj* belletristic  
**bellflower** (campanula) *n* campanula  
**bellicose** *adj* bellicose  
**bellicosity** *n* bellicositate  
**belligerency** *n* belligerentia  
**belligerent** (waging war) *adj* belligerente  
**belling** (shivaree, charivari) *n* charivari –sharivari  
**bellow** (roar as the bull does) *v* mugir  
**bellow** *n* mugimento  
**bellowmaker** (maker or seller of bellows) *n* follero  
**bellows** (blower) *n* folle  
**bellows** (as in hand bellows) *n* suffleto  
**belly** *n* pancia, ventre  
**belong by right** (be due) *v* competere  
**belong** *v* pertinere  
**belonging to the common herd** *adj* gregari  
**belonging to widowhood** *adj* vidual  
**belongings** (possessions) *n* effectos, possessiones, haberes  
**below** (beneath, underneath) *adv* subtus, infra, in basso  
**below** (under, beneath) *prep* infra, sub  
**Belshazzar** (Balthasar, Balthazar) [Bib] *n* Balthasar  
**belt** (girdle, fasten) *v* cincturar  
**belt** (fig) *n* zona  
**belt** (for waist) *n* cintura  
**belt** (hit) *v* colpar con un cintura  
**bench** *n* banco  
**bend back** *v* recurvar  
**bend the knee** (kneel) (down) *v* genicular  
**bend** (a sail) [Naut] *v* invirgar  
**bend** (cause to bend) *v* flecter, plicar  
**bend** (curve) *v* incurvar  
**bend** *n* curva, curvatura  
**bend** *v* curvar, curvar se  
**bend** *v* inclinar, inclinar se  
**bend** *v* plicar, plicar se  
**bending the knee** *n* geniculation  
**bending** [Naut] *n* invirgatura  
**beneath** (under, below) *prep* sub, infra  
**beneath** *adv* infra, in basso, subtus  
**benedictine** (liqueur) *n* benedictino  
**Benedictine** (monk) *n* benedictino  
**Benedictine** *adj* benedictin  
**benediction** (blessing) *n* benediction  
**benefactor** *n* benefactor  
**benefic** (beneficial) *adj* benefic  
**benefice** *n* beneficio  
**beneficence** (active kindness) *n* beneficentia  
**beneficent** *adj* beneficente  
**beneficial** (benefic) *adj* benefic, beneficial  
**beneficially** *adv* beneficamente, beneficialmente  
**beneficiary** *n* beneficiario  
**benefit** (advantage, favor) *n* beneficio  
**benefit** (someone or something) *v* beneficiar  
**benevolence** (good will) *n* benevolentia  
**benevolent** *adj* benevole, benevolente  
**benign** (1. kind, gentle; 2. [Med]) *adj* benigne  
**benignity** *n* benignitate  
**Benin** [Geog] *npr* Benin  
**bent** (propensity, natural inclination) *n* propension, tendentia, inclination natural  
**bent** *adj* curvate, flectite, plicate  
**bent-on doing** *adj* determinate a facer, resolute a facer  
**benzine** *n* benzina  
**benzoate** *n* benzoato  
**benzoic** *adj* benzoic  
**benzoin** (1. gum benzoin, benjamin; 2. [Bot]) *n* benzoë, benzoïn  
**benzol** *n* benzol  
**bequeath** *v* legar  
**bequest** *n* legato



**bereave** *v* privar  
**bereavement** *n* perdita  
**beret** *n* beret  
**Berlin** (of Berlin) *adj* berlinese  
**berlin** (four-wheeled carriage) *n* berlina  
**Berlin** *n* Berlin  
**Berliner** *n* berlinese  
**Bermuda** (Bermuda Island) [Geog] *n* le Insula de Bermuda  
**Bern** *n* Bern –G  
**Bernese** *adj* bernese  
**berry** *n* baca  
**berth** (bed) *n* lectiera  
**berth** (mooring) *n* posto  
**berth** *v* amarrar  
**beryl** *n* beryllo  
**beryllium** [Chem] *n* beryllium  
**beseech** (conjure, entreat) *v* conjurar  
**beseech** (implore) *v* implorar  
**beside** (apart from) *prep* extra, ultra  
**beside** (next to) *prep* al latere de, juxta  
**besides** (for the rest) *adv* cetero  
**besides** (in addition) *adv* de plus, ultra  
**besides** (moreover) *adv* preterea  
**besiege** *v* assediari  
**besieger** *n* assediator  
**besmear** *v* linir  
**besot** (stupefy) *v* imbrutir  
**besotting** (stupefying) *adj* imbrutiente  
**besprinkle** *v* asperger  
**best** *adj* le melior, le plus bon  
**best** *adv* le melio  
 • **at best** *adv* al plus  
 • **very best** *adv* optime  
**bestial** (beastly) *adj* bestial  
**bestiality** (beastliness) *n* bestialitate  
**best-man** *n* amico del sponso  
**bestow** (impart) *v* impartir  
**bestow** *v* conferer, donar  
**best-seller** *n* best-seller  
**bet** *n* sponson  
**bet** *v* deponer, sponder  
 • **place a bet** *v* facer un sponson  
**beta** (second letter of the Greek alphabet) *n* beta  
**betel** [Bot] *n* betel  
**betray** (show) *v* divulgar, revelar  
**betray** *v* trair  
**betrayal** (treason) *n* traition  
**betroth** (affiance) *v* fidantiar  
**betrothal** *n* fidantiamento  
**betrothed** (fiancé) *n* promisso  
**betrothed** (fiancée) *n* promissa  
**better** (beat) *v* ultrapassar  
**better** (improve) *v* facer plus bon, meliorar  
**better** *adj* melior, plus bon  
**better** *adv* melio, plus ben  
 • **all the better** *adj* tanto melio  
 • **get better** *v* refacer se, restabli se  
 • **get the better of** *v* superar, vincer  
 • **you had better go** *phr* vos facera melio vader  
**betting** *n* sponson  
**betting** *adj* spondente  
**betting-shop** *n* agentia de sponsones  
**between** *prep* inter  
**beverage** (drink) *n* biberage –biberaje, bibitura  
**bewail** (deplore) *v* miserar  
**beware** *v* guardar se  
**beware-of-the-dog!** *phr* attention al can!  
**be-warm** (of people) *v* haber calor  
**be-warm** (of the weather) *v* facer calor  
**bewilder** *v* confunder, disconcertar, disorientar  
**bewildered** (perplexed) *adj* confuse, perplexe, disconcertate, disorientate  
**bewildering** *adj* disconcertante  
**bewilderment** (perplexity) *n* confusion, perplexitate  
**beyond** (across, over, on the farther side of) *prep* trans  
**beyond** (farther, on the other side) *adv* ultra  
**beyond measure** (immeasurable) *adj* dismesurate, dismesurate  
**beyond** (past) *adv* preter  
**beyond** *adv* ultra  
**beyond** *prep* extra, ultra  
 • **go beyond** *v* ultrapassar  
**bi-** (two, twice) [occurring in compounds] *adj* bi-  
**bias** *n* predisposition, prejudicio, prevention, preoccupation  
**bias** *v* influentiar  
**bias** *v* render partial  
**biased** *adj* partial  
**bib** *n* pannelo pectoral, pannelo pectoral de un baby  
**bibasic** (dibasic) [Chem] *adj* bibasic  
**Bible** *n* Biblia  
**biblical** *adj* biblic  
**biblically** *adv* biblicamente  
**biblio-** (as in bibliography, bibliomancy) [occurring in compounds] *n* biblio-  
**biographer** *n* bibliographo  
**biographic** *adj* bibliographic  
**biographical** *adj* bibliographic  
**biographically** *adv* bibliographicamente  
**biography** (1. description or history of books; 2. bibliographical list) *n* bibliographia  
**biolater** *n* bibliolatra  
**biolatry** *n* bibliolatria  
**bibliomancy** *n* bibliomantia  
**bibliomania** *n* bibliomania  
**bibliomaniac** (bibliomane) *n* bibliomano  
**bibliomaniac** (bibliomaniacal) *adj* bibliomane  
**bibliophile** *adj* bibliophile  
**bibliophile** *n* bibliophilo  
**Biblist** (Biblicist) *n* biblista  
**bibulous** (addicted to drink) *adj* bibule  
**bicarbide** (bicarburet) *n* bicarburo  
**bicarbonate** *n* bicarbonato  
**bicarburet** (bicarbide) *n* bicarburo  
**bicentenary** *adj* bicentenari  
**bicentenary** *n* bicentenario  
**bicentennial** *n* bicentenario  
**biceps** *n* bicipite  
**bichromate** [Chem] *n* bichromato  
**bicipital** *adj* bicipite  
**bicker** *n* altercar, querelar  
**bickering** *n* altercation, querela  
**bicolor** *adj* bicolor  
**bicolored** *adj* bicolor  
**bicorn** *adj* bicorne, bicornute  
**bicornuate** *adj* bicornute  
**bicuspid** *adj* bicuspid  
**bicycle** *n* bicycletta, bicyclo  
**bicycle** *v* bicyclar  
**bicyclic** (of bicycles) *adj* bicyclic  
**bicyclic** (of two cycles, circles, or wheels) *adj* bicyclic  
**bid** (at auction) *n* oferta  
**bid** (at auction) *v* offerer  
**bid** (attempt) *n* essayo, tentativa  
**bid** (command) *v* comandar, ordinar  
**bidder** *n* offerente  
 • **highest bidder** *n* adjudicatario  
**bident** (two-pronged instrument) *n* bidente  
**biennial** (1. lasting two years; 2. occurring every two years) *adj* biennial  
**biennial plant** *n* planta biennial  
**biennially** *adv* biennialmente  
**bier** *n* feretro  
**bifid** *adj* bifide  
**bifocal** (having two foci) *adj* bifocal  
**bifurcate** *v* bifurcar  
**bifurcation** *n* bifurcation  
**big** (bulky) *adj* grande, grosse, importante

**bigamist** *n* bigamo  
**bigamous** *adj* bigame  
**bigamy** *n* bigamia  
**big-boned** (bony) *adj* ossute  
**bigot** *n* bigot  
**bigoted** *adj* bigot  
**bigoted** *n* bigot  
**bigotry** *n* bigoteria  
**bike** *n* bicycletta  
**bike** *v* bicyclelar  
**bikini** *n* bikini  
**bilabial** [Gram] *adj* bilabial  
**bilateral** *adj* bilateral  
**bile** [Physiol] *n* bile  
**biliary** [Physiol] *adj* biliari  
**bilingual** *adj* bilingue  
**bilingualism** *n* bilinguismo  
**bilingually** *adv* bilinguemente  
**bilious** (1. [Med]; 2. choleric, ill-tempered) *adj* biliose  
**biliousness** *n* biliositate  
**biliverdin** [Biochem] *n* biliverdina  
**bill** (account) *n* nota  
**bill** (beak) *n* becco  
**bill** (beak) *n* rostro  
**bill** (draft) [Fin] *n* tratta  
**bill** (invoice) *n* factura  
**bill** (invoice) *v* facturar  
**bill** (pertaining to a beak) *adj* rostral  
**bill of fare** (menu) *n* menu →F  
**bill of health** *n* patente  
**bill of lading** *n* cognoscimento  
**bill** (account) *n* conto  
**bill** (bank draft, note) *n* nota  
**bill** (beak) *n* rostro  
**bill** (draft of law) *n* projecto de lege  
**bill** (proposed law) *n* bill →A  
**billed** (beaked) *adj* rostrate  
**billet** *n* quartiere  
**billet** *v* billetter  
**billet** *v* quartierar  
**billfold** *n* cartiera  
**billful** (beakful) *n* beccata  
**billiard table** *n* biliardo  
**billiards** *n* biliardo  
**billion** (a million millions) *n* billion  
**billion** (a thousand millions) *n* miliardo  
**billion** (million) *n* miliardo  
**billion** (thousand millions) *adj* miliardo  
**billionaire** (millionaire) *n* miliardario  
**billionth** (thousand millionth) *adj* miliardesima  
**billionth** *adj* billionesima  
**bilobate** (two-lobed) *adj* bilobate  
**bimanous** [Zool] *adj* bimanus  
**bimetallism** *n* bimetalismo

**bimetallist** *n* bimetalista  
**bimonthly** (occurring once in two months) *adj* bimestral  
**bin** *n* cassa, compartimento, receptaculo  
**binary numbers** [Comp] *n* numeros binari  
**binary** *adj* binari  
**bind** (attach) (to) *v* alligar  
**bind again** *v* religar  
**bind in boards** (board) [Bookbinding] *v* cartonar  
**bind** (1. to tie; 2. as in to bind books) *v* ligar  
**bind** (oblige) *v* obligar  
**binding** (obligatory, compulsory) *adj* obligatori  
**binding in paper boards** (boarding) [Bookbinding] *n* cartonage →cartonaje  
**binding tightly** (tightening, stricture) (act of) *n* strictura  
**binding** (1. act of binding; 2. bookbinding, binding of a book) *n* ligatura  
**binding** *adj* obligatori  
**bingo** *n* bingo, lotto, tombola  
**binoculars** *n* binocolo  
**binomial** [Alg] *adj* binomie  
**binomial** [Alg] *n* binomio  
**bio-** (as in biology) [occurring in compounds] *n* bio-  
**biochemical** *adj* biochimic  
**biochemist** *n* biochimista  
**biochemistry** *n* biochimia  
**biogenesis** (1. genesis of organisms; 2. theory of biogenesis) *n* biogenese, biogenesis  
**biogenetic** *adj* biogenetic  
**biographer** *n* biographo  
**biographic** *adj* biographic  
**biographical** *adj* biographic  
**biography** *n* biographia  
**biological** *adj* biologic  
**biologically** *adv* biologicamente  
**biologist** *n* biologista, biologo  
**biology** *n* biologia  
**bipartible** *adj* bipartibile  
**bipartite** (having two parts) *adj* bipartite  
**bipartition** *n* bipartition  
**biped** *adj* bipede  
**biplane with short underplane** *n* sesquiplano  
**biplane** *n* biplano  
**bipolar** *adj* bipolar  
**birch** (rod) *n* virga  
**birch** (tree) *n* betula  
**bird lover** *n* ornithophilo

**bird** *n* ave  
**birdcage** *n* cavia pro aves  
**birdie** (give the middle finger) *v* facer insulto con le digito medie  
**birdie** (golf) *n* balla birdie  
**birdlime** *n* visco  
**bird-loving** *adj* ornithophile  
**bireme** (two-oared) *adj* bireme  
**birth rate** *n* natalitate  
**birth** (act of giving birth to offspring) *n* parto  
**birth** (act or fact of being born) *n* nascentia  
**birth** (fig) *n* origine  
**birth** (natural) *n* nascentia  
**birth** (natural) *n* nativitate  
**• give birth to** *v* parturir  
**birth-certificate** *n* certificate de nascentia  
**birth-control** *n* limitation del natalitate  
**birthday** *n* anniversario  
**birth-mark** *n* nevo  
**birthplace** *n* loco natal  
**birth-rate** *n* natalitate  
**biscuit baker** *n* biscuitero  
**biscuit bakery** *n* biscuiteria  
**biscuit** (1. cracker, cookie, etc.; 2. [Pottery] bisque) *n* biscuit  
**bisexual** *adj* bisexual  
**bishop** (overseer, supervisor) *n* episcopo  
**bismuth** [Chem] *n* bismuth  
**bison** (1. European aurochs; 2. American buffalo) *n* bison, bisonte  
**bistort** (snakeweed) [Bot] *n* bistorta  
**bit** (binary digit) *n* bit, digito binari, piecetta digital  
**bit** (for drill) *n* puncta  
**bit** (part of the bridle that goes in a horse's mouth) *n* morso, freno  
**bit** (piece) *n* pecietta  
**• a bit** *n* un pauc / poco  
**bit-by-bit** *adv* pauc a pauc, pauc a pauc, poco a poco  
**bitch** (female dog) *n* can feminin  
**bitch** (insult) *n* puta, putana  
**bite** (smart, sting) *v* piccar  
**bite again** *v* remorder  
**bite** (1. act of biting; 2. wound caused by biting) *n* morsura  
**bite** (with teeth) *v* morder  
**bite-me** *phr* morde me  
**• don't bite-me** *phr* no me morde  
**biting** (caustic, mordant, mordacious) *adj* mordente, mordace  
**bitter** (emotion) *adj* amar  
**bitter** (taste) *adj* acerbe, amar  
**bitter** *n* bira clar

**to make bitter** (embitter) *v*  
 amarisar  
**bitterness** (acerbity) *n* acerbitate,  
 amaritudo  
**bitumen** *n* bitumine  
**bituminization** (process of covering  
 with bitumen) *n* bituminage  
 –bituminaje, bituminisation  
**bituminize** (cover with bitumen) *v*  
 bituminar, bituminisar  
**bituminous** *adj* bituminose  
**bivalve** [Bot/Zool] *adj* bivalve  
**bivalve** [Zool] *n* bivalvo  
**bivouac** *n* bivac  
**bivouac** *v* bivacar  
**bizarre** (odd, queer) *adj* bizarre  
**bizonal** *adj* bizonal  
**black lead** (graphite) *n* plumbagine  
**black list** (boycott) *v* boycotrar  
**black** (boots) *v* lustrar  
**black** (colour) *n* nigre  
**black** (person) *n* negro, nigro  
**blackberry** *n* rubo  
**black-berry** *n* rubo  
**blackbird** (merl) *n* merla  
**black-bird** *n* merla  
**black-board** *n* tabula nigre  
**black-currant** *n* ribes nigre  
**blacken** (make black) *v* nigrar  
**black-eye** *n* oculo contose  
**black-guard** *n* scelerato, villano  
**black-leg** *n* rumpe-exoperos  
**black-mail** *n* chantage –shantaje,  
 extorsion  
**black-mail** *v* extorquer per chantage  
**black-mailer** *n* chantagista  
 –shantajista  
**black-market** *n* mercato nigre  
**blackness** *n* nigritia  
**black-out** *n* inconscientia  
**black-out** *v* perder conscientia  
**blacksmith** (farrier) *n* ferrator,  
 ferrero  
**blacksmith** *n* ferrator, ferrero  
**blacksmith's shop** (smithy) *n*  
 ferreria  
**blacksmith's work** (smithing) *n*  
 ferreria  
**bladder** (urinary) [Anat] *n* vesica  
**blade** (hefty fellow, jolly chap) *n*  
 galliaro  
**blade of grass** *n* folio de herba  
**blade** (as in blade of an oar) *n* pala  
**blade** (of knife, etc.) *n* lamina  
**blame** (expression of disapproval) *n*  
 blasmo  
**blame** (find fault with, find  
 blameworthy, censure) *v* blasmar,  
 culpar

**blameless** *adj* innocente  
**blameworthiness** *n* accusabilitate  
**blameworthy** (liable to be accused)  
*adj* blasmabile, demeritori,  
 accusabile  
**blanch** (whiten) (make white) *v*  
 blanchir  
**blanch** [Metal] *v* blanchir  
**blanching** (whitening) (act of) *n*  
 blanchimento  
**blancmange** *v* blancmangiar  
 –blancmanjar  
**bland** (soft, mild) *adj* blande  
**blank** (form) *n* formulario  
**blank** (blank space) *n* blanco  
**blank** *adj* blanc  
**blank** *adj* vacue  
**blank** *n* blanco  
**blank-cartridge** *n* cartucha in  
 blanco  
**blank-check** (blank-cheque) *n*  
 cheque in blanco  
**blanket** *n* copertura, copertura (de  
 lana)  
**blare** *v* rugir  
**blasphem** *v* blasphemar  
**blasphemer** *n* blasphemator  
**blasphemous** *adj* blaspheme  
**blasphemy** *n* blasphemia  
**blast** (bang) *n* explosion  
**blast** (of wind) *n* colpo de vento  
**blast** *v* detonar  
**blast** *v* facer saltar  
**blasto-, blast-** (bud, sprout)  
 [occurring in compounds] *n* blasto-,  
 blast-  
**blastoderm** [Embryol] *n*  
 blastoderma  
**blatant** *adj* flagrante, patente  
**blaze** (burn) *v* flagrar  
**blaze** (flame) *v* flammar  
**blaze up** (deflagrate) *v* deflagrar  
**blaze** (fig) *n* brillantia  
**blaze** (flame) *n* flamma  
**blaze** (on horse) *n* stella  
**blazer** *n* blazer  
**blazon** (coat of arms) *n* blason  
**bleach** *n* agente de blanchimento  
**bleach** *v* blanchir  
**bleaching** (act of) *n* blanchimento  
**bleak** *adj* deserte, desolate, salvage  
 –salvaje  
**bleakness** *n* desolation  
**bleat** *n* balamento  
**bleat** *v* balar  
**bleed** (lose blood) *v* sanguinar  
**bleeder** (hemophile, haemophile,  
 hemophiliac, haemophiliac) *n*  
 hemophilo

**bleeding** *n* hemorrhagia  
**blemish** (defect) *n* defecto, menda  
**blemish** (spot) *n* macula  
**blemish** *v* guastar  
**blemish** *v* macular  
**blend** (mix) *v* miscer  
**blend** *n* mixtura  
**blender** *n* miscitor  
**bless** (1. to consecrate; 2. to invoke  
 blessings upon) *v* benedicer  
**blesse** (1. consecrated holy; 2.  
 enjoying happiness or bliss) *adj*  
 benedice  
**blissing** *n* benediction  
**blight** *n* peste  
**blight** *v* ruinar  
**blind** (shutter) *n* persiana  
**blind** (1. to make blind; 2. to dazzle) *v*  
 cecar  
**blind** (without sight) *adj* cec  
**blind-alley** *n* vico cec  
**blindfold** *n* banda pro le oculos  
**blindfold** *v* bandar le oculos  
**blindness** *n* cecitate  
**blind-person** *n* ceco  
**blink** *v* palpebrar  
**blinkers** *v* oculiera  
**blinking** (action of) *n* palpebration  
**bliss** *n* contento, felicitate  
**blissful** (happy) *adj* beate  
**blister** (vesicate) *v* vesicar, vesicar se  
**blister** *n* bulla, ampulla  
**blister** *n* vesicula  
**blistery** *adj* bullose  
**blizzard** *n* tempesta de nive  
**bloated** *adj* inflate  
**blob** *n* globulo  
**bloc** *n* bloco  
**block** (obstruct) *v* blocar, obstruer  
**block** (of buildings) *n* insula  
**block** (printing) *n* cliché –clishe  
**block** (solid mass of wood, stone,  
 etc.) *n* bloco  
**blockade** [Mil] *n* blocada  
**blockade** [Mil] *v* blocar  
**blockhead** (Philistine) *n* beotio  
**blockhouse** (building designed to  
 protect an outlying strategical point,  
 bunker) *n* blockhaus  
**blond** *adj* blonde  
**blond** *n* blonda  
**blondness** *n* blondessa  
**blood relationship** (kinship) *n*  
 cognation  
**blood** *n* sanguine  
**blood-cleanser** (depurative) [Med]  
*n* depurativo  
**bloodcurdling** *adj* horrende  
**blood-donor** *n* donator de sanguine

**blood-pressure** *n* pression arterial  
**bloodstained** (bloody) *adj*  
sanguinose  
**blood-stream** *n* corrente sanguinea  
**bloodsucker** (leech) [Zool] *n*  
sanguisuga  
**bloodthirsty** *adj* sanguinari  
**bloody** (sanguinary) (1. blood-thirsty;  
2. accompanied by much bloodshed)  
*adj* sanguinari, sanguilente  
**bloody** (covered in blood,  
bloodstained) *adj* sanguinose  
**bloody** (stain with blood) *v*  
insanguinar  
**bloom** (flower) *n* flor  
**bloom** (flower) *v* florer, florescer,  
florar  
**bloom** (the bloom on fruit) *n* pruina  
**blooming** (flowering) *n* florimento  
**blooming idiot** *phr* un ver idiota  
**blooming** (flowering) *adj* florente  
**blooming** (prosperous) *adj* prospere  
**blossoming** (flowering) (act or state  
of) *n* florațion  
**blot** (dry) *v* siccar  
**blot** (stain) *v* macular  
**blot** *n* macula  
**blotch** *n* macula  
**blotting paper** *n* papiro siccante  
**blouse** (1. workman's blouse; 2.  
woman's blouse) *n* blusa  
**blow one's nose** *v* suflar se le naso  
**blow up** (fly in pieces with a loud  
report) *v* saltar  
**blow upon or into** (insufflate) *v*  
insufflar  
**blow** (1. as in a bellows blows; 2. as in  
to blow bubbles) *v* flar  
**blow** (1. to send out a strong current  
of air; 2. as in the wind blows) *v*  
sufflar  
**blow** (be windy) *v* ventar  
**blow** (hit, stroke) *n* colpo  
**blow** (of air) *v* sufflar  
**blow** (of fuse) *v* saltar  
**blow** (tragedy) *n* tragedia  
**blow** (wind instrument) *v* imbucar,  
sonar  
• **come to blows** *v* venir al manos  
**blower** (bellows) *n* folle  
**blower** (one who or that which  
blows) *n* sufflator  
**blow-up** (explode) *vt* exploder, facer  
exploder  
**blow-up** (inflate) *v* inflar  
**blue** *adj* azur, blau  
• **the blue** *n* le azur, le blau  
**blueberry** (whortleberry) *n* myrtillo  
**bluebottle** (cornflower) [Bot] *n*  
cyano  
**blue-green** (sea-green, glaucous) *adj*  
glauc  
**blueprint** (cyanotype) *n* cyanotipo  
**blueprint** (as in blueprint of a  
projected building) *n* cyanogramma  
**blueprinting apparatus** *n*  
cyanographo  
**blueprinting** *n* cyanographia  
**blues** *n* melancholia  
**bluff** (act of bluffing) *n* bluff -A  
**bluff** (deceive by false appearances) *v*  
bluffar  
**bluff** *adj* brusc  
**bluff** *v* bluffar  
**bluffer** *n* bluffator  
**blunder** *n* error  
**blunder** *v* errar  
**blunt** (dull, obtund) *v* obtunder  
**blunt** (obtundent) *adj* obtundente  
**blunt** (dull) *adj* obtuse  
**blunt** (rude) *adj* brusc  
**bluntly** *adv* bruscamente  
**bluntness** (rudeness, brusqueness,  
brusquerie) *n* bruscheria  
**bluntness** (dullness) *n* manco de  
acutessa  
**blur** *n* apparentia confuse /  
indistincte  
**blur** *v* facer indistincte  
**blurb** *n* aviso editorial  
**blush** *n* rubor  
**blush** *v* rubescer  
**boa** (1. [Zool]; 2. scarf of fur or  
feathers) *n* boa  
**boar** (male swine) *n* verre  
**board** (bind in boards)  
[Bookbinding] *v* cartonar  
**board** (table, slab, plate) *n* tabula  
**board** (tack) (the stretch which a ship  
makes on one tack in beating to  
windward) [Naut] *n* bordada  
**board of directors** (directorate) *n*  
directorio  
**board up** *v* intabular  
**board** (cardboard) *n* carton  
**board** (come alongside in order to  
attack) [Navy] *v* abbordar  
**board** (committee) *n* consilio  
**board** (for chess, checkers etc.) *n*  
tabuliero  
**board** (go on board) *v* imbarcar se  
**board** (in an hotel) *n* pension  
**board** (of train) *v* montar in  
**board** (seize by boarding) *v* abbordar  
**board** (side of a ship) [Naut] *n* bordo  
**board** *n* planca, tabula  
• **on board** *adv* a bordo, a bordo de  
**boarder** (boarding student, scholar)  
*n* interno  
**boarder** (one who boards in a  
boardinghouse or private home,  
lodger) *n* pensionario  
**boarding** (binding in paper boards)  
[Bookbinding] *n* cartonage  
-cartonaje  
**boarding school** *n* internato  
**boarding student** (boarder) *n*  
interno  
**boarding** (a ship) (act of) [Naut] *n*  
abbordage -abbordaje, abbordo  
**boarding** (pension) *n* pension  
**boardinghouse** (pension) *n* pension  
**boarding-school** *n* internato  
**boast** (of vaunt) *v* vantar  
**boast** *n* pretension vangloriose  
**boast** *v* vangloriar se, vantat se  
**boastful** (vainglorious) *adj*  
vangloriose  
**boastfulness** (vainglory) *n* vangloria  
**boasting** (vauntery) *n* vanteria  
**boast-of** *v* vantat  
**boat** (bark, small vessel) *n* barca,  
imbarcațion  
**boat race** (regatta) *n* regata  
**boatload** *n* barca  
**boatman** *n* barchero  
**boat-race** *n* regata  
**bob** (hair) *vt* accurtar  
**bob** *vi* agitar se  
**bobbin** (spool, reel) *n* bobina  
**bobsled** (bobsleigh) *n* bobsleigh -A  
**bobsleigh** (bobsled) *n* bobsleigh -A  
**bodice** (corsage) *n* corsage -F  
-corsaje  
**bodily** (corporal) *adj* corporal  
**body fat** (animal fat) *n* adipi  
**body of employees** (salarial, class  
of employees) *n* salariato  
**body** (as in body and soul, body of a  
garment) *n* corpore  
**body** (dead) *n* cadavere  
**body** (group, corps) *n* corpore,  
gruppo  
**body** (matter, substance) *n* corpore  
**body** (of a car, etc.) *n* carrosseria  
**body** (physique) *n* corpore  
**bodyguard** *n* guarda personal,  
guardacorpore  
**Boeotia** *n* Beotia  
**Boeotian** (inhabitant of Boeotia) *n*  
beotio  
**Boeotian** *adj* beotie  
**bog** (marsh) *n* marisco  
**bogus** *adj* false  
**Bohemia** *n* Bohemia  
**Bohemian** (1. native or inhabitant of  
Bohemia; 2. as in social Bohemian)

*n* bohemo

**Bohemian** (1. of Bohemia or its inhabitants; 2. of social Bohemians) *adj* bohemic

**Bohemian** (of Bohemia) *adj* boheme

**boil** (be boiling) *v* bullir

**boil** (bubble out) *v* ebullir

**boil** (furuncle) [Pathol] *n* furunculo

**boil water** *phr* bullir aqua

**boil** (peas, etc) *v* cocer, cocer in aqua

**boil** (water, etc) *vt* facer bullir

**boil** *n* clavo

**boil** *v* ferver

**boil** *vi* bullir

**boil-down** *v* reducer, reducer se

**boiled-egg** *n* ovo bullite

**boiler** (small kettle) *n* caldieretta

**boiler** *n* caldiera

**boiling** (ebullition) *n* ebullition

**boiling** *adj* bulliente, ebulliente

**boiling-hot** *adj* al puncto de ebullition

**boiling-point** *n* puncto de ebullition

**boil-over** *v* superfluer, a causa de ebullition

**boisterous** *adj* turbulente

**boisterousness** *n* turbulencia

**bold** (daring, hardy) *adj* hardite

**• be bold** *v* hardir

**boldness** (daring, hardihood) *n* harditessa, hardimento

**Bolivia** [Geog] *npr* Bolivia

**Bolivian** *adj* bolivian

**Bolivian** *n* boliviano

**bolshevik** (bolshevist) *n* bolchevico

–bolshevico

**bolshevik** *adj* bolchevista

–bolshevista

**bolshevism** *n* bolchevismo

–bolshevismo

**bolshevist** (bolshevik) *n* bolchevista

–bolshevista

**bolshevization** *n* bolchevisation

–bolshevisation

**bolshevize** *v* bolchevisar

–bolshevisar

**bolster** *n* cossino transverse

**bolster-up** *v* appoiar, sustener

**bolt** (scamper) (away) *v* escampar

**bolt** (for door, etc.) *n* pessler

**bolt** (mech) *n* vite

**bolt** (missile) *n* quadrello

**bolt** (sift flour, etc. through a bolter) *v* setassar

**bolt** *vt* claucer al pessler

**bolter** (sifter for bolting flour, etc.) *n* setasso

**bomb** (bombard, shell) *v* bombar

**bomb** *n* bomba

**bombard** (1. [Hist] type of cannon; 2. bombard vessel) *n* bombardarda

**bombard** (cannonade, shell, bomb) *v* bombardar, cannonar, bombar

**bombarder** *n* bombardator

**bombardier** [Hist] *n* bombardero

**bombardment** *n* bombardamento

**bombardon** (bass tuba) Mus] *n* bombardon

**bombardon** (brass reed stop on the organ) [Mus] *n* bombardarda

**bombast** *n* emphase

**bombastic** *adj* emphatic

**bomber** (one who or that which bombs) *n* bombator

**bomber** *n* bombator

**bomber-plane** *n* avion-bombator

**Bombus** [Zool] *n* bombo

**Bonaire** [Geog] *npr* Bonaire

**bond** (tie) *n* ligamine, vinculo

**bond** [Fin] *n* obligation

**bond** *v* glutinar

**bondage** (serfdom, slavery) *n* servage

–servaje

**bone** (bone of the higher vertebrate animals) *n* osso

**bone** (remove bones from) *v* disossar

**bonfire** *n* foco, foco (de gaudio)

**bonnet** (headgear) *n* cappotta, cofia

**bonnet** (of car) *n* copertura, copertura del motor

**bonnet** [Naut] *n* bonnette –F

**bonus** *n* bonus –NL, premio

**bony** (big-boned) *adj* ossute

**bony** (osseous) *adj* ossee, ossose

**boo** *n* crito disapprobatori, critar con disapprobation a

**booby-trap** *n* trappa explosive

**book** *n* libro

**book** *v* reservar

**book-case** (closed) *n* bibliotheca

**book-case** (open) *n* libreria

**booking** *n* reservation

**booking-office** *n* billetteria

**bookkeeping** (accountancy) *n* contabilitate

**bookkeeping** (accounting) *adj* contabile

**booklet** *n* brochure –broshure

**book-maker** / bookmaker [Horse racing] *n* book-maker –A

**bookmakers** *n* agentia de sponsiones

**bookplate** (ex libris) *n* ex-libris

**bookseller** *n* librero, venditor de libros

**bookshelf** *n* planca, planca pro libros

**bookshop** (bookstore) *n* libreria

**bookstall** *n* kiosque de libros

**bookstore** (bookshop) *n* libreria

**boom** (fin) *n* altiamento de precios

**boom** (flourish) *v* florer

**boom** (noise) *n* strepito resonante

**boom** (obstruction) *n* barrage

–barraje

**boom** (sound) *v* tonar

**boomerang** *n* boomerang –A

**booming** (humming buzzing) *n* bombo

**boost** *n* stimulo

**boost** *v* stimular

**boot** (- up) *v* inițiar le computator

**boot** (footwear) *n* bottina

**boot** (high boot) *n* botta

**boot** (of car) *n* cala de bagage –bagaje

**bootblack** (shoeblick) *n* lustra-scarpas

**booth** *n* barraca

**booth** *n* cabina

**bootjack** *n* discalceator

**bootlace** *n* cordon

**bootmaker** (shoemaker) *n* scarpero

**boot-up** (get ready) *v* equippar, equippar se

**boot-up** *v* inițiar le computator

**booty** (spoil) *n* spolia

**booty** *n* butino

**booze** *n* bibitura alcoholic

**booze** *v* biber in excesso

**borable** (punchable) (that can be perforated) *adj* perforabile

**boracic** (boric) *adj* boric

**borate** [Chem] *n* borato

**borax** [Chem] *n* borace, borax

**border** (brink, edge, brim, rim) *n* orlo

**border** (fimbriate) (finish with a) *v* fimbriar

**border** (fringe) *n* fimbria, frangia

–franja

**border** (frontier, boundary) *n* frontiera

**border on** *v* confinar con

**border upon** (neighbor) *v* avvicinar, vicinar

**border upon** (be contiguous to) *v* confinar

**border** (brim, edge) *n* bordo, margine

**border** (provide with a border or edging) *v* bordar

**border** (strip on the edge of anything for strength or ornament, hem, trimming) *n* bordatura

**bordered** (marginate) *adj* marginate

**bordering** (conterminous) *adj* confin, conterminare

**bordering** (fimbriation) *n*

fimbriation  
**borderline** *adj* marginal, línea de demarcation  
**bore** (drill) *v* sondar, forar  
**bore** (pierce) *v* terebrar  
**bore** (bother) *n* persona o cosa enoiose  
**bore** (of gun) *n* calibre  
**bore** (tire) *v* enoiar  
**bored** *adj* enoiate  
• **be bored** *v* enoiar se, esser enoiate  
**boredom** (ennui) *n* engio  
**borehole** (drilled hole) *n* foratura  
**borer** (drill) *n* sonda  
**borer** (driller) *n* forator, sondator  
**boric** (boracic) *adj* boric  
**boring** (drilling) *n* sondage –sondaje  
**boring** *adj* enoiase  
**born four at one birth** *adj* quadrigemine  
**born three at one birth** (trigeminous) *adj* trigemine  
**born** (nee) *adj* nate, nascite  
• **be born** *v* nascer  
**boron** [Chem] *n* boro  
**borough** (part of city) *n* burgo  
**borrow** *v* facer se prestar  
**borrower** *n* beneficiario de credito / presto, prestario  
**Borussia** (Prussia) *n* Borussia  
**Borussian** (Prussian) (1. member of the Old Prussian people; 2. old Prussian language) (Old) *n* borusso  
**Borussian** (Prussian) (Old) *adj* borusse  
**bosage** (thicket) *n* boscaje –boscaje  
**Bosnia-Herzegovina** [Geog] *npr* Bosnia e Herzegovina  
**bosom** *n* sino  
**Bosporus** *n* Bosporo  
**boss** *n* chef  
**boss** *v* dominar  
**bossy** *adj* autoritari, despotic  
**botanical** *adj* botanic  
**botanist** *n* botanista  
**botanize** *v* botanisar  
**botany** *n* botanologia, botanica  
**both... and ..** *conj* e ... e ...  
**both** *adj* ambe  
**both** *pron* ambes  
**bother** *n* engio, molestia, pena  
**bother** *vi* dar se pena  
**bother** *vt* enoiar, vexar  
**both-of-them** *adj* tote le duo  
**Botswana** [Geog] *n* Botswana  
**bottle** (for babies) *n* biberon  
**bottle** *n* bottilia  
**bottle** *vt* imbottiliar  
**bottleneck** (jam) *n* puncto de strangulation  
**bottleneck** (top of bottle) *n* collo de bottilia  
**bottle-opener** *n* aperibottillas  
**bottom** (base) *n* base  
**bottom** (of the sea, of a barrel) *n* fundo  
**bottom** [Anat] *n* culo  
**bottom** *n* basso  
**bottomless** *adj* insondabile, sin fundo  
**bough** (branch) *n* ramo  
**boughs** (branches) *n* ramada, ramage –ramaje  
**bouillon** *n* bouillon –F  
**boulder** *n* petra grosse  
**boulevard** *n* boulevard  
**bounce** (facer) *n* saltar  
**bouncing Bet** (soapwort, Fuller's herb) [Bot] *n* saponaria  
**bound** (jump, leap) *v* salir  
**bound** (destined for) *adj* destinate  
**bound** (jump, leap) *n* salto  
**bound** (obliged) *adj* obligate  
**bound** (tied) *adj* ligate  
**bound** *v* saltar  
• **it's bound to happen** *phr* evenira certamente  
• **out of bounds** *phr* foras de limites  
**boundary** (border, frontier, limit) *n* frontiera, limite  
**boundless** *adj* sin limite  
**bouquet** (1. nosegay; 2. perfume exhaled from wine) *n* bouquet –F  
**bouquet** *n* bouquet  
**bourgeois** *adj* burgese  
**bourgeois** *n* burgese  
**bourgeoisie** *n* burgesia  
**bout** (boxing) *n* combatto, partita  
**bout** [Med] *n* accesso  
**bovine** *adj* bovin  
**bow** (prow) [Naut] *n* proa  
**bow out** *v* congedar  
**bow** (bend wire) *v* curvar  
**bow** (knot) *n* nodo  
**bow** (obeisance) *n* inclination, reverentia  
**bow** (rod for playing the violin) *n* arco, archetto  
**bow** (weapon for shooting arrows) *n* arco  
**bow** *v* inclinar se  
**bowel** (intestine) *n* intestino  
**bowels** *n* intestino  
**bowk** (old English) *n* barril  
**bowker** (old English) *n* fabricator de barriles  
**bowl** (basin) *n* bassinetto, bassino  
**bowl** (sport) *n* bolla  
**bowl** *v* bollar  
**bow-legged** *adj* valge  
**bowls** *n* (joco de) bollas  
• **play bowls** *v* jocar al bollas  
**bowman** (archer) *n* sagittario  
**box** (box tree) *n* buxo  
**box** (case) *n* cassa  
**box** (case) *v* cassar  
**box** (loge) [Theat] *n* loge –F, logia –loja  
**box factory** *n* casseria  
**box maker** *n* cassero  
**box** (case) *n* cassa  
**box** *vi* boxar  
**box** *vt* cassar  
• **axle box** *n* cassa de axe  
• **big box** *n* cassa grande  
• **small box** *n* cassa parve  
**boxer** (pugilist) *n* boxator, pugile  
**boxing** *n* boxa  
**boxing-day** *n* festa de Sancte Stephano  
**boxing-match** *n* match de boxa  
**box-number** *n* cassa postal  
**box-office** (ticket-window) *n* billeteria  
**boxwood** (wood of the box tree) *n* buxo  
**boy scout** *n* boy scout –A  
**boy** *n* garson, puero  
**boycott** (boycotting) *n* boycott, boycottage –boycottaje  
**boycott** *v* boycotiar  
**boyfriend** (friendly) *n* amico  
**boyfriend** (lover) *n* amante  
**boyhood** *n* pueritia  
**bra** *n* sustenepectore  
**brace** (couple) *n* par  
**brace** (rope attached to yard for trimming sail) *n* bracio  
**brace** (support) *n* supporto  
**brace** [Naut] *v* braciari  
**brace** *v* fortificar, reinfortiar  
**bracelet** *n* bracialetto  
**bracelet** *n* manilla  
**bracers** *n* supportos  
**brachial** *adj* brachial  
**brachiopod** [Zool] *adj* brachiopode  
**brachiopod** [Zool] *n* brachiopodo  
**brachycephalic** [Anthropometry] *adj* brachycephale  
**bracket** (for wall) *n* consola  
**bracket** (parenthesis) *n* parenthese  
**brag** (swagger) *v* fanfaronar, vangloriar  
**braggart** (fanfaron) *n* fanfaron  
**Brahma** [Hindu Relig] *n* Brahma  
**Brahman** (Brahmin) *n* brahman  
**Brahmanic** *adj* brahmanic

**Brahmanism** *n* brahmanismo  
**Brahmin** (Brahman) *n* brahmin  
**braid** (galloon) *n* galon  
**braid** (plait) *v* tressar  
**braid** (plait, tress) *n* tressa  
**braid** (trim with braid, with material) *v* galonar  
**braid maker** *n* galonero  
**braider** (plaiter) *n* tressator  
**braiding** (plaiting) (act of) *n* tressage  
 -tressaje  
**braille** *n* braille  
**brain** *n* cerebro  
 • **rack one's brains** *v* rumper se le capite  
**brainwash** *v* facer le lavage -lavaje del cerebro  
**brainwashing** *n* lavage -lavaje del cerebro  
**brainwave** *n* bon idea  
**braise** *v* brasar  
**brake** (put on the brakes) *v* frenar  
**brake** [Mech] *n* freno  
**brake-drum** *n* tambur de freno  
**bran** *n* furfure  
**branch** (branch office) *n* succursal  
**branch** (bough) *n* branca, ramo  
**branched** (ramose) *adj* ramose  
**branched pattern** (flower pattern) *n* ramage -ramaje  
**branches** (boughs) *n* ramada, ramage -ramaje  
**branchia** (gill) [Zool] *n* branchia  
**branchial** *adj* branchial  
**branchiate** [Zool] *adj* branchiate  
**branchiopod** [Zool] *n* branchiopodo  
**branch-off** *v* deramar se  
**branch-off** *v* furcar se  
**branch-office** *n* filial, succursal  
**branch-out** *v* expander, expander se  
**branch-out** *v* furcar, furcar se  
**brand** (torch) *n* face, facula  
**brand** (branding mark) *n* stigma  
**brand** (make) *n* marca  
**brand** (torch) *n* face  
**brand** *v* stigmatizar  
**brandish** *v* brandir  
**brandishing** (action of) *n* brandimento  
**brandnew** *adj* flammante  
**brand-new** *adj* flammante  
**brandy** *n* brandy -A  
**brasiletto** [Bot] *n* brasiletto  
**Brazilian** *adj* brasilian  
**brass** (alloy of copper and zinc) *n* laton  
**brass** *adj* de laton  
**brassard** (badge worn on one's arm) *n* bracial

**brassière** *n* sustenepectore  
**brass-wind instrument** *n* cupro  
**brassworker** (brazier) *n* latonero  
**brassworks** *n* latoneria  
**bravado** *n* bravada  
**brave** (courageous) *adj* brave, corajose -corajose  
**brave** *v* bravar  
**brave** *v* defiar  
**bravery** (courage, valor) *n* braveria, bravura, valentia  
**bravo** (hired assassin) *n* bravo  
**brawl** *n* rixa  
**brawl** *v* venir al manos  
**brazen** (of brass) *adj* de laton  
**brazen** (shameless) *adj* sin vergonia  
**brazier** (brassworker) *n* latonero  
**brazier** *n* brasiero  
**Brazil** [Geog] *npr* Brasil  
**Brazilian** *adj* brasilian  
**Brazilian** *n* brasiliano  
**brazilin** [Chem] *n* brasilina  
**brazilwood** *n* brasil  
**breach** (of contract) *n* ruptura  
**breach** [Mil] *n* brecha -bresha  
**breach** *v* facer un brecha -bresha in  
**bread** *n* pan  
**bread** *v* panar  
**bread-basket** *n* corbe de pan  
**bread-knife** *n* cultello de pan  
**breadth** (width) *n* transverso  
**breadth** (width) *n* largor, latitude, largessa  
**breadwinner** *n* ganiator del pan, sustentor del familia  
**break** (cause to break) *v* franger  
**break down** (collapse) *v* collaber  
**break into parts** *v* fractionar  
**break into pieces** (fracture) *v* dispeciar  
**break into** (burst into, irrupt) *v* irrumper  
**break of day** (dawn) *n* alba  
**break off** (rend) *v* abrumper  
**break out** (burst forth, erupt) *v* erumper  
**break out again** (recrudesce) *v* recrudescer  
**break the fast** (stop fasting) *v* disjejunar  
**break wind** (let off gas) *v* peder  
**break even** *v* finir sin esser le ganiator o le perdente  
**break** (1. to make come apart or to pieces; 2. to put an end to; 3. to come apart or to pieces) *v* rumper  
**break** (a fall) *v* moderar  
**break** (a record) *v* batter  
**break** (an oath) *v* violar

**break** (in the wrath) *n* cambiamento  
**break** (interval) *n* pausa  
**break** (of health) *v* pejorar se  
**break** (of news) *v* comunicar, divulgar  
**break** (of weather, voice) *v* alterar se  
**break** (snap) *n* ruptura  
**break** (snap) *vi* franger, franger se, rumper, rumper se, fracturar, fracturar se  
**break** (stop) *n* interruption  
**break** (stop) *v* interrumper  
**break** (the law) *v* infringir  
**breakable** *adj* frangibile  
**breakableness** *n* frangibilitate  
**breakage** *n* ruptura  
**break-away** *v* distaccar se  
**breakdown** (collapse) [Med] *n* colapso  
**break-down** (analysis) *n* analyse, analysis  
**break-down** (car) *n* panna  
**break-down** (of a plan) *n* insuccesso  
**break-down** (of car) *v* faller  
**break-down** *v* collaber  
**break-down** *vt* abatter  
**breaker** (foam-crested wave) *n* rumpente  
**breaker** [Elect] *n* interruptor  
 • **bone breaker** *n* fracturator  
**breakfast** *n* jentaculo, jentar  
**breakfast** *v* jentar  
 • **have breakfast** *v* jentar  
**break-in** (by force) *vt* fortiar  
**break-in** (wear in) *v* effrager  
**break-in** *n* effraction  
**breaking** (rupture) *n* rumpimento, ruptura  
**breaking in** (housebreaking) *n* effraction  
**breaking into parts** (action of) *n* fractionamento  
**breaking into pieces** (fracturing) (act of) *n* dispeciamento  
**breaking wind** (letting off gas) *n* pedito  
**breaking** (action of) *n* fraction  
**break-out** (epidemic, war) *n* declarar se  
**break-out** (escape) *v* escappar  
**break-out** *n* escappa  
**break-through** (breach) *n* penetration  
**break-through** (progress) *n* avantiamento decisive  
**break-through** *v* penetrar  
**break-up** (disperse) *vi* dispersar se  
**break-up** (divorce) *n* divorcio  
**break-up** (machinery) *v* dismartellar

**break-up** (of school) *v* començar le vacantias  
**break-up** *n* disintegration  
**break-up** *n* dispensation  
**break-up** *n* dissolution  
**break-up** *n* fragmentation  
**break-up** *vt* dispersar  
**break-up** *vt* fragmentar  
**breast** (1. chest; 2. bosom) *n* pectore  
**breastbone** (sternum) *n* sternu  
**breastplate** (for horses) *adj* pectoral  
**breath** (wind) *n* pneuma  
**breath** *n* halito, sufflo  
**out of breath** *adv* foras de halito, sin halito  
**breathable** (respirable) *adj* respirabile  
**breathableness** (respirability) *n* respirabilitate  
**breathe** (exhale, give off) *v* respirar  
**breathe** (respire) *v* respirar, spirar  
**breathe-in** *n* inspirar  
**breathe-out** *v* expirar  
**breather** *n* momento de reposo, pausa  
**breathing** (respiration) *n* respiration  
**breathless** *adj* foras de halito, sin halito  
**breath-taking** *adj* sorprendente  
**breed** (hatch) *n* covata  
**breed** (race) *n* racia  
**breed** *vi* prolificar  
**breed** *vt* elevar  
**breed** *vt* propagar  
**breeding** (prolification) *n* prolification  
**breeding** (education) *n* education  
**breeding** (rearing) *n* elevamento  
**breeding** (rearing) *n* propagation  
**breeding** (rearing) *n* reproduction  
**breeze** (waft) *n* sufflo  
**breeze** (light wind) *n* brisa  
**Breton** *n* britone  
**breve** [Mus] *n* breve  
**breviary** *n* breviario  
**brevery** (1. shortness of time; 2. conciseness, briefness) *n* brevitare  
**brew** (beer) *vt* fabricar, preparar  
**brew** (tea) *v* infunder  
**brew** (trouble) *vi* preparar se  
**brew** *n* biberage -biberaje, infusion  
**brewer** (beer) *n* birero  
**brewery** *n* fabrica de bira  
**bribe** *n* oferta a scopo de corruption  
**bribe** *v* corrumper  
**bribery** *n* corruption  
**bric-à-brac** *n* bric-à-brac -F  
**brick** *n* bricca  
**bricklayer** *n* murator con briccas  
**bridal** *adj* nuptial  
**bride** *n* nupta  
**bride** *n* sponsa  
**bridegroom** *n* marito, sponso, sposo  
**bridesmaid** *n* damisella de honor, pronuba  
**bridge** (build a bridge over) *v* pontar  
**bridge a gap** *v* repler un lacuna  
**bridge** (1. bridge over a river, etc; 2. [Dent]; 3. bridge of a musical instrument) *n* ponte  
**bridge** (structure) *n* ponte  
**bridge** [Cards] *n* bridge -A  
**bridgekeeper** *n* pontero  
**bridle** (put a bridle on) *v* bridar  
**bridle** (a horse, etc.) *v* frenar  
**bridle** *n* brida  
**bridle** *v* refrenar  
**brief** (short) *adj* breve  
**brief** [Eccl] *n* breve  
**brief** *n* dossier  
**brief** *v* instruer  
**briefs** (underwear) *n* calceonettos  
**brigade** [Mil] *n* brigada  
**brigadier** [Mil] *n* brigadero  
**brigand** (bandit) *n* brigante  
**brigandage** (brigandism) *n* brigantage -brigantaje  
**brigandish** *adj* brigantesc  
**bright** (flaming) *adj* flammante  
**bright** (resplendent) *adj* splendide  
**bright** (shining, shiny) *adj* lucide, nitide, lucente  
**bright red** (scarlet, vermilion) *adj* vermilion  
**bright** (clever) *adj* inteligente  
**bright** (dazzling) *adj* brillante, luminose  
**bright** (happy) *adj* allegra  
**bright** (of colours) *adj* vive  
**bright** (of eyes, weather) *adj* clar  
**brighten up** (cheer up) (make gay or cheerful) *v* allegrar  
**brighten** (lighten) *vt* facer plus brillante  
**brighten** (of person) *vi* allegrar se  
**brighten** (weather) *v* devenir plus clar  
**brightness** (clarity) *n* nitor  
**brightness** (luminousness) *n* nitiditate  
**brightness** (resplendence) (great) *n* resplendentia  
**brightness** *n* intensitate de illumination  
**brightness** *n* lustro  
**brightness** *n* splendo  
**brilliance** (brilliancy, brilliance) (1. great brightness, radiance; 2. splendor, magnificence) *n* brillantia  
**brilliance** (fulgidity, shine) *n* fulginitate  
**brilliant idea** *n* idea brillante / luminose  
**brilliant** (beaming, radiant) *adj* radiante  
**brilliant** *adj* brillante  
**brilliant** *n* brillante  
**brilliantine** (oily hair dressing) *n* brillantina  
**brim** (rim, border, brink, edge) *n* orlo  
**brine** *n* muria  
**bring about** (effect) *v* effectuar  
**bring forth young** *v* fetar  
**bring forth** *v* producer  
**bring in** *v* introducer  
**bring into being** (raise up) *v* suscitar  
**bring near** (approximate) *v* approximar  
**bring on** (cause) *v* causar  
**bring on** (introduce) *v* introducer  
**bring out** (book) *v* publicar  
**bring out** (come out with) *v* facer sortir  
**bring to a close** (to bring to completion) *v* ultimar  
**bring together** *v* coalisar  
**bring up** *v* educar  
**bring** (fetch, lead) *v* apportar, ducer  
**bring-about** *v* causar, provocar, effectuar  
**bring-back** *v* reportar  
**bringer** *n* apportator  
**bringer** *n* introductor  
**bringing to a close or to completion** *n* ultimare  
**brink** (edge, brim, rim, border) *n* orlo  
**brio** *n* brio -I  
**briquette** (briquet) *n* briquette -F  
**brisk** (alacritous, eager) *adj* alacre  
**briskness** (alacrity, eagerness) *n* alacritate  
**bristle** (set on end) *v* ericiar  
**bristle** (short, stiff hair of hogs, etc.) *n* seta  
**bristle-bearing** (setiferous) *adj* setifera  
**bristle-shaped** (setiform) *adj* setiforme  
**bristly** (setaceous) *adj* setacee  
**Bristol board** *n* bristol  
**Britain** [Geog] *n* Britannia  
**Great Britain** *n* Grande Britannia  
**British or red oak** [Bot] *n* robore  
**British** *adj* britannic  
**Briton** *n* britanno  
**Briton** *n* britone



**Brittany** *n* Britannia  
**brittle** *adj* fragile  
**broach** [Locksmithing] *n* broca  
**broad bean** *n* faba  
**broad** (spacious, wide) *adj* large, late  
**broadcast** (radio) *v* radiodiffunder  
**broadcast** (spread) *vt* diffunder, disseminar  
**broadcast** (tv) *v* telediffunder  
**broadcast** *adj* disseminate, divulgate  
**broadcast** *n* transmission  
**broadcasting** (radio) *n* radiodiffusion  
**broadcasting** (tv) *n* telediffusion  
**broaden** *v* allargar  
**broadening** (widening) *n* allargamento  
**broad-minded** *adj* liberal, tolerante  
**broadside** (simultaneous discharge of a broadside) Naut] *n* bordada  
**brocade** *n* brocato  
**brocade** *v* brocar  
**brocatel** *n* brocatello  
**broccoli** *n* broccoli -I  
**brochure** (pamphlet) *n* brochure -F  
**broil** (grill, roast) [Cookery] *v* rostir  
**broiling** (grilling, roasting) [Cookery] *n* rostimento  
**broke:**  
**• be broke** (out of money) *adj/v. past* haber nulle moneta  
**broken English** *n* anglese imperfecte  
**broken** *adj* rupte  
**broker** *n* agente, agente de cambio  
**bromate** [Chem] *n* bromato  
**bromic** [Chem] *adj* bromic  
**bromide** [Chem] *n* bromuro  
**bromine** [Chem] *n* bromo  
**bronchial** *adj* bronchial  
**bronchiole** [Anat] *n* bronchiolo  
**bronchitis** [Pathol] *n* bronchitis  
**bronchopneumonia** [Pathol] *n* bronchopneumonia  
**bronchotome** [Surg] *n* bronchotomo  
**bronchotomy** [Surg] *n* bronchotomia  
**bronchus** [Anat] *n* broncho  
**bronze worker** *n* bronzator  
**bronze** (give the color of bronze to) *v* bronzar  
**bronze** *adj* de bronzo  
**bronze** *n* bronzo  
**bronzing** (act of) *n* bronzage -bronzaje  
**brooch** (clasp, buckle) *n* fibula  
**brooch** *n* broche -broshe -F  
**brood** (hatch of birds) *n* covata  
**brood** (incubate) *v* incubar  
**brood** (meditate) *v* meditar  
**brood** (of birds) *v* covar  
**brood** (of nestlings) *n* nidata  
**brooder** (female bird that sits on eggs) *n* covatrice  
**broody** (of birds) *n* covator  
**broody** (of people) *adj* meditative  
**brook** (comport, bear, allow) *v* comportar  
**brook** (small stream) *n* rivo  
**brook** *v* tolerar  
**broom** (for sweeping) *n* scopa  
**broom** [Bot] *n* genista  
**brothel** *n* bordello  
**brothel** *n* lupanar  
**brother** *n* fratre  
**brotherhood** (confraternity) *n* confraternitate  
**brotherhood** (fraternity) *n* fraternitate  
**brother-in-law** *n* fratre affin  
**brotherliness** *n* fraternitate  
**brotherly** (fraternal) *adj* fraternal, fraterne  
**Brougham** (carriage) *n* brougham -A  
**brow** (forehead) *n* fronte  
**brow** (of eye) *n* supercilio  
**brow** (of hill) *n* summitate  
**browbeat** *v* intimidar  
**brown coal** (lignite) [Mineral] *n* lignite  
**brown** (make brown) *v* imbrunir  
**brown** *adj* brun  
**brown** *n* brun  
**browse** (of animals) *v* pasturar  
**browse** (of people) *v* leger sin methodo  
**browser** (internet) *n* browser -A, lector del tela  
**bruise** (contuse) *v* contunder  
**bruise** (contusion) *n* contusion  
**bruise** (tund, pound) *v* tunder  
**bruit** *v* ruitar  
**Brumaire** [Fr. Hist] *n* brumario  
**brumal** (wintry) *adj* brumal  
**brume** (fog, mist) *n* bruma  
**brumous** (foggy, misty) *adj* brumose  
**Brunei** [Geog] *n* Brunei  
**brunette** *adj* brunette  
**brunette** *n* brunetta  
**brush** (graze) (against) *v* rader  
**brush** (paintbrush) *n* penicillo, pincel  
**brush against** *v* racer  
**brush aside** *v* apartar  
**brush away** *v* remover, subtraher  
**brush up** (clean) *v* brossar  
**brush up** (refresh) *v* repassar, revider  
**brush** (1. brushwood, thicket; 2. implement for brushing) *n* brossa  
**brush** (clean with a brush) *v* brossar  
**brush** (conflict) *n* confrontation  
**brushmaker** *n* brossero  
**brushmaking** *n* brosseria  
**brusque** (blunt, rude) *adj* brusc  
**brusqueness** (brusquerie, bluntness) *n* bruscheria  
**Brussels** *n* Brussel, Bruxelles -F  
**brussel-sprouts** *n* caule de Brussel  
**brutal** *adj* brutal  
**brutality** *n* brutalitate  
**brutalize** *v* brutalisar  
**brutally** *adv* brutalmente  
**brute** *adj* brute  
**brute** *n* bruto  
**brutishness** (sottishness) *n* imbrutimento  
**bryology** (muscology) (science of mosses) *n* muscologia, bryologia  
**bubble out** (boil) *v* ebullir  
**bubble** *n* bulla  
**bubble** *v* ebullir  
**bubbly** *adj* bullose  
**buccal** [Anat] *adj* buccal  
**buck** (male) *n* masculo  
**buck** (money) *n* dollar  
**buck** (stag) *n* cervo  
**bucket** (ashpan, ash box) (container for ashes) *n* cineriero  
**bucket** (pail) *n* situla  
**bucketful** (pailful) *n* situlata  
**buckle** (brooch, clasp) *n* fibula  
**buckle** (fasten) *v* fixar  
**buckle** (twist) *n* distortion  
**buckle** (twist) *vt* distorquer  
**buckle** *vi* distorquer se  
**buckler** (shield) *n* scuto  
**buck-up** (encourage) *v* incoragiar -incorajar  
**buck-up** (hurry) *v* hastar  
**buck-up** (take courage) *v* reponder corage  
**bud** (gemmate) *v* gemmar  
**bud** [Bot] *n* button  
**• flower bud** *n* button del flor  
**Buddha** *npr* Buddha  
**Buddhism** *n* buddhismo  
**Buddhist** *n/adj* buddhista  
**Buddhistic** (Buddhist) *adj* buddhic  
**budding** (gemmation) *n* gemmation  
**budge** *v* mover, mover se  
**budget** *n* budget -budjet -A  
**budget** *v* budgetar -budjetar  
**budgetary** *adj* budgetari -budjetari  
**buffalo** [Amer] *n* bison, bisonte  
**buffalo** *n* bufalo  
**buffer** [Comp] *n* buffer

**buffer** *n* tampon  
**buffet** (sideboard) *n* buffet –F  
**buffet** *v* batter  
**buffet-car** *n* wagon buffet, wagon cafeteria  
**buffoon** *n* buffon  
**buffoonery** (pantaloonery) *n* pantalonada  
**buffoonery** *n* buffoneria  
**bug** (annoy) *v* irritar, vexar  
**bug** (in bed) *n* cimice  
**bug** (listening device) *n* microphone (celate)  
**bug** (place devices) *v* installar microphonos  
**bugbane** [Bot] *n* cimicaria  
**bugger** [Amer] *n* muco nasal  
**bugger** [Amer] *v* irritar, vexar  
**bugger** *n* sodomita  
**bugger** *vi* committer sodomia  
**buggery** *n* sodomia  
**bugle** *n* trompeta militar  
**bugle** *v* trompettar  
**bugler** *n* trompetero (militar)  
**build** (construct) *v* construer, struer  
**build a bridge over** (bridge) *v* pontar  
**build a nest** *v* nidificar  
**build** (erect a building) *v* edificar  
**build** *n* corporatura  
**builder** (1. one who builds; 2. one who oversees building operations) *n* edificator, interpreditor de construction  
**building** (erection) (action of building) *n* edification  
**building** (edifice) *n* edificio  
**building-contractor** *n* interpreditor de construction  
**building-site** *n* terreno a construer, terreno de construction  
**building-society** *n* societate immobiliari  
**build-up** (build) *v* contruer  
**build-up** (increase) *vt* amassar  
**build-up** *n* accrescimento  
**build-up** *n* amassamento  
**build-up** *vi* accrescer  
**bulb** (1. [Bot]; 2. [Anat] a rounded enlargement at one end of a hair, tooth, etc.) *n* bulbo  
**bulb** (lamp, light -) *n* ampulla  
**bulbar** *adj* bulbar  
**bulb grower** *n* bulbicultor  
**bulb growing** *n* bulbicultura  
**bulbiform** (bulb-shaped) *adj* bulbiforme  
**bulbil** (bulblet) [Bot] *n* bulbillo  
**bulblet** (bulbil) [Bot] *n* bulbillo  
**bulbous** *adj* bulbose  
**bulb-shaped** (bulbiform) *adj* bulbiforme  
**Bulgaria** [Geog] *npr* Bulgaria  
**Bulgarian** *adj* bulgare  
**Bulgarian** *n* bulgaro  
**bulge** *n* protuberantia  
**bulge** *v* protuberar  
**bulk** (cargo) *n* cargo  
**bulk** (main mass, main part) *n* grosso  
**bulk** (mass) *n* massa  
**bulk** *v* parer  
**· in bulk** *phr* in grosso  
**bulky** (big) *adj* grosse  
**bull** (bull's, taurine) *adj* taurin  
**bull** (male bovine animal) *n* tauro  
**bull** (male) *n* masculo  
**bull** (papal) *n* bulla  
**bulldog** *n* bull-dog –A  
**bull-dog** *n* bull-dog –A  
**bull-dozer** *n* bulldozer  
**bullet** *n* bolletta  
**bulletin** *n* bulletin  
**bullet-proof** *n* a prova de bolletta  
**bull-fight** *n* cursa de tauros  
**bullfighting** (tauromachy) *n* tauromachia  
**bull's** (taurine, bull) *adj* taurin  
**bull-shaped** (tauriform) *adj* tauriforme  
**bully** *n* bruto, tyranno  
**bully** *v* intimidar, tormentar  
**bum** (buttocks) *n* culetto, culo  
**bum** (loiterer) *n* vagabundo  
**bump into** *v* impinger contra  
**bump** (blow) *n* colpo  
**bump** (lump) *n* tubere  
**bump** *vi* collider  
**bumper** (glass) *n* vitro plen  
**bumper** (of a motor vehicle, etc.) *n* paracolpos  
**bumper** [Rr] tampon  
**bumper** *adj* magnific, magnificente  
**bumptious** (arrogant) *adj* arrogante  
**bumpy** (of journey) *adj* pouco confortabile  
**bumpy** (of road) *adj* pouco plan  
**bun** (bread) *n* panetto dulce  
**bun** (hairstyle) *n* capillos inrolate  
**bun** (hairstyle) *n* nodo  
**bunch** (of flowers) *n* bouquet  
**bunch** (of grapes) *n* raceme  
**bunch** (of keys) *n* fasce  
**bunch** *vi* serra  
**bunch** *vt* gruppar  
**bundle** (bale) *n* fardo  
**bundle** (fagot) *n* fascina  
**bundle** (of rods, sticks) *n* fasce  
**bundle** (packet, pack) *n* pacchetto, pacco  
**bundle** (shove) *v* pulsar sin ceremonia  
**bundle** (tie in a bundle) *v* impacchettar, ligar  
**bungalow** *n* bungalow, casa de un etage –etaje  
**bungle** *v* facer inhabilmente  
**union** *n* callositate  
**bunk** *n* couchette  
**bunker** (for coal) *n* deposito de carbon  
**bunker** [Mil] *n* refugio subterranean  
**buns** (cheeks of buttocks) *n* culettas  
**buoy** (keep afloat) *v* boiar  
**buoy** (floating object moored to the bottom) [Naut] *n* boia  
**buoyage** (act of providing with buoys) *n* boiage –boiaje  
**buoyage** (system of buoys) *n* boiada  
**buoyant** (floating) *adj* boiante  
**burden** (encumber) *v* gravar  
**burden** (entrust, charge) *v* incargar  
**burden** (freight) (of or pertaining to burden, freight, etc.) *adj* onerari  
**burden** (load) *n* fardello  
**burden** (load) *n* onere  
**burden** *v* onerar  
**burdensome** (onerous) *adj* onerose  
**burdock** *n* bardana  
**bureau** (commissioner's position, commissary's position, tenure) *n* commissariato  
**bureau** *n* bureau –büro –F  
**bureau** (office) *n* cancelleria  
**bureaucracy** (undue influence of administrative bureaus) *n* burocratia –bürocratia  
**bureaucrat** *n* bureaucrate  
–bürocrate  
**bureaucratic** *adj* bureaucratic  
–bürocratic  
**burglar** (housebreaker) *n* effractor  
**burglar-alarm** *n* campana antifurto  
**burglary** *n* effraction  
**burgle** *v* robar (per medio de effraction)  
**burgomaster** *n* burgomaestro  
**Burgundian** *adj* burgundie  
**Burgundian** *n* burgundio, burgundion  
**Burgundy** *n* Burgundia  
**burial** (interment, inhumation) *n* interramento, inhumation  
**burial** (- site) *n* sepulcro, sepultura  
**Burkina Faso** [Geog] *npr* Burkina Faso  
**Burma** [Geog] *n* Burma, Myanmar  
**burn** (blaze) *v* flagrar

**burn** (burn up) *v* urer  
**burn** (incinerate) *v* incinerar  
**burn** (scorch) *v* adurer  
**burn coal** *v* comburer carbon  
**burn incense before or to** [Eccl] *v* incensar  
**burn incense** *v* comburer incenso  
**burn up** (burn) *v* urer  
**burn up** (consume) *v* comburer  
**burn** (1. to be on fire; 2. to cause to be consumed by fire) *v* arder  
**burn** (consume) *v* consumer  
**burn** (hurt, injury, or effect caused by burning) *n* arditura  
**burn** (ignite) *v* ignir  
**• cause to burn** *v* conflagrar  
**burner** *n* becco  
**• gas burner** *n* becco de gas  
**burning** (act of destroying by fire) *n* ustion  
**burning** (act of scorching) *n* adustion  
**burning** *n* ardimento  
**burning** *adj* ardente  
**burning** *n* combustion  
**burnish** *n* brunitura  
**burnish** *v* brunir  
**burnisher** (tool used in burnishing) *n* brunitorio  
**burnisher** *n* brunitor  
**burnishing** (burnishment) *n* brunimento  
**burnishment** (burnishing) *n* brunimento  
**burnoose** *n* burnus -Ar  
**burnt** (scorched, adust) *adj* aduste  
**burnt** *adj* ardite, comburite  
**burn-up** *v* comburer  
**burrow** (dig) *v* foder  
**burrow** *n* coniliera  
**burse** (scholarship) *n* bursa  
**burst** (sunder) *v* erumper  
**burst forth** (erupt, break out) *v* erumper  
**burst into** (irrupt, break into) *v* irrumper  
**burst of laughter** *n* risada  
**burst out laughing** *v* erumper in risos  
**burst** *v* exploder  
**burst** *v* rumper  
**burst** *n* explosion  
**burst** *n* ruptura  
**burst-forth** *v* erumper  
**burst-into** *v* erumper  
**burst-into-a-room** *v* irrumper in un camera  
**burst-into-tears** *v* erumper in lacrimas  
**Burundi** [Geog] *n* Burundi  
**bury** (inter, inhum) *v* interrar, sepelir, inhumar  
**bus** (omnibus) *n* omnibus  
**bus** *n* autobus, bus  
**bush** (shrub) *n* arbusto  
**bush** [Mech] *n* anello  
**bush** [Mech] *n* cossinetto  
**bushel** [Bib] *n* modio  
**bushing** [Mech] *n* cassa de axe  
**bushing** [Mech] *n* cassinetto  
**bushy** *adj* scisse  
**busily** *adv* occupateme  
**business hours** *n* horas de commercio  
**business** (firm) *n* casa de commercio, firma  
**business** (fuss) *n* strepito  
**business** (job) *n* occupation  
**business** (matter) *n* cosa, pragma  
**business** (trade) *n* affaires, negotios  
**• do business with** *v* commerciar con  
**• it's none of your business** *phr* il non vos importa  
**business-card** *n* carta de introduction  
**business-like** *adj* methodic, practic  
**businessman** *n* homine de affaires, homine de negotios  
**bus-route** *n* linea de autobus  
**bus-stop** *n* halto de autobus  
**bust** (1. upper front part of the body; 2. [Art]) *n* busto  
**bustle** *n* activitate  
**bustle** *v* agitar se  
**busy oneself with** *v* occupar se de  
**busy** (engaged in work) *adj* occupate  
**busy** (of people) *adj* occupate  
**busy** (of street) *adj* frequentate, populate  
**busy** *v* occupar  
**busybody** [Fem] *n* officiosa  
**busybody** [Masc] *n* officioso  
**but** (save) *prep* salvo  
**but** *conj* ma, mais, sed  
**butcher** (slaughter) *v* macellar  
**butcher** *n* macellero  
**butcher** *n* macello  
**butcher's block** (chopping board) *n* hachatoria -hashatoria  
**butchershop** *n* macelleria  
**butcher's-shop** *n* macelleria  
**butchery** *n* macellamento  
**butchery** *n* massacre  
**but-for** *conj* salvo, sin  
**butler** (steward) *n* dispensero  
**butler** *n* majordomo  
**butt** (barrel, cask) *n* botte  
**butt in** *v* interrumper  
**butt out** *v* cessar de interrumper  
**butt** (buttocks) *n* culo  
**butt** (of rifle) *n* calce  
**butt** *v* dar un colpo de corno a  
**butter dairy** *n* butyreria  
**butter industry** *n* butyreria  
**butter** *adj* butyrari  
**butter** *n* butyro  
**butter** *v* butyrar  
**buttercup** *n* button de auro  
**butterfly** *n* papilion  
**butterman** *n* butyrero  
**buttery** (with butter) *adj* butyrari  
**buttery** *adj* butyrose  
**buttock** (posterior) *n* culo  
**buttock** (posterior) *n* posterior  
**buttocks** (podex) *n* podice  
**buttocks** *n* culo  
**button factory** *n* buttoneria  
**button manufacture or trade** *n* buttoneria  
**button manufacturer or dealer** *n* buttonero  
**button up** *v* buttonar  
**button** (fasten with a button or buttons) *v* buttonar  
**button** *n* button  
**button** *v* buttonar  
**buttonhole** *n* buttoniera  
**button-hole** *n* buttoniera  
**button-hole** *v* retener, retener (al passage -passaje)  
**butt-out** *v* cessar de interrumper  
**butress** [Arch] *n* contraforte  
**butress** *v* reinfortiar  
**butress** *v* sustener  
**butt-up** (abut) *v* junger  
**butyrate** [Chem] *n* butyrato  
**butyric** [Chem] *adj* butyric  
**butyrine** [Chem] *n* butyrina  
**butyrous** *adj* butyrose  
**buy out** (indemnify) *v* disinteressar  
**buy** (purchase) *v* comprar, emer  
**buy** *n* compra, emption  
**buy-back** *v* redimer  
**buyer** (purchaser) *n* comprador, emptor  
**buy-out** *v* disinteressar  
**buy-up** (corner the market) *v* accaparar  
**buzz** (hum, rustle, murmur) *n* susurro  
**buzz** *vi* susurrar  
**buzzard** (Buteo buteo) *n* busardo  
**by** (along, according to) *prep* secundo, secun  
**by** (near, with, at) *prep* apud  
**by all means** *prep* certo  
**by and by** *prep* plus tarde

**by and large** *prep* in grande parte  
**by bus** *adv* per / in bus  
**by car** *adv* per / in auto  
**by chance** *adv* per aventura  
**by degrees** (little by little, a little at a time, gradually) *adv* paulatim  
**by election** *adv* per election  
**by eleven o'clock** *adv* ante dece-un horas  
**by heart** *adv* de memoria  
**by land and sea** *adv* per terra e per mar  
**by land** *adv* per terra  
**by means of** *prep* per medio de, per  
**by night** *adv* de nocte  
**by no means** (not in the least, no!) *adv* minime  
**by no means** *prep* non del toto  
**by oneself** *prep* sol, per uno sol  
**by reason of** (because of, on account of) *prep* propter  
**by saturday** *adv* ante sabbato  
**by sight** *adv* de vista  
**by the way** (BTW) *prep/conj* a proposito  
**by way of** (via) *prep* via, per via de  
**by** (made - hand) *prep* facite a mano  
**by** (near) *prep* juxta  
**· little by little** *prep* pauc a pauc  
**bye** (see ya) *adv* a revider  
**· goo bye** *adv* adeo  
**bylaw** (ordinance, regulation) *n* statuto  
**bylaw** *n* statuto local  
**bypass** *n* derivation  
**bypass** *n* strata de deviation  
**bypass** *v* derivar  
**byproduct = by-product** *n* subproducto  
**bystander** *n* circumstante  
**byword** (proverb) *n* proverbio  
**Byzantin** *adj* byzantin  
**Byzantine** *n* byzantino  
**Byzantium** *n* Byzantio  
**C, c** (letter -) *n* littera c (ce)  
**C** (the note) [Mus] *n* do, ut  
**cab** (cabin) *n* cabina  
**cab** (horsedrawn) *n* fiacre  
**cab** (taxi) *n* taxi  
**cabal** *n* cabala  
**cabalist** *n* cabalista  
**cabalistic** *adj* cabalistic  
**cabalize** (practice cabal) *v* cabalar  
**cabaret owner, cabaretier** *n* cabaretero  
**cabaret** (1. cabaret shop) *n* cabaret -F  
**cabaret** *n* cabaret  
**cabaretier, cabaret owner** *n* cabaretero  
**cabbage** *n* caule  
**cabby** (taxi driver) *n* taxista  
**cabin, stateroom** [Naut] *n* cabina  
**cabin** (hut) *n* cabana  
**cabin** (of ship or vehicle) *n* cabina  
**cabinet, showcase** *n* vitrina  
**cabinet** (1. small room) *n* cabinetto  
**cabinet** (cupboard) *n* cabinetto  
**cabinet** (pol) *n* consilio de ministros  
**cabinet** (showcase) *n* vitrina  
**cabinetmaker, ebonist** *n* ebenista  
**cabinet-maker** *n* ebenista  
**cabinetmaking** *n* ebenisteria  
**cable** (transmit messages by cable) *v* cablar  
**cable** *n* cable  
**cable-car** (rr) *n* funicular  
**cable-car** (suspended) *n* telephero  
**cablegram** *n* cablogramma  
**cabriolet** (1. cab.; 2. [Motoring] (convertible coupé or roadster) *n* cabriolet -F  
**cacao** (1. cacao tree; 2. cacao bean) *n* cacao  
**cackle** (of birds) *v* critar  
**cackle** (of people) *v* rider  
**caco** (bad, evil) [occurring in compounds] *adj* cac-  
**cacoethes** (1. bad habit; 2. [Med]) *n* cacoëthe  
**cacographer** (poor speller) *n* cacographo  
**cacography** (bad spelling) *n* cacographia  
**cacophonous** (cacophonous) *adj* cacophone  
**cacophonous** (cacophonous) *adj* cacophonous  
**cacophony** *n* cacophonía, voce dissonante  
**Cactaceae** [Bot] *n* cactaceas  
**cactaceous** [Bot] *adj* cactaceo  
**cactus** *n* cacto  
**cadaver** (corpse) *n* cadavere  
**cadaver** *n* cadaver  
**cadaverous** (corpse-like) *adj* cadaverose  
**caddie** [Golfing] *n* caddie -A  
**cadence** (1. rhythmical flow or movement; 2. [Mus] (concluding strain) *n* cadentia  
**cadet** (midshipman) [Mil/Nav] *n* aspirante  
**cadet** (1. younger son or brother; 2. student at a military school) *n* cadetto  
**cadet** *n* discipulo militari  
**cadmium** *n* cadmium  
**Caesar** [Rom. Hist] *n* Cesare  
**Caesarean** (Caesarian) *adj* cesareo  
**Caesarism** *n* cesarismo  
**caesura** [Pros] *n* cesura  
**café** (coffeehouse) *n* café -F  
**café** *n* caffè, cafe  
**cafeteria** *n* caff(f)eteria  
**caffeine** *n* caffeina  
**caftan** *n* caftan  
**cape** (enclosure used for confining animals) *n* cavia  
**cape** *v* incaviar  
**caisson** (1. [Mil]; 2. [Engin]; 3. [Arch]) *n* caisson -F  
**cake** (small -) *n* pastisseria  
**cake** *n* torta  
**calamitous** *adj* calamitose  
**calamity** (1. great public misfortune; 2. serious trouble, distress) *n* calamitate  
**calcareous** *adj* calcari  
**calceiform** [Bot] *adj* calceiforme  
**calceolaria** [Bot] *n* calceolaria  
**calceolate** [Bot] *adj* calceolate  
**calcic** [Chem] *adj* calcic  
**calciferous** *adj* calcifere  
**calcification** *n* calcification  
**calcify** *v* calcificar  
**calcination** *n* calcination  
**calcinary** *adj* calcinatori  
**calcine** *v* calcinar  
**calcite** *n* calcite  
**calcium fluoride** [Mineral] *n* fluorina  
**calcium** [Chem] *n* calcium  
**calculable** *adj* calculabile  
**calculate** *v* calcular  
**calculation** *n* calculation  
**calculation** *n* calculo  
**calculator** (one who calculates) *n* calculator  
**calculator** *n* calculator  
**calculus** [Med] *adj* calculose  
**calculus** [Math / Med] *n* calculo  
**calefaction** (calefactive) [Med] *adj* calefaciente  
**calefaction** (heating) *n* calefaction  
**calefactive** (calefactive) [Med] *adj* calefaciente  
**calefactor** (heater) *n* calefactor  
**calendar** (almanac) *n* ephemeride  
**calendar maker** *n* calendarista  
**calendar** *n* calendario  
**calendula** [Bot] *n* calendula  
**calf** (calf's) *adj* vitellin  
**calf** (animal, young of the cow) *n* vitello  
**calf** [Anat] (of the leg) *n* sura  
**calf** *adj* vitellin

**caliber rule** *n* calibre  
**caliber** *n* calibre  
**calibrate** *v* calibrar  
**calibrater** *n* calibrator  
**calibre** *n* calibre  
**caliciform** (cup-shaped) *adj*  
 caliciforme  
**calico** *n* calico  
**caliph** *n* califa  
**caliphate** *n* califato  
**calk** (caulk) (ships) *v* calfatar  
**calker** (caulker) (one who calks  
 ships) *n* calfatator  
**calking** (caulking) (act of) *n* calfatage  
 (-aje)  
**call** (name) *v* nominar  
**call attention to** (point out) *v*  
 relevar  
**call back** (bid come back) *v* revocar  
**call forth** (evoke) *v* evocar  
**call in(to) question** (question) *v*  
 questionar  
**call it quits** *v* determinar lo finite  
**call it quits** *v* determinar lo quite  
**call together** (convoke) *v* convocar  
**call** (be -ed) *v* esser appellate  
**call** (call out) *vi* appellar  
**call** (command, ask, etc. to come) *v*  
 vocar  
**call** (name) *vt* appellar  
**call** (shout) *n* appello  
**call** (summon) *v* advocar  
**call** (visit) *n* visita  
**call** (vocation) *n* vocation  
**call-back** *n* revisita  
**call-back** *v* revisitar  
**call-back** *v* revocar  
**call-box** *n* cabina telephonic  
**caller** (visitor) *n* visitorator  
**calli-** (beauty) [occurring in  
 compounds] *n* calli-  
**calligraph** (write calligraphically) *v*  
 calligraphiar  
**calligrapher** *n* calligrapho  
**calligraphic** *adj* calligraphic  
**calligraphy** *n* calligraphija  
**call-in** (call in sick to work) *v* in-  
 clamar se malade al travalio  
**call-in** *v* in-clamar  
**calling card** (business card) *n* carta  
 de introduction  
**calling card** (phone) *n* carta de  
 telephonar  
**calling** *n* vocation  
**call-on-someone** *v* facer un visita a  
 un persona  
**callosity** (callousness) *n* callositate  
**callous** *adj* callose  
**callousness** (callosity) *n* callositate

**call-together** *v* convocar  
**call-up** *v* telephonar  
**callus** (hard, thickened place on the  
 skin) *n* callo  
**callus** *n* callositate  
**calm** (tranquil) *adj* tranquille  
**calm** *adj* calme  
**calm** *n* calma  
**calm** *v* calmar  
**calmative** *n* calmante  
**calm-down** *v* tranquillisar se  
**calming** *adj* calmante (ppr of calmar)  
**calomel** *n* calomel  
**calorie** *n* calorija  
**calorific** *adj* calorific  
**calorification** *n* calorification  
**calorify** [Phys] *v* calorificar  
**calumniate** (slander) *v* calumniar  
**calumniation** *n* calumniation  
**calumniator** *n* calumniator  
**calumnious** *adj* calumniose  
**calumny** (slander) *n* calumnia  
**Calvary** *n* calvario  
**calve** (calf birth) *v* parer  
**calve** (ice mass) *v* disprehender (se)  
**Calvinism** *n* calvinismo  
**Calvinist** *n* calvinista  
**Calvinistic** *adj* calvinistic  
**calyx** (cup) [Bot] *n* calice  
**cam** *n* cama  
**cam** *n* eccentrico  
**cambist** (exchange expert) *n*  
 cambista  
**Cambodia** [Geog] *n* Cambodia  
**Cambodia** [Geog] *n* Kampuchea  
**camcorder** (tv/techn) *n*  
 camcordatora  
**camel driver** *n* camelero  
**camel** *n* camelo  
**camellia** *n* camellia  
**cameo** *n* cameo  
**camera film** (film) *n* pellicula  
**camera** (cine/tv) *n* camera  
**camera** (still) *n* aparato  
 photographic  
**cameraman** (tv/techn) *n* operator  
 (de camera)  
**Cameroon** [Geog] *n* Cameron  
**camomile** *n* camomilla  
**camouflage** *n* camouflage -F  
**camouflage** *v* camouflagiar  
**camp out** *v* campar  
**camp** (break -) *v* discampar  
**camp** (encampment) *n* campamento  
**camp** (live in a camp) *v* campar  
**camp** [Mil] *n* campo  
**campaign** *n* campania  
**campanile** (belltower) *n* campanil

**campanula** (bellflower) *n* campanula  
**campanulaceous** *adj* campanulacee  
**campanulate** [Bot] *adj* campanulate  
**camp-bed** *n* lecto de campo  
**camphor** (camphoric) *adj* camphoric  
**camphor tree** [Bot] *n* camphoriero  
**camphor** *n* camphora  
**camphorate** (camphor) *v* camphorar  
**camphorate** (salt of camphoric acid)  
 [Chem] *n* camphorato  
**camphorated** (camphor) *adj*  
 camphorate (pp of camphorar)  
**camping** (- site) *n* terreno de  
 camping  
**camping** *n* camping  
**campus** *n* campo  
**can** (am, are, is able) *vi* pote  
**can** *n* cassa de latta  
**can** *vt* conservar  
**Canaan** [Bib] *n* Canaan  
**Canaanite** [Bib] *n* canaanita  
**Canada porcupine** [Zool] *n* urson  
**Canada** [Geog] *n* Canada  
**Canadian** *adj* canadian  
**Canadian** *n* canadiano  
**canaille** (rabble, mob) *n* canalia  
**canal** (1. artificial watercourse; 2.  
 [Anat]) *n* canal  
**canalicular** *adj* canalicular  
**canaliculus** *n* canaliculo  
**canalization** (1. construction of  
 canals; 2. system of canals or  
 conduits) *n* canalisation  
**canalize** *v* canalisar  
**Canary Islands** [Geog] *n* le Insulas  
 Canari  
**canary** (canary bird) *n* canario  
**Canary** (Island) *n* Canaria  
**Canary** (of the Canary Islands) *adj*  
 canari  
**canary** *adj* canari  
**cancan** *n* cancan -F  
**cancel** (revoke) *v* revocar  
**cancel** (annul by crossing out) *v*  
 cancellar  
**cancel** (make void, annul) *v* annullar  
**canceler** *n* cancellator  
**cancellation** (annulment) *n*  
 annullation  
**cancellation** (act of annulling by  
 crossing out) *n* cancellation  
**cancer** (astron) *n* cancere  
**cancer** (illness) *n* cancere  
**cancerous** *adj* cancerose  
**candelabra** (candelabrum) *n*  
 candelabro  
**candid** (straightforward) *adj* candide  
**candidate for the doctor's degree**  
*n* doctorando

**candidate** *n* candidato  
**candidature** (candidacy) *n* candidatura  
**candle** (in church) *n* cereo  
**candle** (ordinary) *n* candela  
**candlelight** *n* lumine de candela  
**candlestick** *n* candeliero  
**candor** (candour) *n* candor  
**candor** (straightforwardness) *n* candor  
**candy box** *n* bonboniera  
**candy** (crystallized sugar) *n* sucro candite  
**candy** (sweet) *n* bonbon  
**candy** *n* confecto  
**cane** (1. [Bot]) (reed; 2. walking stick) *n* canna  
**cane** (as in to weave into a cane chair) *v* cannar  
**cane** (of child) *v* bastonar  
**cane** (stick) *n* baston  
**cane** (walking stick) *n* baston  
**canicula** (Dog Star) [Astron] *n* canicula  
**canicular** (1. [Astron]; 2. as in canicular days) *adj* canicular  
**canine** *adj* canin  
**caning** (chairs) (act of) *n* cannage (-aje)  
**cannabis** *n* cannabe  
**cannibal** (anthropophagous, man-eating) *adj* anthropophage  
**cannibal** (man-eater) *n* anthropophago  
**cannibal** (cannibalistic) *adj* cannibal  
**cannibal** *n* cannibal  
**cannibalism** (anthropophagy) *n* anthropophagia  
**cannibalism** *n* cannibalismo  
**cannibalistic** *adj* cannibal  
**cannibalize** *v* cannibalisar  
**cannon** (carom) [Billiards] *n* carambola  
**cannon** (carom) [Billiards] *v* carambolar  
**cannon** (gun) *n* cannon, cannones  
**cannonade** (bombard) *v* cannonar  
**cannonade** *n* cannonada  
**cannoneer** *n* cannonero  
**cannons collectively** *n* cannoneria  
**cannot** *v* non pote  
**cannula** [Surg] *n* cannula  
**canoe** *n* canoa  
**canoe** *v* canoar  
**canoeing** *n* canoage -canoaje  
**canoeist** *n* canoero  
**cañon** (canyon) *n* cañon -H  
**canon** (1. law of a church; 2. standard; 3. part of the Mass; 4. list of saints; 5. canonical books of the Bible; 6. [Mus]; 7. [Print]) *n* canone  
**canon** (member of a Cathedral Chapter) *n* canonico  
**canon** (mus/bib) *n* canone  
**canonical** *adj* canonic  
**canonicate** *n* canonicato  
**canonicity** *n* canonicitate  
**canonist** *n* canonista  
**canonization** *n* canonisation  
**canonize** *v* canonisar  
**can-opener** *n* aperilattas  
**canopy** (over altar, throne) *n* baldacchino  
**canopy** (over bed) *n* celo (de lecto)  
**canorous** (ringing, melodious) *adj* canor  
**canorousness** *n* canoritate  
**can't** (cannot) *v* non pote  
**cantabile** [Mus] *n* cantabile  
**cantata** [Mus] *n* cantata  
**canteen** (Post Exchange) [Mil] *n* cantina  
**canteen manager** (female sutler) *n* vivandera  
**canteen manager** (male sutler) *n* vivandero  
**canteen** (place for meals) *n* restaurante  
**canteen** [Mil] *n* cantina  
**canteenkeeper** (sutler) *n* cantinero  
**canter** *n* parve galopo  
**canter** *v* ir a parve galopo  
**canticle** (hymn) *n* cantico  
**cantilena** [Mus] *n* cantilena  
**canto** *n* canto  
**canton** [Admin] *n* canton  
**cantonal** *adj* cantonal  
**canvas** (1. heavy closely woven cloth of hemp or flax; 2. Cross-stitch canvas) *n* canevas  
**canvas** (oil painting) *n* tela  
**canvass** *v* ambir  
**canyon** (cañon) *n* cañon -H  
**canyon** *n* canon  
**caoutchouc** (crude rubber) *n* cauchu  
**cap seller** (capmaker) *n* bonettero  
**cap seller's** (store) *n* bonetteria  
**cap** (1. metal cover that seals a bottle; 2. percussion cap) *n* capsula  
**cap** (headgear, man's cap) *n* bonetto  
**cap** (of radiator, tank) *n* tappo  
**cap** *n* tocca  
**cap** *v* capsular  
**capability** *n* capabilitate, capacitate  
**capable of being cut** (divisible) *adj* secabile  
**capable of being dissipated** (dissipable) *adj* dissipabile  
**capable of being simplified** *adj* simplificabile  
**capable of living** (viable) *adj* viabile  
**capable** *adj* capabile, capace  
**capacious** *adj* capace  
**capacity** (1. receiving power; 2. capability) *n* capacitate  
**cape** (in the - of) *n* in calitate de  
**cape** (clothing) *n* cappa  
**cape** (headland) [Geog] *n* capo  
**Cape-Cod** [Geog] *n* Cape Cod, Capo Cod  
**capelet** [Veter. Surg] *n* cappelletto  
**capeline** [Med] *n* cappellina  
**Capernaite** (1. native or inhabitant of Capernaum; 2. [Eccl/Hist]) *n* capernaïta  
**Capernaum** *n* Capharnaum, Capernaum  
**Capetian** *adj* capetian  
**Capetian** *n* capetiano  
**Cape-Town** [Geog] *n* Citate del Capo, Cape Town  
**Cape-Verde** [Geog] *n* Capo Verde  
**capillaceous** *adj* capillacee  
**capillarity** *n* capillaritate  
**capillary** *adj* capillar  
**capital** (1. capital city of a state or country; 2. [Fortif]; 3. [Econ]) *n* capital  
**capital** (1. pertaining to the head; 2. standing at the head; 3. of primary importance) *adj* capital  
**capital** (as in capital letter) *adj* majuscule  
**capital** (capital letter) *n* majuscula  
**capital** [Arch] *n* capitello  
**capital-expenditure** *n* immobilisationes  
**capitalism** *n* capitalismo  
**capitalist** (owner of capital) *n* capitalista  
**capitalization** (action of capitalizing) *n* capitalisation  
**capitalize** (turn into capital) *v* capitalisar  
**capital-letter** *n* littera majuscule  
**capital-sentence** *n* sententia de morte  
**capitate** [Bot] *adj* capitate  
**capitation** *n* capitation  
**Capitol** *n* Capitolio  
**capitular** (pertaining to a ecclesiastical chapter) *adj* capitular  
**capitulation** *n* capitulation  
**capmaker** (cap seller) *n* bonettero  
**capon** *n* capon  
**caponcote** *n* caponiera  
**caponier** [Fortif] *n* caponiera

**capote** (bonnet with strings for women) *n* cappotta  
**capote** (long cloak or overcoat) *n* cappotto  
**capping** (of a bottle) *n* capsulage  
 -capsulaje  
**caprice** (whim) *n* luna  
**caprice** (1. sudden change of mind; 2. [Mus/Art] (capriccio) *n* capriccio  
**capricious** (whimsical) *adj* lunatic  
**capricious** *adj* capriciose  
**capriciousness** *n* capriciositate  
**Capricorn** [Astron] *n* Capricorno  
**caprine** (goat-like) *adj* caprin  
**capsize** *v* inverter (se)  
**capstan** *n* cabestan  
**capsular** *adj* capsular  
**capsule** (1. [Anat/Zool]; 2. [Bot]; 3. [Pharm]; 4. [Chem] (shallow dish for evaporating, etc.) *n* capsula  
**captain** (of coasting vessel, ship) *n* patrono  
**captain** [Army, Navy, Sport] *n* capitano  
**captain** *v* capitano  
**caption** *n* legenda  
**captious** (as in captions questions) *adj* captiose  
**capture** *v* captivar  
**captivate** (1. held as a prisoner; 2. captivated) *adj* captive  
**captive** *n* captivo  
**captivity** *n* captivitate  
**capture** (act or fact of capturing) *n* captura  
**capture** *v* captivar  
**capture** *v* capturar  
**Capuchin** [Eccl] *n* cappucino  
**car** (carriage, coach) *n* cochi -coshi, carro  
**car** (wagon, carriage) *n* carro  
**car park** *n* parco de automobiles  
**car** (auto, motorcar) *n* auto, automobile  
**car** (dining -) *n* wagon restaurante  
**car** (of a lift/elevator) *n* cabina  
**car** (railroad) *n* wagon  
**car** (sleeping -) *n* wagon lectos  
**carabineer** *n* carabinero  
**carafe** *n* carrafa  
**caramel** (1. burnt sugar; 2. caramel candy) *n* caramello  
**carat** (1. one 24th part; 2. [Weight]) *n* carat  
**caravan** *n* caravana  
**caravansary** (caravanserai) *n* caravanseralio  
**caravanserai** (caravansary) *n* caravanseralio

**caravella** *n* caravel  
**caraway** *n* carvi  
**caraway** *n* cumino  
**carbide** (carburet) [Chem] *n* carburo  
**carbine** *n* carabina  
**carbolic** *adj* phenic  
**carbon** [Chem] *n* carbon  
**carbonate** [Chem] *n* carbonato  
**carbonate** [Chem] *v* carbonatar  
**carbon-copy** (copia al papiro) *n* carbon  
**carbon-dioxide** *n* anhidrido carbonic  
**carbonic** *adj* carbonic  
**carboniferous** (containing carbon or coal) *adj* carbonifere  
**carbonization** (act of converting into a residue of carbon) *n* carbonisation  
**carbonize** (convert into a residue of carbon) *v* carbonisar  
**carbonous** [Chem] *adj* carbonose  
**carbon-paper** *n* papiro carbon  
**carbuncle** (1. smooth, round garnet or other deep-red jewel; 2. [Med]) *n* carbunculo  
**carbuncular** [Med] *adj* carbunculose  
**carburet** (carbide) [Chem] *n* carburo  
**carburet** [Chem] *v* carburar  
**carburetant** *n* carburante  
**carburetion** [Chem] *n* carburation  
**carburetor** (carburettor) *n* carburator  
**carcass** *n* cadavere  
**carcass** *n* carcassa  
**carcinoma** [Pathol] *n* carcinoma  
**card catalogue** (card index) *n* cartotheca  
**card index** (card catalogue) *n* cartotheca  
**card of the suit of clubs** (club) [Cards] *n* trifolio  
**card of the suit of diamonds** (diamond) [Cards] *n* quadro  
**card** (1. to provide with cards; 2. to enter upon a card) *v* cartar  
**card** (business -) *n* carta de introduction  
**card** (credit -) *n* carta de credito  
**card** (phone -) *n* carta de telephonar  
**card** (wire brush for combing out wool, etc.) *n* pectine  
**card** *n* carta  
**card** *v* cardar  
**cardboard** (pasteboard) *n* carton  
**cardboard factory** *n* cartoneria  
**cardboard maker** *n* cartonero  
**cardboard making** *n* cartoneria

**carder** *n* cardator  
**carder** *n* pectinator  
**cardful** (of wool) *n* cardata  
**cardia** (cardiac orifice of the stomach) [Anat] *n* cardia  
**cardiac** *adj* cardiac  
**cardialgia** (heartburn) [Pathol] *n* cardialgia  
**cardigan** *n* tricot  
**cardinal** (1. [Eccl]; 2. cardinal bird) *n* cardinal  
**cardinal** (of first importance) *adj* cardinal  
**cardinal** *adj* cardinal  
**cardinalate** *n* cardinalato  
**carding mill** *n* carderia  
**carding** (1. action of carding; 2. roll of wool or cotton from carding machine) *n* cardatura  
**cardiograph** *n* cardiographo  
**cardiography** *n* cardiographia  
**cardiology** *n* cardiologia  
**cardiopathy** *n* cardiopathia  
**cardiosclerosis** [Pathol] *n* cardiosclerosis  
**cardmaker** *n* cartero  
**cardo** [Bot] *n* cardo  
**card-punch** [Comp] *n* perforator de cartas  
**card-reader** [Comp] *n* lector de cartas  
**care for** (keep in one's custody, safeguard) *v* custodiar  
**care for** *v* coler  
**care** (attention) *n* sollicitude, attention  
**care** (charge) *n* responsabilitate, carga  
**care** (take - of) *v* custodiar  
**care** (take - of) *v* respicer  
**care** (take -) *v* attention!, cura te!  
**care** (worry) *n* inquietude  
**care** *v* inquietar se  
**careen** (cause to heel over) [Naut] *v* carinar  
**careening** (act of) *n* carinaje  
 -carinaje  
**career** (course of continued progress in the life of a person, nation, etc.) *n* carriera  
**care-for** (fond of) *v* amar  
**care-for** (fond of) *v* tener a  
**care-free** (cheerful) *adj* allegre  
**care-free** (free from worry) *adj* libere de inquietude  
**care-free** (heedless) *adj* nonchalant  
**careful examination** (close scrutiny) *n* perscrutation  
**careful** *adj* attente, attentive

**carefulness** (caution) *n* attention  
**carefulness** (discretion) *n* prudentia  
**careless** *adj* inattente, negligente  
**carelessness** (lack of care) *n* incuria  
**carelessness** *n* inattention, negligencia  
**care-of** (send a letter) *v* a presso de  
**caress** *n* caressa  
**caress** *v* caressar  
**care-taker** *n* portero, custode  
**cargo** *n* cargo  
**Carib** *adj* caribe  
**Carib** *n* caribe  
**Caribbean Sea** *n* mar Caribe  
**Caribbean** *adj* caribe  
**caricature** *n* caricatura  
**caricature** *v* caricaturar  
**caricaturish** *adj* caricatural  
**caricaturist** *n* caricaturista  
**caries** *n* carie  
**carillon** (chimes) *n* carillon -F  
**carillon player** (chimes player) *n* carillonator  
**Carinthia** *n* Carinthia  
**carious** (affected with caries) *adj* cariate, cariose  
**Carlovingian** (Carolingian) *adj* carolinge  
**Carlovingian** (Carolingian) *n* carolingo  
**carmine** *n* carmino  
**carnage** *n* carnage -carminaje  
**carnal** *adj* carnal  
**carnality** *n* carnalitate  
**carnally** *adv* carnalmente  
**carnation** [Art] *n* carnation  
**carnation** *n* diantho  
**carnival** (Shrovetide) *n* carneval  
**carnival** *adj* carnevalesc  
**carnival** *n* carneval  
**carnivore** (meat eater, creophagist) *n* carnívoro, creophago  
**carnivorous** (meat-eating, creophagous) *adj* carnivore, creophage  
**carol** *n* canto de natal  
**Carolina** *n* Carolina  
**Carolingian** (Carlovingian) *adj* carolinge  
**Carolingian** (Carlovingian) *n* carolingo  
**carom** (cannon) [Billiards] *n* carambola  
**carom** (cannon) [Billiards] *v* carambolar  
**carom ball** [Billiards] *n* carambola  
**carotene** (carotin) [Chem] *n* carotina  
**carp** [Ichthyol] *n* carpa  
**carpal** [Anat] *adj* carpal

**carpenter** *n* carpentero  
**carpentry** *n* carpenteria  
**carpet** (tapestry, rug) *n* tapis -F, tapete  
**carpo-, carp-** (fruit) [occurring in compounds] *n* carpo-, carp-  
**carpus** (wrist) [Anat] *n* carpo  
**carriage** (car, wagon) *n* carro  
**carriage** (coach, car) *n* cochi -coshi  
**carriage** (equipage) (with or without horses) *n* equipage -equipaje  
**carriage house** *n* remissa  
**carriage** (charge, deportment) *n* porto  
**carriage** (railway) *n* carro  
**carriage** (typewriter) *n* carro  
**carriageway** *n* parte vehicular (del strata)  
**carrier** (bearer) *n* portator  
**carrier** (aircraft -) *n* portaaviones  
**carrier** (aircraft) *n* portaaeroplanos  
**carrier-bag** *n* tasca  
**carrion** (putrid) *adj* caroniose  
**carrion** *n* caronia  
**carrot** *n* carota  
**carrousel** (1. [Man]; 2. merry-go-round) *n* carosello  
**carry** (bear) *v* portar  
**carry back** *v* reportar  
**carry on** (practice) *v* exercer  
**carry or take away** (remove) *v* levar  
**carry out, execute** *v* exequer  
**carry to excess or to extremes** *v* ultrar  
**carry-back** *v* reportar  
**carry-cot** *v* cuna portabile  
**carry-forward** *v* transportar  
**carrying back** (action of) *n* reportamento  
**carrying or taking away** (removing) (act of) *n* levamento  
**carry-off** (by force) *v* raper  
**carry-off** (remove) *v* levar  
**carry-on** (continue) *v* continuar  
**carry-on** (practise) *v* exercer  
**cart driver** (carter) *n* carrettero  
**cart** (four wheels) *n* carro  
**cart** (transport in a cart) *n* carrear  
**cart** (two wheels, two-wheeled vehicle) *n* carretta  
**cart** *vt* carrear  
**carte** [Fencing] *n* quarta  
**cartel** (trust) *n* trust -A  
**cartel** (1. written challenge; 2. written agreement as to the exchange or ransom of prisoners; 3. [Commer]) *n* cartel  
**cartelist** *n* cartelista  
**cartelization** *n* cartelisation

**cartelize** *v* cartelisar  
**carter** (cart driver) *n* carrettero  
**Cartesian devil** [Phys] *n* ludion  
**Carthage** *n* Carthagine, Carthago  
**Carthaginian** *n* puno  
**cart-horse** *n* cavallo de tracto  
**Carthusian** (Carthusian monk) *n* cartusiano  
**Carthusian** (of Chartreuse or Carthusians) *adj* cartusian  
**cartilage** *n* cartilagine  
**cartilage** *n* chondro  
**cartilaginous** *adj* cartilaginose  
**cart-load** *n* carrettata  
**cartographer** *n* cartographo  
**cartographic** *adj* cartographic  
**cartography** *n* cartographia  
**carton** (cardboard box) *n* carton  
**cartoon** (design for painting, tapestry, etc.) *n* carton  
**cartoon** *n* caricatura  
**cartoon** *n* carton  
**cartoonist** *n* designator (satiric), caricaturista  
**cartridge box** (cartridge case) *n* cartuchiera -cartushiera  
**cartridge factory** *n* cartucheria -cartusheria  
**cartridge** [Mil] *n* cartucha -cartusha  
**carve** (of meat) *v* trenchar  
**carve** (of statues) *v* sculper  
**carved** (sculptured, graven) *adj* sculpte, sculpite  
**carving** *n* gravure  
**carving** *n* sculptura  
**carving-knife** *n* cultello de trenchar  
**cary-, caryo-** *n* cary-, caryo-  
**Caryae** [Anc. Geog] *n* Caryas  
**caryatid** [Arch] *n* caryatide  
**caryo-, cary-** (nut) [Biol] [occurring in compounds] *n* caryo-, caryo-  
**caryopsis** [Bot] *n* caryopse  
**cascade** (waterfall) *n* cascada  
**cascade** *v* cascadar  
**case** (box) *v* cassar  
**case** (kit) *n* necessaire -F  
**case** (box) *n* cassa  
**case** (chest) *n* coffro  
**case** (event) *n* caso  
**case** (in any -) *n* in omne caso  
**case** (lawsuit) *n* causa (legal)  
**case** (special condition) *n* caso  
**case** (suit-) *n* valise  
**case** [Gram] *n* caso  
**case** [Med] *n* caso  
**case** -F (for eyeglasses, cigars, etc.) *n* etui -F  
**casein** *n* caseina  
**cash** (- in) *v* cassar



**cash** *n* moneta contante  
**cash-book** *n* libro de cassa  
**cashbox** (till) (also: place, office, establishment, etc. where money is kept, received or paid, as cashier's desk, savings bank, sick fund, etc.) *n* cassa  
**cash-desk** *n* cassa  
**cashew** *n* acaju  
**cashier** (quash, annul) *v* cassar  
**cashier** *n* cassero  
**cashier** *v* cassar  
**cashier** *v* dimitter  
**cashiering** (cashierment) *n* cassation  
**cashmere** *adj* cachmir  
**casino** (building used for social meetings, gambling, etc.) *n* reducto  
**casino** (public place of amusement) *n* casino  
**cas-iron** *adj* ferro fundite  
**cask** (butt, barrel) *n* botte  
**cask** (tun) *n* tonna  
**cask** (tun) *n* tonnello  
**cask** *n* barril  
**casket** (chest, coffer) *n* coffro  
**casket** (small box) *n* cassetta  
**casket** (chest) *n* cassa  
**casket** (coffin) *n* cassa  
**casket** (coffin) *n* sarcophago  
**Caspian** *adj* caspie  
**Caspian** *n* Caspio  
**cassation** (quashing) *n* cassation  
**casserole** *n* marmita  
**cassette** *n* cassetta  
**cassock** *n* sottana  
**cast** (found) [Metal] *v* funder  
**cast** (hurl, throw) *v* jacular  
**cast skin** (slough) (of a serpent etc.) *n* spolia  
**cast** (a statue, etc.) *v* modular  
**cast** (mould) *n* forma  
**cast** (of metal) *v* funder  
**cast** (theat) *n* truppa  
**cast** (throw) *n* projection  
**cast** (throw) *v* projectar  
**castanet** *n* castanietta  
**cast-down** *v* abatter  
**caste** *n* casta  
**castellan** *n* castellano  
**Castile** *n* Castilia  
**Castilian** (1. inhabitant of Castile; 2. Castilian language, Spanish) *n* castiliano  
**Castilian** *adj* castilian  
**casting** (of metal) *n* pecia fundite  
**casting** (of the skin of a serpent, etc.) *n* spoliamento  
**casting** (theat) *n* distribution (de rolos)

**casting** (throwing) *n* projection  
**castle** (rook) [Chess] *n* roc, torre  
**castle** (1. fortified seigniorial mansion; 2. [Naut]) *n* castello  
**castor** (castoreum) *n* castoreo  
**Castor** (1. [Gr. Mythol]; 2. [Astron]) *n* Castor  
**castrate** (geld, emasculate) *v* castrar, emascular  
**castrate** *n* castrato  
**castration** (gelding) *n* castration  
**castrator** (gelder) *n* castrator  
**casual** (as in casual profit) *adj* casual  
**casually** *adv* casualmente  
**casualty** (loss) *n* perdita  
**casualty** (victim) *n* sinistrato  
**casualty** (victim) *n* vctima  
**casuist** *n* casuista  
**casuistry** *n* casuistica  
**cat** (*m*) (tom -) *n* catto  
**cat** (domestic cat) *n* catto  
**cat** (rain -s and dogs) *n* pluver in torrentes  
**cat** *n* catta  
**cataclysm** *n* cataclysmo  
**cataclysmal** (cataclysmic) *adj* cataclysmic  
**cataclysmic** (cataclysmal) *adj* cataclysmic  
**catacomb** *n* catacomba  
**catalfaque** *n* catafalco  
**Catalan** (1. inhabitant of Catalonia; 2. Catalan language) *n* catalano  
**Catalan** *adj* catalan  
**catalepsy** (1. [Med]; 2. [Philos]) *n* catalepsia  
**cataleptic** *adj* cataleptic  
**cataleptic** *n* cataleptico  
**catalog** (catalogue) *n* catalogo  
**catalog** (catalogue) *v* catalogar  
**catalogue** *n* catalogo  
**catalogue** *v* catalogar  
**cataloguer** *n* catalogator  
**Catalonia** *n* Catalonia  
**catalysis** [Physical Chem] *n* catalyse  
**catalyst** *n* catalysator  
**catalytic** *adj* catalytic  
**catalyze** *v* catalysar  
**catamaran** *n* catamaran  
**cataplasm** (poultice) [Med] *n* cataplasma  
**catapult** (1. [Gr. and Rom. Antiq]; 2. [Aeronaut]) *n* catapulta  
**catapult** *v* catapultar  
**cataract** (1. waterfall; 2. [Med]) *n* cataracta  
**catarrh** (cold, rheum) *n* rheuma  
**catarrh** (flu, cold) *n* catarrho  
**catarrhal** (rheumy) *adj* rheumatic

**catarrhal** *adj* catarrhal  
**catarrhine** [Zool] *adj* catarrhin  
**catarrhine** [Zool] *n* catarrhino  
**catarrhous** *adj* catarrhose  
**catastrope** (1. sudden disaster; 2. [Drama]) *n* catastrophe  
**catastrophic** *adj* catastrophic  
**catch** (haul) (of fishes) *n* pesca  
**catch** (seize, take, take hold of) *v* prender  
**catch a glimpse of** (catch sight of) *v* intervider  
**catch in a trap** (trap) *v* trappar  
**catch sight of** (catch a glimpse of) *v* intervider  
**catch** (an illness, train) *v* prender  
**catch** (grasp) *n* prisa  
**catch** (on door) *n* pessulo  
**catch** (seize) *v* attrappar  
**catch** (trap) *n* trappa  
**catching** (seizure) *n* captura, caption  
**catching** *adj* contagiose  
**catch-up** *v* reattrappar  
**catchword** [Print] *n* reclamo  
**catchy** *adj* facile a retener  
**catchy** *adj* insidiose  
**catechesis** *n* catechesa  
**catechetical** (catechetical) *adj* catechetico  
**catechetical** (catechetico) *adj* catechetico  
**catechetics** *n* catechetica  
**catechism** *n* catechismo  
**catechist** *n* catecheta, catechista  
**catechistic** *adj* catechistic  
**catechize** [Eccl] *n* catechisar  
**catechumen** [Eccl] *n* catechumeno  
**catechumenate** *n* catechumenato  
**categorical** (categoric) (1. [Philos] (pertaining to a logical category; 2. asserting absolutely) *adj* categoric  
**categorize** *v* categorisar, classificar  
**category** (predicament) [Philos] *n* predicamento  
**category** (1. [Philos]; 2. group or division in a system of classification) *n* categoria  
**catenary** *adj* catenari  
**cater** (supply, furnish) *v* approvisionar  
**caterer** *n* approvisionator  
**cater-for** *v* provider a  
**catering** *n* approvisionnemento  
**caterpillar** [Entom] *n* eruca  
**cathedral** *adj* cathedral  
**cathedral** *n* cathedral  
**cathode** [Elec] *n* cathodo  
**cathodic** *adj* cathodic  
**catholic** (roman -) *adj* catholico

roman  
**Catholic** [Eccl] *adj* catholic  
**catholic** *adj* catholic  
**Catholicism** [Eccl] *n* catholicismo  
**catholicize** *v* catholicisar  
**cation** [Phys] *n* cation  
**catoptric** (pertaining to a mirror or to reflected light) [Phys] *adj* catoptric  
**catoptrics** (the science of reflected light) *n* catoptrica  
**catoptro-, catoptr-** (mirror) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* catoptro-, catoptr-  
**catoptromancy** (divination by means of mirrors) *n* catoptromantia  
**cattle** (livestock) *n* bestial  
**cattle barn** (sty, stable) *n* stabulo  
**cattle bell** *n* sonalia  
**cattleman** *n* bovero  
**Caucasia** *n* Caucasia  
**Caucasian** (1. native of the Caucasus; 2. white person) *n* caucasiano  
**Caucasian** (1. pertaining to the Caucasus; 2. [Anthropol] (white) *adj* caucasian  
**Caucasus** *n* Caucaso  
**caudal** *adj* caudal  
**caudate** (caudated) *adj* caudate  
**caudated** (caudate) *adj* caudate  
**cauldron** (large kettle) *n* caldieron  
**cauliflower** *n* caule flor  
**caulk** (calk) (ships) *v* calfatar  
**caulker** (calker) (one who calks ships) *n* calfatator  
**caulker** *n* stoppator  
**caulking** (calking) (act of) *n* calfatage -calfataje  
**causal** *adj* causal  
**causality** (relation of cause and effect) *n* causalitate  
**causation** *n* causation  
**causative** (pertaining to causation) *adj* causative  
**cause disassimilation** [Physiol] *v* disassimilar  
**cause repugnance** *v* repugnar  
**cause to be brilliant** (give brilliance to) *v* brillantar  
**cause to branch out** (ramify) *v* ramificar  
**cause to break** (break) *v* franger  
**cause to decay** (rot) *v* corrumper  
**cause to deviate** (turn aside) *v* disviar  
**cause to mortify** [Pathol] *v* mortificar  
**cause to mutiny** *v* motinar  
**cause** *n* causa  
**cause** *v* causar  
**cause** *v* effectuar  
**causer** *n* causator  
**cause-way** *n* dica  
**causing flatulence** (flatulent) *n* flatuose  
**causing to devolve or transfer by devolution** *adj* devolutive  
**caustic** (mordant, biting) *adj* mordente (ppr of morder)  
**caustic** (1. corrotive; 2. sarcastic; 3. [Math]) *adj* caustic  
**caustic** [Math] *n* caustica  
**caustic** [Med] *adj* urente (ppr of urer)  
**causticity** *n* causticitate  
**cauterization** [Med] *n* cauterisation, adustion, ustion  
**cauterize** [Med] *v* cauterisar, urer, adurer  
**cautery** (agent used in cauterizing) *n* cauterio  
**caution** (forewarn, warn) *v* prevenir  
**caution** (care) *n* prudentia  
**caution** (warning) *n* reprimenda  
**cautious** *adj* caute  
**cavalcade** *n* cavalcada  
**cavalier** (1. gallant; 2. [Hist]; 3. [Fortif]) *n* cavallero  
**cavalry** *n* cavalleria  
**cave** (cavern) *n* cava  
**cave** (hollow out) *v* cavar  
**cave-in** *n* collaber  
**cavern** (cave) *n* caverna  
**cavernous** (1. abounding in caverns; 2. like a cavern) *adj* cavernose  
**caviar** *n* caviar  
**cavil** (quibble) *n* argutia  
**cavil** (quibble) *v* argutiar  
**caviling** (quibbling) *adj* argutiose  
**cavity** (grave, pit) *n* fossa  
**cavity** (hole, hollow) *n* cavo  
**cavity** *n* cavitate  
**caw** (croak) *v* coaxar  
**caw** *n* coax  
**cawing** (croaking) (act of) *n* coaxamento  
**Cayman Islands** [Geog] *n* le Insulas Cayman  
**cease** (stop) (1. to come to an end; 2. to bring to an end) *v* cessar  
**cease-fire** *n* cessa-le-foco  
**ceaseless** (incessant) *adj* incessante  
**ceasing** *adj* cessante (ppr of cessar)  
**cedar** *n* cedro  
**cede** (yield) *v* ceder  
**cedilla** *n* cedilla -H  
**ceditious** *adj* seditiose  
**ceiling** (limit) *n* limite  
**ceiling** (of room) *n* tecto  
**celebracy** *n* celibato  
**celebrant** (priest officiating at the mass) *n* celebrante  
**celebrate** (give renown to) *v* renominar  
**celebrate** (keep) (a festival or feast day) *v* festar  
**celebrate the Bacchanalia** *v* bacchar  
**celebrate** (1. to perform the ceremony of; 2. to observe, honor by public ceremonies, festivities etc.; 3. to praise highly) *v* celebrar  
**celebrated** (famous) *adj* celebre  
**celebration** *n* celebration  
**celebrator** *n* celebrator  
**celebrity** (1. fame; 2. celebrated person) *n* celebritate  
**celery** *n* seleri  
**celesta** [Mus] *n* celesta  
**celestial** (heavenly) *adj* celestial, celeste  
**celestine** (celestite) *n* celestina  
**celestine** (celestite) *n* celestite  
**celestine** (celestine) *n* celestina  
**celestite** (celestine) *n* celestite  
**celibacy** *n* celibato  
**celibate** *adj* celibe  
**celibate** *n* celibatario  
**cell division** (karyokinesis) [Biol] *n* caryocinese  
**cell** (of a honeycomb) *n* alveolo  
**cell** (small room or compartment) *n* cella  
**cell** [Biol] *n* cellula  
**cell** [Elect] *n* pila  
**cellar** (salt -) *n* saliera  
**cellar** *n* cellario  
**cellarer** *n* cellariero  
**cell-like** *adj* alveolari  
**cello** [Mus] *n* violoncello  
**cellophane** *n* cellophan  
**cellular** *adj* cellular  
**celluloid** *n* celluloid  
**cellulose** *n* cellulosa  
**cellulous** *adj* cellulose  
**Celt** *n* celta  
**Celtiberian** [Anc. Hist] *n* celtibero  
**Celtic** *adj* celtic  
**cement** (putty) *v* masticar  
**cement** (1. [Constr]; 2. [Anat] cementum; 3. [Metal] powder used in cementation) *n* cemento  
**cement** (1. to unite by means of a cement; 2. [Metal] subject to cementation) *v* cementar  
**cementation** (1. [Constr]; 2. [Metal]) *n* cementation

**cemetery** (graveyard) *n* cemeterio  
**cemetery** (necropolis) *n* necropole  
**ceno-, cen-** (coeno-, coen-)  
 (common) [occurring in  
 compounds] *adj* ceno-, cen-  
**cenobite** *n* cenobita  
**cenoby** *n* cenobio  
**cenotaph** *n* cenotaphio  
**Cenozoic** [Geol] *adj* cenozoico  
**Cenozoic** [Geol] *n* cenozoico  
**censer** *n* incensario, incensorio  
**ensor** (proctor, monitor) [School] *n*  
 censor  
**ensor** (1. [Rom. Antiq]; 2. official in  
 charge of censorship) *n* censor  
**ensor** *v* censere, submitter al censura  
**ensorial** *adj* censorial  
**ensorship** (1. act of censoring; 2.  
 office of a censor) *n* censura  
**ensurable** *adj* censurabile  
**ensure** (blame) *v* culpar  
**ensure** *n* censura  
**ensure** *n* reproche  
**ensure** *v* censurar  
**ensure** *v* reprochar  
**ensus** (return count) *n* censimento  
**ensus taker** *n* censor  
**ensus** (take a -) *v* censere  
**ensus** *n* censo  
**cent** (per -) *n* per cento  
**cent** [Monet] *n* cent (*pl* cents) -A  
**centaur** [Mythol] *n* centauro  
**Centaurea** [Bot] *n* centaurea  
**centaury** [Bot] *n* centaurea  
**centavo** [Monet] *n* centavo -H -P  
**centenarian** *adj* centenari  
**centenarian** *n* centenario  
**centenary** (centennial) *adj* centenari  
**centenary** (centennial) *n* centenario  
**centennial** (centenary) *adj* centenari  
**centennial** (centenary) *n* centenario  
**centennial** *adj* centennial  
**center** (central office, central plant) *n*  
 central  
**center** (centre) *n* centro  
**center** (middle point) *n* centro  
**center** (place or collect at the center)  
*v* centrare  
**centesimal** *adj* centesimal  
**centesimo** [Monet] *n* centesimo (*pl*  
 centesimi) -I  
**centiare** (one hundredth part of an  
 are) *n* centiar  
**centigrade** (having, pertaining to a  
 system of, one hundred degrees) *adj*  
 centigrade  
**centigram** *n* centigramma  
**centiliter** (centilitre) *n* centilitro  
**centilitre** (centiliter) *n* centilitro

**centime** [Monet] *n* centime -F  
**centimeter** (centimetre) *n*  
 centimetro  
**centimetre** (centimeter) *n*  
 centimetro  
**centimo** [Monet] *n* centimo -H  
**centipede** (millepede) *n* mille-pedes,  
 millepedes  
**centistere** [Metric System] *n*  
 centistereo  
**central** (centric) *adj* central, centric  
**central office** (central plant, center)  
*n* central  
**Central-African-Republic** [Geog]  
*n* Republica Centro-African  
**central-heating** *n* calefaction central  
**centralization** *n* centralisation  
**centralize** *v* centralisar  
**centralizer** *n* centralisator  
**centrally** *adv* centralmente  
**centre** (center) *n* centro  
**centrifugal** *adj* centrifugal,  
 centrifuge  
**centrifugation** *n* centrifugation  
**centrifuge** *v* centrifugar  
**centripetal** *adj* centripete  
**centumvir** [Rom. Antiq] *n*  
 centumviro  
**centumviral** *adj* centumviral  
**centumvirate** *n* centumvirato  
**centuple** *adj* centuple  
**centuple** *v* centuplar  
**centuplicate** (hundredfold) *adj*  
 centuplicate (pp of centuplicar)  
**centuplicate** *v* centuplicar  
**century** (period of 100 years) *n*  
 seculo  
**cephal-, cephalo-** (head) [occurring  
 in derivatives and compounds] *n*  
 cephal-, cephalo-  
**cephalalgia** [Pathol] *n* cephalalgia  
**cephalic** *n* cephalic  
**cephalopod** [Zool] *n* cephalopodo  
**cer-, cerat-, cerato-, cerot-** (horn)  
 [occurring in derivatives and  
 compounds] *n* cer-, cerat-, cerato-,  
 cerot-  
**ceramic** *adj* ceramic  
**ceramics** (1. art of making pottery,  
 earthenware, etc.; 2. pottery ware) *n*  
 ceramica  
**ceramist** *n* ceramista  
**ceramography** (study and  
 description of pottery) *n*  
 ceramographia  
**cerate** [Pharm] *n* cerato  
**Cerberus** [Mythol] *n* Cerbero  
**cereal** *adj* cereal  
**cereal** *n* cereal

**cerebellar** *adj* cerebellar  
**cerebellar** *adj* cerebellose  
**cerebellum** *n* cerebello  
**cerebral** *adj* cerebral  
**cerebrate** *v* cerebrar  
**cerebration** *n* cerebration  
**cerebritis** (encephalitis) *n* cerebritis  
**cerebro-cardiac** *adj* cerebro-cardiac  
**cerebro-spinal** *adj* cerebro-spinal  
**ceremonial** *n* ceremonial  
**ceremonially** *adv* ceremonialmente  
**ceremonious** (reverential) (over)  
*adj* reverentiose  
**ceremonious** (devoted to forms and  
 ceremonies) *adj* ceremoniose  
**ceremony** *n* ceremonia  
**cereus** [Bot] *n* cereo  
**ceromancy** *n* ceromantia  
**certain** (sure) (1. not doubting; 2. not  
 doubtful) *adj* secur  
**certain** (1. objectively certain; 2.  
 convinced; 3. as in a certain ...) *adj*  
 certe  
**certainly!** *interj* certo!, certamente!,  
 claro!  
**certainly** (truly) *adv* quidem  
**certainly** *adv* certo, certamente,  
 claro  
**certainty** (sureness) *n* securitate  
**certainty** (1. objective certainty; 2.  
 certitude) *n* certitude  
**certificate** (certification) *n*  
 attestation  
**certificate** (representing money  
 value) *n* bono  
**certificate** *n* certificato  
**certification** (act of certifying) *n*  
 certification  
**certified** (having been granted a  
 diploma, license, etc.) *adj* diplomate  
**certifier** *n* certificador  
**certify** (guarantee as true or correct)  
*v* certificar, attestar  
**cerumen** (earwax) *n* cerumine  
**ceruminous** (waxy) *adj* ceruminose  
**ceruse** (white lead) *n* cerussa  
**cerussite** [Mineral] *n* cerussite  
**cervelat** (saveloy) (sausage) *n*  
 cervelata  
**cessation** *n* cessation  
**cession** (assignment) [Law] *n* cession  
**Ceylon** [Geog] *n* Ceylon, Sri Lanka  
**ceylonese** *adj* cingalese  
**ceylonite** (pleonaste) [Mineral] *n*  
 pleonasto  
**Chad** [Geog] *n* Chad  
**chaeta** (spine, bristle) [Zool] *n* cheta  
**chaetopod** (chaetopodous) [Zool]  
*adj* chetopode

**chafe** *v* frictionar  
**chafe** *v* irritar  
**chaff** (husks separated from the grain by winnowing) *n* vannatura  
**chain reaction** *n* reaction in catena  
**chain up** (enchain) *v* incatenar  
**chain** (measure with a surveyor's chain) *v* catenar  
**chain** *n* catena  
**chair** *v* incatenar  
**chair** (professorate) *n* professorato  
**chair** (in a university) *n* cathedra  
**chair** (seat for one person) *n* chaise  
 -F  
**chair** *n* sede  
**chair** *v* presider  
**chairman** (president, presiding judge) (one who presides) *n* presidente  
**chairman's** (presidential) *adj* presidential  
**chairperson** *n* presidente  
**chairwoman** *n* presidente (femina)  
**Chaldea** [Geog] *n* Chaldea  
**Chaldean** (language) *n* chaldeo  
**Chaldean** *adj* chaldee, chaldeic  
**Chaldean** *n* chaldeo  
**chalet** *n* chalet -F  
**chalice** (cup, goblet) *n* calice  
**chalk** (1. soft limestone; 2. piece of chalk or chalklike material for writing or drawing) *n* creta  
**chalky** (of chalk) *adj* cretose  
**challenge to answer** (someone) *v* interpellar  
**challenge** *n* defia  
**challenge** *v* defiar  
**challengeable** (exceptionable) [Law] *adj* recusabile  
**challenging** *adj* stimulant  
**chamae-** (chame-) (on the ground) [occurring in compounds] *adv* chame-  
**chamber** (1. room, bedroom; 2. hall used by deliberative or judicial body; 3. group of lawmakers; 4. the chamber of a gun) *n* camera  
**chamberlain** *n* camerero  
**chambermaid** *n* camerera  
**chamber-music** *n* musica de camera  
**chamber-pot** *n* urinal  
**chame-** (chamae-) (on the ground) [occurring in compounds] *adv* chame-  
**chameleon** *n* chameleonte  
**chamois** *n* camoce  
**chamois** *v* camociar  
**champagne** *n* champagne  
**Champagne** *n* Champagne -F

**champignon** *n* champignon -F  
**champion** (defender) *n* propugnator  
**champion** (1. defender, supporter; 2. [Sports]) *n* campion  
**champion** [Sports] *n* campion, champion -A  
**champion** *n* advocato  
**championship** [Sports, Games, etc] *n* campionato  
**chance** (luck) *n* sorte, hasardo, fortuna  
**chance** (by -) *n* per sorte, per hasardo, per fortuna  
**chance** (opportunity) *n* occasion  
**chance** *v* hasardar  
**chancellery** (office of a chancellor) *n* cancelleria  
**chancellor** [title of various officials of locally or nationally varying functions] *n* cancellero  
**chancy** *adj* hasardate  
**chandelier** *n* lustro  
**change money** *v* cambiar moneta  
**change** (1. act of making different; 2. changed condition) *n* cambiamento  
**change** (1. substitution of one thing for another; 2. money returned as balance of that tendered for an article) *n* cambio  
**change** (1. to make or become different; 2. to replace by another; 3. as in to change a dollar) *v* cambiar  
**change** (alter) *vt* alterar  
**change** (alteration) *n* alteration  
**change** (changed condition) *n* cambiamento  
**change** (make or become different) *v* mutar  
**change** (money) *n* parve moneta, cambio  
**change** (replace) *v* cambiar  
**change** (small-) *n* parve moneta, cambio  
**change** (substitution) *n* cambio  
**change** *vi* alterar se  
**change** *vi* cambiar  
**changeable** (mutable) *adj* mutabile  
**changeable** (as in changeable silk) *adj* cambiante (ppr of cambiar)  
**changeable** *adj* cambiabile  
**change-clothes** *v* cambiar de vestimentos  
**changeless** *adj* immutabile  
**change-one's-mind** *v* cambiar de opinion  
**change-over switch** (commutator) [Elec] *n* commutator  
**changer** (one who or that which changes) *n* cambiator

**change-trains** *v* cambiar de traino  
**channel** (flute, groove) *v* cannellar  
**channel** (groove) *n* cannellatura  
**channel** (strait, handcuff, gas-mantle) *n* manica  
**Channel Islands** *n* Insulas Anglonormanne  
**channel** (1. [Geog]; 2. deeper part of a waterway; 3. tube or tubular passage; 4. means, medium) *n* canal  
**channel** (the English -) *n* le Manica, le Canal  
**channelled** (channel-like, channel-shaped) *adj* canaliforme  
**chant** *n* canto  
**chant** *v* cantar  
**chaos** *n* chaos  
**chaotic** *adj* chaotic  
**chap** (individual, fellow) *n* subjecto  
**chap** (man) *n* typo  
**chap** (of skin) *n* fissura  
**chap** *v* finder se  
**chapel choir of singers** *n* cappella  
**chapel** [Arch] *n* cappella  
**chaperon** *n* chaperon -F (sh-)  
**chaperon** *v* chaperonar (sh-)  
**chaperoning** (chaperonage) *n* chaperonage -shaperonaje  
**chaplain** *n* cappellano  
**chaplaincy** *n* cappellania  
**chapter** (1. chapter of a books; 2. ecclesiastical chapter) *n* capitolo  
**char** *n* nettatrice domestic  
**char** *vi* travaliar como nettatrice domestic  
**char** *vt* carbonisar  
**char-à-banc** *n* char à bancs -F  
**character** (of what is current or present, thing or event that is current or present) *n* actualitate  
**character** *n* typo, persona  
**character** (graphic symbol, distinctive mark) *n* character  
**character** (moral constitution) *n* character  
**characteristic** (ridiculous thing) *n* ridiculo  
**characteristic** (1. characteristic trait; 2. [Math]) *n* caracteristica  
**characteristic** (distinguishing mark) *n* character  
**characteristic** *adj* caracteristic  
**characterization** (1. portrayal in words; 2. act of characterizing or qualifying) *n* caracterisation  
**characterization** (act of characterizing or terming) *n* qualification  
**characterize as** (term) *v* qualificar

**characterize** (1. to describe the character of; 2. to qualify) *v* caracterisar

**characterizer** *n* qualificator

**charade** (word) *n* charade –F –sharade

**charcoal** *n* carbon de ligno

**charcoalburner** *n* carbonero

**charcoaldealer** (coaldealer) *n* carbonero

**charge** (burden, entrust) *v* incargar

**charge or commission given to a delegate** *n* delegation

**charge** (1. load; 2. task, duty) *n* carga

**charge** (1. to charge with electricity etc.; 2. to attack impetuously) *v* cargar

**charge** (accusation) *n* accusation

**charge** (accuse) *v* accusar

**charge** (ask, - money) *v* demandar

**charge** (attack, load) *n* carga

**charge** (attack, load) *v* cargar

**charge** (be in - of) *v* esser incargate de, esser le chef de

**charge** (cost) *n* costo

**charier** (more careful) *adj* plus caute

**chariot** *n* carro

**charisma** *n* charisma

**charismatic** *adj* charismatic

**charitable** (eleemosynary) *adj* eleemosynari

**charitable** *adj* caritabile

**charity** (as in charity is a Christian virtue) *n* caritate

**charivari** (belling, shivaree) *n* charivari –sharivari

**charlatan** *n* charlatan –F –sharlatan

**charlatanic** *adj* charlatanesc –sharlatanic

**charlatanism** (charlatanry) *n* charlatanismo –sharlatanismo

**charlatanry** (charlatanism) *n* charlataneria –sharlataneria

**charm** (amulet) *n* amuleto

**charm** (attractiveness) *n* charme –F

**charm** (spell) *n* sortilegio

**charm** *v* incantar

**charming** *adj* incantator

**chart** (graph) *n* graphico

**chart** (sea -) *n* carta

**chart** *v* cartar

**charter** (grant a charter to) *v* chartar

**charter** (hire a -) *n* affretamento

**charter** (hire) *v* affretar

**charter** (hire) *v* locar

**charter** (paper) *n* charta

**Chartism** *n* chartismo

**Chartist** *n* chartista

**Chartreuse** (French monastery founded by St. Bruno) *n* Cartusia

**chartreuse** (liqueur made by Carthusian monks) *n* chartreuse –F

**chartulary** (collection of title deeds, etc.) *n* cartulario

**chartulary** (keeper of archives) *n* cartulero

**chary** *adj* circumspecte, caute

**Charybdis** *n* Charybdis –caribdis

**chase** (engrave) *v* cisellar

**chase** (hunt) *v* chassar –shassar, venar

**chase** (hunt, hunting) *n* chassa –shassa, veneria

**chase** (pursue) *v* perseguer

**chase** (pursuit) *n* persecution

**chase** [Artil] *n* volata

**chase-away** *v* chassar

**chaser** (1. [Navy]; 2. [Naut] chase-gun) *n* chassator –shassator

**chasseur** [Mil] *n* chassator –shassator

**chassis** (body-frame of an automobile) *n* chassis –F –shassis

**chaste** *adj* caste

**chastise** *v* castigar

**chastisement** *n* castigamento, castigation

**chastiser** *n* castigator

**chastity** (sexual or moral purity) *n* castitate

**chat** (confabulate) *v* confabular

**chat** (confabulation) *n* confabulation

**chatter** (babble, prattle) *v* garrular

**chatter** (of teeth) *n* fremer

**chatter** (talk) *n* garrular

**chatter-box** *n* confabulator

**chatterer** (confabulator) *n* confabulator

**chatty** *adj* loquace

**chauffeur** *n* chauffeur –F –sho-

**chauvinism** *n* chauvinismo –sho-

**chauvinist** *n* chauvinista –sho-

**chauvinistic** *adj* chauvinistic –sho-

**cheap** *adj* incostose, vil, a bon mercato

**cheapen** *v* diminuer de valor

**cheapness** *n* vilitate

**cheat** (defraud) *v* fraudar

**cheat** (defrauder) *n* fraudator

**cheat** (impostor, swindler) *n* impostor

**check** (cheque) [Bank] *n* cheque –A

**check** (examine carefully, verify) *v* respicer

**check** (go through, examine) (documents, books) *v* compulsar

**check** (repress, restrain) *v* comprimer

**check** (restraint) *n* freno

**check** (verify, control, have under control, keep under control) *v* controlar, verificar

**check card** *n* carta de cheques

**check inspection** [Admin/Mil] *n* contravisita

**check** (chess) *v* mitter le rege in chaco

**check** (control) *n* controlo

**check** (control) *v* controlar

**check** (cross) *v* indicar per un cruce

**check** [Chess] *n* chaco –shaco

**checkable** (stoppable, curbable) *adj* frenabile

**checkbook** *n* libro de cheques

**checkers** *n* damas

**checking** (verifying) (act of) *n* controlo

**checkmate** (mate) *v* matar

**checkmate** *n* chaco mat

**checkmated** *adj* mat

**check-out** (leave) *v* quitar

**checkroom** (cloakroom) *n* vestiario

**check-up** (ascertain, test) *v* verificar, examinar

**cheek** (effrontery) *n* impudentia

**cheek** [Anat] *n* gena

**cheek-bone** *n* zygoma

**cheeky** *adj* impudente

**cheep** (chirp, peep) *v* pipar

**cheeper** (peeper) *n* pipator

**cheer** (cheerfulness, hilarity) (good) *n* hilaritate

**cheer up** (brighten up) (make gay or cheerful) *v* allegrar

**cheer** (applause) *n* acclamation

**cheer** *v* acclamar

**cheerful** (of good cheer) *adj* hilare

**cheerful** *adj* allegra, gai

**cheerfulness** (hilarity, cheer) (good) *n* hilaritate

**cheerfulness** *n* gaitate, allegrassa

**cheerio** *interj* a revider

**cheerless** *adj* triste

**cheers** (cheers!) *interj* a vostre sanitate!

**cheer-up** *interj* corage!

**cheer-up** *v* allegrar (se)

**cheese** *n* caseo

**chef** *n* chef (de cocina)

**Cheka** *n* Cheka –R

**chemical** *adj* chimic

**chemical** *n* substantia chimic

**chemically** *adv* chimicamente

**chemise** *n* camisa

**chemisette** *n* camisetta

**chemist** (expert in chemistry) *n*

chimista, chimico  
**chemist** (pharmacist) *n* farmacista  
**chemistry** *n* chimia  
**chemist's-shop** *n* farmacia  
**chemotherapy** *n* chimoterapia  
**chenille** *n* chenille -F  
**cheque** (check) [Bank] *n* cheque -A  
**cherish** *v* mantener  
**cherish** *v* tener car a  
**cherry orchard** *n* ceresieto  
**cherry tree** *n* ceresiero  
**cherry** *n* cersia  
**cherub** *n* cherubin, cherub  
**cherubic** *adj* cherubinic, cherubic  
**chervil** [Bot] *n* cerefolio  
**Chesapeake-Bay** [Geog] *n*  
 Chesapeake Bay, Baia del  
 Chesapeake  
**chess** *n* chacos -shacos  
**chessboard** *n* chacchiero  
**chessman** *n* pecia de chacos  
**chest** (coffer, casket) *n* coffro  
**chest** (furniture) *n* coffro  
**chest** (small) *n* coffretto  
**chest** [Anat] *n* pectore  
**chestnut tree** (sweet) *n* marroniero  
**chestnut** (~-colored) *adj* castanie  
**chestnut** (edible nut of the sweet  
 chestnut tree) *n* marron  
**chestnut** (fruit of the chestnut tree)  
*n* castania  
**chestnut** (tree) *n* castanio  
**chest-of-drawers** *n* commoda  
**chew** (masticate) *v* masticar  
**chew again** *v* remasticar  
**chewer masticator** *n* masticator  
**chewing gum** *n* gomma a masticar  
**chewing tobacco** *n* tabaco a  
 masticar  
**chiaroscuro** *n* claroscuro,  
 chiaroscuro -I  
**chic** (stylish) *adj* chic -F  
**chic** *n* chic -F  
**chick** (chicken) *n* gallinetta  
**chick** [Slang] *n* chicca  
**chick** *n* pullo, galletto  
**chicken** (chick) *n* gallinetta  
**chicken** (cockerel) *n* galletto  
**chicken breeding** *n* gallinicultura  
**chicken coop** *n* galliniera, pullario  
**chicken farmer** (poultry man) *n*  
 gallinero, pullero  
**chicken pox** (varicella) [Med] *n*  
 varicella  
**chicken** (domestic fowl, barnyard  
 fowl) *n* gallina  
**chicken** *n* pullo, galletto  
**chicken-coop** *n* galliniera  
**chicken-pox** *n* varicella

**chicory** (for coffee) *n* cichorea  
**chicory** (for salad) *n* endivia  
**chide** *v* reprimendar  
**chief** (leader) *n* chef -F  
**chief** (main, principal) *adj* principal  
**chief** (ruler, rector, director) *n* rector  
**chiefly** (especially, particularly,  
 primarily) *adv* principalmente,  
 specialmente, particolarmente,  
 primariamente, presertim  
**chiffonier** *n* chiffonier -F  
**Chihelline** [Ital. Hist] *n* ghibellino  
 (gi-)  
**chilblain** [Med] *n* gelatura  
**child** (boy) *n* infante, pupo  
**childbirth** *n* parturition  
**childhood** *n* pueritia, infantia  
**childish** (1. of a child; 2. puerile,  
 immature) *adj* pueril, infantil  
**Chile** [Geog] *n* Chile (tchile)  
**Chilean** *adj* chilen (tchilen)  
**Chilean** *n* chileno (tchileno)  
**chiliasm** *n* chiliasmo  
**chiliast** *n* chiliasta  
**chill** (catch a -) *v* prender frigido  
**chill** (cool) *v* refrigerar, frigidar  
**chill** (refrigerate) *v* frigorificar,  
 refrigerar  
**chill** *n* frigido  
**chilling** (freezing, frigorific, cooling)  
*adj* frigorifere, frigorific  
**chilly** *adj* frigide  
**chimaera** [Ichthyol] *n* chimera  
**chime** *n* sono  
**chime** *v* sonar  
**chimera** (1. [Mythol]; 2. fanciful  
 creation, figment of the imagination)  
*n* chimera  
**chimeric** (chimerical) *adj* chimeric  
**chimerical** (chimeric) *adj* chimeric  
**chimes player** (carillon player) *n*  
 carillonator  
**chimes** (carillon) *n* carillon -F  
**chimney flue** *n* tubo de camino  
**chimney repairman** *n* fumista  
**chimney** *n* camino, chimenea  
**chimney-piece** (mantle) *n* mantello  
 de camino  
**chimneysweep** *n* brossacamino  
**chimpanzee** *n* chimpanze  
 (shimpanze)  
**chin** (genal) *adj* genal  
**chin** *n* mento  
**china** (cinchona, quina) (1. cinchona  
 tree; 2. cinchona bark, peruvian  
 bark) *n* quina  
**china** (porcelain) *n* porcellana  
**China** [Geog] *n* China (sh-)  
**Chinese lantern** *n* lampion

**Chinese** (1. Chinese person; 2.  
 Chinese language) *n* chinese (sh-)  
**Chinese** *adj* chinese (sh-)  
**chink** *n* fissura  
**chinoline, quinoline** [Chem] *n*  
 quinoleina  
**chlorophyll** *n* chlorophylla  
**chip** (splinter) *n* fragmento  
**chip** [Comp] *n* chip, microchip  
**chip** *v* fragmentar  
**chips** (french fries) *n* patatas frite  
**chips** (potato flakes) *n* chip  
**chir** - (chiro-, cheir-, cheiro-) (hand)  
 [occurring in compounds] *n* chir-,  
 chiro-, cheir-, cheiro-  
**chiromancer** (palmist) *n*  
 chiromante  
**chiromancy** (palmistry) *n*  
 chiromantia  
**chiropodist** (corncutter, pedicure) *n*  
 callista, pedicuro  
**chiropody** *n* pedicura  
**chiropterous** [zool] *adj* chiroptere  
**chirp** (peep, cheep) *v* pipar  
**chisel** *n* cisello  
**chisel** *v* cisellar  
**chiseler** (one who works with a  
 chisel) *n* cisellator  
**chiseling** (working with a chisel) (act  
 of) *n* cisellatura  
**chit** *n* billet  
**chivalrous** *adj* cavalleroso  
**chivalry** (1. system of knighthood; 2.  
 chivalrousness) *n* cavalleria  
**chive** *n* cibolletta  
**chives** *n* cibollettas  
**chlor-** (chloro-) (green) [occurring in  
 derivatives and compounds] *adj*  
 chlor-, chloro-  
**chloracetate** *n* chloracetato  
**chloracetic** *adj* chloracetic  
**chloral** (1. [Chem]; 2. chloral  
 hydrate) *n* chloral  
**chlorate** *n* chlorato  
**chloric** *adj* chloric  
**chloride** (muriate) *n* muriato  
**chloride** [Chem] *n* chloruro  
**chloride** *n* chlorido, chloride  
**chlorinate** *v* chlorar  
**chlorine** *n* chloro  
**chlorite** *n* chlorito  
**chloroform** *n* chloroformo  
**chloroform** *v* chloroformar,  
 chloroformisar  
**chlorophyll** *n* chlorophylla  
**chloroplast** *n* chloroplasto  
**chlorosis** (1. [Med]; 2. [Bot]) *n*  
 chlorosis  
**chlorous** *adj* chloroso

**chock** (wedge) *n* cuneo  
**chocolate dealer** (chocolate manufacturer) *n* chocolatero (sh-)  
**chocolate manufacturer** (chocolate dealer) *n* chocolatero (sh-)  
**chocolate pot** *n* chocolatiera (sh-)  
**chocolate** (1. as in chocolate bar; 2. as in hot chocolate) *n* chocolate (sh-)  
**chocolate-bar** *n* tabletta de chocolate  
**choice** (select) *adj* selecte  
**choice** *n* selection  
**choir** (group of church singers performing in concert) *n* choro  
**choir** (mus/theat) *n* choro  
**choir** (part of a church set apart for the choir of singers) *n* choro  
**choke** (- someone) *v* strangular alcuno (alicuno)  
**choke** (suffocate) (someone or something) *v* suffocar  
**choke** *n* regulator de aere  
**choke** *vi/vt* suffocar (a)  
**choking** (stifling) *adj* suffocante  
**cholera** *n* cholera  
**choleric** (irascible) [Med] *adj* choleric  
**cholerine** [Med] *n* cholarina  
**chondroid** (resembling cartilage) *adj* chondroide  
**chondrology** *n* chondrologia  
**choose** (make a choice) *v* optar  
**choose** *n* seliger, selectionar  
**chop** (cutlet) *n* cotelette -F  
**chop** (hack) *v* hachar (-sh-)  
**chop** (hit) *n* colpo  
**chop** (meat) *n* cotelette  
**chopper** (chopping knife, axe) *n* hachatoria (-sh-)  
**chopping board** (butcher's block) *n* hachatoria (-sh-)  
**chopping knife** (chopper) *n* hachatoria (-sh-)  
**chopping** (act of) *n* hachamento (-sh-)  
**choppy** *adj* agitate  
**choral dance** *n* chorea  
**choral** *adj* choral  
**chorale** *n* choral  
**chord** (string of a musical instrument) *n* chorda  
**chord** [Geom] *n* chorda  
**chord** [Mus] *n* accordo  
**chore** *n* travaglio penose  
**chorea** (St. Vitus's dance) *n* chorea  
**choreic** (pertaining to St. Vitus's dance) *adj* choreic  
**choreographer** *n* choreographo

**choreographic** *adj* choreographic  
**choreography** *n* choreographia  
**chorister** *n* chorista  
**chorus singer** *n* chorista  
**chorus** (group of singers, dancers performing together) *n* choro  
**chorus** (musical work or passage to be sung in concert) *n* choro  
**chrestomathy** *n* chrestomathia  
**Christ** *n* Christo  
**christen** *v* baptisar  
**Christendom** *n* christianitate, christiania  
**christening** *n* baptismo  
**Christian** *adj* christian  
**Christian** *n* christiano  
**Christianity** (state of being a Christian) *n* christianitate  
**Christianity** (the Christian faith) *n* christianismo  
**Christian-name** *n* nomine de baptismo, prenomine  
**Christmas** (Father -) *n* Patre Natal  
**Christmas** (merry -) *interj* felice Natal  
**Christmas** *adj* de natal  
**Christmas** *n* Natal, Noel  
**Christmas-card** *n* carta de Natal  
**Christmas-tree** *n* arbore de Natal  
**Christopher Columbus** [1446?-1506] *n* Christophoro Columbo  
**chrom-** (chromo-, chromat-, chromato-) (color) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* chrom- [-ma/-mat-]  
**chromat-** (color) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* chrom- [-ma/-mat-]  
**chromate** [Chem] *n* chromato  
**chromatic** (1. of color; 2. [Mus]) *adj* chromatic  
**chromatics** [Colorimetry] *n* chromatica  
**chromatism** (1. [Bot]; 2. [Opt]) *n* chromatismo  
**chromato-** (color) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* chrom- [-ma/-mat-]  
**chromatophore** [Zool] *n* chromatophoro  
**chromatophorous** (chromatophoric) [Zool] *adj* chromatophore  
**chrome plated** (chromium plated) *adj* chromate  
**chrome** (chromium) *n* chromo  
**chromic** [Chem] *adj* chromic  
**chromium plated** (chrome plated) *adj* chromate

**chromium** (chrome) *n* chromo  
**chromo** (chromolithograph) *n* chromo  
**chromo-** (color) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* chromo- [-ma/-mat-]  
**chromolithograph** *n* chromolithographia  
**chromolithography** *n* chromolithographia  
**chromophore** [Chem/Phys] *n* chromophoro  
**chromophorous** *adj* chromophoro  
**chromophotograph** *n* chromophotographia  
**chromophotography** *n* chromophotographia  
**chromosome** [Biol] *n* chromosoma  
**chromosphere** [Astron] *n* chromosphera  
**chronic ailment** *n* infirmitate  
**chronic character** (chronicity) *n* chronicitate  
**chronic** *adj* chronic  
**chronicity** (chronic character) *n* chronicitate  
**chronicle** *n* chronica  
**chronicler** *n* chronista  
**chrono-, chron-** (time) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* chrono-, chron-  
**chronogram** *n* chronogramma  
**chronograph** [Astron] *n* chronographo  
**chronologer** *n* chronologo  
**chronological** *adj* chronologic  
**chronologically** *adv* chronologicamente  
**chronologist** *n* chronologista  
**chronology** *n* chronologia  
**chronometer** *n* chronometro  
**chronometry** (measurement of time) *n* chronometria  
**chrysalis** *n* chrysalide  
**chrysanthemum** *n* chrysanthemo  
**chryselephantine** (of gold and ivory) *adj* chryselephantin  
**chryso-, chrys-** (gold) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* chryso-, chrys-  
**chrysoberyl** [Mineral] *n* chrysoberyllo  
**chrysolith** [Mineral] *n* chrysolitho  
**chthon-** (earth) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* chthon-  
**chthonian** *adj* chthonie  
**chubby** *adj* rotunde  
**chuckle** *n* riso dulce

**chuckle** *v* rider (dulcemente)  
**chunk** *n* pecia  
**Church of England** *n* [Relig] Ecclesia de Anglaterra, Ecclesia Anglican  
**church** *adj* ecclesiastic  
**church** *n* ecclesia  
**churchyard** (cemetery) *n* cimiterio  
**churlish** (rude) *adj* malgratiose  
**churn** *n* aparato pro facer butyro  
**churn** *v* agitar  
**chute** (plaything) *n* glissatorio  
**chute** (tube) *n* canal  
**chutney** *n* chutney, condimento de species  
**chutzpah** (forwardness) *n* chutspa, braveria, corage  
**Chuuk** [Geog] *n* Chuuk  
**cicada** *n* cicada  
**cicatrice** (scar) *n* cicatrice  
**cicatrice** (cicatrice) *n* cicatrice  
**cicatrization** (healing) *n* cicatrization  
**cicatrize** (heal) *v* cicatrizar  
**cicatrizer** (cicatrizer) *n* cicatrizer  
**Cicero** [Rom. Hist] *n* Ciceron  
**cicerone** (Italian guide to Roman antiquities) *n* cicerone -I  
**Ciceronian** *adj* ciceronian  
**cider** (hard cider) *n* cidra  
**cierge** (wax candle) (large) [Ecc] *n* cereo  
**cigar case** *n* cigarriera  
**cigar dealer** (cigar maker) *n* cigarrero  
**cigar maker** (cigar dealer) *n* cigarrero  
**cigar shop** *n* cigarrería  
**cigar store** (tobacconist's) *n* tabachería  
**cigar** *n* cigarro  
**cigarette** *n* cigarretta, cigaretta  
**cigarette-lighter** *n* accenditor  
**ciliary** *adj* ciliari  
**cinch up** (girt, girth) *v* cingular  
**cinch** (girth, cingle) (saddle) *n* cingula  
**cinchona** (quinaquina, quinquina) (1. cinchona tree; 2. cinchona bark, peruvian bark) *n* cinchona, quina, quinaquina, quinquina  
**cinchonine** [Chem] *n* cinchonina  
**cinchonism** (quininism, quininism) [Med] *n* cinchonismo, quininismo, quininismo  
**cinder** *n* cinere  
**cine** (*abbrev*) cine, cinema, cinematographo  
**cine-camera** *n* camera  
**cinema** (1. motion pictures; 2. motion-picture theater) *n* cine, cinema, cinematographo  
**cinemato-** (cinemat-, cinemo-, kinemato-, kinemat-, kinemo-) (motion) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* cinema- [-ma/-mat-]  
**cinematograph** (motion-picture projector) *n* cinematographo  
**cinematographic** *adj* cinematographic  
**cinematography** *n* cinematographia  
**cine-projector** *n* cinematographo  
**cinerary** (for or pertaining to ashes) *adj* cinerari  
**cingle** (cinch, girth) (saddle) *n* cingula  
**cinnamon tree** *n* cannelliero  
**cinnamon** *n* cannella  
**cinquefoil** (potentilla) [Bot] *n* potentilla  
**cinquefoil** [Bot] *n* cinquefolio  
**cipher** (put into secret writing) *v* cifrar  
**circle** (1. [Math]; 2. group of people held together by the same interests) *n* círculo  
**circle** (turn) (circular course) *n* gyro  
**circle** *v* circular; gyrar  
**circuit** (1. circuitous route; 2. [Elec]) *n* circuito  
**circuit** (circuitous route, ambit) *n* ambito, circuito  
**circuit** *v* circuir  
**circuition** (going round) *n* circuition  
**circuitous** *adj* indirecte  
**circular** (1. round like a circle; 2. as in circular letter) *adj* circular  
**circular** (round, spherical) *adj* orbicular  
**circular** *n* circular  
**circulate** (send around from one to another) *v* circular, facer circular  
**circulation** (action of sending around from one person or place to another) *n* circulation  
**circulation** (be in -) *v* haber curso  
**circulation** (of papers) *n* tirage  
**circulatory** *adj* circulatori  
**circumcise** *v* circumcider [-cid-/-cis-]  
**circumcised** *adj* circumcise  
**circumcision** *n* circumcission  
**circumcize** *v* circumcider  
**circumference** *n* circumferentia  
**circumferent** (forming a circumference) *adj* circumferente  
**circumferential** *adj* circumferential  
**circumflex** (1. to flex or bend round; 2. [Gram]) *v* circumflecter [-flect-/-flex-]  
**circumflex** [Gram] *adj* circumflexe  
**circumflexion** *n* circumflexion  
**circumjacent** (adjacent) *adj* circumvicin  
**circumlocution** *n* circumlocution  
**circumnavigate** *v* circumnavigar  
**circumnavigation** *n* circumnavigation  
**circumpolar** *adj* circumpolar  
**circumscribe** (1. to draw a line around; 2. to limit, restrict) *v* circumscriber [-scrib-/-script-]  
**circumscription** *n* circumscription  
**circumspect** *adj* circumspecte  
**circumspection** *n* circumspection  
**circumstance** (condition or fact accompanying or determining the occurrence of an event, a situation, etc.) *n* circumstantia  
**circumstantial** (depending on circumstances) *adj* circumstantial  
**circumstantially** *adv* circumstantialmente  
**circumvallate** (surround with a rampart) *v* circumvallar  
**circumvallate** (surrounded with a rampart) *adj* circumvallate (pp of circumvallar)  
**circumvallation** (rampart) *n* circumvallation, vallo, vallation  
**circumvent** (gain advantage over by trickery) *v* circumvenir  
**circumvolution** (rotation) *n* circumvolution  
**circumvolve** (perform a circumvolution) *v* circumvolver [-volv-/-volut-]  
**circus** *n* circo  
**cisalpine** [Geog] *adj* cisalpin  
**cismontane** *adj* cismontan  
**cistern** *n* cisterna  
**citadel** *n* cittadella  
**citation** (1. [Law] summons; 2. quotation) *n* citation  
**cite** (1. [Law] summon) *v* citar  
**cither** *n* cithera  
**citizen** (1. inhabitant of a city or town; 2. citizen of a country or state) *n* cive, citatano  
**citizenship** (civism) (principles of good) *n* civismo  
**citizenship** *n* citatania; directo de citatano  
**citrate** [Chem] *n* citrato  
**citric** *adj* citric  
**citron** *n* citro



**Citrus** [Bot] *n* citro  
**city planner** *n* urbanista  
**city planning** (town planning) *n* urbanismo  
**city** (town) *n* citate, urbe  
**civic** *adj* civic  
**civil** (1. having to do with citizens; 2. polite, courteous) *adj* civil  
**civil-engineering** *n* ingegneria civil  
**civilian** *adj/n* civil  
**civility** (politeness) *n* civilitate  
**civilizable** *adj* civilisabile  
**civilization** *n* civilisation  
**civilize** *v* civilisar  
**civilizer** *n* civilisator  
**civil-servant** *n* functionario public  
**civil-service** *n* administration statal  
**civil-war** *n* guerra civil  
**civism** (citizenship) (principles of good) *n* civismo  
**clad** (clothed) *adj* vestite  
**claim back** [Law] *v* repeter  
**claim** (assert) *v* asserer  
**claim** (demand as one's due) *v* reclamar  
**claim** (demand for something due) *n* reclamation  
**claim** (exact, demand) *v* peter  
**claim** (lay - to) *v* pretender a  
**claim** (right) *n* pretension  
**claimable** (exigible) *adj* exigibile  
**claimable** *adj* reclamabile  
**claimant** *n* reclamator  
**clairvoyant** *adj* vidente, clarividente  
**clam** *n* bivalvo  
**clamber** *v* scander  
**clammy** *adj* humide  
**clamor** (clamour) *n* clamor  
**clamor** (clamour) *v* critar  
**clamorous** *adj* clamorose  
**clamp** (staple, clip, cramp) *n* crampa  
**clamp** (staple, clip, cramp) *v* crampar  
**clamp** (tongs, pincers, nippers, vise) *n* tenalia  
**clan** *n* clan  
**clandestine** *adj* clandestin  
**clandestineness** *n* clandestinitate  
**clang** *n* clanc (sono metallic)  
**clang** *n* sono metallic  
**clang** *v* sonar como clanc  
**clank** *n* clanc, sono metallic  
**clank** *v* sonar como clanc  
**clap** (applaud) *v* applauder  
**clap** (hands) *v* batter le manos  
**clap** *n* colpo  
**claptrap** *n* nonsenso  
**claque** [Theat] *n* claque -F  
**claret** *n* claretto  
**clarification** (action of purifying) *n*

clarification  
**clarifier** *n* clarificator  
**clarify** (1. to clear, purify; 2. to explain) *v* clarar, clarificar  
**clarinet** *n* clarinetto  
**clarinetist** *n* clarinettista  
**clarino** (clarion) [Mus] *n* clarino  
**clarion** (clarino) [Mus] *n* clarino  
**clarity** (brightness, clearness) *n* claritate, nitor  
**clash** *n* conflictio  
**clash** *v* confliger  
**clasp** (buckle, brooch) *n* fibula  
**clasp** (embrace) *v* imbraciar  
**clasp** (fasten) *v* stringer  
**clasp** *n* fibula  
**class of employees** (body of employees, salariat) *n* salariato  
**class** (1. group of individuals or things of the same status) *n* classe  
**class** (classify) *v* classar, classificar  
**classic** (classical) (1. of the first rank or authority; 2. belonging to Greek or Latin antiquity) *adj* classic  
**classic** (writer or work of the first rank and of acknowledged excellence) *n* classico  
**classical** *adj* classic  
**classically** *adv* classicamente  
**classicism** (1. adherence to classical style; 2. classical turn of expression) *n* classicismo  
**classicist** [Lit/Art] *n* classico, classicista  
**classifiable** *adj* classificabile  
**classification** *n* classification  
**classifier** *n* classificator  
**classify** (class) *v* classificar, classar  
**classroom** *n* classe, sala de classe  
**-clast** (breaker, smasher) [occurring in compounds] *n* -clasta  
**clastic** (1. as in clastic models; 2. [Petrography]) *adj* clastic  
**clatter** *n* ruito  
**clatter** *v* facer ruito  
**clause** [Gram] *n* proposition  
**clause** [Law] *n* clausula  
**claustrophobia** [Psychopathol] *n* caustrophobia  
**clavecin** (harpsichord) *n* clavicymbalo  
**clavichord** *n* chordio  
**clavicle** (collar-bone) *n* clavicula  
**clavicular** [Anat] *adj* clavicular  
**clavier** (keyboard) *n* claviero  
**claw** (of a canine, feline, or bird) *n* ungula  
**clay** (argil) *n* argilla  
**clayey** *adj* argillose

**clay-pit** *n* argillaria  
**cleanness** (cleanliness) *n* nettitate, munditia  
**clean of fleas** *v* expulicar  
**clean** (polish, furbish) (up) *v* furbir  
**clean** (remove dirt, cleanse, remove stains) *v* nettar, mundar, dismacular  
**clean** *adj* munde  
**cleaner** (1. professional cleaner; 2. spot remover, cleaning fluid) *n* dismaculator  
**cleaner** (office -) *n* nettatrice  
**cleaner** (vacuum -) *n* aspirator  
**cleanness** (cleanliness) *n* nettitate, munditia  
**cleaning** (dry -) *n* lavage chimic  
**cleaning** (of dirt) *n* nettamento  
**cleaning** (of stains) *n* dismaculatura  
**cleaning** (removal of spots) *n* dismaculatura  
**cleaning** *n* mundification  
**cleaning-fluid** *n* dismaculator  
**cleanliness** (neatness, cleanness) *n* nettitate, munditia  
**cleanness** (cleanliness, neatness) *n* nettitate, munditia  
**cleanse** (purify, clear, deurate) *v* mundificar, purificar, depurar  
**cleanse** (clean, clear) *v* nettar, mundar  
**cleanse** (wash) *v* lavar, abluer [-lu-/-lut-]  
**cleanser** *n* deterativo  
**cleansing** (purification, clearing, deuration) *n* mundification, purification, deuration  
**cleansing** (washing) (act of) *n* lavamento  
**clear** (deurate, cleanse) *v* depurar  
**clear one's throat** *v* clarar se le gorga  
**clear** (1. free from impurities or cloudiness; 2. not obscure or vague) *adj* clar  
**clear** (1. to free from impurities; 2. to free from obligation) *v* appurar  
**clear** (jump) *vt* saltar  
**clear** (lucid) *adj* lucide  
**clear** (manifest; pure) *adj* clar  
**clear** (of blame) *v* disculpar  
**clear** (of impurity) *v* clarar  
**clear** (of obstruction) *v* liberar  
**clear** (pure, neat) *adj* nitide  
**clear** (the ear) *adj* argute  
**clear** (unobstructed) *adj* libere  
**clear** *vi* clarar se  
**clearance** (customs -) *n* disdoanamento  
**clearance** (permission) *n* permission

**clearance** (sale) *n* liquidation  
**clear-away** *v* portar via  
**clear-cut** *adj* univoc  
**clearing** (deputation, cleansing) *n* deputation  
**clearing** [Commer] *n* clearing →A  
**clearing** *n* spatio libere  
**clearinghouse** [Commer] *n* clearinghouse →A  
**clearness** (clarity) *n* claritate  
**clearness** (pureness, neatness) *n* nitiditate  
**clear-off** (command) *interj* foras de hic!  
**clear-off** *v* fugir  
**clear-sighted** (discerning) *adj* clarividente  
**clear-sightedness** (discernment) *n* clarividentia  
**clear-up** (brighten) *v* clarar se  
**clear-up** (explain) *v* elucidar, clarar  
**clear-up** (tidy-up) *v* regular  
**cleave** (split) *v* finder [find-/fiss-]  
**clef** (bass -) *n* clave de basso  
**clef** (treble -) *n* clave de violino  
**clef** [Mus] *n* clave  
**cleft** (fissure) *n* fissura  
**clemency** (grace, mercy) *n* mercede  
**clemency** *n* clementia  
**clement** *adj* clemente  
**clench one's fist** *v* serrar le pugno  
**clench** *v* serrar  
**clergy** *n* clero  
**clergyman** (cleric) *n* clerico  
**cleric** (clergyman) *n* clerico  
**cleric** (priest) *n* tonsurato  
**clerical error** *n* error de copista  
**clerical rank** (clericate) *n* clericato  
**clerical** (pertaining to the clergy) *adj* clerical  
**clericalism** *n* clericalismo  
**clericate** (clerical rank) *n* clericato  
**clerk** (1. office worker; 2. sales clerk) *n* commisso  
**clever** *adj* habile, intelligente  
**cleverness** *n* habilitate, intelligentia  
**cliché** (1. mat, stereotype matrix; 2. trite phrase) *n* cliché →F  
**click** (with mouse) *v* cliccar, facer clic  
**click** *n* tic-tac  
**click** *v* facer tic-tac  
**client** (1. [Rom. Antiq]; 2. as in lawyer's client) *n* cliente  
**clientele** (body of clients or customers) *n* clientela  
**cliff** *n* precipitio  
**climate** *n* climate  
**climatic** *adj* climatic  
**climatological** *adj* climatologic

**climatology** *n* climatologia  
**climax** (culminating point) *n* culmine  
**climax** [Rhet] *n* gradation  
**climb** (ascent) *n* montata, ascension  
**climb** *v* montar, ascender  
**climb** *v* scander [scand-/scans-; -scend-/scens-]  
**climber** (social) *n* arrivista  
**climber** *n* alpinista  
**cling** *v* adherer  
**clinic** (1. practical instruction of medical students at the bedside of a patient; 2. place for the medical treatment of certain people or diseases) *n* clinica  
**clinical** (used or performed in a sickroom) *adj* clinic  
**clinically** *adv* clinicamente  
**clink** (tinkle, jingle) *v* tintinnar  
**clink** *n* clinc, sono metallic  
**clink** *v* sonar como clinc  
**clinking** (tinkling, jingling) (action of) *n* tintinnamento  
**clinkstone** (phonolite) *n* phonolitho  
**clinometer** *n* clinometro  
**clip** (cramp, clamp, staple) *n* crampa  
**clip** (cramp, clamp, staple) *v* crampar  
**clip** (cut, shear) *v* tonder [tond-/tons-]  
**clipper** (shearer) (one who shears, clips) *n* tonsor  
**clipping** (cutting, shred) *n* retalio  
**clipping** (shearing) (act of) *n* tonsura  
**clique** (coterie) *n* clique →F  
**clitoris** *n* clitoride  
**cloaca** (1. sewer; 2. [Zool]) *n* cloaca  
**cloacal** *adj* cloacal  
**cloak** (coat, mantle) *n* mantello  
**cloakroom** (checkroom) *n* vestiario  
**clock** (pendulum -) *n* pendula  
**clock** *n* orologio  
**clock-hand** *n* flecha  
**clockmaker** (watchmaker) *n* horologio  
**clockmaker's store** watchmaker's *n* horologeria  
**clockmaking** (watchmaking) *n* horologeria  
**clock-off** *v* registrar su partita  
**clock-on** *v* registrar su arrivata  
**clockwise** *adv* in senso horologic  
**clockwork** *n* mecanismo de horologeria  
**clog** *n* calceo de ligno  
**clog** *v* obstruer  
**cloister** (1. covered passage running around the inner court of a monastery; 2. convent or monastery) *n* claustro

**cloister** *n* clausura  
**cloister** *v* claustrar  
**cloistral** *adj* claustral  
**close scrutiny** (careful examination) *n* perscrutation  
**close tightly** *v* serrar  
**close** (1. to shut, stop up; 2. to bring to an end) *v* clauder [claud-/claus-; -clud-/clus-]  
**close** (closed) *adj* clause  
**close** (intimate) *adj* intime  
**close** (near, very near) *adj* proxime  
**close** (reticent, reserved) *adj* concentrate (pp of concentrar)  
**close** (secretive) *adj* secrete  
**close** *adv/prep* presso  
**close** *v* clauder (se)  
**closed bookcase** *n* bibliotheca  
**closed** (close) *adj* clause  
**close-down** *v* clauder (se)  
**close-fitting** *adj* stricte  
**closeness** *n* proximitate  
**closeness** *n* strictessa  
**closet** *n* armario  
**closet** *n* cabinetto  
**close-up** *adv* presso  
**close-up** *v* serrar (se)  
**closure** [Parl] *v* clausurar  
**closure** *n* clausura  
**clot** *n* grumo  
**clot** *vi* coagular  
**cloth, fabric** (woven) *n* textito  
**cloth, fabric** *n* tela, textito  
**cloth** (fabric, material) *n* drappo  
**cloth** (piece of material) *n* panno  
**cloth** (small piece of material, as rag, handkerchief, kerchief, etc.) *n* pannello  
**clothe** (attire) *v* inrobar  
**clothe** (endow or invest) *v* revestir  
**clothe** *v* vestir  
**clothes, apparel, clothing** *n* vestitura  
**clothes** (suit of) *n* habito  
**clothes** *n* vestimentos  
**clothes-brush** *n* brosa pro vestimentos  
**clothes-dryer** *n* siccator  
**clothes-line** *n* corda pro extender le pannos lavate  
**clothes-peg** *n* cavilia de pannos lavate  
**clothing, clothes, apparel** *n* vestitura  
**clothing, clothes** *n* roba  
**clothing** *n* vestimentos  
**clotted** *adj* grumose  
**cloud** (storm -) *n* nubilo  
**cloud** *n* nube

**cloud-bringing, nubiferous** *adj*  
nubifere

**cloud-burst** *n* pluvia subite  
torrential

**cloudy** (covered with clouds) *adj*  
nubilose

**clove pink, gillyflower** *n*  
caryophyllo

**clove** *n* clavo

**cloven, split** *adj* fisse

**cloven-footed, fissiped** *adj*  
fissipede

**clover, trefoil** [Bot] *n* trifolio

**clown** *n* clown -A

**clown** *n* paleasso

**clownish** *adj* clownesc

**club member** *n* clubista

**club or group** (literary artistic, etc.)  
*n* cenaculo

**club, card of the suit of clubs**  
[Cards] *n* trifolio

**club** (as in tennis club, literary club,  
etc.) *n* club -A

**club** (cudgel) *n* fuste

**club** (society) *n* club

**club** *v* fustigar

**club-together** *v* quotisar se

**cluck** (chicken noise) *n* cloc

**cluck** (flip-flop sound) *n* clac

**cluck** (flip-flop sound) *n* sono  
palmate

**cluck** *v* sonar como clac

**clue** *n* indicio

**clump** (- together) *v* gregar

**clump** (- together) *v* gruppar

**clump** (of earth) *n* bloco

**clump** (trees) *n* gruppo

**clumsiness, unskilfulness** *n*  
inhabilitate

**clumsy, unskilful** *adj* inhabile

**clunk** *interj* clanc!

**clunk** *interj* sono metallic

**clunk** *v* sonar metallic como clanc

**clunker** [Amer] *n* carro vetule

**cluster pine, sea pine, pinaster** *n*  
pinastro

**cluster, raceme** [Bot] (of fruit,  
flowers) *n* racemo

**cluster** (group) *n* gruppo

**cluster** *v* gregar (se)

**cluster** *v* gruppar (se)

**clustershaped, racemiform** *adj*  
racemiforme

**clutch, grasp, seize** *v* impugnar

**clutch** (grip) *n* prisa

**clutch** *v* sasir

**clutter** *n* incombramento

**clutter** *v* incombrar

**clyster, enema, injection** *n* clyster

**clyster, syringe** [Med] *n* irrigator

**coach, car, carriage** *n* cochi (-sh-)

**coach** (for tourists) *n* autocar

**coach** (large closed carriage) *n*  
carrossa

**coach** (sport) *n* trainator

**coach** (tutor) *n* repetitor

**coach** *v* mastrar

**coach** *v* trainar

**coachbuilder** *n* carrossero

**coachman, driver** *n* cochiero (-sh-)

**coachman** *n* carrossero

**coadjutant** *adj* coadjuvante

**coadjutor** (1. coadjutant; 2. [Eccl]) *n*  
coadjutor

**coagulable** *adj* coagulabile

**coagulant** *n* coagulante

**coagulant** *n* coagulo

**coagulate** (cause to coagulate) *v*  
coagular

**coagulation** *n* coagulation

**coagulator** *n* coagulator

**coagulum** *n* coagulo

**coal tar** *n* coaltar -A

**coal** *n* carbon

**coaldealer, charcoaldealer** *n*  
carbonero

**coalesce** (grow together) *v* coalescer

**coalescence** *n* coalescentia

**coalition** *n* coalition

**coalmerchant** *n* carbonero

**coalmine** *n* carboniera

**coalminer** *n* minator de carbon

**coalpit** *n* carboniera

**coarse** (1. not fine; 2. rude, not  
refined) *adj* grossier

**coarse** (1. not fine; 2. unrefined,  
gross) *adj* indelicate

**coarse** *adj* vulgar

**coarseness, rudeness** *n* grosseria

**coarseness, vulgarity** *n* trivialitate

**coarseness** (1. quality of being  
coarse, not fine; 2. grossness) *n*  
indelicatezza

**coast along, sail along** (the coast) *v*  
costear

**coast guard** (sman) *n* guardacostas

**coast, littoral litoral** *adj* litoral

**coast, seashore** *n* costa

**coast** *adj* litoral

**coast** *n* litore

**coastal** *adj* costari

**coaster** *n* costeatore

**coastguard** *n* guardacostas

**coastline** *n* litoral

**coat of arms, blazon** *n* blason

**coat of arms, escutcheon** *n* scuto

**coat with zinc, zinc** *v* zincar

**coat, jacket** *n* jachetta

**coat, jacket** *n* jaco

**coat, mantle, cloak** *n* mantello

**coat** (of animal) *n* pilo

**coat** (of mud) *n* revestimento

**coat** (of paint) *n* application

**coat** *v* revestir

**coat-hanger** *n* portamantello

**coating, facing, covering** (of a wall  
bank) *n* revestimento

**coat-of-arms** *n* insignia nobiliari

**coax** *v* persuader

**coaxial** *adj* coaxial

**cob** (of corn) *n* spica

**cob** (swan) *n* cygno mascule

**cobalt** *n* cobalt

**cobaltic** *adj* cobaltic

**cobaltiferous** *adj* cobaltifere

**cobbler** *n* reparator de scarpas

**Coblentz** *n* Coblentz

**Coblentz** *n* Koblenz [G]

**cobra** *n* cobra

**cobweb** *n* tela de aranea

**coca** (plant) *n* coca

**Coca-Cola** (softdrink trademark) *n*  
Coca-Cola

**cocaine addict** *n* cocainomano

**cocaine habit** *n* cocainomania

**cocaine** *n* cocaina

**cocainism** *n* cocainismo

**cocainization** *n* cocainisation

**cocainize** *v* cocainisar

**cocco-, cocc-** (grain, seed, berry)  
[occurring in compounds] *n* cocco-

**cochineal insect** *n* cochinilia (-sh-)

**cochineal** *n* cochinilia (-sh-)

**cochlea** [Anat] *n* cochlea, coclea

**cochlea** [Anat] *n* coclea, cochlea

**Cochlearia** [Bot] *n* cochlearia,  
coclearia

**Cochlearia** [Bot] *n* coclearia,  
coclearia

**cochleate, cochleated** (shaped like  
a snail shell) *adj* cochleate, cocleate

**cochleate, cochleated** (shaped like  
a snail shell) *adj* cocleate, cochleate

**cock, rooster** (poultry) *n* gallo

**cock** (tap) *n* alvula

**cock** [Slang] *n* pene

**cock** [Slang] *n* penis

**cockade** *n* cocarda

**cockerel, chicken** *n* galletto

**cockle** *n* bivalvo marin

**cockle** *n* cardio

**cockpit** *n* cabina del pilota

**cockroach** *n* blatta

**cocktail** *n* cocktail -A

**cocky** *adj* arrogante

**cocky** *adj* vanitose

**coco** (coconut palm) *n* coco

**cocoa** *n* cacao  
**coconut palm** (coco) *n* coco  
**coconut** *n* coco  
**cocoon** -F *n* cocon  
**cod** [Zool] *n* gado  
**coda** [Mus] *n* coda [I]  
**code** (1. body of laws; 2. conventional system of rules, symbols, etc.) *n* codice  
**code** (source -) *v* programmation in codice  
**code** [Comp] (binary -) *n* codice binari  
**code** [Comp] *n* codification  
**codefendant** *n* coaccusato  
**codeine** *n* codeina  
**coder** [Comp] *n* codificator  
**codex** (manuscript volume) *n* codice  
**codex** (pharmacopoeia) *n* codice  
**codex** *n* codice de lege  
**codex** *n* codice de scriptura  
**codfish** (gade) *n* gado  
**codicil** [Law] *n* codicillo  
**codification** *n* codification  
**codifier** *n* codificator  
**codify** *v* codificar  
**coeducation** (also co-education) *n* coeducation  
**coefficient** [Math] *n* coefficiente  
**coenurus** [Zool] *n* cenuro  
**coerce, compel** *v* coager [-ag-/-act-]  
**coerce, compel** *v* coercer  
**coercibility, coercibleness** *n* coercibilitate  
**coercible** *adj* coercibile  
**coercion, compulsion** *n* coaction  
**coercion, compulsion** *n* coercion  
**coercion** *n* coercion  
**coercive** *adj* coercitive  
**coetaneous** *adj* coetane  
**coeternal** *adj* coetern  
**coeternity** *n* coeternitate  
**coexist** *v* coexister  
**coexistence** *n* coexistentia  
**coexistent** *adj* coexistente  
**coffee** *n* caffè  
**coffee-bar** *n* caffè  
**coffee-bean** *n* grano de caffè  
**coffeehouse keeper** *n* caffetero  
**coffeehouse, café** *n* café -F  
**coffee-house** *n* cafetiera, caffetiera  
**coffee-house** *n* cafetiera, cafetiera  
**coffee-pot** *n* cafetiera, caffetiera  
**coffeepot** *n* caffetiera  
**coffee-pot** *n* caffetiera, cafetiera  
**coffee-table** *n* tabula de caffè  
**coffer, casket, chest** *n* coffro  
**coffer** (lock up in a coffer, chest, etc.) *v* incoffrar

**coffin, casket** *n* cassa  
**coffin** *n* sarcophago  
**cog** *n* pinnion  
**cogitate** *v* cogitar  
**cogitation** *n* cogitation  
**cognac** *n* cognac  
**Cognac** *n* Cognac -F  
**cognate** (1. kinsman; 2. relative on the mother's side) [Law] *n* cognato  
**cognate** *adj* cognate  
**cognition** [Law] *n* cognition  
**cognition** [Philos] *n* cognition  
**cognitive** *adj* cognitive  
**cognizable, cognoscible, knowable** *adj* cognoscibile  
**cognoscible, knowable, cognizable** *adj* cognoscibile  
**coguardian, cotutor** [Law] *n* cotutor  
**cohabit** *v* cohabitar  
**cohabitation** *n* cohabitation  
**coheir** *n* cohereditario  
**cohere, be coherent** *v* coherer [-her-/-hes-]  
**cohere** *v* coherer  
**coherence** *n* coherentia  
**coherent** *adj* coerente (ppr of coherer)  
**coherer** [Radio] *n* coheritor  
**coherer** [Radio] *n* cohesor  
**cohesion** *n* cohesion  
**cohesive** *adj* cohesive  
**cohort** [Rom. Antiq] *n* cohorte  
**coiffeur, barber, wigmaker, hairdresser** *n* perrucchero  
**coil, roll, roll up** *v* inrolar  
**coil, wind, spool** *v* bobinar  
**coil** (roll up) *vt* inrolar  
**coil** (spiral) *n* spira  
**coil** [Elec] bobina  
**coil** *vi* serpentar  
**coiling, winding, spooling** (act of) *n* bobinage  
**coin, mint** *v* cunear  
**coin, money** *n* numisma [-ma/-mat-]  
**coinage** (coining, minting) *n* cuneage (-aje)  
**coincide, harmonize** *v* congruer  
**coincide** *v* coincider  
**coincidence** *n* coincidentia  
**coincident** *adj* coincidente  
**coincidental** *adj* coincidental  
**coincidentally** *adv* coincidentalmente  
**coiner** *n* cuneator  
**coining, minting** *n* monetage (-aje)  
**Coke** (Coca-Cola trademark) *n* Coca-Cola

**coke** (cocaine) *n* cocaina  
**coke** *n* coke -A  
**cola** *n* cola  
**colander** *n* colo  
**colbaltite** [Mineral] *n* cobaltite  
**cold cream** [Cosmetics] *n* cold-cream -A  
**cold, coldness, coolness** *n* frigor  
**cold, frigid** (not warm) *adj* frigide  
**cold, rheum, catarrh** (illness) *n* rheuma [-ma/-mat-]  
**cold** (catch a -) *vt* prender frigido  
**cold** (coldness) *n* frigido  
**cold** (feel -) *v* haber frigido  
**cold** (have a -) *v* rheumatizar se  
**cold** (the weather is -) *v. phr* il face frigido  
**coldness, cold** *n* frigido  
**coldness, coolness, cold** *n* frigor  
**coldness, frigidness** *n* frigiditate  
**coleo-** (sheath) [occurring in compounds] *n* coleo-  
**coleopter, beetle** [Entom] *n* coleoptero  
**coleopterous** [Entom] *adj* coleoptere  
**colic, colonic** *adj* colic  
**colic** *n* colica  
**Coliseum, Colosseum** *n* Colosseo  
**colitis** *n* colitis  
**collaborate** *v* collaborar  
**collaboration** *n* collaboration  
**collaborator** *n* collaborator  
**collapse, break down** *v* collaber [-lab-/-laps-]  
**collapse, breakdown** [Med] *n* colapso  
**collapse** *vi* collaber  
**collapsible** *adj* dismantabile  
**collar, necklace** (band, chain or the like, worn around the neck) *n* collar  
**collar** [Clothing] *n* collo  
**collar-bone, clavicle** *n* clavicula  
**collarbone** *n* clavicula  
**collarbone** *n* jugulo  
**collateral** (1. side by side; 2. of common descent but by different line) *adj* collateral  
**colleague** *n* collega  
**collect booty** *v* butinar  
**collect, perceive** (taxes, rents, etc.) *v* perciper [-cip-/-cept-]  
**collect** (as in to collect stamps) *v* colliger [-lig-/-lect-]  
**collect** (make a collection of) *v* recolliger [-lig-/-lect-]  
**collect** [Liturg] *n* collecta  
**collect** *vi* ammassar se  
**collect** *vt* colliger

**collection of medals** *n* medaliario  
**collection, receipt** (of taxes, rents, etc.) *n* perception  
**collection** (act of collecting money for a particular purpose) *n* collecta  
**collection** (mass) *n* massa  
**collection** (things collected) *n* collection  
**collection** [Ecc] *n* questa  
**collective** (1. collective whole; 2. [Gram.] collective noun) *n* colectivo  
**collective** *adj* collective  
**collectivism** *n* collectivismo  
**collectivist** *n* collectivista  
**collectivity** (1. quality of being collective; 2. collective whole) *n* collectivitate  
**collector** (1. one who collects stamps, books, prints, etc.; 2. official who collects taxes, duties, etc.) *n* collector  
**collector** (of a bill, check, etc.) *n* incassator  
**college** (as in college of cardinals) *n* collegio  
**collegial, collegiate** *adj* collegial  
**collegiate, collegial** *adj* collegial  
**collide with, strike** *v* impinger [-ping-/-pact-]  
**collide** *v* collider [-lid-/-lis-]  
**collide-with** *v* impinger  
**collision** (1. crash; 2. clash, conflict) *n* collision  
**collocate** *v* collocar  
**collocation** *n* collocation  
**collodion** [Chem] *n* collodio  
**colloid** *adj* colloide  
**colloid** *n* colloide  
**colloidal** *adj* colloidal  
**colloquial** *adj* colloquial  
**colloquialism** *n* colloquialismo  
**colloquially** *adv* colloquialmente  
**colloquy** (conversation) *n* colloquio  
**collude** *v* colluder [-lud /-lus-]  
**colluding, collusive** *adj* collusive  
**collusion** [Law] *n* collusion  
**collusive, colluding** *adj* collusive  
**Cologne** *n* Colonia  
**Columbia** [Geog] (Columbia) *n* Columbia  
**Colombian, Columbian** *adj* columbian  
**colon** (punctuation) *n* duo punctos  
**colon** [Anat] *n* colon  
**colonel** *n* colonnello  
**colonial** *adj* colonial  
**colonialism** *n* colonialismo  
**colonic, colic** *adj* colic  
**colonist, settler** *n* colono  
**colonist** *n* colonisator

**colonizable** *adj* colonisabile  
**colonization** *n* colonisation  
**colonize** (establish a colony in) *v* colonisar  
**colonizer** *n* colonisator  
**colonnade** *n* colonnada  
**colonnade** *n* columnada  
**colony** (1. settlement in a new country; 2. as in artists' colony) *n* colonia  
**color ash-gray** *v* cinerar  
**color or imbue with pigment** *v* pigmentar  
**color photography, photochromy** *n* photochromia  
**color, colour** (give color to) *v* colorar  
**color, hue** [Pharm] (tincture) *n* tintura  
**color** (1. as in the colors of the rainbow; 2. coloring matter, paint) *n* color  
**coloration** *n* coloration  
**color-blind** *adj* daltonian  
**colorful** *n* pictoresc  
**coloring matter, dye** *n* tintura  
**coloring** [Art] *n* colorito  
**colorist** *n* colorista  
**colorless, uncolored** *adj* incolor  
**colossal** *adj* colossal  
**Colosseum, Coliseum** *n* Colosseio  
**colossus** *n* colosso  
**colt** *n* pullo  
**coltsfoot, coughwort** [Bot] *n* tussilagine  
**columbarium** [Rom. Antiq] *n* columbario  
**Columbia** (America) *n* Columbia  
**Columbian, Colombian** *adj* columbian  
**Columbian** (American) *adj* columbian  
**columbine, dove** *adj* columbin  
**columbine** [Bot] *n* aquilegia  
**Columbine** [Theat] *n* Columbina  
**columbite** [Mineral] *n* columbite  
**column** (1. [Arch]; 2. [Mil]) *n* colonna  
**column** (1. [Arch]; 2. [Print]; 3. [Mil]) *n* columna  
**column** (in newspaper) *n* chronica  
**column** (part of newspaper devoted to a special subject) [Journ] *n* chronica  
**column** (pillar) *n* colonna  
**column** (pillar) *n* columna  
**column** (spinal -) *n* columna vertebral  
**columnist** *n* chronista

**columnist** *n* giornalista  
**coma** *n* coma [-ma/-mat-]  
**comatose** *adj* comatose  
**comb case, comb holder** *n* pectiniera  
**comb factory** *n* pectineria  
**comb holder, comb case** *n* pectiniera  
**comb one's hair** *v* pectinar se  
**comb** (clean with a comb) *v* pectinar  
**comb** (for hair) *n* pectine  
**comb** (of bird) *n* cresta  
**comb** [Toilet] *n* pectine  
**combat, fight with** *v* combatter  
**combat, fight** *n* combatto  
**combatant** *n* combattente  
**combative** *adj* combattive  
**combateness** *n* combattivitate  
**combinable** *adj* combinabile  
**combination** *n* combination  
**combinatory** *adj* combinatori  
**combine, conjoin, unite** *v* conjunger [-jung-/junct-]  
**combine** (cause to combine) *v* combinar  
**combine** *n* association  
**combine** *v* combinar (se)  
**combmaker** *n* pectinero  
**comburent** [Chem] *adj* comburente (ppr of comburer)  
**combustibility, accensibility, inflammability** *n* accensibilitate  
**combustibility** *n* combustibilitate  
**combustible, accensibile, inflammable** *adj* accensibile  
**combustible** (capable of undergoing combustion) *adj* combustibile  
**combustible** *n* combustibile  
**combustion, ignition** (state of) *n* ignition  
**combustion** (process of burning) *n* combustion  
**combustion** (violent agitation, tumult) *n* combustion  
**combustion** [Chem] *n* combustion  
**combustive** *adj* combustive  
**come again** *v* revenir  
**come back, return** *v* revenir  
**come running, rush up** *v* accurrer  
**come to life again, revive** *v* reviviscer  
**come to pass, happen** *v* advenir [-ven-/vent-]  
**come to pass, happen** *v* evenir [-ven-/vent-]  
**come together, convene** *v* convenir [-ven-/vent-]  
**come** *v* venir [ven-/vent-]  
**come-about** *v* evenir

**come-across** (cross) *v* transversar  
**come-across** (meet) *v* incontrar  
**come-after** *v* sequer  
**come-after** *v* succeder  
**come-back** *n* ritorno  
**come-back** *v* revenir  
**comedian** (1. actor in a comedy; 2. author of comedies) *n* comediante  
**comedian** (an actor who plays comedy) *n* comico  
**comedian** *n* comediante  
**comedian** *n* comedo  
**comedy** *n* comedia  
**come-in** *v* entrar (in)  
**come-in-for** *v* recipe  
**come-into-sight** *v* apparer  
**come-near** *v* approchar se  
**come-off** (detach) *v* distaccar se  
**come-off** (succeed) *v* succeder  
**come-out** *v* sortir  
**come-round** *v* reprendere le sensos  
**comestible, edible, eatable** *adj* comestibile  
**comet** *n* cometa  
**cometary** *adj* cometari  
**come-to-an-agreement** *v* poner se de accordo  
**come-together** *v* convenir  
**come-undone** *v* disfacer se  
**comfort, console** (again) *v* reconfortar  
**comfort, console** *v* confortar  
**comfort, console** *v* consolar  
**comfort, convenience, handiness** *n* commoditate  
**comfort** (1. consolation; 2. ease of circumstances, sufficiency) *n* conforto  
**comfort** *n* conforto  
**comfort** *v* confortar  
**comfortable, suitable, handy, convenient** *adj* comode  
**comfortable** (affording tranquil enjoyment and content) *adj* confortabile  
**comforted, consoled** *adj* consolate (pp of consolar)  
**comforter, consoler** *n* consolator  
**comforting, consolatory** *adj* consolatori  
**comforting, consoling** (action of) *n* confortation  
**comfrey, consolida** [Bot] *n* consolida  
**comic** (1. pertaining to comedy; 2. comical) *adj* comic  
**comic** (comedian) *n* comico  
**comic** (pictures) *n* magazin (in designos)  
**comical, droll** *adj* burlesc  
**comical** *adj* comic  
**comically** *adv* comicamente  
**Cominform** *n* Kominform -R  
**coming after, following** *adj* postere  
**coming** *n* venita  
**Comintern** *n* Komintern -R  
**comital, of an earl or count** *adj* contal  
**comma** (1. [Typog]; 2. [Mus]) *n* comma  
**comma** (in inverted -s, in quotes) *prep. phr* inter virgulettas  
**comma** (put a) *v* virgular  
**comma** [Gram] *n* virgula  
**command, order** *n* mandato  
**command** (1. act of commanding; 2. power to command; 3. body of troops under a commander) *n* commando  
**command** (1. to give an order to; 2. to have authority or power over) *v* commandar  
**commandeer, requisition** *v* requisitionar  
**commander** (one who exercises authority) *n* commandator  
**commander** [Army, Navy] *n* commandante  
**commander-in-chief** *n* commandante supreme  
**commandment** *n* commandamento  
**commandments** (the ten -) *n* commandamentos (le dece -)  
**commensurable, commensurable** [Math] *adj* commensurabile  
**commensure** *v* commensurar  
**commemorate** *v* commemorar  
**commemoration** *n* commemoration  
**commemorative** *adj* commemorative  
**commemorative** *adj* memorative  
**commence** *v* comenciar  
**commencement** *n* comenciamento  
**commend** (praise) *v* commendar  
**commendable** *adj* commendabile  
**commendation** (praise) *n* commendation  
**commensurability** *n* commensurabilitate  
**commensurable, commensurable** [Math] *adj* commensurabile  
**commensuration** *n* commensuration  
**comment on, upon** (1. to annotate; 2. to criticize, make comments on) *v* commentar  
**comment, criticism** *n* commento  
**commentary** (series of annotations on a text) *n* commentario  
**commentator, explainer** *n* explicator  
**commentator** (writer of a commentary on a text) *n* commentator  
**comments** (malicious talk) *n* commentario  
**commerce, traffic, trade** *n* traffico  
**commerce** (1. trade, business; 2. intercourse, dealings) *n* commercio  
**commercial** *adj* commercial  
**commercialism** *n* commercialismo  
**commercialization** *n* commercialisation  
**commercialize** *v* commercialisar  
**commercially** *adv* commercialmente  
**commercial-traveler, -veller** *n* comisso viaggiator  
**commingle, mix up, immix** *v* immiscer [-mise-/-mixt-]  
**commiserate, pity** *v* commiserar  
**commiserate** *v* commiserar  
**commiseration** *n* commiseration  
**commissar** [U.S.S.R] *n* commissar  
**commissar** *n* commissario  
**commissariat** *n* commissariato  
**commissary, commissioner** *n* commissario  
**commission agent** *n* commissioner  
**commission** (1. charge; 2. pro rata remuneration; 3. body of persons charged with some specified function) *n* commission  
**commission** (commission someone to do something) *v* commissionar  
**commissioner, commissary** *n* commissario  
**commissioner's position, commissary's position, tenure, bureau** *n* commissariato  
**commissioning** (of a ship) *n* armamento  
**commissure** *n* commissura  
**commit a sin, sin** *v* peccar  
**commit a wrong, transgress** *v* delinquer [-linqu-/-lict-]  
**commit adultery** *v* adulterar  
**commit anachronisms, anachronize** *v* anachronisar  
**commit incest** *v* incestar  
**commit piracy, pirate** *v* piratar  
**commit** (1. to entrust; 2. to perpetrate) *v* committer [-mitt-/-

miss-]  
**commit-oneself** *v* fider se  
**committee** *n* committee →A  
**committee** *n* consilio  
**commixture** *n* commixtion  
**commodatum, commodate** [Law] *n* commodato  
**commodity** *n* mercantia  
**commodore** (officer's rank in certain navies, with functions varying from nation to nation) *n* commodore →A  
**common people, vulgus** *n* vulgo  
**common** (1. common to more than one; 2. ordinary, prevalent, etc.) *adj* commun  
**common** (customary) *adj* commun  
**common** (house of -s) *n* camera del communes  
**common** (House of -s) *n* Camera Inferior  
**common** (ordinary) *adj* commun  
**common** (ordinary) *adj* ordinari  
**common** *n* prato commun  
**commonly, usually, for the most part** *adv* plurimo  
**commonly, vulgarly** *adv* vulgo [L]  
**common-market** *n* mercato commun  
**commonplace** *adj* ordinari  
**commonplace** *n* loco commun  
**common-sense** *n* senso commun  
**commonwealth, state** *n* republica  
**commonwealth** *n* confederation  
**commotion, tremor, agitation** (violent physical or mental disturbance) *n* commotion  
**communal** *adj* communal  
**communally** *adv* communalmente  
**Communard** *n* comunardo  
**commune** [Admin/Pol] *n* communa  
**commune** *v* conferer  
**communicable** (that can be communicated by speech or writing) *adj* communicabile  
**communicableness** *n* comunicabilitate  
**communicant** (eccles) *n* comunicante  
**communicant** (informer) *n* informator  
**communicate, impart** (direction, motion) *v* imprimer [-prim-/-press-]  
**communicate** (1. to impart, transmit; 2. to interchange thoughts, ideas, etc. by speech or writing; 3. to receive Holy Communion) *v* comunicar  
**communicate** *v* comunicar (se)  
**communication cord** (rr) *n* cordon

de communication  
**communication** (1. act of imparting, transmitting; 2. interchange of thoughts, ideas →by speech or writing; 3. verbal or written message) *n* communication  
**communicative, talkative** *adj* communicative  
**communicator** *n* comunicator  
**communion** (holy -) *n* sancte communion  
**communiqué** *n* comunicato  
**communism** *n* comunismo  
**communist** *adj* comunista  
**communist** *n* comunista  
**community** (1. community of interest, ideas, etc.; 2. [Sociol/Pol]) *n* communitate  
**commutability** *n* commutabilitate  
**commutable** *adj* commutabile  
**commutation** (1. exchange) *n* commutation  
**commutative** (as in commutative contract) *adj* commutative  
**commutator, change-over switch** [Elec] *n* commutator  
**commutator** [Elec] *n* collector  
**commute** (1. to change, exchange; 2. [Law]; 3. [Elec] commute) *v* commutar  
**commute** (travel) *v* viagar con abonamento  
**commute** (travel) *v* viagar omne die  
**commuter** *n* abonato  
**commuter** *n* viagiator quotidian  
**Comoros** [Geog] *n* Le Comoros  
**compact, consolidate, condense** *v* compactar  
**compact, dense** *adj* compacte  
**compact** *n* pacto  
**companion** (1. associate, fellow; 2. anything that matches or goes with another in kind, size, etc.) *n* companion  
**companion** *n* companion  
**companionship** *n* compania  
**company** (1. companionship; 2. group of people joined together for some purpose; 3. [Mil]) *n* compania  
**comparability** *n* comparabilitate  
**comparable** *adj* comparabile  
**comparative** *adj* comparative  
**comparative** *n* comparativo  
**compare, liken** *v* assimilar  
**compare** (as in to compare two books) *v* comparar  
**compare** *v* comparar  
**compare** *v* conferer  
**comparison, likening** *n*

assimilation  
**comparison** *n* comparation  
**compartment** (1. division, partition, etc.; 2. [R.R.]) *n* compartimento  
**compass** (1. pair of compasses; 2. [Naut]) *n* compasso  
**compass** (instrument showing magnetic meridian) *n* bussola  
**compass** (pair of -es) *n* compasso  
**compassion, pity, mercy** *n* misericordia  
**compassion** (feel -) *v* for compatir a  
**compassionate, sympathizing, merciful** *adj* misericorde  
**compassionate** *adj* misericorde  
**compassionate** *adj* pietose  
**compatibility** *n* compatibilitate  
**compatible** *adj* compatibile  
**compatriot** *n* compatriota  
**compearance, appearance in court** *n* comparition  
**compel, coerce** *v* coager [-ag-/-act-]  
**compel, coerce** *v* coacer  
**compel, force** *v* compulsar  
**compel, necessitate, force** (make necessary) *v* necessitar  
**compel** (1. to drive together; 2. to urge with force) *v* compeller [-pell-/-puls-]  
**compel** *v* compeller  
**compendious, summarized** *adj* compendiose  
**compendium** *n* compendio  
**compensate** *v* compenetrar  
**compensation** *n* compenetracion  
**compensable** (that can be counterbalanced or compensated for) *adj* compensabile  
**compensate** (1. to counterbalance; 2. to recompense) *v* compensar  
**compensate** *v* compensar  
**compensate** *v* indemnizar  
**compensating, compensatory** *adj* compensatori  
**compensation** (1. action of counterbalancing; 2. recompense) *n* compensation  
**compensation** *n* indemnitate  
**compensator** *n* compensator  
**compensatory, compensating** *adj* compensatori  
**compete** *v* competer  
**compete** *v* concurrer [-curr-/-curs-]  
**competence, qualification, ability** (adequate) *n* sufficientia  
**competence** (qualification for some specific work, activity, etc.) *n* competentia  
**competent** (qualified) *adj*

competente  
**competent** (suitable, proper) *adj*  
 competente  
**competing, rival** *adj* rival  
**competing** *adj* concurrente  
**competition, contest** *n* concurso  
**competition, rivalry** *n* concurrentia  
**competition** *n* competition  
**competitive examination** *n*  
 concurso  
**competitive** *adj* competitive  
**competitor, rival** *n* concurrente  
**competitor, rival** *n* rival  
**competitor** *n* competitor  
**competitor** *n* concurrente  
**compilation** *n* compilation  
**compile the nomenclature of** *v*  
 nomenclar  
**compile** *v* compilar  
**compiler** *n* compilator  
**complacency** *n* complacentia  
**complacent** *adj* complacente  
**complain** *v* planger se  
**complain** *v* querelar  
**complaint** (1. utterance of grievance;  
 2. [Law]) *n* querela  
**complaint** *n* plancto  
**complaisance** *n* complacentia  
**complaisant, accommodating** *adj*  
 complacente  
**complement, to make complete** *v*  
 complementar  
**complement** (that which completes)  
*n* complemento  
**complement** *n* complemento  
**complementary** *adj* complementari  
**complete, whole** *adj* integral  
**complete** *adj* complete  
**complete** *v* compler  
**complete** *v* completar  
**completed, finished** *adj* clause  
**completely** *adv* completamente  
**completing, completory** *adj*  
 completori  
**completion** *n* completamento  
**completion** *n* completion  
**completive** *adj* completive  
**completory, completing** *adj*  
 completori  
**complex** (1. complex whole; 2.  
 [Psychol]) *n* complexo  
**complex** (1. composite; 2. intricate)  
*adj* complexe  
**complexion, skin coloring** *n*  
 carnation  
**complexion** *n* carnation  
**complexity, intricacy** *n*  
 complexitate  
**compliance** *n* accordo

**compliance** *n* conformitate  
**complicate** *v* complicar  
**complicated** *adj* complicate (pp of  
 complicar)  
**complication, hindrance** *n* trica  
**complication, intrication,**  
**intricacy** *n* intrication  
**complication; 2. intrigue,**  
**intricacy** (underhand plotting or  
 scheming) *n* intrico  
**complication** *n* complication  
**complicity** *n* complicitate  
**compliment** (pay -s) *v* facer  
 complimentos  
**compliment** (with the -s of) *prep.*  
*phr* homage de  
**compliment** *n* complimento  
**compliment** *v* complimentar  
**complimentary ticket** *n* billet de  
 favor  
**complimentary, flattering** *adj*  
 complimentari  
**complin** [Eccl] *n* completa  
**comply with, yield to** *v* obsequer  
**comply** *v* acceder  
**comply** *v* conformar (se)  
**component** *adj* componente  
**component** *n* componente  
**comport, bear, allow, brook** *v*  
 comportar  
**compose sonnets** *v* sonettar  
**compose** (to compose music) *v*  
 componer [-pon-/-posit-/-post-]  
**compose** (to compound, put  
 together) *v* componer [-pon-/-  
 posit-/-post-]  
**compose** (to settle, as in to compose  
 a dispute) *v* componer [-pon-/-  
 posit-/-post-]  
**composed calm** *adj* composite  
**composed** (be - of) *v* componer se de  
**composed** *adj* composite  
**compose oneself** *v* calmar se  
**composer** (one who composes  
 music) *n* compositor  
**composite, compound** *adj*  
 composite  
**composite, compound** *n* composito  
**composite** *adj* composite  
**composition** (1. act of composing; 2.  
 [Mus/Art]; 3. compromise; 4.  
 [Typog]; 5. [Gram]) *n* composition  
**compositor, typesetter** *n* cassista  
**compositor, typesetter** *n*  
 compositor  
**compost** (prepared manure) *n*  
 composto  
**composure** *n* calma  
**compote** *n* compota

**compound, composite** *adj*  
 composite  
**compound, composite** *n* composito  
**compound** [Chem] *n* composito  
**compound** *adj* composite  
**compound** *v* componer  
**compounding, making** *n*  
 confection  
**compound-interest** *n* interesse  
 composite  
**comprehend** (1. to understand; 2. to  
 include, comprise) *v* comprehender  
 [-hend-/-hens-]  
**comprehend** (1. to understand; 2. to  
 include, comprise) *v* comprender [-  
 prend-/-prens-]  
**comprehensibility** *n*  
 comprehensibilitate  
**comprehensibility** *n*  
 comprehensibilitate  
**comprehensible, understandable**  
*adj* comprehensibile  
**comprehensible, understandable**  
*adj* comprehensibile  
**comprehension** (1. act or faculty of  
 understanding; 2. [Logic] (the sum  
 of the attributes comprehended in a  
 concept) *n* comprehension  
**comprehension** (1. act or faculty of  
 understanding; 2. [Logic] (the sum  
 of the attributes comprehended in a  
 concept) *n* comprehension  
**comprehensive** (1. including much;  
 2. of wide mental grasp) *adj*  
 comprehensive  
**comprehensive** (1. including much;  
 2. of wide mental grasp) *adj*  
 comprehensive  
**comprehensive-school** *n* schola  
 secundari comun  
**compress, enfold tightly** *v* stringer  
 [string-/-strict-]  
**compress** [Med] *n* compressa  
**compress** *v* comprimer [-prim-/-  
 press-]  
**compressibility** *n* compressibilitate  
**compressible** *adj* compressibile  
**compression** *n* compression  
**compressive** *adj* compressive  
**compressor** (1. [Anat]; 2. [Mach]; 3.  
 [Med]) *n* compressor  
**comprise** (be -d of) *v* componer se de  
**comprise** *v* comprehender  
**comprise** *v* comprender  
**compromise** (1. to expose to risk or  
 danger; 2. as in to compromise  
 someone) *v* compromitter [-mitt-/-  
 miss-]  
**compromise** (effect a compromise)



*v* transiger [-ig-/-act]  
**compromise** *n* compromisso  
**compromise** *v* compromitter (se)  
**compulsion, coercion** *n* coaction  
**compulsion, coercion** *n* coercion  
**compulsion** *n* compulsion  
**compulsive** *adj* compulsive  
**compulsive** *adj* irresistibile  
**compulsory, binding, obligatory**  
*adj* obligatori  
**compulsory** *adj* compulsori  
**compulsory** *adj* obligatori  
**compunction** *n* compunction  
**computable** *adj* computabile  
**computation** *n* computo  
**computation** *n* computation  
**compute** *v* computar  
**computer programmer**  
 programmatore de computatores  
**computer, computist** *n* computista  
**computer** *n* computator  
**computer-disk** *n* dischetta  
**computer-disk** *n* disco  
**computer-file** *n* archivo  
**computer-file** *n* fila  
**computer-file** *n* file  
**computist, computer** *n* computista  
**comrade** *n* camerada  
**comradeship** *n* cameraderia  
**conational, fellow countryman** *n*  
 conational  
**concatenate, link together** *v*  
 concatenar  
**concatenate, link together** *v*  
 incatenar  
**concatenation** *n* concatenation  
**concausal** *adj* concausal  
**concause** (cooperating cause) *n*  
 concausa  
**concave** *adj* concave  
**concavity** *n* concavitate  
**conceal, cover** *v* teger [teg-/tect-]  
**conceal, hold back, withhold**  
 (information required by law) *v*  
 subnegar  
**conceal, keep secret, hide** *v* celar  
**conceal** (hide) *v* dissimilar  
**conceal** (hide) *v* occultar  
**conceal** *v* abstruder -trud-/-trus-]  
**concealer** *n* celator  
**concealment, withholding**  
 (information required by law) *n*  
 subnegation  
**concealment** *n* celamento  
**concealment** *n* dissimulation  
**concealment** *n* occultation  
**concede, grant** *v* conceder [-ced-/-  
 cess-]  
**concede, grant** *v* impartir

**conceit, concetto** [Lit] *n* concepto  
**conceit** *n* vanitate  
**conceited, pretentious, presumptuous** *adj* pretentiose  
**conceited, vainglorious** *adj*  
 vanitose  
**conceivable** *adj* concipibile  
**conceive, ideate** *v* idear  
**conceive** (1. [Physiol] (a baby); 2. to  
 conceive mentally, imagine) *v*  
 conciper [-cip /-cept-]  
**conceive** (imagine) *v* imaginar  
**conceive** (perceive thought) *v*  
 perciper  
**concentrate** (1. to focus, center; 2.  
 [Chem]; 3. [Mil]) *v*  
 concentrar  
**concentration** (1. action  
 of concentrating or centering; 2.  
 [Chem]) *n* concentration  
**concentration-camp** *n* campo de  
 concentration  
**concentric** *adj* concentric  
**concept** *n* concepto  
**conceptacle** [Bot] *n* conceptaculo  
**conception** (1. Physiol]; 2. mental  
 conception, perception) *n*  
 conception  
**conception** (perception) *n*  
 perception  
**conception** [Physiol] *n* concipimento  
**conceptive** *adj* conceptive  
**conceptual, notional** *adj* notional  
**conceptual** *adj* conceptual  
**conceptualism** [Philos] *n*  
 conceptualismo  
**conceptualist** [Philos] *n*  
 conceptualista  
**concern, regard** *v* reguardar  
**concern** (be -ed for) *v* esser  
 concernite pro  
**concern** (business) *n* affaire  
**concern** (have relation or reference  
 to) *v* concerner  
**concern** (worry) *n* anxietate  
**concerned** (be - with) *v* preocupar  
 se de  
**concerned** *adj* anxie  
**concerning, regarding, about, of,**  
 on *prep* re  
**concerning** *adj* concernente  
**concerning** *adj* de  
**concerning** *adj* super  
**concerning** *prep* concernente  
**concert performer** *n* concertista  
**concert** (1. [Mus]; 2. agreement,  
 harmony) *n* concerto  
**concert** *v* concertar  
**concertante** (as in a concertante  
 part) [Mus] *adj* concertante

**concerted action** *n* conspiracy  
**concerted** *adj* concertate  
**concertina** [Mus] *n* concertina  
**concerto** *n* concerto  
**concessible** *adj* concessibile  
**concession, grant** *n* concession  
**concessionary, concessive** *adj*  
 concessive  
**concessionary** *adj* concessionari  
**concessionnaire** *n* concessionario  
**concessive, concessionary** *adj*  
 concessive  
**concessor** *n* concessor  
**conchetto, conceit** [Lit] *n* concepto  
**conch, marine shell** *n* concha  
**concha** (1. [Anat]; 2. [Arch]) *n*  
 concha  
**conchiform, shell-shaped** *adj*  
 conchiforme  
**conchoid** [Geom] *n* conchoide  
**conchoidal** *adj* conchoidal  
**conchologist** *n* conchyliologo  
**conchology** *n* conchyliologia  
**conciliate** *v* conciliar  
**conciliation** *n* conciliation  
**conciliation** *n* conciliation  
**conciliative, conciliatory** *adj*  
 conciliative  
**conciliator, peacemaker** *n*  
 conciliator  
**conciliatory, conciliative** *adj*  
 conciliative  
**conciliatory, placatory** *adj*  
 placatori  
**conciliatory** *adj* conciliatori  
**concise** *adj* concise  
**conciseness, concision** *n* concision  
**concision, conciseness** *n* concision  
**conclave** [Eccl] *n* conclave  
**conclavist** [Eccl] *n* conclavista  
**conclude, terminate** *v* clausurar  
**conclude** (1. to bring to a close; 2. to  
 reach a final settlement of; 3. to  
 infer) *v* concluder [-clud-/-clus-]  
**conclusion** (1. close, termination; 2.  
 final arrangement, settlement; 3.  
 inference) *n* conclusion  
**conclusive** *adj* concludente  
**conclusive** *adj* probante (ppr of  
 probar)  
**concoct** (a story) *v* finger  
**concoct** (of food) *v* confectonar  
**concoction** *n* confectio fiction  
**concord** *n* concordia  
**concordance** (1. concord,  
 agreement; 2. concordance of the  
 Bible, etc.) *n* concordantia  
**concordant** *adj* concordante (ppr of  
 concordar)

**concordant** *adj* concorde  
**concordat** *n* concordato  
**concourse** (gathering of people) *n*  
 concurso  
**concrete** (1. united in a solid form; 2. not abstract) *adj* concrete  
**concrete** (cause to coalesce or congeal) *v* concretar  
**concrete** (made of concrete) *adj* de beton  
**concrete** (reinforced -) *n* beton armate  
**concrete** *n* beton  
**concrete** *v* betonar  
**concretion** *n* concretion  
**concretize** *v* concretisar  
**concubinage** *n* concubinage (-aje)  
**concubinage** *n* concubinato  
**concubinary** *adj* concubinari  
**concubine** *n* concubina  
**concupiscence** *n* concupiscentia  
**concupiscent** *adj* concupiscente  
**concur** (1. to agree in opinion; 2. to work jointly) *v* concurrer [-curr-/-curs-]  
**concurrence** (1. agreement in opinion; 2. union in action) *n*  
 concurrentia  
**concurrent** [Geom] *adj* concurrente (ppr of concurrer)  
**concussion** *n* concussion  
**concussive** *adj* concussive  
**condemn** (1. to pronounce guilty of crime or wrong; 2. to pronounce unfit or no longer available for use) *v* condemnar  
**condemnable, to be condemned** *adj* condemnabile  
**condemnation** *n* condemnation  
**condemnatory, condemning** *adj* condemnatori  
**condemned, convicted** (one) *n*  
 convicto  
**condemner** *n* condemnator  
**condemning, condemnatory** *adj* condemnatori  
**condensability** *n* condensabilitate  
**condensable** *adj* condensabile  
**condensation** *n* condensation  
**condense, compact, consolidate** *v* compactar  
**condense** (make denser, more compact, more concise, etc.) *v*  
 condensar  
**condense** *v* condensar (se)  
**condenser, refrigeratory** *adj* refrigerante (ppr of refrigerar)  
**condenser** *n* condensator  
**condescend** *v* condescender

**condescending** *adj* condescendente  
**condescension** *n* condescendentia  
**condiment** *n* condimento  
**condition** (1. prerequisite; 2. mode, state of being) *n* condition  
**condition** (1. to be a determining condition of; 2. to put into specified or desired condition) *v* conditionar  
**condition** (on - that) *prep. phr* a condition que  
**condition** *v* conditionar  
**conditional** [Gram] *n* conditional  
**conditional** *adj* conditional  
**conditionally** *adv* conditionalmente  
**conditions** (terms) *n* conditiones  
**condole** *v* condoler  
**condolence** *n* condolentia  
**condom** *n* condom  
**condom** *n* medio anticonceptional  
**condominium** *n* condominio  
**condone** *v* condonar  
**condone** *v* pardonar  
**condor** [Ornith] *n* condor  
**conductive** *adj* conducente  
**conduct back, reconduct** *v*  
 reconducer  
**conduct, lead, guide** *v* menar  
**conduct** (1. leading, guidance; 2. direction, management; 3. behavior) *n*  
 conducta  
**conduct** (1. to guide, lead; 2. to direct; 3. [Phys] (transmit) *v*  
 conducere [-duc-/-duct-]  
**conduct** (1. to lead, guide; 2. to direct, manage) *v* ducer [duc-/duct-]  
**conduct** (control) *v* diriger  
**conduct** (lead) *v* conducere  
**conduct** *n* conducta  
**conductibility** *n* conductibilitate  
**conductive** *adj* conductibile  
**conduction** (1. Lawl conductio; 2. [Physiol]) *n* conduction  
**conductive** *adj* conductive  
**conductivity** *n* conductivitate  
**conductor** (1. one who guides or directs; 2. railway conductor, bus conductor, etc.; 3. [Phys]) *n*  
 conductor  
**conductor** (of bus) *n* билетеро  
**conductor** (of water, heat, electricity) *n* conductor  
**conductor** [Mus] *n* director  
**conduit** *n* conducto  
**cone** (1. [Math]; 2. [Bot]) *n* cono  
**cone** *n* cono  
**cone-shaped, coniform** *adj* coniforme  
**confabulate, chat** *v* confabular  
**confabulation, chat** *n*

confabulation  
**confabulator, chatterer** *n*  
 confabulator  
**confect, make, manufacture** *v*  
 confectionar  
**confection** (make into a confection) [Pharm] *v* confectionar  
**confection** [Pharm] *n* confection  
**confectioner** *n* confectero  
**confectionery** (confectioner's trade, shop, etc.) *n* confecteria  
**confederacy, confederation** *n*  
 confederation  
**confederate** (accomplice) *n*  
 complice  
**confederate** (ally) *n* confederato  
**confederate** *adj* confederate (pp of confederar)  
**confederate** *v* confederar  
**confederation, confederacy** *n*  
 confederation  
**confederative** *adj* confederative  
**confer the degree of Doctor upon** *v* doctorar  
**confer the degree of licentiate upon** *v* licentiar  
**confer** (1. to consult together; 2. to bestow) *v* conferer  
**confer** (consult together) *v*  
 conferentiar  
**conference, interview** *n*  
 abuccamento  
**conference** (press -) *n* conferentia de presa  
**conference** *n* conferentia  
**confidential** *adj* confertial  
**conferring the licentiate, licentiation** *n* licentiamento  
**confess** (1. to make a confession of; 2. to hear the confession of) *v*  
 confesar  
**confess** (admit) *v* admitter  
**confess** (admit) *v* confesar  
**confess** *v* confesar  
**confessed, shriven** *adj* confesse  
**confession** (1. confession to a priest; 2. acknowledgement, admission of a fault, etc.) *n* confession  
**confession** (admission) *n* admission  
**confessional confessional** *adj*  
 confessional  
**confessional, confessionalary** *n*  
 confessorario  
**confessionalary, confessional** *n*  
 confessorario  
**confessor** (christian who adheres to his faith under persecution) *n*  
 confessor  
**confessor** (priest who hears

confessions) *n* confessor  
**confetti** [I] *n* confetti  
**confidant** (confident) *n* confidente  
**confide** *v* confider  
**confidence trick** *n* duperia  
**confidence** (confidence in someone or something) *n* confidentia  
**confidence** (thing told in confidence) *n* confidentia  
**confidence** (trust) *n* fiducia  
**confident** (self-confident) *adj* confidente  
**confidential** (told or written as a secret) *adj* confidential  
**confidentially** *adv* confidentialmente  
**confiding, trustful** *adj* confidente  
**configuration** *n* configuration  
**configure, form, shape** *v* configurar  
**confine illegally, put under illegal restraint** *v* sequestrar  
**confine, restrain** *v* confinar  
**confine** *n* confinio  
**confinement, detention, imprisonment** *n* detenimento  
**confinement, detention, imprisonment** *n* detention  
**confinement** (act of confining, restraining) *n* confinamento  
**confinement** (childbirth) *n* puerperio  
**confinement** (restriction) *n* confinamento  
**confine-oneself-to** *v* restringer se a  
**confirm, sanction, establish** *v* sancir [sanc-/sanct-]  
**confirm** (1. to corroborate, establish; 2. [Eccl]) *v* confirmar  
**confirmation** (1. corroboration, establishment; 2. [Eccl]) *n* confirmation  
**confirmative** *adj* confirmative  
**confirmatory, corroborative** *adj* confirmatori  
**confirmed** *adj* inveterate  
**confirmer** *n* confirmator  
**confiscable** *adj* confiscabile  
**confiscate** *v* confiscar  
**confiscation** *n* confiscation  
**confiscator** *n* confiscator  
**confiscatory** *adj* confiscatori  
**confitent** (one who confesses) *n* confitente  
**conflagrate, set afire** *v* conflagrar  
**conflagration, deflagration** *n* deflagration  
**conflagration** *n* conflagration  
**conflict** *n* conflicto

**conflict** *v* confliger [-flig-/-flict-]  
**confluence** (meeting or junction of two or more rivers, etc.) *n* confluentia  
**confluent** [Med] (flowing together) *adj* confluyente  
**confluent** *n* confluyente  
**conform** (adapt) *v* conformar (se)  
**conformable** (in conformity) *adj* conforme  
**conformation** (structure) *n* conformation  
**conformist** *n* conformista  
**conformity** (in - with) *prep. phr* conforme a  
**conformity** *n* conformitate  
**confound, confuse** (1. to throw into disorder; 2. to bewilder, perplex) *v* confunder [-fund-/-fus-]  
**confound** *v* confunder  
**confraternal** *adj* confraternal  
**confraternity, brotherhood** *n* confraternitate  
**confreere** *n* confratre  
**confront** (1. to bring face to face; 2. to compare) *v* confrontar  
**confrontation** *n* confrontation  
**Confucian** *adj* confucian  
**Confucian** *n* confuciano  
**Confucianism** *n* confucianismo  
**Confucius** [B.C. 551-478, chinese philosopher] *n* Confucio  
**confuse, confound** (1. to throw into disorder; 2. to bewilder, perplex) *v* confunder [-fund-/-fus-]  
**confuse, disturb, throw into disorder** *v* turbar  
**confuse, intricate, entangle** *v* intricar  
**confuse** (fail to distinguish between) *v* confunder [-fund-/-fus-]  
**confused, disordered** *adj* indigeste  
**confused** (1. as in a confused mass; 2. disconcerted, embarrassed) *adj* confuse  
**confused** *adj* confuse  
**confusion, disturbance, disorder** *n* turbation  
**confusion** (1. disorder; 2. embarrassment) *n* confusion  
**confutation** *n* confutation  
**confute** (refute) *v* confutar  
**congeal** (cause to solidify by cooling) *v* congelar  
**congeal** *v* congelar (se)  
**congealable** (capable of becoming concrete) *adj* concrecibile  
**congealable** *adj* congelabile  
**congealer** *n* congelator

**congealment, congelation** *n* congelation  
**congealment** *n* congelamento  
**congelation, congealment** *n* congelation  
**congenial** *adj* congenial  
**congeniality** *n* congenialitate  
**congenital** *adj* congenite  
**congeries** *n* congerie  
**congest** (cause an obstructive accumulation) *v* congerer [-ger-/-gest-]  
**congest** [Med] *v* congestionar  
**congested, inflamed** *adj* injectate (pp of injectar)  
**congested** (crowded) *adj* congerite  
**congested** [Med] injectate  
**congestion** *n* congestion  
**congestive** *adj* congestive  
**conglomerate** *n* conglomerato  
**conglomerate** *v* conglomerar  
**conglomeration** *n* conglomeration  
**conglutinate, glue together** *v* conglutinar  
**conglutination** *n* conglutination  
**conglutinative** *adj* conglutinative  
**Congo** [Geog] *n* Congo  
**congratulate, express joy at** *v* gratular  
**congratulate, felicitate** *v* felicitar  
**congratulate, rejoice with** (someone at good fortune) *v* congratular  
**congratulation, felicitation** *n* congratulation  
**congratulation, felicitation** *n* felicitation  
**congratulation, good wishes** *n* gratulation  
**congratulation** *n* congratulation  
**congratulation** *n* felicitation  
**congratulatory** *adj* congratulatori  
**congratulatory** *adj* gratulatori  
**congregate** (collect into a mass or crowd) *v* congregar  
**congregate** *v* congregar (se)  
**congregation** (1. assembly, gathering of people; 2. body of people assembled for religious worship; 3. religious company or order; 4. committee of the Roman College of Cardinals) *n* congregation  
**congregation** [Bib] *n* ecclesia  
**congregational** *adj* congregational  
**Congregationalism** *n* congregationalismo  
**Congregationalist** *n* congregationalista  
**congress** (1. convention, conference;

2. lawmaking body of a republic) *n* congresso  
**congressman** *n* congressista  
**congruence** *n* congruentia  
**congruent** *adj* congruente (ppr of congruer)  
**congruity, harmony** *n* congruitate  
**congruous** *adj* congrue  
**conic** *adj* conic  
**conical** *adj* conic  
**conicity** *n* conicitate  
**conifer** *adj* conifere  
**coniferous** (bearing cones) [Bot] *adj* conifere  
**coniform, cone-shaped** *adj* coniforme  
**coniroster** [Zool] *n* conirostro  
**conirostral** [Zool] *adj* conirostre  
**conjectural** (based on conjecture) *adj* conjectural  
**conjecture, make conjectures** *v* conjecturar  
**conjecture, make conjectures** *v* conjicer [-jic-/ject-]  
**conjecture** *n* conjectura  
**conjoin, unite, combine** *v* junger [-jung-/junct-]  
**joiner** *n* conjunctor  
**conjoint, conjunct** *adj* conjuncte  
**jointly, conjunctly, jointly, together** *adv* conjunctemente  
**conjugable** [Gram] *adj* conjugabile  
**conjugal** *adj* conjugal  
**conjugate** [Bot] *adj* conjugate (pp of conjugar)  
**conjugate** [Gram] *v* conjugar  
**conjugation** [Gram] *n* conjugation  
**conjugational** [Gram] *adj* conjugational  
**conjunct, conjoint** *adj* conjuncte  
**conjunction** (1. union; 2. [Astrol/Astron]; 3. [Gram]) *n* conjunction  
**conjunction** (in - with) *prep. phr* conjunctemente con  
**conjunctiva** [Anat] *n* conjunctiva  
**conjunctive, connective** *adj* conjunctive  
**conjunctive, connective** *adj* subjunctive  
**conjunctivitis** *n* conjunctivitis  
**conjunctly, jointly, together, conjointly** *adv* conjunctemente  
**conjecture, juncture** *n* conjunctura  
**conjure, entreat, beseech** *v* conjurar  
**conjure** *vi* prestigiar  
**conjure** *vt* invocare  
**conjuror, prestigator, juggler** *n* prestigator  
**conjure-up** *v* evocar  
**conjuring trick, illusion** *n* prestigio  
**conjuring trick** *n* prestigio  
**conjuring** *n* prestidigitation  
**connatural, inborn, natural** *adj* connatural  
**connect, unite, join** *v* unir  
**connect** *vi* junger se  
**connect** *vt* connecter [-nect-/nec-]  
**connected** *adj* connexe  
**connecting rod** [Mach] *n* biella  
**connection, connexion** (union) *n* connexion  
**connection, nexus** *n* nexo  
**connective, conjunctive** *adj* conjunctive  
**connective, conjunctive** *adj* subjunctive  
**connective** *adj* connective  
**connective** *adj* connexive  
**connective** *adj* copulative  
**connexion, connection** (union) *n* connexion  
**connivance** *n* conniventia  
**connive** *v* conniver  
**connoisseur, gourmet** (in food and drink) *n* gourmet -F  
**connoisseur** (expert) *n* cognoscitor  
**connotation** *n* signification  
**connote** *v* significar  
**connubial** *adj* connubial  
**conquer** (gain dominion over) *v* conquerer [-quir-/quest-/quisit-]  
**conqueror** *n* conquirente  
**conqueror** *n* conquistator  
**conquest** (1. act of conquering a country, etc.; 2. conquered territory, etc.) *n* conquesta  
**conquest** *n* conquesta  
**consanguineous** *adj* consanguinee  
**consanguinity** (blood relationship) *n* consanguinitate  
**conscience** (matter of -) *n* caso de conscientia  
**conscientious** *adj* conscientiose  
**conscientious-objector** [Mil] *n* objector de conscientia  
**conscious** (be - of) *v* esser conscie de  
**conscious** *adj* consciente  
**consciousness** (awake, aware) *n* conscientia  
**consciousness** (gain/lose -) *v* ganiar  
**consciousness** (gain/lose -) *v* perder conscientia  
**consciousness** (gain/lose -) *v* perder le sensos  
**consciousness** (relig) *n* conscientia  
**conscript, enroll** *v* conscriber [-scrib-/script-]  
**conscript** [Mil] *n* conscripto  
**conscript** *v* conscriber  
**conscription** [Mil] *n* conscription  
**consecrate** (1. to make sacred or holy; 2. to dedicate to some purpose; 3. to sanction) *v* consecrar  
**consecrate** (as in to consecrate a church) *v* sacrar  
**consecrate** *v* consecrar  
**consecration** (1. action of consecrating; 2. [R.C.Ch] Consecration; 3. sanction) *n* consecration  
**consecrator** *n* consecrator  
**consecutive, successive** *adj* consecutive  
**consensual** [Law] *adj* consensual  
**consensus** *n* consenso  
**consent** (- to) *v* consentir [-sent/-sens-]  
**consent** (by common -) *prep. phr* de communaccordo  
**consent** *n* consentimento  
**consequence** (in - of) *prep. phr* in consequentia de  
**consequence** (inference; outcome, result) *n* consequentia  
**consequent, resulting** *adj* consecutive  
**consequent** (apodosis of a conditional proposition) *n* consequente  
**consequent** (following as a result or conclusion) *adj* consequente  
**consequent** [Math] *n* consequente  
**consequential** *adj* consequential  
**consequently, accordingly, therefore, then** *adv* ergo  
**consequently, and so** *adv* ita  
**conservable** *adj* conservabile  
**conservation, preservation** *n* conservation  
**conservation-of-energy** *n* conservation de energia  
**conservative, conservatory** *adj* conservatori  
**conservative** (conserving, preserving) *adj* conservative  
**conservative** (pol) *adj* conservative  
**conservative** (preservative) *adj* conservative  
**conservative** [Pol] *n* conservator  
**conservative** *n* conservator  
**conservator** (one who conserves, preserves) *n* conservator  
**conservatory, conservative** *adj*

conservatori  
**conservatory** (1. [Mus]; 2. greenhouse) *n* conservatorio  
**conservatory** *n* conservatorio  
**conserve** (1. to preserve from harm; 2. to keep, retain) *v* conservar  
**conserve** (1. to preserve from harm; 2. to keep, retain) *v* servir  
**conserve** [Pharm] *n* conserva  
**consider anew, reconsider** *n* reconsiderar  
**consider, deem** *v* reputar  
**consider** (give consideration to) *v* considerar  
**considerable** *adj* considerable  
**considerably** *adv* assatis  
**considerate** *adj* sollicite  
**consideration** (1. act of considering; 2. esteem) *n* consideration  
**consideration** (be under -) *n* esser in consideration  
**considering, in view of** *prep* viste  
**consider-oneself** *v* creer se  
**consign** (1. to deposit; 2. [Commer]) *v* consignar  
**consignation** (act of consigning or depositing) *n* consignation  
**consignee** [Commer] *n* consignatario  
**consigner** *n* consignator  
**consignment** *n* consignation  
**consist** *v* consistar  
**consistency** (1. degree of firmness or density; 2. congruity, harmony of parts) *n* consistentia  
**consistent** (in reasoning, behavior, etc.) *adj* consequente  
**consistent** *adj* consistente  
**consistorial** [Eccl] *adj* consistorial  
**consistory** [Eccl] *n* consistorio  
**consociate** (bring into consociation) *v* consociar  
**consociation** *n* consociation  
**consolable** *adj* consolabile  
**consolation** *n* consolation  
**consolatory, comforting** *adj* consolatori  
**console, comfort** (again) *v* reconfortar  
**console, comfort** *v* confortar  
**console, comfort** *v* consolar  
**console** (1. support in the form of a wall bracket; 2. console table) *n* consola  
**console** *n* consola  
**console** *v* consolar  
**consoled, comforted** *adj* consolate  
**consoled, comforted** *adj* consolate (pp of consolar)  
**consoler, comforter** *n* consolator

**consolida, comfrey** [Bot] *n* consolida  
**consolidate, condense, compact** *v* compactar  
**consolidate** (strengthen) *v* consolidar  
**consolidation** (strengthening) *n* consolidation  
**consolidative** *adj* consolidative  
**consoling, comforting** (action of) *n* confortation  
**consommé** *n* consommé -F  
**consonant** [Mus/Phonet] *adj* consonante (ppr of consonar)  
**consonant** *n* consonante  
**consort, spouse** *n* conjuge  
**consort** *n* consorte  
**consortium** *n* consortium  
**conspicuous** (be - by one's absence) *adj* brillar per su absentia  
**conspicuous** (eminent, distinguished) *adj* conspicue  
**conspiracy, plot** *n* conspiracy  
**conspiracy** *n* conjuration  
**conspirator, plotter** *n* conspirator  
**conspire, plot together** *v* conjurar  
**conspire** (1. to act together; 2. to plot) *v* conspirar  
**constable** *n* agente de policia  
**Constance** (1. [Geog]; 2. *nprf*) *n* Constantia  
**constancy** *n* constantia  
**constant** [Math] *n* constante  
**constant** *adj* constante  
**Constantinian** *adj* constantinian  
**Constantinople** *n* Constantinopole  
**Constantinopolite** (inhabitant of Constantinople) *n* constantinopolita  
**constantly** *adv* constantemente  
**constat** [Law] *n* constat  
**constellate, star** *v* constellar  
**constellate** (set in a constellation) *adj* constellate (pp of constellar)  
**constellation** [Astron] *n* constellation  
**consternation** *n* consternation  
**constipate** *v* constipar  
**constipated, costive** *adj* constipate (pp of constipar)  
**constipation** *n* constipation  
**constituency** *n* districto electoral  
**constituent** (1. component; 2. having the power to frame or alter a political constitution) *adj* constituyente  
**constitute** (1. to make up; 2. to appoint; 3. to set up, establish) *v* constituer [-stitui-/-stitui-]  
**constitute** *v* constituer  
**constitution** (1. action of

constituting; 2. law, decree; 3. political constitution; 4. composition; 5. physical make-up of a person) *n* constitution  
**constitution** (physical make-up of a person) *n* complexion  
**constitutional** (in conformity with the constitution of a nation) *adj* constitutional  
**constitutionality** *n* constitutionalitate  
**constitutive** (essential) *adj* constitutive  
**constitutor** (one who constitutes) *n* constitutor  
**constrain** (1. to compel; 2. to compress, clasp tightly) *v* constringer [-string-/-strict-]  
**constraint** *n* coercion  
**constrict** *v* constringer  
**constriction** *n* constriction  
**constrictive** *adj* constrictive  
**constrictor** [Anat] *n* constrictor  
**constringent** *adj* constringente (ppr of constringer)  
**construct with concrete, face with concrete** *v* betonar  
**construct, build** *v* struer [stru-/struct-]  
**construct** *v* construer [-stru-/struct-]  
**construction** (1. act of constructing; 2. thing constructed) *n* construction  
**constructive** *adj* constructive  
**constructor of canals** *n* canalisator  
**constructor** *n* constructor  
**construe** *v* construer [-stru-/struct-]  
**consubstantial** [Theol] *adj* consubstantial  
**consubstantiality** [Theol] *n* consubstantialitate  
**consubstantiation** [Theol] *n* consubstantiation  
**consuetude, custom** *n* consuetude  
**consuetudinary, customary** *adj* consuetudinari  
**consul** (1. [Rom. Hist]; 2. [Foreign Service]) *n* consule  
**consular** (1. [Rom. Hist]; 2. [Foreign Service]) *adj* consular  
**consulate** (1. [Rom. Hist]; 2. [Foreign Service]) *n* consulato  
**consult** (1. to confer; 2. to ask advice of) *v* consultar  
**consultant, adviser** *n* consultor  
**consultation, deliberation** *n* consulta  
**consultation, deliberation** *n* consultation

**consultative, advisory** *adj*  
 consultative  
**consumable** *adj* consumibile  
**consume, burn up** *v* comburer [-bur-/-bust-]  
**consume** (eat) *v* consumer  
**consume** (of fire) *v* comburer  
**consume** (use up) *v* exhaurir  
**consume** *v* consumer  
**consumer** (1. one who destroys or uses up; 2. [Commer]) *n* consumitor  
**consummate** *adj* consummate  
**consummate** *v* consummar  
**consummation** (completion, fulfillment) *n* consummation  
**consummator** *n* consummator  
**consumption** (1. act of consuming; 2. [Pathol]) *n* consumption  
**consumption** (process of consuming) *n* consumo  
**consumptive** *adj* consumptive  
**consumptive** *n* consumptivo  
**contact** (be in - with) *v* esser in contacto con  
**contact** *n* contacto  
**contact** *v* continger  
**contact-lenses** *n* lentes a contacto  
**contagion** (transmission of a disease by contact) *n* contagion  
**contagious** *adj* contagiose  
**contain, hold** *v* caper [cap-/capt-;-cip-/-cept-]  
**contain** (hold, comprise) *v* continer [-tin-/-tent-]  
**container ship** *n* nave a containers  
**container, vessel** *n* vasculo  
**container** (holder) *n* receptaculo  
**container** (of freight) *n* container  
**container** *adj* recipiente  
**containing silver, argentous** *adj*  
 argentose  
**containment area** *n* area de continemento  
**containment** *n* continemento  
**contaminable** *adj* contaminabile  
**contaminate** *v* contaminar  
**contamination** (act of contaminating) *n* contamination  
**contaminator** *n* contaminator  
**contemn, view with contempt** *v*  
 contemner [-temn-/-tempt-]  
**contemner, despiser** *n* contemptor  
**contemplate** (gaze upon or view thoughtfully) *v* contemplar  
**contemplate** *v* considerar  
**contemplate** *v* contemplar  
**contemplation** (1. act of gazing upon or viewing thoughtfully; 2. meditation on spiritual things) *n*  
 contemplation  
**contemplative** *adj* contemplative  
**contemplator** *n* contemplator  
**contemporaneous, contemporary** *adj* contemporanee  
**contemporaneity** *n*  
 contemporaneitate  
**contemporary, contemporaneous** *adj*  
 contemporanee  
**contemporary** *n* contemporaneo  
**contempt, scorn** *n* minusprecio  
**contempt** *n* contempto  
**contemptible** *adj* contemptibile  
**contemptuous** *adj* contemptuose  
**contend** (fight, struggle, dispute, etc.) *v* contender [-tend-/-tent-]  
**contender, contester** *n*  
 contendente  
**contender, contester** *n* contenditor  
**content, contented** *adj* contente  
**content, contentment** *n*  
 contentamento  
**content, contentment** *n* contento  
**content, contents** *n* contenido  
**content, satisfied** *adj* satisfacte  
**content** *v* contentar  
**contentable** (easily contented) *adj*  
 contentabile  
**contented** *adj* contente  
**contention** (act of arguing, disputing) *n* contention  
**contentious** (1. quarrelsome, fond of arguing; 2. involving contention in a dispute) *adj* contentiose  
**contentment, content** *n*  
 contentamento  
**contents** *n* contenido  
**conterminous, bordering** *adj*  
 confin  
**conterminous, bordering** *adj*  
 conterminar  
**contest, competition** *n* concurso  
**contest, controversy** *n* contestation  
**contest** (call in question) *v* contestar  
**contestable** *adj* contestabile  
**contestant** (as in the contestant of a will) *n* contestante  
**contestant** (one who takes part in a contest) *n* concurrente  
**contestation** *n* contestation  
**contester, contender** *n*  
 contendente  
**contester, contender** *n* contenditor  
**context** *n* contexto  
**contexture** *n* contextura  
**contiguity** *n* contiguitate  
**contiguous, adjoining** *adj* contigue  
**continence** *n* continentia  
**continent, mainland** *n* terra  
**continent** (one of the six great masses of land on the earth) *n*  
 continente  
**continent** *adj* continente  
**continental** (pertaining to, or characteristic of, a continent) *adj*  
 continental  
**continental** *adj* continental  
**contingency, possibility** *n*  
 eventualitate  
**contingency** (1. quality of being contingent or accidental; 2. accidental or unexpected event) *n*  
 contingencia  
**contingency** *n* contingencia  
**contingent, possible** *adj* eventual  
**contingent** (1. accidental or unexpected event; 2. share, quota) *n*  
 contingente  
**contingent** (of uncertain occurrence) *adj*  
 contingente (ppr of continger)  
**continuable** *adj* continuabile  
**continual** *adj* continue  
**continually** *adv* continuamente  
**continuation** *n* continuation  
**continuative** (expressing or making for continuity) *adj* continuative  
**continuator, continuer** *n*  
 continuator  
**continue, last on, perdure** *v*  
 perdurar  
**continue** *v* continuar (se)  
**continuer, continuator** *n*  
 continuator  
**continuity** (1. continuousness; 2. continuum) *n* continuitate  
**continuous** *adj* continue  
**contort** *v* contorquer [-torqu-/-tort-]  
**contortion, twisting** *n* contortion  
**contour** *n* contorno  
**contraband** (1. smuggling; 2. smuggled goods) *n* contrabando  
**contrabandist** *n* contrabandero  
**contrabandist** *n* contrabandista  
**contrabass, double bass** [Mus] *n*  
 contrabasso  
**contraception** *n* anticonception  
**contraceptive** *adj* anticoncepcional  
**contraceptive** *n* medio anticoncepcional  
**contract, shrivel** *v* crispar  
**contract** (1. to draw together, make smaller or narrower; 2. to enter into with mutual obligations; 3. to incur, acquire) *v* contraher [-trah-/-tract-]  
**contract** (enter into a contract) *v*  
 contractar  
**contract** *n* contracto

**contract** *v* contraher (se)  
**contractile** *adj* contractile  
**contractility** *n* contractilitate  
**contracting party** *n* contrahente  
**contraction, shriveling, crispation** *n* crispation  
**contraction** (1. shortening) *n* contraction  
**contractive** *adj* contractive  
**contractor** *n* contractista  
**contractor** *n* interprenditor  
**contractual** *adj* contractual  
**contracture** [Med] *n* contractura  
**contradict, deny** *v* disdicer  
**contradict** *v* contradicer  
**contradict** *v* contradicer [-dic/-dict-]  
**contradictor, contradictor, gainsayer** *n* contradictor  
**contradicting, contradictory** *adj* contradictori  
**contradiction** (1. act of contradicting; 2. inconsistency) *n* contradiction  
**contradictor, gainsayer, contradicter** *n* contradictor  
**contradictory, contradicting** *adj* contradictori  
**contralto** [Mus] *n* contralto  
**contraposition, antithesis** *n* contraposition  
**contraption** *n* aparato  
**contraption** *n* machina  
**contrapuntal** *adj* contrapunctistic  
**contrapuntist** *n* contrapunctista  
**contrariety, adversity, mishap** *n* contrarietate  
**contrary, antipode, opposite** *n* antipode  
**contrary** (on the -) *adj* al contrario  
**contrary** (opposed in situation, direction, aim, etc.) *adj* contrari  
**contrary** *adj* adverse  
**contrary** *adj* contrari  
**contrary** *n* contrario  
**contrast** (form a contrast) *v* contrastar  
**contrast** *n* contrasto  
**contrast** *vi* contrastar  
**contrast** *vt* mitter in contrasto  
**contravallation** [Fortif] *n* contravallation  
**contravene** *v* contravenir  
**contravener** *n* contraventor  
**contravention** *n* contravention  
**contredance** *n* contradansa  
**contribute** (contribute to a periodical) *v* collaborar  
**contribute** (furnish as a share) *v*

contribuer [-tribu-/-tribut-]  
**contribution** (1. money, help, contributed; 2. tax, levy) *n* contribution  
**contributive** *adj* contributive  
**contributor** (contributor to a periodical) *n* collaborator  
**contributor** (one who contributes) *n* contribuyente  
**contributor** *n* contributor  
**contribute** *adj* contribute  
**contrition** *n* contrition  
**contrivance, excogitation, devising** *n* excogitation  
**contrive** *v* arrangiar  
**control, have under control, keep under control, check, verify** *v* controlar  
**control, restrain** *v* contere [-tin-/tent-]  
**control** (check) *n* controllo  
**control** (check) *v* controlar  
**control** (direction) *n* direction  
**control** (govern) *v* diriger  
**control** (govern) *v* govarnar  
**controversial, controvertible** *adj* controvertibile  
**controversial** *adj* controverse  
**controversialist, polemicist** *n* polemista  
**controversialist** *n* controversista  
**controversially** *adv* controversemente  
**controversy, contest** *n* contestation  
**controversy** *n* controversia  
**controversy** *n* polemica  
**controvert** *v* controverter [-vert-/vers-]  
**controvertible, controversial** *adj* controvertibile  
**contumacious** *adj* contumace  
**contumacy** (1. pertinacious resistance to authority; 2. wilful disobedience to the summons or order of a court) *n* contumacia  
**contuse, bruise** *v* contunder [-tund-/tus-]  
**contusion, bruise** *n* contusion  
**convalesce** *v* convalescer  
**convalescence** *n* convalescentia  
**convalescent** *adj* convalescente (ppr of convalescer)  
**convalescent** *adj/n* convalescente  
**convene, come together** *v* convenir [-ven-/vent-]  
**convene** *vi* convenir  
**convene** *vt* convocar  
**convenience, handiness, comfort** *n* commoditate

**convenience, suitability** *n* convenientia  
**convenient, comfortable, suitable, handy** *adj* comode  
**convenient** *adj* conveniente  
**convent** *n* convento  
**conventicle** *n* conventiculo  
**convention** (1. assembly; 2. agreement 3. conventional custom) *n* convention  
**conventional** *adj* conventional  
**conventionalism** *n* conventionalismo  
**conventionalist** *n* conventionalista  
**conventionalize, stylize** *v* stilisar  
**conventionally** *adv* conventionalmente  
**conventual** *adj* conventual  
**converge** (tend to come together in a point) *v* converger  
**convergence, convergency** (process or fact of converging) *n* convergentia  
**convergency, convergence** (process or fact of converging) *n* convergentia  
**convergent** *adj* convergente (ppr of converger)  
**conversable** (sociable, affable) *adj* conversabile  
**conversant** (- with) *adj* versate in  
**conversation** *n* conversation  
**converse, be engaged in colloquy** *v* colloquer [-loqu-/locut-]  
**converse** (contrary) *n* opposito  
**converse** [Math] reciproco  
**converse** *v* conversar  
**conversely** *adv* reciprocamente  
**conversion, converting** (act of) *n* convertimento  
**conversion** (1. change, transmutation; 2. change to another religion, belief, opinion) *n* conversion  
**convert** (1. to chance, transmute; 2. to change to another religion, belief, opinion) *v* converter [-vert-/vers-]  
**convert** *n* converso  
**convert** *v* converter  
**convertibility** *n* convertibilitate  
**convertible** *adj* convertibile  
**converting, conversion** (act of) *n* convertimento  
**convex** *adj* convexe  
**convexity** *n* convexitate  
**convey, transfer** *v* traducer [-duc-/duct-]  
**convey** (carry) *v* transportar  
**convey** (transmit) *v* transmitter

**conveyor, conveyor** *n* vector  
**conveyor-belt** *n* banda transportator  
**convict** (prove guilty) *v* convincer [-vinc-/-vict-]  
**convict** *n* convicto  
**convict** *n* fortiato  
**convict** *v* convincer  
**convicted, condemned** (one) *n* convicto  
**conviction** (for crime) *n* condemnation  
**conviction** (settled belief) *n* conviction  
**convince** *v* convincer [-vinc-/-vict-]  
**convincement** *n* convincimento  
**convivial** *adj* convivial  
**convocation** (action of convoking or calling together) *n* convocation  
**convocation** (of a council) [R.C.Ch] *n* indiction  
**convoke, call together** *v* convocar  
**convoker** *n* convocator  
**convolute, convolve** *v* convolver [-volv-/-volut-]  
**convolute** *adj* convolute  
**convolve, convolute** *v* convolver [-volv-/-volut-]  
**convolvulaceous** [Bot] *adj* convolvulacee  
**convolvulus** [Bot] *n* convolvulo  
**convoy** (1. act of conveying; 2. protecting escort; 3. convoyed vessel, fleet, train, party) *n* convio  
**convoy** [Mil] *n* convojo  
**convoy** [Mil] *v* convoyar  
**convoy** *n* convio  
**convoy** *n* convojo  
**convoy** *v* conviar  
**convoy** *v* convoyar  
**convulse** *v* conveller [-vell-/-vuls-]  
**convulsed** *adj* convulse  
**convulsion** *n* convulsion  
**convulsionary, convulsive** *adj* convulsionari  
**Convulsionary** [Relig] *n* convulsionario  
**convulsive, convulsionary** *adj* convulsionari  
**convulsive** *adj* convulsive  
**cook again** *v* recocer  
**Cook Islands** [Geog] *n* Insulas Cook  
**cook** (as in to cook meat, vegetables) *v* cocer [coc-/coct ]  
**cook** (do the cooking) *v* cocinar  
**cook** (undergo cooking) *vi* cocer  
**cook** *n* cocinera  
**cook** *n* cocinero  
**cook** *n* coco  
**cook** *vt* cocer  
**cookbook** *n* libro de cocina  
**cooker** *n* aparato a cocer  
**cookery** *n* cocina  
**cookery-book** *n* libro de cocina  
**cookie** *n* biscuit  
**cooking** (action of) *n* coction  
**cooking** *n* cocina  
**cool off, become cold** *v* frigidar  
**cool off, become cold** *v* refrigerar  
**cool, chill** *v* frigidar  
**cool, chill** *v* refrigerar  
**cool, coolness** *n* fresco  
**cool, coolness** *n* frescor  
**cool** (make or become cool in temperature) *v* refrescar  
**cool** (moderately cold) *adj* fresc  
**coolie** *n* coolie →A  
**cooling, chilling, frigorific** *adj* frigorific  
**coolness, cold, coldness** *n* frigor  
**coolness, cool** *n* fresco  
**coolness, cool** *n* frescor  
**coop** *n* galliniera  
**cooper** *n* barrilero  
**cooper** *n* cupero  
**cooperate** (also co-operate) *v* cooperar  
**cooperation** (also co-operation) (act of cooperating) *n* cooperation  
**co-operative** (willing to co-operate) *adj* cooperative  
**cooperative** *adj* cooperative  
**cooperative** *n* cooperativa  
**co-operative** *n* cooperativa  
**co-operator** *n* cooperador  
**coopt** *v* cooptar  
**cooptation, cooption** *n* cooptation  
**cooption, cooptation** *n* cooptation  
**coop-up** (put in a coop) *v* includer  
**coordinate** *adj* coordinate  
**coordinate** *n* coordinata  
**coordinate** *v* coordinar  
**coordinated** *adj* coordinate  
**coordination** *n* coordination  
**coordinator** *n* coordinador  
**co-owner, coproprietor** *n* coproprietario  
**co-ownership, coproprietorship** *n* coproprietate  
**cope** *n* pluvial  
**cope** *v* arrangiar se  
**Copenhagen** *n* Copenhagen  
**Copernican** *adj* copernican  
**copier** *n* copiator  
**copious** (plentiful) *adj* copiose  
**copiousness, plenty, abundance** *n* copia  
**copper, cuprous** *adj* cuprose  
**copper** (policeman) *n* agente de policia  
**copper** [Metal] *n* cupro  
**copper** *adj* de cupro  
**copper-bearing, cupriferous** *adj* cuprifere  
**coppersmith** *n* caldierero  
**coproprietor, co-owner** *n* coproprietario  
**coproprietorship, co-ownership** *n* coproprietate  
**copse** *n* boschetto  
**copula** [Gram] *n* copula  
**copulate** *v* copular se  
**copulation** (sexual union) *n* copula  
**copulation** (sexual union) *n* copulation  
**copulative** [Gram] *adj* copulative  
**copy, transcript** *n* transcripto  
**copy** (make a - of) *v* reproducer  
**copy** (reproduction) *n* copia  
**copy** (specimen of a book) *adj* exemplar  
**copy** (specimen) *n* exemplar  
**copy** *v* copiar  
**copyist** *n* copista  
**copyright** *n* copyright →A  
**coquet, coquette** *v* coquetar  
**coquet, coquette** *adj* coquette  
**coquetry** *n* coquetteria  
**coquette, coquet** *v* coquetar  
**coquette** *n* coquetta  
**coquettish, coquet** *adj* coquette  
**coraco-** (crow, raven) [occurring in compounds] *n* corac-  
**coral grinder** *n* corallero  
**coral** *n* corallo  
**coralliform** *n* coralliforme  
**coralline** [Zool] *n* corallina  
**coralline** *adj* corallin  
**cord, rope** *n* corda  
**cord** (1. as in to cord a fabric; 2. to bind with cords) *v* cordar  
**cord** (small) *n* cordon  
**cord** (small) *n* funiculo  
**cordage** [Naut] *n* cordage (-aje)  
**cordial** (1. hearty, friendly; 2. stimulating) *adj* cordial  
**cordial** (stimulating beverage) *n* cordial  
**cordiality** *n* cordialitate  
**cordially** *adv* cordialmente  
**cordiform, heart-shaped** *adj* cordiforme  
**cordillera** (mountain range) *n* cordillera →H  
**cordon** (1. small braid worn as an ornament or badge; 2. [Mil]) *n* cordon  
**cordon** *n* cordon



**Cordova** *n* Cordova  
**cordovan** (leather) *n* cordovano  
**cordovan** (made of cordovan leather) *adj* cordovan  
**Cordovan** (native of Cordova) *n* cordovano  
**Cordovan** (pertaining to Cordova) *adj* cordovan  
**corduroy** *n* villuto costate  
**core** (nucleus) *n* nucleo  
**core** (of fruit) *n* corde  
**co-religionist** *n* correligionario  
**coriaceous** *adj* coriacee  
**Corinth** *n* Corinto  
**Corinthian** *adj* corinthie  
**Corinthian** *n* corinthio  
**cork** (1. bark of the cork oak; 2. cork stopper) *n* corco  
**cork** (as in to cork a bottle) *v* corcar  
**corkscrew** *n* tiracorcis  
**corn, grain** (1. seed of cereal grasses; 2. as in grain market, corn exchange) *n* grano  
**corn, maize** (Indian) *n* mais  
**corn** (grain) *n* cereales  
**corn** (hard skin) *n* callo  
**corn** *v* insalar  
**corncutter, chiropodist** *n* callista  
**cornea** *n* cornea  
**corned beef** *n* bove insalate  
**corned** *adj* insalate  
**cornelian** [Mineral] *n* cornalina  
**corner, angle** *n* angulo  
**corner** (monopolize) *v* accapar  
**corner** (monopolize) *v* monopolisar  
**corner** (trap) *vt* accular  
**corner** (turn) *vi* virar  
**corner** *adj* angular  
**cornet** (1. [Mus]; 2. [Mil]; 3. [Naut] (burgee) *n* cornetta  
**cornet** (for ice-cream) *n* cornetto  
**cornettist** *n* cornettista  
**cornflakes** *n* floccos de mais  
**cornflour** *n* farina de mais  
**cornflower, bluebottle** [Bot] *n* cyano  
**cornice** [Arch] *n* cornice  
**cornucopia** *n* cornucopia  
**corolla** [Bot] *n* corolla  
**corollary** [Logic, Math] *n* corollario  
**corollate, corollated** [Bot] *adj* corollate  
**corollated, corollate** [Bot] *adj* corollate  
**corolliferous** [Bot] *adj* corollifere  
**corolliform** [Bot] *adj* corolliforme  
**corona** [Astron] *n* corona  
**coronal** (1. crown; 2. [Anat]) *adj* coronal  
**coronary, crown** *adj* coronari  
**coronation** *n* coronamento  
**coronation** *n* coronation  
**coronation** *n* coronator  
**coronet** [Veter] *n* corona  
**corporal, bodily** *adj* corporal  
**corporal** [Mil] *n* caporal  
**corporality, corporeality** *n* corporalitate  
**corporate, corporative** *adj* corporative  
**corporation** (city council) *n* consilio municipal  
**corporation** (guild) *n* corporation  
**corporation** (incorporated company) *n* societate anonime  
**corporative, corporate** *adj* corporative  
**corporeal** (1. material; 2. corporal, bodily) *adj* corporee  
**corporeality, corporality** *n* corporalitate  
**corporeity** *n* corporeitate  
**corps** [Mil] *n* corps -F  
**corps** *n* corpore  
**corpse** (cadaver) *n* cadavere  
**corpse-like, cadaverous** *adj* cadaverose  
**corpulence** *n* corpulentia  
**corpulent** *adj* corpulente  
**corpuscle** *n* corpusculo  
**corpuscular** *adj* corpuscular  
**corral** *n* corral  
**correct** (1. proper; 2. right, accurate) *adj* correcte  
**correct** (1. to set right; 2. to chastise) *v* corriger [-rig-/-rect-]  
**correction** (1. action of setting right; 2. rebuke, punishment) *n* correction  
**correctional** (as in correctional institutions) *adj* correctional  
**corrective, correctory** *adj* correctori  
**corrective** *adj* corrective  
**corrective** *n* correctivo  
**correctness** *n* correctessa  
**corrector** *n* corrector  
**correctory, corrective** *adj* correctori  
**correlate** *v* correlatar  
**correlation** *n* correlation  
**correlative** *adj* correlative  
**correspond** (- to / -with) *v* responder  
**correspond** (1. to be in conformity; 2. to communicate by exchange of letters) *v* responder  
**correspondence** (1. conformity; 2. exchange of letters; 3. letters, mail) *n* correspondentia  
**correspondent** (corresponding) *adj* correspondente (ppr of responder)  
**correspondent** *adj/n* correspondente  
**correspondent** *n* correspondente  
**corridor** (hallway) *n* corrido  
**corrigible** (capable of being set right or reformed) *adj* corrigibile  
**corroborant** (strengthproducing medicine) *n* corroborante  
**corroborate** *v* corroborar  
**corroboration** *n* corroboration  
**corroborative, confirmatory** *adj* confirmatori  
**corroborative** *adj* corroborative  
**corrode** (eat away gradually) *v* corroder (se) [-rod-/-ros-]  
**corrosion** *n* corrosion  
**corrosive** *adj* corrosive  
**corrosive** *n* corrosivo  
**corrugate, wrinkle** (up) *v* corrugar  
**corrugation** *n* corrugation  
**corrupt, deprave** *v* vitiar  
**corrupt, depraved** *adj* depravate (pp of depravar)  
**corrupt** (1. to make evil or wicked; 2. to bribe; 3. to make incorrect, falsify) *v* corrumper [-rump-/-rupt-]  
**corrupt** *adj* corrupte  
**corrupter** *n* corruptor  
**corruptibility** *n* corruptibilitate  
**corruptible** *adj* corruptibile  
**corruption** (1. depravity; 2. bribery; 3. as in corruption of a text or of a style) *n* corruption  
**corsage, bodice** *n* corsage -F  
**corset maker** *n* corsetero  
**corset, girdle** *n* corset -F  
**corset** *n* corset  
**Corsica** [Geog] *n* Corsica  
**Corsican** *adj* corse  
**Corsican** *n* corso  
**cortex** [Anat] *n* cortice  
**cortical** *adj* cortical  
**corticate, corticose** [Bot] *adj* corticose  
**corticose, corticate** [Bot] *adj* corticose  
**corvette** *n* corvetta  
**corvine** *adj* corvin  
**coscant** [Trig] *n* cosecante  
**cosh** *n* massa  
**cosh** *v* massar  
**cosine** [Math] *n* cosinus  
**cosmetic** *adj* cosmetic  
**cosmetic** *n* cosmetico  
**cosmetics** *n* cosmetica

**cosmic** (relating to the universe) *adj*  
cosmic

**cosmogonal** (cosmogonic) *adj*  
cosmogonic

**cosmogony** (theory of the generation of the universe) *n* cosmogonia

**cosmographer** *n* cosmographo

**cosmographic** (al) *adj*  
cosmographic

**cosmography** (description of the universe or of the earth) *n*  
cosmographia

**cosmological** *adj* cosmologic

**cosmologist** *n* cosmologo

**cosmology** *n* cosmologia

**cosmonaut** *n* cosmonauta

**cosmopolitan** *adj* cosmopolita

**cosmopolitan** *n* cosmopolita

**cosmopolitanism** *n* cosmopolitismo

**cosmopolitism** *n* cosmopolitismo

**cosmorama** *n* cosmorama

**cosmos** (1. universo; 2. orderly whole) *n* cosmo

**cost, expense** *n* sumpto

**cost** (at all -s) *prep. phr* a omne costo

**cost** (price paid or charged) *n* costo

**cost** (without -) *prep. phr* gratis

**cost** *vi* costar

**cost** *vt* evaluar

**Costa Rica** [Geog] -H *n* Costa Rica

**costal** [Anat] *adj* costal

**costive, constipated** *adj* constipate  
(pp of constipar)

**costly, expensive** *adj* dispendiose

**costly** (costing much) *adj* costose

**costume** [Theat] *n* costume

**costume** *v* costumar

**cosy** *adj* commode

**cot** *n* lecto de infante

**cotangent** [Math] *n* cotangente

**Cote d'Ivoire** [Geog] *n* Cote d'Ivoire

**coterie, clique** *n* clique -F

**cotillion, cotillon** *n* cotillon -F

**cottage** *n* cabana

**cotton shrub, cotton plant** *n*  
cotoniero

**cotton** (1. cotton plant; 2. cotton fiber) *n* coton

**cotton** (having to do with cotton) *adj*  
cotonari

**cotton (wool)** (absorbent) *n* watta

**cotutor, coguardian** [Law] *n*  
cotutor

**couch** (express) *v* exprimer

**couch** (lay) *vt* reposar

**couch** *n* lecto de reposo

**couch** *vi* jacer

**couchette** *n* couchette

**cough** *n* tusse

**cough** *vi* tussir

**coughwort, coltsfoot** [Bot] *n*  
tussilagine

**coulomb** [Elec] *n* coulomb (culomb)

**council chamber** (board room) *n*  
sala del consilio

**council** (a body of advisers) *n*  
consilio

**council** (as in Nicene Council) *n*  
concilio

**councillor** *n* consiliero

**councilor** *n* consiliero

**counsel for the defense** (defence) [Law] *n* defensor

**counsel, advise** *v* consiliar

**counsel, piece of advice** *n* consilio

**counsel** (advice) *n* consilio

**counsel** (barrister) *n* avvocato

**counsel** *v* consilia

**counsellor, adviser** *n* consiliator

**counsellor, adviser** *n* consiliero

**count** (earl) *n* conte

**count** (reckoning) *n* computo

**count** *v* contar

**count** *v* numerar

**count** *vi* importar

**count** *vt* contar

**count-down** *n* computo a retro

**countenance, face, visage** *n* visage  
(-aje)

**countenance, face** *n* figura

**counter** (in a store) *n* banco

**counter** (in shop) *n* banco

**counter** (person or thing that counts) *n* contator

**counter** [Fencing] *n* contra

**counter** *v* contrariar

**counterattack** *n* contraattacco

**counterattack** *v* contraattaccar

**counterbalance, counterpoise** *v*  
contrapesar

**counterbalance, equiponderate** *v*  
equiponderar

**counterbalance** *n* contrabalancia

**counterbalance** *n* contrapeso

**counterbalance** *v* contrabalanciar

**counterespionage** *n* contraspionage  
(-aje)

**counterfeit, forged** *adj* contrafacte

**counterfeit** (1. to feign, imitate, mimic; 2. to forge) *v* contrafacere [-fac-/-fact-]

**counterfeit** *n* contrafaction

**counterfeit** *v* contrafacere

**counterfeiter** *n* contrafactor

**counterfeit-money** *n* moneta false

**counterfoil, talon, stub** [Fin] *n*  
talon

**counterfugue** [Mus] *n* contrafuga

**countermand, counterorder** *n*  
contraordine

**countermand** (cancel by giving a contrary order) *v* contramandar

**countermarch** *v* contramarchar (-sh-)

**countermark, counterstamp** *n*  
contramarca

**countermark, counterstamp** *v*  
contramarcar

**counteroffensive** *n* contraoffensiva

**counterorder, countermand** *n*  
contraordine

**counterpane, coverlet, bedspread** *n* coperilecto

**counterpart, pendant** (one of a pair in symmetric arrangement) *n*  
pendant

**counterpart, pendant** (one of a pair in symmetric arrangement) *n*  
pendant -F

**counterpart** *n* pendant

**counterpoint** [Mus] *n* contrapuncto

**counterpoise, counterbalance** *v*  
contrapesar

**counterrevolution** *n*  
contrarevolution

**counterround** *n* contraronda

**counterscarp** [Mil] *n* contrascarpa

**countersign** (watchword, password) *n*  
contrasigno

**countersign** *v* contrasignar

**counterstamp, countermark** *n*  
contramarca

**counterstamp, countermark** *v*  
contramarcar

**countess** *n* contessa

**countless** *adj* innumerabile

**count-off** (sound off) *v* contar (se)

**count-on** *v* contar super

**country, countryside** (not town) *n*  
campania

**country** (land) *n* pais

**country** *adj* campestre

**countryman, rustic** *n* rustico

**country-of-origin** *n* pais de origine

**country-of-origin** *n* patria

**countryside, country** *n* campania

**county, earldom** *n* contato

**coup** *n* colpo

**coup-de-grace** *n* colpo de gratia

**coup-d'etat** *n* colpo de stato

**coupé** (1. four-wheeled closed carriage with a seat for two people inside and a seat for the driver outside; 2. closed, two-door automobile; 3. railroad compartment) *n* coupé -F

**couple** (1. pair; 2. [Mech]) *n* copula

**couple** (married) *n* sposos  
**couple** (unite, bring together in pairs) *vt* accopular  
**coupling** (1. act of coupling; 2. [Techn.] *n* accopulamento  
**coupon** [Fin] *n* coupon -F  
**courage, bravery** *n* bravèria  
**courage** *n* corage (-aje)  
**courageous, brave** *adj* brave  
**courageous** *adj* coragiose (-jo-)  
**courier** (messenger) *n* currero  
**course** (1. trend, path; 2. course of lectures, studies) *n* curso  
**course** (in due -) *prep. phr* a tempore debite  
**course** (of -) *adv* naturalmente  
**course** (of action) *n* via  
**course** (part of a meal served at one time) *n* piatto  
**course** (path, series) *n* curso  
**courser** *n* cursero  
**court martial** (mil) *n* corte martial  
**court of law** *n* corte (de lege)  
**court, woo** *v* galantear  
**court** (1. courtyard; 2. court of a sovereign; 3. [Law]; 4. courtship, wooing) *n* corte  
**court** (1. try to gain the favor of by attention or flattery; 2. to woo) *v* cortesiar  
**court** (tennis -) *n* terreno de tennis  
**court** *v* cortesiar  
**court** *v* facer le corte a  
**courteous** *adj* cortese  
**courtesan** *n* cortesana  
**courtesy** (graceful politeness) *n* cortesìa  
**courtier** *n* cortesano  
**courtier** *n* palatiano  
**courtliness** *n* palatianismo  
**courtly** *adj* palatian  
**courtyard** *n* cortil  
**cousin** (daughter of one's uncle or aunt) *n* cosina  
**cousin** (son of one's uncle or aunt) *n* cosino  
**cove** *n* parve baia  
**covenant** *n* convention  
**covenant** *n* pacto  
**covenant** *v* facer un convention  
**covenant** *v* promitter  
**cover or plate with silver, silver** *v* argentar  
**cover the foot or root** (of a tree) *v* calcear  
**cover with ashes** *v* cinerar  
**cover with bitumen, bituminize** *v* bituminar  
**cover with bitumen, bituminize** *v* bituminisar  
**cover with plaster, plaster** *v* ingypsar  
**cover with saltpeter** *v* salpetrar  
**cover, conceal** *v* teger [teg-/tect-]  
**cover, envelope, jacket** *n* camisa  
**cover, serve** [Breeding] *v* montar  
**cover** (1. to place or spread something on or over; 2. [Breeding]) *v* coperir [-per-/-pert-]  
**cover** (covering) *n* copertura  
**cover** (hard -) *n* coperta  
**cover** (lid) *n* coperculo  
**cover** (put over) *v* coperir  
**cover** (travel) *v* percurrer  
**covered with snow** (flakes) *adj* floccate  
**covered** *adj* coperite  
**covered** *adj* coperte  
**coverer** *n* copertor  
**covering, coating, facing** (of a wall bank) *n* revestimento  
**coverlet, bedspread, counterpane** *n* coperilecto  
**covet, be covetous** *v* concupiscer  
**covetous** *adj* cupide  
**covetousness, cupidity** *n* cupiditate  
**covetousness** *n* invidia  
**cow stables** *n* vaccherìa  
**cow** (female bovine) *n* vacca  
**cow** *v* intimidar  
**coward, cowardly** *adj* coarde  
**coward** *n* coardo  
**cowardice** *n* coardìa  
**cowardly, coward** *adj* coarde  
**cowardly** *adj/adv* coarde  
**cowboy, cowherd** *n* vacchero  
**cowboy** *n* cowboy  
**cowboy** *n* vacchero  
**cower** *v* quattar tremulante  
**cowhand** *n* vacchero  
**cowherd, cowboy** *n* vacchero  
**cowherd** *n* bovero  
**cowhide** *n* vacca  
**cowrie, porcelain shell** *n* porcellana  
**cowshed** *n* boverìa  
**cowslip, primrose** *n* primavera  
**cowslip, primrose** *n* primula  
**coxalgia, pain in the hip** *n* coxalgia  
**coxalgic** *adj* coxalgic  
**coy** *adj* modeste  
**coy** *adj* timide  
**crab** [Zool] *n* cantere  
**crab** [Zool] *n* crabba  
**crack** (crash, to break with a sharp, loud noise) *v* crepar  
**crack** (crash, to make a sharp, loud noise) *v* crepar  
**crack** (make a noise) *vi* craccar  
**crack** (make a sudden sharp sound in breaking) *v* craccar  
**crack** (noise) *n* crac  
**crack** (split) *n* fessura  
**crack** (split) *v* finder se  
**crack** (split) *vt* finder  
**crack** (sudden sharp and loud noise) *n* crac  
**crack** [Slang] *n* cocaina crack  
**crack** [Slang] *n* craccaina  
**crack-a-joke** *v* lanciar un burla  
**cracker** (biscuit) *n* biscuit  
**cracker** (expert) *n* experto  
**cracker** (fire) *n* petardo  
**cracker** [Comp] *n* cracker  
**cracker** [Comp] *n* invasor de systemas  
**crack-head** [Slang] *n* craccaino  
**crack-head** [Slang] *n* narcomano de cocaina crack  
**crackle** (decrepitate) *v* decrepitar  
**crackle** *v* crepitar  
**crackling** (noise) *n* crepitation  
**crackling** [Cul] *n/part pres* pelle rostite (de porco)  
**crack-the-whip** *v* applicar le regulas  
**crack-the-whip** *v* exiger per fortia  
**Cracow** (Krakow) *n* Cracovia  
**cradle** (put in cradle) *v* incunar  
**cradle** (rock in cradle) *v* cunar  
**cradle** (rocking or swinging bed) *n* cuna  
**craft** (cunning) *n* astutia  
**craft** (ship) *n* nave  
**craft** (ship) *n* vascello  
**craft** (trade) *n* mestiero  
**craftsman** *n* artigiano  
**craftsman** *n* maestro  
**craftsmanship** *n* maestria  
**crafty, artful** *adj* artificioso  
**crafty** *adj* astute  
**crag** *n* rocca prominente  
**cram** *v* reimpler  
**cramp, clamp, staple, clip** (tool) *n* crampa  
**cramp, clamp, staple, clip** (together) *v* crampar  
**cramp** [Med] *n* crampo  
**cramp** *v* impedir  
**cranberry** *n* oxycocco  
**crane** (1. [Zool]; 2. [Mech]) *n* grue  
**crane** *v* tender le collo  
**cranial** *adj* cranian  
**craniological** *adj* craniologic  
**craniologist** *n* craniologo  
**craniology** *n* craniologia  
**craniometer** *n* craniometro

**craniometric** *adj* craniometric  
**craniometrist** *n* craniometrista  
**craniometry** *n* craniometrija  
**cranioscopic** *adj* cranioscopic  
**cranioscopist** *n* cranioscopo  
**cranioscopy** *n* cranioscopia  
**cranium, skull** *n* cranio  
**crank, turn a crank** *v* manivellar  
**crank** (turn) *v* tornar  
**crank** [Mach] *n* manivella  
**crank** *n* lunatic  
**crank** *n* persona irritate  
**cranky** *adj* irritate  
**crape, crisp, curl, frizzle, crimp** *v* crisp  
**crash, smash** (sound of a crash or smash) *n* fracasso  
**crash, smash** [Fin] *n* crac  
**crash** (collision) *n* collision  
**crash** (sound) *n* crac  
**crash** (sound) *n* fracasso  
**crash** [Fin] crac  
**crash** [Fin] crash  
**crash** *vi* collider  
**crash-helmet** *n* casco protective  
**crasis** [Gram] *n* crasis  
**crass** *adj* crasse  
**crassilingual, thicktongued** *adj* crassilingue  
**crassitude** (1. thickness; 2. crassness, grossness) *n* crassitate  
**crassitude** (1. thickness; 2. crassness, grossness) *n* crassitude  
**crate** *n* cassa de imballage  
**crater** (1. [Gr. Antiq] krater; 2. mouth of a volcano) *n* crater  
**crateriform** *adj* crateriforme  
**cravat, necktie, scarf** *n* cravata  
**crave, have a craving for** *v* appetere  
**crave** *v* desirare ardentemente  
**crawfish, crayfish** *n* cambaro  
**crawl, creep** *v* reper [rep-/rept-]  
**crawl, creep** *v* reptar  
**crawl** (swimming) *n* crawl  
**crawling, creeping** (act or action of) *n* reptation  
**crayfish, crawfish** *n* cambaro  
**crayfish** *n* commaro  
**crayon** *n* pastello  
**craze** (enthusiasm) *n* mania  
**craze** (fashion) *n* moda  
**craze** (madness) *n* follia  
**crazy** *adj* folle  
**crazy-paving** *n* pavimento irregular  
**creak** *v* strider  
**creaking, squeaky, stridulous** *adj* stridule  
**cream** (1. oily part of milk; 2. fancy dish made of, or like, cream; 3. [Cosmetics]; 4. best part of a thing) *n* crema  
**creamery** *n* cremeria  
**creamy** *adj* cremose  
**crease, fold, wrinkle** *n* ruga  
**crease, wrinkle** *v* arrugar  
**crease, wrinkle** *v* rugar  
**crease-resistant** *adj/n* antiruga  
**create a hubbub** *v* rumorar  
**create anew, re-create** *v* recrear  
**create together** *v* concrear  
**create** *v* crear  
**creatine** [Biochem] *n* creatina  
**creating anew, re-creation** *n* recreation  
**creation** (1. act of creating, thing created; 2. world, universe) *n* creation  
**creative** *adj* creative  
**creative** *adj* creator  
**creator** *n* creator  
**creature** *n* creatura  
**creche** *n* asilo infantil  
**credence** (small table for Eucharistic elements) [Ecl] *n* credentia  
**credential** *adj* credentia  
**credentials** *n* litteras de credentia  
**credibility** *n* credibilitate  
**credible** *adj* credibile  
**credit card** *n* carta de credito  
**credit** (1. prestige based on the confidence of others; 2. [Com/Accounting, fin]) *n* credito  
**credit** (believe) *v* creder  
**credit** (enter on the credit side of an account) [Bookkeeping] *v* creditar  
**credit** *adj* creditor  
**creditor** *n* creditor  
**credo, creed** *n* credo [NL]  
**credulity** *n* credulitate  
**credulous** *adj* credule  
**creed, credo** *n* credo [NL]  
**creed** *n* credentia  
**creep, crawl** *v* reper [rep-/rept-]  
**creep, crawl** *v* reptar  
**creep** (climb) *v* scander  
**creep-in** *v* entrar sin esser notate in  
**creeping, crawling** (act or action of) *n* reptation  
**creep-out** *v* sortir sin facer ruito  
**creep-up** *v* approchar se sin esser notate  
**creepy** *adj* horripilante  
**cremate** *v* cremar  
**cremation** *n* cremation  
**crematorium** *n* crematorio  
**crematory** *adj* crematori  
**crème** (thick sweet liqueur) *n* crema  
**creole** (person of pure European descent born in the Latin American countries) *n* creolo  
**creophagist, carnivore, meat eater** *n* creophago  
**creophagous, carnivorous, meat-eating** *adj* creophage  
**creophagy** *n* creophagia  
**creosote** *n* creosoto  
**creosote** *v* creosotar  
**creosoting** (action of) *n* creosotage (-aje)  
**crepe** *n* crepe -F  
**crepitant** *adj* crepitante (ppr of crepitar)  
**crepitation** *n* crepitation  
**crepuscular** *adj* crepuscular  
**crepuscule, twilight, dusk** *n* crepusculo  
**crecendo** [I] *n* crescendo  
**crecent** *adj/n* crescente  
**cress** [Bot] *n* cresson  
**crest** (1. comb, tuft on the head of a bird; 2. decoration, plumes, on a helmet; 3. ridge of a wave or a mountain) *n* cresta  
**crest** (1. comb, tuft on the head of a bird; 2. decoration, plumes, on a helmet; 3. ridge of a wave or a mountain) *n* crista  
**crest** (heraldry) *n* blason  
**crest** (top) *n* cresta  
**crested, tufted** *adj* cristate  
**crestfallen** *adj* abattite  
**cretaceous** *adj* cretacee  
**Crete** *n* Creta  
**cretonne** -F *n* cretonne  
**crevice** *n* fessura  
**crew** [Naut] *n* equipage (-aje)  
**crew** *n* gruppo  
**crib, manger** *n* mangiatoria (-ja-)  
**crib** (cheat in school) *v* copiar (celatamente)  
**crib** (cheater's copy) *n* copia (celate)  
**crib** (confine) *v* confinar  
**crib** (for animals) *n* mangiatoria  
**crib** (for babies) *n* cripa  
**crib** (plagiarize) *v* plagiar  
**cribriform, sievelike** *adj* cribriforme  
**cribriform** *adj* cribriforme  
**crick** (creaking noise) *n* cric  
**crick** *v* criccar  
**cricket** [Entom] (insect) *n* grillo  
**cricket** [Sports] *n* cricket -A  
**crime** *n* crimine  
**Crimea** *n* Crimea (-ea)  
**criminal attempt** *n* attentato  
**criminal jurist** *n* criminalista  
**criminal** (1. relating to crime; 2. guilty of crime) *adj* criminal

**criminal** *n* criminal  
**criminality** (quality of being criminal) *n* criminalitate  
**criminally** *adv* criminalmente  
**criminate** *v* criminar  
**crimination** *n* crimination  
**criminological** *adj* criminologic  
**criminologist** *n* criminologo  
**criminologist** *n* criminologista  
**criminology** *n* criminologia  
**crimp, crape, crisp, curl, frizzle** *v* crispar  
**crimson** *adj* carmesin  
**crimson** *n* carmesino  
**cringe** *v* humiliar se servilmente  
**crinkle** *v* crispar (se)  
**crinoline** (1. stiff cloth made of horsehair and linen thread; 2. hoop skirt) *n* crinolina  
**cripple, lame, maim** *v* stropiar  
**cripple, maimed person** *n* stropiato  
**crisis** *n* crise  
**crisp, curl, frizzle, crimp, crape** *v* crispar  
**crisp, curly, crisped** *adj* crispe  
**crispation, contraction, shriveling** *n* crispation  
**crisped, crisp, curly** *adj* crispe  
**crisps** *n* chips (tchips) -A  
**criterion** *n* criterio  
**critic, faultfinder** *n* censor  
**critic, reviewer** *n* recensente  
**critic** *n* critico  
**critical** (1. pertaining to criticism; 2. pertaining to a crisis) *adj* critic  
**critically** *adv* criticamente  
**criticism, comment** *n* commento  
**criticism** [Lit/Art, etc] *n* critica  
**criticism** [Philos] *n* criticismo  
**criticism** *n* critica  
**criticize** (appraise) *v* commentar  
**criticize** (remark critically) *v* criticar  
**croak, caw** *v* coaxar  
**croak** (die) [Slang] *v* crepar  
**croak** *n* coax  
**croaking, cawing** (act of) *n* coaxamento  
**Croat, Croatian** *n* croato  
**Croatia** [Geog] *n* Croatia  
**Croatian** (language) *n* croato  
**Croatian** *adj* croate  
**crochet** [Needlework] *n* crochet -F  
**crochet** *n* crochet  
**crochet** *v* crochetar (-sh-)  
**crockery** *n* ceramica  
**crockery** *n* olleria  
**crocodile** [Zool] *n* crocodilo  
**crocodilian** [Zool] *n* crocodiliano

**crocodilian** *adj* crocodilian  
**crocus** [Bot] *n* crocus  
**Croesus** [Anc. Hist] *n* Creso  
**cromlech** *n* cromlech  
**crook, hook** *n* croc  
**crook** (criminal) *n* criminal  
**crook** (shepherd's) *n* croc  
**crooked** (twisted) *adj* torte  
**crooked** (wicked) *adj* prave  
**crop, harvest** (s) *n* messe  
**crop, harvest** (s) *n* recolta  
**crop** *v* tonder  
**crop-up** *v* apparer  
**crop-up** *v* arripar  
**croquet** [Sports] *n* croquet -A  
**croquet** *v* croquetar  
**croquette** [Cookery] *n* croquette -F  
**cross breeding** (action or process of) *n* mesticiage (aje)  
**cross oneself** *v* signar se (con un cruce)  
**cross street** *n* transversa  
**cross the street** *phr* cruciar le strata (via)  
**cross, hybridize** *v* hybridar  
**cross, traverse** (1. to pass across or through; 2. to thwart) *v* transversar  
**cross** (1. to place crosswise; 2. to intersect, pass across; 3. to cause to interbreed) *v* cruciar  
**cross** (cause to interbreed) *v* mesticiar  
**cross** (go across) *v* transversar  
**cross** (move or go across) *v* passar  
**cross** (sign, symbol, thing in the shape of a cross) *n* cruce  
**cross** (torture stake) *n* stauro  
**cross** [Bib] *n* stauro  
**cross** [Biol] *n* cruciamento  
**cross** *adj* de mal humor  
**cross** *n* cruce  
**crossbar, crossbeam** *n* transversa  
**crossbeam, crossbar** *n* transversa  
**crossbow** *n* arcoballista  
**crossbreeding, hybridization** *n* hybridation  
**crosser, one or that which crosses** *n* cruciator  
**cross-examine** *v* interrogar  
**cross-eyed, squinting** *adj* strabe  
**crossing** (1. placing crosswise) *n* cruciamento  
**cross-out** *v* cancellar  
**cross-reference** *n* contrareferentia  
**crossroads** *n* cruciata (de vias)  
**cross-section** *n* section transverse  
**cross-shaped, cruciform** *adj* cruciforme  
**crossword** (- puzzle) *n* enigma de

parolas cruciate  
**crossword** *n* parolas cruciate  
**crotaline, crotaloid** *adj* crotaloide  
**crotaloid, crotaline** *adj* crotaloide  
**Crotalus** [Zool] *n* crotalo  
**crotchet** *adj/n* semiminima  
**crotchety** *adj* obstinate e irritate  
**crouch, squat** (- oneself down) *v* quattar (se)  
**crouching, squatting** *adj* quatte  
**croup** (hindquarters of a horse) *n* cruppa  
**croup** [Pathol] *n* croup -A  
**croupade** [Man] *n* cruppada  
**crow** [Ornith] *n* cornice  
**crow** [Ornith] *n* cornicula  
**crow** *n* corvo  
**crow** *v* cantar  
**crowbar, pry, lever** *n* vecte  
**crowbar** *n* vecte  
**crowd, flock, throng** (a place) *v* affluer [-flu-/-flux-]  
**crowd, gathering** *n* attruppamento  
**crowd, throng** *n* pressa  
**crowd, throng** *n* turba  
**crowd** *n* grege  
**crowd** *n* multitude  
**crowd** *vi* affluer  
**crowd** *vt* incombrar  
**crowd** *vt* plenar  
**crowded** *adj* incombrate  
**crowded** *adj* plen  
**crown, coronary** *adj* coronari  
**crown, krone** [Fin] *n* corona  
**crown** (coin) *n* corona  
**crown** *v* coronar  
**crowned with laurel, laureate** *adj* laureate  
**crowning** *n* coronation  
**crucial** (having the form of a cross) *adj* crucial  
**crucial** *adj* critic  
**crucial** *adj* decisive  
**crucially** *adv* criticamente  
**crucially** *adv* decisivamente  
**cruciation, torture, torment** *n* cruciation  
**crucible, melting pot** *n* crucibulo  
**crucifer** (1. [Eccl]; 2. [Bot]) *n* crucifero  
**cruciferous** *adj* crucifere  
**crucifier** *n* crucifixor  
**crucifix** *n* crucifixo  
**crucifixion** *n* crucifixion  
**cruciform, cross-shaped** *adj* cruciforme  
**crucify** *v* crucifiger [-fig-/-fix-]  
**crude rubber, caoutchouc** *n* cauchu

**crude, unpolished** *adj* impolite  
**crude** (raw) *adj* crude  
**crude** (rude) *adj* rude  
**crudeness, crudity** *n* cruditate  
**crude-oil** *n* petroleo brute  
**crudity, crudeness** *n* cruditate  
**cruel** *adj* cruel  
**cruelty** *n* crudelitate  
**cruise under water** *v* subnavigar  
**cruise** (sail to and fro over some part of the sea on the lookout for enemy ships or for the protection of commerce) *v* cruciar  
**cruise** [Navy] *n* cruciera  
**cruiser** *n* cruciator  
**crumb** (small piece of bread, cake, rubbed or broken off) *n* mica  
**crumb** *n* mica  
**crumble** (cause to crumble) *v* micar  
**crumble** *vi* collaber  
**crumble** *vi* disintegrar se  
**crumble** *vt* micar  
**crumple** *v* corrugar (se)  
**crunch** (climax) *n* culmine  
**crunch** (noise) *n* crac  
**crunch** *v* masticar con ruito  
**crupper** (leather loop passing under a horse's tail) *n* cruppiera  
**crusade** *n* cruciada  
**crusader** *n* cruciato  
**crush, trample, to tread** (grapes) *v* fullar  
**crush** (affection) *n* affection  
**crush** (crowd) *n* turba  
**crush** (destroy) *v* vincer  
**crush** (flatten) *v* applattar  
**crush** (of grapes) *v* pressar  
**crush** (squeeze) *v* contunder  
**crust** *n* crusta  
**crustacean, crustaceous** *adj* crustacee  
**crustacean** *n* crustaceo  
**crustaceous, crustacean** *adj* crustacee  
**crustose, crusty** *adj* crustose  
**crusty, crustose** *adj* crustose  
**crusty** (of bread) *adj* crustose  
**crusty** (of people) *adj* irritabile  
**crutch** *n* crucia  
**cry out, cry** *v* critar  
**cry out, exclaim** *v* clamar  
**cry, cry out** (shout) *vt/vi* critar  
**cry** (loud sound produced by man or beast) *n* crito  
**cry** (weep) *vi* plorar  
**crypt** *n* crypta  
**cryptic** *adj* enigmatic  
**cryptic** *adj* secreta  
**crypto-** (hidden, secret) [occurring in

compounds and derivatives] *adj* crypt-  
**cryptogam** [Bot] *n* cryptogamo  
**cryptogamic** [Bot] *adj* cryptogamic  
**cryptogamist** [Bot] *n* cryptogamista  
**cryptogamous** [Bot] *adj* cryptogame  
**cryptogamy** [Bot] *n* cryptogamia  
**cryptogram** *n* cryptogramma  
**cryptograph, cryptogram** *n* cryptographo  
**cryptographer** *n* cryptographo  
**cryptographic** *adj* cryptographic  
**cryptography** *n* cryptographia  
**cryptomnesia** *n* cryptomnesia  
**crystal** (1. clear, transparent variety of quartz; 2. crystal-glass; 3. form resulting from crystallization) *n* crystallo  
**crystal** *adj* cristallin  
**crystal** *adj* de crystallo  
**crystal** *n* crystallo  
**crystalline** *adj* cristallin  
**crystallite** [Mineral] *n* cristallite  
**crystallizable** *adj* cristalisabile  
**crystallization** *n* cristallisation  
**crystallize** *v* cristallisar (se)  
**crystallographer** *n* crystallographo  
**crystallographical** *adj* crystallographic  
**crystallography** *n* crystallographia  
**crystalloid** *adj* crystalloide  
**cub** (bear) *n* ursino  
**cub** (fox) *n* vulpino  
**cub** (lion) *n* leonino  
**cub** (scout) *n* boy-scout junior  
**cub** (wolf) *n* lupino  
**Cuba** *n* Cuba  
**Cuban** *adj* cuban  
**Cuban** *n* cubano  
**cubature** *n* cubatura  
**cube** (1. [Geom]; 2. [Alg]) *n* cubo  
**cube** (1. to make a cube or cubes of; 2. to measure the cubic content of; 3. [Alg]) *v* cubar  
**cube-root** *n* radice cubic  
**cubic meter, stere** [Metric System] *n* stereo  
**cubic** (1. having the form of a cube; 2. [Alg]) *adj* cubic  
**cubicle, small bedroom** *n* cubiculo  
**cubism** *n* cubismo  
**cubist** *n* cubista  
**cubit** (1. [Anat] ulna; 2. [Entom]; 3. the measure cubit) *n* cubito  
**cubital** [Anat] *adj* cubital  
**cubitodigital** *adj* cubitodigital  
**cuckold** *n* cucu  
**cuckoo** [Ornith] *n* cucu  
**cucumber** *n* cucumbre

**cucumber** *n* cucumere  
**cucurbit** (1. [Bot] gourd) *n* cucurbita  
**cucurbitaceous** *adj* cucurbitacee  
**cuddle** *v* imbraciar  
**cuddly** *adj* caressabile  
**cudgel, club** *n* fuste  
**cudgel, thrash, beat** *v* fustigar  
**cudgel, thump, beat** *v* massar  
**cudgel** *v* bastonar  
**cue** (billiards) *n* baston  
**cue** *n* [Theat]  
**cuff** (blow) *n* colpo de mano  
**cuff** (of a sleeve) *n* manchette -F  
**cuff** (of/on trousers, boots) *n* reverso  
**cuff** (on sleeve) *n* manchette  
**cuff** *v* colpar  
**cufflinks** *n* buttones geminate  
**cuirass** *n* cuirasse  
**cuirass** *v* cuirassar  
**cuirassier** *n* cuirassero  
**cuirassing** (act of) *n* cuirassamento  
**Culex** [Entom] *n* culice  
**culinary** *adj* culinari  
**culminate** *v* culminar  
**culmination** *n* culmination  
**calorimeter** *n* calorimetro  
**culpability, guilt** *n* culpabilitate  
**culprit** *n* culpabile  
**cult** *n* culto  
**cultism, Gongorism** *n* cultismo  
**cultivable** *adj* cultivabile  
**cultivate, till** *v* coler  
**cultivate** (1. to till; 2. to raise or foster the growth of) *v* cultivar  
**cultivate** *v* cultivar  
**cultivated, tilled** *adj* culte  
**cultivation of meadows** *n* praticanura  
**cultivation** (tilling of land) *n* cultivation  
**cultivator of meadow land, meadower** *n* praticultor  
**cultivator** (tiller of the soil) *n* cultivator  
**cultivator** *n* cultor  
**cultural** *adj* cultural  
**culturally** *adv* culturalmente  
**culture** (1. cultivation, act of cultivating; 2. [Bacteriol]; 3. state or level of culture) *n* cultura  
**cultured erudite** *adj* culte  
**cultured** *adj* culte  
**cumbersome, entangled** *adj* embarrassose  
**cumin** *n* cumino  
**cumulate, heap or pile up** *v* cumular  
**cumulation, heaping up** *n* cumulation

**cumulative** *adj* cumulative  
**cumulus** [Meteorol] *n* cumulo (cu-)  
**cuneal** *adj* cuneal  
**cuneate** *adj* cuneate (pp of cunear)  
**cuneiform** *adj* cuneiforme  
**cunning** *adj* astute  
**cunning** *n* astutia  
**cunt** (insult, whore) *n* puta  
**cunt** (insult, whore) *n* putana!  
**cunt** *n* cuneo  
**cup, calyx** [Bot] *n* calice  
**cup, goblet** *n* coppa  
**cup** (chalice) *n* calice  
**cup** (for tea, coffee) *n* tassa  
**cup** (goblet, trophy) *n* coppa  
**cup** (teacup, coffee cup) *n* tassa  
**cupboard, wardrobe** *n* armario  
**cupel** *n* coppella  
**cupel** *v* cuppellar  
**cupellation** *n* cuppellation  
**cup-final** *n* campionato final  
**cupful** *n* tassata  
**Cupid** *n* Cupido  
**cupidity, covetousness** *n* cupiditate  
**cupola, dome** *n* cupola  
**cupric** [Chem] *adj* cupric  
**cupriferous, copper-bearing** *adj* cuprifere  
**cuprite** [Mineral] *n* cuprite  
**cuprous, copper** *adj* cuprose  
**cup-shaped, caliciform** *adj* caliciforme  
**cupule** [Bot] *n* cupula  
**cupuliferous** *adj* cupulifere  
**cur** *n* canastro  
**curability** *n* curabilitate  
**curable** *adj* curabile  
**curable** *adj* sanabile  
**Curacao** [Geog] *n* Curacao  
**curate, curé** *n* curato  
**curate** *n* vicario parochial  
**curative, healing** *adj* curative  
**curative, healing** *adj* sanative  
**curator** (of a museum) *n* curator  
**curb, keep from, restrain** *v* retener [-ten-/-tent-]  
**curb** (brake) *n* freno  
**curb** (kerb) *n* bordo  
**curbable, checkable, stoppable** *adj* frenabile  
**curdle** *v* cualiar (se)  
**cure of souls** *n* cura  
**curé, curate** *n* curato  
**cure, healing** *n* curation  
**cure** (heal) *v* sanar  
**cure** (with smoke) *v* fumar  
**cure** [Med] (heal) *v* curar  
**cure** *n* remedio

**curettage** *n* curettage (-aje)  
**curette** [Surg] *n* curetta  
**curette** [Surg] *v* curettar  
**curfew** *n* coperifoco  
**curiosity** (1. desire to see or know; 2. curious object) *n* curiositate  
**curious** (1. desirous of seeing or knowing; 2. deserving or exciting curiosity) *adj* curiose  
**curl in ringlets, locks** (cause to) *v* anellar  
**curl, frizzle, crimp, crape, crisp** *v* crispar  
**curl** (cause to curl) *v* buclar  
**curl** (curled lock of hair) *n* bucla  
**curler** *n* ferro a buclar  
**curly, crisped, crisp** *adj* crispe  
**curly** *adj* crispe  
**currant** (acid berry of several species of Ribes) *n* ribes  
**currency** (money in actual use in a country) *n* numerario  
**currency** *n* moneta  
**current account** *n* conto corrente  
**current events** *n* actualitates  
**current, present** *adj* actual  
**current** (1. generally used or accepted; 2. present) *adj* corrente  
**current** (alternating -) *n* corrente alternative  
**current** (be in - use) *v* haber curso  
**current** (direct -) *n* corrente continue  
**current** *n* corrente  
**curriculum** *n* curriculo  
**curry** (chicken -) *n* pullo al indiana  
**curry** *n* cari  
**curry** *vt* preparar al cari  
**curry-favor-with** *v* insinuar se in le favor de  
**curry-powder** *n* pulvere de curcuma  
**curse, malediction** *n* malediction  
**curse** (utter a curse or curses against) *v* maledicer [-dic-/-dict-]  
**curse** *vi* blasphemar  
**curse** *vt* maledicer  
**curse, accursed** *adj* maledicte  
**cursive** (as in cursive script) *adj* cursive  
**cursive** *n* cursiva  
**curt** *adj* brusco  
**curtail** *v* accurtar  
**curtain** (1. as in window curtain, bed curtain; 2. [Fortif]) *n* cortina  
**curtain** [Theat] *n* tela  
**curtain** *v* incortinar  
**curtsy** *n* reverentia  
**curtsy** *v* facer un reverentia  
**curvature, curve** *n* curvatura  
**curvature, curve** *n* incurvatura

**curve again** *v* recurvar  
**curve, curvature** *n* curvatura  
**curve, curvature** *n* incurvatura  
**curve** (cause to curve) *v* curvar  
**curve** (curved line) *n* curva  
**curve** *v* curvar (se)  
**curved** *adj* curve  
**curvet** (execute a curvet) *v* curvettar  
**curvet** *n* curvetta  
**curvilinear** *adj* curvilinee  
**cushion** (pillow to sit, lie or kneel on) *n* cossino  
**cushion** *v* amortir  
**cuspid** *n* cuspid  
**cuspal, cuspidal** *adj* cuspidal  
**cusped, cuspidate, cusped** *adj* cuspidate  
**cusped, cusped, cuspidate** *adj* cuspidate  
**cuspidal, cuspal** *adj* cuspidal  
**cuspidate, cusped, cusped** *adj* cuspidate  
**cuspidate** *n* cuspidiforme  
**custard** *n* crema dulce de farina a mais e lacte  
**custard** *n* crema dulce de ovos e lacte  
**custodial** [Eccl] *n* custodia  
**custodial** *adj* custodial  
**custodian, guardian** *n* custode  
**custody** (keep in -) *v* custodiar  
**custody** (keep in -) *v* detener  
**custody** (safekeeping, care) *n* custodia  
**custom, consuetude** *n* consuetude  
**custom, fee, duty** *n* derecto  
**custom, habit, usage** *n* usantia  
**custom, usage, manner** *n* more  
**custom, usage** *n* costume  
**custom, usage** *n* usage (-aje)  
**custom** (duty) *n* derecto  
**custom** (habit) *n* costume  
**customary, consuetudinary** *adj* consuetudinari  
**customary** *adj* costumari  
**customary** *adj* usual  
**customer** *n* cliente  
**customers** *n* clientela  
**customhouse officer** *n* doanero  
**customhouse** *n* doana  
**customs** (clear through -) *v* disdoanar  
**customs** *adj* doanal  
**customs** *n* doana  
**customs-clearance** *n* disdoanamento  
**customs-officer** *n* doanero  
**cut again** *v* retaliar  
**cut in, notch** *v* insecar [-sec-/-sect-]  
**cut into, incise** *v* incisar

**cut into** *v* incidere  
**cut into** *v* incidere [-cid-/-cis-]  
**cut off, abscind** *v* abscindere [-scind-/-sciss-]  
**cut off, cut** *v* trenchare (-sh)  
**cut off, excide, cut out** *v* excidere [-cid-/-cis-]  
**cut off, lop off** *v* defalcare  
**cut off, remove** *v* precidere [-cid-/-cis-]  
**cut out, cut off, excide** *v* excidere [-cid-/-cis-]  
**cut, cut off** *v* trenchare (-sh)  
**cut, shape** (as a brilliant) *v* brillantare  
**cut** (divide, sever or reduce by cutting) *v* secare [sec-/sect-]  
**cut** (make a cut in) *v* secare  
**cut** (make or shape by cutting) *v* taliare  
**cut** (wound or opening made by cutting) *n* sectura  
**cutaneous** *adj* cutanea  
**cut-down** (reduce) *v* reducir  
**cut-down** (with scythe) *v* falcare  
**cute** *adj* sympathic  
**cuticle** (1. scarfskin, epidermis; 2. cuticle surrounding finger and toenails) *n* cuticula  
**cuticular** *adj* cuticular  
**cut-in** *v* insecar  
**cut-into** *v* incisar  
**cut-it-out!** (command) *interj* basta!  
**cutlass** (short, curving sword) *n* cultellasso  
**cutler** *n* cultellero  
**cutlery** (business of a cutler) *n* cultelleria  
**cutlet, chop** *n* cotelette -F  
**cutlet** *n* cotelette  
**cut-off** (isolate) *v* isolar  
**cut-off** (sever) *v* abscindere  
**cut-off** (sever) *v* amputare  
**cut-off** *adj* isolate  
**cut-out** (remove by cutting) *v* excidere  
**cut-out** (remove by cutting) *v* taliare  
**cut-out** (stop) *v* cessare  
**cut-price** *adj. phr* a precio reducte  
**cuttler** (of gems, wood, stone) *n* taliator  
**cuttler** (one who or that which cuts) *n* trenchator (-sh-)  
**cuttler** (small sailboat with one mast) *n* cutter -A  
**cutting or lopping off, reduction** *n* defalcation  
**cutting, cutting off** (act of) *n* trenchamento (-sh-)  
**cutting, set, shoot** [Hort] *n* planton  
**cutting, sharp** *adj* trenchante  
**cutting, sharp** *adj* trenchante (-sh-)

(ppr of trenchare)  
**cutting, shred, clipping** *n* retaliatio  
**cutting** (act of) *n* section  
**cutting** (incision) *n* incision  
**cutting** (of newspaper) *n* retaliatio  
**cutting** (plant) *n* planton  
**cutting** *adj* trenchante  
**cyan, cyan blue** *n* cyano  
**cyanamide** [Chem] *n* cyanamido  
**cyanic** [Chem] *adj* cyanic  
**cyanide** [Chem] *n* cyanuro  
**cyanogen** [Chem] *n* cyanogeno  
**cyanometer** (instrument for measuring degrees of blueness) *n* cyanometro  
**cyanosis** [Pathol] *n* cyanosis  
**cyanotype, blueprint** *n* cyanotipo  
**cyanus** [Antill] *n* cyano  
**cyclamen** [Bot] *n* cyclamino  
**cycle** (as in cycle of the seasons) *n* cyclo  
**cycle** (bicycle) *n* bicycletta  
**cycle** (bicycle) *v* bicyclar  
**cycle** (bicycle, tricycle) *n* cyclo  
**cycle** (period) *n* cyclo  
**cycle** [Lit] *n* cyclo  
**cyclic** *adj* cyclic  
**cycling** (sport of) *n* cyclismo  
**cyclist** (bicyclist) *n* bicyclista  
**cyclist** *n* cyclista  
**cycloid** *n* cycloide  
**cyclonal** (cyclonic) *adj* cyclonal  
**cyclone** *n* cyclon  
**Cyclopean** *adj* cyclopic  
**Cyclops** [Gr. Mythol / Zool] *n* cyclope  
**cyclotron** *n* cyclotron  
**cylinder** [Geom] *n* cilindro  
**cylinder** [Mech] (piston-chamber); [Geom] *n* cilindro  
**cylinder** *v* cylindrar  
**cylindering** (process of) *n* cylindrage (-aje)  
**cylindrical** *adj* cylindric  
**cylindrically** *adv* cylindricamente  
**cylindriform** *adj* cylindriforme  
**cylindrocellular** *adj* cylindrocellular  
**cylindrocephalic** *adj* cylindrocephale  
**cylindroid** *n* cylindroide  
**cymbal** *n* cymbalo  
**cymbalist** *n* cymbalero  
**cyn-** (cyno-) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* cyn-  
**cynegetic** (pertaining to the chase) *adj* cynegetic  
**cynic** [Philos] (cynical person) *n* cynico  
**cynic** (al) [Philos] (cynical) *adj* cynic  
**cynically** *adv* cynicamente

**cynicism** *n* cynismo  
**cyno-** (dog) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* cyn-  
**cynocephalic** (dog-headed) *adj* cynocephale  
**cynocephalous** (dog-headed) *adj* cynocephale  
**Cynocephalus, Papio** [Zool] *n* cynocephalo  
**cynophile** (dog-loving) *adj* cynophile  
**cypress, cypress tree** *n* cypresso  
**Cyprian** (1. of Cyprus, Cypriot; 2. of Aphrodite) *adj* cypric  
**Cyprian** (Cypriote) *n* cyprio  
**Cypriot** *adj* cypriota  
**Cypriot** *n* cyprio  
**Cypriot** *n* cypriota  
**Cypris, Aphrodite** *n* Cypride  
**Cyprus** [Geog] *n* Chypre  
**cystalgia** *n* cystalgia  
**cystiform** *adj* cystiforme  
**cystitis** [Med] *n* cystitis  
**cystose, cystous** *adj* cystose  
**cystotomy** *n* cystotomia  
**cyto-, cyt-** [Biol] [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* cyto-  
**cytoplasm** [Biol] *n* cytoplasma  
**czar** (tsar) -R *n* czar (tsar)  
**czar** (tsar) -R *n* tsar  
**czardas** [Hu] *n* czardas  
**czarevich** (tsarevich) *n* czarevich (tsarevitch) -R  
**czarevich** (tsarevich) *n* tsarevich (-evitch) -R  
**czarevna** (tsarevna) *n* czarevna (ts-) -R  
**czarevna** (tsarevna) *n* tsarevna -R  
**czarian** (tsarian) *adj* czarian (ts-)  
**czarian** (tsarian) *adj* tzarian (ts-)  
**czarina** (tsarina) *n* czarina (ts-)  
**czarina** (tsarina) *n* tsarina  
**czarism** (tsarism) *n* czarismo (ts-)  
**czarism** (tsarism) *n* tsarismo (ts-)  
**czarist** (tsarist) *n* tsarista  
**Czech Republic** [Geog] *n* Republica Chec  
**Czech** *adj* chec (tch-)  
**Czech** *n* checo (tch-)  
**Czechoslovak** *adj* checoslovac  
**Czechoslovak** *n* checoslovaco  
**Czechoslovakia** [Geog] *n* Checoslovachia (tchecoslovakia)  
**D, d** (letter -) *n* littera d (de)  
**D** (the note) [Mus] *n* re  
**dab** *n* colpo legier  
**dab** *v* applicar con colpo legier  
**dabble** *v* agitar  
**dabble** *v* occupar se como dilettante  
**dactyl** [Pros] *n* dactylo (dac-)



**dactylic** *adj* dactylic  
**dactylogy** *n* dactylogia (-ia)  
**dactyloscopy, fingerprint identification** *n* dactyloscopia (-ia)  
**dad, daddy** *n* papa  
**daddy, dadm papa** *n* papa  
**daemon** [Gr. Relig] *n* demone  
**daffodil** *n* narcisso silvestre  
**daft** *adj* folle  
**daft** *adj* stupide  
**dagger, poniard** *n* pugnale  
**dagger** *n* daga  
**dahlia** [Bot] *n* dahlia (dāl-)  
**daily** (cleaner) *n* domestica (nonresidente)  
**daily** (newspaper) *n* quotidiano  
**daily** *adj* quotidiano  
**daily** *adv* omne die  
**daily** *adv* quotidianamente  
**dainty** *adj* delicate  
**dainty** *n* delicatessa  
**dairy farm** *n* vaccheria (-ia)  
**dairy** (place where milk and cream are kept and made into butter and cheese; 2. store that sells milk and milk products) *n* lacteria (-ia)  
**dairy-farm** *n* ferma lactari  
**dairy-produce** *n* productos lactari  
**dais, platform, estrade** *n* estrade [F]  
**daisy, marguerite** *n* margarita  
**Daltonian** *adj* daltonian  
**Daltonism** *n* daltonismo  
**dam** (animal) *n* matre  
**dam** (dike) *n* barrage  
**dam** (dike, weir) *n* dica  
**dam** *v* barrar  
**damage, damnify** *v* damnificar  
**damage, harm** *n* damno  
**damage, spoil** *v* guastar  
**damage** *n* injuria  
**damages** *n* indemnitare  
**Damascene** (inhabitant of Damascus) *n* damasceno  
**Damascene** (of Damascus) *adj* damascen  
**damascene** (work) *n* damascenage (-aje)  
**damascene** *v* damascenar  
**damascener** *n* damascenator  
**Damascus** *n* Damasco  
**damask** (weave or adorn with damask ornamentation) *v* damascar  
**dame, donna** *n* donna  
**damn** (I don't give a -) *phr* non me importa  
**damn** [Theol] *v* damnar  
**damn** *interj* diavolo!  
**damnable** (deserving damnation)

*adj* damnabile  
**damnation** [Theol] *n* damnation  
**damnify, damage** *v* damnificar  
**damp, wet** *adj* humide  
**damp** *n* humiditate  
**dampen, moisten** *v* humectar  
**dampen** (of enthusiasm) *v* amortir  
**dampen** (wet) *v* humectar  
**damper** (of car) *n* amortisator  
**damper** (of furnace) *n* registro  
**dampness** *n* humiditate  
**dampproof** *adj* impermeabile  
**damsel** *n* donzella  
**damsel** *n* puera  
**damsel** *n* virgine  
**damson** *n* damasceno  
**dance a quadrille** *v* quadrillar  
**dance** [Mus] (dancing) *n* dansa  
**dance** *v* ballar  
**dance** *v* dansar  
**dancer** [Masc] dansator, dansatrice  
**dancer** [Masc] dansatrice, dansator  
**dancing pump** *n* scarpino  
**dandelion** *n* dente de leon  
**dandruff** (scurf, furfur) *n* furfure  
**dandruffy** (scurfy) *adj* furfurose  
**dandy horse, velocipede** *n* velocifero (-ci-)  
**Dane** (great) *adj* danese  
**Dane** (great) *n* dano  
**Dane** (native of Denmark) *n* dano  
**Dane** (of Denmark) *adj* danese  
**danger** (peril) *n* pericolo (-iculo)  
**danger** *n* pericolo  
**dangerous** (perilous) *adj* periculose  
**dangle** *vi* esser suspense  
**dangle** *vt* suspender  
**Danish** *adj* dan  
**Danish** *adj/n* danese  
**dank** *adj* humide  
**Danube** *n* Danubio  
**Danubian** *adj* danubian  
**Dardania** *n* Dardania  
**Dardanian Trojan** *adj* dardane  
**Dardanian, Trojan** *n* dardano (dar-)  
**Dardanus** [Mythol] *n* Dardano (dar-)  
**dare** (I - say) *adv* forsan  
**dare** (I - say) *adv* probabilmente  
**dare** *n* defia  
**dare** *v* osar  
**daredevil** *n* osato  
**daring, audacious** *adj* audace  
**daring, audacious** *adj* audaciose  
**daring, audacity** *n* audacia  
**daring, hardihood, boldness** *n* harditessa  
**daring, hardy, bold** *adj* hardite (pp of hardir)

**daring** *adj* hardite  
**daring** *adj* osate (pp of osar)  
**dark, obscure, dim** *adj* obscur  
**dark** (1. obscure, dusky, tenebrous; 2. sinister, evil) *adj* tenebrose  
**dark** *n* tenebras  
**darken, obscure, dim** *v* obscurar  
**darken, shade** (put shading in or on) *v* umbrar  
**darkness, obscurity, dimness** *n* obscuritate  
**darkness** (1. dark; 2. wickedness) *n* tenebrositate  
**darkness** *n* tenebras  
**darkroom** *n* camera obscur  
**darling** [Fem] *n* cara  
**darling** [Masc] *n* caro  
**darling** *adj* car  
**darn** *v* sarcir  
**dart** (for game) *n* flechetta  
**dart** (weapon) *n* dardo  
**dart** *v* precipitar se subitemente  
**dartboard** *n* scopo pro flechettas  
**Darwinian** *adj* darwinian  
**Darwinism** *n* darwinismo  
**Darwinist, Darwinian** *n* darwinista  
**dash** (bit) *n* pauc  
**dash** (daring) *n* ardor  
**dash** (line) *n* lineetta  
**dash** *vi* precipitar se  
**dash** *vt* lancear con violentia  
**dashboard** *n* pannello a instrumentos  
**dashing** *adj* galliarde  
**data** *n* datos  
**data-processing** *n* elaboration de datos  
**dataria, datary** [Eccl] *n* dataria  
**datary, dataria** [Eccl] *n* dataria  
**datary** (head of the datary) [Eccl] *n* datario  
**date forward, postdate** *v* postdatar  
**date** (-) *phr* usque al presente  
**date** (date according to the calendar) *n* data  
**date** (fruit of the date palm) *n* dactylo (dac-)  
**date** (fruit of the date palm) *n* dattilo (da-)  
**date** (fruit) *n* dactylo  
**date** (mark with a date) *v* datar  
**date** (out of -) *adj* antiqueate  
**date** (out of -) *adj* obsolete  
**date** (up to -) *adv* actual  
**date** (up to -) *adv* moderne  
**date** *adv* usque nunc  
**date-from** *phr* datar de  
**dative** [Law] *adj* dative  
**dativo** *n* dativo

**datum** *n* dato  
**daub** *v* coperir, revestir  
**daub** *v* revestir, coperir  
**daughter** *n* filia  
**daughter-in-law** *n* filia affin  
**daunt** *v* intimidar  
**dauphin** [Fr. Hist] *n* delphino  
**dawdle** *v* perder le tempore  
**dawdle** *v* tardar  
**dawn, break of day** (daybreak) *n* alba  
**dawn** (beginning) *n* initio  
**dawn** (daybreak) *n* aurora  
**dawn** *v* comenciar a parer  
**dawning, nascent** *adj* nascente (ppr of nascer)  
**dawning** (beginning) *n* initio  
**day before yesterday** *adv* ante-heri  
**day lily, Hemerocallis** [Bot] *n* hemerocallide  
**day** (1. day as opposed to night) *n* die  
**day** (1. day as opposed to night; 2. period of twenty-four hours) *n* jorno  
**day** (by -) *phr* de die  
**day** (from - to -) *phr* de die in die  
**day** (good -) [Greet] bon die  
**day** (one -) *phr* in belle die  
**day** (the - after tomorrow) *n* postdeman  
**day-before-yesterday** *n* anteheri  
**daybreak** *n* alba  
**daydream** *n* reverie  
**daydream** *v* soniar (distractemente)  
**daylight** *n* lumine del die  
**day's cutting or mowing** *n* falcata  
**day's journey** *n* jornada  
**daze, stun** *v* esturdir  
**daze** *n* esturdimento  
**dazzle** (blinding) *n* cecamento  
**dazzle** (pomp) *n* pompa  
**dazzle** *v* cecar  
**dazzling brightness, fulgor** *n* fulgor  
**deacon** [Bib] (member of the order of clergy immediately below that of priest) *n* diacono (-a-)  
**deaconess** (1. [Early Chr. Ch]; 2. member of a Protestant sisterhood devoted to works of charity and religion) *n* diaconessa  
**dead heat** [Horse Racing] *n* dead heat [A]  
**dead man or person, deceased** *n* morto  
**dead** (at - of night) *phr* in le medio del nocte  
**dead** *adj* morte  
**dead** *n* morte  
**dead** (feelings, taste) *v* amortir  
**dead-end** *n* impasse  
**deadening, subduing** (act of) *n* amortimento  
**dead-letter** *n* littera morte  
**deadline** *n* data limitar  
**deadline** *n* data ultime  
**deadlock** *n* impasse  
**deadly nightshade** [Bot] *n* belladonna  
**deadly, fatal, death-bearing** *adj* mortifere  
**Dead-Sea** [Geog] *n* Mar Morte  
**deaf and dumb, deaf-mute** *adj* surdemute  
**deaf** *adj* surde  
**deaf-aid** *n* aparato acustic  
**deafen** (stun with noise) *v* assurdar  
**deaf-mute, deaf and dumb** *adj* surdemute  
**deafness** *n* surditate  
**deal, trade** (do business) *v* comerciar  
**deal, trade** (do business) *vi* mercar  
**deal** (a blow) *vt* dar  
**deal** (a great -) *adj* multo  
**deal** (business) *n* negotio  
**deal** (business) *n* transaction  
**deal** (cards) *v* distribuir  
**deal** (wood) *n* abiete  
**deal** *n* distribution de cartas  
**deal** *n* mano de cartas  
**deal** *v* dar un mano de cartas  
**deal** *v* facer distribution de cartas  
**dealer in notions, small-ware** *dealer* *n* mercero  
**dealer in sand** *n* arenero  
**dealer, gypsum worker** *n* gypsero  
**dealer, marketer, merchant** *n* mercator  
**dealer, merchant** (one engaged in trade) *n* negociante  
**dealer, merchant** *n* mercante  
**dealer** *n* venditor  
**deal-in** *v* comerciar in  
**deal-with** (concern) *v* tractar se de  
**deal-with** (trade) *v* comerciar con  
**deal-with** (treat) *v* arrangiar  
**deambulation, stroll** *n* deambulation  
**deambulatory, sauntering** *adj* deambulatori  
**dean** (senior member of a faculty or any other body; head of a cathedral chapter) *n* decano  
**deanery** *n* decanato  
**deanship** (deanery) *n* decanato  
**dear** (1. beloved, loveable; 2. expensive) *adj* car  
**death, decease** *n* transpassamento  
**death** (decease) *n* decesso  
**death** (demise) *n* obito (o-)  
**death** (put to -) *v* poner a morte  
**death** (sentence to -) *v* condemnar a morte  
**death** *n* morte  
**death** *n* morte  
**death-bearing, deadly, fatal** *adj* mortifere  
**death-certificate** *n* certificato de morte  
**death-duty** *n* directos de succession  
**deathly** *adv* fatal  
**deathly** *adv* mortifere  
**death-rate** (taxa de) *n* mortalitate  
**death-sentence** *n* sententia de morte  
**debar** *v* excluder  
**debarkation, disembarkation** *n* disbarcamento  
**debarkation, disembarkation** *n* disimbarcation  
**debase, degrade** (exert a demoralizing influence on) *v* incanaliar  
**debase** (coinage) *v* alterar  
**debase** (degrade) *v* degradar  
**debasing, degrading** *adj* degradante  
**debatable** *adj* debattibile  
**debatable** *adj* discutibile  
**debate** *n* debatto  
**debate** *n* discussion  
**debate** *v* agitar  
**debate** *v* debatter  
**debate** *v* discuter  
**debile, weakly, feeble** *adj* debile  
**debilitate, weaken, enfeeble** *v* debilitar  
**debilitation** *n* debilitation  
**debility** *n* debilitate  
**debit** *n* debito (de-)  
**debit** *v* debitar  
**debouch, issue forth** *v* disbuccar  
**debouching, issuing forth** (action of) *n* disbuccamento  
**debride** [Surg] *v* disbridar  
**debris** *n* fragmentos  
**debris** *n* restos  
**debt** (be in -) *v* esser indebitate  
**debt** (run into -) *v* indebitar se  
**debt** *n* debita (de-)  
**debt** *n* debito  
**debtor** *n* debitor  
**debut** (first public appearance of an actor, singer) *n* début [F]  
**debutant** *n* débutant [F]  
**debutante** *n* débutante [F]  
**dec-, deca-** (ten) [occurring in

derivatives and compounds] *adj*  
deca-

**decade** (1. period of ten days; 2. division of a book consisting of ten parts) *n* decade (de-)

**decade** (period of ten years) *n* decennio

**decadence** *n* decadentia

**decadent** *adj* decadente

**decagon** [Geom] *n* decagono

**decagonal, decagon** *adj* decagon

**decagram** *n* decagramma

**decahedron** [Geom] *n* decahedro

**decaliter** *n* decalitro (-a-)

**Decalog** (ue) *n* decalogo (-a-)

**decameter** (1. [Pros]; 2. [Meas]) *n* decametro (-a-)

**decamp** (1. to break up a camp; 2. to depart quickly) *v* discampar

**decampment** *n* discampamento

**decant, transvase** *v* transvasar

**decanter** *n* carrafa

**decapitate** (behead) *v* decapitar

**decapod, decapodous** *adj* decapode (-a-)

**decapod** [Zool] *n* decapodo (-a-)

**decarbonization** *n* discarburacion

**decarbonize, decarbonate** *v* discarbonatar

**decarbonize** *v* discarburar

**decastere** [Metric System] *n* decastereo

**decasyllabic** *adj* decasyllabe (-si-)

**decasyllable, decasyllabic** *n* decasyllabo (-si-)

**decathlon** *n* decathlon

**decay, become decadent, decline, rot** *vi* decader

**decay, taint** *n* corruption

**decay** (fall into -) *v* cader in decadentia

**decay** (fall into -) *v* ruinas

**decay** (of teeth) *n* carie

**decay** (rot) *n* decadentia

**decay** (rot) *n* decomposition

**decay** (rot) *vi* decomponer

**decay** (teeth) *v* cariar

**decayed, tainted, infected, rotten** *adj* corrupte

**decayed** (decrepit) *adj* decadite

**decayed** (decrepit) *adj* decrepite

**decayed** (of teeth) *adj* cariate

**decayed** (rotten) *adj* putride

**decease, death** *n* transpassamento

**decease, die** *v* deceder [-ced/-cess-]

**decease** *n* decesso

**deceased, dead man or person** *n* morto

**deceased, defunct** *adj* defuncte

**deceased, defunct** *n* defuncto

**deceased** *adj* decedite

**deceased** *n* decedito

**deceit, deception** *n* deception

**deceitful** *adj* fallace

**deceitful** *adj* fraudulente

**deceive, put under an illusion** *v* illuder [-lud-/-lus-]

**deceive** (cause to believe the false, or disbelieve the truth) *v* deciper [-cip/-cept-]

**deceive-oneself** *v* illuder se

**deceiver** *n* deceptor

**decelerate** *v* lentar

**decelerate** *v* relentar

**deceleration** *n* allentamento

**deceleration** *n* deceleration

**deceleration** *n* relentamento

**December** *n* decembre

**decemvir** [Rom. Antiq] *n* decemviro (-cem-)

**decemviral** *adj* decemviral

**decemvirate** *n* decemvirato

**decency, modesty, propriety** *n* honestate

**decency, modesty, propriety** *n* honestitate

**decency** *n* decencia

**decent, modest, proper** *adj* honeste

**decent, proper** *adj* conveniente

**decent** (1. in accordance with propriety or good taste; 2. respectable) *adj* decete

**decentralization** *n* discentralisation

**decentralize** *v* discentralisar

**deception, deceit** *n* deception

**deception, fraud** *n* fraude

**deceptive** *adj* fallace

**deceptive** *adj* illusori

**deciare** (one tenth part of an are) *n* deciar

**decibel** *n* decibel

**decide in favor of** (-our of) *v* optar pro

**decide** (1. to determine, settle; 2. to cause to reach a decision) *v* decider (se) [-cid-/-cis-]

**decide** *v* resolver (se)

**decided** (1. firm, resolute; 2. clear, definite) *adj* decise

**decided** *adj* incontestabile

**deciduous** *adj* caduc

**decigram** *n* deci-gramma

**deciliter** *n* deci-litro (-ci-)

**decimal** *adj* decimal

**decimal** *n* fraction decimal

**decimal-point** *n* puncto decimal

**decimate** *v* decimar

**decimation** *n* decimation

**decimator** *n* decimator

**decimeter** *n* deci-metro (-ci-)

**decipher** *v* decifrar

**decipherable** *adj* decifrabile

**decipherer** *n* decifrador

**deciphering** (act of) *n* deciframento

**decision, resolution** *n* deliberation

**decision** (1. act of deciding; 2. firmness, resolution) *n* decision

**decision** (come to a -) *v* prender un partito

**decision** *n* resolution

**decisive** (settling something beyond question) *adj* decisive

**decisive** *adj* decretori

**decistere** [Metric System] *n* decistereo

**deck out, attire** *v* revestir

**deck** (of cards) *n* joco

**deck** (of ship) *n* ponte

**deck** [Naut] *n* ponte

**deck** *v* ornar

**deckchair** *n* sede plicabile

**deckhand** *n* marinero

**deck-out** *v* revestir

**declaim, speak rhetorically** *v* eloquer [-loqu-/-locut-]

**declaim** (1. to recite; 2. to speak in an impassioned manner) *v* declamar

**claimer, one who recites** *n* declamator

**declaiming, declamation** *n* declamation

**declamation, declaiming** *n* declamation

**declamatory** (or peraining to rhetorical declaiming) *adj* declamatori

**declaration** (formal announcement, strong statement) *n* declaration

**declarative** *adj* declarative

**declaratory** [Law] *adj* declaratori

**declare** (1. to proclaim; 2. to declare dutiable goods) *v* declarar

**declension** [Gram] *n* declination

**declension** *n* declination

**declinable** (1. rejectable; 2. [Gram]) *adj* declinabile

**declination** (1. downward bend, slope; 2. [Astron/magnet]) *n* declination

**declinatory** *adj* declinatori

**decline, decay, become decadent** *v* decader

**decline** (1. to fall, sink; 2. to refuse, reject; 3. [Gram]) *v* declinar

**decline** (process of sinking into a lower or inferior position) *n*

declination  
**decline** (refuse) *v* declinar  
**decline** (worsen) *v* decader  
**decline** *n* declino  
**decliner** (one who declines, rejects) *n* declinator  
**declining** *adj* declinante  
**declinometer** *n* declinometro (-o-)  
**declutch** *v* disaccopular  
**decoct** *v* decocer [-coc-/-coct-]  
**decoction** (action of decocting) *n* decoction  
**decode** *v* decifrar  
**decollate** (behead) *v* decollar  
**decomposable** *adj* decomponibile  
**decompose** (cause to decompose) *v* decomponer (se) [-pon-/-posit-]  
**decomposition** *n* decomposizione  
**decontaminate** *v* descontaminar  
**decontamination** *n* descontaminazione  
**decorate with fringes, fringe** *v* frangiar (-jar)  
**decorate, garnish, trim** *v* guarnir  
**decorate** (1. to adorn; 2. to confer a medal, ribbon, on) *v* decorar  
**decorate** *v* decorar  
**decorate** *v* guarnir  
**decorating, garnishing, trimming** (action of) *n* guarnimento  
**decoration** (1. action of decorating; 2. ornament; 3. medal, cross, ribbon) *n* decoration  
**decoration** *n* decoration  
**decoration** *n* guarnimento  
**decorative** *adj* decorativo  
**decorator** *n* decorador  
**decorous** *adj* decorose  
**decortication, barking** *n* decortication  
**decorum** *n* decorum (-co-)  
**decoy** *n* ave de appello  
**decoy** *n* esca  
**decoy** *v* escar  
**decrease** *n* decrescentia  
**decrease** *n* decrescimento  
**decrease** *n* diminution  
**decrease** *v* decrescer  
**decrease** *v* diminuir  
**decrease** *v* discredere  
**decree, ordain** *v* statuer  
 [statu-/statut-; -stitu-/stitut-]  
**decree, ordinance** *n* ordinantia  
**decree** *n* decreto  
**decree** *v* decerner [-cern-/-cret-]  
**decree** *v* decretar  
**decrepit** *adj* decrepite (-cre-)  
**decrepitation** *n* decrepitation

**decrepitude** *n* decrepitude  
**decrecendo** [Mus] *n* decrecendo [I]  
**decretal** [Eccl] *n* decretal  
**decretist** [Eccl] *n* decretalista  
**decretory** *adj* decretori  
**decuple, tenfold** *adj* decuple (de-)  
**decuple** *v* decuplar  
**decuple** *v* decuplicar  
**decurrent, defluent** *adj* defluente (ppr of defluer)  
**decurrent** [Bot] *adj* decurrente  
**dedicate** (1. to set apart for a sacred or solemn purpose; 2. to inscribe, address as a mark of gratitude, esteem) *v* dedicar  
**dedicate** *v* consacrar  
**dedicated** *adj* dedicate  
**dedicated** *adj* scrupulose  
**dedication** (1. act of dedicating to a sacred or solemn purpose; 2. dedicatory inscription) *n* dedication  
**dedicatory** (as in dedicatory epistle) *adj* dedicatori  
**deduce, infer** *v* deducer [-duc-/-duct-]  
**deducible** *adj* deducibile  
**deduct** *v* deducer [-duc-/-duct-]  
**deduct** *v* discontar  
**deductible** *adj* deductibile  
**deduction** (1. inference; 2. subtraction) *n* deduction  
**deductive** *adj* deductive  
**deed, feat** *n* facto  
**deed, record, instrument** [Law] *n* acto  
**deed, thing done** *n* pragma [-ma/-mat-]  
**deem, consider** *v* reputar  
**deep bow, obeisance** *n* reverentia  
**deep dish, small bowl** *n* scutella  
**deep** (low-pitched) *adj* grave  
**deep** (profound) *adj* profunde  
**deepen** (make deeper in level) *v* approfondar (se)  
**deepen** (make deeper in level) *v* profundar  
**deepening, making deeper in level** (action of) *n* approfondamento  
**deep-freeze** *n* congelator  
**deep-seated** *adj* radical  
**deer** *n* cervo  
**deface** *v* disfigurar  
**defamation, denigration** *n* denigration  
**defamation** *n* diffamazione  
**defamatory** *adj* diffamatori  
**defame, denigrate** *v* denigrar  
**defame** *v* diffamar

**default** (deficiency) *n* mancantia  
**default** (non-appearance) *n* contumacia  
**default** *v* faller a  
**defeat** (loss of a contest) *n* defaite [F]  
**defeat** *n* vincimento  
**defeat** *v* disfacere [-fac-/-fact-]  
**defeatism** *n* defeatismo  
**defeatist** *adj/n* defeatista  
**defecate** (1. to purify from scum and sediment; 2. to excrete) *v* defecar  
**defecation** (1. purification from scum and sediment; 2. excretion) *n* defecation  
**defecator, purification tank** [Sugar Manuf] *n* defecator  
**defect, blemish** *n* menda  
**defect** (as in defect of eyesight) *n* vitio  
**defect** *n* defecto  
**defect** *v* desertar  
**defect** *v* facer defection  
**defectibility** *n* defectibilitate  
**defectible** *adj* defectibile  
**defection** (desertion, backsliding) *n* defection  
**defective, faulty** *adj* mendose  
**defective, faulty** *adj* vitiose  
**defective** (1. having a defect or defects; 2. [Gram]) *adj* defective  
**defective** (having a defect or defects) *adj* defectuose  
**defence, defense** (1. act of defending or protecting; 2. [Law]) *n* defensa  
**defenceless** *adj* sin defensa  
**defend, fight for** *v* propugnar  
**defend** (1. to guard from attack or harm; 2. [Law]) *v* defender [-fend-/-fens-]  
**defendant** *n* accusator  
**defender, champion** *n* propugnator  
**defender, protector** [Rom Hist] *n* preside (pre-)  
**defender** *n* defensor  
**defender** *n* defensor  
**defenestration** *n* defenestration  
**defense, defence** (1. act of defending or protecting; 2. [Law]) *n* defensa  
**defensible** *adj* defendibile  
**defensible** *adj* defensibile  
**defensive** (position or attitude of defense) *n* defensiva  
**defensive** *adj* defensiva  
**defer to** *v* obsequer  
**defer, delay** *vt* differer [-fer-/-lat-]  
**defer** *vi* deferer  
**defer** *vt* ajornar

**deference** *n* deferentia  
**deference** *n* obsequio  
**deferent** [Physiol] *adj* deferente  
**deferential** *adj* deferente  
**deferentially** *adv* deferentemente  
**defiance** *n* defiantia  
**defiant** *adj* defiante  
**deficiency** (quality of being deficient) *n* deficientia  
**deficient** *adj* deficiente  
**deficit** *n* deficit (de-)  
**defile, file off** [Mil] *v* defilar  
**defile** *n* passo stricte  
**defile** *vt* polluer  
**definability** *n* definibilitate  
**definable** *adj* definibile  
**define** (give a definition of) *v* definir  
**definer** *n* definitor  
**definite** (clear) *adj* determinate pp of determinar  
**definite** [Gram/Bot/Math] *adj* definite (pp of definir)  
**definite** *adj* decise  
**definitely** *adv* categoricamente  
**definitely** *adv* decisemente  
**definition** (as in definition of a word) *n* definition  
**definitive** (conclusive, final) *adj* definitive  
**deflagrate, blaze up** *v* deflagrar  
**deflagration, conflagration** *n* deflagration  
**deflagrator** *n* deflagrator  
**deflate** *v* deflar  
**deflate** *v* disinflar  
**deflation** *n* deflation  
**deflect** *v* derivar  
**deflect** *v* disviar  
**defloration** *n* defloration  
**defloration** *n* disfloramento  
**deflower** (1. to strip of flowers; 2. to deprive of virginity) *v* disflorar  
**defluent, decurrent** *adj* defluente (ppr of defluer)  
**defoliate** (strip, deprive, of leaves) *v* disfoliar  
**defoliation** (act of depriving of leaves) *n* disfoliation  
**defoliator** *n* disfoliator  
**deforest** *v* deforestar  
**deform** (spoil the form of) *v* deformar  
**deformation** *n* deformation  
**deformed, misshapen** *adj* contrafacte  
**deformed** *adj* deforme  
**deformity** *n* deformitate  
**defraud, cheat** *v* fraudar  
**defraud** (the public) *v* peculiar

**defraud** *v* defraudar  
**defraudation** *n* defraudation  
**defrauder, cheat** *n* fraudator  
**defrauder** *n* defraudator  
**defrost** *v* disgelar  
**deft** *adj* dextere  
**defunct, deceased** *adj* defuncte  
**defunct, deceased** *n* defuncto  
**defy** (1. to challenge to combat or competition; 2. to brave) *v* defiar  
**defy** *v* affrontar  
**degenerate** *adj* degenerate  
**degenerate** *v* degenerar  
**degeneration** (1. process of degenerating; 2. degeneracy) *n* degeneration  
**degenerative** *adj* degenerative  
**deglutition, swallowing** (act of) *n* deglutition  
**degradation** (1. reduction in rank; 2. degraded existence) *n* degradation  
**degrade, debase** (exert a demoralizing influence on) *v* incanaliar  
**degrade** (1. to reduce in rank; 2. to debase) *v* degradar  
**degrading, debasing** *adj* degradante  
**degree, rank** (level, calibration, thermometer) [Mil/Acad., etc.] *n* grado  
**degree** (- of comparison) *phr* grado de comparation  
**degree** (1. stage, level, grade; 2. unit of measure for angles, temperature) *n* grado  
**degree** (academic) *n* diploma  
**degree** (academic) *n* licentia  
**degree** (by -s) *phr* per grados  
**degree** (high -) *phr* alte grado  
**dehorn** *v* discornar  
**dehumanize** *v* dehumanisar  
**dehydrate** *v* dishydratar  
**dehydration** *n* dishydration  
**dehydrator** *n* dishydrator  
**de-ice** *v* disgelar  
**de-ice** *v* dispruinar  
**de-icer** *n* dispruinador  
**deicide** (act of killing a god) *n* deicidio  
**deicide** (one who kills a god) *n* deicida  
**deific** *adj* deific (-ific)  
**deification** *n* deification  
**deification** *n* divinisation  
**deify** *v* deificar  
**deify** *v* divinisar  
**deign** *v* dignar  
**deism** *n* deismo (-iz-)

**deist** *n* deista (-is-)  
**deity** *n* deitate  
**deity** *n* divo  
**dejected, downcast** *adj* abattite (pp of abatter)  
**dejected** *adj* abattite  
**dejection, despondency** *n* abattimento  
**dejection** (1. discharge of excrement; 2. excrement) [Physiol] *n* dejection  
**dejection** (discharge of excrement) [Physiol] *n* ejection  
**dejection** *n* abattimento  
**delay, defer** *v* differer [-fer-/-lat-]  
**delay, retard** (as in delay of a day) *n* retardo  
**delay, tarry, linger** *v* morar  
**delay** (keep back) *vt* retardar  
**delay** (make slow or late, retard) *vi* retardar  
**delay** (move slowly, linger) *v* tardar  
**delay** (of payment) *v* arretrar  
**delay** *n* demora  
**delay** *n* mora  
**delay** *v* arretrar  
**delectability** *n* delectabilitate  
**delectable, delightful** *adj* delectabile  
**delectation** *n* delectation  
**delegate, send as an envoy** *v* legar  
**delegate** (1. to send as a delegate; 2. to entrust to the care or management of) *v* delegar  
**delegate** *n* delegato  
**delegate's** *adj* delegatori  
**delegation** (1. action of sending as a delegate; 2. as in delegation of authority; 3. group of delegates) *n* delegation  
**delete** *v* deler [del-/delet-]  
**deletion** *n* deletion  
**deliberate** *adj* deliberate  
**deliberate** *v* deliberar  
**deliberately** *adv* deliberatemente  
**deliberation, consultation** *n* consulta  
**deliberation** (action of deliberating) *n* deliberation  
**deliberative** *adj* deliberative  
**deliberator** *n* deliberator  
**delible** *adj* delibile  
**delicacy** (1. exquisite fineness of substance, texture, constitution; 2. sensitiveness, fineness of feeling) *n* delicatessa  
**delicate** (1. exquisite, fine delicious; 2. finely sensitive, easily affected) *adj* delicate  
**delicately tinted, soft** [Art] *adj*

morbide  
**delicious** (1. delightful; 2. pleasing to taste or smell) *adj* *deliciosa*  
**delight, joy, pleasure** *n* *delicia*  
**delight, joy** *n* *delecto*  
**delight, pleasure** *n* *voluptate*  
**delight** (cause delight to) *v* *delectar* (se)  
**delighted** *adj* *incantate*  
**delightful, delectable** *adj* *delectabile*  
**delimit** *v* *delimitar*  
**delimitation** *n* *delimitation*  
**delineation** (action of tracing in outline) *n* *delineamento*  
**delineation** (action of tracing in outline) *n* *delineation*  
**delineator** *n* *delineator*  
**delinquency** *n* *delinquentia*  
**delinquent** (guilty of a misdeed or offense) *adj* *delinquente*  
**delinquent** *n* *delinquente*  
**deliquesce** [Chem] *v* *deliquescer*  
**deliquescence** [Chem] *n* *deliquescentia*  
**deliquescent** [Chem] *adj* *deliquescente* (ppr of *deliquescer*)  
**delirious** (be -) *v* *delirar*  
**delirious** *adj* *delirante* (ppr of *delirar*)  
**delirium** *n* *delirio*  
**delitescence** *n* *delitescencia*  
**delitescence** *adj* *delitescente*  
**deliver a monologue, monologize** *v* *monologar*  
**deliver** (1. to set free; 2. [Med]) *v* *delivrar*  
**deliver** (1. to surrender; 2. as in to deliver goods, messages) *v* *livrar*  
**deliver** (a speech) *v* *pronunciar*  
**deliver** (goods) *v* *livrar*  
**deliver** (set free) *v* *delivrar*  
**deliver** (set free) *v* *liberar*  
**deliver** [Med] *delivrar*  
**deliverance** (liberation) *n* *delivrantia*  
**delivery man** *n* *livrator*  
**delivery** (1. surrender; 2. as in delivery of goods, messages) *n* *livration*  
**delivery** (setting free) *n* *delivration*  
**delivery** (setting free) *n* *liberation*  
**delivery** [Med] *n* *delivrantia*  
**delivery** [Med] *delivration*  
**delouse** *v* *expedicular*  
**delousing station** *n* *expulicatorio*  
**delphinium** [Bot] *n* *delphinium* (-phi-)  
**delta** (1. fourth letter of the Greek

alphabet; 2. [Geog]) *n* *delta*  
**deltaic** *adj* *deltaic* (-aic)  
**delta-shaped, deltoid** *adj* *deltoide*  
**deltation, deltification** [Geog] *n* *deltation*  
**deltification, deltation** [Geog] *n* *deltation*  
**deltoid, delta-shaped** *adj* *deltoide*  
**deltoid** (muscle) [Anat] *n* *deltoide*  
**deltoid** (pertaining to the deltoid muscle) *adj* *deltoidee* (-ee)  
**delude by jugglery** *v* *prestigiar*  
**delude** *v* *deluder* [-lud-/-lus-]  
**delude** *v* *illusionar*  
**delude-oneself** *v* *blandir se*  
**deluding, delusion** (act of) *n* *deludimento*  
**deluge** *n* *diluvio*  
**deluge** *v* *inundar*  
**delusion, deluding** (act of) *n* *deludimento*  
**delusion** *n* *delusion*  
**delusive, delusory** *adj* *delusori*  
**delusive, misleading, fallacious** *adj* *fallace*  
**delusory, delusive** *adj* *delusori*  
**delve** *v* *foder*  
**delve-into** *v* *immerger se in*  
**demagogic** *adj* *demagogic*  
**demagogism, demagoguery** *n* *demagogismo*  
**demagogue** *n* *demagogo*  
**demagoguery, demagoguery** *n* *demagogeria* (-ia)  
**demagoguery, demagogism** *n* *demagogismo*  
**demagoguery, demagoguery** *n* *demagogeria* (-ia)  
**demand, claim, exact** *v* *peter*  
**demand** (1. [Law]; 2. [Econ]) *n* *demanda*  
**demand** (ask) *v* *demandar*  
**demand** (insist) *v* *exiger*  
**demand** *n* *exigentia*  
**demandant, plaintiff** *n* *demandator*  
**demarcate** *v* *demarcar*  
**demarcation** *n* *demarcation*  
**demarcation-line** *n* *linea de demarcation*  
**demean** *v* *degradar*  
**dement** *v* *dementar*  
**demented, insane** *adj* *demente*  
**dementedness, insanity, dementia** *n* *dementia*  
**dementia, dementedness, insanity** *n* *dementia*  
**demerit** *n* *demerito* (-me-)  
**demigod** *n* *semideo* (-eo)

**demigoddess** *n* *semidea* (-ea)  
**demilitarization** *n* *dismilitarisation*  
**demilitarize** *v* *dismilitarisar*  
**demission, resignation** *n* *dimission*  
**demister** *n* *ventilator*  
**demierge** (1. [Philos]; 2. [Gr. Antiq]) *n* *demierge*  
**demobilization** [Mil] *n* *demobilisation*  
**demobilize** [Mil] *v* *demobilisar*  
**democracy** *n* *democratia* (-ia)  
**democrat** *n* *democrate* (-o-)  
**democratic** *adj* *democratic*  
**demographer** *n* *demographo* (-o-)  
**demographic** *adj* *demographic*  
**demography** *n* *demographia* (-ia)  
**demolish, wreck** *v* *demolir*  
**demolisher** *n* *demolitor*  
**demolition** *n* *demolition*  
**demon, evil spirit** *n* *demonio*  
**demon** (evil spirit) *n* *demone*  
**demonetization** *n* *dismonetisation*  
**demonetize** *v* *dismonetisar*  
**demoniac, demoniacal** (1. pertaining to an evil spirit or evil spirits; 2. possessed by an evil spirit) *adj* *demoniac* (-i-)  
**demonolater** *n* *demonolatra* (-no-)  
**demonolatry** *n* *demonolatria* (-ia)  
**demonology** *n* *demonologia* (-ia)  
**demonomania** *n* *demonomania* (-ia)  
**demonstrability** *n* *demonstrabilitate*  
**demonstrable** *adj* *demonstrabile*  
**demonstrate** (show, make evident) *v* *demonstrar*  
**demonstrate** [Pol] *manifestar*  
**demonstration** (display, proof) *n* *demonstration*  
**demonstration** [Pol] *manifestation*  
**demonstrative** (1. showing clearly, conclusive; 2. [Gram]) *adj* *demonstrative*  
**demonstrator** (1. one who shows, makes evident; 2. one who takes part in a public demonstration) *n* *demonstrator*  
**demonstrator** [Pol] *manifestator*  
**demoralization** (act of demoralizing or state of being demoralized) *n* *dismoralisation*  
**demoralize** (destroy the morals or morale of) *v* *dismoralisar*  
**demoralizer** *n* *dismoralisar*  
**demost** (1. people or commons, especially of a Greek state; 2. deme, township of Attica) [Gr. Antiq] *n* *demo*

**demote** *v* reducir a un grado inferior  
**demotic** [Egypt. Archaeol] *adj*  
demotic  
**demure** *adj* modeste  
**den** *n* antro, cava  
**den** *n* cava, antro  
**denationalization** *n*  
disnationalisation  
**denationalize** *v* disnationalisar  
**denaturation** *n* disnaturation  
**denature** (alter the nature of) *v*  
disnaturar  
**denature** (render unfit for eating or  
drinking) *v* denaturar  
**denazification** *n* disnazificación  
**denazify** *v* disnazificar  
**dendr-, dendro-** (tree) [occurring in  
derivatives and compounds] *n*  
dendro-  
**dendrite** [Mineral] *n* dendrite  
**dendritic** *adj* dendritic  
**dendrology** *n* dendrologia (-ia)  
**denial, disowning, repudiation** *n*  
renegamento  
**denial** (as in affirmation or denial) *n*  
denegation  
**denial** (self -) *n* abnegation  
**denigrate, defame** *v* denigrar  
**denigration, defamation** *n*  
denigration  
**denigrator, slanderer** *n* denigrator  
**denim** (cloth) *n* tela de jeans  
**denim** *adj* de jeans  
**denims** (jeans) *n* blue-jeans  
**denim-skirt** *n* gonnella de jeans  
**Denmark** [Geog] *n* Le Danemark,  
Danmark  
**denominate, name, designate** *v*  
denominar  
**denomination** (characteristic name  
given to a thing or class of things) *n*  
denomination  
**denomination** [Relig] confession  
**denominative** (conferring a  
denomination or name) *adj*  
denominative  
**denominator** (1. person or thing  
that names; 2. [Math]) *n*  
denominator  
**denotation, indication** *n*  
denotation  
**denotative** *adj* denotative  
**denote** (signify by a visible sign) *v*  
denotar  
**denounce, inform against** *v*  
denunciar  
**denouncer** *n* denunciator  
**dense, compact** *adj* compacte  
**dense** (close, thick) *adj* dense  
**dense** *adj* spisse  
**density** (1. closeness, thickness; 2.  
[Physics]) *n* densitate  
**density** *n* spissor  
**dent** *n* indentation  
**dent** *n* marca de colpo  
**dent** *v* indentar  
**dent** *v* marcar  
**dental** (pertaining to the teeth or to  
dentistry) *adj* dentari  
**dental** [Phonet] *n* dental  
**dental** *adj* dental  
**dentation** (state of being dentate) *n*  
dentation  
**denticle, dentil** [Arch] *n* denticulo  
**denticulate** *adj* denticulate  
**dentifrice** *n* dentifricio  
**dentil, denticle** [Arch] *n* denticulo  
**dentine, ivory** *n* dentina  
**dentirostral** (having a toothed bill)  
[Zool] *adj* dentirostre  
**dentist** *n* dentista  
**dentistry** *n* dentisteria (-ia)  
**dentition, teething** *n* dentation  
**denture, set of teeth** *n* dentatura  
**denudation** *n* denudation  
**denude, bare** *v* denudar  
**denunciation** (act of informing  
against) *n* denunciation  
**denunciative** *adj* denunciative  
**deny oneself, abnegate** *v* abnegar  
**deny, contradict** *v* disdicer  
**deny, disown, repudiate** *v* renegar  
**deny, disown** *v* dismentir  
**deny** (disown) *v* renegar  
**deny** (say no) *v* negar  
**deny** *v* denegar  
**deodorant** *adj* disodorante  
**deoxidization** *n* disoxydation  
**deoxidize** *v* disoxydar  
**depart, leave** *v* partir  
**depart, withdraw** *v* deceder [-  
ced-/-cess-]  
**department** (administrative  
division) *n* departamento  
**department** (ministry) [Gov] *n*  
ministerio  
**departmental** *adj* departimental  
**department-store** *n* grande  
magazin  
**departure** (act of leaving) *n* partita  
**depend** *v* depender  
**dependence, dependency** *n*  
dependentia  
**dependence** (state of) *n*  
domesticitate  
**dependent, depending** *adj*  
dependente  
**depict** *v* depinger [-ping-/-pict-]  
**depiction** *n* depiction  
**depilate, remove the hair from** *v*  
depilar  
**depilate, remove the hair from** *v*  
pilar  
**depilation** *n* depilation  
**depilatory** *adj* depilatori  
**depilatory** *n* depilatorio  
**deplete** *v* depler  
**depletion** [Med] *n* depletion  
**depletive** [Med] *adj* depletive  
**deplorable** *adj* deplorable  
**deploration, lamentation** *n*  
deploration  
**deplore, bewail** *v* miserar  
**deplore** *v* deplorar  
**deploy, deployment** *n*  
displícamento  
**deploy** (troops) *v* displícicar  
**deployment, deploy** *n*  
displícamento  
**depolarization** *n* dispolarisation  
**depolarize** *v* dispolarisar  
**deponent** [Gram] *n* deponente  
**depopulate** *v* depopular  
**depopulate** *v* dispopular  
**depopulation** (act of depopulating)  
*n* dispopulamento  
**depopulation** *n* depopulation  
**deport** (exile) *v* deportar  
**deportation** (banishment) *n*  
deportation  
**depose** (1. to remove from a position  
of dignity; 2. to depone, testify) *v*  
deponer [-pon-/-posit-]  
**deposit, stratum, layer** [Geol] *n*  
jacimiento  
**deposit** (1. thing deposited for  
safekeeping; 2. depository, depot; 3.  
sediment) *n* deposito (-po-)  
**deposit** (1. to lay down; 2. to put in a  
place for safekeeping) *v* deponer [-  
pon-/-posit-]  
**deposit** (1. to put in a place for  
safekeeping; 2. to lay down as  
sediment) *v* depositar  
**depository** (one who receives a  
diposit) *n* depositario  
**deposition** (1. removal from position  
of dignity; 2. testimony) *n* deposition  
**deposition** (depositing for  
safekeeping) *n* deposito (-po-)  
**depot** (depository) *n* deposito  
**depot** (for trams, etc) *n* remissa  
**depravation, depravity** *n*  
depravation  
**deprave, corrupt** *v* vitiar  
**deprave, make depraved** *v*  
depravar

**depraved, corrupt** *adj* depravate (pp of depravar)  
**depraved, wicked, vicious** *adj* vitiose  
**depraver** *n* depravator  
**depravity, depravation** *n* depravation  
**depravity, pravity** *n* pravitate  
**deprecate** (seek to avert by prayer) *v* deprecari  
**deprecation** (prayer that an evil may be prevented) *n* deprecation  
**deprecativ, deprecatory** *adj* deprecative  
**deprecativ, deprecatory** *adj* deprecatori  
**deprecator** *n* deprecator  
**deprecatory, deprecativ** *adj* deprecative  
**deprecatory, deprecativ** *adj* deprecatori  
**depreciate** (lessen the value of) *v* depreciar  
**depreciation** (lessening in value) *n* depreciation  
**depreciator** *n* depreciator  
**depredate, plunder, pillage** *v* depredar  
**depredate, plunder, rob** *v* predar  
**depredation** *n* depredation  
**depredator, plunderer** *n* depredator  
**depress** (1. to press down; 2. to make sad or gloomy) *v* deprimer [-prim-/-press-]  
**depressed** (gloomy, in low spirits) *adj* depresso  
**depressing** (morally) *adj* depressive  
**depression** (1. act of pressing down; 2. gloominess, low spirits) *n* depression  
**depressor, depressor muscle** [Anat] *n* depressor  
**deprivation** *n* deprivation  
**deprive of what is necessary** *v* disprovider  
**deprive** *v* privar  
**deprived** *adj* destitute  
**deprived** *adj* private  
**depth, profundity** (quality of being deep or profound) *n* profunditate  
**depth** (being deep) *n* profunditate  
**depth** (deep place) *n* profundo  
**depurate, cleanse, clear** *v* depurar  
**deputation, cleansing, clearing** *n* deputation  
**depurative, blood-cleanser** [Med] *n* depurativo  
**depurative** [Med] *adj* depurative  
**deputation** (1. appointment as a deputy; 2. group of deputies) *n* deputation  
**depute, deputize** *v* deputar  
**deputize, depute** *v* deputar  
**deputy, assistant** *n* adjuncto  
**deputy, substitute** *n* suppletor  
**deputy** *adj* adjuncte  
**deputy** *n* deputato  
**deputyship** *n* deputation  
**derail, leave the tracks** *vi* derailar (-rel-)  
**derail** *vt* facer derailar  
**derailment** (act of leaving the tracks) *n* derailamento (-rel-)  
**derange, disarrange, disorder** *v* disrangiari (-jar)  
**derange, distemper** *v* distemperar  
**derangement, disarrangement** *n* disrangiamento (-ja-)  
**Derby** [Geog] *n* Derby [A]  
**derelict** *adj* derelicta  
**deride** *v* derider [-rid-/-ris-]  
**deride** *v* irrider [-rid-/-ris-]  
**derider** *n* irrisor  
**derision** *n* derision  
**derision** *n* irrision  
**derisive, derisory** *adj* derisori  
**derisive, derisory** *adj* irrisori  
**derisory, derisive** *adj* derisori  
**derisory, derisive** *adj* irrisori  
**derivable** *adj* derivabile  
**derivation** (1. [Med]; 2. [Gram]) *n* derivation  
**derivative** (1. [Med]; 2. derived) *adj* derivative  
**derivative** [Gram] derivato  
**derivative** [Med] *n* derivativo  
**derive** (1. to obtain (from a source); 2. to be derived) *v* derivar  
**derma** [Anat/Zool] *n* derma [-ma/-mat-]  
**dermatitis** [Med] *n* dermatitis (-itis)  
**dermatoid** *n* dermatoida  
**dermatologist** *n* dermatologo (-to-)  
**dermatology** *n* dermatologia (-ia)  
**derogation** (1. act of limiting the application of a law, rule; 2. disparagement, depreciation) *n* derogation  
**derogatory** (as in derogatory remark) *adj* derogatori  
**derrick** *n* turre de sondage  
**dervish** *n* dervich (-sh)  
**descant** (1. counterpoint above the plain song; 2. upper part in part music) [Mus] *n* discanto  
**descant** (sing a descant or counterpoint above the plain song) [Mus] *v* discantar  
**descend** *v* descender [-scend-/-scens-]  
**descendance, descent** (descent from a particular ancestor) *n* descendencia  
**descendant** *n* descendente  
**descendants** *n* descendencia  
**descending** *adj/pres. part* descendente  
**descent, descendance** (descent from a particular ancestor) *n* descendencia  
**descent** (action of descending) *n* descendita (-cen-)  
**descent** (action of descending) *n* descension  
**descent** *n* descendita  
**describable, explainable** *adj* enarrabile  
**describable** *adj* descriptibile  
**describe** (1. to describe a view, a person; 2. to describe a curve) *v* describer [-scrib-/-script-]  
**describe** *v* describer  
**descriptor** *n* descriptor  
**description** *n* description  
**descriptive botany, phytography** *n* phytographia (-ia)  
**descriptive** *adj* descriptiva  
**desert, abandon** *v* deserer [-ser-/-sert-]  
**desert** (as in desert region) *adj* deserte  
**desert** (as in desert region) *adj* desertica  
**desert** (merit) *n* merito  
**desert** (wasteland) *n* deserto  
**desert** *v* desertar  
**deserter** *n* desertor  
**desertion** *n* desertion  
**deserve, merit** *v* merer  
**deserve, merit** *v* meritar  
**deserved, adequate** *adj* condigne  
**deserved** (well -) *adv* ben meritate  
**deservedly** *adv* meritate (ben -)  
**deserving, worthy** *adj* digne  
**deshabille, dishabille** *n* déshabillé [F]  
**desiccate, dry up** *v* desiccar  
**desiccation** *n* desiccation  
**desiccative** *adj* desiccativa  
**desiderative** [Gram] *adj* desiderativa  
**desideratum** *n* desideratum (*pl* desiderata) [L]  
**design, intend** *v* designar  
**design** (scheme, plan) *n* designo  
**designate, denominate, name** *v*



denominar  
**designate** *adj* designate  
**designate** *v* designar  
**designation** *n* designation  
**designative** *adj* designative  
**desilver, remove the silver from**  
*v* disargentar  
**desinence, ending** [Gram] *n*  
desinentia  
**desinential, terminal** *adj*  
desinential  
**desirability** *n* attractivitate  
**desirability** *n* convenientia  
**desirable, appetible** *adj* appetibile  
**desirable** *adj* desiderabile  
**desirable** *adj* desirabile  
**desire, wish, wish for** *v* desiderar  
**desire, wish, wish for** *v* desirar  
**desire, wish** *n* desiderio  
**desire, wish** *n* desiro  
**desirous** *adj* desiderative  
**desirous** *adj* desiderose  
**desirous** *adj* desirose  
**desist** *v* desister  
**desistance** *n* desistentia  
**desk writing table, bureau** *n*  
bureau [F]  
**desk, writing desk** *n* scriptorio  
**desolate, distressed** *adj* desolate  
(pp of desolar)  
**desolate** (1. to devastate; 2. to afflict,  
distress) *v* desolar  
**desolater** *n* desolator  
**desolation** (1. devastation; 2. dreary  
barrenness; 3. affliction) *n*  
desolation  
**despair, hopelessness** *n*  
desperantia  
**despair** (drive to -) *v* desperar  
**despair** *n* despero  
**despatch, send off, dispatch** *v*  
expedir  
**desperate** *adj* desperate  
**desperateness** (desperation) *n*  
desperation  
**desperation** (desperateness) *n*  
desperation  
**desperation** *n* despero  
**despicable** *adj* contemptibile  
**despise, vilipend, hold cheap** *v*  
vilipender  
**despise** *v* contemner  
**despise** *v* despicer [-spic-/-spect-]  
**despise** *v* minuspreciar  
**despiser, contemner** *n* contemptor  
**despite, in spite of** *prep*  
nonobstante  
**despite, resentment, spite** *n*  
despecto

**despite** *prep* in despecto de  
**despite** *prep* malgrado  
**despoil, spoliare** *v* despoliar  
**despoil, strip** *v* spoliar  
**despoiling, stripping** *n*  
spoliamento  
**despoliation, spoliation** *n*  
despoliamento  
**despondency, dejection** *n*  
abattimento  
**despondent** *adj* abattite  
**despondent** *adj* discoragiare  
**despot** *n* despota (des-)  
**despotic** *adj* despotic  
**despotism** *n* despotismo  
**despotize, tyrannize** *v* despotisar  
**dessert** *n* dessert [F]  
**dessert-spoon** *n* coclear de dessert  
**destination** (1. action of destining; 2.  
place of destination) *n* destination  
**destine** (set apart for a particular  
purpose or use) *v* destinar  
**destiny, lot** *n* sorte  
**destiny** (one's lot or fortune) *n*  
destino  
**destitute** (1. deprived, lacking; 2. in  
great need or want) *adj* destitute  
**destitute** (not possessing the  
necessities of life) *adj* disproviste  
**destitute** *adj* indigente  
**destitute** *adj* inope (in-)  
**destitution** (state of being destitute)  
*n* destitution  
**destitution** *n* inopia  
**destroy the legal force of** *v* vitiar  
**destroy** *v* deler [del-/-delet-]  
**destroy** *v* destruer [-stru-/-struct-]  
**destroyer** (person or thing that  
destroys) *n* destructor  
**destroyer** [Nav] *n* chassa-  
torpedineros  
**destroying by fire, burning** (act  
of) *n* ustion  
**destructibility** *n* destructibilitate  
**destructible** *adj* destructibile  
**destruction, ruin** *n* eversion  
**destruction, ruin** *n* pernicie  
**destruction** *n* deletion  
**destruction** *n* destruction  
**destructive** *adj* destructive  
**desuetude** *n* desuetude  
**detach** (1. to unfasten and separate;  
2. [Mil]) *v* distaccar  
**detach** *v* distaccar (se)  
**detachable** *adj* distaccabile  
**detached** *adj* isolate  
**detached** *adj* separate  
**detachment** (1. act of unfastening  
and separating; 2. [Mil]) *n*

distaccamento  
**detail** (individual item, particular) *n*  
detalio  
**detail** (tell in detail) *v* detaliar  
**detailed, thorough** *adj* minutiose  
**detailed** *adj* detaliare  
**detailed** *adj* minutiose  
**detain, withhold, hinder, keep,**  
**hold** *v* retener [-ten-/-tent-]  
**detain** (keep in custody, confine) *v*  
detener [-ten-/-tent-]  
**detainer** (one who detains) *n*  
detentor  
**detect, uncover** *v* deteger [-teg-/-  
tect-]  
**detect** *v* discoperir  
**detection** *n* discoperta  
**detective** *adj* detective  
**detective** *n* detective [A]  
**detector** [Elec/Radio] *n* detector  
**detente** *n* detente  
**detente** *n* diplomatic  
**detente** *n* distension  
**detention, imprisonment,**  
**confinement** *n* detenimento  
**detention, imprisonment,**  
**confinement** *n* detention  
**detention** *n* retention  
**deter** *v* discoragiar  
**deter** *v* dissuader  
**detergent** *adj* detersive  
**detergent** *n* detersivo  
**deteriorate** *v* deteriorar se  
**deterioration** *n* deterioration  
**determinability** *n* determinabilitate  
**determinable** *adj* determinabile  
**determinant** [Math] *n* determinante  
**determination** (1. act of fixing  
precisely; 2. fixed intention,  
resolution; 3. resoluteness) *n*  
determination  
**determinative** *adj* determinative  
**determine** (1. to be the deciding  
factor in settling the form, function  
of; 2. to fix precisely) *v* determinar  
(se)  
**determine** (measure by means of  
compasses) *v* compassar  
**determiner** *n* determinator  
**determinism** *n* determinismo  
**determinist** *n* determinista  
**deterrent** *adj* preventive  
**deterrent** *n* preventive??? -o  
**detest** *v* detestar  
**detestable** *adj* detestabile  
**detestation** *n* detestation  
**dethrone, uncrown** *v* discoronar  
**dethrone** *v* disthronar  
**dethronement** *n* disthronamento

**detonate** (explode) *vi* detonar  
**detonate** *vt* facer detonar  
**detonation** *n* detonation  
**detonator** *n* detonator  
**detour, roundabout way** *n*  
 deviation  
**detract (- from)** *v* detraher [-trah-/-tract-]  
**detraction** *n* detraction  
**detractor** *n* detractor  
**detriment** *n* detrimento  
**detrimental** *adj* detrimentose  
**detritus** *n* detrito  
**deuter-, deuterio-** (second)  
 [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* deuter-  
**deuterium, heavy hydrogen**  
 [Phys/Chem] *n* deuterium (-te-)  
**deuteron** [Phys/Chem] *n* deuteron  
**Deuteronomy** [Bib] *n*  
 Deuteronomio  
**deuton** [Phys/Chem] *n* deuton  
**deutoxide** [Chem] *n* deutoxydo (-to-)  
**devaluate** *v* devalutar  
**devaluation** *n* devaluation  
**devalue** *v* devalutar (se)  
**devastate** *v* devastar  
**devastation** (act of devastating) *n*  
 devastation  
**devastator** *n* devastator  
**develop rabies, go mad** *v* rabiar  
**develop, evolve** (1. to undergo an evolution or development; 2. to cause to evolve or develop) *v* evolver [-volv-/-volut-]  
**develop** [Photog] *v* revelar  
**develop** *v* disveloppar (se)  
**developer** [Photog] *n* disveloppator  
**developer** [Photog] *n* revelator  
**developing** (act of) [Photog] *n*  
 disveloppamento  
**development** *n* disveloppamento  
**developmental** *adj*  
 disveloppamental  
**deviate, aberrate** *v* aberrar  
**deviate** (1. to have declination or latitude; 2. to vary from the true magnetic meridian)  
 [Astron/magnet] *v* declinar  
**deviate** (as in his statement deviates from the truth) *v* deviar  
**deviation** *n* deviation  
**device** (1. [Her]; 2. motto) *n* devisa  
**device** (apparatus) *n* aparato  
**device** (heraldry) *n* devisa  
**device** (means) *n* expediente  
**devil** (spirit of evil) *n* diablo (-a-)  
**devilish, diabolic, diabolical** *adj*  
 diabolic

**devilry, deviltry** (devilish mischief)  
*n* diaboleria (-ia)  
**devilry, devilry** (devilish mischief)  
*n* diaboleria (-ia)  
**devious** *adj* devie  
**devise, invent** *v* imaginar  
**devise** *v* inventar  
**devising, contrivance, excogitation** *n* excogitation  
**devoid** *adj* disproviste  
**devolution** (as in the devolution of the crown) *n* devolution  
**devolve** (transfer) *v* devolver [-volv-/-volut-]  
**devote** (dedicate, consecrate) *v*  
 devotar  
**devoted, pious** *adj* pie  
**devoted** *adj* devote  
**devotee, devout person** *n* devoto  
**devotee** *n* devoto medio  
**devotion** (1. [Relig]; 2. devotion to a person, cause) *n* devotion  
**devotional** *adj* devote  
**devotions** *n* precarias  
**devour** *v* devorar  
**devourer** *n* devorator  
**devout person, devotee** *n* devoto  
**devout** *adj* beate  
**devout** *adj* devote  
**dew** *n* rore  
**dew** *n* ros  
**dewy** *adj* roral  
**dexterity** *n* dexteritate  
**dexterous** *adj* dextere, dextre  
**dextrin** *n* dextrina  
**dextrogyrous** *adj* dextrogyr  
**diabetes** *n* diabete  
**diabetic** *adj* diabetic  
**diabetic** *n* diabetico  
**diabolic, diabolical, devilish** *adj*  
 diabolic  
**diabolical, devilish, diabolic** *adj*  
 diabolic  
**diabolo** [Game] *n* diablo(-a-)  
**diacaustic** [Math] *adj* diacaustic  
**diaconal** *adj* diaconal  
**diaconate** *n* diaconato  
**diadem** *n* diadema  
**diagnose** *v* diagnosticar  
**diagnosis, diagnostics** *n*  
 diagnostico  
**diagnosis** (1. [Med]; 2. [Biol]) *n*  
 diagnose  
**diagnostic** *adj* diagnostic  
**diagnostics, diagnosis** *n*  
 diagnostico  
**diagonal** *adj/n* diagonal  
**diagonally** *adv* diagonalmente

**diagram** *n* diagramma [-ma/-mat-]  
**diagrammatic** *adj* diagrammatic  
**dial** (face of a clock) *n* quadrante  
**dial** *v* [Teleph.] facer, formular  
**dialect, patois** *n* patois [F]  
**dialect** (as in Scottish dialect) *n*  
 dialecto  
**dialectal** *adj* dialectal  
**dialectic, dialectical** *adj* dialectic  
**dialectic, dialectics** *n* dialectica  
**dialectical, dialectic** *adj* dialectic  
**dialectician** *n* dialectico  
**dialectics, dialectic** *n* dialectica  
**dialog, dialogue** *n* dialogo (-a-)  
**dialog, dialogue** *v* dialogar  
**dialogic, in form of a dialogue** *adj*  
 dialogic  
**dialogism** *n* dialogismo  
**dialogist** *n* dialogista  
**dialogize** *v* dialogisar  
**dialogue, dialog** *n* dialogo (-a-)  
**dialogue** *v* dialogar  
**diameter** *n* diametro (-a-)  
**diametric, diametrical** *adj*  
 diametral  
**diametric** *adj* diametric  
**diametrical, diametric** *adj*  
 diametral  
**diamond, card of the suit of diamonds** [Cards] *n* quadro  
**diamond** (gem, shape) *n* diamante  
**Diana** [Rom. Relig] *n* Diana  
**diaper** (as in baby's diapers) *n* panno  
**diaphaneity** *n* diaphaneitate  
**diaphanous** *adj* diaphane  
**diaphragm** *n* diaphragma  
**diaphragmatic** *adj* diaphragmatic  
**diapositive, transparent positive, transparency** [Photog] *n*  
 diapositiva  
**diarrhea, diarrhoea** *n* diarrhea (-ea)  
**diarrheal, diarrheic** *adj* diarrheic (-eic)  
**diary, journal** *n* jornal  
**diary** *n* diario  
**Diaspora, Dispersion** *n* diaspora (-as-)  
**diastase** [Chem] *n* diastase (dias-)  
**diastasis** *n* diastase (dias-)  
**diastole** [Physiol] *n* diastole  
**diastolic** [Physiol] *adj* diastolic  
**diathermic** [Med] *adj* diathermic  
**diathermy** [Med] *n* diathermia (-ia)  
**diatonic** [Mus] *adj* diatonic  
**dibasic, bibasic** [Chem] *adj* bibasic  
**dice** *n* dados  
**dice** *vi* jugar al dados  
**dice** *vt* [Cul] trenchar in cubos

**dick** (abbreviation for richard) *n* ric  
**dick** (insult) *n* penis!  
**dictamen, dictate** *n* dictamine  
**dictate, dictamen** *n* dictamine  
**dictate** (1. as in to dictate a letter; 2. to prescribe authoritatively) *v* dictar  
**dictate** *v* dictar  
**dictation** (as in take down dictation) *n* dictato  
**dictator** *n* dictator  
**dictatorial, authoritative** *adj* autoritari  
**dictatorial** (pertaining to a dictator) *adj* dictatorial  
**dictatorial** *adj* dictatorial  
**dictatorship** *n* dictatura  
**diction** (1. choice of words to express ideas; 2. enunciation, elocution) *n* diction  
**dictionary** *n* dictionario  
**didactic, didascalie** *adj* didascalie  
**didactic** *adj* didactic  
**didactics** *n* didactica  
**didasc-, didact-** (teach someone or something) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *v* didasc-  
**didascalie, didactic** *adj* didascalie  
**Dido** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Didon  
**die out** *v* disparer  
**die, decease** *v* deceder [-ced-/-cess-]  
**die, pass away** *v* transpassar  
**die, perish** *v* obir  
**die** (for stamping) *n* cuneo  
**die** (one of a pair of dice used for games) *n* dato  
**die** *v* morir [mor-/mort-]  
**Diesel engine or motor, Diesel** *n* diesel  
**Diesel, Diesel engine or motor** *n* diesel  
**diesel-engine** *n* motor diesel  
**diesel-oil** *n* oleo diesel  
**diet** (be on a -) *v* esser a dieta  
**diet** (put on a -) *v* poner a dieta  
**diet** [1. Hist/Pol; 2. Med] *n* dieta  
**diet** *v* dietar  
**dietetic** *adj* dietetic  
**dietetics** *n* dietetica  
**differ** (be different) *v* differer [-fer-/-lat-]  
**difference** (it makes no -) *phr* il non face differentia  
**difference** *n* differentia  
**different** *adj* diferente  
**differential** (1. [Math]; 2. differential of an automobile etc.) *n* differential  
**differential** *adj* differential  
**differentially** *adv* differentialmente  
**differentiate** (1. to distinguish; 2. [Math]) *v* differentiar  
**differentiation** [Math] *n* differentiation  
**difficult, troublesome** *adj* penose  
**difficult** *adj* difficile  
**difficulty, trouble** *n* pena  
**difficulty** *n* difficultate  
**diffract** *v* diffractar  
**diffract** *v* diffranger [-frang-/-fract-]  
**diffraction** [Opt] *n* inflexion  
**diffraction** *n* diffraction  
**diffuse** (1. spread out, diffused; 2. verbose, not concise) *adj* diffuse  
**diffuse** (spread widely) *v* diffunder (se) [-fund-/-fus-]  
**diffusibility** *n* diffusibilitate  
**diffusible** *adj* diffusibile  
**diffusion** (1. dispersion, wide distribution; 2. diffuseness, wordiness; 3. [Phys] (intermingling of fluids) *n* diffusion  
**diffusive** *adj* diffusive  
**dig, burrow** *vi* foder [fod-/-foss-]  
**dig** (a pit, grave) *vt* fossar  
**dig** *n* excavation  
**dig** *vt* excavar  
**digamma** *n* digamma  
**digest, Pandects** [Law] *n* digesto  
**digest** (1. to digest food; 2. to absorb mentally; 3. [Chem]) *v* digerer [-ger-/-gest-]  
**digest** *n* digesto  
**digest** *v* digerer  
**digested** *adj* digeste  
**digestibility** *n* digestibilitate  
**digestible** *adj* digestibile  
**digestion** (1. [Physiol]; 2. [Chem]) *n* digestion  
**digestion** *n* coction  
**digestion** *n* pepsia (-ia)  
**digestion** *n* pepsis (pep-)  
**digestive** (1. pertaining to digestion; 2. helping digestion) *adj* digestive  
**digging, fossorial** *adj* fossori  
**digit** (1. finger) *n* digito (-dĭ-)  
**digital** *adj* digital  
**digitalin** [Chem] *n* digitalina  
**digitalis, foxglove** [Bot] *n* digital  
**digitally** *adv* digitalmente  
**digitate** (having fingers or digits) *adj* digitate  
**digitiform, finger-shaped** *adj* digitiforme  
**digitigrade** [Zool] *adj* digitigrade (-tĭ-)  
**digitigrade** *n* digitigrado (-tĭ-)  
**dignified** (showing or expressing dignity) *adj* digne  
**dignify** (make worthy) *v* dignificar  
**dignitary** *n* dignitario  
**dignity** (1. intrinsic worth, stateliness; 2. high office, rank, or title) *n* dignitate  
**digress, divagate** *v* divagar  
**digress** (deviate from the main subject) *v* digreder [-gred-/-gress-]  
**digression, divagation** *n* divagation  
**digression** (1. deviation from the subject in discourse or writing; 2. [Astron]) *n* digression  
**digressive** *adj* digressive  
**dig-up** *v* disinterrar  
**dihedral** [Math] *adj* dihedre  
**dihedron** [Math] *n* dihedro  
**dike** (embankment built to prevent inundations) *n* dica  
**dilapidate, squander** *v* dilapidar  
**dilapidated** *adj* decadite  
**dilapidated** *adj* in mal stato  
**dilatability** *n* dilatabilitate  
**dilatable** *adj* dilatabile  
**dilatation, dilation** *n* dilatation  
**dilate** (make larger or wider) *v* dilatar  
**dilate** *v* dilatar (se)  
**dilation, dilatation** *n* dilatation  
**dilator** (1. one who or that which dilates; 2. [Surg]) *n* dilatator  
**dilatory, lingering, tardy** *adj* morose  
**dilatory** (tending to delay) *adj* dilatori  
**dilemma** *n* dilemma  
**dilettante, lover of the arts, amateur** *n* dilettante [I]  
**dilettantism** *n* dilettantismo  
**diligence** (1. assiduity; 2. public stage coach) *n* diligentia  
**diligent, ready to be of service, serviceable** *adj* servicial  
**diligent** *adj* diligente  
**dill** *n* anetho  
**dilute** (as in to dilute wine) *v* diluer [-lu-/-lut-]  
**dilution** *n* dilution  
**diluvial, diluvian** *adj* diluvial  
**diluvian, diluvial** *adj* diluvian  
**diluvium** [Geol] *n* diluvio  
**dim, dark, obscure** *adj* obscur  
**dim, darken, obscure** *v* obscurar  
**dim** *v* obscurar (se)  
**dime** *n* decima  
**dimension** (1. as in the three dimensions; 2. size, magnitude, extent) *n* dimension  
**dimensional** *adj* dimensional  
**dimerous** [Bot/Zool] *adj* dimere  
**dimeter** *n* dimetro (dĭ-)

**diminish, lessen** *v* minuer  
[minu-/minut-]

**diminish, lessen** *vt* diminuer

**diminish** *vi/vt* reducir (se)

**diminuendo** [Mus] *n* diminuendo

**diminution** *n* diminution

**diminutive** [Gram] *adj* diminutive

**diminutive** [Gram] *n* diminutivo

**diminutive** *adj* minute

**dimness, darkness, obscurity** *n*  
obscuritate

**dimorphic** *adj* dimorphe

**dimorphism** (1. [Biol/Bot]; 2.  
[Cryst]) *n* dimorfismo

**dimple, fossette** *n* fossetta

**din, noise** *n* ruito (-ito)

**din, noise** *n* strepito (stre-)

**din, rattle, rumble** *vi* streper

**din** (create a -) *v* strepitar

**dine, have lunch, have dinner,**  
**lunch** (take the midday meal) *v*  
prander

**dine, have supper, have dinner,**  
**sup** (take the evening meal) *v* cenar

**dine, to take dinner** *v* dinar

**diner** (one who dines) *n* dinator

**dinghy** (sailing -) *n* parve veliero

**dinghy** *n* barca remate

**dingy** *n* inattractive

**dingy** *n* obscur

**dining room** *n* cenaculo

**dining, dinner** *n* dinar

**dining-car** *n* wagon restaurante

**dining-room** *n* camera a mangiar

**dink** [Slang] *n* idiota

**dinner jacket or coat, tuxedo** *n*  
smoking [A]

**dinner, dining** *n* dinar

**dinner, lunch** (midday meal) *n*  
prandio

**dinner, supper** (evening meal) *n*  
cena

**dinner-jacket** *n* frac

**dino-, din-** (fearful, terrible)  
[occurring in compounds] *adj* din-

**dinosaur** [Paleontol] *n* dinosauro

**diocesan** *adj* diocesan

**diocesan** *n* diocesano

**diocese** (1. [Rom. Hist]; 2. [Eccl]) *n*  
diocese

**Dionysiac** *adj* dionysiac (-iac)

**Dionysius** [Anc. Hist] *n* Dionysio

**Dionysos, Dionysus** [Gr. Relig] *n*  
Dionysio

**Dionysus, Dionysos** [Gr. Relig] *n*  
Dionysio

**diorama** *n* diorama

**dioxide** *n* bioxido

**dioxide** *n* bioxydo (-ox-)

**dip** (lights) *v* abassar

**dip** (plunge) *v* immerger (se)

**dip** (slope) *v* inclinar

**dip** *n* immersion

**dipetalous** [Bot] *adj* dipetale

**diphtheria** *n* diphtheria (-ia)

**diphtheric, diphtheric** *adj*  
diphtheric

**diphthong** (union of two vowels  
pronounced in one syllable) *n*  
diphthongo

**diphthongal, diphthonged** *adj*  
diphthonge

**diphthongize** *v* diphthongar

**diplo-** (twofold, double) [occurring in  
compounds] *adj* diplo-

**diploma** *n* diploma [-ma/-mat-]

**diplomacy** *n* diplomatia (-ia)

**diplomat, diplomatist** *n* diplomate

**diplomat, diplomatist** *n*  
diplomatico

**diplomatic** (1. belonging to  
diplomacy; 2. characterized by  
diplomacy) *adj* diplomatic

**diplomatic** (pertaining to the science  
of diplomatics or diplomas) *adj*  
diplomatic

**diplomats** (science of diplomatics  
or of diplomas) *n* diplomatica

**diplopia** *n* diplopia (-ia)

**diplopic** *adj* diplopic

**dips-** (thirst) [occurring in derivatives  
and compounds] *n* dips-

**dipsomania** *adj* dipsomane

**dipsomania** *n* dipsomania (-ia)

**dipsomaniac** *n* dipsomano (-so-)

**dipteral** [Arch] *adj* diptere

**dipterous** [Entom] *adj* diptere

**direct, rule** (as or like a regent) *v*  
regentar

**direct** (1. to guide, control, manage;  
2. to cause to turn in a particular  
direction) *v* diriger [-rig-/-rect-]

**direct** (without deviation or  
interruption) *adj* directe

**direct** *v* governar

**direct-current** *n* corrente continue

**direction** (1. action of directing; 2. as  
in to move in a certain direction) *n*  
direction

**direction** (in the - of) *phr* verso

**direction** (in the opposite -) *phr* in  
senso inverse

**direction** (instruction) *n* instruction

**direction** (way, course) *n* senso

**directive** *adj* directive

**directive** *n* direttiva

**directly** *adv* direttamente

**director, chief, ruler, rector** *n*  
rector

**director** *n* director

**directorate, board of directors** *n*  
directorio

**directorate** (function of a director) *n*  
directorato

**directorial** (1. pertaining to a  
director; 2. pertaining to a  
directorate, or to the French  
Directory) *adj* directorial

**directory** (street -) *n* indicator del  
stratas

**directory** (telephone -) *n* libro  
telephonic

**Directory** [Fr. Hist] *n* directorio

**directory** *adj* directori

**directory** *n* adressario

**directress, head-mistress** *n*  
directrice

**directrix** [Geom] *n* directrice

**dirigible** *adj* dirigibile

**dirigible** *n* dirigibile

**diriment, annulling, nullifying**  
*adj* dirimente

**dirt, filth** *n* immunditia

**dirty business, mess** *n* porcheria (-  
ia)

**dirty** *adj* imunde

**dirty** *v* polluer

**disabile** (mutilate) *v* mutilar

**disabile** *v* facer incapace

**disability** *n* incapacitate

**disability** *n* infirmitate

**disabled, invalid** *adj* invalide

**disabled, invalid** *adj* invalide (-va-)

**disabled** *adj* incapace

**disabled** *adj* infirme

**disabled-soldier** *n* invalido

**disablement** *n* incapacitate

**disablement** *n* invaliditate

**disabuse** *v* disabusar

**disaccord, disagree** *v* disaccordar

**disaccord, disagreement** *n*  
disaccordo

**disaccustom** (make someone lose a  
habit) *v* dishabituat

**disaccustom** *v* disaccostumar

**disadvantage, discomfort,**  
**inconvenience** *n* incommoditate

**disadvantage** *n* disavantage (-aje)

**disadvantageous, unfavorable**  
*adj* disavantageose (-jo-)

**disaffect** *v* disaffectionar

**disaffection** *n* disaffection

**disaggregate** *v* disaggregar

**disaggregation** *n* disaggregation

**disagree, be in disagreement** *v*  
disconvenir

**disagree, disaccord** *v* disaccordar

**disagree** (the wine -s with him) *phr*  
 le vino le disconveni  
**disagree** *v* disaccordar  
**disagree** *v* discordar  
**disagreeable, unpleasant** *adj*  
 desagradabile  
**disagreeing, discordant** *adj*  
 discordante (ppr of discordar)  
**disagreement, disaccord** *n*  
 disaccordo  
**disagreement, discord** *n* discordo  
**disallow** *v* non ammitter  
**disappear** *v* disparer  
**disappearance** *n* disparition  
**disappoint** (fail to realize the  
 expectations of) *v* disappunctar  
**disappointed** *adj* disappunctate  
**disappointing** *adj* disappunctante  
**disappointment** (state of being  
 disappointed) *n* disappunctamento  
**disappointment** *n*  
 disappunctamento  
**disapprobation, disapproval** *n*  
 disapprobation  
**disapproval, disapprobation** *n*  
 disapprobation  
**disapprove** (- of) *v* disapprobar  
**disapprove** *v* disapprobrar  
**disapprover** *n* disapprobator  
**disarm** (1. to deprive of weapons; 2.  
 to reduce the size of the army, navy)  
*v* disarmar  
**disarmament** *n* disarmamento  
**disarrange, disorder, derange** *v*  
 disrangiar (-jar)  
**disarrangement, derangement** *n*  
 disrangiamento (-ja-)  
**disarticulate** *v* disarticular  
**disarticulation** *n* disarticulation  
**disassimilation** [Physiol] *n*  
 disassimilation  
**disassociate, dissociate** *v*  
 disassociar  
**disaster** *n* disastro  
**disaster** *n* sinistro  
**disastrous, fatal, baneful** *n*  
 funeste  
**disastrous** *adj* disastrose  
**disastrous** *adj* sinistrose  
**disband** (troops) *v* licentiar  
**disband** *v* disbandar  
**disbanding** *n* disbandamento  
**disbandment** (of troops) *n*  
 licentiamento  
**disburden** (unload) *v* alleviar  
**disburden** (unload) *v* discargar  
**disbursament** *n* disbursamento  
**disburse, pay out** *v* disbursar  
**disc** (disk) (slipped -) *n* disco  
 intervertebral prolabite  
**discard** *v* abandonar  
**discase, illness** *n* morbo  
**discern** *v* discerner [-cern-/-cret-]  
**discern** *v* perciper  
**discerner** *n* discernitor  
**discernible** *adj* discernibile  
**discerning, clear-sighted** *adj*  
 clarividente  
**discerning, sapient, wise** *adj*  
 sapiente  
**discerning** *adj* clarividente  
**discerning** *adj* perceptive  
**discernment, clear-sightedness** *n*  
 clarividencia  
**discernment** *n* discernimento  
**discharge** (dismiss) *v* dimitter [-  
 mitt-/-miss-]  
**discharge, dismiss, displace**  
 (from office) *v* destituer [-stitui-/  
 stitut-]  
**discharge, dismissal** (from office)  
*n* destitution  
**discharge, pay, settle** (a debt, fine,  
 bill) *v* pagar  
**discharge** (1. firing off a fire-arm; 2.  
 electric discharge; 3. [Arch]) *n*  
 descarga  
**discharge** (1. to fire, fire off) *v*  
 discargar  
**discharge** (a debt) *v* pagar  
**discharge** (unload) *v* discargar  
**discharger** [Elec] *n* excitator  
**disciple** *n* discipulo (-ci-)  
**disciplinary** *adj* disciplinari  
**discipline** (1. as in school discipline,  
 military discipline; 2. branch of  
 instruction; 3. [Eccl] scourge) *n*  
 disciplina  
**discipline** (1. to subject to discipline;  
 2. [Eccl] scourge) *v* disciplinar  
**disc-jockey** *n* presentator de discos  
**disclaim** [Law] *v* repudiar  
**disclaimer** (action of renouncing a  
 legal claim) [Law] *n* repudiation  
**disclose** *v* revelar  
**disclosure** *n* revelation  
**discolo(u)r** (deprive of color or  
 coloring) *v* discolorar  
**discoloration** *n* discoloration  
**discomfort, inconvenience,**  
**disadvantage** *n* incommoditate  
**discomposed** (as in discomposed  
 features) *adj* disfacte  
**disconcert** (1. to spoil, upset; 2. to  
 embarrass greatly) *v* disconcertar  
**disconcerted** *adj* confuse  
**disconcerted** *adj* disconcertate (pp  
 of disconcertar)

**discovery** *n* discoperta  
**discredit** (injure the credit of) *v* discreditar  
**discredit** (loss of good name or standing) *n* discreditato (-cre-)  
**discreet** *adj* discrete  
**discrepancy** *n* discrepantia  
**discrepant** *adj* discrepante (ppr of discrepar)  
**discrete** (consisting of distinct parts) *adj* discrete  
**discretion** (quality of being discreet) *n* discretion  
**discretionary, discretionary** *adj* discretionar  
**discretionary, discretionary** *adj* discretionar  
**discretionary** *adj* discretionari  
**discriminate** (perceive or note the difference in or between) *v* discriminar  
**discriminate** *v* discriminar  
**discrimination** (act or faculty of perceiving or noting differences and distinctions) *n* discriminacion  
**discriminative, distinguishing** *adj* discretive  
**discursive** (1. proceeding by reasoning, not intuitive; 2. rambling) *adj* discursive  
**discuss** *n* disco  
**discuss, dissertate** *v* disserer [-ser-/-sert-]  
**discuss, dissertate** *v* dissertar  
**discuss** *v* discutir [-cut-/-cuss-]  
**discussion** *n* discussion  
**disdain, scorn** *n* disdigno  
**disdain, scorn** *v* disdignar  
**disdainful** *adj* disdignose  
**disease** *n* maladia  
**disease** *n* morbo  
**diseased** *adj* infecte  
**diseased** *adj* malade  
**disembark** (1. to put ashore from a ship; 2. to go ashore from a ship) *v* disbarcar  
**disembark** *v* disimbarcar  
**disembarkation, debarkation** *n* disbarcamento  
**disembarkation, debarkation** *n* disimbarcation  
**disembarrass, disentangle** *v* disembarassar  
**disembowel** *v* eventrar  
**disemboweling** (act of) *n* eventration  
**disenchant** (1. to free from a spell; 2. to disillusion) *v* disincantar  
**disenchanted** *adj* disincantate  
**disenchanter** *n* disincantator  
**disenchantment** *n* disincantamento  
**disengage, ungear** *v* disingranar  
**disentangle, disembarrass** *v* disembarassar  
**disentangle** *v* disinvolver [-volv-/-volt-]  
**disesteem** *n* disestima  
**disesteem** *v* disestimar  
**disfavor** *n* disfavor  
**disfavor** *v* disfavorar  
**disfellowship** *v* disassociar  
**disfellowship** *v* excommunicar  
**disfiguration, disfigurement** *n* disfiguracion  
**disfigure** *v* disfigurar  
**disfigurement, disfiguration** *n* disfiguracion  
**disgorge** *v* disgorgar  
**disgorgement** *n* disgorgamento  
**disgrace, dishonor** *v* dishonorar  
**disgrace** (1. disfavor; 2. public dishonor) *n* disgratia  
**disgrace** (1. to dismiss from favor; 2. to reflect dishonor upon) *v* disgratiar  
**disgraceful, shameful** *adj* vergoniose  
**disgraceful** *adj* vergoniose  
**disgruntled** *adj* de mal humor  
**disguise** (change the dress and appearance of so as to conceal identity) *v* disguisar  
**disguise** *n* disguisamento  
**disguise** *v* travestir  
**disguiser** *n* travestitor  
**disguising** (act of) *n* travestimento  
**disgust** *n* disgusto  
**disgust** *v* disgustar  
**disgusting** *adj* disgustose  
**dish, platter, plate** *n* piatto  
**dish** (food prepared in a particular way; course) *n* piatto  
**dish** *v* servir  
**dishabile, deshabile** *n* déshabillé [F]  
**disharmonic** *adj* disharmonic  
**disharmonious, unharmonious** *adj* disharmoniose  
**disharmonize** *v* disharmonisar  
**disharmony** *n* disharmonia (-ia)  
**dish-cloth** *n* pannello pro lavar platos  
**dishearten, discourage** *v* discoragiar (-ajar)  
**dishearten, dispirit** *v* disanimar  
**disheartening** *adj* discoragiante  
**dishevel, tousle** *v* discapillar  
**disheveled** *adj* discapillate  
**dishevelled** *adj* discapillate  
**dishonest, lacking probity** *adj* improbe (im-)  
**dishonest** *adj* dishoneste  
**dishonesty, improbity** *n* improbitate  
**dishonesty** *n* dishonestate  
**dishonesty** *n* dishonestitate  
**dishonor, disgrace** *v* dishonorar  
**dishonor** (1. loss of honor, disgrace; 2. cause or source of disgrace) *n* dishonor  
**dishonorable, dishonoring** *adj* dishonorante  
**dishonorable, dishonourable** *adj* dishonorabile  
**dishonorable** *adj* inhoneste  
**dishonoring, dishonorable** *adj* dishonorante  
**dish-out** *v* apportionar  
**dish-washer** *n* lavaplattos  
**dishwater** *n* lavatura  
**disillusion** *n* disillusion  
**disillusion** *v* disillusionar  
**disillusionment** *n* disillusionamento  
**disinclined** *adj* averse  
**disinfect** *v* disinfectar  
**disinfectant** *adj/n* disinfectante  
**disinfection** *n* disinfeccion  
**disinfecter** *n* disinfector  
**disinherit** *v* dishereditar  
**disinherit** *v* exheredar  
**disinheritance** *n* exheredation  
**disintegrate** (cause disintegration) *v* disintegrar (se)  
**disintegrate** *v* disgregar  
**disintegration** *n* disgregation  
**disintegration** *n* disintegration  
**disinterested** *adj* disinteressate  
**disinterested** *adj* impartial  
**disinterestedness** *n* disinteresse  
**disjoin** *v* disjunger [-jung-/-junct-]  
**disjointed** (of speech) *adj* incoherente  
**disjointed** (out of joint) *adj* dislocate  
**disjunction** *n* disjunction  
**disjunctive** (1. tending to disjoin) *adj* disjunctive  
**disk jockey** *n* presentator de discos  
**disk** (disc) *n* disco  
**disk** (floppy -) *n* dischetta  
**diskette** *n* dischetta  
**dislike** *n* repugnantia  
**dislike** *v* non amar  
**dislocate, luxate** *v* luxar  
**dislocate, put out of joint** *v* dislocar  
**dislocate** *v* dislocar  
**dislocation, luxation** *n* luxation

**dislocation** (1. displacement of a bone at a joint; 2. [Geol]) *n* dislocation  
**dislodge** (displace) *v* dislocar  
**dislodge** (expel) *v* expeller  
**disloyal** *adj* disloyal  
**disloyalty** *n* disloyalitate  
**dismal** *adj* lugubre  
**dismally** *adv* lugubremente  
**dismantle** (strip of equipment, fortifications, rigging) *v* dismantellar  
**dismantlement, dismantling** (as in the dismantling or dismantlement of a fortress, vessel) *n* dismantellamento  
**dismantling, dismantlement** (as in the dismantling or dismantlement of a fortress, vessel) *n* dismantellamento  
**dismay, appall** *v* consternar  
**dismay** *n* consternation  
**dismember** *v* dismembrar  
**dismemberment** *n* dismembramento  
**dismiss, discharge** *v* dimitter [-mitt-/-miss-]  
**dismiss, displace, discharge** (from office) *v* destituer [-stitui-/-stituit-]  
**dismiss** *v* dimitter  
**dismissal, discharge** (from office) *n* destitution  
**dismissal** *n* dimission  
**dismount** (1. to alight, alight from; 2. to unhorse; 3. [Mech] (take down from a mounted or assembled condition) *v* dismantar  
**dismountable** (that can be taken apart or dismantled) *adj* dismantabile  
**dismounting** (action of) [Mech] *n* dismantage (-aje)  
**disobedience** *n* disobediencia  
**disobedient** *adj* disobediencia (ppr of disobedir)  
**disobey** *v* disobedir  
**disobey** *v* disobedir a  
**disoblige** (offend) *v* disobligar  
**disobliging** *v* disobligante  
**disorder, confusion, disturbance** *n* turbation  
**disorder, derange, disarrange** *v* disrangiari (-jar)  
**disorder, disordered state** *n* disregulamento  
**disorder, disturbance** *n* perturbacion  
**disorder** (1. lack of order; 2. public disturbance) *n* disordine

**disorder** (destroy the order of) *v* disordinar  
**disorder** *n* confusion  
**disorder** *n* disordine  
**disorder** *v* disordinar  
**disorder** *v* disrangiari  
**disordered state, disorder** *n* disregulamento  
**disordered, confused** *adj* indigeste  
**disorderly** (in disorder) *adj* disordinata (pp of disordinar)  
**disorganization** *n* disorganizacion  
**disorganize** *v* disorganisar  
**disorganized** *adj* disorganisate  
**disorganizer** *n* disorganisator  
**disorientate** *v* disorientar  
**disorientation** *n* disorientacion  
**disown, deny** *v* dismentir  
**disown, repudiate, deny** *v* renegar  
**disown** *v* repudiar  
**disowning, repudiation, denial** *n* renegamento  
**disparage** *v* denigrar  
**disparage** *v* dispreciar  
**disparaging** *adj* dispreciativa  
**disparate** *adj* disparate  
**disparity, disproportion** *n* disconveniencia  
**disparity** *n* disparitate  
**dispassionate** *adj* imparcial  
**dispassionate** *adj* sin passion  
**dispatch** (sending) *n* invio (-io)  
**dispatch, despatch, send off** *v* expedir  
**dispatch** (message) *n* depeche [F]  
**dispatch** (promptness) *n* expedition  
**dispatch** *n* despacho  
**dispatch** *v* dispatchar  
**dispel** *v* dispersar  
**dispel** *v* dissipar  
**dispensable** (1. capable of being dispensed with; 2. [Ecl] admitting of release, dispensation) *adj* dispensabile  
**dispensary** (place where medicines are dispensed) *n* dispensario  
**dispensary** [Pharm] *n* officina  
**dispensary** *n* farmacia  
**dispensation, exemption** *n* dispensa  
**dispensation** (1. act of dispensing or giving out; 2. exemption) *n* dispensacion  
**dispensative, dispensatory** *adj* dispensativa  
**dispensatory, dispensative** *adj* dispensativa  
**dispense with** *v* contentar se sin  
**dispense** (1. to give out; 2. to release,

exempt) *v* dispensar  
**dispenser** (one who dispenses, deals out) *n* dispensator  
**dispersal, dispersion** *n* dispersion  
**disperse, scatter** *v* dispersar  
**disperse** (cause to disperse or scatter) *v* disperger [-sperg-/-sper-]  
**disperse** *v* disperger (se)  
**disperse** *v* dissipar (se)  
**Dispersion, Diaspora** *n* diaspora (-as-)  
**dispersion, dispersal** *n* dispersion  
**dispersive** *adj* dispersive  
**dispirit, dishearten** *v* disanimar  
**dispirited, discouraged** *adj* disanimata (pp of disanimar)  
**dispirited** *adj* discoragiata  
**displace, discharge, dismiss** (from office) *v* destituer [-stitui-/-stituit-]  
**displace, shift from its place** *v* dislocar  
**displace** (1. to shift something from its place; 2. to remove someone from a position or office) *v* displaciari  
**displace** (someone from his country) *v* displasar  
**displaced** (as in displaced persons) *adj* dispaisate  
**displacement** (1. action of displacing; 2. [Naut]) *n* displaciamento  
**display cabinet** *n* vitrina  
**display or trophy of arms** *n* panoplia  
**display window, show window** *n* monstra  
**display, ostentation, pomp** *n* fasto  
**display, show off** *v* ostentar  
**display, show** *n* monstra  
**display** (apparatus, pomp) *n* aparato  
**display** (courage) *v* displicar  
**display** (exhibit) *v* exponer  
**display** (show) *n* spectaculo  
**display** (visual - unit) *n* unitate de visualisation  
**display-unit** *n* aparato de presentation  
**display-unit** *n* monstra  
**display-window** *n* vitrina  
**displease** *v* displacer  
**displeasure** *n* displacencia  
**displeasure** *n* displacer  
**displeasure** *v* displacer  
**disposable, available** *adj* disponibile  
**disposal** (at your -) *phr* a vostre disposition

**disposal** *n* disposition  
**dispose** (1. to arrange; 2. to fit, prepare; 3. to determine the course of events) *v* disponer [-pon-/-posit-]  
**disposed for the fine arts, artistic** *adj* music  
**disposed to** *phr* disporre (a)  
**disposed to** *phr* disporre (a)  
**disposed, inclined** *adj* disporre (-po-)  
**dispose-of** *v* disporre se de  
**disposer** (one who disposes) *n* disporitor  
**disposition, arrangement, order** *n* positura  
**disposition, temperament natural** *n* natural  
**disposition** (1. arrangement; 2. disposal; 3. as in a natural disposition for music) *n* disposition  
**disposition** (temperament) *n* complexion  
**disposition** *n* disposition  
**dispositive** (pertaining to the disposal or disposition of something) *adj* dispositive  
**dispossess, expropriate** *v* expropriar  
**dispossess** *v* disposseder [-sed-/-sess-]  
**dispossession, expropriation** *n* expropriation  
**dispossession** *n* dispossession  
**dispossessor, expropriator** *n* expropriator  
**disproof** *n* refutation  
**disproportion, disparity** *n* disconvenientia  
**disproportion, lack of proportion** *n* disproportion  
**disproportion** *v* disproportionar  
**disproportionate** *adj* disproportionare (pp of disproportionar)  
**disprove** *v* refutar  
**disputable, that is a matter of opinion** *adj* opinabile  
**disputable** *adj* disputabile  
**disputant** *n* disputante  
**disputation** *n* disputation  
**disputatious** *adj* disputative  
**dispute, quarrel** *n* lite  
**dispute, quarrel** *n* litigio  
**dispute** (1. to discuss, argue; 2. to contend for) *v* disputar  
**dispute** (aggressively) *v* polemizar  
**dispute** (industrial -) *n* conflicto obrer

**dispute** *n* disputa  
**dispute** *v* disputar  
**disputer** *n* disputator  
**disqualification** *n* disqualificación  
**disqualify** *v* disqualificar  
**disquiet, disturb** *v* inquietar  
**disquiet** *n* inquietude  
**disquietude, inquietude** *n* inquietude  
**disquisition** *n* disquisition  
**disregard** *n* disdigno  
**disregard** *n* indiferencia  
**disregard** *v* non prestar atención a  
**disrepair** (be in -) *n* mal estado  
**disreputable** *adj* de mal fama  
**disreputable** *adj* vergonjoso  
**disrepute** *n* mal fama  
**disrespect** *n* irreverencia  
**disrespectful** *adj* irreverente  
**disrupt, disrupt** *v* disrumper [-rump-/-rupt-]  
**disrupt, disrupt** *v* disrumper [-rump-/-rupt-]  
**disrupter** *n* disruptor  
**disruption** *n* disruption  
**disruptive** *adj* disruptivo  
**dissatisfaction** *n* discontento  
**dissatisfied** *adj* malcontente  
**dissatisfy** *v* discontenar  
**dissect** *v* dissecar [-sec-/-sect-]  
**dissection** *n* dissection  
**dissector** *n* dissector  
**dissemble, dissimulate** *v* dissimular  
**disseminate** *v* disseminalar  
**dissemination** *n* disseminación  
**disseminator** *n* diseminador  
**dissension** *n* disensión  
**dissent, dissidence** *n* disidencia  
**dissent, hold a dissident view** *v* disidir  
**dissent** *n* disensión  
**dissent** *n* dissentimento  
**dissent** *v* dissentir [-sent-/-sens-]  
**dissenter, dissident, dissentient** *n* disidente  
**dissentient, dissenter, dissident** *n* disidente  
**dissertate, discuss** *v* disserter [-ser-/-sert-]  
**dissertate, discuss** *v* disertar  
**dissertation** *n* disertación  
**dissertator** *n* disertador  
**disservice** *n* disservicio  
**dissidence, dissent** *n* disidencia  
**dissident, dissentient, dissenter** *n* disidente  
**dissident** *adj/n* disidente  
**dissimilar, unlike** *adj* dispare

**dissimilar** *adj* dissimilar  
**dissimilar** *adj* dissimile  
**dissimilarity, dissimilitude** *n* dissimilitudine  
**dissimilarity** *n* dissimilantia  
**dissimilate** *v* dissimular  
**dissimilation** [Phonet] *n* dissimilación  
**dissimilitude, dissimilarity** *n* dissimilitudine  
**dissimulate, dissemble** *v* dissimular  
**dissimulation** *n* dissimulación  
**dissimulative** *adj* dissimular (pp of dissimular)  
**dissimulator** *n* dissimulador  
**dissipable, capable of being dissipated** *adj* dissipabile  
**dissipate** (1. to scatter, disperse; 2. to waste, squander) *v* dissipar  
**dissipated, unrestrained** *adj* dissipate (pp of dissipar)  
**dissipater, dissipator** *n* dissipador  
**dissipation** (1. scattering, dispersion; 2. waste, squandering; 3. dissipated living) *n* dissipación  
**dissipator, dissipator** *n* dissipador  
**dissociability** *n* disociabilidad  
**dissociable, separable** *adj* disociabile  
**dissociate, disassociate** (cause to dissociate) *v* disociar  
**dissociation** *n* disociación  
**dissolubility** *n* disolubilidad  
**dissoluble** *adj* disoluble  
**dissolute** *adj* disoluto  
**dissoluteness, profligacy** *n* disregulamento  
**dissoluteness** *n* disolución  
**dissolution** *n* disolución  
**dissolutive** *adj* disolutivo  
**dissolve, resolve** *v* solver [solv-/solut-]  
**dissolve** (cause to dissolve) *v* disolver (se) [-solv-/-solut-]  
**dissolved** *adj* soluto  
**dissolvent, solvent** *adj* disolvente (ppr of disolver)  
**dissolvent, solvent** *n* disolvente  
**dissolving, loosing** (act of) *n* lyse  
**dissonance** *n* dissonancia  
**dissonant** *adj* dissonante (ppr of dissonar)  
**dissonant** *adj* dissonante  
**dissuade** *v* disuadir [-suad-/-suas-]  
**dissuader** *n* disuasor  
**dissuasion** *n* disuasión  
**dissuasive** *adj* disuasivo  
**dissyllabic, disyllabic** *adj* bisyllabe



(-si-)  
**dissyllabic, disyllabic** *adj* disyllabe (-si-)  
**dissyllable, disyllable** *n* bisyllabo (-si-)  
**dissyllable, disyllable** *n* disyllabo (-si-)  
**distaff** (staff for holding flax, wool, in spinning) *n* rocca  
**distaff-full** *n* roccata  
**distance covered** (trip) *n* percurso  
**distance** (remoteness) *n* distantia  
**distant, far-off** *adj* lontan  
**distant, remote** *adj* remote  
**distant** *adj* distante  
**distaste** *n* repugnantia  
**distasteful** *adj* repugnante  
**distemper, derange** *v* distemperar  
**distemper** (bad mood) *n* mal  
**distemper** (paint) *n* tempera  
**distemper** (paint) *v* pinger al tempera  
**distemper** (upset) *v* distemperar  
**distend** (dilate by stretching) *v* distender [-tend-/-tens-]  
**distension, distention** *n* distension  
**distention, distension** *n* distension  
**distich** [Pros] *n* disticho (dj-)  
**distil** *v* alambicar  
**distil** *v* distillar  
**distill** (1. to fall or give out in drops; 2. to subject to the process of distillation) *v* distillar  
**distillable** *adj* distillabile  
**distillation** *n* alambication  
**distillation** *n* distillation  
**distillatory** *adj* distillatori  
**distiller** (one who distills alcoholic liquors) *n* liquorista  
**distiller** *n* distillator  
**distillery** *n* distilleria (-ja)  
**distinct** (1. different; 2. clearly perceptible) *adj* distincte  
**distinction** (1. act of distinguishing; 2. condition of being distinguished or outstanding among others) *n* distinction  
**distinctive** *adj* distinctive  
**distinguish** *v* distinguer [-stingu-/-stinct-]  
**distinguishable** *adj* distinguibile  
**distinguished, illustrious** *adj* insigne  
**distinguished** (possessing distinction) *adj* distinguite  
**distinguished** (possessing distinction) *adj* distinguite (pp of distinguer)  
**distinguished** *adj* eminente  
**distinguisher** *n* distinguitor  
**distinguishing, discriminative** *adj* discretive  
**distort** *v* distorquer [-torqu-/-tort-]  
**distortion** (1. action of distorting; 2. contortion) *n* distortion  
**distract** *v* distraher  
**distraction, amusement** *n* distraction  
**distract** (drive to -) *v* confunder  
**distractive** *adj* distractive  
**distress, affliction** *n* affliction  
**distress** (of body) *v* doler  
**distress** (of mind) *v* affliger  
**distress** (of mind) *v* desolar  
**distressed, desolate** *adj* desolate (pp of desolar)  
**distressed** *adj* afflicte  
**distressed** *adj* desolate  
**distressing, giving pain** *adj* afflictive  
**distribute** (1. to allot to each as his share; 2. to allocate to distinct places; 3. [Print]) *v* distribuer [-tribu-/-tribut-]  
**distribute** (allot to each as his share) *v* repartir  
**distribute** *v* distribuer  
**distributor, distributor** *n* distributor  
**distribution, allotment** *n* repartition  
**distribution** (1. apportionment, allotment; 2. allocation to distinct places; 3. [Print]) *n* distribution  
**distributive** (1. serving to distribute; 2. [Gram]) *adj* distributive  
**distributor, distributor** *n* distributor  
**distributor, divider** *n* partitor  
**distributor** (one who allots to each as his share) *n* repartitor  
**district** [Admin] *n* districto  
**district** *n* quartiereo  
**distrust** *n* diffidentia  
**distrust** *v* diffider de  
**distrustful, suspicious** *adj* suspiciose  
**distrustful** *adj* diffidente  
**distrustful** *adj* turbate  
**disturb, disquiet** *v* inquietar  
**disturb, throw into disorder, confuse** *v* turbar  
**disturb** (break up a state of order, calm and quiet) *v* disturbar  
**disturb** (break up a state of order, calm and quiet) *v* perturbar  
**disturb** *v* disturbar  
**disturbance, disorder, confusion** *n* turbation  
**disturbance, disorder** *n* perturbation  
**disturbance** *n* agitation  
**disturbance** *n* commotion  
**disturbance** *n* disturbance  
**disturber** *n* disturbator  
**disturber** *n* inquietator  
**disturber** *n* perturbator  
**disturber** *n* turbator  
**disturbing** *adj* perturbative  
**disunion** (1. rupture of union, severance; 2. disunity) *n* disunion  
**disunite** *v* disunir  
**disunity** *n* disunitate  
**disuse** *n* disuso  
**disuse** *v* disusar  
**disused** *adj* desuete  
**disyllabic, dissyllabic** *adj* bisyllabe (-si-)  
**disyllabic, dissyllabic** *adj* disyllabe (-si-)  
**disyllable, dissyllable** *n* bisyllabo (-si-)  
**disyllable, dissyllable** *n* disyllabo (-si-)  
**ditch, trench, moat, fosse** *n* fossato  
**ditch** *v* abandonar  
**dither** (hesitate) *v* hesitar  
**dither** (shake) *v* tremar  
**ditto** *n* ditto  
**ditto-mark** *n* marca de ditto  
**diurnal** (1. daily; 2. relating to daytime) *adj* diurne  
**divagate, digress** *v* divagar  
**divagation, digression** *n* divagation  
**divan** *n* divan  
**dive** *n* immersion  
**dive** *n* salto  
**dive** *vi* descender rapidamente  
**dive** *vi* immerger se  
**diver** *n* scafandrero  
**diverge** (- from) *v* diverger  
**divergence, divergency** *n* divergentia  
**divergency, divergence** *n* divergentia  
**divergent** *adj* divergente (ppr of diverger)  
**divers** (several, various) *adj* diverse  
**diverse, several** *adj* varie  
**diverse** (different, varied) *adj* diverse  
**diversify** (make diverse) *v* diversificar  
**diversify** *v* diversificar  
**diversion of a water-course** *n* derivation

**diversion, amusement** *n*  
divertimento

**diversion** (1. entertainment, pastime; 2. [Mil]) *n* diversion

**diversity** *n* diversitate

**divert the course of** *v* derivar

**divert** (1. to distract; 2. to entertain, amuse) *v* distraher [-trah-/-tract-]

**divert** (1. to turn aside; 2. to amuse, entertain) *v* diverter [-vert-/-vers-]

**divide in three parts** *v* tertiar

**divide into doses** *v* dosar

**divide into eighths** *v* octavar

**divide into fifths** *v* quintar

**divide into parts** *v* departir

**divide into three parts** *v* tripartir

**divide into two parts** *v* bipartir

**divide into** (small portions) *v*  
parcellar

**divide, part** *v* partir

**divide** (1. to separate into parts; 2. [Arith]) *v* divider (se) [-vid-/-vis-]

**divided, partite** *adj* partite (pp of partir)

**dividend** (1. [Arith]; 2. [Commer]) *n*  
dividendo

**dividend** *n* dividendo

**divider, distributor** *n* partitor

**dividers** *n* compasso

**divination, manticism, mantic** *n*  
mantica

**divination** *n* divination

**divinatory** *adj* divinatori

**divine, guess** *v* divinar

**divine** *adj* dive

**divine** *adj* divin

**diviner** *n* divinator

**diving** *n* immersion

**diving** *n* submersion

**diving-board** *n* trampolino

**diving-suit** *n* scafandro

**divinity** (divine nature or being) *n*  
divinitate

**divisibility** *n* divisibilitate

**divisible, capable of being cut** *adj*  
secabile

**divisible** *adj* divisibile

**divisible** *adj* partibile

**division into** (small portions) *n*  
parcellamento

**division** (1. act of dividing; 2. [special: Arith/Mil/Biol]) *n* division

**divisional** *adj* divisional

**divisive** (indicating division) *adj*  
divisive

**divisor** [Arith] *n* divisor

**divisor** [Arith] *n* partitor

**divorce** (get -d) *v* divorciar

**divorce** *n* divorcio

**divorced** (get -) *v* divorciar se

**divorced** *adj* divorciate

**divorcee** [Fem] divorziata

**divorcee** [Masc] divorciato

**divulgate, divulge** *v* divulgar

**divulcation, divulgement** *n*  
divulgation

**divulge, divulgate** *v* divulgar

**divulgement, divulgation** *n*  
divulgation

**divulger** *n* divulgator

**divulsion** *n* divulsion

**dizziness, giddiness, vertigo** *n*  
vertigine

**dizziness** *n* vertigine

**dizzy** *adj* vertiginose

**do evil, wrong** *v* malfacer [-fac-/-fact-]

**do good, be beneficent** *v* benefacer [-fac-/-fact-]

**do or make again** *v* refacer [-fac-/-fact-]

**do tapestry work** *v* tapissar

**do tattooing, tattoo** *v* tatuar

**do violence to** *v* violentar

**do, make** (with studied care) *v*  
compassar

**do** (arrange) *v* arrangiar

**do** (be suitable) *v* convenir

**do** (behave) *v* conducer se

**do** (cause) *v* causar

**do** (cheat) *v* fraudar

**do** (commit) *v* committer

**do** (cook) *v* cocer

**do** (get on) *v* ir

**do** (have to - with) *v* esser relative a

**do** (have to - with) *v* haber relation  
con

**do** (how - you -) *phr* como va vos?

**do** (I - know) *v* io sape

**do** (last) *v* durar

**do** (learn) *v* apprender

**do** (of health) *v* esser

**do** (of homage) *v* render

**do** (prepare) *v* preparar

**do** (roast) *v* rostir

**do** (something) *v* facer [fac-/-fact-;-fic-/-fect-]

**do** (suffice) *v* bastar

**do** (suit) *v* convenir

**do** (that will -) *phr* basta

**do** (travel) *v* percurrer

**do** (well done!) *phr* multo ben!

**do** [Mus] *n* do

**do-away-with** *v* poner fin a

**do-away-with** *v* supprimer

**docile** *adj* docile

**docility** *n* docilitate

**dock, quay, wharf** *n* imbarcatorio

**dock, wet dock** *n* darsena

**dock** (deduct) *vt* discontar

**dock** (suppress) *v* supprimer

**dock** [Jur] banco del accusatos

**dock** [Nav] *n* bassino

**dock** [Nav] *n* dock

**dock** *vi* entrar in dock

**docker** *n* obrero portuari

**docker** *n* stivator

**dockyard** *n* arsenal

**dock-yard** *n* officina de  
constructions naval

**doctor, physician** *n* medico (me-)

**doctor** (1. as in doctor of philosophy; 2. doctor of medicine, physician) *n*  
doctor

**doctor** (falsify) *v* falsificar

**doctor** (patch up) *v* reparar

**doctor** (physician) *n* medico

**doctor** (treat) *v* medicar

**doctoral** *adj* doctoral

**doctorate** *n* doctorato

**doctrinaire** *n* doctrinario

**doctrinairism, doctrinalism, doctrinism** *n* doctrinarismo

**doctrinal** (as in doctrinal observation or clauses) *adj* doctrinal

**doctrinalism, doctrinism, doctrinairism** *n* doctrinarismo

**doctrinary, doctrinaire** *adj*  
doctrinari

**doctrine** *n* doctrina

**doctrinism, doctrinairism, doctrinalism** *n* doctrinarismo

**document, paper** [Law, Com] *n*  
scriptura

**document** *n* documento

**document** *v* documentar

**documentary** *adj* documental

**documentary** *adj* documentari

**documentary** *n* film educative

**documentation** *n* documentation

**doddering** *adj* decrepite

**dodeca-, dodec-** (twelve) [occurring in compounds] *adj* dodeca-

**dodecagon** *n* dodecagono

**dodecagonal** *adj* dodecagon

**dodecagonal** *adj* dodecagonal

**dodecahedral** *adj* dodecahedric

**dodecahedron** [Math] *n*  
dodecahedro

**Dodecanese Islands** *n* Dodecaneso

**dodecapetalous** [Bot] *adj*  
dodecapetale

**dodecasyllabic** *adj* dodecasyllabe (-silabe)

**dodecasyllable** [Pros] *n*  
dodecasyllabo (-silabo)

**dodge** *v* eluder

**doe** (female deer) *n* cervo femine  
**doer, maker** *n* facitor  
**dog days** *n* canicula  
**Dog Star, canicula** [Astron] *n* canicula  
**dog** *n* can  
**dog** *v* persecuer  
**dog-collar** (dog's) *n* collar de can  
**dog-collar** [Eccles] collar false de ecclesiastico  
**dogged** (followed) *adj* persecute  
**dogged** (persistent) *adj* tenace  
**dogma** *n* dogma [-ma/-mat-]  
**dogmatic, dogmatical** *adj* dogmatic  
**dogmatics** *n* dogmatica  
**dogmatism** *n* dogmatismo  
**dogmatist** *n* dogmatista  
**dogmatization** *n* dogmatisation  
**dogmatize** *v* dogmatisar  
**dogmatizer** *n* dogmatisator  
**dog's-life** (of business) *v* ir a ruina  
**dog's-life** (people, go to the -s) *v* degradar se  
**dog's-life** *n* vita de can  
**doing or making again** (act of) *n* refaction  
**doings** *n* gestas  
**dole** (- out) *v* distribuer  
**dole** *n* indemnitate de disoccupation  
**doleful, mournful** *adj* lamentabile  
**dolicho-, dolich-** (long) [occurring in compounds] *adj* dolich-  
**dolichocephalic** [Anthropometry] *adj* dolichocephale  
**doll** *n* pupa  
**dollar** [Monet] *n* dollar [A]  
**dolphin** (Delphinus delphis) *n* delphino  
**domain** *n* dominio  
**domainal, pertaining to a domain** *adj* dominial  
**dome** (cupola) *n* cupola (cu-)  
**domestic** [Masc] *n* domestico (-mes-)  
**domestic** (of or belonging to the household, home, family) *adj* domestic (-mes-)  
**domestic** *adj* familiar  
**domestic** *n* [Fem] domestica (-mes-)  
**domesticate, tame** *v* domesticar  
**domestication** *n* domestication  
**domesticator** *n* domesticator  
**domesticity** *n* domesticitate  
**domicile, domiciliate** (establish or set up at a given residence) *v* domiciliar  
**domicile** *n* domicilio  
**domiciliary** *adj* domiciliari

**dominance** *n* dominantia  
**dominant** (1. controlling, most influential; 2. rising high above its surroundings) *adj* dominante  
**dominant** [Mus] *n* dominante  
**dominate** (1. to exercise control over; 2. to rise high above) *v* dominar  
**domination** *n* domination  
**dominator** *n* dominator  
**domineer** *n* tyrannisar  
**domineering** *adj* imperiose  
**Dominica** [Geog] *n* Dominica  
**dominical** *adj* dominical  
**Dominican** (1. Dominican friar; 2. native or citizen of the Dominican Republic) *n* dominicano  
**Dominican** (1. pertaining to St. Dominic, or to the order of preaching friars founded by him; 2. pertaining to the Dominican republic) *adj* dominican  
**Dominican-Republic** [Geog] *n* Republica Dominican  
**dominion, dominium, ownership** (absolute) *n* dominio  
**dominion** (rule control, supreme authority;) *n* dominio  
**dominium, ownership, dominion** (absolute) *n* dominio  
**domino** (1. long, loose robe worn at masquerades; 2. [Games] (domino piece) *n* domino (do-)  
**domino** (play -es) *v* jugar al domino  
**Don Quixote** *n* Don Quixote (kishote; kihote)  
**donate, give** *v* donar  
**donation, donative** *n* donativo  
**donation** *n* donation  
**donator, donor** *n* donator  
**donatory** [Law] *n* donatorio  
**donjon, dungeon** *n* donjon  
**donkey driver** *n* asinero  
**donkey, ass** *n* asino(a-)  
**donna, dame** *n* donna  
**donor, donator** *n* donator  
**donor** (blood -) *n* donator de sanguine  
**doom** *n* destino funeste  
**doom** *v* condemnar  
**doomsday** *n* die del juicio  
**do-one's-best** *v* facer le possibile  
**door, gate** *n* porta  
**door** (front -) *n* porta anterior del casa  
**door** *n* ostio  
**doorbell** *n* campanetta  
**doorkeeper** *n* portero  
**doorman** *n* portero  
**doorstep** *n* limine

**doorway, gateway** *n* porta  
**doorway** *n* entrata  
**do-out** *v* nettar  
**dope** (drug) *n* narcotico  
**dope** (drug) *v* narcotisar  
**dope** (person) *n* imbecille  
**dope** (varnish) *n* vernisse  
**dope** (varnish) *v* vernissar  
**dormant** *adj* latente  
**dormitory** (sleeping room) *n* dormitorio  
**dormitory** *n* dormitorio  
**dormouse** *n* muscardino  
**doro-, -dor** (gift) [occurring in compounds] *n* doro-  
**dorsal, notal** [Zool] *adj* notal  
**dorsal** *adj* dorsal  
**dosage, dosing** *n* dosage (-aje)  
**dose** (give out in doses) *v* dosar  
**dose** *n* dose  
**dosing, dosage** *n* dosage (-aje)  
**dossier** *n* dossier [F]  
**dossier** *v* dossier  
**dot** *n* puncto  
**dot** *v* punctar al puncto  
**dotage** *n* secunde infantia  
**dotage** *n* senilitate  
**dotal** *adj* dotal  
**dotation, endowment** *n* dotation  
**dote-on** *v* amar follemente  
**double bass, contrabass** [Mus] *n* contrabasso  
**double boiler** *n* banio-maria (-ia)  
**double fives** (a throw of [Dominoes]) *n* quina  
**double, make double** *v* duplicar  
**double, twofold** *adj* duple  
**double, twofold** *adj* duplices (du-)  
**double, two-fold** *adj* gemine  
**double** (1. to make double; 2. [Naut] sail round) *v* duplar  
**double** (at the -) *phr* al passo de carga  
**double** (person) *n* sosia  
**double** (stand-in) *n* duple  
**double** (two, on the -) *n* dupletto  
**double** *adj* duple  
**double** *vt* duplar  
**double-bass** *n* contrabasso  
**double-bed** *n* lecto matrimonial  
**double-cross** *v* dupar  
**double-cross** *v* fraudar  
**double-dealing, duplicity** *n* duplicitate  
**double-dutch** *n* language inintelligibile  
**double-glazing** *n* vitro duple  
**doubleness, duplexity** *n* duplicitate  
**double-room** *n* camera a duo

personas  
**doublet** (1. identical piece) *n* dupletto  
**doubling** (action of) *n* duplamento  
**doubt, be in doubt** *v* dubitar  
**doubt** (1. as in in doubt, without doubt; 2. [Rhet] dubitatio) *n* dubitation  
**doubt** (be in -) *v* esser in dubita  
**doubt** (beyond -) *prep. phr* foras de dubita  
**doubt** (cast - on) *v* poner in dubita  
**doubt** *n* dubita (du-)  
**doubter** *n* dubitator  
**doubtful, dubious** (1. in doubt; 2. causing doubt) *adj* dubitose  
**doubtful, questionable** *adj* dubitabile  
**doubtful, questionable** *adj* questionabile  
**doubtful** *adj* questionabile  
**doubtfully** *adv* dubitosemente  
**doubtfully** *adv* questionabilemente  
**doubtfulness** *n* dubita  
**doubtfulness** *n* dubitositate  
**doubtfulness** *n* questionabilitate  
**doubtless** *adj/adv* sin dubita  
**douche** (give a douche) *v* duchar (-sh-)  
**douche** (jet of water for therapeutic purposes) *n* ducha (-sh-)  
**dough** *n* pasta  
**doughiness, pastiness** *n* pastositate  
**doughy, pasty** *adj* pastose  
**do-up** (button) *v* buttonar  
**do-up** (close) *v* serrar  
**do-up** (redecorate) *v* redecorar  
**do-up** (repair) *v* reparar  
**douse** (extinguish) *v* extinguer  
**douse** (immerse) *v* immerger  
**dove, columbine** *adj* columbin  
**dove, pigeon** *n* pipion  
**dove** *n* columba  
**dovecot, pigeon-house** *n* columbiera  
**dovetail** *n* cauda de hirundine  
**dovetail** *v* incastrar a cauda de hirundine  
**dowdy** *adj* inelegante  
**dower** (give a dowry to) *v* dotar  
**do-without** *v* contentar se sin  
**down, dune** *n* duna  
**down, hair** *n* villo  
**down** (a street) *v* passar per  
**down** (as in down on fruit) *n* pilo  
**down** (downy hairs) *n* lanugine  
**down** (go -) *v* descender  
**down** (of sun) *v* poner se  
**down** [Nav] *v* ir al fundo

**down** *adv* a basso  
**down** *n* lanugine  
**downcast, dejected** *adj* abattite (pp of abatter)  
**downfall** *n* caduta  
**downfall** *n* ruina  
**downhearted** *adj* discoragiate  
**downhill** (go -) *v* descender  
**downhill** *adv* a basso  
**download** [Comp] *n* discargamento, cargamento sur disco ab internet, telecargamento  
**download** [Comp] *v* discargar, bassar, cargar sur disco ab internet, telecargar  
**downloadable** [Comp] *adj* discargabile, telecargabile  
**downpour** *n* forte pluvia  
**downright** *adj* absolute  
**downright** *adv* toto  
**downstairs** *adj/adv* a basso  
**downtown** *n* in le centro del citate  
**downtrodden** *adj/n* opprimate  
**downward** *adj/adv* descendente  
**downwards** *adv* a basso  
**down-with-the (traitors)!** *interj* a basso (le traitores)!  
**downy, lanuginous** *adj* lanuginose  
**dowry** *n* dote  
**dox-, -dox-** (opinion) [occurring in compounds] *n* dox-  
**doxology** *n* doxologia (-ia)  
**do-you-know** (do you understand? ... yes I -) *phr* comprende vos? ... si, io comprende  
**do-you-know** (do you understand? ... yes I -) *phr* io comprende, comprende vos? ... si  
**do-you-know** *phr* sape vos?  
**doze** *n* somno curte  
**doze** *v* facer un somno curte  
**dozen** *n* dozana  
**doze-off** *v* addormir se  
**drab** (brownish) *adj* color de fango  
**drab** (dreary) *adj* monotone  
**drachma** *n* drachma  
**Draco** [Gr. Hist] *n* Dracon  
**Draconian** *adj* draconian  
**draft, bill** [Fin] *n* tratta  
**draft, draught** (of a chimney) *n* tirage (-aje)  
**draft** (a contract) *v* minutar  
**draft** (a document) *v* rediger  
**draft** (air) *n* corrente de aere  
**draft** (call up) *v* conscriber  
**draft** (call-up) *n* conscription  
**draft** (make a draft of) *v* minutar  
**draft** (of document) *n* redaction  
**draft** (the draft of a contract) *n*

minuta  
**draftsman** *n* designator technic  
**drafty** *adj* exponite a currentes de aere  
**drafty** *adj* ventose  
**drag, dray, road sledge** *n* slitta  
**drag, dray, road sledge** *n* traha  
**drag, pull, draw** *v* tirar  
**drag, pull, draw** *v* trainar  
**drag** (hindrance) *n* remora (re-)  
**drag** *vt* traher  
**dragging, pulling, drawing** (act of) *n* tiramento  
**dragon** (1. [Mythol]) *n* dracon  
**drag-on** *v* prolongar (se)  
**dragonfly** *n* libellula  
**drain, dry** (remove water) *v* disaquare  
**drain** (cause to flow off slowly) *v* escolar  
**drain** (channel or pipe for carrying away water or other liquid) *n* aquiero  
**drain** (exhaust) *v* exhaurir  
**drain** *vi* escolar se  
**drainage** (process of draining, gradual flowing off) *n* escolamento  
**drainage** *n* disaquamento  
**drainage** *n* escolamento  
**draining-board** *n* escolatorio  
**drainpipe** *n* tubo de disaquamento  
**drake** *n* anate mascule  
**dram** [Weights] *n* drachma  
**drama** *n* drama [-ma/-mat-]  
**dramatic** *adj* dramatic  
**dramatist, playwright** *n* dramaturgo  
**dramatize** *v* dramatisar  
**dramaturgy** *n* dramaturgia (-ia)  
**drape, hang with a drapery** *vt* drappar  
**drape** *n* cortina  
**draper** (dealer in cloth) *n* drappero  
**draper** *n* drappero  
**drapery** (1. business of selling cloth; 2. clothing or hangings arranged in graceful folds) *n* drapperia (-ia)  
**drastic** *adj* drastic  
**draught, draft** (of a chimney) *n* tirage (-aje)  
**draught** (-s) *n* joco de damas  
**draught** *n* bibita  
**draughty** *adj* exponite a currentes de aere  
**draughty** *adj* ventose  
**draw backwards** *v* arretrar  
**draw out, draw** (water) *v* haurir [haur-/haust-]  
**draw out, stretch** *v* tirar  
**draw up** (a document, speech) *v*

rediger [-ig-/-act-]  
**draw, drag, pull** *v* tirar  
**draw, drag, pull** *v* trainar  
**draw, draw out** (water) *v* haurir  
 [haur-/haust-]  
**draw, pull** *v* traher [trah-/tract-]  
**draw, unsheathe** (a sword) *v*  
 disvairar  
**draw** (lots) *n* tiramento al sorte  
**draw** (lottery) *n* lotteria  
**draw** (make, pull) *v* tirar  
**draw** (pull) *n* attraction  
**draw** (pulling) *n* tiramento  
**draw** (sketch) *vt* designar  
**draw** (sport) *n* partita nulle  
**draw** (water) *v* haurir  
**draw-back** *n* disadvantage  
**draw-back** *n* inconveniente  
**draw-back** *v* arretjar (se)  
**drawbridge** *n* ponte levatori  
**drawer, sketcher** (person) *n*  
 designator  
**drawer** (chest of -s) *n* commoda  
**drawer** (furniture) *n* tiratorio  
**drawer** (one who or that which  
 draws) *n* tirador  
**drawer** (sliding box in a chest, desk)  
*n* tiratorio  
**drawing back, recoiling** (act of) *n*  
 reculamento  
**drawing out, stretching** (act of) *n*  
 tiramento  
**drawing, dragging, pulling** (act of)  
*n* tiramento  
**drawing, pulling** (action of) *n* tracto  
**drawing** (1. art of drawing or  
 sketching; 2. as in a drawing hanging  
 on the wall) *n* dissenyo  
**drawing** (pulling) *n* tirada  
**drawing** (sketch) *n* dissenyo  
**drawing-back** (retreat) *n*  
 reculamento  
**drawing-board** *n* tabula de dissenyo  
**drawing-pin** *n* cimice  
**drawing-room** *n* salon  
**drawl** *n* pronunciation lente e  
 pesante  
**drawl** *vi* pronunciar lente e  
 pesantemente  
**draw-lots** *v* tirar al sorte  
**draw-near** *v* aproximar (se)  
**draw-out** *v* tirar  
**draw-up** (documents) *v* rediger  
**draw-up** (near) *v* aproximar (se)  
**dray, road sledge, drag** *n* slitta  
**dray, road sledge, drag** *n* traha  
**dread** *n* apprehension  
**dread** *n* grande timor  
**dread** *v* apprehender

**dread** *v* temer  
**dreadful** *adj* espaventabile  
**dreadful** *adj* terrible  
**dreadnought** *n* dreadnought [A]  
**dream** *n* somno  
**dream** *n* sonio  
**dream** *vi* soniar  
**dreamer, Utopian** (one who  
 indulges in fanciful ideas, plans) *n*  
 chimerista  
**dreamer** *n* soniator  
**dreamy** *adj* somnolente  
**dreary** *adj* lugubre  
**dredge** (1. dredger; 2. dragnet)  
 [Technol] *n* draga  
**dredge** [Technol] *v* dragar  
**dredger** *n* draga  
**dregs** *n* fece  
**dregs** *n* sedimento  
**drench** *v* saturar  
**dress in purple** *v* purpurar  
**dress skin like morocco** *v*  
 marocchinar  
**dress** (- a person, clothe) *vt/vi* vestir  
 (se)  
**dress** (a person again) *v* revestir  
**dress** (attire) *n* habit  
**dress** (attire) *n* vestimento  
**dress** (frock) *n* roba  
**dress** (wound) *v* curar  
**dress-circle** *n* prime balcon  
**dressed** *adj* vestit  
**dresser** (dressing table) *n* toilette [F]  
**dresser** (sideboard) *n* buffet de  
 cocina  
**dressing gown, peignoir** *n*  
 peignoir [F]  
**dressing morocco** (action or  
 process of) *n* marocchineria (-eria)  
**dressing room** *n* toilette [F]  
**dressing table, dresser** *n* toilette  
 [F]  
**dressing** (a person again) (act of) *n*  
 revestimento  
**dressing** (bandage) *n* bandage (-age)  
**dressing** (grooming) *n* toilette  
**dressing-down** *n* reprimenda  
**dressing-gown** *n* peignoir  
**dressmaker, tailor** *n* sartor  
**dress-up** *v* adornar (se)  
**dress-up** *vi* vestir se  
**dribble** (drip) *vi* guttar  
**dribble** (of babies) *v* salivar  
**dribble** (sport) *vt* dribblar  
**drier** *n* siccator  
**drift, sail, move, float** *v* vogar  
**drift** (float) *v* flotar al deriva  
**drift** (movement) *n* deriva  
**drift** (of snow) *vi* acumular se

**drift** (purport) *n* tenor  
**drifting, sailing, moving, floating**  
 (act of) *n* voga  
**drifting** *adj* voga?????  
**driftwood** *n* ligno flottante  
**drill, bore** (hole) *v* forar  
**drill, bore** [Mining] *v* sondar  
**drill, borer** [Mining] *n* sonda  
**drill, train, exercise** [Mil] *v*  
 exercitar  
**drill, training, exercise** *n*  
 exercitacion  
**drill** (instrument for boring) *n* forador  
**drill** [Mil] *n* exercicio  
**driller, borer** (one who drills; tool)  
*n* forador  
**driller, borer** [Mining] *n* sondador  
**drilling, boring** [Mining] *n* sondage  
 (-aje)  
**drill-through** *v* perforar  
**drink, beverage** *n* biberage (-aje)  
**drink, beverage** *n* bibitura  
**drink, drinking** *n* biber  
**drink** (1. draught, glassful of a given  
 beverage; 2. beverage) *n* bibita (bib-)  
**drink** *v* biber  
**drink** *v* potar  
**drinkable** *adj* bibibile  
**drinkable** *adj* potable  
**drinker, drunkard** *n* bibitor  
**drinking, drink** *n* biber  
**drinking** (- water) *n* aqua potable  
**drip** (as in the tap is dripping) *v*  
 guttar  
**drip** *n* gutta  
**drip** *vi* stillar  
**drip-dry** *phr* que se sicca  
 rapidamente e non se repassa  
**drip-dry** *v* ex-guttar  
**dripping dew** *adj* roriflue  
**dripping** (cooking -s) *n* grassia de  
 rostito  
**dripping** (of water) *v* guttar  
**dripping** *n* stillation  
**drive in, thrust in** *v* figer [fig-/fix-]  
**drive in, wedge in** *v* cunear  
**drive mad, madden** *v* affollar  
**drive to despair** *v* desesperar  
**drive** (a car) *v* guidar  
**drive** (a carriage, coach) *v* cochiar (-  
 sh-)  
**drive** (energy) *n* energia  
**drive** (excursion) *n* excursion  
**drive** (force) *v* coacer  
**drive** (golf) *n* colpo  
**drive** (golf) *v* tirar le colpo  
**drive** (horses, a car) *v* guidar  
**drive** (propel) *v* propeller  
**drive** (propulsion) *n* propulsion

**drive** (push) *v* pulsar  
**drive** (roadway) *n* avenue  
**drive** (transmission) *n* transmission  
**drive-away** *vi* partir  
**drive-away** *vt* chassar  
**drive-back** *vi* retornar  
**drive-back** *vt* repeller  
**drive-in** (a nail) *v* figer  
**drive-in** (enter) *v* entrar in  
**drivel** *n* nonsenso  
**drive-mad** *v* affollar  
**drive-off** (go for a -) *v* facer un viage  
**drive-off** *vi* partir  
**drive-off** *vt* chassar  
**driver, coachman** *n* cochiero (-sh-)  
**driver** (of bus) *n* guidator  
**driver** (of car) *n* automobilista  
**driver** (of car) *n* chauffeur  
**driver** (of train) *n* machinista  
**driver's-licence** *n* patente de guidar  
**driver's-licence** *n* permisso de guidar  
**driving-licence** *n* patente de guidar  
**driving-licence** *n* permisso de guidar  
**driving-school** *n* schola de guidar  
**driving-test** *n* examine pro patente de guidar  
**drizzle** *n* pluvia fin  
**drizzle** *v* pluver finmente  
**droll, comical** *adj* burlesc  
**-drome** (1. running; 2. racecourse) [occurring in compounds] *n* -dromo  
**dromedary** *n* dromedario  
**drone buzz, to hum** (make a low, continuous sound) *v* susurrar  
**drone** (bee) *n* ape mascule  
**drone** (sound) *n* susurro  
**drone** *v* susurrar  
**droop, sink** *v* clinar  
**droop, slide down, fall** *v* laber [lab-/laps-]  
**droop** *n* inclination  
**droop** *v* clinar  
**drop** (1. as in a drop of rain, drip; 2. [Arch] (gutta) *n* gutta  
**drop** (fall) *n* cadita  
**drop** (let go) *v* lassar cader  
**drop** (lower) *vt* abassar  
**drop** *n* stilla  
**drop** *vi* cader  
**dropper** *n* contaguttas  
**dropsy** *n* hydropisia (-ia)  
**drought, drouth** *n* siccitate  
**drouth, drought** *n* siccitate  
**drove, flock, herd** *n* grege  
**drown** (deprive of life by immersion) *v* necar  
**drown** (in water) *v* necar (se)

**drown** (with noise) *v* coperir  
**drown** (with noise) *v* suffocar  
**drowning** (act of) *n* necamento  
**drowse** *v* dormir  
**drowsiness** *n* somnolentia  
**drowsy** *adj* somnolente  
**drudge** (person) *n* quasi-sclavo  
**drudge** *v* travaliar (ingrate e penosemente)  
**drudgery** *n* servitude  
**drudgery** *n* travalio penose  
**drug, remedy, medicine** *n* pharmaco (far-)  
**drug** (administer a drug or drugs to) *v* drogar  
**drug** *n* droga  
**drug** *n* pharmaco  
**drug** *v* drogar  
**drug** *v* narcotisar  
**drug-addict** *n* narcomano  
**druggist** *n* drogista  
**druggist** *n* farmacista  
**drug-store** (pharmacy) *n* pharmacia  
**drugstore** *n* drogeria (-ia)  
**druid** *n* druida (dru-)  
**druidess** *n* druidessa  
**druidic, druidical** *adj* druidic (-id-)  
**druidism** *n* druidismo  
**drum, drumlike** *adj* tympanic  
**drum** (1. [Mus]; 2. eardrum; 3. [special: Arch/Technol]) *n* tambur  
**drum** [Mus] *n* tympano (tjm-)  
**drum** *n* tambur  
**drum** *vi* batter le tambur  
**drum-into** *v* facer comprender  
**drum-into** *v* figer le capite  
**drummer** *n* pulsator de tambur  
**drummer** *n* tamburero  
**drummer** *n* tympanista  
**drum-stick** *n* bacchetta de tambur  
**drunk, drunken** *adj* ebrie  
**drunk, in one's cups** *adj* avinate  
**drunk** (get -) *v* inebriar se  
**drunk** *n* inebriato  
**drunkard, drinker** *n* bibitor  
**drunkard** *n* inebriato  
**drunken** *adj* ebrie  
**drunkenness, ebriety** *n* ebrietate  
**drunkenness** *n* ebrietate  
**dry up, desiccate** *v* desiccar  
**dry up, exsiccate** (make quite dry) *v* exsiccar  
**dry, wipe, mop up** (with cloth) *v* essugar  
**dry** (1. to make dry; 2. to become dry) *v* siccar  
**dry** (drain) *v* disaugar  
**dry** (remove wetness) *vt/vi* siccar  
**dry** *adj* sic

**dry-clean** *v* nettar a sic  
**dry-cleaning** *n* lavage chemic  
**dry-dock** *n* bassino de reparation sic  
**dryer** (clothes) *n* siccator  
**dry-humor, dry-humour** *n* humor mordente  
**drying** *adj* siccante (ppr of siccar)  
**drying-place, drying-room, drying-loft** *n* siccatorio  
**dry-land** *n* terra firme  
**dryness** *n* ariditate  
**dryness** *n* siccitate  
**dry-rot** *n* putrefaction sic  
**dry-up** *v* desiccar (se)  
**dry-wine** *n* vino sic  
**dual** *adj* dual  
**dual-carriageway** *n* strata de sensos separate  
**dualism** *n* dualismo  
**dualist** *n* dualista  
**dualistic** *adj* dualistic  
**duality** *n* dualitate  
**dually** *adv* dualmente  
**dubiety** *n* dubitate  
**dubious, doubtful** (1. in doubt; 2. causing doubt) *adj* dubitose  
**dubious** *adj/n* dubitose  
**dubiously** *adv* dubitosemente  
**dubitative** *adj* dubitative  
**ducal** *adj* ducal  
**ducat** (coin) *n* ducato  
**ducaton** *n* ducaton  
**duchess** *n* duchessa  
**duck** [Zool] *n* anate (a-)  
**duck** *v* clinar se  
**duckbill, platypus, Ornithorhyncus** [Zool] *n* ornithorhynco  
**duckling** *n* anate juvene  
**duct, emissary, outlet** *n* emissario  
**duct** [Anat] *n* ducto  
**duct** *n* conducto  
**ductile** *adj* ductile  
**ductility** *n* ductilitate  
**due, owing** *adj* debite (de-) (pp of deber)  
**due** (- to) *phr* debite a  
**due** (that which is due legally or morally) *n* debito (de-)  
**due** *n* debito  
**duel** *n* duello  
**duel** *v* duellar  
**duelist** *n* duellista  
**dues** (be -) *v* competer  
**dues** (membership fee) *n* quota  
**duet** *n* duetto  
**duet** *n* duo  
**due-to** *prep. phr* a causa de  
**duettist** *n* duettista

**duke** *n* duce  
**dukedom** (1. duchy; 2. title or rank of a duke) *n* ducato  
**dul-** (slave) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* dulo-  
**dulcification** (sweetening) *n* dulcification  
**dulcify** (sweeten) *v* dulcificar  
**dull, mat** (metals) *v* matar  
**dull, mat** (not glossy) *adj* mat  
**dull, muffled, surd** (of noise) *adj* surde  
**dull, obtund, blunt** *v* obtunder [-tund-/-tus-]  
**dull** (boring) *adj* enoiose  
**dull** (boring) *adj* stupide  
**dull** (of weather) *adj* obnubilare  
**dull** (sad) *adj* triste  
**dull** (slow) *adj* obtuse  
**dullard** (stupid person) *n* stupide  
**dullness** *n* stupiditate  
**dulse** *n* alga edibile (dulleasq)  
**duly, properly** *adv* debitemente  
**duly** *adv* debitemente, propriemente  
**duly** *adv* propriemente, debitemente  
**duma** *n* дума [R]  
**dumb show, pantomime** *n* pantomima  
**dumb, silent, mute** (unhearing) *adj* mute  
**dumb** (stupid) *n* imbecille  
**dumb-bell** *n* peso de mano  
**dumbfounded** *adj* stupefacte  
**dumbness, mutism, muteness** *n* mutismo  
**dumdum** (bullet) *n* dum dum [A]  
**dummy** (cards) *n* morto  
**dummy** (effigy) *n* effigie  
**dummy** (image) *n* simulacro  
**dummy** (soother) *n* tetta sur anello  
**dummy** (tailor's) *n* mannequin  
**dummy** *adj* ficte  
**dump, dumping place** *n* discargatorio  
**dump** *v* discargar  
**dumping place, dump** *n* discargatorio  
**dumping** [Commer] *n* dumping [A]  
**dumping** *n* descarga  
**dumpling** *n* bolletta  
**dumpy** *adj* parve e corpulente  
**dun** *adj* brun  
**dun** *v* importunar  
**dunce** *n* asino  
**dunce** *n* scholar ignorante  
**dune, down** *n* duna  
**dung, manure** *n* stercore  
**dung, manure** *v* stercorar  
**dung-beetle** *n* scarabeo del stercore  
**dungeon, donjon** *n* donjon  
**dungeon** *n* prision subterranean  
**dung-heap** *n* stercorario  
**dunghill** *n* stercorario  
**dungy** *adj* merdose  
**dungy** *adj* stercorate  
**dungy** *adj* stercorose  
**Dunkirk** *n* Dunkerque [F]  
**Dunkirk** *n* Dunkirken (dun-)  
**duodecimal** *adj* duodecimal  
**duodenal** *adj* duodenal  
**duodenitis** *n* duodenitis (-itis)  
**duodenum** [Anat] *n* duodeno  
**dupe** *n* dupe  
**dupe** *v* dupar  
**duper** *n* dupator  
**duplexity, doubleness** *n* duplicitate  
**duplicate** (copy) *v* reproducere  
**duplicate** (double) *vt* duplicar  
**duplicate** (with a duplicator) *v* mimeographar  
**duplicate** *adj* duplicate  
**duplicate** *n* duplicato  
**duplication** *n* duplication  
**duplicative** *adj* duplicative  
**duplicator** *n* duplicator  
**duplicator** *n* mimeographo  
**duplicature** *n* duplicatura  
**duplicity, double-dealing** *n* duplicitate  
**durability** *n* durabilitate  
 **durable, lasting** *adj* durabile  
**duration** (1. continuance in time; 2. period of time during which a thing lasts) *n* duration  
**duress** *n* duressa  
**during** *prep* durante  
**durum-wheat** *n* farina-dur  
**dusk, crepuscule, twilight** *n* crepusculo  
**dusky** *adj* tenebrose  
**dust, powder** (sprinkle with powder or dust) *v* pulverar  
**dust** (free from powder, dust, clean) *v* dispulverar  
**dust** *n* pulvere  
**dust-bin** *n* receptaculo de immunditias  
**dust-bowl** *n* region ubi le terra es sufflate pro le vento  
**dust-cart** *n* carro de immunditias  
**duster** *n* pannello (pro dispulverar)  
**dustman** *n* levator de immunditias  
**dust-pan** *n* pala de mano  
**dusty, powdery, pulverulent** *adj* pulverulente  
**dusty** *adj* pulverose  
**Dutch** (Language) *adj* hollandese  
**Dutch** (of Holland, of the Netherlands) *adj* hollandese  
**Dutch** *adj/n* hollandese  
**Dutch** *adj/n* nederlandese  
**Dutchman** *n* hollandese  
**Dutchman** *n* nederlandese  
 **dutiable** *adj* taxabile  
**duty, custom, fee** *n* derecto  
**duty, impost, tax** *n* imposto  
**duty** (customs) *n* doana  
**duty** (obligation) *n* deber  
**duty** (off -) *adj/adv* libere  
**duty** (on -) *adj/adv* de servicio  
**duty** (service) *n* guarda  
**duty** (service) *n* servicio  
**duty** (tax) *n* derecto  
**duty** (tax) *n* imposto  
**duty-free** *adj* exempte de doana  
**duumvir** [Rom. Antiq] *n* duumviro (-um-)  
**duumviral** *adj* duumviral  
**duumvirate** *n* duumvirato  
**dwarf** (1. midget; 2. [Mythol]) *n* [Masc] nano  
**dwarf** [Fem] nana  
**dwarf** *v* render minuscule per contrasto  
 **dwell or live together** *v* cohabitar  
 **dwell, reside** *v* resider  
 **dwell** *v* habitar  
 **dwelling place** *n* habitation  
 **dwelling** *n* habitation  
 **dwell-on** *v* insister super  
 **dwell-together** *v* cohabitar  
 **dwindle** *v* diminuer  
 **dye, coloring matter** *n* tintura  
 **dye, hue, tint** *n* tincto  
 **dye** (give a new color to) *vt* tinger [ting-/tinct-]  
 **dyeing** (action of) *n* tintura  
 **dyer** *n* tinctor  
 **dyer** *n* tinturero  
 **dyer's shop** *n* tintureria (-ja)  
 **dying, moribund** *adj* moribunde  
 **dying** *adj* moriente (ppr of morir)  
 **dyke** *n* dica  
 **dynamic, dynamical** *adj* dynamic  
 **dynamics** [Phys] *n* dinamica  
 **dynamism** [Philos] *n* dinamismo  
 **dynamist** *n* dinamista  
 **dynamite, dynamitic** *adj* dynamitic  
 **dynamite** *n* dynamite  
 **dynamite** *v* dynamitar  
 **dynamiter** *n* dynamitero  
 **dynamo** [Elec] *n* dynamo (dī-)  
 **dynamo** *n* dynamo  
 **dynamoelectric** *adj* dynamoelectric  
 **dynamometer** *n* dynamometro (-mo-)  
 **dynast** *n* dynasta

**dynastic** *adj* dynastic  
**dynasty** *n* dynastia (-ia)  
**dyne** [Phys] *n* dyna  
**dysenteric** *adj* dysenteric  
**dysentery** [Pathol] *n* dysenteria (-ia)  
**dyspepsia** [Pathol] *n* dyspepsia (-ia)  
**dyspeptic** *adj* dyspeptic  
**dyspeptic** *n* dyspeptico  
**dysphasia** [Med] *n* dysphasia (-ia)  
**E, e** (letter -) *n* littera e  
**E** (the note) [Mus] *n* mi  
**each other, one another** *pron* un-  
altere  
**each other** *adj/pron* le un le alter, le  
unes le alteres  
**each other** *adj/pron* le unes le  
alteres, le un le alter  
**each, every** *adj* omne  
**each, every** *adj* tote  
**each** (one pound -) *phr* un libra le  
pecia  
**each** (they had a beer -) *phr* cata uno  
bibeva un bira  
**each** *adj* cata  
**each** *pron* cata uno  
**eager, brisk, alacritous** *adj* alacre  
(al-)  
**eager** *adj* ardorose  
**eagerly** *adv* ardorosemente  
**eagerness, briskness, alacrity** *n*  
alacritate  
**eagerness** *n* ardor  
**eagle** *n* aquila (a-)  
**eapthquake** *n* seismo  
**eapthquake** *n* tremor de terra  
**ear, spike** (of grain) *n* spica  
**ear** (form, be formed, into ears or  
spikes) *v* spicar  
**ear** (organ and faculty of hearing) *n*  
aure  
**ear** (turn a deaf - to) *phr* facer le aure  
surde a  
**earache** *n* dolor de aure  
**eardrum** *n* cassa del tympano  
**eared, spicate, spiky** *adj* spicate  
**earl, count** *n* conte  
**earldom, county** *n* contato  
**earlier** *adj* anterior  
**earlier** *adv* ante  
**earlier-than** *adv* ante  
**earliest** *adj* prime  
**early in the morning** *adv* mane  
**early riser** *n* matinero  
**early** (ancient) *adj* antique  
**early** (first) *adj* prime  
**early** (in good time) *phr* de bon hora  
**early** (time of day) *adj* matutinal  
**early** (time of season) *adj* precoce  
**early** (too soon) *phr* ante le tempore

**earmark** *v* assignar  
**earn as profit, gain** *v* lucrar  
**earn** *v* ganiar  
**earner** *n* ganiator  
**earnest money, earnest** [Law] *n*  
arrha  
**earnest, earnest money** [Law] *n*  
arrha  
**earnest** (in -) *adv* seriemente  
**earnest** *adj* serie  
**earnestness, seriousness** *n* serio  
**earnings** (of business) *n* profitos  
**earnings** (wage) *n* salario  
**earring** *n* pendente de aure  
**ear-shaped, auriform** *adj*  
auriforme  
**ear-shaped, spiciform** *adj*  
spiciforme  
**ear-splitting** *adj* assurdante  
**earth, land** *adj* terren  
**earth, soil** *n* solo  
**earth** (ground) *n* solo  
**earth** (ground) *n* terra  
**earth** (on the -) *phr* super terra  
**earth** (soil) *n* terra  
**earth** (where on - is it?) *phr* ubi  
diabolo es illo?  
**earth** (world) *n* mundo  
**earth** *adj* terren  
**earth** *vt* connecter al terra  
**earthenware pot** *n* testo  
**earthenware** *n* ceramo (ce-)  
**earthly, terrestrial** *adj* terren  
**earthly** (for no - reason) *phr* a  
proposito de nihil  
**earthly** *adj* terrestre  
**earthquake, seism** *n* seismo  
(seizmo)  
**earthworm** *n* lumbrico  
**earthworm** *n* lumbrico (-ico)  
**earthy** (as in an earthy smell) *adj*  
terrose  
**earwig** *n* forficula  
**ease up** *v* relaxar (se)  
**ease, facility** (1. absence of difficulty;  
2. power to do anything easily and  
quickly) *n* facilitate"  
**ease, unconstraint, freedom in  
speech or manner** *n* disinvoltura  
**ease** (at -) *phr* in riposo  
**ease** (lessen) *v* alleviar  
**ease** (simplify) *v* facilitar  
**ease** *n* facilitate riposo  
**easel** *n* cavaletto  
**easement** [Law] *n* servitude  
**easily forgotten** *adj* oblidabile  
**easily intimidated** *adj* intimidabile  
**easily moved, exorable** *adj*  
exorable

**easily tired** *adj* fatigabile  
**east** (direction of sunrise) *n* levante  
**east** (go -) *phr* ir al est  
**east** *adj* del est  
**east** *adj* oriental  
**east** *n* est  
**east** *n* oriente  
**East-Africa** [Geog] *n* Africa del Est  
**Easter** *adj* del pascha  
**Easter** *adj* paschal  
**Easter** *n* pascha  
**Eastern, Oriental** *adj* oriental  
**easterner** *n* oriental  
**Eastphalia** *n* Estfalia  
**East-Timor** [Geog] *n* Timor Oriental  
**eastward** (-s) *adv* al est  
**easy chair** *n* confortabile  
**easy to handle** *adj* maneabile  
**easy unpretentious music** *n*  
musichetta  
**easy, unconstrained, free in  
speech or manner** *adj* disinvolve  
**easy** (make -) *v* facilitar  
**easy** (not difficult) *adj* facile  
**easy-chair** *n* confortabile  
**easygoing** *adj* de humor facile  
**easygoing** *adj* indulgente  
**eat lavishly, feast** *v* banchettar  
**eat** *v* eder  
**eat** *v* manducar  
**eat** *v* mangiar (-jar)  
**eatable, comestible, edible** *adj*  
comestibile  
**eatable, edible** *adj* edibile  
**eatable** *adj* mangiabile  
**eat-away** (rot) *v* corroder  
**eater** *n* mangiator (-ja-)  
**eating** (act of) *n* manducation  
**eating** *v* mangiar  
**eat-me** (don't -) *v* no me mangia  
**eat-me** *v* mangia me  
**eat-out** (- of house and home) *v*  
devorar toto in le casa  
**eat-out** *v* mangiar a foras  
**eat-up** (devour) *v* devorar  
**eau de Cologne** *n* aqua de Colonia  
**eau de Cologne** *n* eau de Cologne  
[F]  
**eavesdrop** *v* ascoltar al portas  
**eavesdropping** *n* ascolta  
**ebb** *n* refluxo  
**ebb** *v* refluer  
**ebb-and-flow** *n* fluxo e refluxo  
**ebonist, cabinetmaker** *n* ebenista  
**ebonize** *v* ebenisar  
**ebony** *n* ebano (e-)  
**ebriety, drunkenness** *n* ebrietate  
**ebullience** *n* ebullientia



**ebullient** *adj* ebulliente  
**ebullition, boiling** *n* ebullition  
**eccentric** (1. not concentric; 2. odd, whimsical, unconventional) *adj* eccentric  
**eccentric** *n* original  
**eccentricity** (1. [Mech]; 2. eccentric condition or behavior, oddity) *n* eccentricitate  
**Ecclesiastes** [Bib] *n* Ecclesiastes (-as-)  
**ecclesiastic, ecclesiastical** *adj* ecclesiastic  
**ecclesiastic** *n* ecclesiasta  
**ecclesiastic** *n* ecclesiastico  
**ecclesiastic (al)** *adj* ecclesiastic  
**ecclesiastically** *adv* ecclesiasticamente  
**ecclesiology** *n* ecclesiologia (-ia)  
**echelon** [Mil] *n* echelon (-sh-)  
**echelon** [Mil] *n* scalon  
**echelon** *v* echelonar (-sh-)  
**echelon** *v* scalonar  
**echinococcus** [Zool] *n* echinococco  
**echinoderm, echinodermic** *adj* echinoderme  
**echinoderm** *n* echinodermo  
**Echinoidae** [Zool] *n* echinoides  
**echinus** (1. sea urchin; 2. [Arch]) *n* echino  
**Echinus** [Zool] *n* echino  
**echo, resound, reverberate** *v* resonar  
**echo** *n* echo  
**echo** *vt/vi* echoar  
**echoic** *adj* echoic (-oic)  
**echolalia** [Psychopathol] *n* echolalia (-ia)  
**echometer** *n* echometro (-ko)  
**echometric** *adj* echometric  
**echometry** *n* echometria (-ia)  
**eclectic** *adj* eclectic  
**eclectic** *n* eclectic  
**eclecticism** *n* eclecticismo  
**eclecticism** *n* eclecticismo  
**eclipse** *n* eclipse  
**eclipse** *v* eclipsar  
**ecliptic, ecliptical** *adj* ecliptic  
**ecliptic** [Astron] *n* ecliptica  
**eclogue** *n* ecloga (ec-)  
**eco-** (house, household, habitat) [occurring in compounds] *n* eco-  
**ecologic, ecological** *adj* ecologic  
**ecologically** *adv* ecologicamente  
**ecologist** *n* ecologista  
**ecologist** *n* ecologo (-co-)  
**ecology** *n* ecologia (-ia)  
**economic** *adj* economic  
**economical** *adj* economic

**economics** *n* economia politic  
**economist** (student of political economy) *n* economista  
**economize** *v* economisar  
**economy** (1. management of the expenditures of a social group; 2. careful management, thrift) *n* economia (-ia)  
**economy** *n* economia  
**ecstasy** (go into -) *v* ecstasiar se  
**ecstasy** *n* ecstase (ec-)  
**ecstatic** *adj* ecstatic  
**ecto-** (outside, external) occurring in compounds] *adv* ecto-  
**ectoderm** [Zool] *n* ectoderma  
**ectoplasm** [Spiritualism] *n* ectoplasma  
**ectoplasmic** *adj* ectoplasmic  
**Ecuador** *n* [Geog] Ecuador [H]  
**Ecuador** *n* Equator  
**ecumenical** *adj* ecumenic  
**ecumenically** *adv* ecumenicamente  
**eczema** *n* eczema [-ma/-mat-]  
**eczematous** *adj* eczematoso  
**edacious, voracious** *adj* edace  
**edacity, voracity** *n* edacitate  
**eddy** *n* parve vortice  
**eddy** *v* facer vortices  
**edema** [Pathol] *n* edema [-ma/-mat-]  
**edematous, edematose** *adj* edematoso  
**Eden** *n* Eden (e-)  
**edge, brim, rim, border, brink** *n* orlo  
**edge** (border, rim) *n* bordo  
**edge** (of a knife, razor) *n* filo  
**edge** (on -) *adj* nervoso  
**edge** (sharp side of a blade) *n* talia  
**edgeways** (-gewise) *adv* del latere  
**edgeways** (you can't get a word in -) *phr* il es impossibile de inserer un parola  
**edi-** (building, house) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* edi-  
**edibility** *n* edibilitate  
**edible, eatable, comestible** *adj* comestibile  
**edible, eatable** *adj* edibile  
**edible** *adj* manducabile  
**edible** *adj* mangiabile (-ja-)  
**edict, proclamation** *n* banno  
**edict** *n* edicto  
**edification** *n* edification  
**edifice** *n* edificio  
**edify** *v* edificar  
**edifying** *adj* edificante (ppr of edificar)  
**edifying** *adj* edificative  
**Edinburgh** [Geog] *n* Edinburgho

**edit** (bibliog) *v* editar  
**edit** (journ) *v* corrigir  
**edit** [Journ] *v* rediger [-ig/-act-]  
**edit** *v* eder  
**edit** *v* editar  
**edit** *v* editar  
**edition** (first -) *n* edition principe  
**edition** *n* edition  
**editor** (bibliog) *n* editor  
**editor** (one who edits) *n* editor  
**editor** [Journ] *n* redactor  
**editorial staff** *n* redaction  
**editorial** *adj/n* editorial  
**editorially** *adv* editorialmente  
**educable** *adj* educabile  
**educate** *v* educar  
**educate** *v* instruer  
**educated, intelligentsia** (class or classes) *n* intelligentsia [R]  
**educated** *adj* culte  
**education, tuition, instruction** *n* inseniamento  
**education** (elementary -) *n* instruction primari  
**education** (physical -) *n* education physic  
**education** *n* education  
**education** *n* instruction  
**educational system** *n* systema de education  
**educational** *adj* educational  
**educational** *adj* instructive  
**educationally** *adv* educationalmente  
**educative** (instructive, educational) *adj* educative  
**educator, pedagogue** *n* educator  
**edulcorate** (1. to sweeten (medicine); 2. [Chem]) *v* edulcorar  
**edulcoration** (1. (action of) sweetening; 2. [Chem]) *n* edulcoration  
**eel** *n* anguilla  
**eel-shaped, anguilliform** *adj* anguilliforme  
**erie** *adj* mysteriose  
**erie** *adj* spectral  
**efface** *v* obliterated  
**effect, bring about** *v* effectuar  
**effect, work** *v* operar  
**effect** (have an -) *v* on influer super  
**effect** *n* effecto  
**effect** *v* effectuar  
**effective, efficacious** *adj* efficace  
**effective** (1. efficacious, efficient; 2. actual, de facto, as in effective capital) *adj* effective  
**effective** (the effective part of an army) [Mil] *n* efectivo  
**effectiveness, efficacy** *n* efficacia  
**effectuation** *n* effectuation

**effeminate** *adj* effeminate  
**effeminate** *v* effeminar  
**effemination** *n* effemination  
**effendi** *n* efendi [Tu]  
**effers** (possessions) *n* possessiones  
**effervesce** *v* effervescer  
**effervescence** *n* effervescentia  
**effervescent** *adj* effervescente (ppr of effervescer)  
**efficacious, effective** *adj* efficace  
**efficacy, effectiveness** *n* efficacia  
**efficiency** (1. [Philos]; 2. [Mech]) *n* efficientia  
**efficiency** (ability) *n* capacitate  
**efficiency** (effectiveness) *n* efficacia  
**efficiency** (of machine) *n* efficientia  
**efficient** *adj* efficace  
**effigy** *n* effigie  
**effloresce** [Chem] *v* efflorescer  
**effluent** *adj* effluente (ppr of effluer)  
**effluvium** *n* effluvio  
**effort** (make an -) *v* effortiar se  
**effort** (make every -) *v* facer tote su effortios  
**effort** *n* effortio  
**effortless** *adv* sin effortio  
**effuse, pour out, pour forth, shed** *v* effunder [-fund-/-fus-]  
**effusion** *n* effusion  
**egg on** *v* spornar  
**egg** (boiled -) *n* ovo bullite  
**egg** (fried -) *n* ovo frite  
**egg** (poached -) *n* ovo bullite sin scalia  
**egg** (scrambled -) *n* ovos miscite  
**egg** (white of -) *n* blanc de ovo  
**egg** *n* ovo  
**eggcup** *n* oviero  
**eggplant** *n* alberengina  
**eggshell** *n* scalia de ovo  
**egis** (aegis) *n* egide  
**ego** [Philos/Psychol] *n* ego  
**ego** *pron/n* ego  
**egocentric, self-centered** *adj* egocentric  
**egoism, egotism** *n* egoismo (-izmo)  
**egoism** *n* egoismo  
**egoist, egotist** *n* egoista (-ista)  
**egoistical** *adj* egoistic (-istic)  
**egotism, egoism** *n* egoismo (-izmo)  
**egotism** (excessive preoccupation with the ego) *n* egotismo  
**egotist, egoist** *n* egoista (-ista)  
**egotist** (one excessively preoccupied with the ego) *n* egotista  
**egregious** *adj* egregie  
**egress, exit** *n* egresso  
**Egypt** [Geog] *n* Egypto  
**Egyptian** (1. native of Egypt; 2. Egyptian language) *n* egyptiano

**Egyptian** (1. native of Egypt; 2. language of Egypt) *n* egyptio  
**Egyptian** *adj* egyptian  
**Egyptian** *adj* egyptie  
**Egyptologist, Egyptologue** *n* egyptologo (-to-)  
**Egyptology** *n* egyptologia (-ia)  
**eh** (Can) *interj* eh  
**eh** (Can) *interj* ei  
**eider** [Zool] *n* eider (ei-)  
**eiderdown** (1. small soft feathers from the breast of the eider duck; 2. eiderdown quilt) *n* eiderdun  
**eido-** (image, figure) [occurring in compounds] *n* eido-  
**eight** (numeral) *n* octo  
**eight** *adj* octo  
**eighteen** *adj* dece-octo  
**eighteen** *n* dece-octo  
**eighteenth** *adj* dece-ocetsime (-esime)  
**eightfold, octuple** *adj* octuple (oc-)  
**eighth** *adj* octave  
**eighth** *adj* octesime (-esime)  
**eighth** *n* octavo  
**eightieth** *adj* octantesime (-esime)  
**eightieth** *adj* octogesime  
**eightieth** *adj* octogesime (-esime)  
**eightieth** *n* octantesimo  
**eighty** *adj* octanta  
**eighty** *n* octanta  
**Einfühlung, empathy** *n* empathia (-ia)  
**Eire** *n* Eire [Ir]  
**either he or she** *phr* o ille o illa  
**either or both of two** *indef pron* utroque  
**either. or** *phr* o. o  
**either** (he did not come -) *phr* anque ille non veniva  
**either** *adj* cata  
**either** *adj* le un o le altere  
**either** *adj* omne  
**either** *conj* o  
**either** *pron* cata uno  
**either** *pron* le un o le altere  
**ejaculate, eject** *v* ejacular  
**ejaculation** (act of ejecting or ejaculating) *n* ejaculation  
**ejaculatory** (as in ejaculatory prayer) *adj* jaculatori  
**ejaculatory** [Physiol] *adj* ejaculator  
**ejaculatory** [Physiol] *adj* jaculatori  
**eject, ejaculate** *v* ejacular  
**ejection** *n* ejection  
**ejection** *n* expulsion  
**ejector** (of steam, cartridges) [Technol] *n* ejector  
**eke-out a livelihood** *v* ganiar un

magre pitancia  
**eke-out** *v* suplementar  
**elaborate** *adj* elaborare  
**elaborate** *v* elaborar  
**elaboration** *n* elaboration  
**elapse** *v* passar  
**elastic band, elastic** *n* elastico  
**elastic, elastic band** *n* elastico  
**elastic** *adj* elastic  
**elasticity** *n* elasticitate  
**elate** *v* exaltar  
**elated** *adj* exaltate  
**elated-with** *adj* success transportate de successo  
**elbow** *n* cubito (cu-)  
**elbow** *n* room spatio  
**elbow** *v* dar un colpo de cubito  
**elbow-forward** *v* facer se largo a colpos de cubito  
**elbow-grease** *n* oleo de cubito  
**elder, elderberry** (tree) *n* sambuco  
**elder** (person) *n* senior  
**elder** [Bib] *n* anciano  
**elder** *adj* senior  
**elderberry, elder** *n* sambuco  
**elderly** *adj* de un certe etate  
**elders** (the ancients) *n* ancianos  
**eldest** *adj* le senior  
**eldest** *adj* primogenito  
**elect** (1. to choose; 2. to elect by voting) *v* eliger [-lig-/-lect-]  
**elect** (appointed) *adj* appunctate  
**elect** (one of the) *n* electo  
**elect** *adj* [Theol] electe  
**election** (1. choice; 2. election by vote) *n* election  
**electioneering** *n* propaganda electoral  
**elective** (1. as in elective office; 2. having a power of choice) *adj* elective  
**electiveness** *n* electivitate  
**elector, voter** *n* elector  
**electoral** *adj* electoral  
**electorate** (1. rank of an elector of the Holy Roman Empire; 2. territory under the rule of an elector of the Holy Roman Empire) *n* electorato  
**electr-, electro-** [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* electr-  
**electric eel, gymnotus** [Zool] *n* gymnoto  
**electric, electrical** *adj* electric  
**electrical** *adj* electric  
**electrician** *n* electricista  
**electricity** *n* electricitate  
**electrification** (charging with electricity) *n* electrification

**electrification** (process of equipping for the use of electricity) *n* electrification

**electrify** (charge with electricity) *v* electrisar

**electrify** (equip for the use of electricity) *v* electrificar

**electrochemical** *adj* electrochimic

**electrochemist** *n* electrochimista

**electrochemistry** *n* electrochimia (-ia)

**electrocute** *v* electrocutar

**electrocution** *n* electrocution

**electrode** *n* electrodo (-lēc-)

**electrodynamics** *n* electrodynamicica

**electrolysis** *n* electrolyse (-olise)

**electrolyte** *n* electrolyto (-o-)

**electrolytic** *adj* electrolytic

**electrolyzation** *n* electrolysation

**electrolyze** *v* electrolysar

**electromagnet** *n* electromagnete

**electromagnetic** *adj* electromagnetic

**electromagnetism** *n* electromagnetismo

**electrometer** *n* electrometro (-o-)

**electrometric** *adj* electrometric

**electrometry** *n* electrometria (-ia)

**electromotor** (machine that produces an electric current) *n* electromotor

**electron** [Phys] *n* electron

**electronic** *adj* electronic

**electronics** (science) *n* electronica

**electroscope** *n* electroscopio

**electroscopic** *adj* electroscopio

**electroscopy** *n* electroscopia (-ia)

**electrostatic** *adj* electrostatic

**electrostatics** *n* electrostatica

**electrotherapeutics** *n* electrotherapeutica (-pēu-)

**electrotherapy**, **electrotherapeutics** *n* electrotherapia (-ia)

**electrotype** [Print] *n* electrotypo (-o)

**electrotypy, electrotyping** *n* electrotypia (-ia)

**eleemosynary, charitable** *adj* eleemosynari

**elegance** *n* elegancia

**elegant, ornate** *adj* culte

**elegant** *adj* elegante

**elegiac** (1. [Pros]; 2. mournful, melancholy) *adj* elegiac (-iac)

**elegy** *n* elegia (-ia)

**element** (1. an element in nature; 2. a component part) *n* elemento

**element** (in one's -) *phr* in su elemento

**elemental** *adj* elemental

**elementary** (1. pertaining to an element; 2. pertaining to the first principles of an art, a science) *adj* elementari

**elephant shrew, Macroscelides** [Zool] *n* macro-scelide (-sce-)

**elephant** *n* elephante

**elephantiasis** [Pathol] *n* elephantiasis (-iasis)

**elephantine** *adj* elephantin

**elevate** (1. to raise, lift up; 2. to raise in rank or station) *v* elevar

**elevated, sublime, lofty** *adj* excelsē

**elevation** (1. act of elevating, raising; 2. high ground, raised place; 3. as in elevation of style; 4. [Astron]; 5. [Arith]) *n* elevation

**elevator, lift** *n* ascensor

**elevator, lift** *n* lift [A]

**elevator** (one who or that which elevates) *n* elevator

**elevatory** *adj* elevatori

**eleven** (numeral) *n* dece-un

**eleven** *adj* dece-un

**eleven** *adj* un-dece (un-)

**eleventh** (ordinal) *adj* dece-prime

**eleventh** (ordinal) *n* dece-primo

**elf** (- binaries) *n* elf

**elf** *n* elf [A]

**Elias, Elijah** [Bib] *n* Elia (-ia)

**elicit** *v* evocar

**elicit** *v* obtener

**elide** *v* elider [-lid-/-lis-]

**eligibility** *n* eligibilitate

**eligible** (fit to be chosen or elected) *adj* eligibile

**Elijah, Elias** [Bib] (Heb. `eli-yahu, Jehovah is God) *n* Elia (-ia)

**eliminate** *v* eliminar

**elimination** *n* elimination

**eliminator** *n* eliminator

**eliminatory** *adj* eliminatori

**Elisha** (Heb. elisha', God is salvation) *n* Elisha

**elision** *n* elision

**elite** *adj/n* elite

**elite** *n* élite [F]

**elixir** *n* elixir

**Elizabethan** *adj* elisabethan

**elk** [Zool] *n* alce

**ellipse** [Math] *n* ellipse

**ellipsis** [Gram] *n* ellipse

**ellipsoid, ellipsoidal** *adj* ellipsoide

**ellipsoid** [Geom] *n* ellipsoide

**elliptic, elliptical** (1. [Math]; 2. [Gram]) *adj* elliptic

**elm grove** *n* ulmeto

**elm** (tree) *n* ulmo

**elocution** *n* elocution

**elongate** *v* elongar

**elongation** (1. act of elongating; 2. [Astron]; 3. [Med] partial dislocation of a joint due to violent stretching) *n* elongation

**elope** *v* fugir (con un amante)

**elopement** *n* fugita (con un amante)

**eloquence** *n* eloquentia

**eloquent** *adj* eloquente

**El-Salvador** [Geog] *n* El-Salvador

**else** (anyone -) *adj/pron* un altere persona

**else** (anything -) *adj/pron* un altere cosa

**else** (everyone -) *adj/pron* tote le alteres

**else** (everything -) *adj/pron* tote le resto

**else** (nobody -) *adj/pron* necuno altere

**else** (nothing -) *adj/pron* nihil altere

**else** (or -) *adv* nam alteremente

**else** (somebody -) *adj/pron* qualcuno altere

**else** (something -) *adj/pron* qualcosa altere

**else** (somewhere -) *adv* alibi

**else** (somewhere -) *adv* in altere parte

**else** (where -?) *adv* ubi ancora?

**else** (who -?) *phr* qui ancora?

**else** *adv* altere

**else** *adv* alteremente

**else-where** *adv* alibi

**elsewhere** *adv* alibi (al-)

**elsewhere** *adv* alterubi (-erubi)

**else-where** *adv* in altere parte

**elucidate** *v* elucidar

**elucidation** *n* elucidation

**elude, escape from** *v* subtraher se

**elude** (avoid or escape by dexterity) *v* eluder [-lud-/-lus-]

**eludible, evadable** *adj* eludibile

**elusion** *n* elusion

**elusive** *adj* elusive

**Elysian** *adj* elysie

**Elysium** *n* elysio

**em quad** [Print] *n* quadratino

**emaciate, weaken, extenuate** *v* extenuar

**emaciate** *adj* emaciate (pp of emaciar)

**emaciate** *v* emaciar

**emaciated** *adj* emaciate

**emaciation, exhaustion** *n* extenuation

**emaciation** *n* emaciation

**e-mail** *n* eposta

**e-mail** *n* posta digital

**e-mail** *n* posta electronic  
**emanate** *v* emanar  
**emanate** *v* manar  
**emanation** *n* emanation  
**emancipate** (1. [Rom. [Law]; 2. to release from slavery or restraint) *v* emancipar  
**emancipation** (1. [Rom. [Law]; 2. release from slavery or restraint) *n* emancipation  
**emancipator** *n* emancipator  
**emasculate, castrate** *v* emasculare  
**emasculat** *n* emasculat  
**embalm** (embalm a dead body) *v* imbalsamar  
**embalmer** *n* imbalsamator  
**embalming, embalment** (of dead bodies) *n* imbalsamamento  
**embank** *v* incassar  
**embankment** *n* dica  
**embankment** *n* incassamento  
**embarrassed** *adj* confuse  
**embarrassed** *adj* imbarassate  
**embarrassment** *n* confusion  
**embarrassment** *n* imbarasso  
**embargo** *n* embargo [H]  
**embark** (put on board ship) *v* imbarcar (se)  
**embarkation, embarkment** *n* imbarcamento  
**embarkation** *n* imbarcation  
**embark-upon-an-enterprise** *v* imbarcar se in un interprisa  
**embarrass** (1. to encumber, hamper; 2. to make self-conscious) *v* imbarassar  
**embarrassing** *adj* imbarassose  
**embarrassment** *n* imbarasso  
**embassy** *n* ambassada  
**embed, fix in, house** *v* incastrar  
**embellish** (make beautiful) *v* imbellir  
**embellishment** (1. act of embellishing; 2. adornment, ornament) *n* imbellimento  
**embers** *n* brasa  
**embezzle** *v* pecular  
**embezzlement** *n* peculato  
**embezzler** *n* peculator  
**embitter** *v* amarisar  
**emblem** *n* emblema [-ma/-mat-]  
**emblematic** *adj* emblematic  
**embodiment** *n* incorporation  
**embody** *v* incarnar  
**embolden** *v* inhardir  
**embolism** [Pathol] *n* embolia (-ia)  
**emboss** *v* gravar in relievu  
**embouchure** (1. the shaping of lips, tongue, in producing a tone; 2. mouthpiece of a wind instrument) [Mus] *n* imbuccatura  
**embrace, salute with an accolade** *v* accollar  
**embrace** (1. to clasp in one's arms, hug; 2. to embrace a career, cause; 3. to comprise, include) *v* imbraciar  
**embrace** *n* imbraciamento  
**embroider** (1. to ornament with embroidery; 2. to do embroidery; 3. to add imaginary details to) *v* brodar  
**embroiderer** *n* brodator  
**embroidery** (1. action or art of embroidering; 2. embroidered material) *n* broderia (-ia)  
**embroil, entangle** (throw into a state of confusion) *v* imbroliar  
**embroilment, entanglement** *n* imbroliamento  
**embryo** *n* embryon  
**embryogenesis** *n* embryogenese (-ge-)  
**embryogenesis** *n* embryogenesis (-ge-)  
**embryogenetic** *adj* embryogenetic  
**embryogenic** *adj* embryogenic  
**embryogeny** *n* embryogenia (-ia)  
**embryological** *adj* embryologic  
**embryologist** *n* embryologo (-ologo)  
**embryology** *n* embryologia (-ia)  
**embryonic, embryonal** *adj* embryonal  
**embryonic, embryonary** *adj* embryonari  
**embryonic** *adj* embryonal  
**emend** *v* emendar  
**emendation** *n* emendation  
**emerald, emerald-green** *adj* esmeraldin  
**emerald, smaragd** *n* smaragdo  
**emerald, smaragdine** *adj* smaragdin  
**emerald** *n* esmeraldo  
**emerald-green** *adj/n* esmeraldin  
**emerge** *v* emerger [-merg-/-mers-]  
**emergence** *n* emergentia  
**emergency** (in case of -) *phr* in caso de emergentia  
**emergency** (in case of -) *phr* in caso de necessitate  
**emergency** (state of -) *phr* stato de emergentia  
**emergency** (state of -) *phr* stato de urgentia  
**emergency** *n* caso urgente  
**emergency** *n* emergentia  
**emergency-exit** *n* exito de emergentia  
**emergency-exit** *n* exito de succurso  
**emergent, emerging** *adj* emergente (ppr of emerger)  
**emerging** *adj* emergente  
**emerging-nation** *n* nation emergente  
**emeritus** *adj* emerite (-me-)  
**emersion** *n* emersion  
**emery paper** *n* papiro-smerilio  
**emery** *n* smerilio  
**emery-paper** *n* papiro-smerilio  
**emetic, vomitory** *n* vomitivo  
**emetic** [Med] *adj* emetic  
**emetic** [Med] *n* emetico  
**embryonic** *adj* embryonic  
**emigrant, emigr** *n* emigrato  
**emigrant** *n* emigrante  
**emigrate** *v* emigrar  
**emigration** (1. action of emigrating; 2. emigrants collectively) *n* emigration  
**eminence** (1. rising ground, height; 2. distinction of character, abilities, attainments) *n* eminentia  
**eminent, great** *adj* magne  
**eminent, outstanding** *adj* eminente  
**eminent** *adj* eminente  
**emissary, outlet, duct** *n* emissario  
**emissary** (agent, envoy) *n* emissario  
**emission** *n* emission  
**emit** *v* emitter [-mitt-/-miss-]  
**emitter** *n* emissor  
**emmen-** (menses) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* emmen-  
**emmenagogue, emmenagogic** [Med] *adj* emmenagoge  
**emmenagogue** [Med] *n* emmenagogo  
**emollient** *adj* emolliente  
**emollient** *n* emolliente  
**emolument** *n* emolumento  
**emotion** (agitation of the feelings) *n* emotion  
**emotional** (pertaining to emotions) *adj* emotional  
**emotionally** *adv* emotionalmente  
**emotive** *adj* emotive  
**emotiveness, emotivity** *n* emotivitate  
**empathy, Einfühlung** *n* empathia (-ia)  
**emperor** *n* imperator  
**emphasis** *n* emphase (em-)  
**emphasize** *v* accentuar  
**emphatic** *adj* emphatic  
**empire** (1. supreme authority; 2. country ruled by an emperor or empress) *n* imperio

**empiric, empirical** *adj* empiric  
**empiric** (one who follows an empirical method) *n* empirico  
**empirical, empiric** *adj* empiric  
**empirically** *adv* empiricamente  
**empiricism** (empirical method or practice) *n* empirismo  
**empiricist** *n* empirista  
**emplace, put into position** *v* implaciar  
**emplacement** [Mil] *n* implaciamento  
**employ again, reemploy** *v* reemplear  
**employ** (1. to make use of; 2. to take or have in one's employ) *v* emplear  
**employ** (use something) *v* usar  
**employable** *adj* empleabile  
**employed** (be -) *v* esser emplateate  
**employed** (having a job) *adj* emplateate  
**employee** [Fem] empleata  
**employee** [Masc] empleato  
**employer** *n* empleator  
**employment** (1. employing; 2. occupation) *n* empleo (-eo)  
**employment** *n* empleo  
**employment-agency** *n* agentia de placiamento  
**employment-agency** *n* bureau de placiamento  
**employment-bureau** *n* bureau de placiamento  
**empower** *v* autorisar  
**empress** *n* imperatrice  
**emptiness, vacuity** *n* vacuitate  
**emptiness** *n* vacuitate  
**emptiness** *n* vacuo  
**empty, make empty** *v* vacuar  
**empty, vacate, evacuate** *v* disoccupar  
**empty** (uninhabited) *adj* disoccupate  
**empty** (vacant) *adj* vacue  
**empty-handed** *adv* a manos vacue  
**empty-stomached** *adj* jejun  
**empyreal** *adj* empyree  
**empyrean** *n* empyreo  
**empyreuma** *n* empyreuma [-ma/-mat-]  
**empyreumatic** *adj* empyreumatic  
**emulate** *v* emular  
**emulation** *n* emulation  
**emulsifiable, emulsible** *adj* emulsionabile  
**emulsifier, emulsor** *n* emulsor  
**emulsify, emulsionize** *v* emulsionar  
**emulsin** [Chem] *n* emulsina  
**emulsion** *n* emulsion

**emulsive** *adj* emulsive  
**emulsor, emulsifier** *n* emulsor  
**enable, entitle** [Law] *v* habilitar  
**enable** *adj* render capace  
**enact** *v* decretar  
**enamel** *n* émail [F]  
**enamel** *n* smalt  
**enamel** *v* émailliar (emalyar)  
**enamel** *v* smaltar  
**enamored, in love** *adj* inamorate  
 (pp of inamorar)  
**encamp** (place in a camp) *v* campar  
**encampment** (1. camping; 2. camp) *n* campamento  
**encase** *v* incassar  
**encasement, encasing** *n* incassamento  
**encash** (1. to convert into cash, cash; 2. to receive in cash, realize) *v* incassar  
**encashment** *n* incassamento  
**encasing, encasement** *n* incassamento  
**encephalitis, cerebritis** *n* cerebritis (-itis)  
**enchain, chain up** *v* incatenar  
**enchainment** *n* incatenamento  
**enchant** (1. to use magic on) *v* incantar  
**enchanter, sorcerer** *n* incantator  
**enchanting** *n* incantator  
**enchantment** (1. magic spell; 2. delight) *n* incantamento  
**enchantress, sorceress** *n* maga  
**encircle** (surround with a circle) *v* incircular  
**enclitic** [Gram] *adj* enclitic  
**enclitic** *n* enclitico  
**enclose in dough** *v* impastar  
**enclose, include** *v* inglobar  
**enclose** (1. to fence in; 2. as in to enclose a letter) *v* includer [-clud-/-clus-]  
**enclose** (a field) *v* clausurar  
**enclosed** (as in the enclosed letter) *adj* incluse  
**enclosure** (act of enclosing) *n* inclusura  
**enclosure** (enclosed letter, check) *n* incluso  
**enclosure** (enclosed space) (act of closing, ending); [Parl] (closure, cloture) *n* clausura  
**enclosure** (enclosed space) *n* clauso  
**encompass, go round** *v* circumferer  
**encore!, still, yet** *adv* ancora  
**encore** (Fr) *interj* encore

**encore** (once again) *n* bis  
**encounter** (fight) *n* combatto  
**encounter** (fight) *v* combatter  
**encounter** (meet) *vt* incontrar  
**encounter** (meeting) *n* incontro  
**encounter** *vi* incontrar se  
**encourage** *v* incoragiar (-ja-)  
**encouragement** *n* incoragiamento (-ja-)  
**encroach** *v* intruder se  
**encrust** (cover with a crust, hard coating, or ornamental layer) *v* incrustar  
**encumber, burden** *v* gravar  
**encumber, obstruct, hamper** *v* incombrar  
**encumberment** *n* incombramento  
**encurtain** [Fortif] *v* cortinar  
**encyclical** (letter) [Eccl] *n* encyclica  
**encyclical** *adj* encyclic  
**encyclopedia, -paedia** *n* encyclopedia (-ia)  
**encyclopedic** *adj* encyclopedic  
**Encyclopedism** *n* encyclopedismo  
**encyclopedist** *n* encyclopedista  
**end** (1. termination; 2. aim, purpose) *n* fin  
**end** (in the -) *phr* al fin  
**end** (the - justifies the means) *phr* le fin justifica le medios  
**end** *v* finir  
**endanger** *v* impericular  
**endear** *v* render car  
**endeavor, attempt** *n* tentativa  
**endeavour** *n* effortio  
**endeavour** *vi* effortiar se  
**endemic** [Med] *adj* endemic  
**endemic** [Med] *n* endemia (-ia)  
**ending, desinence** [Gram] *n* desinentia  
**ending** *n* conclusion  
**ending** *n* fin  
**endive** *n* endivia  
**endless** *adj* incessante  
**endlessly** *adv* sin fin  
**endo-, end-** (within) [occurring in compounds] *adv* endo-  
**endocarditis** [Path] *n* endocarditis (-itis)  
**endocardium** [Anat] *n* endocardio  
**endocrine** (gland) *n* endocrina  
**endocrine** [Physiol] *adj* endocrin  
**endocrinologist** *n* endocrinologo (-no-)  
**endocrinology** *n* endocrinologia (-ia)  
**endogamous** [Anthropol] *adj* endogame (-ogame)  
**endogenous** *adj* endogene

**endorse, back** (a bill of exchange) [Commer] *v* avalisar  
**endorse** (support) *v* appoiar  
**endorse** [Com.] (a cheque) *v* indorsar  
**endorsement, backing** (of a bill of exchange) [Commer] *n* aval  
**endorsement, indorsement** [Commer] (of cheque) *n* indorsamento  
**endorser, backer** (of a bill of exchange) [Commer] *n* avalista  
**endorser** [Commer] *n* indorsator  
**endoskeleton** [Zool] *n* endoskeleto (-ske-)  
**endosmosis** *n* endosmose  
**endosmotic** *adj* endosmotico  
**endosperm** [Bot] *n* endosperma  
**endow with a title of rank, to title** *adj* titular  
**endow, subsidize** *v* subventionar  
**endow** *v* dotar  
**endowment, dotation** *n* dotation  
**endurable** *adj* indurabile  
**endurance** (beyond -) *adj* intolerabile  
**endurance** *n* resistentia  
**endurance-test** *n* proba de resistentia  
**endure, last, be permanent** *v* permaner  
**endure, last** *vi* durar  
**endure, tolerate** *v* tolerar  
**endure** (bear) *vt* indurar  
**endure** *vt* supportar  
**enduring, permanent, lasting** *adj* permanente (ppr of permaner)  
**enema, injection, clyster** *n* clyster  
**enemy** (become an - of) *v* inimicar se con  
**enemy** (make an - of) *v* inimicar  
**enemy** *n* inimico (-ico)  
**energetic** *adj* energico  
**energize** *v* infunder energia a  
**energize** *v* stimular  
**energy** (in physics; pep) *n* energia (-ia)  
**energy** (nuclear -) *n* energia nucleari  
**energy** (pep) *n* vigor  
**energy** *adj* energico  
**enervate, enervated** *adj* enervate (pp of enervar)  
**enervate, unnerve** *v* enervar  
**enervated, enervate** *adj* enervate (pp of enervar)  
**enervating** *adj* enervante  
**enervation** *n* enervation  
**enfeeble, debilitate, weaken** *v* debilitar

**enfeoff** (give in vassalage) *v* infeudar  
**enfeoffment, infeudation** *n* infeudation  
**enfilade** [Mil] *n* infilada  
**enfold tightly, compress** *v* stringer [string-/strict-]  
**enfold** *v* inveloppar  
**enforce** *v* applicar  
**enforce** *v* exiger per fortia  
**enforceable** *adj* capace de application  
**enforcement** *n* application  
**enforcement** *n* exaction per fortia  
**engage again** (hire, employ, again) *v* reingagiar  
**engage** (attack) *vt* attaccar  
**engage** (betroth) *v* fidantiar (se)  
**engage** (gears) *v/vi* ingranar (se)  
**engage** (get -ed to) *v* fidantiar se a  
**engage** (hire) *v* ingagiar  
**engage** (hire, employ) *v* ingagiar (-ja-)  
**engage** (occupy) *v* occupar  
**engage** (reserve) *v* reservar  
**engaged** *adj* occupate  
**engagement** (act of engaging or hiring) *n* ingagiamento (-ja-)  
**engagement** (betrothed) *n* fidantiamento  
**engagement** [Mil] *n* combatto  
**engager** (one who engages or employs) *n* ingagiator (-ja-)  
**engaging** *adj* attractive  
**engender, beget** *v* ingenerar  
**engenderment, begetting** *n* ingeneramento  
**engine** (mechanical contrivance, tool, instrument) *n* ingenio  
**engine** [Rr] *n* locomotiva  
**engine** *n* motor  
**engine-driver** (jet -) *n* motor a jecto  
**engine-driver** *n* machinista  
**engineer** (as in civil engineer; designer) *n* ingeniero"  
**engineer** (mechanic) *n* mechanic  
**engineer** (mechanical -) *n* ingeniero mechanic  
**engineering** (electrical -) *n* electrotechnica  
**engineering** (profession of engineering) *n* ingegneria (-ia)  
**engineman** *n* machinista  
**engine-trouble** *n* panna del motor  
**England** *n* Anglaterra  
**English** (English language) *n* anglese  
**English** (the - channel) *n* le Manica  
**English** *adj* anglese  
**Englishman, Englishwoman** *n* anglese

**engorge** *v* ingorgar  
**engorgement** *n* ingorgamento  
**engrave, chase** *v* cisellar  
**engrave** *v* gravar  
**engraver** *n* gravator  
**engraving, gravure** (1. art of engraving; 2. print made from an engraved plate) *n* gravure [F]  
**engraving** *n* gravure  
**engross** *v* absorber  
**engrossed, preoccupied, absorbed** *adj* preoccupate (pp of preoccupar)  
**engrossed** (be - in) *v* absorber se in  
**engrossed** *adj* absorbite  
**engrossed** *adj* preoccupate  
**engulf, swallow up** *v* inglutir  
**engulfment** *adj* ingloriose  
**enhance** *v* augmentar  
**enhance** *v* intensificar  
**enharmonic** [Mus] *adj* enharmonic  
**enigma** *n* enigma [-ma/-mat-]  
**enigmatic** *adj* enigmatic  
**enigmatize** *v* enigmatisar  
**enjoin** (command, direct with authority) *v* injunger [-jung-/-junct-]  
**enjoy the usufruct** (enjoy the use of) [Law] *v* usufruer [-fru-/-fruct-]  
**enjoy** (have use of) *v* fruer (de) [fru-/fruct-]  
**enjoy** (relish) *v* gauder (de)  
**enjoyable** (pleasant) *adj* agradabile  
**enjoyable** (tasty) *adj* saporose  
**enjoyment, fruition** (possession) *n* fruition  
**enjoyment** (relish) *n* gaudimento  
**enjoyment** (relish) *n* placer  
**enjoy-oneself** *v* diverter se  
**enlarge, make greater** *v* aggrandir  
**enlarge** (make larger) *v* ampliar  
**enlargement, enlarging** *n* ampliation  
**enlargement** *n* aggrandimento  
**enlarger** *n* aggranditor  
**enlarger** *n* amplificator  
**enlarging, enlargement** *n* ampliation  
**enlighten** *v* illuminar  
**enlightened, illuminate** *adj* illuminate (pp of illuminar)  
**enlightenment** *n* illumination  
**enlist** (enroll someone for military service) [Mil] *v* inrolar (se)  
**enlistment, enrollment** [Mil] *n* inrolamento  
**enliven, quicken, revive** *v* reavivar  
**en-masse** *adv* in massa  
**enmesh** *v* immaliar

**enmity** *n* inimicitate  
**ennoble** (1. to give the rank of nobleman to; 2. to elevate in excellence or worth) *v* innobilir  
**ennoblement** (1. act of giving the rank of nobleman to; 2. act of elevating in excellence or worth) *n* innobilimento  
**ennui, boredom** *n* enoio (-no-)  
**enormity** *n* enormitate  
**enormous** *adj* enorme  
**enormousness** *n* enormitate  
**enough time** *adv* satis de tempore  
**enough, sufficiency** *n* bastantia  
**enough** (be -) *v* bastar  
**enough** *adj* bastante  
**enough** *adv* assatis (-sa-)  
**enough** *adv* assatis de  
**enough** *adv* bastante  
**enough** *adv* satis (sa-)  
**enough** *adv* satis de  
**enough** *interj* basta!  
**enquire, inquire** (make inquiries) *vi* inquirer [-quir-/-quest-/-quisit-]  
**enquire** *vt* demandar  
**enquirer, inquirer** *n* inquiritor  
**enquiry** *n* inquesta  
**enquiry-office** *n* bureau de informations  
**enrage, anger** *v* incholerisar  
**enrage** *v* inragiar (-ja-)  
**enragement** *n* inrabiari  
**enragement** *n* inragiamento (-ja-)  
**enrapture, entrance** *v* ecstasiar  
**enrich** (make rich with material, mental or spiritual wealth) *v* inricchir  
**enrichment** *n* inricchimento  
**enrol** (mil) *v* inrolar (se)  
**enrol** (register) *v* inscriber (se)  
**enroll, conscript** *v* conscriber [-scrib-/-script-]  
**enrollment, enlistment** [Mil] *n* inrolamento  
**enrolment** (registering) *n* inscription  
**en-route** *adv* in route  
**ens** [Philos] *n* ente  
**ensemble** (1. group of musicians playing together; 2. complete, harmonious costume) *n* ensemble [F]  
**ensign** (1. badge or emblem of office or dignity; 2. standard, banner) *n* insignia  
**enslave** *v* reducer in sclavitude  
**enslave** *v* subjugar  
**ensnare** *v* trappar  
**ensue** *v* resultar  
**ensue** *v* sequer  
**ensure** *v* assecurar  
**entablature, entablement** [Arch] *n* intabulamento  
**entablature** *n* intabulatura  
**entablement, entablature** [Arch] *n* intabulamento  
**entail** *v* necessitar  
**entangle, confuse, intricate** *v* intricar  
**entangle, embroil** (throw into a state of confusion) *v* imbroliar  
**entangle** *v* intricar  
**entangled, cumbersome** *adj* imbarassose  
**entanglement, embroilment** *n* imbroliamento  
**entelechy** [Philos] *n* entelechia (-ia)  
**entente** *n* cordial  
**entente** *n* entente [F]  
**entente** *n* entente cordial  
**enter the subscription** (to a periodical, etc.) of (a person) *v* abonar  
**enter upon, attain** *v* adir  
**enter, inscribe** (in a list) *vt* inscriber [-scrib-/-script-]  
**enter** (go or come in) *vi* entrar  
**enteral** (intestinal) *adj* enteric  
**enteralgia** [Pathol] *n* enteralgia (-ia)  
**enteric** [Anat] (intestinal) *adj* enteric  
**entering upon** (an inheritance) [Law] *n* adition  
**enteritis** [Pathol] *n* enteritis (-itis)  
**enterocolitis** [Pathol] *n* enterocolitis (-itis)  
**enterology** (science or study of the intestines) *n* enterologia (-ia)  
**enteron, alimentary canal** [Anat/Zool] *n* enteron (en-)  
**enterotome** [Surg] *n* enterotomo (-ro)  
**enterotomy** [Surg] *n* enterotomia (-ia)  
**enterprise, undertaking** *n* interprisa  
**enterprising** *adj* interprendente  
**entertain, amuse** *v* amusar  
**entertain, regale** (wine and dine; host) *v* regalar  
**entertain** (amuse) *v* diverter  
**entertain** (consider) *v* considerar  
**entertain** (divert, amuse) *v* intertener  
**entertaining** (amusing) *adj* divertente  
**entertainment** (diversion, amusement) *n* intertenimento  
**entertainment** (hospitality) *n* hospitalitate  
**enthral** *v* captivar  
**enthrone** *v* inthronar  
**enthronement** *n* inthronamento  
**enthuse** *v* entusiasmar  
**enthusiasm** *n* entusiasmo  
**enthusiast** *n* entusiasta  
**enthusiastic, enthusiastic** *adj* enthusiastic  
**entice** *v* escar  
**enticement** *n* attraction  
**enticement** *n* seduction  
**entire, whole** *adj* integre (in-)  
**entire** (the - day) *phr* tote le  
**entire** (the - day) *phr* tote le (die)  
**entirely** *adv* in toto  
**entitle, enable** [Law] *v* habilitar  
**entitle** (as in to entitle a book) *v* intitular  
**entitle** *v* titular  
**entitling** (as in entitling a book) (act of) *n* intitulation  
**entity** *n* entitate  
**ento-, ent-** (within, inside) [occurring in compounds] *adv* ento-  
**entomo-** (insect) [occurring in compounds] *n* entomo-  
**entomological** *adj* entomologic  
**entomologist** *n* entomologista  
**entomologist** *n* entomologo (-mo-)  
**entomology** *n* entomologia (-ia)  
**entourage** *n* suite, \*entourage  
**entozoon** *n* entozoon (-zo-) (pl entozoa)  
**entr'acte** (1. intermission; 2. dance, piece of music) *n* interacto  
**entr'acte** (dance, piece of music, performed between the acts of a play) *n* intermedio  
**entr'acte** (Fr) *n* interacto  
**entrails** *n* entranias, \*visceras  
**entrance, enrapture** *v* ecstasiar  
**entrance, entry** (1. act of entering; 2. door, passage, hall through which one enters) *n* entrata  
**entrance, ingress** *n* ingresso  
**entrance** *n* ingresso  
**entrance** *n* ostio  
**entrance** *v* ecstasiar  
**entrant** *adj* concurrente  
**entreat, beseech, conjure** *v* conjurar  
**entreat, supplicate** *v* supplicar  
**entreat** *v* implorar  
**entreaty, imploration** *n* imploration  
**entreaty, prayer, request** *n* prece  
**entreaty, supplication** *n* supplication

**entreaty** (solemn) *n* conjuration  
**entree** [Cooking] *n* entrée [F]  
**entrepreneur, undertaker** (one who undertakes something) *n* interprenditor  
**entresol, mezzanine** *n* entresol [F]  
**entrust, charge, burden** *v* incargar  
**entrust** *v* fider  
**entry, entrance** (1. act of entering; 2. door, passage, hall through which one enters) *n* entrada  
**entry** (in dictionary) *n* articulo  
**entry** (in register) *n* inscription  
**entry** [Bookkeeping] *n* partita  
**entwine** *v* intricar  
**enucleate** (1. to shell, husk, pod; 2. [Biol]; 3. [Surg]) *v* enuclear  
**enucleation** *n* enucleation  
**enumerate** *v* enumerar  
**enumeration** *n* enumeration  
**enumerative** *adj* enumerative  
**enumerator** *n* enumerator  
**enunciate** (set forth) *v* enunciar  
**enunciation** (statement) *n* enunciation  
**enunciative** *adj* enunciative  
**envelop, wrap up** *v* inveloppar  
**envelop, wrap** (up) *v* involucrar [-volv-/-volut-]  
**envelop** *v* inveloppar  
**envelope, jacket, cover** *n* camisa  
**envelope** *n* enveloppe  
**envelopment** *n* inveloppamento  
**enviable** *adj* invidiable  
**envious** *adj* invade (in-)  
**envious** *adj* invidiose  
**environment, milieu** *n* milieu [F]  
**environment** *n* ambiente  
**envisage** *v* contemplar  
**envoy** (1. messenger, representative; 2. [Dipl]) *n* inviato  
**envoy** *n* emissario  
**envoy** *n* legato  
**envy** (1. to covet; 2. to be envious of) *v* invidiar  
**envy** (feeling of envy) *n* invidia  
**enzyme** *n* enzima  
**eo-** (dawn) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* eo-  
**eoan** (1. dawn; 2. oriental) *adj* eoe (-o-)  
**Eoanthropus, Piltdown man** [Paleontol] *n* eoanthropo (-tro-)  
**Eocene** [Geol] *n* eoceno  
**Eocene** *adj* eocen [Geol]  
**Eohippus** [Paleontol] *n* eohippo  
**eolith** [Archeol] *n* eolitho (-o-)  
**eolithic** [Archeol] *adj* eolithic

**Eos** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Eos  
**eosin** [Chem] *n* eosina  
**eosinophile, eosinophilic, eosinophilous** [Biol] *adj* eosinophile (-no-)  
**eosinophile** [Biol] *n* eosinophilo (-no-)  
**eosinophilia** [Pathol] *n* eosinophilia (-ia)  
**Eozoic** [Geol] *adj* eozoic (-zo-)  
**eozone** [Geol] *n* eozone (-zo-)  
**epaulet, epaulette** *n* epaulette [F]  
**Ephedra** [Bot] *n* ephedra  
**ephedrine** [Pharm] *n* ephedrina  
**ephemeral** *adj* ephemere  
**ephemeris** [Astron] *n* ephemeride (-me-)  
**ephemeron, ephemerid** [Zool] *n* ephemero (-fe-)  
**epic, epic poem** *n* epoeia (-peya)  
**epic, epic poem** *n* epos (e-)  
**epic, epical** *adj* epic  
**epicene** [Gram] *adj* epicen  
**epicentre** *n* epicentro  
**epicure, epicurean** *n* epicureo (-eo)  
**epicure, gourmand** *n* gourmand [F]  
**Epicurean** *adj* epicuree (-ee)  
**Epicurean** *n* epicureo (-eo)  
**Epicureanism** [Philos] *n* epicureismo (-izmo)  
**Epicureanism** [Philos] *n* epicurismo  
**epicurism** *n* epicureismo (-izmo)  
**epicurism** *n* epicurismo  
**Epicurus** [Gr. Philos] *n* Epicuro  
**epidemic, epidemical** *adj* epidemic  
**epidemic** *n* epidemia (-ia)  
**epidermis** [Anat/Bot] *n* epidermis (-der-)  
**epigeous** (growing upon the ground) [Bot] *adj* epigee (-ge-)  
**epiglottis** [Anat] *n* epiglottis (-glo-)  
**epigone** (one of a succeeding and less distinguished generation) *n* epigono (-pi-)  
**epigram** *n* epigramma [-ma/-mat-]  
**epigrammatic** *adj* epigrammatic  
**epilepsy** *n* epilepsia (-ia)  
**epileptic** (having to do with epilepsy) *adj* epileptic  
**epileptic** *n* epileptico  
**epilog** (-gue) *n* epilogo  
**epilogize** *v* opilogar  
**epilogue** *n* epilogo (-pi-)  
**-epiped** (plane surface) [occurring in compounds] *n* -epipedo (-i-)  
**epiphyte** [Bot] *n* epiphyto (-iphyto)  
**episcopal** *adj* episcopal  
**Episcopalian** [Theol] *n* episcopal

**episcopate** (1. office, territory, tenure of a bishop; 2. body of bishops) *n* episcopato  
**episode** *n* episodio  
**episodic, episodical** *adj* episodic  
**epispastic** [Med] *adj* epispastic  
**epistle, letter** *n* epistola (-pis-)  
**Epistle** [Eccl] *n* epistola (-pis-)  
**epistolary** *adj* epistolari  
**epistolographer** *n* epistolographo (-lo-)  
**epistolographic** *adj* epistolographic  
**epistolography** *n* epistolographia (-ia)  
**epitaph** *n* epitaphio  
**epithet** [Gram] *n* epitheto (-iteto)  
**epithetic** *adj* epithetic  
**epitome** *n* epitome  
**epitomize** *v* abbreviar  
**epitomize** *v* epitomar  
**epitomize** *v* resumer  
**epizoon** [Zool] *n* epizoon (-zo-) (pl epizoa)  
**epoch** *n* epocha (e-)  
**epochal** *adj* epochal  
**epode** *n* epodo  
**eponym, eponymus** *n* eponymo (-o-)  
**eponymous** *adj* eponyme (-o-)  
**eponymy** *n* eponymia (-ia)  
**epsom** (-salts) *n* sulfato de magnesia  
**equability, evenness** *n* equalitate  
**equable, even** *adj* equal  
**equable** *adj* equabile  
**equal** (be equal to) *v* equalar  
**equal** (consider oneself - to) *phr* equalar se a  
**equal** (one and one - two) *phr* un e un equala duo  
**equal** *adj/n* equal  
**equal** *adj/n* par  
**equality of weight, equiponderance** *n* equiponderantia  
**equality, parity** *n* paritate  
**equality** *n* equalitate  
**equalize** *v* adequar  
**equalize** *v* equalar  
**equalize** *v* equalisar  
**equalizer, equaller** *n* equalator  
**equaller, equalizer** *n* equalator  
**equally** *adv* equalmente  
**equals** *v* es  
**equals** *v* es equal a  
**equal-to** *phr* al altitude de  
**equal-to** *phr* equal a  
**equanimity** *n* equanimitate  
**equate** *v* equar  
**equation** (1. [Math]; 2. [Astron]) *n*



equation  
**equator** *n* equator  
**equatorial** *adj* equatorial  
**Equatorial-Guinea** [Geog] *n* Guinea  
 Equatorial  
**equus** [Rom. Hist] *n* equite (e-)  
**equestrian** *adj* equestre  
**equidifferent** *adj* equidifferente  
**equidistance** *n* equidistantia  
**equidistant** *adj* equidistante  
**equilateral, of equal sides** *adj*  
 equilateral  
**equilateral, of equal sides** *adj*  
 equilatera  
**equilaterally** *adv* equilateralmente  
**equilibrist** *n* equilibrista  
**equilibristic** *adj* equilibristica  
**equilibrium, balance** *n* equilibrio  
**equine** *adj* equin  
**equinoctial** (pertaining to either  
 equinox) *adj* equinoctial  
**equinox** *n* equinoctio  
**equip** *v* armar  
**equip** *v* equipar  
**equipment, carriage** (with or without  
 horses) *n* equipage (-aje)  
**equipment** (1. action of equipping; 2.  
 outfit) *n* equipamento  
**equipment** (field) [Mil] *n* equipage (-  
 aje)  
**equiponderance, equality of  
 weight** *n* equiponderantia  
**equiponderant, of equal weight**  
*adj* equiponderante  
**equiponderate, counterbalance** *v*  
 equiponderar  
**equitable** *adj* eque  
**equitation** *n* equitation  
**equity, fairness** *n* equitate  
**equivalence** *n* equivalentia  
**equivalent** *adj* equivalente (ppr of  
 equivaler)  
**equivalent** *n* equivalente  
**equivocal** (1. ambiguous; 2.  
 questionable, suspicious) *adj*  
 equivoc  
**equivocate** *v* equivocar  
**equivocation** *n* equivocation  
**era** *n* era  
**eradicable, extirpable** *adj*  
 extirpabile  
**eradicate** *v* eradicar  
**eradication** *n* eradication  
**eradivative** *adj* eradivative  
**eradicator** *n* eradicator  
**erase** *v* rader  
**eraser** *n* eradicator  
**erasing, scraping, scratching** *n*  
 radimento  
**erasure** *n* rasura  
**erect** (build, set up) *v* eriger [-rig-/  
 rect-]  
**erect** *adj* erecte  
**erectile** *adj* erectile  
**erectility** *n* erectilitate  
**erection, building** (action of  
 building) *n* edification  
**erection** (of a building, statue;) *n*  
 erection  
**erection** *n* construction  
**erector** (1. as in erector of a  
 cathedral, a kingdom; 2. [Anat]) *n*  
 erector  
**erg** [Phys] *n* erg  
**Erica** *n* erica  
**ermine** (ermine fur; the animal  
 ermine) *n* armenio  
**erode** *v* eroder [-rod-/-ros-]  
**Eros** *n* Eros (e-)  
**erosion** *n* erosion  
**erosive** *adj* erosive  
**erotic** *adj* erotic  
**eroticism** *n* eroticismo  
**erotism** [Psychiatry] *n* erotismo  
**erotomania** [Pathol] *n* erotomania (-  
 ia)  
**err** *v* errar  
**errand** (go on an -) *v* facer un  
 commission  
**errand** *n* commission  
**errant** (traveling in quest of  
 adventure) *adj* errante  
**erratic** *adj* erratic  
**erratum** *n* erratum (pl errata) [NL]  
**erroneous** *adj* erronee  
**erroneous** *adj* mendose  
**error, fault** *n* menda  
**error** *n* error  
**ersatz** (Ger) *adj/n* ersatz  
**ersatz** (Ger) *adj/n* substituto  
**ersatz** (Ger) *adj/n* synthetic  
**erst** (first) *adj* prime  
**erst** (formerly) *adv* previamentee  
**erst** (formerly) *adv* primarimente  
**erst-while** (former) *adj* previe  
**erst-while** (former) *adj* primari  
**erst-while** (formerly) *adv*  
 previamentee  
**erst-while** (formerly) *adv*  
 primarimente  
**erty** *n* entitate  
**erubescence** *n* erubescencia  
**erubescant** *adj* erubescante (ppr of  
 erubescer)  
**eruct** *vt/vi* eructar  
**eructation** (belching) *n* eructation  
**erudite** *adj* culte  
**erudite** *adj* erudite  
**erudition** *n* erudition  
**erupt, break out, burst forth** *v*  
 erumper [-rump-/-rupt-]  
**erupt** *vi* erumper  
**eruption** *n* eruption  
**eruptive** *adj* eruptive  
**eruptivity** *n* eruptivitate  
**erysipelas** [Pathol] *n* erysipela (-si-)  
**escalade** [Mil] *n* scalada  
**escalate** *vi* crescer  
**escalate** *vi* intensificar se  
**escalate** *vt* augmentar  
**escalate** *vt* intensificar  
**escalation** *n* augmentation  
**escalation** *n* intensification  
**escalator** *n* scala mobile  
**escapade** (prankish adventure) *n*  
 escappada  
**escape, get away** *v* evader [-vad-/  
 vas-]  
**escape, getaway** *n* evasion  
**escape** (act of escaping) *n*  
 escappamento  
**escape** (act of escaping) *n* escappata  
**escape** (get away, out, as by flight,  
 through a leak) *v* escappar  
**escapement** [Clockmaking] *n*  
 escappamento  
**escapism** *n* regression  
**escarp, scarp** [Mil] *n* scarpa  
**escarp** [Mil] *v* scarpar  
**escarpment** [Mil] *n* scarpamento  
**eschato-** (last) [occurring in  
 compounds] *adj* eschat-  
**eschatological** *adj* eschatologic  
**eschatologist** *n* eschatologo (-to-)  
**eschatology** *n* eschatologia (-ia)  
**eschew** *v* evitar  
**escort** (1. [Army, Navy]; 2. person or  
 persons accompanying another for  
 protection or as a matter of  
 politeness) *n* escorta  
**escort** *v* escortar  
**escudo** [Monet] *n* escudo [P]  
**escutcheon, coat of arms** *n* scuto  
**Eskimo** *n* eschimo (es-)  
**eso-** (within, inside) [occurring in  
 compounds] *adv* eso-  
**esophageal, oesophageal** *adj*  
 esophagee (-ge)  
**esophagus, oesophagus** [Anat] *n*  
 esophago (-so-)  
**esoter-** (inner) [occurring in  
 derivatives] *adj* esoter-  
**esoteric** *adj* esoteric  
**esotericism, esotericism** *n*  
 esoterismo  
**espalier, trellis** *n* spalier  
**especial, special** *adj* special

**especially, particularly, chiefly** *adv* presertim (-ser-)  
**especially, principally** *adv* maxime (max-)  
**especially** *adv* specialmente  
**especially** *adv* super toto  
**Esperantism** *n* esperantismo  
**Esperantist** [Interling] *n* esperantista  
**Esperanto** [Interling] (IAL) *n* esperanto [Esp]  
**espionage, spying** *n* spionage (-aje)  
**esplanade** *n* esplanada  
**espouse** (a cause) *v* sponsar  
**espouse** (a cause) *v* sposar  
**esprit** (- de corps) *n* spirito de corpore  
**espy** *v* perciper  
**essay, attempt** *n* essayo (-sa-)  
**essay** (literary essay) *n* essayo (-sa-)  
**essay** *v* essayar  
**essayist** *n* essayista  
**essence** (1. absolute being; 2. intrinsic nature; 3. extract obtained by distillation) *n* essentia  
**essential** (it is - that) *phr* il importa que  
**essential** *adj* essential  
**essentiality** *n* essentialitate  
**essentially** *adv* essentialmente  
**establish, confirm, sanction** *v* sancir [sanc-/sanct-]  
**establish, set up** (a new order, method) *v* instaurar  
**establish, set up** *v* eriger [-rig-/rect-]  
**establish** (1. to make firm or stable; 2. to found, set up; 3. as in to establish someone in business) *v* establir  
**establish** (1. to make firm or stable; 2. to found, set up; 3. as in to establish someone in business) *v* stabilir  
**establish** (as a fact) *v* constatar  
**established price, rate** *n* taxa  
**established** (as in established fact) *adj* constante  
**establisher, founder** (of an institution) *n* instaurator  
**establisher** *n* establitor  
**establisher** *n* stabilitor  
**establishment, foundation** (of an office) *n* erection  
**establishment** (1. act of establishing, founding, or setting up; 2. institution, organization, business) *n* establimento  
**establishment** (1. act of establishing, founding, or setting up; 2. institution, organization, business) *n* stabilimento  
**establishment** (of a government) *n* instauration  
**estafette, staffette** *n* staffetta  
**estate, property** *n* terra  
**estate** (after death) *n* succession  
**estate** (property) *n* proprietate  
**estate** [Pol] *n* stato  
**estate-agency** *n* agentia immobiliari  
**esteem, hold in esteem** *v* estimar  
**esteem, think highly of** *v* considerar  
**esteem** *n* estima  
**esteem** *v* estimar  
**esteemed** *adj* considerate pp of considerar  
**esteems highly, one who appreciates** *n* appreciator  
**esthesia** *n* esthesia (-ia)  
**esthesiology** *n* esthesiologia (-ia)  
**esthesiometer** *n* esthesiometro (-o-)  
**esthesioneurosis** *n* esthesioneurosis (-osis)  
**esthete, aesthete** *n* estheta  
**esthetic, aesthetic** *adj* esthetic  
**esthetics** (aesthetics) *n* esthetica  
**estimable** *adj* estimabile  
**estimate** (calculate approximately) *v* estimar  
**estimate** *v* evaluar  
**estimation** (1. act of estimating; 2. esteem) *n* estimation  
**estimation** *n* evaluation  
**estivage** *n* stivage (-aje)  
**estival, summer** *adj* estive  
**Estonia** [Geog] *n* Estonia  
**Estonian** *adj* estonian  
**Estonian** *n* estoniano  
**estrade, dais, platform** *n* estrade [F]  
**estrangle, alienate** *v* estranjar  
**estrangle** *v* alienar  
**estrangement, alienation** *n* estraniamento  
**estrangement** *n* alienation  
**estuary** *n* estuario  
**et cetera** (etc) *e* plus altre  
**et cetera** (etc) *et* cetera  
**etch** *v* gravar  
**etch** *v* gravar al aqua forte  
**etching** *n* aqua forte  
**etching** *n* gravatura  
**eternal, sempiternal, everlasting** *adj* sempiterne  
**eternal** *adj* eternal  
**eternal** *adj* eterne  
**eternally** *adv* eternalmente  
**eternity** *n* eternitate  
**eternize** (1. to make eternal) *v* eternisar  
**ethane** [Chem] *n* ethano  
**ether** (1. upper air, clear sky; 2. [Phys]; 3. [Chem]) *n* ethere  
**ethereal** *adj* etheree  
**etherification** *n* etherification  
**etherify** *v* etherificar  
**etherization** *n* etherisation  
**etherize** (1. to mix or compound with ether; 2. to anesthetize with ether) *v* etherisar  
**ethical** (treating of moral questions or of moral science) *adj* ethic  
**ethically** *adv* ethicamente  
**ethicist, moralist** *n* ethico  
**ethics** (the science of morals) *n* ethica  
**Ethiopia** [Geog] *n* Ethiopia  
**Ethiopian** *adj/n* ethiope  
**Ethiopic** *adj* ethiopic  
**ethnic** (1. [Ch. Hist] pagan; 2. ethnological) *adj* ethnic  
**ethnogeny** *n* ethnogenia (-ia)  
**ethnographer** *n* ethnographo (-no-)  
**ethnographic** *adj* ethnographic  
**ethnography** *n* ethnographia (-ia)  
**ethnological** *adj* ethnologic  
**ethnologist** *n* ethnologista  
**ethnologist** *n* ethnologo (-no-)  
**ethnology** *n* ethnologia (-ia)  
**ethnopsychology** *n* ethnopsychologia (-ia)  
**ethology** [Sociol] *n* ethologia (-ia)  
**ethopoeia** [Rhet] *n* ethopeia (-peya)  
**ethos** [Philos/Rhet] *n* ethos (e-)  
**ethyl** [Chem] *n* ethylo  
**ethylamine** [Chem] *n* ethylamino  
**ethylene** [Chem] *n* ethyleno  
**ethylic** [Chem] *adj* ethylic  
**etiquette** *n* etiquetta (-ke-)  
**Etna, Aetna** *n* Etna  
**Etruria** *n* Etruria  
**Etruscan, Tyrrhenian** *n* tyrrheno  
**Etruscan** (1. native of Etruria; 2. Etruscan language) *n* etrusco  
**Etruscan** *adj* etrusc  
**etymologic, etymological** *adj* etymologic  
**etymologist** *n* etymologista  
**etymologist** *n* etymologo (-mo-)  
**etymologize** *v* etymologisar  
**etymology** (1. origin or derivation of a word; 2. branch of philology concerned with etymologies) *n* etymologia (-ia)  
**etymon** *n* etymo (e-)  
**Eucharist** [Eccl] *n* eucharistia (-ia)  
**Eucharistic** *adj* eucharistic

**Euclid** [circa 300 B.C./Greek geometrician] *n* Euclide  
**Euclidean** *adj* euclidian  
**eudaemonia** *n* eudemonia (-ia)  
**eudaemonism** *n* eudemonismo  
**eugenic** *adj* eugenic  
**eugenics** *n* eugenica  
**eulogist** *n* elogista  
**eulogistic** *adj* elogiose  
**eulogistic** *adj* eulogistic  
**eulogize** *v* elogisar  
**eulogy** *n* elogio  
**eunuch** *n* eunucho  
**euphemious, euphemous** [occurring in derivatives] *adj* eupheme-  
**euphemism** [Rhet] *n* euphemismo  
**euphemism** *n* euphemia (-ia)  
**euphemistic** *adj* euphemic  
**euphemistic** *adj* euphemistic  
**euphonic, euphonious** *adj* euphonic  
**euphonious, euphonic** *adj* euphone  
**euphony** *n* euphonia (-ia)  
**euphoria** *n* euphoria  
**Euphrates** *n* Euphrate  
**Eurasia** *n* Eurasia  
**Eurasiatic, Eurasian** *adj* eurasiatic  
**eurhythmic** *adj* eurhythmic  
**eurhythmy** *n* eurhythmia (-ia)  
**Europa** [Mythol/Geog] *n* Europa  
**European Economic Community** *n* communitate economic europeae  
**European** *adj* europeae (-pee)  
**European** *n* europeae (-peo)  
**Europeanize** *v* europeisar  
**europium** [Chem] *n* europium (-ro-)  
 **euthanasia** *n* euthanasia  
**evacuant, evacuative** [Med] *adj* evacuative  
**evacuate, empty, vacate** *v* disoccupar  
**evacuate** *v* evacuar  
**evacuation** *n* evacuation  
**evadable, eludible** *adj* eludibile  
**evade** (practice evasion) *v* evader [-vad-/-vas-]  
**evade** *v* eluder  
**evaginate** *v* evaginar  
**evagination** *n* evagination  
**evaluate** *v* evaluar  
**evaluation** *n* evaluation  
**evanescence** *n* evanescentia  
**evanescent, vanishing** *adj* evanescente (ppr of evanescer)  
**evangelic, evangelical** (1. of the Gospels; 2. as in evangelical denomination) *adj* evangelic

**evangelical** *adj* evangelic  
**evangelism** *n* evangelismo  
**evangelist, evangel** *n* evangelo (-ang-)  
**Evangelist** *n* evangelista  
**evangelization** *n* evangelisation  
**evangelize** *v* evangelisar  
**evangelizer** *n* evangelisator  
**evaporable, vaporizable** *adj* evaporabile  
**evaporate** (1. to vaporize; 2. to be vaporized) *v* evaporar  
**evaporating** (as in evaporating process, apparatus) *adj* evaporatori  
**evaporation, vaporization** *n* vaporisation  
**evaporation** *n* evaporation  
**evaporative** *adj* evaporative  
**evasion** *n* evasion  
**evasive** *adj* evasive  
**eve** (evening) *n* vespere  
**eve** (festival) *n* vigilia  
**evection** [Astron] *n* evection  
**even, equable** (equal) *adj* equal  
**even, homaloidal, flat** [Math] *adj* homaloide  
**even, smooth** *adj* unite (pp of unir)  
**even, truly, really, indeed** *adv* vere  
**even, truly, really, indeed** *adv* vero  
**even** (break -) *v* finir sin esser le ganiator o le perdente  
**even** (notwithstanding) *adv* etiam  
**even** (notwithstanding) *adv* mesmo  
**even** (smooth) *adj* regular  
**even** [Arith] (not odd) *adj* par  
**even** *adv* mesmo  
**even** *vi/vt* equalisar  
**evenness** *n* equalitate  
**evenness** *n* regularitate  
**even-handed** *adj* impartial  
**even-if** *prep* in despecto de  
**even-if** *prep* malgrado  
**evening** (in the -) *phr* le vespere  
**evening** *n* vespera (ves-)  
**evening** *n* vespere  
**evening-dress** *n* habito de ceremonia  
**evenly** *adv* equalmente  
**evenly** *adv* regularmente  
**evenness, equability** *n* equalitate  
**event** (occurrence of some importance) *n* evento  
**even-tempered** *adj* equanime (equa-)  
**eventful** *adj* memorabile  
**eventful** *adj* plen de evenimentos  
**eventual** *adj* eventual

**eventual** *adj* final  
**eventuality** *n* eventualitate  
**eventually** *adv* eventualmente  
**eventually** *adv* finalmente  
**eventuate** *vi* eventuar  
**eventuate** *vi* resultar  
**even-yet** *conj* etiam  
**ever, at any time** *adv* jammais (-mais)  
**ever, at any time** *adv* unquam (unquam)  
**ever** (always) *adv* sempre  
**ever** (for -) *phr* sempre  
**everential, ceremonious** (over) *adj* reverentiose  
**Everest** (Mount -) *n* Everest  
**evergreen semperverde** *adj* semperverde  
**ever-green** *adj/n* semperverde  
**everlasting, eternal, sempiternal** *adj* sempiternae  
**ever-more** *adv* per sempre  
**eversion** (act of everting) *n* eversion  
**evert, turn inside out** *v* everter [-vert-/-vers-]  
**every now and then** *phr* de tempore in tempore  
**every, each** *adj* omne  
**every, each** *adj* tote  
**every** *adj/pron* omne  
**every** *adj/pron* tote  
**everybody** *pron* omne persona  
**everybody** *pron* tote le mundo  
**everybody** *pron* totos  
**everyday** (all days) *adj* omne die  
**everyday** (daily) *adj* quotidian  
**everyone** *pron* tote le mundo  
**everyone** *pron* totos  
**everything, all** *n* toto  
**everything** *pron* toto  
**everywhere** *adv* ubique  
**evict** (1. recover by legal process; 2. to dispossess) [Law] *v* evincer [-vinc-/-vict-]  
**eviction** (1. recovery by legal process; 2. dispossession) [Law] *n* eviction  
**evidence** (circumstantial -) *n* indicios  
**evidence** (quality or condition of being evident) *n* evidencia  
**evident** *adj* evidente  
**evidently** *adv* evidentemente  
**evil deed, mischief** *n* maleficio  
**evil eye, spell, hex** *n* fascino (fa-)  
**evil spirit, demon** *n* demonio  
**evil, bad** *adj/n* mal  
**evil-doing, maleficent** *adj* maleficente  
**evil-spirit** *n* spirito maligne  
**evitable** *adj* evitabile

**evocable** *adj* evocabile  
**evocation** *n* evocation  
**evocative** *adj* evocatori  
**evocatory** *adj* evocatori  
**evoke, call forth** *v* evocar  
**evolute** [Mil/Naut] *v* evolver [-volv-/-volut-]  
**evolution** (1. development; 2. [Biol]; 3. [Mil/naut]) *n* evolution  
**evolutionism** *n* evolutionismo  
**evolutionist** *n* evolutionista  
**evolutive** *adj* evolutive  
**evolve, develop** (1. to undergo an evolution or development; 2. to cause to evolve or develop) *v* evolver [-volv-/-volut-]  
**evulse, tear out, pull out** *v* eveller [-vell-/-vuls-]  
**evulsion** *n* evulsion  
**ewe** *n* ove  
**ex libris, bookplate** *n* ex-libris  
**ex-** (without, outside, exo-) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adv* exo-  
**exacerbate** (increase the smart or bitterness of) *v* exacerbar  
**exacerbation** (state of being exacerbated) *n* exacerbation  
**exact, accurate** *adj* exacte  
**exact, accurate** *adj* juste  
**exact, demand, claim** *v* peter  
**exact, punctilious** *adj* punctual  
**exact** *v* exiger [-ig-/-act-]  
**exacting, exigent** *adj* exigente  
**exaction** (action of exacting) *n* exaction  
**exactitude, accuracy** *n* exactitude  
**exactitude** *n* exactitudine  
**exactly, just** *adv* justo  
**exactness, accuracy** *n* justessa  
**exactness, punctiliousness** *n* punctualitate  
**exaggerate** *v* exaggerar  
**exaggeration** *n* exaggeration  
**exaggerative** *adj* exaggerative  
**exaggerator** *n* exaggerator  
**exalt, extol, magnify** *v* magnificar  
**exalt** (1. to raise in rank, honor, power; 2. to extol) *v* exaltar  
**exaltation** (1. act of raising to a superior rank or position; 2. act of praising, extolling; 3. overexcitement, rapture) *n* exaltation  
**exaltation** (act of exalting or extolling) *n* magnification  
**exalted** *adj* elevate  
**examinable** *adj* examinabile  
**examination, test** *n* test [A]  
**examination** (1. investigation; 2. test) *n* examine  
**examine carefully, scrutinize closely** *v* perscrutar  
**examine carefully, verify, check** *v* respicer [-spic-/-spect-]  
**examine cursorily, look over** *v* percurrer [-curr-/-curs-]  
**examine, check, go through** (documents, books) *v* compulsar  
**examine, interrogate** *v* interrogar  
**examine, look at** *v* perspicer [-spic-/-spect-]  
**examine, scan, scrutinize** *v* scrutar  
**examine** (check) *v* controlar  
**examine** (investigate, test) *v* examinar  
**examiner, inspector** (person who checks or verifies) *n* controlator  
**examiner** (tester) *n* examinador  
**examiner** *n* examinante  
**example** (1. sample, specimen; 2. model, pattern; 3. instance serving to illustrate a rule or precept) *n* exemplo  
**example** (for -) *phr* per exemplo  
**example** (make an - of) *v* facer un exemplo de  
**example** (set an -) *v* dar un exemplo  
**exarch** (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. Gr. Orth. Ch]) *n* exarcho  
**exarch-** [occurring in derivatives] *v* exarch-  
**exarchate** *n* exarchato  
**exasperate** *v* exasperar  
**exasperation** *n* exasperation  
**excavate** (hollow out, dig) *v* excavar  
**excavation** (action or result of hollowing out) *n* excavation  
**excavator** (1. one who excavates; 2. machine for digging out earth) *n* excavator  
**exceed, surpass, excel** *v* superar  
**exceed, transcend** *v* transcender  
**exceed** *v* exceder [-ced-/-cess-]  
**exceeding** *adj* multe  
**exceedingly, much** *adv* plurimo (plu-)  
**exceedingly, very much** *adv* valde  
**exceedingly, very** *adv* maxime (max-)  
**exceedingly** *adv* multo  
**excel, exceed, surpass** *v* superar  
**excel** (abounding in, distinguished) *v* exceller [-cell-/-cels-]  
**excellence, excellency** *n* excellentia  
**excellency** (your -) *n* vostre dies  
**excellency** *n* excellentia  
**excellent** *adj* eccellente (ppr of exceller)  
**except, excepting** *adv* preter (pre-)  
**except, excepting** *prep* excepte  
**except, unless it be** *adv* non  
**except** (all - him) *prep* totos minus ille  
**except** (leave out, take out) *v* exceptar  
**except** *adv* for  
**except** *adv* foras (for-), foris (for-)  
**except** *adv* foris (for-), foras (for-)  
**except** *conj* a minus que  
**except** *prep* preter  
**excepting, except** *adv* extra  
**excepting** *conj* excepte  
**excepting** *conj* preter  
**exception** (with the - of) *n* excepte  
**exception** *n* exception  
**exceptionable, challengeable** [Law] *adj* recusabile  
**exceptional** *adj* exceptional  
**exceptionally** *adv* exceptionalmente  
**excerpt** *n* extracto  
**excess, extreme** *n* ultrantia  
**excess** (1. fact of exceeding in amount or degree; 2. amount by which one thing exceeds another; 3. as in to commit excesses) *n* excesso  
**excess-fare** (carry to -) *v* ultrar  
**excess-fare** *n* supplemento  
**excess-fat** *n* grassia de excesso  
**excessive** *adj* excessive  
**excessive** *adj* exorbitante  
**excessiveness** *n* exorbitantia  
**exchange business, stockbroking, agiotage** *n* agiotage (ajotaje)  
**exchange premium, agio** [Commer] *n* agio (ajo)  
**exchange, interchange, permute** *v* permutar  
**exchange, interchange** *n* permutation  
**exchange, interchange** *v* intercambiar  
**exchange** (1. as in foreign or domestic exchange; 2. rate of exchange) [Fin] *n* cambio  
**exchange** (action of exchanging) *n* intercambio  
**exchange** (bill -) *n* littera de cambio  
**exchange** (rate of -) *n* curso de cambio  
**exchange** (stock -) *n* bursa  
**exchange** (swap) *n* intercambio  
**exchange** (telephone -) *n* central telephonic  
**exchange** *v* intercambiar  
**exchangeable** *adj* intercambiable

**exchanger** *n* excambiator  
**exchequer, treasury, fisc** *n* fisco  
**exchequer** *n* tesoreria  
**excide, cut out, cut off** *v* excider [-cid-/-cis-]  
**excipient** [Pharm] *n* excipiente  
**excise** [Surg] *v* excisar  
**excise** *n* accisia  
**excise** *n* imposto de consumo  
**excision of the tongue, glossotomy** [Med] *n* glosotomia (-ia)  
**excision** [Surg] *n* excision  
**excitability** *n* excitabilitate  
**excitable** *adj* excitabile  
**excitant, stimulant** *n* excitante  
**excitation** (1. action of exciting; 2. [Elec]) *n* excitation  
**excitation** (action of exciting) *n* excitamento  
**excite** (incite to) *v* incitar  
**excite** (stimulate) *v* excitar  
**excited** (easily -) *adj* inflamabile  
**excited** (grow -) *v* exaltar se  
**excited** *adj* agitate  
**excitement** (state of being excited) *n* excitation  
**excitement** *n* agitation  
**excitement** *n* excitamento  
**exciter** *n* excitator  
**exciting, stimulating** *adj* excitative  
**exclaim, cry out** *v* clamar  
**exclaim** *v* exclamar  
**exclamation mark** *n* puncto de exclamation  
**exclamation** *n* exclamation  
**exclamatory** *adj* exclamative  
**exclude** *v* excluder [-clud-/-clus-]  
**excluding** *conj* al exclusion de  
**exclusion** *n* exclusion  
**exclusive property** *n* peculio  
**exclusive** (1. as in exclusive right, exclusive terms; 2. as in an exclusive club) *adj* exclusive  
**exclusively** *adv* exclusivemente  
**exclusiveness, exclusivism** *n* exclusivismo  
**exclusiveness** (of rights, terms) *n* exclusivitate  
**exclusivist** *n* exclusivista  
**excogitate, think out** *v* excogitar  
**excogitation, devising, contrivance** *n* excogitation  
**excommunicate** *v* excommunicar  
**excommunication** *n* excommunication  
**ex-communist, former communist** *n* ex-communista  
**excoriate, bark, graze** *v* excoriar

**excoriation** (abrasion of the skin) *n* excoriation  
**excrement** *n* excremento  
**excrement** *n* fece  
**excremental** *adj* excremental  
**excremental** *adj* excrementose  
**excrementitious** *adj* excrementicie  
**excrescence** (abnormal or disfiguring outgrowth) *n* excrescentia  
**excrete** *v* excretar  
**excretion** *n* excretion  
**excretory** *adj* excretori  
**excruciating** *adj* cruciante  
**exculpate, free from blame** *v* disculpar  
**excursion, tour, trip** *n* tour [F]  
**excursion** (1. pleasure trip; 2. digression) *n* excursion  
**excursionist** *n* excursionista  
**excusable** *adj* excusable  
**excuse me!** *interj* pardon!  
**excuse, excusing** *n* excusation  
**excuse** (clear of blame) *v* excusar  
**excuse** *n* excusa  
**excuse** *v* excusar  
**excusing, excuse** *n* excusation  
**execrable** *adj* execrabile  
**execrate** (1. to imprecate evil upon; 2. to abhor, detest) *v* execrar  
**execration** (1. imprecation, malediction; 2. abhorrence, detestation) *n* execration  
**execrator** *n* execrator  
**execratory** *adj* execratori  
**executable, practicable** *adj* executabile  
**execute, carry out** *v* exequer [-equ-/-ecut-]  
**execute, put to death** *v* suppliciar  
**execute** (1. to carry out; 2. to put to death according to law) *v* executar  
**executed person** *n* suppliciatu  
**execution** (1. act of carrying out; 2. act of putting to death according to law) *n* execution"  
**executioner, hangman** *n* carnifice (-ni-)  
**executioner** *n* carnefice  
**executive** *adj* executive  
**executive** *n* dirigente  
**executor** (one who carries out) *n* executor  
**executory** (as in executory decree, law) *adj* executori  
**exegetis** *n* exegeze  
**exegetic** *adj* exegetic  
**exegetics** *n* exegetica  
**exegetist** *n* exegeta

**excellent, fine** *adj* brave  
**exemplary** (1. being a good model or pattern) *adj* exemplar  
**exemplary** *adj* exemplari  
**exemplification** (act of showing by example) *n* exemplification  
**exemplify** (show by example) *v* exemplificar  
**exempt** *adj* exempte  
**exempt** *adj* immun  
**exempt** *v* exemptar  
**exempt** *v* eximer [-im-/-empt-]  
**exemption, dispensation** *n* dispensa  
**exemption** *n* exemption  
**exercise foresight** *v* prospicer [-spic-/-spect-]  
**exercise in vocalization, vocalizing** [Mus] *n* vocaliso  
**exercise, drill, train** *v* exercitar (se)  
**exercise, drill, training** *n* exercitation  
**exercise** (1. as in the exercise of virtues; 2. as in an exercise in grammar) *n* exercitio  
**exercise-book** *n* quaderno  
**exercise-patience** *v* armar se de patientia  
**exert** *v* emplear  
**exert-influence-on** *v* influentiar  
**exertion** (of faculties) *n* contention  
**exertion** *n* effortio  
**exert-oneself** *v* to effortiar se a  
**exfoliation** (process of coming off in layers or scales, peeling off) *n* exfoliation  
**exhalation** (1. exhaling, giving off as vapor; 2. that which is exhaled) *n* exhalation  
**exhale** (as in to exhale odor) *v* exhalar  
**exhaust** (1. to drain, use up, consume; 2. as in to exhaust a subject) *v* exhaurir [-haur-/-haust-]  
**exhaust** (of an engine) *n* escappamento  
**exhausted** (be -) *adj* exhaurite  
**exhausted** (consumed, used up) *adj* exhauste  
**exhausted** (tired) *adj* fatigate  
**exhaustible** *adj* exhauribile  
**exhaustible** *adj* exhaustibile  
**exhaustion, emaciation** *n* extenuation  
**exhaustion** (action of draining, using up, consuming) *n* exhaustion  
**exhaust-pipe** *n* tubo de escappamento  
**exhibit** (objecto de) *n* exhibition

**exhibit** *v* exhibir  
**exhibition** *n* exhibition  
**exhibition** *n* exposition  
**exhibitionism** (tendency towards self-advertisement) *n* exhibitionismo  
**exhibitionist** (ostentatious person) *n* exhibitionista  
**exhibitor** *n* exhibitor  
**exhibitor** *n* expositor  
**exhibitory** *adj* exhibitori  
**exhilarant, exhilarating** *adj* exhilarante (ppr of exhilarar)  
**exhilarate** *v* exhilarar  
**exhilarating** *adj* exhilarante  
**exhilaration** *n* exhilaration  
**exhort** *v* exhortar  
**exhortation** *n* exhortation  
**exhortative** *adj* exhortative  
**exhortatory** *adj* exhortatori  
**exhorter** *n* exhortator  
**exhumation** *n* exhumation  
**exhume** *v* exhumar  
**ex-husband, former husband** *n* ex-marito  
**exigency, requirement** *n* exigentia  
**exigent, exacting** *adj* exigente  
**exigible, claimable** *adj* exigibile  
**exiguity, scantiness** *n* exiguitate  
**exiguous** *adj* exigue  
**exile, outlaw** *n* proscripto  
**exile** (banishment, state) *n* exilio  
**exile** (exiled person) *n* exiliato  
**exile** *v* exiliar  
**exist** (continue to -) *v* subsister  
**exist** *v* esser  
**exist** *v* esser super terra  
**exist** *v* exister  
**existence** (come into -) *n* nascer (le -)  
**existence** *n* esser (le -)  
**existence** *n* existentia  
**existent, existing** *adj* existente  
**existential** *adj* existential  
**existentialism** *n* existentialismo  
**existentialist** *n* existentialista  
**existing, existent** *adj* existente  
**exit, egress** *n* egresso  
**exit** (theat) *n* sortita  
**exit** (way out) *n* exito (ex-)  
**exit** *v* facer le sortita  
**exit** *v* sortir  
**ex-minister, former minister** [Pol] *n* ex-ministro  
**exo-** (ex-) (without, outside) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adv* exo-  
**exodic** *adj* exodic  
**exodist** (one taking part in an exodus) *n* exodista

**exodus** (book of -) *n* libro del exodo  
**exodus** *n* exodo (ex-)  
**ex-officio** *phr* de officio  
**exogamous** [Anthropol] *adj* exogame (-ogame)  
**exogamy** [Anthropol] *n* exogamia (-ia)  
**exogenous** *adj* exogene  
**exonerate** (free from a burden, duty, obligation) *v* exonerar  
**exoneration** *n* exoneration  
**exorable, easily moved** *adj* exorable  
**exorbitant** *adj* exorbitante  
**exorcise** *v* exorcisar  
**exorcism** *n* exorcismo  
**exorcist** *n* exorcista  
**exorcize** *v* exorcisar  
**exordial** *adj* exordial  
**exordium** *n* exordio  
**exoskeleton** [Zool] *n* exoskeleto (-ske-)  
**exosmosis** *n* exosmose  
**exosmotic** *adj* exosmotic  
**exotic** *adj* exotic  
**exoticism** *n* exoticismo  
**expand** (cause to spread out, stretch out or unfold) *v* expander (se) [-pand-/-pans-]  
**expanse, wideness** *n* largo  
**expanse** *n* extension  
**expansibility** *n* expansibilitate  
**expansible** *adj* expansibile  
**expansion** *n* expansion  
**expansive** (1. [Sci]; 2. showing one's feelings freely) *adj* expansive  
**expansiveness** *n* expansion  
**expatriate** (make an exile of) *v* expatriar  
**expatriate** *n* expatriato  
**expatriation** (1. banishment from one's fatherland; 2. emigration) *n* expatriation  
**expect** (look for mentally) *v* expectar  
**expectant** *adj* expectante (ppr of expectar)  
**expectant** *adj* graside  
**expectation** (1. state of expecting; 2. [Med]) *n* expectation  
**expectative** *adj* expectative  
**expected, foreseen** *adj* provise  
**expectorant** [Med] *adj* expectorante (ppr of expectorar)  
**expectorant** [Med] *n* expectorante  
**expectorate, spit** *v* sputar  
**expectorate** *v* expectorar  
**expectoration, spitting out** *n* exspuition  
**expectoration, spitting** *n* sputation

**expectoration** *n* expectoration  
**expedient, suitable, fit** *adj/n* expediente (ppr of expedir)  
**expedite** *v* expedir  
**expedition** (1. promptness; 2. as in an expedition to the North Pole) *n* expedition  
**expeditious** *adj* expeditive  
**expeditor** *n* expeditor  
**expel** *v* expeller [-pell-/-puls-]  
**expend, spend** (give out in payment) *v* dispendar [-pend-/-pens-]  
**expend, spend** (give out in payment) *v* expender [-pend-/-pens-]  
**expenditure, outlay** (of money) *n* dispensa  
**expenditure** *n* expensa  
**expense, cost** *n* sumpto  
**expense** (great -) *n* dispendio  
**expense** *n* expensa  
**expensive, costly** *adj* dispendiose  
**expensive** *adj* car  
**expensive** *adj* costose  
**experience** (as in teaching) *n* experientia  
**experience** *v* experientiar  
**experience** *v* haber experientia de  
**experienced** *adj* experimentate  
**experiment** *n* experimento  
**experiment** *v* experimentar  
**experimental stage** *phr* stato experimental  
**experimental** *adj* experimental  
**experimentally** *adv* experimentalmente  
**experimentation** *n* experimentation  
**experimenter** *n* experimentator  
**expert** *adj* experte  
**expert** *n* experto  
**expertise** *n* competentia  
**expertise** *n* habilitate  
**expiable** *adj* expiabile  
**expiate** *v* expiar  
**expiation** *n* expiation  
**expiator** *n* expiator  
**expiatory** *adj* expiatori  
**expiration** (1. breathing out; 2. termination, end) *n* expiration  
**expire, become invalid, lapse** *v* perimer [-im-/-empt-]  
**expire** (1. to breathe out; 2. to die) *v* expirar  
**expire** (exhale, die) *v* expirar  
**expired, invalid, lapsed** *adj* perempte  
**expired** *adj* perimite  
**expiring** *adj* per expirar

**expiring** *adj/pres part* expirante  
**expiry** (termination) *n* termination  
**expiry** *n* expiration  
**explain, narrate, expound** *v*  
 enarrar  
**explain** (expound, interpret) *v*  
 explanar  
**explain** *v* explicar  
**explainable, describable** *adj*  
 enarrabile  
**explainable, explicable** *adj*  
 explicabile  
**explainer, commentator** *n*  
 explicator  
**explanation** (interpretation,  
 expounding) *n* explanation  
**explanatory** *adj* explicative  
**expletive** *adj* expletive  
**expletive** *n* blasphemia  
**explicable, explainable** *adj*  
 explicabile  
**explicit** (clearly expressed) *adj*  
 explicite (-pli-)  
**explode** (a theory) *v* discreditar  
**explode** (go off, or to fly in pieces,  
 with a loud report) *vi* exploder [-  
 plod-/-plos-]  
**exploder** (device for firing an  
 explosive charge) *n* exploditor  
**exploit** (1. as in to exploit a mine; 2.  
 to utilize for selfish purposes) *v*  
 explotar  
**exploit** *n* gesta  
**exploit** *n* prodessa  
**exploit** *v* explotar  
**exploitable** *adj* explotabile  
**exploitation** *n* explotación  
**exploiter** *n* explotador  
**explorable** *adj* explorabile  
**exploration** (1. as in exploration of  
 new countries; 2. investigation; 3.  
 [Surg]) *n* exploración  
**exploratory** *adj* exploratori  
**explore** (1. as in to explore new  
 countries; 2. to investigate, examine;  
 3. [Surg]) *v* explorar  
**explorer** *n* explorador  
**explosion** (1. blast; 2. sudden  
 outbreak of emotion) *n* explosión  
**explosive** (1. tending to explode; 2.  
 [Phonet]) *adj* explosivo  
**explosive** (explosive substance) *n*  
 explosivo  
**exponent, expositor, expounder**  
*n* expositor  
**exponent** (interpreter) *n* interprete  
**exponent** (maths) *n* exponente  
**exponent** [Alg] *adj* exponente  
**exponential** [Math] *adj* exponential

**export, exporting, exportation** *n*  
 exportación  
**export** *v* exportar  
**exportable** *adj* exportabile  
**exportation, export, exporting** *n*  
 exportación  
**exporter** *n* exportador  
**exporting, exportation, export** *n*  
 exportación  
**exports** *n* exportación  
**expose the foot or roots, uncover**  
 (of a tree, tooth) *v* discalcear  
**expose** (1. to show openly, display; 2.  
 to lay open (danger)) *v* exponer [-  
 pon-/-posit-]  
**expose** (unmask) *v* dismaskar  
**exposition, narration** *n* enarración  
**exposition** (1. exhibition; 2. detailed  
 explanation) *n* exposición  
**expositive, expository** *adj*  
 expositiva  
**expositor, expounder, exponent**  
*n* expositor  
**expository, expositive** *adj*  
 expositiva  
**expository, giving the argument**  
 of [Lit] *adj* argumentativa  
**expostulate, protest,**  
**remonstrate** *v* remonstrar  
**exposure** (1. laying open to view,  
 action, influence, etc; 2. [Photog]; 3.  
 position in relation to sun, wind etc.)  
*n* exposición  
**expound, explain, narrate** *v*  
 enarrar  
**expound** *v* exponer [-pon-/-posit-]  
**expounder, exponent, expositor**  
*n* expositor  
**ex-president** *n* ex-presidente  
**express joy at, congratulate** *v*  
 gratular  
**express messenger** *n* expreso  
**express one's opinion first** *v*  
 preopinar  
**express train. expreso** *n* expreso  
**express** (1. definite, explicit; 2. as in  
 express letter) *adj* expresse  
**express** (railway) *n* expreso  
**express** (rapid) *adj* rapide  
**express** (train) *n* rapido (ra-)  
**express** *n* rapido  
**express** *v* exprimer [-prim-/-press-]  
**expressible, utterable** *adj*  
 exprimibile  
**expression** (1. action of pressing or  
 squeezing out; 2. act or fact of giving  
 expression to; 3. significant word or  
 phrase) *n* expresión  
**expressionism** *n* expressionismo

**expressionist** *n* expressionista  
**expressive** *adj* expresiva  
**expressly** *adv* expresamente  
**expressway** *n* autostrata  
**expropriate, dispossess** *v*  
 expropiar  
**expropriation, dispossession** *n*  
 expropiación  
**expropriator, dispossessor** *n*  
 expropiador  
**expulsion** *n* expulsión  
**expulsive** *adj* expulsiva  
**expunction** *n* expunction  
**expunge** *v* expunger [-pung-/-  
 punct-]  
**expurgate** *v* expurgar  
**expurgation** *n* expurgación  
**exquisite** *adj* exquisita  
**exquisiteness** *n* exquisitessa  
**exsanguine** *adj* exsanguine  
**exsiccate, dry up** (make quite dry) *v*  
 exsiccar  
**exsiccation** *n* exsiccación  
**exsiccative** *adj* exsiccativa  
**exsuction** *n* exsucción  
**extant** *adj* ancora existente  
**extemporaneous, extempore** *adj*  
 extemporanee  
**extemporaneously** *adv*  
 extemporeamente  
**extemporaneously** *adv*  
 improvisamente  
**extempore, extemporaneous** *adj*  
 extemporanee  
**extempore** (improvised) *adj*  
 improvisate  
**extempore** (speak -) *v* improvisar un  
 discurso  
**extempore** *adv* ex tempore  
**extemporize** (parlar) *vi*  
 extemporeamente  
**extemporize** *vt* improvisar  
**extend** (1. to stretch out; 2. to  
 increase in size or scope) *v* extender  
 (se) [-tend-/-tens-]  
**extend** (prolong) *v* prolongar  
**extender** (one who or that which  
 extends) *n* extensor  
**extendible, extensible** *adj*  
 extendibile  
**extensibility** *n* extensibilidad  
**extensible, extendible** *adj*  
 extendibile  
**extensible** *adj* extensible  
**extension** (1. stretching out; 2.  
 increase in size or scope; 3. [Logic])  
*n* extensión  
**extensive** (as in extensive  
 agriculture) *adj* extensiva

**extensive** (having extension) *adj*  
 extense  
**extensor** [Anat] *n* extensor  
**extent** (space or degree to which  
 anything is extended) *n* extension  
**extenuate, emaciate, weaken** *v*  
 extenuar  
**extenuate** (as in to extenuate an  
 offense) *v* attenuar  
**extenuating** *adj* attenuante  
**exterior, outside** *n* exterior  
**exterior** *adj* exterior  
**exteriority** *n* exterioritate  
**exterminate** *v* exterminar  
**extermination** *n* extermination  
**exterminator** *n* exterminator  
**external** *adj* externe  
**externalization** *n* exteriorisation  
**externalize, make manifest** *v*  
 exteriorisar  
**externally** *adv* externemente  
**extraterritorial, extraterritorial** *adj*  
 extraterritorial  
**extraterritorial, extraterritorial** *adj*  
 extraterritorial  
**extraterritoriality,**  
**extraterritoriality** *n*  
 extraterritorialitate  
**extraterritoriality,**  
**extraterritoriality** *n*  
 extraterritorialitate  
**extinct** (as in an extinct animal) *adj*  
 extincte  
**extinction** *n* extinction  
**extinctive** *adj* extinctive  
**extinguish** *v* extinguier [-stingu/-  
 stinct-]  
**extinguishable** *adj* extinguibile  
**extinguisher** (fire) *n* extintor  
**extirpable, eradicable** *adj*  
 extirpabile  
**extirpate** (1. as in to extirpate  
 noxious plants; 2. as in to extirpate a  
 social evil) *v* extirpar  
**extirpation** *n* extirpation  
**extirpator** *n* extirpator  
**extol, magnify, exalt** *v* magnificar  
**extol** *v* exaltar  
**extort** *v* extorquer [-torqu-/-tort-]  
**extortion** (illegal exaction on the  
 part of an official) *n* concussion  
**extortion** *n* extortion  
**extortionate** *v* exorbitante  
**extra, besides, in addition** *adv*  
 extra  
**extra, supernumerary** *adj*  
 supernumerari  
**extra** (person) *n* supernumerario  
**extra** (theat) *n* comparsa

**extra** (thing) *n* supplemento  
**extra** (two - chairs) *phr* ancora duo  
 sedes  
**extra** *adj* supernumerari  
**extract** (1. extracted substance; 2.  
 excerpt) *n* extracto  
**extract** *v* extraher [-trah-/-tract-]  
**extraction** (1. act of extracting; 2.  
 descent, origin) *n* extraction  
**extractor** *n* extractor  
**extradite** *v* extrader  
**extradition** *n* extradition  
**extrados** [Arch] *n* extradorso  
**extramural** *adj* extramural  
**extraneous** *adj* extranee  
**extraordinarily** *adj*  
 extraordinarimente  
**extraordinary** (1. beyond the  
 common order; 2. exceeding the  
 common degree) *adj* extraordinari  
**extras** *n* dispensas supplementari  
**extraterritorial, extraterritorial** *adj*  
 extraterritorial  
**extraterritorial, extraterritorial** *adj*  
 extraterritorial  
**extraterritoriality,**  
**extraterritoriality** *n* extraterritorialitate  
**extraterritoriality,**  
**extraterritoriality** *n*  
 extraterritorialitate  
**extravagance** (oddness) *n*  
 extravagantia  
**extravagance** (wastefulness) *n*  
 prodigalitate  
**extravagant** (odd) *adj* extravagante  
**extravagant** (wasteful) *adj* prodige  
**extravasate** [Anat] *v* extravasar  
**extravasation** [Anat] *n*  
 extravasation  
**extreme, excess** *n* ultrantia  
**extreme** (carry to -s) *v* ultrar  
**extreme** *adj* extreme  
**extreme** *n* extremo  
**extremely** *adv* extrememente  
**extremism** *n* extremismo  
**extremist** *adj/n* extremista  
**extremity** (1. very end; 2. extreme  
 degree; 3. extreme action) *n*  
 extremitate  
**extremity** (point) *n* extremo  
**extremity** (tip) *n* extremo  
**extricate** *v* desembarassar  
**extrinsic** (not inherent or essential)  
*adj* extrinsec (-trin-)  
**extroversion** (1. [Med] (condition of  
 being turned inside out; 2.  
 [Psychol]) *n* extroversion  
**extrovert** (1. to turn outwards) *v*  
 extroverter [-vert-/-vers-]

**extrovert** [Psychol] *n* extrovertito  
**extrovert** *adj* extrovertite  
**extrude** *v* extruder  
**extruded** *adj* extrudite  
**extruding** *adj* extrudente  
**extrusion** *n* extrusion  
**extrusive** *adj* extrusive  
**exuberance** (1. luxuriance; 2.  
 effusiveness) *n* exuberantia  
**exuberant** *adj* exuberante  
**exuberate, be exuberant** *v*  
 exuberar  
**exudation, sweat** *n* exsudato  
**exudation** *n* exsudation  
**exude** (1. as in sweat exudes from the  
 pores; 2. to cause to exude) *v*  
 exsudar  
**exuded** *adj* exsudate  
**exult** *v* exultar  
**exult** *v* ovar  
**exultant joy, jubilee** *n* júbilo  
 (júbilo)  
**exultant, jubilant** *adj* jubilante (ppr  
 of jubilar)  
**exultant** *adj* exultante (ppr of  
 exultar)  
**exultation** *n* exultation  
**exulting** *adj* ovante (ppr of ovar)  
**ex-wife** *n* ex-marita  
**eye specialist, ophthalmologist** *n*  
 oftalmologo (-ologo)  
**eye, glance at** *v* ocular  
**eye** (keep an - on) *v* vigilar super  
**eye** (open someone's -s to) *v*  
 disabuser un persona super  
**eye** (see - to - with) *v* vider le cosas  
 del mesme oculo que  
**eye** (turn a blind - to) *v* esser acec  
 super  
**eye** *adj* ocular  
**eye** *n* oculo (oc-)  
**eye** *v* observar  
**eye-ball** *n* globo del oculo  
**eye-bath** *n* bassineto ocular  
**eyebrow** *n* supercilio  
**eye-catching** *adj* que salta al oculo  
**eyelash** *n* cilio  
**eyelet** (small round hole for the  
 passage of a lace, cord) *n* oculetto  
**eyelid** *n* palpebra (pal-)  
**eye-opener** *n* revelation  
**eye-shade** *n* visiera  
**eye-sight** *n* viso  
**eye-sight** *n* vista  
**eye-sore** *n* vista fede  
**eye-strain** *n* fatiga del oculos  
**eye-tooth** *n* dente canin  
**eye-witness** *n* teste ocular  
**f** (letter -) *n* littera f (ef)



**F** (the note) Mus] *n* fa  
**fa** [Mus] *n* fa  
**fable, fabulate** *v* fabular  
**fable** (1. as in Aesop's Fables; 2. historical legend or myth; 3. falsehood, fiction) *n* fabula  
**fabric, cloth** (woven) *n* textito  
**fabric, cloth** *n* tela  
**fabric, material** *n* stoffa  
**fabric** (building) *n* structura  
**fabric** (cloth) *n* stoffa  
**fabric** (cloth) *n* textito  
**fabricate** (as in to fabricate a bridge, book) *v* fabricar  
**fabricate** *v* fabricar  
**fabrication** *n* fabrication  
**fabrication, manufacture** *n* fabrication  
**fabrication, manufacture** *n* manufactura  
**fabulate, fable** *v* fabular  
**fabulist, story-teller** *n* fabulista  
**fabulous** *adj* fabulose  
**façade** [Arch] *n* faciada  
**facade** *n* faciada  
**face to face, vis-à-vis, opposite** *adv* vis-à-vis -F  
**face with concrete, construct with concrete** *v* betonar  
**face with mother-of-pearl** *v* nacrar  
**face, countenance** *n* figura  
**face, visage, countenance** *n* visage  
**face, visage, countenance** *n* visage (-aje)  
**face** (1. Anat]; 2. surface, outer part of something) *n* facie  
**face** (lose -) *v* perder prestigio  
**face** (make -s) *v* grimassar  
**face** (of clock) *n* cuadrante  
**face** *n* facie  
**face** *v* affrontar  
**face** *v* confrontar  
**facecloth** *n* panno pro lavar se le facie  
**facecream** *n* crema pro le facie  
**faced with mother-of-pearl** *adj* nacrate  
**facelift** *n* operation plastic facial  
**facet** (diamonds) *v* faciettar  
**facet** (of diamond, of insect's eye) *n* facietta  
**facet** *n* facietta  
**facet** *v* faciettar  
**facetious** *adj* facetiose  
**face-to-face** *phr* facie a facie  
**face-value** *n* valor nominal  
**facial** *adj* facial  
**facial** *adj/n* facial

**facile** (working with ease) *adj* facile  
**facilitate, make easy** *v* facilitar  
**facilitate** *v* facilitar  
**facility, ease** (1. absence of difficulty; 2. power to do anything easily and quickly) *n* facilitate  
**facility** (complex) *n* complexo  
**facility** (complex) *n* facilitate  
**facility** (convenience) *n* medio  
**facility** (ease) *n* facilitate  
**facing, covering, coating** (of a wall bank) *n* revestimento  
**facing, opposite** *prep* contra  
**facsimile telegraph, pantelegraph** [Elec] *n* pantelegrapho  
**facsimile telegraph, pantelegraph** [Elec] *n* pantelegrapho (-lé-)  
**facsimile telegraph, telautograph** *n* telautographo  
**facsimile** *n* facsimile  
**fact** (as a matter of -) *phr* efectivamente  
**fact** (in -) *phr* de facto  
**fact** *n* facto  
**faction** (as in political factions) *n* faction  
**faction** *n* faction  
**factionary** *n* factionario  
**factious** *n* factiose  
**factitious** *adj* facticie  
**factor** (1. agent; 2. contributing factor; 3. Math]) *n* factor  
**factor** *n* factor  
**factory, manufactory** *n* manufactura  
**factory** (manufactory) *n* fabbrica  
**factory** (trading station, office or post of a factor) *n* factoria  
**factotum** *n* factotum -L  
**factual** *adj* objective, positive  
**factum** (memorial) [Law] *n* memoria  
**facula** [Astron] *n* facula  
**facular** [Astron] *adj* facular  
**faculty** (1. ability; 2. authority, power; 3. the faculty of a university) *n* facultate  
**fad** (craze) *n* parve mania  
**fad** (novelty) *n* novitate  
**fade, take the color out of** *v* distinger  
**fade** (lose colour) *v* distinger  
**fade** (lose colour) *v* distinger (se)  
**fade** (wither) *v* marcer  
**faded** (discoloured) *adj* discolorate  
**faded** (withered) *adj* marcide  
**fade-out** *v* disparer  
**fade-out** *v* disparer progressivamente

**Faeroe, - Islands** [Geog] *n* Insulas Faroe  
**fag end** *adj* del fin  
**fag end** *n* fin  
**fag end** *n* resto  
**fag** *n* labor fatigante  
**fagged** (- out) *adj* multo fatigate  
**fagged** *adj* fatigate  
**faggot** (Brit) *n* cigaretta  
**faggot** [Amer] *n* homosexual  
**faggot** *n* fascie  
**fagot, form into bundles** *v* fagottar  
**fagot** (bundle of sticks) *n* fagotto  
**fagottist, bassoonist** *n* fagottista  
**fagotto, bassoon** *n* fagotto  
**fahrenheit** *n* fahrenheit  
**fail** (1. to fall short in attainment or performance; 2. to become insolvent or bankrupt) *v* faller  
**fail** (without -) *phr* sin falta  
**fail** *v* facer fiasco  
**fail** *v* faller  
**failing** *adj* debile  
**failing** *n* debilitate  
**failing** *n* defecto  
**failing** *prep* (in mancantia de  
**failure** (want of success) *n* insuccesso  
**failure** *n* fallimento  
**failure** *n* fiasco  
**failure** *n* insuccesso  
**faint** *adj* debile  
**faint** *n* syncope  
**faint** *v* perder conscientia  
**faint** *v* suffer un syncope  
**faint-hearted** *adj* pusillanime  
**faint-hearted** *adj* timide  
**fair, fairly good, passable** *adj* passabile  
**fair** (as in county fair) *n* feria  
**fair** (beautiful of weather) *adj* belle  
**fair** (just) *adj* juste  
**fair** (of complexion) *adj* blonde  
**fair** (of copy) *adj* nette  
**fair** (passable) *adj* passabile  
**fair** *n* feria  
**fairground** *n* campo de feria  
**fairly good, passable, fair** *adj* passabile  
**fairly** (enough) *adv* assatis  
**fairly** (justly) *adv* justemente  
**fair-mindedness** *n* impartialitate  
**fairness, equity** *n* equitate  
**fairness** (in - to) *phr* justitia  
**fairness** (in - to) *phr* justitia (con - pro)  
**fairness** (justice) *n* justitia  
**fair-play** *n* comportamento loyal  
**fairy, fairy-like** *adj* feeric  
**fairy, fay** *n* fee

**fairy, fay** *n* fee (fée)  
**fairy** *adj* feeric  
**fairy** *n* fee  
**fairyland** [Theat] (fairy play, spectacular play) *n* feeria  
**fairyland** *n* feeria  
**fairytales** *n* conto de fees  
**faith** (1. trust, confidence; 2. religious faith; 3. system of religious beliefs; 4. word (of honor) 5. fidelity, loyalty) *n* fide  
**faith** (belief) *n* credentia  
**faith** (confidence) *n* confidentia  
**faith** (have - in) *v* confider, fider se in  
**faith** (have - in) *v* fider se in, confider  
**faith** (hope) *n* fide  
**faithful** *adj* fidel  
**faithfulness, fidelity** *n* fidelitate  
**faithfulness** *n* fidelitate  
**faith-healing** *n* curation per fide  
**faithless** *adj* disloyal, false, perfide  
**faithless** *adj* false, perfide, disloyal  
**faithless** *adj* perfide, disloyal, false  
**fake** *adj* fraudulente  
**fake** *n* falso  
**fake** *v* contrafacer  
**falcon** (1. Ornith]; 2. Artil]) *n* falcon  
**falcon** *n* falcon  
**falconer** *n* falconero  
**falconet** (1. Ornith]; 2. Artil]) *n* falconetto  
**falconry** *n* falconeria  
**Falkland, - Islands** [Geog] *n* Falklands  
**Falkland, - Islands** [Geog] *n* Malvinas  
**fall asleep** *v* addormir  
**fall back or down again, to** *v* relapse  
**relapse** *v* recader  
**fall back** *v* replicar se  
**fall behind** *v* arrestrar se  
**fall down** *v* cader per terra  
**fall ill** *v* infirmar  
**fall in love with** *v* inamorar se de  
**fall in** (collapse) *v* collaber  
**fall in** (line up) *v* alinear se  
**fall of leaves** *n* exfoliation  
**fall off** *v* distaccar se  
**fall through** (fail) *v* faller  
**fall upon** *v* incider  
**fall, autumn** *n* autumnu  
**fall, droop, slide down** *v* laber  
**fall, droop, slide down** *v* laber lab-/laps-]  
**fall, falling** *n* cadita  
**fall** (capture) *n* captura  
**fall** (drop) *n* cadita  
**fall** (lower) *v* abassar  
**fall** (lower) *v* cader  
**fall** (lowering) *n* abbassamento  
**fall** (the season) *n* autumnu  
**fall** *v* cader  
**fallacious, delusive, misleading** *adj* fallace  
**fallacious** *adj* fallace  
**fallaciousness, fallacy** *n* fallacia  
**fallacy, fallaciousness** *n* fallacia  
**fallacy** *n* fallacia  
**fallibility** *n* fallibilitate  
**fallible** *adj* fallibile  
**falling back, withdrawal** [Mil] *n* replicamento  
**falling headlong, precipitate** *adj* precipite  
**falling, fall** *n* cadita  
**fallow** *adj* inculte  
**false hopes** *n* sperantias false  
**false teeth** *n* dentes posticie  
**false, sham** *adj* posticie  
**false** (1. incorrect; 2. deceitful, treacherous; 3. as in false teeth) *adj* FALSE  
**false** *adj* false  
**falsehood, lie** *n* falsitate  
**falsehood, lie** *n* mentita  
**falsehood** (lie) *n* mendacio  
**falsehood** (lie, falseness) *n* falsitate  
**false set tenor, tenorino** *n* tenorino  
**falsifiable** *adj* falsificabile  
**falsification** *n* falsification  
**falsifier** *n* falsificator  
**falsify, pervert** *v* falsar  
**falsify** (as in to falsify a record) *v* falsificar  
**falsify** *v* falsificar  
**falsity** (quality or condition of being false) *n* falsitate  
**falter** (hesitate) *v* hesitar  
**falter** (of voice) *v* alterar se  
**falter** (stagger) *v* titubar  
**fame** (1. reputation; 2. renown) *n* fama  
**fame** *n* celebritate, fama  
**fame** *n* fama, celebritate  
**famed, renowned** *adj* renominate  
**familial, family** *adj* familial  
**familiar** (1. familiar friend; 2. officer of the Inquisition) *n* familiar  
**familiar** (1. intimate, friendly; 2. too friendly, forward; 3. well known, common) *adj* familiar  
**familiar** *adj* familiar  
**familiarity** (1. close acquaintance; 2. freedom of behavior) *n* familiaritate  
**familiarity** *n* familiaritate  
**familiarization** *n* familiarisation  
**familiarize** (make well acquainted) *v* familiarisar  
**familiarize** *v* familiarisar  
**family, familial** *adj* familial  
**family** (1. as in the Smith family; 2. special: Sc etc]) *n* familia  
**family** *n* familia  
**family-tree** *n* arbore genealogic  
**famine** (acute shortage of foodstuffs in given area) *n* fame  
**famine** *n* fame  
**famish, starve** (cause to starve or famish) *v* affamar  
**famished, starving** *adj* famelic  
**famished** *adj* famelic  
**famous, celebrated** *adj* celebre  
**famous** (1. renowned; 2. excellent) *adj* famose  
**famous** *adj* celebre  
**famous** *adj* famose  
**fan club** *n* club de admiratores  
**fan, winnow** (grain) *v* ventilar  
**fan** (admirer) *n* admirator  
**fan** (as in feather fan) *n* flabello  
**fan** (cool) *v* flabellar  
**fan** (devotee) *n* devoto  
**fan** (fanatic) *n* fanatic  
**fan** (hand held) *n* flabello  
**fan** (machine) *n* ventilator  
**fan** (move the air with a fan) *v* flabellar  
**fan** (ventilate) *v* ventilar  
**fan** *n* fan  
**fanatic, fanatical** *adj* fanatic  
**fanatic** *n* fanatico  
**fanatical, fanatic** *adj* fanatic  
**fanatical** *adj* fanatic  
**fanatically** *adv* fanaticamente  
**fanaticism** *n* fanatismo  
**fanaticize** *v* fanatisar  
**fanbelt** *n* cintura del ventilator  
**fanciful** *adj* capriciose  
**fanciful** *adj* phantastic  
**fancy** (imagine) *v* imaginar  
**fancy** (like) *v* amar  
**fancy** (like) *v* haber gusto pro  
**fancy** (suppose) *v* creder  
**fancy** (suppose) *v* supponer  
**fancy** *adj* de phantasia  
**fancy** *adj* decorate  
**fancy** *adj* ornate  
**fancy** *n* imagination  
**fancy** *n* phantasia  
**fancy-dress** *n* costume de travestimento  
**fanfare** *n* fanfar  
**fanfare** *v* fanfar  
**fanfaron, braggart** *n* fanfaron  
**fanfaronade, swaggering** *n* fanfaronada  
**fang** *n* dente canin

**fantasia** (1. Mus] (fantasy; 2. Equit])  
*n* phantasia  
**fantast, visionary** *n* phantasta  
**fantastic, fantastical** *adj* phantastic  
**fantastic** *adj* phantastic  
**fantastical, fantastic** *adj* phantastic  
**fantasy, phantasy** (1. power of  
 imagining, fancy; 2. phantasm,  
 fancy; 3. whim, caprice) *n* phantasia  
**fantasy** *n* phantasia  
**far away, at a distance, far off**  
*adv* procul  
**far off, far away, at a distance**  
*adv* procul  
**far off** *adj* lontan  
**far off** *adv* lontano  
**far** (as - as) *adv* usque a  
**far** (not near) *adv* longe  
**far** *adj* distante  
**far** *adv* longe  
**farad** [Elec] *n* farad  
**faradic** [Elec] *adj* faradic  
**faradization** [Med] *n* faradisation  
**faradize** [Med] *v* faradisar  
**far-and-away** *adv* ultra-distante  
**farce writer** *n* farsista  
**farce** [Theat] *n* farce  
**farce** [Theat] *n* farce -F  
**farce** [Theat] *n* farsa  
**farce** *n* farsa  
**farceur, joker, wag** *n* farsator  
**farcial** *adj* farsal  
**fare** (food) *n* viveres  
**fare** (of trip) *n* precio del viage  
**fare** *v* succeder  
**fare** *v* vader  
**far-east** *n* oriente extreme  
**farewell, adieu** *n* adieu  
**farewell, adieu** *n* adieu -F  
**farewell** *interj* adeo!  
**farewell** *interj* vale!  
**farewell** *n* adieu  
**far-fetched** *adj* improbabile  
**farinaceous** *adj* farinacee  
**farm hand, farmer, farm worker**  
*n* laborator  
**farm worker, farm hand, farmer**  
*n* laborator  
**farm, farmstead** *n* ferma  
**farm** (be a -er) *vi* esser agricultor  
**farm** *adj* agricole  
**farm** *n* ferma  
**farm** *vt* cultivar  
**farmer, farm worker, farm hand**  
*n* laborator  
**farmer** *n* agricultor  
**farmer** *n* fermero  
**farmhouse** (casa de) *n* ferma  
**farming, agricultural** *adj* aratori  
**farming, agriculture** *n* agricultura  
**farmland** *n* terreno a cultivar  
**farmstead, farm** *n* ferma  
**farmy** (countrylike) *adj* fermose  
**farmyard** *n* corte de ferma  
**faro** *n* pharaon  
**far-off, distant** *adj* lontan  
**far-out** (distance) *adv* multo distante  
**far-out** (excellent) *interj* eccellente  
**far-reaching** *adj* de grande portata  
**farrier, blacksmith** *n* ferrator  
**farrier, blacksmith** *n* ferrero  
**farsighted, long-sighted,**  
**presbyopic** [Med] *adj* presbyte  
**farsighted, long-sighted,**  
**presbyopic** [Med] *adj* presbyte  
 (préz-)  
**farsighted, presbyopic** [Med] *adj*  
 presbyopic  
**farsighted** (of eyes) *adj* presbyopic  
**farsighted** (of mind) *adj* perspicace  
**farsightedness, presbyopia,**  
**presbytia, presbytia** [Med] *n*  
 presbytismo  
**farsightedness, presbyopia,**  
**presbytia** [Med] *n* presbyopia  
**farsightedness, presbytia,**  
**presbyopia** [Med] *n* presbytia  
**fart** (pass gas) *v* flatular  
**fart** [Slang] *n* flatulentia  
**farther, on the other side,**  
**beyond** *adv* ultra  
**farther** (comparative of far) *adv* plus  
 distante  
**farther** (situated beyond) *adj* ulterior  
**farther** *adv* ultra  
**farthest** (superlative of far) *adj/adv*  
 le plus distante  
**far-too-much** *adv* multo troppo  
**fascicle** (1. bundle, cluster; 2.  
 Bookbinding] (signature) *n* fasciculo  
**fascicular** *adj* fascicular  
**fascinate** *v* fascinar  
**fascinating, impressive** *adj*  
 prestigiose  
**fascinating** *adj* fascinante  
**fascinating** *adj* fascinante (ppr of  
 fascinar)  
**fascination, magic spell** *n* prestigio  
**fascination** *n* fascino  
**fascination** *n* fascination  
**fascinator** *n* fascinator  
**fasciole, semita** [Zool] *n* semita  
**fasciole, semita** [Zool] *n* semita  
 (sé-)  
**fascism** *n* fascismo  
**fascist** *adj/n* fascista  
**fascist** *n* fascista  
**fashion, manner** *n* faction  
**fashion** (1. as in the latest fashion; 2.  
 fashionable people) *n* fashion  
**fashion** (1. as in the latest fashion; 2.  
 fashionable people) *n* fashion A]  
**fashion** (be in -) *v* esser de moda  
**fashion** (be in -) *v* esser in voga  
**fashion** (la mode) *n* moda  
**fashion** (manner) *n* maniera  
**fashion** (out of -) *adj* passate de  
 moda  
**fashion** (vogue) *n* voga  
**fashion** (way) *n* modo  
**fashion** [Amer] *n* fashion  
**fashion** *v* formar  
**fashionable** [Amer] *adj* fashionable  
**fashionable** *adj* al moda  
**fashionable** *adj* al voga  
**fashionable** *adj* fashionabile  
**fashionable** *adj* fashionable  
**fashionable** *adj* fashionable A]  
**fashionableness** *n* mundanitate  
**fast, fasting** *n* jejuno  
**fast** (immobile) *adj* firme  
**fast** (rapid) *adj* rapide  
**fast** (rapid) *adj* veloce  
**fast** (relig) *n* jejuno  
**fast** (relig) *v* jejunar  
**fast** (solidly) *adv* firmemente  
**fast** (solidly) *adv* solidemente  
**fast** (speedily) *adv* rapidamente  
**fast** *v* jejunar  
**fasten, again, attach** *v* reattaccar  
**fasten, attach** *v* attaccar  
**fasten** *v* attaccar  
**fasten** *v* attachar  
**fasten** *v* fixar  
**fastener** (zip -) *n* serratura fulmine  
**fastener** *n* serratura  
**fastening, tightening** (action of) *n*  
 serramento  
**fastidious** *adj* difficile  
**fastidious** *adj* difficile (a satisfacer)  
**fastidious** *adj* fastidioso  
**fastidious** *adj* scrupoloso  
**fasting, fast** *n* jejuno  
**fat, grease** *n* grassia  
**fat** (- chance) *phr* pauc sorte  
**fat** (- chance) *phr* pauc sorte (que)  
**fat** (ample) *adj* ample  
**fat** (chew the -) *phr* confabular  
**fat** (chew the -) *phr* conversar  
**fat** (consisting of fat) *adj* grasse  
**fat** (fatty) *adj* grasse  
**fat** (stout) *adj* corpulente  
**fat** (the - of the land) *phr* le melior  
 ottenibile grande  
**fat** *n* grassia  
**fatal, baneful, disastrous** *n*  
 funeste

**fatal, death-bearing, deadly** *adj* mortifere  
**fatal** (1. fated, fateful; 2. causing destruction or death) *adj* fatal  
**fatal** *adj* fatal  
**fatal** *adj* mortal  
**fatalism** *n* fatalismo  
**fatalist** *n* fatalista  
**fatality** (1. clostiny; 2. calamity) *n* fatalitate  
**fatality** *n* fatalitate  
**fatally** *adv* fatalmente  
**fatally** *adv* mortalmente  
**fate** (1. as in the decrees of fate; 2. lot or fortune) *n* fato  
**fate** *n* fato  
**fate** *n* sorte  
**fateful** (decisive) *adj* decisive  
**fateful** *adj* decisive  
**father** (1. as in father and mother; 2. title of respect given to a priest) *n* patre  
**father** *n* patre  
**father** *v* ingenerar  
**fatherhood, paternity** *n* paternitate  
**fatherhood** *n* paternitate  
**father-in-law** *n* patre affin  
**fatherland, native country** *n* patria  
**fatherland** *n* patria  
**fatherly** *adj* paternal  
**fathom, investigate, go deeply into** *v* approfundar  
**fathom** (penetrate) *v* approfundar, penetrar  
**fathom** (penetrate) *v* penetrar, approfundar  
**fathom** (sound) *v* sondar  
**fathom** [Meas] *n* fathom  
**fathom** [Meas] *n* fathom A]  
**fathom** *n* fathom  
**fathomless** *adj* impenetrabile  
**fathomless** *adj* insondabile  
**fatidic, prophetic** *adj* fatidic  
**fatigue, weariness** *n* fatiga  
**fatigue** *n* fatiga  
**fatigue** *v* fatigar  
**fatiguing, tiring** *adj* fatigante  
**fatness** (bodily -) *n* corpulentia  
**fatness** *n* grassia  
**fatten** (make or grow fat) *v* ingrassiar  
**fatten** *v* ingrassiar  
**fatter** (comparative of fat) *adj* plus grasse  
**fattest** (superlative of fat) *adj* le plus grasse  
**fatty degeneration, steatosis** [Med] *n* steatosis  
**fatty** (containing fat) *adj* grasse  
**fatty** *adj* grasse  
**fatuity** *n* fatuitate  
**fatuous, foolish** *adj* fatue  
**fatuous** *adj* fatue  
**faucet** *n* valvula  
**fault, error** *n* menda  
**fault** (be at -) *v* esser in error  
**fault** (defect) *n* defecto  
**fault** (find -) *v* censurar  
**fault** (find -) *v* criticar  
**fault** (geol) *n* fallia  
**fault** (imperfection) *n* imperfection  
**fault** (moral) *n* culpa  
**fault** [Geol] *n* fallia  
**fault** *n* falta  
**faultfinder, critic** *n* censor  
**faultless** *adj* impeccabile  
**faulty, defective** *adj* mendose  
**faulty, defective** *adj* vitiose  
**faulty** *adj* defective  
**faulty** *adj* defectuose  
**faulty** *adj* imperfecte  
**faun** [Rom. Relig] *n* fauno  
**fauna** *n* fauna  
**faunal** *adj* faunic  
**faurt** (1. flaw, imperfection; 2. mistake, error; 3. moral transgression) *n* falta  
**favor, favour** *n* favor  
**favor, favour** *v* favorir  
**favor, good will** *n* favor  
**favor** (1. to be in favor of; 2. to be favorable to) *v* favorar  
**favor** (1. to be in favor of; 2. to be favorable to) *v* favorir  
**favorable, tending, inclined** *adj* propense  
**favorable** *adj* favorabile  
**favorite** (1. person regarded with peculiar favor; 2. person, horse, expected to win in a contest) *n* favorito  
**favorite** [Fem] favorita  
**favorite** *adj* favorite  
**favorite** *n* Masc]  
**favoritism** *n* favoritismo  
**favose** [Pathol] *adj* favose  
**favus** [Pathol] *n* favo  
**fawn on** *v* adular servilmente  
**fawn upon** *v* adular servilmente  
**fawn** *n* cervino  
**fawn** *n* cervo juvene  
**fax** *n* fax  
**fax** *n* telecopia  
**fax** *n* telefax  
**fax** *v* faxar  
**fax** *v* inviar un fax  
**fax** *v* inviar un fax (telefax)  
**fax** *v* recipere un fax (telefax)  
**fax** *v* telecopiar  
**fax-machine** *n* faxator  
**fax-machine** *n* machina pro fax  
**fax-machine** *n* telecopiator  
**fay, fairy** *n* fee  
**fay, fairy** *n* fee (fée)  
**fay** (fairy) *n* fee  
**faze** [Amer] *v* disconcertar  
**fck** (- it!) *interj* futue lo!  
**fck** (- you!) *interj* futue te!  
**fck** (vulgar) *v* futuer  
**fealty** (loyalty) *n* fidelitate  
**fear, be afraid** (of) *v* timer  
**fear** *n* pavor  
**fear** *n* timor  
**fear** *v* haber timor de  
**fear** *v* timer  
**fearful, timid** *adj* pavorose  
**fearful, timorous** *adj* timorose  
**fearful, to be feared** *adj* timibile  
**fearful, trepid, trembling** *adj* trepide  
**fearful** (afraid) *adj* pavide  
**fearful** (afraid) *adj* timorose  
**fearful** (dreadful) *adj* timibile  
**fearful** (timid) *adj* pavide  
**fearless** *adj* impavide  
**fearless** *adj* intrepide  
**fearsome** *adj* timibile  
**fearsome** *adj* timorose  
**feasibility** *n* facibilitate  
**feasibility** *n* viabilitate  
**feasible** (that can be done or carried out) *adj* facibile  
**feasible** *adj* agibile  
**feasible** *adj* facibile  
**feasible** *adj* practicabile  
**feasible** *adj* viabile  
**Feast of Tabernacles, Sukkoth** [Jewish Relig] *n* scenopegia  
**feast on** *v* regalar se con  
**feast upon** *v* regalar se con  
**feast, banquet** *n* regalo  
**feast, eat lavishly** *v* banchettar  
**feast, fete, festival** *n* festa  
**feast, regale oneself** *v* festar  
**feast, regale oneself** *v* festinar  
**feast** (eccles) *n* festa  
**feast** (entertain lavishly) *v* festear  
**feast** (entertainment, banquet) *n* festino  
**feast** (meal) *n* banchetto  
**feast** (meal) *n* festino  
**feast** *vi* banchettar  
**feaster, banqueter** *n* banchettator  
**feat, deed** *n* factio  
**feat** *n* factio  
**feat** *n* prodesa

**feather** *n* pluma  
**feather-bed** *n* lecto de plumas  
**feather-duster** *n* pannello  
**feather-duster** *n* plumero  
**feathered, feathery, plumose** *adj* plumose  
**feathered, pennate** [Bot/Zool] *adj* pennate  
**feather-weight** *n* peso pluma  
**feathery, plumose, feathered** *adj* plumose  
**feature film** *n* filme principal  
**feature** (characteristic) *n* característica  
**feature** (journ) *n* articulo special  
**feature** *n* tracto  
**feature** *v* presentar  
**featured presentation** *n* presentation principal  
**featured** *adj* caracterisate  
**featured** *adj* emphasate  
**featured** *adj* presentate  
**featureless** *adj* sin figuration definitive  
**featuring** *pres part* presentante  
**febrifugal** *adj* febrifuge  
**febrifuge** *adj* febrifuge  
**febrile** (feverish) *adj* febril  
**February** *n* februario  
**fecal** *adj* fecal  
**feces** *n* fece  
**feckless** *adj* debile  
**feckless** *adj* incapabile  
**fecula, starch** *n* fecula  
**feculence** *n* feculentia  
**feculent** *adj* feculente  
**fecund, fertile** *adj* fecunde  
**fecund** *adj* fecunde  
**fecundate** *v* fecundar  
**fecundation** *n* fecundation  
**fecundator** *n* fecundator  
**fecundity** *n* fecunditate  
**fed up** *adj* enoiate  
**fed** (the -) *n* le governo federal  
**fed** (well -) *adj* ben alimentate  
**fed** *adj* alimentate  
**fed** *adj* nutrite  
**federacy** *n* federation  
**federal** (connected with or based upon federation) *adj* federal  
**federal** *adj* federal  
**federalism** *n* federalismo  
**federalist** *n* federalista  
**federally** *adv* federalmente  
**federate** *adj* federate  
**federate** *adj* federate (pp of federar)  
**federate** *v* federar  
**federation** (1. union of several states, under a federal government; 2. as in federation of labor) *n* federation  
**federation** *n* federation  
**federative** *adj* federative  
**fee, duty, custom** *n* derecto  
**fee, honorarium** *n* honorario  
**fee** *n* derecto  
**fee** *n* honorario  
**feeble, debile, weakly** *adj* debile  
**feeble** *adj* debile  
**feeble-minded** *adj* mentecapte  
**feed on** (be fed up) *v* enoiar se  
**feed on** *v* nutrir se de  
**feed, sustain** *v* sustentar  
**feed** *n* alimentation  
**feed** *n* nutrimento  
**feed** *v* alimentar  
**feed** *v* nutrir  
**feedback** [Elect] *n* realimentation  
**feedback** *n* reaction  
**feedback** *n* regeneration  
**feedback** *n* retroaction  
**feeder, alimenter** *n* alimentator  
**feel compassion** *v* compatir  
**feel compassion** *v* compatir -pat-/-pass-]  
**feel keenly** *v* resentir  
**feel, touch** *v* tastar  
**feel** (examine by touch) *v* palpar  
**feel** (have sensation) *v* sentir  
**feel** (something) *v* sentir  
**feel** (something) *v* sentir sent-/sens-]  
**feel** (touch) *v* palpar  
**feel** (touch) *v* tastar  
**feeler** *n* antenna  
**feeler** *n* corno  
**feel-ill** *v* sentir se mal  
**feeling** (1. act or fact of feeling; 2. sentiment, emotion) *n* sentimento  
**feeling** (action of examining by touch) (action of) *n* palpation  
**feeling** (by touch) *n* palpation  
**feeling** (sensation) *n* sentimento  
**feel-keenly** *v* resentir  
**feel-well** *v* sentir se ben  
**feign, pretend, make believe, simulate** *v* finger  
**feign, pretend, make believe, simulate** *v* finger fing-/fict-]  
**feign** *v* finger  
**feign** *v* simular  
**feigner** *n* fingitor  
**feint** (boxing) *n* finta  
**feint** *adj* legier  
**feint** *n* attacco simulate  
**feint** *v* fintar  
**felicitate, congratulate** *v* felicitar  
**felicitation, congratulation** *n* congratulation  
**felicitation, congratulation** *n* congratulation  
**felicitation**  
**felicity, happiness** *n* felicitate  
**feline** *adj* felin  
**fell** *n* monticulo  
**fell** *n* monticulo (petrose)  
**fell** *v* abatter  
**fellow countryman, conational** *n* conational  
**fellow, chap, individual** *n* subjecto  
**fellow** (chap) *n* typo  
**fellow** (companion) *n* collega  
**fellow** (companion) *n* companion  
**fellow** (in college) *n* associato  
**fellow** (in college) *n* socio  
**fellowship** (company) *n* association  
**fellowship** (scholarship) *n* bursa de studio  
**felon** *n* criminal  
**felony** *n* crimine  
**felt** (1. the material felt; 2. felt hat) *n* feltro  
**felt** (1. to make into felt; 2. to cover with felt) *v* feltrar  
**felt** *n* feltro  
**feltmaker** *n* feltrero  
**female** *adj* feminin  
**female** *n* femina  
**female** *n* femina (fé-)  
**female** *n* feminina  
**feminine** (1. womanly; 2. Gram]) *adj* feminin  
**feminine** (feminine gender) Gram] *n* feminino  
**feminine** *adj* feminin  
**femininity, womanliness** *n* femininitate  
**feminism** *n* feminismo  
**feminist** *n* feminista  
**feminize** (render feminine) *v* feminisar  
**femoral** [Anat] *adj* femoral  
**fen, salt marsh** *n* maremma  
**fence in** *v* palar  
**fence, fencing** (art of fencing) *n* scherma  
**fence, stockade** *n* barriera  
**fence** (barrier) *n* barriera  
**fence** (hedge) *n* haga  
**fence** (hedge) *n* sepe  
**fence** (practice fencing) *v* schermir  
**fence** (sport) *v* schermir  
**fence** (w/ wooden palissade) *v* palar  
**fence** (w/ wooden palissade) *v* palissadar  
**fence** *n* palissada  
**fence** *vt* circumferer con un sepe  
**fence-in** *v* includer  
**fence-in** *v* palar  
**fencer** (one who practices fencing) *n*

schermitor  
**fencing, fence** (art of fencing) *n*  
 scherma  
**fencing** (sport) *n* scherma  
**fend** (- for) *v* provider pro  
**fender, fireguard** *n* guardafoco  
**fender, mudguard** *n* guardafango  
**fender** (bumper) *n* paracolpos  
**fender** (fireguard) *n* guardafoco  
**fender** (mudguard) *n* guardafango  
**fend-for-oneself** *v* volar per su  
 proprie alas  
**fend-off** *v* parar  
**fenestrate** [Bot/Zool] *adj* fenestrate  
**fenestrate** [Bot/Zool] *adj* fenestrate  
 (pp of fenestrar)  
**fennel** *n* fenuculo  
**feria** [Eccl] *n* feria  
**ferial** [Eccl] *adj* ferial  
**ferment** (1. to be in a state of  
 fermentation; 2. to cause to ferment)  
*v* fermentar  
**ferment** (agent used in producing  
 fermentation) *n* fermento  
**ferment** (fig) *n* agitation  
**ferment** (leaven) *n* fermento  
**ferment** *v* fermentar  
**fermentable** *adj* fermentabile  
**fermentation** *n* fermentation  
**fermentative** *adj* fermentative  
**fern, of ferns** *adj* filical  
**fern** *n* filice  
**ferocious** *adj* feroce  
**ferocity, fierceness** *n* feritate  
**ferocity** *n* ferocitate  
**ferrate** [Chem] *n* ferrato  
**ferreous** (1. pertaining to or  
 containing iron; 2. like iron) *adj*  
 ferree  
**ferret** *n* furetto  
**ferret** *v* furettar  
**ferret-out** *v* discoperir per recercas  
 minutiose  
**ferric** (1. containing iron; 2. Chem])  
*adj* ferric  
**ferriferous** *adj* ferrifere  
**ferrous** [Chem] *adj* ferrose  
**ferruginous** (1. containing iron; 2.  
 resembling iron rust in color) *adj*  
 ferruginose  
**ferry, ferryboat** *n* ferry-boat  
**ferry, ferryboat** *n* ferry-boat A]  
**ferry** *n* passage  
**ferry** *v* transportar  
**ferry** *v* transportar (trans le fluvio)  
**ferryboat, ferry** *n* ferry-boat  
**ferryboat, ferry** *n* ferry-boat A]  
**ferry-boat** *n* barca de transbordo  
**fertile, fecund** *adj* fecunde

**fertile** (as in fertile soil) *adj* fertile  
**fertile** *adj* fecunde  
**fertile** *adj* fertile  
**fertility, abundance uberty** *n*  
 ubertate  
**fertility** *n* fertilitate  
**fertilizable** *adj* fertilisabile  
**fertilization** (act or process of  
 rendering fertile) *n* fertilisation  
**fertilize** (render fertile) *v* fertilisar  
**fertilize** *v* fertilisar  
**fertilizer** *n* fertilisante  
**fertilizing fertilisante** *adj*  
 fertilisante  
**fertilizing fertilisante** *adj*  
 fertilisante (ppr of fertilisar)  
**fergency** *n* ferventia  
**fervent, fervid** *adj* fervide  
**fervent** *adj* ardente  
**fervent** *adj* fervide  
**fervid, fervent** *adj* fervide  
**fervor, be in a state of agitation,**  
**heat** *v* ferver  
**fervor** (1. intense heat; 2. intense  
 emotion) *n* fervor  
**fervor** *n* ardor  
**fervor** *n* fervor  
**fervour** *n* ardor  
**fervour** *n* fervor  
**fester** *v* putrefacer se  
**fester** *v* suppurar  
**festival, feast, fete** *n* festa  
**festival** (celebration) *n* festa  
**festival** *n* mus  
**festive** *adj* festive  
**festivity** (gaiety, merriment) *n*  
 festivitate  
**festivity** *n* festivitate  
**festoon, garland** *v* guirlandar  
**festoon, garland** *v* guirlandar (gir-j)  
**festoon** *n* feston  
**festoon** *v* festonar  
**festoon** *v* guirlandar  
**fetal** *adj* fetal  
**fetation** *n* fetation  
**fetch** *v* cercar  
**fetch** *v* reportar  
**fete, festival, feast** *n* festa  
**fete, honor** (by festive observances)  
*v* festar  
**fete** (honor by festive observances) *v*  
 festinar  
**fete** *n* festa  
**feticide** (criminal abortion) *n*  
 feticidio  
**fetid** *adj* fetide  
**fetish, fetich** *n* fetiche  
**fetish, fetich** *n* fetiche -F  
**fetish** *n* fetiche

**fetishism** *n* fetichismo  
**fetishism** *n* fetichismo (-sh-)  
**fetishist** *n* fetichista  
**fetishist** *n* fetichista (-sh-)  
**fetter** *n* pedica  
**fetter** *v* cargar de ferros  
**fetter** *v* incatenar  
**fettors** *n* pedicas  
**fettors** *n* pedicas  
**fetus, foetus** *n* feto  
**fetus** *n* feto  
**feud** *n* inimicitate  
**feud** *n* vendetta  
**feudal estate, fief** *n* feudo  
**feudal** (1. pertaining to a fief; 2.  
 pertaining to the feudal system) *adj*  
 feudal  
**feudal** *adj* feudal  
**feudalism** *n* feudalismo  
**feudalist** *n* feudalista  
**feudality** (quality or state of being  
 feudal) *n* feudalitate  
**feudalize** *v* feudalisar  
**feudatory** (one holding lands by  
 feudal tenure) *n* feudatario  
**fever** (hay -) *n* febro de feno  
**fever** (rheumatic -) *n* febre rheumatic  
**fever** (scarlet -) *n* febre scarlatin  
**fever** *adv* febre  
**fever** *n* febre  
**feverish** (1. indicative of fever,  
 febrile; 2. excited, restless) *adj* febril  
**feverish** (affected with fever) *adj*  
 febricitante  
**feverish** *adj* febril  
**feverishness** (1. state of having a  
 fever; 2. restlessness) *n* febrilitate  
**feverishness** *n* infebramento  
**few** (a -) *adj* qualche  
**few** (not many) *adj* pauc  
**few** (not many) *adj* poc  
**few** *pron* pauches  
**few** *pron* paucos  
**Fez** *n* Fez  
**fiancé, betrothed** *n* promisso  
**fiance** [Masc] *n* fidantiato  
**fiance** [Masc] *n* promisso  
**fiancé** *n* fidantiato  
**fiancée, betrothed** *n* promissa  
**fiancee** [Fem] *n* fidantiata  
**fiancee** [Fem] *n* promissa  
**fiasco** *n* fiasco  
**fib** *n* mendacietto  
**fib** *n* parve mentita  
**fib** *v* dicer mendaciettos  
**fib** *v* dicer parve menditas  
**fiber, fibre** *n* fibra  
**fiber** *n* fibra  
**fiber-glass** *n* fibra de vitro

**fiber-glass** *n* lana de vitro  
**fibril** (1. small fiber; 2. root hair) *n* fibrilla  
**fibrillous** *adj* fibrillose  
**fibrin** *n* fibrina  
**fibrinous** *adj* fibrinose  
**fibrous** *adj* fibrose  
**fibula** (1. Antiq; 2. Anat) *n* fibula  
**fichu** [Clothing] *n* fichu  
**fichu** [Clothing] *n* fichu -F  
**fickle** *adj* inconstante  
**fickle** *adj* versatile  
**ficoid** [Bot] *adj* ficoide  
**fiction** (as in truth stranger than fiction) *n* fiction  
**fiction** (not fact) *n* fiction  
**fiction** (type of book) *n* belles-lettres  
**fiction** (type of book) *n* romances  
**fictional, fictive** *adj* fictive  
**fictional** *adj* ficticie  
**fictional** *adj* fictive  
**fictive, fictional** *adj* fictive  
**fiddle** (act nervously) *v* jocar nervosamente  
**fiddle** (play the violin) *vi* sonar le violino  
**fiddle** *n* violino  
**fiddle** *vt* falsificar  
**fiddle** *vt* manipular  
**fideicommissary** [Law] *adj* fideicommissari  
**fideicommissary** [Law] *adj* fideicommissa  
**fideicommissioner** [Law] *n* fideicommissario  
**fideicommissum** [Law] *n* fideicommissa  
**fideism** *n* fideismo  
**fideist** *n* fideista  
**fidelity, faithfulness** *n* fidelitate  
**fidelity** *n* fidelitate  
**fidet** *v* agitar se  
**fidet** *v* agitar se (nervosamente)  
**fiducial** (1. founded on faith or trust; 2. Phys] (as in fiducial line) *n* fiducial  
**fiduciary** (1. Rom. [Law]; 2. founded on trust or confidence) *adj* fiduciari  
**fief, feudal estate** *n* feudo  
**field marshal, marshal** *n* marechal  
**field marshal, marshal** *n* marechal -F  
**field marshal's wife** *n* marechala  
**field marshal's wife** *n* marechala (-sh-)  
**field** (1. piece of land put to a particular use; 2. range of opportunity or interest; 3. Her/Paint]) *n* campo

**field** (arable land) *n* agro  
**field** (enclosure) *n* campo  
**field** (enclosure) *n* clausura  
**field** (terrain) *n* campo  
**field** (terrain) *n* terra  
**field** *n* campo  
**fieldmouse, vole** [Zool] *n* campaniol  
**fieldmouse** [Zool] *n* campaniol  
**fiend** *n* demonio  
**fiendish** *adj* demoniac  
**fiendish** *adj* diabolic  
**fierce** (angry) *adj* feroce  
**fierce** (angry) *adj* furiose  
**fierce** (as in a fierce animal) *adj* fer  
**fierce** (wild) *adj* feroce  
**fierce** (wrathful) *adj* feroce  
**fierce** (wrathful) *adj* infuriate  
**fierceness, ferocity** *n* feritate  
**fiery, of fire, producing fire** *adj* pyric  
**fiery** *adj* ardente  
**fife** (play the) *v* pipar  
**fife** *n* pipa  
**fifteen** *adj* dece-cinque  
**fifteen** *adj* quindece  
**fifteen** *n* dece-cinque  
**fifteenth** *adj* dece-quinte  
**fifteenth** *n* dece-quinto  
**fifth** *adj* quinte  
**fifth** *n* quinto  
**fiftieth** *adj* cinquantesime  
**fiftieth** *adj* cinquantesime (-ésime)  
**fiftieth** *adj* quinquagesime  
**fiftieth** *n* cinquantesimo  
**fifty** *adj* cinquanta  
**fifty** *n* cinquanta  
**fig tree** *n* fichiero  
**fig** (fruit of the fig tree) *n* fico  
**fig** *n* fico  
**fight for, defend** *v* propugnar  
**fight with, combat** *v* combatter  
**fight, combat** *n* combatto  
**fight, struggle** *n* lucha  
**fight, struggle** *v* combatter  
**fight, struggle** *v* lutar  
**fight** (show -) *v* monstrar le dentes  
**fight** (take part in a fight) *v* militar  
**fight** *n* combatto  
**fight** *n* lucha  
**fight** *v* pugnar  
**fight** *vi* batter se  
**fight** *vi* contender  
**fight** *vt* combatter  
**fight** *vt* combatter (con)  
**fight** *vt* lutar  
**fight** *vt* lutar (con)  
**fighter** (person) *n* combattente  
**fighter** (person) *n* luctator

**fighter** (plane) *n* avion de combatto  
**fighter** (plane) *n* interceptor  
**fighter** *n* luctator  
**fighting** *adj* combattente  
**fighting** *n* combattimento  
**fight-off** *v* repulsar  
**fight-off** *v* resister a  
**figment** *n* fingimento  
**figurant; 2. figurante** [Theat] *n* figurante  
**figurate** [Mus] *adj* figurate pp of figurar  
**figuration** (representation in figures and shapes) *n* figuration  
**figurative** (1. as in figurative design; 2. as in figurative sense) *adj* figurative  
**figurative** (language, style) *adj* figurate pp of figurar  
**figurative** *adj* figurative  
**figure** (1. form, shape; 2. appearance; 3. person, character; 4. Art, etc]; 6. Gram]; 6. Dancing, Skating, etc]; 7. figure of speech) *n* figura  
**figure** (1. to represent in a picture; 2. to be conspicuous) *v* figurar  
**figure** (appearance, person, shape) *n* figura  
**figure** (illustration) *n* illustration  
**figure** (number) *n* cifra  
**figure** (symbol for a number) *n* cifra  
**figure** *v* figurar  
**figure** *v* figurar (se)  
**figurehead** *n* Fig]  
**figurehead** *n* Naut]  
**figure-out** *v* calcular  
**figurine** *n* figurina  
**Fiji** [Geog] *n* Fiji  
**filament** *n* filamento  
**filamentous** *adj* filamentose  
**filaria** [Zool] *n* filaria  
**filbert, hazelnut** *n* avellana  
**file dust, filings** *n* limatura  
**file in archives** *v* archivar  
**file off, defile** [Mil] *v* defilar  
**file** (as in wood file, metal file, nail file) *n* lima  
**file** (box) *n* classificator  
**file** (computer -) *n* dossier  
**file** (cover) *n* classificator  
**file** (document) *n* dossier  
**file** (documents) *v* archivar  
**file** (documents) *v* classificar  
**file** (line of persons or things one behind another) *n* fila  
**file** (of persons) *n* fila  
**file** (patents) *v* depositar  
**file** (smooth with a file) *v* limar  
**file** (tool) *n* lima

**file** (wood, metal) *v* limar  
**file** [Comp] *n* archivo  
**file** [Comp] *n* fila  
**file** [Comp] *n* fila (binari)  
**file** [Comp] *n* file  
**file-away** *v* junger al dossier  
**file-away** *v* junger al dossier (de un affaire)  
**filer** (one who smoothes with a file) *n* limator  
**filet, fillet** [Cookery] *n* filet  
**filial filial** *adj* filial  
**filial** *n* filial  
**filiation** (1. genealogical relationship, descent; 2. connection) *n* filiation  
**filiciform** *adj* filiciforme  
**filiform** *adj* filiforme  
**filigree** *n* filigrana  
**filigree** *v* filigranar  
**filig cabinet** (for cards) *n* cartotheca  
**filig cabinet** *n* mobile classifier  
**filig in archives** (action of) *n* archivamento  
**filig** (smoothing with a file) *n* limatura  
**filig** *n/pres part* archivamento  
**filings, file dust** *n* limatura  
**filings** *n* limatura  
**Filipino, Philippine** *adj* philippin  
**Filipino** *n* philippino  
**fill into containers** *v* invasar  
**fill up, fill** *v* expler  
**fill up, stuff** *v* reimpler  
**fill up, stuff** *v* stipar  
**fill with gold** [Dent] *v* aurificar  
**fill with mannerism, to make affected, to stylize** *v* manierar  
**fill, fill up** *v* expler  
**fill** (a tooth) [Dent] *v* plumbar  
**fill** (eat one's -) *v* mangiar a satietate  
**fill** (load) *v* cargar  
**fill** (make full) *v* impler  
**fill** (make full) *v* impler -pler/-plet-]  
**fill** (make full) *v* plenar  
**fill** (make full) *vt* plenar  
**fill** (make full) *vt* reimpler  
**fill** (teeth) *v* obturar  
**fill** (teeth) *v* plumbar  
**fill** (up, to overflowing) *v* cumular  
**fill** *v* tastar se  
**fill** *vi* plenar  
**fillet, filet** [Cookery] *n* filet -F  
**fillet** (adorn with a fillet) *v* filettar  
**fillet** (narrow ribbon) *n* filetto  
**fillet** *n* Cul]  
**fillet** *v* disossar  
**fill-in** (a ditch) *v* reimpler  
**fill-in** (a form) *v* completar  
**filling station** *n* station de gasolina  
**filling** (of teeth) *n* obturation  
**fill-out** (a form) *v* completar  
**fill-out** (swell) *v* inflar  
**fill-up** *v* reimpler al bordo  
**film, camera film** *n* pellicula  
**film** (1. camera film; 2. moving picture) *n* film  
**film** (1. camera film; 2. moving picture) *n* film A]  
**film** (cine) *n* film  
**film** (gentile. and for still photos) *n* pellicula  
**film** (make a moving picture) *v* filmar  
**film** *v* filmar  
**film-star** *n* stella de cinema  
**film-strip** *n* film fixe  
**filter again, strain again** *v* recolar  
**filter, strain** *v* colar  
**filter** *n* filtro  
**filter** *v* filtrar  
**filter** *v* filtrar (se)  
**filterable** *adj* filtrabile  
**filtering, straining** (process of) *n* colatura  
**filth, dirt** *n* immunditia  
**filth** *n* immunditia  
**filthy** *adj* immunde  
**filtration** *n* filtration  
**fimbriate, border** (finish with a) *v* fimbriar  
**fimbriation, bordering** *n* fimbriation  
**fin** *n* aletta  
**fin** *n* pinna  
**final, last** *adj* supreme  
**final** (decisive) *adj* decisiva  
**final** (decisive) *adj* definitiva  
**final** (exam) *n* examine final  
**final** (last) *adj* final  
**final** (last) *adj* ultime  
**final** (sport) *n* final  
**final** [Gram] *n* desinentia  
**final** [Gram] *n* termination  
**final** *adj* final  
**finale** *n* final  
**finalism** [Philos] *n* finalismo  
**finalist** [Philos] *n* finalista  
**finality** *n* finalitate  
**finalize** *v* completar  
**finalize** *v* mitter a puncto  
**finally** *adv* finalmente  
**finance** (provide money for) *v* financiar  
**finance** *n* financia  
**finance** *v* financiar  
**finance-company** *n* compania de financiamento  
**financial** *adj* financiari  
**financier** *n* financiero  
**finch** [Zool] *n* pincion  
**find out** *v* discoperir  
**find** *n* discoperta  
**find** *v* discoperir, trovar  
**find** *v* trovar  
**find** *v* trovar, discoperir  
**findable, be found** *adj* trovabile  
**findable** *adj* trovabile  
**finder** (one who finds or has found) *n* trovator  
**finder** *n* trovator  
**findings** (conclusions) *n* conclusiones  
**findings** [Jur] *n* sententia  
**findings** [Jur] *n* verdicto  
**fine, excellent** *adj* brave  
**fine, mulct** (as in fine of ten dollars) *n* mulcta  
**fine, mulct** *v* mulctar  
**fine** (1. superior, excellent; 2. not coarse) *adj* fin  
**fine** (fee, traffic -) *n* mulcta  
**fine** (good) *adj* belle  
**fine** (good) *adj* bon  
**fine** (not coarse) *adj* fin  
**fine** (not coarse) *adj* pur  
**fine** (not dense) *adj* fin  
**fine** (not dense) *adj* rar  
**fine** (of behaviour) *adj* admirabile  
**fine** (of behaviour) *adj* nobile  
**fine** (the weather is -) *phr* il face belle tempore  
**fine** *v* mulctar  
**fine-arts** *n* belle artes  
**fineness of gold or silver** [Assaying] *n* titulo  
**fineness** *n* finessa  
**finery** *n* vestimentos del festa  
**finesse, subtlety** *n* finessa  
**finesse** *n* finessa  
**finger** (point out) *v* appunctar  
**finger** *n* digito de mano  
**finger-marks** *n* tracias de manos  
**finger-nail** *n* ungue  
**fingerprint identification, dactyloscopy** *n* dactyloscopia  
**finger-print** *n* impression digital  
**finger-shaped, digitiform** *adj* digitiforme  
**finger-tip** *n* puncta del digito  
**finish** (complete) *v* completar  
**finish** (complete) *v* finir  
**finish** (conclude) *v* concluder  
**finish** (conclude) *v* finir  
**finish** *n* conclusion  
**finish** *n* fin  
**finish** *v* finir  
**finished, completed** *adj* clause



**finisher** *n* finitor  
**finite** *adj* finite  
**finite** *adj* finite (pp of finir)  
**Finland** [Geog] *n* Finlandia  
**Finland** *n* Finlandia  
**finn** *n* finno  
**Finnish finnese** *adj* finnese  
**finnish** *adj/n* finlandese  
**finnish** *adj/n* finnese  
**Finno-Ugrian, Finno-Ugric** *adj* finnougrian  
**Finno-Ugrian** *n* finno-ugriano  
**Finno-Ugric, Finno-Ugrian** *adj* finnougrian  
**fiord, fjord** *n* fiord  
**fiord, fjord** *n* fiord Nor]  
**fiord** *n* fiord  
**fir** (1. fir-tree; 2. fir wood) *n* abiete  
**fir** *n* abiete  
**fir-cone** *n* pinea  
**fire at with mitraille** *v* mitraliar  
**fire worship, pyrolatry** *n* pyrolatria  
**fire worshiper, pyrolater** *n* pyrolatra  
**fire worshiper** *n* ignicola  
**fire, set on fire** *v* inflamar  
**fire** (1. as in fire and water; 2. gunfire) *n* foco  
**fire** (accidental, damaging) *n* incendio  
**fire** (catch -) *v* prender foco  
**fire** (destructive burning) *n* incendio  
**fire** (dismiss) *v* dimitter  
**fire** (gun) *v* discargar  
**fire** (gun) *v* tirar  
**fire** (set on -) *v* conflagrar  
**fire** (set on -) *v* incendiar  
**fire** (with enthusiasm) *v* inflammar  
**fire** *n* foco  
**fire** *n* igne  
**fire-alarm** *n* alarma de incendios  
**fire-arm** *n* arma de foco  
**fire-brigade** (corpore de) *n* pumperos  
**fire-drill** *n* exercitacion del pumperos  
**fire-engine** *n* pumpa de incendios  
**fire-escape** *n* aparato de salvamento  
**fire-escape** *n* scala de salvamento  
**fire-extinguisher** *n* extintor  
**fireguard, fender** *n* guardafoco  
**fire-guard** *n* guardafoco  
**fire-light** *n* lumine del focar  
**fireman** (member of a fire brigade) *n* pumpero  
**fire-man** (of fire brigade) *n* pumpero  
**fire-man** (stoker) *n* fohero  
**fireplace** *n* camino

**fire-place** *n* camino  
**fireproof, incombustible** *adj* incombustibile  
**fire-proof** *adj* incombustibile  
**fire-side** (seat) *n* sedia del camino  
**fire-side** (space by fire) *n* angulo del focar  
**fire-station** *n* posto de pumperos  
**fire-works** *n* focos de artificio  
**firing, shooting** *n* tiro  
**firm** (1. firm in texture; 2. firmly attached) *adj* firme  
**firm** (business) *n* firma  
**firm** (make -) *v* firmar  
**firm** (make -) *v* solidar  
**firm** (persevering) *adj* perseverante  
**firm** (solid) *adj* solide  
**firm** *adj* decise, firme  
**firm** *adj* firme, decise  
**firm** *n* firma  
**firm** *n* interprisa  
**firmament** *n* firmamento  
**firmly** *adv* firmemente  
**firmness** (strictness) *n* rigor  
**firmness** (strictness) *n* severitate  
**first fruit** *n* primitia  
**first name** *n* prenomine  
**first of all, first, in the first place** *adv* primarimente  
**first, in the first place, first of all** *adv* primarimente  
**first, prime** *adj* prime  
**first** (in rank, dignity, merit, etc) (the) *n* principe  
**first** *adj* primari  
**first** *adj* prime  
**first** *adv* in prime loco  
**first** *adv* primarimente  
**first-aid** *n* prime succurso  
**first-born** *adj* primogenite  
**first-born** *n* primogenito  
**first-class** *adj/n* de prime classe  
**first-class** *adj/n* de prime ordine  
**first-hand** *adj* de prime mano  
**firstly** *adv* primemente  
**firstly** *adv* semel  
**first-person** *n* prime persona  
**first-rate** *adj* optime  
**first-world-war** *n* prime guerra mundial  
**fisc, exchequer, treasury** *n* fisco  
**fiscal** (pertaining to the public treasury or revenue) *adj* fiscal  
**fiscal** *adj* fiscal  
**fiscally** *adv* fiscalmente  
**fiscal-year** *n* anno fiscal  
**fish pie, pasty, meat pie** *n* pastata  
**fish** (catch or try to catch fish) *v* piscar

**fish** (caught) *n* pisce  
**fish** (live) *n* pisce  
**fish** *n* pisce  
**fish** *v* piscar  
**fishbone** *n* spina  
**fish-bone** *n* spina  
**fish-bone** *n* spina (de pisce)  
**fish-eating, ichthyophagous** *adj* ichthyophage  
**fisher** *n* piscator  
**fisherman** *n* piscator  
**fisher-man** *n* piscator  
**fish-finger** *n* bastonetto de pisce  
**fish-glue, ichthyocol** *n* ichthyocolla  
**fishhook, hook** *n* hamo  
**fish-hook** *n* hamo  
**fishing ground, piscary** *n* piscaria  
**fishing ground** *n* pischeria  
**fishing** *n* pisca  
**fishing-boat** *n* barca de pisca  
**fishing-net** *n* rete de pisca  
**fishing-rod** *n* canna de pisca  
**fishing-tackle** *n* aparatos de pisca  
**fishmarket** *n* pischeria  
**fish-monger** *n* venditor de pisces  
**fishpond** *n* piscina  
**fishpond** *n* vivario  
**fish-slice** *n* paletta pro le pisce  
**fishy** (smelling or tasting of fish) *adj* que odora o gusta de pisce  
**fishy** (suspicious) *adj* equivoc  
**fishy** (suspicious) *adj* suspecte  
**fissile** *adj* fissile  
**fission** *n* fission  
**fissiped, cloven-footed** *adj* fissipede  
**fissure, cleft** *n* fissura  
**fist** *n* pugno  
**fit to be seen, presentable** *adj* monstrabile  
**fit together, set up** [Mach] *v* ajustar  
**fit, expedient, suitable** *adj* expediente  
**fit, expedient, suitable** *adj* expediente (ppr of expedir)  
**fit, suitable** *adj* convenibile  
**fit** (healthy) *adj* in forma  
**fit** (healthy) *adj* san  
**fit** (of clothes) *n* ajustamento  
**fit** (opportune) *adj* opportun  
**fit** (outburst) *n* accesso  
**fit** (outburst) *n* attacco  
**fit** (suitable) *adj* apte  
**fit** (suitable) *adj* convenibile  
**fit** [Med] *n* convulsion  
**fit** [Med] *n* paroxysmo  
**fit** *vi* vader ben  
**fit** *vi* vader ben (a)

**fit** *vt* installare  
**fit** *vt* provider  
**fitness** (physical) *n* sanitate  
**fitness** (suitability) *n* aptitude  
**fitness** (suitability) *n* capacitate  
**fitter** [Tail. etc] *n* essayator  
**fitter** *n* adjustator  
**fitter** *n* montator  
**fitting, trying on** (of clothes) *n* essayage  
**fitting, trying on** (of clothes) *n* essayage (-aje)  
**fitting** (clothes) *n* essayage  
**fitting** *adj* appropriate  
**fitting** *adj* convenibile  
**five** *adj* cinque  
**five** *n* cinque  
**fivefold, quintuple** *adj* quintuple  
**five-oared quinquereme, quinquereme** *adj* quinquereme  
**five-pointed star, pentacle** *n* pentaculo  
**fix a handle to** *v* immanicar  
**fix beforehand** *v* prefixar  
**fix in, house, embed** *v* incastrar  
**fix one's eyes upon, glue one's eyes to** *v* adocular  
**fix** (1. to make firm, fasten; 2. to settle, set; 3. special: Chem/photog]) *v* fixar  
**fix** *n* difficultate  
**fix** *v* fixar  
**fixable** *adj* fixabile  
**fixation** (1. act or process of fixing, of making firm; 2. special: Chem/Photog/Psychoanalysis]) *n* fixation  
**fixation** *n* fixation  
**fixative** *adj* fixative  
**fixative** *n* fixativo  
**fixed** *adj* fixe  
**fixer** (one who fixes) *n* fixator  
**fixing one's eyes upon** (action of) *n* adoculamento  
**fixing solution** [Photog] *n* fixator  
**fixity** (as in fixity of habits) *n* fixitate  
**fixture** (permanent structure) *n* mobile fixe  
**fixture** (sport) *n* incontro sportive  
**fixture** (sport) *n* match  
**fizz** *v* effervescer  
**fizzy** *adj* effervescente  
**fjord, fiord** *n* fiord  
**fjord, fiord** *n* fiord Nor]  
**flabby** *adj* flaccide  
**flabellate, flabelliform** *adj* flabellate  
**flabellate**  
**flabelliform** *adj* flabelliforme  
**flabellum** *n* flabello  
**flaccid** *adj* flaccide  
**flaccidity** *n* flacciditate  
**flag, banner** *n* bandiera  
**flag** *n* bandiera  
**flag** *v* devenir lasse  
**flag** *v* languer  
**flag-day** *n* die de questa  
**flagellant** *n* flagellante  
**flagellate, whip, scourge** *v* flagellar  
**flagellated** [Biol] *adj* flagellate  
**flagellation** *n* flagellation  
**flagellator** *n* flagellator  
**flagelliferous** [Biol] *adj* flagellifere  
**flagelliform** [Biol] *adj* flagelliforme  
**flagellum** [Biol] *n* flagello  
**flagon** *n* flasco  
**flag-pole** *n* mast de bandiera  
**flagrance, flagrancy** *n* flagrantia  
**flagrancy, fragrance** *n* flagrantia  
**flagrant** (as in flagrant offense) *adj* flagrante  
**flagrant** (as in flagrant offense) *adj* flagrante (ppr of flagrar)  
**flagrant** *adj* flagrante  
**flag-salute** *n* salut  
**flag-salute** *n* salut (de bandiera)  
**flail, shell, thresh, thrash** *v* disgranar  
**flail** *n* flagello  
**flail** *v* flagellar  
**flailing, shelling, threshing** (act of) *n* disgranamento  
**flair** *n* flair  
**flair** *n* flair -F  
**flake off** *v* rumper se in floccos  
**flake** (small, light mass) *n* flocco  
**flake** *n* flocco  
**flake** *v* rumper se in floccos  
**flaky** *adj* floccose  
**flambeau, torch** *n* torcha  
**flambeau, torch** *n* torcha (-sha)  
**flamboyant** *adj* extravagante  
**flame thrower** [Mil] *n* lanceaflammas  
**flame up** *v* flamar  
**flame up** *v* inflammar  
**flame, blaze** *v* flamar  
**flame** *n* flamma  
**flame** *v* flamar  
**flame-colored** *adj* flammee  
**flaming, bright** *adj* flammante  
**flaming** *adj* flammee  
**flamingo** [Zool] *n* flamingo  
**flamingo** *n* flamingo  
**flammable** *adj* flammabile

**flan** [Cooking] *n* flaon  
**flan** *n* flaon  
**Flanders** *n* Flandra  
**flank** (1. Mil) (protect the flank of; 2. to be situated at the flank or side of) *v* flankar  
**flank** *n* fianco  
**flank** *v* flankar  
**flannel** *adj* de flanela  
**flannel** *n* flanela  
**flap** (be in a -) *v* esser agitate  
**flap** *n* battente  
**flap** *n* valva  
**flap** *v* batter  
**flare** (flash) *n* flamma subite  
**flare** (flash) *n* flamma subite (o vacillante)  
**flare** (signal) *n* rochetto de signalamento  
**flare** *v* flamar  
**flare-up** *v* inflammar se  
**flash back, reflect** *v* refulger  
**flash, lighten, fulgurate** *v* fulger  
**flash** (emit flashes as of lightning) *v* fulgurar  
**flash** (of light) *n* fulgure  
**flash** (photog) *n* flash  
**flash** *v* fulgurar  
**flash-back** *n* scena retrospective  
**flash-bulb** *n* ampulla flash  
**flash-light** (photog) *n* flash  
**flash-light** (torch) *n* lampa de tasca  
**flask, phial** *n* ampulla  
**flask** (1. flask for wine; 2. powder flask) *n* flasco  
**flask** *n* ampulla  
**flask** *n* flasco  
**flat, apartment** *n* appartamento  
**flat, even, homaloidal** [Math] *adj* homaloide  
**flat, insipid** *adj* insipide  
**flat, level, plane** *adj* plan  
**flat, level** *adj* platte  
**flat** (dwelling) *n* appartamento  
**flat** (level) *adj* plan  
**flat** (level) *adj* platte  
**flat** (puncture) *n* panna de pneu  
**flat** [Mus] *adv* false  
**flat** [Mus] *n* bemolle  
**flat** [Mus] *n* falso  
**flatfish, plaice** *n* platessa  
**flat-fish** *n* platessa  
**flatfoot, platypodia** [Med] *n* platypodia  
**flatfooted** [Med] *adj* platypode  
**flat-footed** *adj/n* con pedes platte  
**flatheaded, platycephalic, platycephalous** [Med/Anthropol] *adj* platycephale

**flat-headedness, platycephaly** [Med/Anthropol] *n* platycephalia  
**flatness** (evenness) *n* planessa  
**flatness** (monotony) *n* monotonia  
**flatness** (of taste) *n* insipiditate  
**flat-tailed, platurous** [Zool] *adj* platyure  
**flatten, smooth, plane** *v* applanar  
**flatten** (make flat, bring level) *v* applattar  
**flatten** *v* applanar  
**flatten** *v* applattar  
**flattening, smoothing, planing** (act of) *n* applanamento  
**flatter** *v* adular  
**flatter** *v* blandir  
**flatter** *v* flattar  
**flatterer** [Fem] adulatrice  
**flatterer** [Masc] adulator  
**flatterer** *n* blanditor  
**flatterer** *n* flattator  
**flatterer** *n* incensator  
**flattering, complimentary** *adj* complimentari  
**flattering** (as in flattering words) *adj* blande  
**flattering** *adj* blande  
**flattering** *adj* complimentari  
**flattery** *n* adulation  
**flattery** *n* blandimento  
**flattery** *n* flatteria  
**flattening mill, rolling mill** *n* laminatorio  
**flatulence, flatulency** *n* flatulentia  
**flatulence, flatulency** *n* flatuositate  
**flatulence, ventosity** *n* ventositate  
**flatulence** *n* flatulentia  
**flatulency, flatulence** *n* flatulentia  
**flatulency, flatulence** *n* flatuositate  
**flatulent, causing flatulence** *n* flatuose  
**flatulent, ventose** *adj* ventose  
**flatulent** (1. affected with flatus; 2. causing flatus) *adj* flatulente  
**flatulent** *adj* flatulente  
**flatus** (gas generated in the stomach or bowels) *n* flato  
**flatworm, planarian, platyhelminth** [Zool] *n* plathelminthe  
**flaunt** *v* ostentar  
**flautist** *n* flautista  
**flavipes** [Zool] *adj* flavipede  
**flavor with anise** *v* anisar  
**flavor, flavour** *n* condimentar  
**flavor, flavour** *n* gusto  
**flavor, flavour** *n* sapor  
**flavor, taste, savor** *n* sapor  
**flaw** *n* defecto  
**flaw** *n* imperfection  
**flawless** *adj* perfecte  
**flawless** *adj* sin defecto  
**flax** (1. [Bot]; 2. fibres of the flax plant) *n* lino  
**flax** *n* lino  
**flay** *v* excoriar  
**flea** *n* pulice  
**fleck** *n* macula  
**fleck** *n* particula  
**flecked, spotted, speckled** *adj* maculate  
**flecked, spotted, speckled** *adj* maculate (pp of macular)  
**flection, flexion** (1. act of flexing; 2. Gram] (inflection) *n* flexion  
**flectional, flexional** [Gram] *adj* flexional  
**flee again** *v* refugir  
**flee back** *v* refugir  
**flee** *v* fugir  
**fleece** (coat of wool that covers a sheep or simiar animal) *n* tonsion  
**fleece** (rob) *v* robar  
**fleece** (sheep) *v* tonder  
**fleece** *n* tonsion  
**fleet, nimble, agile** *adj* legier  
**fleet, nimble, agile** *adj* legier (-jér)  
**fleet** *n* flotta  
**fleeting, transient, transitory** *adj* fugace  
**fleeting** *adj* fugace  
**fleetness, nimbleness, agility** *n* legieressa  
**fleetness, nimbleness, agility** *n* legieressa (-jer-)  
**fleming** *n* flamingo  
**Flemish** (language) *n* flamingo  
**Flemish** *adj* flaminge  
**flemish** *n* flamingo  
**flesh** *n* carne  
**fleshcolored** *adj* incarnate  
**fleshcolored** *adj* incarnate (pp of incarnar)  
**fleshiness** *n* carnositate  
**fleshless** *adj* discarnate  
**fleshless** *adj* discarnate (pp of discarnar)  
**flesh-pink, rosy, incarnadine** *adj* incarnatin  
**fleshy** *adj* carnose  
**fleshy** *adj* carnute  
**fleuron** (flower-shaped ornament) *n* floron  
**flex** *n* flexo  
**flex** *v* flecter  
**flexibility** *n* flexibilitate  
**flexible** *adj* flexibile  
**flexion, flection** (1. act of flexing; 2. Gram] (inflection) *n* flexion  
**flexional, flectional** [Gram] *adj* flexional  
**flexuosity, flexuousness** *n* flexuositate  
**flexuous, flexuose** *adj* flexuose  
**flexure** (act of flexing) *n* flexura  
**flick** *n* colpetto  
**flick** *n* movimento rapide  
**flick** *v* facer saltar con un colpetto  
**flicker** *n* tremor  
**flicker** *n* tremor (leve)  
**flicker** *v* tremular  
**flicker** *v* vacillar  
**flickering, shaking** (act of) *n* vacillation  
**flickering, shaking** *adj* vacillatori  
**flight feather** *n* penna  
**flight** (1. action or manner of flying; 2. distance covered in flying) *n* volo  
**flight** (act of fleeing) *n* fuga  
**flight** (act of fleeing) *n* fugita  
**flight** (as in the flight of a shot, within an eagle's flight) *n* volata  
**flight** (escape) *n* fugita  
**flight** (of birds) *n* volante  
**flight** (of birds) *n* volo  
**flight** (of bullet) *n* trayectoria  
**flight** (of stairs) *n* rampa  
**flimsy** *adj* legier  
**flimsy** *adj* pauco solide  
**flinch** *v* facer un grimasse de dolor  
**flinch** *v* recular  
**fling, hurl** *v* lancear  
**fling** *v* jectar  
**fling** *v* lancear  
**flinging, hurling** (action of) *n* lanceamento  
**fling-off** *v* jectar via  
**fling-open** *v* aperir energicamente  
**flint** *n* flint  
**flint** *n* flint A]  
**flint** *n* silice  
**flip** *n* colpetto  
**flip** *v* colpar legiermente  
**flippancy** *n* manco de serio  
**flippant** *adj* legier  
**flippant** *adj* pauco serie  
**Flipper** (a dolphin) *n* le delphino  
**Flipper**  
**flipper** *n* aleta  
**flirt** (act of flirting) *n* flirt  
**flirt** (act of flirting) *n* flirt A]  
**flirt** (play at courtship) *v* flirtar  
**flirt** *n* coquetta  
**flirt** *n* flirtator  
**flirt** *v* flirtar  
**flirtation, love affair** *n* amoretto  
**flirtation** *n* flirtation

**flirtatious** *adj* flirtose  
**flit, flutter** *v* papilionar  
**flit** *v* papilionar  
**flitch** *n* latere de porco  
**flitter** *v* revolver  
**flinalist** *n* finalista  
**float, drift, sail, move** *v* vogar  
**float** (in the water, the air) *v* flottar  
**float** *n* flottator  
**float** *v* flottar  
**float** *v* natar  
**float** *v* vogar  
**floatability** *n* flottabilitate  
**floatable** *adj* flottabile  
**floatation, flotation** (act of floating) *n* flottation  
**floaters** (one who or that which floats) *n* flottator  
**floating, buoyant** *adj* boiante  
**floating, drifting, sailing, moving** (act of) *n* voga  
**floc** [Chem] *n* floculo  
**floccose** [Bot] *adj* floccose  
**floccose** *adj* floccose  
**flocculate** [Chem] *adj* flocculate  
**flocculate** [Chem] *vi* floccular  
**flocculation** *n* flocculation  
**flocculent** (wooly) *adj* flocculente  
**flocculent** [Chem] *adj* flocculente  
**flocculus** (flake) *n* flocco  
**flocculus** *n* flocculo  
**floccus** *n* flocco  
**flock or herd** (collect into a) *v* gregar  
**flock, herd, drove** *n* grege  
**flock, throng, crowd** (a place) *v* affluer  
**flock, throng, crowd** (a place) *v* affluer -flu-/-flux-]  
**flock** (of sheep) *n* grege  
**flock** (of wool) *n* flocco  
**flock** (tuft of wool) *n* flocco  
**flock** *v* affluer  
**flock-together** *v* attruppar se  
**floe** *n* blocco de glacie flottante  
**flog, beat, whip** *v* verberar  
**flog** *v* flagellar  
**flogging** *n* flagellation  
**flog** [Print] *n* flaon  
**food, flow** *n* flucto  
**food, inundate** *v* inundar  
**food, inundation** *n* inundation  
**food** (of water) *n* inundation  
**food** (surge) *n* diluvio  
**food** (surge) *n* torrente  
**food** *v* inundar  
**floodgate, sluice** *n* esclusa  
**floodlight** *n* illumination de projectores

**floodlight** *v* illuminar con projectores  
**floor, story** *n* etage  
**floor, story** *n* etage -F  
**floor** (ground) *n* pavimento  
**floor** (ground) *n* solo  
**floor** (of stones, tiles) *n* pavimento  
**floor** (storey) *n* etage  
**floor** (storey) *n* plano  
**floor** (the floor of a room) *n* solo  
**floor** *v* consternar  
**floor-board** *n* tabula de pavimento  
**flop** (failure) *n* fiasco  
**flop** (noise) *n* ruito surde  
**flop** *v* faller  
**flop-down** *v* cader pesantemente  
**flophouse** *n* albergo de mal reputation  
**flophouse** *n* pension de mal morte  
**floppy** *adj* flaccide  
**floppy** *adj* multo flexibile  
**floppy-disk** [Comp] *n* dischetta  
**Flora** [Rom. Rel] *n* Flora  
**flora** *n* flora  
**floral** [Bot] *adj* floral  
**floral** *adj* floral  
**Florence** *n* Florentia  
**Florentine** *adj* florentin  
**Florentine** *n* florentino  
**floret, floscule** [Bot] *n* flosculo  
**florid** (of complexion) *adj* rubicunde  
**florid** (of style) *adj* floride  
**Florida** *n* Florida  
**floridity** *n* floriditate  
**florin** *n* florino  
**florist** (one who sells flowers) *n* florista  
**florist** *n* florista  
**floscule, floret** [Bot] *n* flosculo  
**flosculous** [Bot] *adj* flosculose  
**flotant, swimming** *adj* flottante  
**flotant, swimming** *adj* flottante (ppr of flottar)  
**flotation, floatation** (act of floating) *n* flottation  
**flotilla** *n* flottilia  
**flounder** (specie de) *n* platessa  
**flounder** *v* proceder con difficultate  
**flour bin** *n* fariniera  
**flour merchant** *n* farinero  
**flour storehouse** *n* fariniera  
**flour, meal** *n* farina  
**flour** (convert into flour) *v* farinar  
**flour** (sprinkle or cover with flour) *v* infarinar  
**flour** *n* farina  
**flourish** (gesture) *n* grande gesto  
**flourish** (written) *n* parapho  
**flourish** [Mus] floritura

**flourish** *v* florar  
**flourish** *v* florer  
**flourish** *v* florescer  
**flourish** *vi* florer  
**flourish** *vi* florescer  
**flourish** *vi* prosperar  
**flourish** *vt* agitar  
**flourishing, healthy, vigorous** *adj* vegete  
**flourishing, healthy, vigorous** *adj* vegete (vé-)  
**flourishing** (state of) *n* florimento  
**floury** *adj* farinose  
**flout** *v* disobedir a  
**flout** *v* tractar sin respecto  
**flow down** *v* defluer  
**flow forth** *v* effluer  
**flow together** *v* confluer  
**flow, flood** *n* flucto  
**flow, trickle** *v* manar  
**flow** (1. flowing; 2. flow of the tide) *n* fluxo  
**flow** (into) *v* affluer  
**flow** (into) *v* affluer -flu-/-flux-]  
**flow** *n* fluxo  
**flow** *v* fluer  
**flow** *v* fluer flu-/fluct-/flux-]  
**flower pattern, branched pattern** *n* ramage  
**flower pattern, branched pattern** *n* ramage (-aje)  
**flower, bloom** *v* florar  
**flower, bloom** *v* florer  
**flower, bloom** *v* florescer  
**flower** (1. blossom; 2. flowering plant; 3. the best part) *n* flor  
**flower** *n* flor  
**flower** *v* florer  
**flower** *v* florescer  
**flower-bed** *n* parterre  
**flower-bud** *n* button del flor  
**flowering, blooming** (state of) *n* florimento  
**flowering, blossoming** (act or state of) *n* floracion  
**flower-pot** *n* vaso a flores  
**flower-shop** *n* boteca de florista  
**flower-shop** *n* floreria  
**flowery** (1. abounding in flowers; 2. Rhet] (florid) *adj* floride  
**flowing into** (action of) *n* imbuccamento  
**flowing, running** *adj* corrente  
**flu** *n* influenza  
**fluctuant** *adj* fluctuante  
**fluctuant** *adj* fluctuante (ppr of fluctuar)  
**fluctuate** *v* fluctuar  
**fluctuation** (1. continual change; 2.

Pathol]) *n* fluctuation  
**fluctuation** *n* fluctuation  
**flue** *n* tubo de camino  
**flue** *n* tubo de organo  
**fluency** *n* fluentia  
**fluent** (be - in) *v* dominar  
**fluent** *adj* eloquente  
**fluent** *adj* fluente  
**fluent** *adj* fluente (ppr of fluer)  
**fluently** *adv* con fluentia  
**fluently** *adv* facilmente  
**fluff** *n* lanugine  
**fluffy** *adj* lanuginose  
**fluid** *adj* flūide  
**fluid** *n* flūido  
**fluidification** *n* fluidification  
**fluidify, render fluid** *v* fluidificar  
**fluidity** *n* fluiditate  
**fluoresce** *v* fluorescer  
**fluorescence** *n* fluorescentia  
**fluorescent** *adj* fluorescente  
**fluorescent** *adj* fluorescente (ppr of fluorescer)  
**fluoric** *adj* fluoric  
**fluoride** [Chem] *n* fluoruro  
**fluoride** *n* fluoruro  
**fluorine** [Chem] *n* fluor  
**fluorite** [Mineral] *n* fluorita  
**fluoroscope** *n* fluoroscopio  
**fluoroscopic** *adj* fluoroscopic  
**fluoroscopy** *n* fluoroscopia  
**flush** (abundant) *adj* abundante  
**flush** (cards) *n* flush  
**flush** (flow) *n* fluxo subite  
**flush** (level) *adj* nivellate  
**flush** (of lavatory) *v* funcionar  
**flush** (redden) *vi* rubescer  
**flush** (redness) *n* rubor  
**flush** (redness) *n* rubor (del facie)  
**flush** *vt* lavar con aqua corrente  
**flushed** *adj* excitare  
**fluster** *n* agitation  
**fluster** *v* confunder  
**flute, fluting** (of a column) Arch] *n* cannellatura  
**flute, groove, channel** *v* cannellar  
**flute** (1. to play on a flute; 2. to play, whistle, or sing with a note like that of a flute) *v* flautar  
**flute** [Mus] *n* flauta  
**flute** *n* flauta  
**fluted, grooved** *adj* cannellate  
**fluted, grooved** *adj* cannellate (ppr of cannellar)  
**fluting, flute** (of a column) Arch] *n* cannellatura  
**fluting** [Arch] *n* canal  
**flutist** *n* flautista  
**flutter, flit** *v* papilionar

**flutter** (agitation) *n* agitation  
**flutter** (beat irregularly) *vi* palpitar  
**flutter** (of wings) *n* movimento  
**flutter** (of wings) *vi* papilionar  
**flutter** *vt* agitar  
**flutter** *vt* batter  
**fluvial, fluviate** *adj* fluviate  
**fluvial** *adj* fluvial  
**fluviate, fluvial** *adj* fluviate  
**flux** [Med] *n* fluxo  
**flux** *n* fluxo  
**flux** *n* fluxo  
**fluxion** [Math/Pathol] *n* fluxion  
**fly again** *v* revolver  
**fly back** *v* revolver  
**fly** (as in birds fly) *v* volar  
**fly** (escape) *v* escappar  
**fly** (flee) *v* fugir  
**fly** (in air) *vi* volar  
**fly** (of flag) *v* flottar  
**fly** (pilot) *vt* pilotar  
**fly** (rush) *v* precipitar se  
**fly** [Entom] *n* musca  
**fly** *n* musca  
**fly-away** *v* partir  
**fly-back** *v* retornar  
**fly-back** *v* retornar (volante)  
**flying animal, winged creature** *n* volatile  
**flying** *adj* volatile  
**fly-off** *v* comenciar volar  
**fly-off** *v* projectar se in le aere  
**fly-over** *n* ponte superior  
**fly-up** *v* montar  
**fly-up** *v* montar (volante)  
**flywheel** *n* volante  
**foal** *n* asino neonate  
**foal** *n* cavallo neonate  
**foal** *n* pullo  
**foam, froth, spume** (form or gather foam or froth) *v* spumar  
**foam, froth** *n* spuma  
**foam, scum** *n* scuma  
**foam** *n* scuma  
**foam** *n* spuma  
**foam** *v* spumar  
**foam** *v* spumar  
**foaminess** *n* spumositate  
**foaming, foamy** *adj* spumose  
**foaming, scummy** *adj* scumose  
**foamy, foaming** *adj* spumose  
**foamy, spumiferous** *adj* spumifere  
**focal** *adj* focal  
**focalize, focus** (bring to a focus) *v* focalisar  
**focus, focalize** (bring to a focus) *v* focalisar  
**focus** (optics) *n* foco

**focus** (optics) *v* focalisar  
**focus** *n* centro  
**focus** *n* foco  
**focus** *v* concentrar  
**fodder** *n* forrage  
**foe** *n* adversario  
**foe** *n* inimico  
**foetus, fetus** *n* feto  
**foetus** *n* feto  
**fog, mist, brume** *n* bruma  
**fog, mist, haze** *n* nebula  
**fog, mist, haze** *n* nebula (né-)  
**fog** *n* bruma  
**fog** *n* nebula  
**foggy, misty, brumous** *adj* brumose  
**foggy** *adj* brumose  
**foggy** *adj* nebulose  
**fog-horn** *n* sirena  
**fog-horn** *n* sirena (de nebula)  
**foible** *adj* puncto debile  
**foil, tinsel** *n* auripelle  
**foil** (1. Arch]; 2. as in tin foil) *n* folio  
**foil** (contrast) *n* contrasto  
**foil** (leaf, thin sheet) *n* folio  
**foil** (leaf, thin sheet) *n* folio (de auro o de altere metallo)  
**foil** [Fencing] *n* floretto  
**foil** *v* frustrar  
**foist** *v* imponer  
**foist** *v* incargar  
**fold up** (make smaller by folding) *v* replicar  
**fold, pleat** *n* plica  
**fold, pleat** *v* plicar  
**fold, wrinkle, crease** *n* ruga  
**fold** (doubling) *n* plica  
**fold** (for sheep) *n* ovil  
**fold** *v* plicar  
**fold** *v* plicar (se)  
**folder** (for papers) *n* camisa  
**folder** (printed) *n* prospecto  
**folding screen** *n* paravento  
**folding up** (act of) *n* replicamento  
**folding** *adj* abundante  
**folding** *adj* plicabile  
**foliaceous** [Bot] *adj* foliacee  
**foliage** *n* foliage  
**foliage** *n* foliage (-aje)  
**foliation** (leafing out of plants) *n* foliation  
**folio** (book in folio) *n* in-folio  
**folio** (large sheet of paper folded once) *n* folio  
**foliole** (leaflet) [Bot] *n* foliolo  
**folious, foliose** [Bot] *adj* foliose  
**folk** *n* nation  
**folk** *n* populo  
**folk-dance** *n* dansa traditional

**folklore** *n* folklore  
**folklore** *n* folklore A]  
**folklorist** *n* folklorista  
**folk-song** *n* canto traditional  
**folk-tale** *n* legenda traditional  
**follicle** [Bot/Anat] *n* folliculo  
**follicular** *adj* follicular  
**folliculose, folliculous** *adj*  
 folliculose  
**follow next** *v* subsequer  
**follow** (copy) *v* imitar  
**follow** (go after) *vt* sequer  
**follow** (understand) *v* comprender  
**follow** *v* sequer  
**follow** *v* sequer sequ-/secut-]  
**follow** *vi* resultar  
**follower** *n* adherente  
**follower** *n* discipulo  
**follower** *n* imitator  
**following, coming after** *adj*  
 postere  
**following, next** *adj* sequente  
**following, next** *adj* sequente (ppr of  
 sequer)  
**following** (after) *adj* sequente  
**follow-up** *n* consecution  
**folly** *n* follia  
**foment** (1. Med]; 2. as in to foment  
 rebellion) *v* fomentar  
**fomentation** (1. Med]; 2. stirring up  
 of discontent, rebellion) *n*  
 fomentation  
**fomentation** [Med] *n* fomento  
**fomenter** (1. Med]; 2. as in a  
 fomenter of rebellion) *n* fomentator  
**fomes** [Med] *n* fomite  
**fond** (be - of) *v* affectionar  
**fond** (be - of) *v* amar  
**fond** *adj* affectionate  
**fond** *adj* tenere  
**fondant** *n* fondant  
**fondant** *n* fondant -F  
**fondle** *v* caressar  
**fondle** *v* palpar  
**fondness** *n* affection  
**fondness** *n* teneressa  
**font** (baptismal) *n* fonte  
**font** *n* fonte  
**fontal, fountain** *adj* fontanari  
**fontal** (1. source, of the source) *adj*  
 fontal  
**fontanelle, fontanel** [Anat] *n*  
 fontanella  
**food, sustenance** *n* victo  
**food** (dish of) *n* vivanda  
**food** *n* alimento  
**food** *n* mangiar  
**food** *n* mangiar -manjar  
**food** *n* nutrimento

**fool** (buffoon) *n* buffon  
**fool** (dolt) *n* idiota  
**fool** (dolt) *n* imbecille  
**fool** (make a - of oneself) *v* render se  
 ridicule  
**fool** *v* dupar  
**foolish, fatuous** *adj* fatue  
**foolish, insensate, senseless** *adj*  
 insensate  
**foolish** *adj* fatue  
**foolish** *adj* imprudente  
**foolish** *adj* insensate  
**foolish** *adj* insipiente  
**foolishness, ignorance, stupidity**  
*n* nescietate  
**foolishness** *n* imprudentia  
**foolishness** *n* insipientia  
**fool's gold, pyrite, iron pyrites**  
 [Mineral] *n* pyrite  
**foot bath, pediluvium** [Med] *n*  
 pediluvio  
**foot** (1. foot of man or animal) *n* pede  
**foot** (of a pillar or mast) *n* calce  
**foot** *n* pede  
**foot-ball** (ball) *n* ballon  
**foot-ball** (ball) *n* ballon (de football)  
**foot-ball** (game) *n* football  
**football** *n* football  
**football** *n* football A]  
**foot-baller** (player) *n* footballero  
**foot-bridge** *n* passerella  
**foot-bridge** *n* ponte pro pedones  
**footgear, footwear** *n* calceatura  
**foot-hold** *n* puncto de appoio  
**foot-hold** *n* puncto de appoio (pro le  
 pedes)  
**footing, basement** (of a column or  
 wall) Arch] *n* basamento  
**foot-lights** *n* lumines del proscenio  
**footman, valet, lackey** *n* lacai  
**foot-note** *n* nota al pede del pagina  
**foot-path** *n* sentiero  
**foot-print** *n* impression del pede  
**footprint** *n* vestigio  
**foot-step** *n* passo  
**foot-the-bill** *v* pagar le conto  
**footwear, footgear** *n* calceatura  
**foot-wear** *n* calceatura  
**for a long time, long** *adv*  
 longemente  
**for or pertaining to ashes,**  
**cinerary** *adj* cinerari  
**for the most part, commonly,**  
**usually** *adv* plurimo  
**for the rest, besides** *adv* cetero  
**for** (1. not against; 2. in place of, in  
 exchange or return for) *prep* por  
**for** (1. not against; 2. in place of, in  
 exchange or return for) *prep* pro

**for** (as -) *prep* quanto a  
**for** (during) *prep* durante  
**for** (on behalf of, in exchange for)  
*prep* pro  
**for** (since) *prep* depost  
**for** *conj* nam  
**forage** (1. fodder, feed; 2. act of  
 providing fodder) (-aje) *n* forrage  
**forage** (rove in search of forage or  
 provisions) *v* forragiar  
**forage** (rove in search of forage or  
 provisions) *v* forragiar (-ajar)  
**forage** *n* forrage  
**forage** *v* forragiar  
**forager** *n* forragiator  
**forager** *n* forragiator (-aja-)  
**Foraminifera** [Zool] *n* foraminiferos  
**for-bear** *v* abstiner se  
**forbearance, longanimity, long-**  
**suffering** *n* longanimitate  
**forbearing, longanimous, long-**  
**suffering** *adj* longanime  
**forbid, prohibit** *v* prohibir  
**forbid** *v* prohiber  
**forbidding** *adj* menaciante  
**forbidding** *adj* sever  
**force by threats** *v* concuter  
**force by threats** *v* concuter -cut-/-  
 cuss-]  
**force, compel, necessitate** (make  
 necessary) *v* necessitar  
**force, compel** *v* compulsar  
**force** (1. bodily strength; 2. as in force  
 of character; 3. power, violence, or  
 constraint exerted upon a person or  
 thing; 4. Phys]) *n* fortia  
**force** (armed -s) *n* fortias armate  
**force** (in -) *phr* in vigor  
**force** *n* fortia  
**force** *v* fortiar  
**force** *v* obligar  
**forceful** *adj* energetic  
**forceful** *adj* vigorose  
**forcemeat, stuffing** [Cookery] *n*  
 farce  
**forcemeat, stuffing** [Cookery] *n*  
 farce -F  
**forceps** (dental) *n* pincia  
**forceps** (obstetrical) *n* forcipe  
**forceps** (obstetrical) *n* forcipe (fôr-)  
**forcer** (one who forces) *n* fortiator  
**forcible** *adj* per fortia  
**forcing** (act of) *n* fortiamiento  
**ford, wade through** *v* vadar  
**ford** *n* vado  
**ford** *v* transir per un vado  
**fordable** *adj* vadabile  
**fore** (the -) *phr* a prime rango  
**fore** *adj/adv* anterior

**fore** *n* proa  
**forearm** *n* antebrazo  
**fore-arm** *n* antebrazo  
**fore-cast** (weather -) *n* bulletin meteorologic  
**fore-cast** *n* prevision  
**fore-cast** *n* pronostico  
**fore-cast** *v* previder  
**fore-cast** *v* pronosticar  
**fore-court** *n* cortil  
**forefather, ancestor** *n* atavo  
**fore-father** *n* atavo  
**fore-father** *n* ancestre  
**fore-finger** *n* digito indice  
**fore-front** *n* prime rango  
**fore-go** *v* abstiner se de  
**fore-go** *v* renuntiar  
**fore-gone** *adj* inevitable  
**fore-gone** *adj* predeterminate  
**fore-ground** *n* prime plano  
**fore-hand** (sport) *n* colpo directe  
**fore-hand** (superiority) *n* position superior  
**forehead** *n* fronte  
**fore-head** *n* fronte  
**foreign countries** *n* extero  
**foreign lands, foreign parts** *n* estraniero  
**foreign parts, foreign lands** *n* estraniero  
**foreign** (as in foreign countries) *adj* estranie  
**foreign** (as in foreign countries) *adj* extere  
**foreign** *adj* estranie  
**foreign** *adj* estranier  
**foreigner, stranger** *n* estraniero  
**foreigner** *n* estraniero  
**foreknow** *v* precognoscer  
**foreknow** *v* precognoscer -gnosce/-gnit-]  
**fore-leg** *n* gamba anterior  
**fore-man** *n* chef de equipa  
**fore-man** *n* prime obrero  
**fore-most** *adj* prime  
**fore-most** *adj* principal  
**forename** (first name) *n* prenomine  
**forensic** *adj* forense  
**foreplay** *n* comportamiento sexual  
**forerunner, harbinger, precursor** *n* precursor  
**forerunner** *n* heraldo  
**forerunner** *n* precursor  
**foresee, see beforehand** *v* previder  
**foresee, see beforehand** *v* previder -vid-/-vis-/-vist-]  
**foresee** *v* previder  
**foresee** *v* previder -vid-/-vis-/-vist-]  
**foreseeable** *adj* previsibile

**foreseeing, prophetic** *adj* presage  
**foreseeing** (having foresight) *adj* providente  
**foreseeing** (having foresight) *adj* providente (ppr of previder)  
**foreseen, expected** *adj* provide  
**foreseen** *adj* previste  
**foreshadow, prefigure** *v* prefigurar  
**foreshadow** *v* augurar  
**foreshadow** *v* presagiar  
**foresight, prevision** *n* prevision  
**foresight** (faculty of foreseeing) *n* providentia  
**foresight** *n* prevision  
**foresight** *n* prudentia  
**foresking** *n* prepucio  
**forest, sylvatic** *adj* silvatic  
**forest, wood** *adj* silvestre  
**forest, wood** *n* silva  
**forest** *n* foreste  
**forest** *n* silva  
**forest** *v* forestar  
**forestal** *adj* forestal  
**fore-stall** *v* anticipar  
**fore-stall** *v* prefigurar  
**fore-stall** *v* prevenir  
**fore-stall** *v* prevenir  
**fore-stall** *v* prevenir -ven-/-vent-]  
**forester, silviculturist** *n* silvicultor  
**forester** (officer having charge of a forest) *n* foretero  
**forester** *n* foretero  
**forestry, silviculture** *n* silvicultura  
**forestry** *n* foresteria  
**forestry** *n* silvicultura  
**foretell, prophesy** *v* prophetisar  
**foretell** *v* predicer  
**forethought** *n* premeditation  
**forethought** *n* providentia  
**forever** *adv* sempre  
**forewarn, admonish beforehand** *v* premoner  
**forewarn, warn, caution** *v* prevenir  
**forewarn, warn, caution** *v* prevenir -ven-/-vent-]  
**foreword** *n* prefacio  
**forfeit** (fine) *n* multa  
**forfeit** (fine) *n* pena  
**forfeit** (racing) *n* forfait  
**forfeit** [Horse Racing] *n* forfait  
**forfeit** [Horse Racing] *n* forfait A]  
**forfeit** *v* perder per confiscation  
**forge, smithy** *n* forgia -forja, fabrica  
**forge** (as in to forge chains) *v* forgiar  
**forge** (as in to forge chains) *v* forgiar (-jar)  
**forge** (documents) *v* falsificar  
**forge** (form by heating and

hammering) *v* fabricar  
**forge** (metal) *v* fabricar  
**forge** (metal) *v* forgiar  
**forge-ahead** *v* avantiar constantemente  
**forged, counterfeit** *adj* contrafacte  
**forger** (one who commits forgery) *n* falsario  
**forgery** (1. counterfeiting; 2. counterfeit) *n* contrafaccion  
**forgery** *n* falsification  
**forgery** *n* falso  
**forget, unlearn** *v* disapprender  
**forget** (duties) *v* negligier  
**forget** (fail to remember) *v* olvidar  
**forget** *v* olvidar  
**forgetful** *adj* negligente  
**forgetful** *adj* obliose  
**forgetfulness** *n* oblido  
**forgetfulness** *n* oblivion  
**forget-me-not, myosotis** [Bot] *n* myosotis  
**forget-me-not** [Bot] *n* non-me-oblida  
**forgive, pardon** *v* pardonar  
**forgive** *v* pardonar  
**forgiveness, pardon** *n* perdono  
**forgiveness** *n* perdono  
**for-go, fore-** *v* abstiner se de  
**for-go, fore-** *v* renuntiar  
**fork** (1. as in pitchfork) *n* furca  
**fork** (1. to manipulate with a fork; 2. to give the shape of a fork to; 3. to be or turn fork-shaped) *v* furcar  
**fork** (as in knife and fork) *n* furchetta  
**fork** (cutlery) *n* furchetta  
**fork** (in road) *n* bifurcation  
**fork** (tool) *n* furca  
**fork** *v* bifurcar se  
**forked, fork-shaped** *adj* furcate  
**forkful** (of hay, food etc.) *n* furcata  
**fork-shaped, forked** *adj* furcate  
**forlorn** *adj* abandonate  
**forlorn** *adj* desolate  
**form an abscess, turn into an abscess** *v* absceder  
**form an abscess, turn into an abscess** *v* absceder -ced-/-cess-]  
**form into a body** *v* corporar  
**form into bundles, fagot** *v* fagottar  
**form octaves** *v* octavar  
**form or be formed into a trade-union** *v* syndicar  
**form, blank** *n* formulario  
**form, shape, configure** *v* configurar  
**form, shape** *n* faction  
**form, shape** *n* forma  
**form, shape** *v* conformar

**form** (1. to shape, make; 2. to make up, constitute) *v* formar  
**form** (constitute) *v* constituer  
**form** (printed) *n* formulario  
**form** (shape) *n* forma  
**form** (shape, set up) *v* formar  
**formal** **Herce: formalismo** *adj* formal  
**formal** *adj* formal  
**formalism** *n* formalismo  
**formalist** *n* formalista  
**formality** (conventional form) *n* formalitate  
**formality** *n* ceremonia  
**formality** *n* formalitate  
**formally** *adv* formalmente  
**format** *n* formato  
**format** *v* formatar un dischetta  
**format** *v* iniciar un dischetta  
**formation** *n* formation  
**formative** *adj* formative  
**former communist, ex-communist** *n* ex-communista  
**former husband, ex-husband** *n* ex-marito  
**former minister, ex-minister** [Pol] *n* ex-ministro  
**former** (earlier) *adj* anterior  
**former** (earlier) *adj* precedente  
**former** (earlier) *adj* previe  
**former** (female first of two) *adj* illa  
**former** (first of two) (the) *dem adj* ille  
**former** (male first of two) *adj* ille  
**former** (neuter first of two) *adj* illo  
**former** (person or machine) *n* formator  
**former** (the) (first of two) *dem adj* celle  
**formerly, at one time** *n* vice  
**formerly, before** *adv* anteriormente  
**formerly, once** *adv* olim  
**formerly, previously, before** *adv* antea  
**formerly** *adv* previamente  
**formic** (as in formic acid) [Chem] *adj* formic  
**formicant** (as in formicant pulse) [Med] *adj* formicante  
**formicant** (as in formicant pulse) [Med] *adj* formicante (ppr of formicar)  
**formicate, swarm** (like ants) *v* formicar  
**formicide** *n* formicida  
**formicivorous** *adj* formicivore  
**formidable** *adj* formidabile  
**formula** *n* formula  
**formulary** (collection of formulas) *n* formulario  
**formulate** *v* formular  
**formulation** (of a problem) *n* enunciato  
**fornicate** *v* fornicar  
**fornicator** *n* fornicator  
**fornicatrix** *n* fornicatressa  
**forsake, abandon** *v* derelinquer  
**forsake, abandon** *v* derelinquer -linqu-/-lict-]  
**forsake** *v* abandonar  
**forsake** *v* renunciar  
**for-sale** *n* in vendita  
**forsworn, perjured** *adj* perjur  
**forsythia** [Bot] *n* forsythia  
**fort, garrison** *n* presidio  
**fort** *n* fortalessa  
**fort** *n* forte  
**fortalice, small fort** *n* fortino  
**forte** (strong point) *n* forte  
**forte** [Mus] *adv* forte  
**forte** [Mus] *n* forte  
**forte** *n* forte  
**forth** (and so -) *phr* et cetera  
**forth** *adv* in avante  
**forth-coming** (come) *adj* imminente  
**forth-coming** (come) *adj* proxime  
**forth-coming** (friendly) *adj* affabile  
**forth-right** *adj* directe  
**forth-right** *adj* franc  
**forthwith, immediately after, just after** *adv* subinde  
**forth-with** *adv* immedieamente  
**fortieth** *adj* quarantesime  
**fortieth** *adj* quarantesime (-ésime)  
**fortieth** *adj* quaresime  
**fortieth** *adj* quaresime (-ésime)  
**fortieth** *n* quarantesimo  
**fortifiable** *adj* fortificabile  
**fortification** [Mil] *n* fortification  
**fortification** *n* fortification  
**fortifier, tonic** *n* fortificante  
**fortify in advance** *v* premunir  
**fortify, strengthen** (again) *v* reconfortar  
**fortify, strengthen** *v* confortar  
**fortify** (as in to fortify a city) *v* munir  
**fortify** *v* fortificar  
**fortitude** *n* fortitude  
**fort-night** *n* duo septimanas  
**fortress** *n* fortalessa  
**fortuitous** *adj* fortuite  
**fortuitous** *adj* fortuite (-ù-)  
**fortuitousness** *n* casualitate  
**fortunate, happy** *adj* felice  
**fortunate** (favored by fortune) *adj* fortunate  
**fortunate** *adj* fortunate  
**fortunately** *adv* fortunatamente  
**fortune teller** (using playing cards) *n* cartomante  
**fortune telling, cartomancy** (by means of playing cards) *n* cartomantia  
**fortune** (1. chance, luck; 2. wealth, riches) *n* fortuna  
**fortune** *n* fortuna  
**fortune-teller** (clairvoyant) *n* vidente  
**fortune-teller** (palmist) *n* chiromante  
**fortune-teller** (with cards) *n* cartomante  
**forty** *adj* quaranta  
**forty** *n* quaranta  
**forum** (1. public place; 2. court, tribunal) *n* foro  
**forum** *n* foro  
**forward, send on** *v* reexpedir  
**forward** (advanced) *adj* avantiata  
**forward** (precocious) *adj* precoce  
**forward** (too bold) *adj* impertinente  
**forward** *adv* in avante  
**forwarding, sending on** *n* reexpedition  
**forwards** *adv* in avante  
**fossa** [Anat] *n* fossa  
**fosse, ditch, trench, moat** *n* fossato  
**fossette, dimple** *n* fossetta  
**fossil** *adj* fossile  
**fossil** *adj/n* fossile  
**fossil** *n* fossile  
**fossiliferous** *adj* fossilifere  
**fossilization** *n* fossilisation  
**fossilize** *v* fossilisar  
**fossor** [Eccl] *n* fossor  
**fossorial, digging** *adj* fossori  
**foster** (encourage) *v* favorir  
**foster** (encourage) *v* incoragiar  
**foster** (rear) *v* elevar  
**foster** (rear) *v* nutrir  
**foster-child** *n* infante adoptive  
**foster-father** *n* patre adoptive  
**foster-mother** *n* matre adoptive  
**foster-parents** *n* parentes adoptive  
**foul** (dirty) *adj* impur  
**foul** (disgusting) *adj* disgustose  
**foul** (disgusting) *adj* infecte  
**foul** (of weather) *adj* execrabile  
**foul** (of weather) *adj* horribile  
**foul** (offensive to the senses) *adj* infecte  
**foul** (smelly) *adj* fetide  
**foul** (sport) *n* falta  
**foul** *v* contaminar  
**foulard** *n* foulard  
**foulplay** (crime) *n* comportamento



criminal  
**foulplay** (crime) *n* violentia criminal  
**foulplay** (sport) *n* comportamento illicite  
**foulplay** (sport) *n* joco illicite  
**found, base** *v* basar  
**found, cast** [Metal] *v* funder  
**found, cast** [Metal] *v* funder fund-/fus-]  
**found** (establish) *v* establir  
**found** (establish) *v* fundar  
**found** (lay the foundation of) *v* fundar  
**foundation, base** *n* fundamento  
**foundation, basis** *n* base  
**foundation, establishment** (of an office) *n* erection  
**foundation** (1. action of founding; 2. endowed institution) *n* fundation  
**foundation** *n* fundamento  
**foundation** *n* fundo  
**founder, establisher** (of an institution) *n* instaurator  
**founder, institutor** *n* institutor  
**founder** (collapse) *v* faller  
**founder** (sink) *v* affundar se  
**founder** *n* fundator  
**foundry** (establishment where founding of metal is carried on) *n* funderia  
**foundry** *n* funderia  
**fountain, fontal** *adj* fontanari  
**fountain** (artificially produced jet of water) *n* fontana  
**fountain** *n* fontana  
**fountaineer** *n* fontanero  
**fountain-pen** *n* pluma stylographic  
**four** (numeral) *n* quatro  
**four** (on all -s) *phr* a quatro patas  
**four** *adj* quattuor  
**four** *adj* quatro  
**four-footed, quadruped** *adj* quadrupede  
**four-footed, quadruped** *adj* quadrupede (-drù-)  
**four-oared quadrireme, quadrireme** *adj* quadrireme  
**four-sided, quadrilateral** *adj* quadrilatere  
**four-teen** (numeral) *n* dece-quatro  
**fourteen** *adj* dece-quatro  
**fourteen** *adj* quattuordec  
**four-teenth** (ordinal) *adj* dece-quarte  
**fourteenth** *adj* dece-quarte  
**fourth** (ordinal) *adj* quarte  
**fourth** (ordinal) *n* quarto  
**fourth** [Mus] *n* quarta  
**fourth** *adj* quarte

**fowl** (domestic) *n* gallina(s)  
**fowl** (domestic) *n* pullo(s)  
**fowl** *n* ave, aves  
**fox** *n* vulpe  
**fox** *v* mystificar  
**foxtrolo, digitalis** [Bot] *n* digital  
**fox-glove** *n* digital  
**fox-hole** *n* fossa excavate pro protection contra le foco inimic  
**fox-hound** *n* can de chassa al vulpes  
**fox-hunting** *n* chassa al vulpes  
**fox-terrier** *n* fox-terrier  
**fox-terrier** *n* fox-terrier A]  
**fox-trot** *n* fox-trot  
**foyer** *n* foyer  
**foyer** *n* vestibulo  
**fraction** *n* fraction  
**fractional** *adj* fractional  
**fractional** *adj* fractionari  
**fracture, break into pieces** *v* dispeciar  
**fracture** *n* fractura  
**fracture** *n* fractura se  
**fracture** *v* fracturar  
**fracturing, breaking into pieces** (act of) *n* dispeciamento  
**fraenum, frenum** [Med] *n* freno  
**fragile** (easily broken) *adj* fragile  
**fragile** *adj* fragile  
**fragility** *n* fragilitate  
**fragment** *n* clasma  
**fragment** *n* fragmento  
**fragmentary** *adj* fragmentari  
**fragmentation** *n* fragmentation  
**fragmentize** *v* fragmentar  
**fragrance** *n* fragrantia  
**fragrance** *n* olentia  
**fragrant, aromatic** *adj* aromatic  
**fragrant** *adj* fragrante  
**fragrant** *adj* olente  
**fragrant** *adj* olente (ppr of oler)  
**frail, infirm** *adj* infirme  
**frail** (1. having a delicate structure or constitution, fragile; 2. morally weak) *adj* fragile  
**frail** (delicate) *adj* delicate  
**frail** (delicate) *adj* fragile  
**frail** [Med] debile  
**frailty** (1. frailness; 2. moral weakness) *n* fragilitate  
**frambesia, yaws** [Pathol] *n* frambesia  
**frame maker** *n* inquadator  
**frame of mind** *n* stato de animo  
**frame skeleton** (of man or animal) *n* ossatura  
**frame, build** *n* corporatura  
**frame, framework** *n* armatura  
**frame, framework** *n*

inquadramento  
**frame** (as in to frame a picture) *v* inquadrar  
**frame** (body) *n* corpore  
**frame** (crime) *v* incriminar per medio de un stratagema  
**frame** (framework) *n* armatura  
**frame** (framework) *n* structura  
**frame** (human) *n* membratura  
**frame** (of a picture, etc) *n* quadro  
**frame** (of bicycle) *n* quadro  
**frame** (of bicycle) *n* structura  
**frame** (of picture) *n* quadro  
**frame** (of window) *n* quadro del fenestra  
**frame** (picture) *v* inquadrar  
**frame** (shape) *v* construer  
**frame** (shape) *v* formular  
**frame** (skeleton) *n* skeleto  
**framer** (picture) *n* inquadator  
**framework, frame** *n* armatura  
**framework, frame** *n* inquadramento  
**framework, ossature** [Arch] *n* ossatura  
**framework** *n* armatura  
**framework** *n* skeleto  
**framework** *n* structura  
**framing** (action of) *n* inquadramento  
**franc** [Fin] *n* franco  
**franc** *n* franco  
**France** [Geog] *n* Francia  
**France** *n* Francia  
**Frances** *nprf* Francisca  
**franchise** (privilege) *n* franchitia  
**franchise** (right to vote) *n* directo de votar  
**franchise** (right to vote) *n* electorato  
**franchise** (right to vote) *n* suffragio  
**francisc, francisca** [Hist] *n* francisca  
**Franciscan** [R.C.Ch] *adj* franciscan  
**Franciscan** [R.C.Ch] *n* franciscano  
**Francomania** (Gallomania) *n* francomanja, gallomanja  
**Franconia** *n* Franconia  
**Franconian** *adj* franconian  
**Franconian** *n* franconiano  
**Francophile** (Gallophe) *adj* gallophe  
**Francophile** (Gallophe) *n* gallophilo  
**Francophilism** (Gallophe) *n* gallophilja  
**Francophobe** (Gallophe) *n* francophono, gallophobo  
**Francophobe** (Gallophe) *adj* francophobe, gallophobe  
**Francophobe** *n* francophobo

**Francophobia** (Gallophobia) *n* francophobia, gallophobia  
**Frank** [Hist] *n* franco  
**frank** *adj* franc, sincer, candide  
**frank** *v* francar  
**Frankfurter** *n* salsicia de francoforte  
**Frankish** *adj* franc  
**frankly** *adv* francamente  
**frankness** *n* franchitia, sinceritate  
**frantic** (frenzied, phrenetic) *adj* phrenetic, furibunde  
**fraternal** (brotherly) *adj* fraterne, fraternal  
**fraternally** *adv* fraternemente, fraternalmente  
**fraternity** (brotherhood) (state of being brothers) *n* fraternitate  
**fraternize** *v* fraternisar  
**fratricidal** *adj* fratricidal  
**fratricide** (act of killing one's brother or sister) *n* fratricidio  
**fratricide** (one who kills his brother or sister) *n* fratricida  
**fraud** (deception) *n* fraude  
**fraudulent** (1. dishonest, deceitful; 2. intended to deceive) *adj* fraudulente  
**fraught** *adj* cargate  
**fraxinella** (gas plant) [Bot] *n* fraxinella  
**fray** *n* lucta, conflictu  
**fray** *v* exilar (se)  
**freak** (anomaly) *n* anomalia, phenomeno  
**freak** (creature) *n* monstro  
**freak** (whim) *n* capricio  
**freak** *adj* anormal  
**freak-out** *v* poner se extrememente nervose, experientiar hysteria  
**freckle** *n* ephelide, lentigine  
**freckled** *adj* lentiginose  
**free** (of charge, gratis) *adv* gratis -L  
**free from blame** (exculpate) *v* disculpar  
**free from errors** *v* appurar  
**free from hoarseness** *v* disinraucar  
**free from stigma** *v* disinfamar  
**free in speech or manner, easy, unconstrained** *adj* disinvolve  
**free market, outside market** [Fin] *n* coulisse  
**free market, outside market** [Fin] *n* coulisse -F  
**free** (at liberty, enjoying liberty, not lacking freedom) *adj* franc, libere  
**free** (exempt) *adj* exempte  
**free** (generous) *adj* liberal  
**free** (liberate) *v* liberar  
**free** (of charge) *adj* gratuite  
**freeborn** *adj* ingenue  
**freedman** [Rom. Hist] *n* liberto  
**freedom in speech or manner, ease, unconstraint** *n* disinvoltura  
**freedom** *n* libertate  
**free-hold** *n* proprietate absolute  
**freeing from hoarseness** (action of) *n* disinraucamento  
**free-lance** *adj* independente  
**Freemason, Mason** *n* francmason  
**Freemason, Mason** *n* mason  
**free-mason** *n* francmason  
**Freemasonry** *n* francmasoneria  
**free-way** *n* autostrata  
**free-will** *n* libere arbitrio  
**freeze, ice, glaciare** *v* glaciare  
**freeze** (1. to cause to freeze; 2. to become ice) *v* gelar  
**freeze** *v* gelar  
**freeze-dried** *adj* lyophilisate  
**freeze-dry** (lyophilize) *v* lyophilisar  
**freezer** *n* refrigerator cryogenic  
**freezing, chilling** *adj* frigorifere  
**freezing, frost** *n* gelatura  
**freezing-point** *n* puncto de congelation  
**freight, burden** (of or pertaining to burden, freight, etc.) *adj* onerari  
**freight** *n* cargo  
**freight** *n* frete  
**freight-train** *n* traino de mercantias  
**French** (language) *n* francese  
**French** *adj* francese  
**french** *adj/n* francese  
**french-bean** *n* phaseolo  
**french-fries** *n* patatas frite  
**French-Guiana** [Geog] *n* Guyana Francese  
**Frenchification** *n* francisation  
**Frenchify** *v* francisar  
**Frenchman, Frenchwoman** *n* francese  
**french-man** *adj* francese  
**french-window** *n* porta-fenestra  
**Frenchwoman, Frenchman** *n* francese  
**french-woman** (femina) *adj* francese  
**frenum, fraenum** [Med] *n* freno  
**frenzied, frantic** *adj* furibunde  
**frenzied, phrenetic, frantic** *adj* phrenetic  
**frenzied** *adj* phrenetic  
**frenzy, mania** *n* furor  
**frenzy** *n* phrenesia  
**frequency** *n* frequentia  
**frequent** *adj* frequente  
**frequent** *v* frequentar  
**frequent** *vt* frequentar  
**frequentation** *n* frequentation  
**frequentative** [Gram] *adj* frequentative  
**frequentative**  
**frequent** *n* frequentator  
**frequently** (often, repeatedly) *adv* frequentemente, sovente, saepe -saiepe, subinde  
**fresco** (picture painted in fresco) *n* fresco  
**fresco** *n* fresco  
**fresh** (1. new, recent; 2. not spoiled, faded or worn; 3. not artificially preserved) *adj* fresc  
**fresh** (chilled) *adj* fresc  
**fresh** (new) *adj* fresc  
**freshness** *n* frescor  
**fresh-water** *n* de aqua dulce  
**fret work** *n* labor a perforationes  
**fret** *v* impatientar se  
**fret** *vi* inquietar se  
**fret** *vt* corroder  
**friar** [Ecccl] *n* fratre  
**friar** *n* fratre  
**fricassee** *n* fricassee  
**fricassee** *n* fricassee -F  
**fricassee** *v* fricassar  
**fricassee** *v* fricassar  
**fricative** [Phonet] *adj* fricative  
**fricative** [Phonet] *n* fricativa  
**friction, rub** *v* frictionar  
**friction, rubbing** *n* fricamento  
**friction** (1. rubbing of limbs; 2. Mech) *n* friction  
**friction** *n* friction  
**Friday** *n* venerdi  
**fridge** *n* refrigerator  
**fried** *adj* frite  
**fried** *adj* frite (pp of frir)  
**fried-egg** *n* ovo frite  
**friend** (fem.) *n* amica  
**friend** (masc.) *n* amico  
**friend** [Fem] amica  
**friend** [Masc] amico  
**friendliness, amicability** *n* amicabilitate  
**friendliness** *n* amabilitate  
**friendliness** *n* benevolentia  
**friendly feeling, liking** *n* sympathia  
**friendly, amicable** *adj* amicabile  
**friendly** (not enemy) *adj* amic  
**friendly** *adj* amical  
**friendship** *n* amicitate  
**friend-ship** *n* amicitate  
**frieze** *n* frisiko  
**fright** *n* espavento  
**fright** *n* terror  
**frighten** (fill with fright) *v* espaventar  
**frighten** *v* espaventar  
**frighten** *v* terror

**frightful, horrendous** *adj* horrende  
**frightful** (dreadful, horrible) *adj*  
 espaventabile  
**frightful** (horrendous) *adj* horrende  
**frightful** (terrible) *adj* terribile  
**frightful** *adj* espaventabile  
**frightfully** *adv* extraordinarimente  
**frigid, cold** (not warm) *adj* frigide  
**frigid** [Med] *adj* frigide  
**frigid** *adj* frigide  
**frigid** *adj* glacial  
**frigidity** [Med] *n* frigiditate  
**frigidness, coldness** *n* frigiditate  
**frigorific, cooling, chilling** *adj*  
 frigorific  
**frill, ruffle** *n* volante  
**frill** *adj* volante  
**fringe maker or dealer** *n* frangiero  
**fringe maker or dealer** *n* frangiero  
 (-jero)  
**fringe, border** *n* fimbria  
**fringe, border** *n* frangia  
**fringe, border** *n* frangia (franja)  
**fringe, decorate with fringes** *v*  
 frangiar  
**fringe, decorate with fringes** *v*  
 frangiar (-jar)  
**fringe** (border) *n* frangia  
**fringe** *n* margine  
**fringe** *v* ornamentar con frangia  
**fringed** *adj* fimbriate  
**fringed** *adj* frangiate  
**fringed** *adj* frangiate (-ja-)  
**fringes, fringing** *n* frangiatura  
**fringes, fringing** *n* frangiatura (-ja-)  
**fringing, fringes** *n* frangiatura  
**fringing, fringes** *n* frangiatura (-ja-)  
**frisk** *vi* gambadar  
**frisk** *vt* facer perquisition de  
**frisk** *vt* palpar  
**frisky** *adj* vivace  
**fritter** *n* fritura  
**frivolity, frivolousness** *n* frivolitate  
**frivolity** *n* frivolitate  
**frivolous** (1. lacking importance or  
 weight; 2. inclined to levity) *adj*  
 frivole  
**frivolous** *adj* frivole, legier  
**frivolous** *adj* legier, frivole  
**frivolousness, frivolity** *n* frivolitate  
**frizzle, crimp, crape, crisp, curl** *v*  
 crispar  
**frizzle** *v* crispar  
**frizzy** *adj* crispate  
**frock coat** *n* redingote  
**frock coat** *n* redingote -F  
**frock** *n* roba  
**frog pond, place where frogs**  
 abound, frogery *n* raniera  
**frog** (rr) *n* cruciata  
**frog** [Zool] *n* rana  
**frogery, frog pond, place where**  
 frogs abound *n* raniera  
**frogman** *n* homine rana  
**frog-shaped, raniform** *adj*  
 raniforme  
**frolic** *n* joco allegre  
**frolic** *v* diverter se  
**from a distance** *phr* a distantia  
**from a distance** *phr* de longe  
**from bad to worse** *phr* de melior in  
 pejor  
**from door to door** *phr* de porta a  
 porta  
**from Havana, Havana** *adj*  
 havanese  
**from house to house** *phr* de casa a  
 casa  
**from now on** *phr* de ci in avante  
**from now on** *phr* desde nunc in  
 avante  
**from now** *phr* de ci a  
**from now** *phr* desde hic a  
**from place to place** *phr* de hic a  
 illac  
**from place to place** *phr* de placia a  
 placia  
**from place to place** *phr* de sito a  
 sito  
**from side to side, through** *prep*  
 traverso  
**from side to side** *phr* de latere a  
 latere  
**from that cause, therefore** *adv*  
 inde  
**from that place, from there,**  
**thence** *adv* inde  
**from that time, after that,**  
**thereupon, tenceforward** *adv*  
 inde  
**from the same country** *adj*  
 conational  
**from the top** *phr* al commencio  
**from the prep/art** del  
**from there, thence, from that**  
**place** *adv* inde  
**from top to bottom** *phr* de alto a  
 basso  
**from without** *adv* for  
**from, out of** *prep* ex  
**from, since** *prep* ab  
**from, since** *prep* desde  
**from** (as -) *prep. phr* a partir de  
**from** (because of) *prep* a causa de  
**from** (out of) *prep* ex  
**from** *prep* ab  
**from** *prep* de  
**front door** *n* porta principal  
**front** (1. face of a building; 2. Mil]) *n*  
 fronte  
**front** (in - of) *adv* ante  
**front** (in - of) *adv* avante  
**front** (mil) *n* fronte  
**front** *n* fronte  
**front** *n* parte anterior  
**front** *prep* ad  
**front** *prep* anterior  
**frontal** [Eccl] *n* paramento  
**frontal** *adj* frontal  
**frontier, boundary, border** *n*  
 frontiera  
**frontier** (fig) *n* limite  
**frontier** (of country) *n* frontiera  
**frontispiece** [Arch] *n* frontispicio  
**frost, freezing** *n* gelatura  
**frost, hoarfrost** *n* pruina  
**frost** (as in night frost) *n* gelo  
**frost** (at night) *n* gelo  
**frost** (hoarfrost) *n* pruina  
**frostbite** *n* congelation  
**frostheap** *n* cumulo per gelo  
**frosty** *adj* gelate  
**frosty** *adj* glacial  
**froth, foam** *n* spuma  
**froth, spume, foam** (form or gather  
 foam or froth) *v* spumar  
**froth** *n* spuma  
**frown** *n* corrugation del fronte  
**frown** *v* corrugar le fronte  
**frown** *v* rugar le fronte  
**frozen** *adj* gelate  
**Fructidor** [French Revolutionary  
 Calendar] *n* fructidor  
**fructification** *n* fructification  
**fructify, bear fruit** *v* fructificar  
**frugal** (1. inclined to live simply; 2.  
 simple, not lavish) *adj* frugal  
**frugal** *adj* economic  
**frugal** *adj* frugal  
**frugality, frugality** *n* frugalitate  
**frugally** *adv* economicamente  
**frugally** *adv* frugalmente  
**frugality, frugality** *n* frugalitate  
**fruit loft** *n* fructiero  
**fruit salad** *n* macedonia de fructos  
**fruit store** *n* fructeria  
**fruit** *n* fructo  
**fruit-bearing** *adj* fructifere  
**fruiterer, greengrocer** *n* fructero  
**fruitful** (soil) *adj* fecunde  
**fruitful** (soil) *adj* fertile  
**fruitful** (tree) *adj* fructuose  
**fruitful** *adj* fructuose  
**fruitful** *adj* productive  
**fruition, enjoyment** *n* fruition  
**fruition** *n* realisation  
**fruitless** *adj* infructuose

**fruitless** *adj* van  
**frumentaceous** *adj* frumentacee  
**frumentaceous** *adj* frumentari  
**frustraneous, vain, futile** *adj*  
 frustranee  
**frustrate** (1. to disappoint, deceive;  
 2. to balk, render vain) *v* frustrar  
**frustrate** *v* frustrar  
**frustration** *n* frustration  
**frustrative, frustratory** (that  
 disappoints or renders vain) *adj*  
 frustratori  
**frustratory, frustrative** (that  
 disappoints or renders vain) *adj*  
 frustratori  
**fry, frying** *n* fritura  
**fry** (cook by frying) *v* friger  
**fry** *v* friger  
**fry** *v* frir  
**frying pan, skillet** *n* patella  
**frying pan** *n* frigitoria  
**frying pan** *n* fritoria  
**frying pan** *n* patella  
**frying, fry** *n* fritura  
**Fuchsia** [Bot] *n* fuchsia  
**fuchsia** *n* fuchsia  
**fuchsin** *n* fuchsin  
**fuddle** *v* confunder  
**fuel** *n* combustibile  
**fuel** *v* approvisionar de combustibile  
**fugitive** *adj* fugitive  
**fugitive** *n* fugitivo  
**fugue** [Mus] *n* fuga  
**fulcrum** *n* fulcro  
**fulfill, -fil** (carry out) *v* exequer  
**fulfill, -fil** (complete) *v* completar  
**fulfill, -fil** (desires, plans) *v* realisar  
**fulfill, -fil** (prayer) *v* exaudir  
**fulfill, -fil** (satisfy) *v* satisfacer  
**fulfillment** (carrying out) *n*  
 execution  
**fulfillment** (completion) *n*  
 completion  
**fulfillment** (-filment-) *n* satisfaction  
**fulfillment** (of desires, plans) *n*  
 realisation  
**fulgent** *adj* fulgente  
**fulgid, shining** *adj* fulgide  
**fulgidity, shine, brilliance** *n*  
 fulgidity  
**fulgor, dazzling brightness** *n*  
 fulgor  
**fulgural, lightning** *adj* fulgural  
**fulgurate, flash, lighten** *v* fulger  
**fulgurating** [Med] *adj* fulgurante  
 ppr of fulgurar  
**fulguration** *n* fulguration  
**fulgurite** [Geol] *n* fulgurite  
**full length** (film) *adj* de longe

metrage  
**full length** *adj* de plen longitude  
**full moon, plenilune** *n* plenilunio  
**full of pity, merciful** *adj*  
 misericordiose  
**full of reefs** *adj* scoliose  
**full power, plenipotence** *n*  
 plenipotencia  
**full stop** *n* puncto  
**full time** *adj* que travalia un horario  
 complete  
**full, mill** *v* fullar  
**full** *adj* complete  
**full** *adj* plen  
**fuller** (one who fulls cloth) *n* fullator  
**Fuller's herb, bouncing Bet,**  
**soapwort** [Bot] *n* saponaria  
**fulling stock, beater** *n* fullatorio  
**fulling** (action of) *n* fullatura  
**full-moon** *n* plenilunio  
**fulminate** (1. to explode violently; 2.  
 to inveigh, thunder) *v* fulminar  
**fulminate** [Chem] *n* fulminato  
**fulmination** *n* fulmination  
**fulminator** *n* fulminator  
**fulminatory** *adj* fulminatori  
**fulmineous, lightning** *adj* fulminee  
**fulminic** [Chem] *adj* fulminic  
**fumarole** [Geol] *n* fumarola  
**fumble** *v* explorar tastante tentar sin  
 successo  
**fume, smoke** *n* fumo  
**fume** (show anger or irritation) *v*  
 fumar  
**fume** *n* fumo  
**fume** *vi* irritar  
**fume** *vt* fumar  
**fumigate** *v* fumigar  
**fumigating** *adj* fumigatori  
**fumigation** *n* fumigation  
**fumigator** *n* fumigator  
**fumitory** [Bot] *n* fumoterra  
**fun** (be -) *v* esser amusante  
**fun** (have -) *v* diverter se  
**fun** (make - of) *v* rider se de  
**fun** *adj* amusante  
**fun** *adj* divertente  
**fun** *n* alleghessa  
**fun** *n* amusemento  
**fun** *n* divertimento, divertimentos  
**funambulist, tightrope walker** *n*  
 funambulo  
**function, office** *n* ministerio  
**function, residence of a priest**  
 [R.C.Ch] *n* cura  
**function** (1. as in function of an  
 organ; 2. Math]) *n* function  
**function** (as in to function as  
 chairman) *v* funger

**function** (as in to function as  
 chairman) *v* funger fung-/funct-]  
**function** (ceremony) *n* ceremonia  
 public  
**function** (task) *n* function  
**function** *v* funcionar  
**functional** *adj* functional  
**functionalism** *n* functionalismo  
**functionalist** *n* functionalista  
**functionally** *adv* functionalmente  
**functionary** *n* funcionario  
**functioning** (act of) *n*  
 funcionamiento  
**fund** (sum of money set aside for a  
 special purpose) *n* fundo  
**fund** *n* fundo  
**fund** *v* consolidar  
**fund** *v* fundar  
**fundamental** *adj* fundamental  
**fundamentally** *adv*  
 fundamentalmente  
**funeral party** *n* funerales  
**funeral, funerary** *adj* funerari  
**funeral, funereal** *adj* funebre  
**funeral, funereal** *adj* funebre (fù-)  
**funeral** *adj* funebre  
**funeral** *adj* funeral  
**funeral** *n* funerales  
**funeral** *n* funere  
**funerary, funeral** *adj* funerari  
**funereal, funeral** *adj* funebre  
**funereal, funeral** *adj* funebre (fù-)  
**fun-fair** *n* parco de attractions  
**fungible** [Law] *adj* fungibile  
**fungicide fungicida** *n* fungicida  
**fungiform** *adj* fungiforme  
**fungologist** *n* fungologista  
**fungology** *n* fungologia  
**fungosity** (1. fungus quality; 2.  
 fungus excrescence) *n* fungositate  
**fungous** *adj* fungose  
**fungus** (1. [Bot]; 2. Pathol]) *n* fungo  
**fungus** *n* fungo  
**funicular** *adj* funicular  
**funiculus** (1. umbilical cord, funis; 2.  
 [Bot]) *n* funiculo  
**funiform** *adj* funiforme  
**funnel** (1. small, tapering tube with a  
 cone-shaped mouth; 2. Anat]  
 (infundibulum) *n* infundibulo  
**funnel** (for pouring) *n* infundibulo  
**funnel** (of locomotive or ship) *n*  
 camino  
**funny** (odd) *adj* curiose  
**funny** *adj* comic  
**funny** *adj* divertente  
**funny** *adj* humoristic  
**fur coat, pelisse** *n* pellicia  
**fur store, furrier's** *n* pellicieria

**fur** *n* pelle  
**furberish, clean, polish** (up) *v* furbir  
**furberisher** *n* furbitor  
**fur-coat** *n* pellicia  
**furfur** (dandruff, scurf) *n* furfure  
**furfuraceous** (covered with branlike scales) *adj* furfuracee  
**furfuraceous** (resembling bran, branlike) *adj* furfuracee  
**furious, raging** *adj* furibunde  
**furious** *adj* furiose  
**furious** *adj* rabiose  
**furious** *adj* ragiose  
**furious** *adj* ragiose (-jo-)  
**furiousness, fury** *n* furiositate  
**furlough, leave** *n* commeato  
**furnace** *n* fornace  
**furnace** *n* forno  
**furnish with glass, glaze** *v* vitrar  
**furnish with tubes, tube** *v* tubar  
**furnish with windows** *v* fenestrar  
**furnish, cater, supply** *v* approvisionar  
**furnish, provide with** *v* munir  
**furnish, supply, provide** *v* suppler  
**furnish, supply** *v* subministrar  
**furnish** (as in to furnish a room) *v* mobilar  
**furnish** (room) *v* mobilar  
**furnish** (supply, provide) *v* fornir  
**furnish** *v* fornir  
**furnisher** *n* fornitor  
**furnishing, supplying** (act of) *n* approvisionnement  
**furnishing** (act of) *n* fornimento  
**furnishings** *n* forniture  
**furniture** (set of) *n* mobiliario  
**furniture** *n* mobiles  
**furniture-removal-van** *n* camion de translocationes  
**furniture-remover** *n* agente de cambio de domicilio  
**furrier** *n* pelliciero  
**furrier's, fur store** *n* pellicieria  
**furrow, plow** *v* sulcar  
**furrow** *n* sulco  
**furrow** *v* sulcar  
**furry** *adj* coperite de pilos molle  
**further** (of place) *adj* distante  
**further** (of place) *adj* ulterior  
**further** (supplementary) *adj* additional  
**further** *adv* plus  
**further** *adv* plus ultra  
**further** *adv* ultra  
**further** *v* promover  
**furthermore, likewise, moreover** *adv* als  
**furthermore** *conj* etiam plus

**furthermost** (farthest) *adj* plus distante  
**furthermost** *adj* in plus  
**furthest** *adj* plus distante  
**furtive, stealthy** *adj* furtive  
**furtive** *adj* furtive  
**furuncle, boil** [Pathol] *n* furunculo  
**furunculosis** [Pathol] *n* furunculosis  
**fury, furiousness** *n* furiositate  
**fury, rage** *n* furor  
**fury** (fierce anger) *n* furia  
**Fury** [Mythol] *n* furia  
**fury** *n* furia  
**fuse** *n* Elec]  
**fuse** *n* Mil]  
**fuse** *v* amalgamar  
**fuse** *v* amalgamar (se)  
**fuse** *v* funder  
**fuse** *v* funder (se)  
**fuselage** [Aeronaut] *n* fuselage  
**fuselage** [Aeronaut] *n* fuselage -F  
**fuselage** *n* fuselage  
**fusibility** *n* fusibilitate  
**fusible** *adj* fusibile  
**fusiform, spindle-shaped** *adj* fusiforme  
**fusilade** *n* fusilada  
**fusilier** *n* fusilero  
**fusion** *n* fusion  
**fuss** *n* agitation  
**fuss** *n* commotion  
**fuss** *v* preocupar se de bagatellas  
**fussy** *adj* exigente  
**fussy** *adj* meticulose  
**futile, frustraneous, vain** *adj* frustranee  
**futile** (frivolous) *adj* frivole  
**futile** (insignificant) *adj* futile  
**futile** (resistance is -) *phr* le resistentia es inutile  
**futile** *adj* inutile  
**futile** *adj* van  
**future** (1. time to come; 2. Gram]) *n* futuro  
**future** *adj* futur  
**future** *n* futuro  
**futurism** [Art] *n* futurismo  
**futurist** [Art] *n* futurista  
**futurity** (posterity) *n* posteritate  
**fuzz** *n* lanugine  
**fuzzy** (confused) *adj* confuse  
**fuzzy** (downy) *adj* lanuginose  
**fuzzy** (not clear) *adj* indistincte  
**g** (letter -) *n* littera g (ge)  
**G** (the note) Mus] *n* sol  
**gab** *v* parlar in modo inintelligibile  
**gabardine** (fabric gabardine) *n* gabardina  
**gabardine** *n* gabardina

**gabble** *n* torrente de parolas  
**gabble** *v* parlar in modo inintelligibile  
**gaberdine** [Hist] *n* gabardina  
**gable, pediment** [Arch] *n* fronton  
**gable** *adj* fronton  
**Gabon** [Geog] *n* Gabon  
**gadget** *n* aparato  
**gadget** *n* dispositivo  
**gag** (in mouth) *n* mordacia  
**gag** (joke) *n* joco  
**gag** (something thrust into a person's mouth to prevent him from speaking) *n* mordacia  
**gag** *v* mordaciar  
**gaiety** *n* gaitate  
**gaily** *adv* gaimente  
**gain, earn as profit** *v* lucrar  
**gain, lucre, profit** *n* lucro  
**gain, profit** *n* ganio  
**gain, win** *v* ganiar  
**gain** *n* ganio  
**gain** *v* ganiar  
**gainer, winner** *n* ganiator  
**gainsayer, contradicter, contradictor** *n* contradictor  
**gait, walk** *n* ambulatura  
**gait** *n* passo  
**gal-** (milk) occurring in compounds] *n* gal-  
**gal-** (milk) occurring in compounds] *n* gal- gal-/galact-]  
**gala** *n* festa  
**gala** *n* gala  
**Galatia** *n* Galatia  
**Galatian, Galatic** *adj* galatic  
**Galatian** *n* galata  
**Galatic, Galatian** *adj* galatic  
**galaxy** *n* galaxia  
**gale** *n* tempesta  
**Galicia** (former Austrian crownland) *n* Galicia  
**Galicia** (province at the northwest corner of Spain) *n* Gallecia  
**Galician, Gallegan, Gallego** (1. native of Galicia in Spain; 2. Galician language) *n* gallegiano  
**Galician** (as in Galician from Lwow) *n* galiciano  
**Galician** (of Spanish province of Galicia) *adj* gallegian  
**Galician** (of the Austrian crownland of Galicia) *adj* galician  
**galieass** *n* galeassa  
**Galilean** (of Galilee) *adj* galilee  
**Galilean** (of Galilee) *adj* galilee (-ée)  
**Galilean** *n* galileo  
**Galilean** *n* galileo (-éo)  
**Galilee** *n* Galilea

**Galilee** *n* Galilea (-éa)  
**galimatias, gibberish, jargon** *n*  
galimatias  
**galiot** *n* galeota  
**gall** *n* bile  
**gallant** (brave) *adj* valente  
**gallant** (courteous) *adj* gallante  
**gallant** (polite and attentive to the women) *adj* galante  
**gallantry** (polite attention to the women) *n* galanteria  
**gallantry** *n* valor  
**Gallego, Gallegan, Galician** (1. native of Galicia in Spain; 2. Galician language) *n* galleco  
**Gallego, Gallegan, Galician** (1. native of Galicia in Spain; 2. Galician language) *n* gallego  
**Gallego, Gallegan, Galician** (1. native of Galicia in Spain; 2. Galician language) *n* gallego H]  
**galleon** *n* galeon  
**gallery** (1. covered passageway; 2. Theat]; 3. art museum) *n* galeria  
**gallery** (in churches) *n* tribuna  
**gallery** *n* galeria  
**galley slave** *n* fortiato  
**galley slave** *n* galeriano  
**galley** (1. as in to condemn to the galleys; 2. Print]) *n* galea  
**galley** (1. as in to condemn to the galleys; 2. Print]) *n* galea (éa)  
**galley** (as in to condemn to the galleys) *n* galera  
**galley** (place for cooking) *n* cambuso  
**galley** (place for cooking) *n* cocina  
**galley** (ship) *n* galera  
**galliard** [Dancing] *n* galliarda  
**Gallic** (1. Gaulish; 2. French) *adj* gallic  
**Gallican** [Eccl. Hist] *adj* gallican  
**Gallican** [Eccl. Hist] *n* gallicano  
**Gallicanism** [Eccl. Hist] *n* gallicanismo  
**Gallicism** *n* francesismo  
**gallinaceous** [Zool] *adj* gallinacee  
**gallium** [Chem] *n* gallium  
**Gallomania, Francomania** *n*  
gallomania, francomania  
**gallon** *n* gallon  
**gallon** *n* gallon A]  
**galloon, braid** *n* galon  
**gallop** (go at a gallop) *v* galopar  
**gallop** *n* galopo  
**gallop** *v* galopar  
**Gallophile, Francophile** *adj*  
gallophile  
**Gallophile, Francophile** *n*  
gallophilo

**Gallophilism, Francophilism** *n*  
gallophilia  
**Gallophobe, Francophobe** *adj*  
gallophobe  
**Gallophobe, Francophobe** *n*  
gallophobo  
**Gallophobia, Francophobia** *n*  
gallophobia  
**Gallo-Roman** *adj* galloroman  
**gallows** *n* furca  
**galop** [Dancing] *n* galopo  
**galore** *adj* abundante  
**galosh, overshoe** *n* galocho  
**galosh, overshoe** *n* galocho (-sha)  
**galvanic** (as in galvanic battery) *adj*  
galvanic  
**galvanism** *n* galvanismo  
**galvanization** *n* galvanisation  
**galvanize** *v* galvanisar  
**galvanometer** *n* galvanometro  
**galvanoplastic** *adj* galvanoplastic  
**galvanoplastics, galvanoplasty** *n*  
galvanoplastia  
**Gambia** [Geog] *n* Gambia  
**gambit** [Chess] *n* gambito  
**gamble** *n* joco  
**gamble** *v* jocar  
**gambler** *n* jocator  
**gambling, playing, gaming** *n* joco  
**gambling** *n* joco  
**gambol** *n* gambada  
**gambol** *v* gambadar  
**game, match** *n* partida  
**game, play** (as in the play of children, the game of chess) *n* joco  
**game** (for fun) *n* joco  
**game** (hunted) *n* chassa  
**game** (hunted) *n* de chassa  
**game** (killed in hunting) *n* chassa  
**game** (killed in hunting) *n* chassa (sh-)  
**game** (match) *n* partida  
**game** (set of things needed to play a game) *n* joco  
**game-keeper** *n* guardachassa  
**gamete** [Biol] *n* gameta  
**gaming, gambling, playing** *n* joco  
**gamma** (third letter of the Greek alphabet) *n* gamma  
**gammon, ham** *n* gambon  
**gammon** *n* gambon  
**gamo-** (marriage) occurring in compounds] *n* gamo-  
**gamomania** [Psychol] *n* gamomania  
**gamut** (1. Mus]: 2. as in gamut of colors, emotions) *n* gamma  
**gamut** *n* gamma  
**gander** *n* oca mascule  
**gang** *n* banda

**gang** *n* gang  
**Ganges** *n* Gange  
**Gangetic** *adj* gangetic  
**gangliform** *adj* gangliforme  
**ganglioma** [Pathol] *n* ganglioma  
**ganglion** *n* ganglion  
**ganglionic** *adj* ganglionar  
**ganglionitis** *n* ganglionitis  
**ganglionitis** *n* ganglionitis  
**gang-rape** *n* violation in banda  
**gangrene** *n* gangrena  
**gangrene** *v* gangrenar  
**gangrenous** *adj* gangrenose  
**gangster** *n* gangster  
**gangster** *n* gangster A]  
**gang-up** *v* alliar se  
**gang-up** *v* alliar se (contra)  
**gang-way** (corridor) *n* passage  
**gang-way** (structure) *n* passerella  
**gaol** (jail) *n* carcere  
**gaoler** (jailer) *n* carcerero  
**gap** (opening) *n* apertura  
**gap** (opening) *n* brecha  
**gap** *n* lacuna  
**gap** *n* vacuo  
**gape, yawn, stand open** *v* hiar  
**gape** *v* esser multo aperte  
**gape** *v* hiar  
**gape** *v* hiar  
**gaping** *adj* aperte  
**garage** *n* garage  
**garage** *n* garage -F  
**garagekeeper, garageman** *n*  
garagista  
**garagekeeper, garageman** *n*  
garagista (-jis-)  
**garageman, garagekeeper** *n*  
garagista  
**garageman, garagekeeper** *n*  
garagista (-jis-)  
**garbage** *n* immunditias  
**garble** (falsify) *v* falsificar  
**garble** (text) *v* alterar  
**garble** (text) *v* mutilar  
**garden balsam, balsamine** [Bot] *n*  
balsamina  
**garden party** *n* garden-party  
**garden party** *n* garden-party A]  
**garden rake** *n* rastrello  
**garden rake** *n* rastro  
**garden** *n* horto  
**garden** *n* jardin  
**garden** *v* facer le jardinage  
**garden** *v* jardinar  
**gardener** *n* jardinero  
**gardenia** *n* gardenia  
**gardening** (art of) *n* jardinage  
**gardening** (art of) *n* jardinage (-aje)  
**gardening** (gardener's trade or business) *n* jardineria  
**gardening** *n* jardinage

**gargle** *v* gargarisar  
**garland, festoon** *v* guirlandar  
**garland, festoon** *v* guirlandar (gir-j)  
**garland** *n* guirlanda  
**garland** *n* guirlanda (gir-)  
**garland** *v* guirlandar  
**garlic** *n* allio  
**garment, piece of clothing** *n* vestimento  
**garment** (outer) *n* veste  
**garment** *n* vestimento  
**garnet** [Mmeral] *n* granaio  
**garnetiferous** *adj* granatífere  
**garnish, trim, decorate** *v* guarnir  
**garnish** *n* guarnitura  
**garnish** *v* guarnir  
**garnishing, trimming, decorating** (action of) *n* guarnimento  
**garniture, trimming** *n* garnition  
**garniture, trimming** *n* guarnitura  
**garniture** *n* garnition  
**garniture** *n* guarnition  
**garniture** *n* guarnitura  
**garrison, fort** *n* presidio  
**garrison** *n* garnison  
**garrison** *n* garnison -F  
**garrison** *n* garnition  
**garrison** *n* guarnition  
**garrison** *v* placiari un garnition in  
**garrison** *v* placiari un garnition in (un urbe)  
**garrote, garrote** (1. instrument used for garroting; 2. execution by means of the garrote) *n* garrote  
**garrote, garrote** (1. instrument used for garroting; 2. execution by means of the garrote) *n* garrote H]  
**garrote** (strangle with the garrote) *v* garrotar  
**garrote** [Amer] *n* garrotte  
**garrulity** *n* garrulitate  
**garrulous** *adj* garrule  
**garter** *n* garrettiera  
**gas plant, fraxinella** [Bot] *n* fraxinella  
**gas producer** *n* gasogeno  
**gas station** *n* station de gasolina  
**gas** (gaseous substance) *n* gas  
**gas** (gaseous substance) *n* gas  
**gas** (gasoline) *n* gasolina  
**gas** (pass -) *v* flatular  
**gas** *v* asphyxiar  
**gas** *v* asphyxiar (con gas)  
**gas-burner** *n* becco de gas  
**gas-cooker** *n* forno a gas  
**gaseous** *adj* gasose  
**gas-fire** *n* estufa a gas  
**gash** *n* grande incision

**gash** *v* facer un grande incision in  
**gasification** *n* gasificación  
**gasiform, in a gaseous state** *adj* gasiforme  
**gasify** (make gaseous) *v* gasificar  
**gasket** *n* obturador de junctura  
**gas-mantle, channel, strait, handcuff** *n* manica  
**gasoline, petrol** *n* gasolina  
**gasoline** *n* gasolina  
**gasometer** *n* gaso-metro  
**gasp, pant** *v* anhelar  
**gasp** *n* sufflo compulsive  
**gasp** *n* sufflo compulsive (de choc)  
**gasp** *v* anhelar  
**gasping, panting** *n* anhelation  
**gas-producing** *adj* gasogene  
**gasteropod, gastropod** [Zool] *n* gastropodo  
**gastralgia** [Med] *n* gastralgia  
**gastric** *adj* gastric  
**gastritis** [Med] *n* gastritis  
**gastroenteric** *adj* gastroenteric  
**gastroenteritis** [Med] *n* gastroenteritis  
**gastronome, gastronomist** *n* gastronomo  
**gastronomic** *adj* gastronomic  
**gastronomic** *adj* gastronome  
**gastronomic** *adj* gastronome (-trò)  
**gastronomic** *adj* gastronomic  
**gastronomy** *n* gastronomía  
**gastropod, gasteropod** [Zool] *n* gastropodo  
**gastropodous, gastropod** *adj* gastropode  
**gastroscope** [Med] *n* gastroscopio  
**gastroscopy** *n* gastroscopia  
**gastrotomy** [Surg] *n* gastrotomia  
**gastrula** [Embryol] *n* gastrula  
**gasworks** *n* fabrica de gas  
**gate, door** *n* porta  
**gate** *n* porta  
**gateau** *n* torta  
**gateau** *n* torta (con crema)  
**gatecrash** *v* entrar sin invitation  
**gatekeeper** *n* portero  
**gateway, doorway** *n* porta  
**gateway** *n* porta  
**gather harvest** *v* recolliger  
**gather harvest** *v* recolliger -lig-/-lect-]  
**gather herbs** *v* herborisar  
**gather in, harvest, reap** *v* recoltar  
**gather, assemble, troupe** *v* atruppar  
**gather, pick** *v* leger  
**gather, pick** *v* leger -leg-/-lect-]  
**gather** (1. to pick; 2. to infer) *v*

colliger  
**gather** (1. to pick; 2. to infer) *v* colliger -lig-/-lect-]  
**gather** (accumulate, include) *v* accumular se  
**gather** (crops, harvest) *v* recoltar  
**gather** (meet) *vi* reunir se  
**gather** (mentally from) *v* calmar se  
**gather** (mentally from) *v* componer se  
**gather** *vt* colliger  
**gathering, assembling** (act of) *n* atruppamento  
**gathering, crowd** *n* atruppamento  
**gathering** *n* reunion  
**gauche** *adj* inhabile  
**gaudy** *adj* troppo colorose  
**gauge** *n* indicador  
**gauge** *v* estimar  
**gauge** *v* mesurar  
**Gaul** (inhabitant of Gaul) *n* gallo  
**Gaul** (the land of the Gauls) *n* Gallia  
**Gaulish** (language) *n* gallico  
**gaunt** *adj* emaciada  
**gaunt** *adj* magre  
**gauntlet** (run the -) *phr* correr le guanto  
**gauntlet** (throw down the -) *phr* jectar le guanto  
**gauntlet** *n* guanto  
**gauss** [Elec] *n* gauss  
**gauze** *n* gaza  
**gay, sprightly** *adj* alegre  
**gay** (bright, cheerful) *adj* gai  
**gay** (homosexual) *adj* gay  
**gay** (merry) *adj* gai  
**gay** [Amer] *adj* homosexual  
**gay** *n* homosexual  
**gayness, sprightliness** *n* allegressa  
**gaze** *n* reguardo fixe  
**gaze** *v* reguardar fixemente  
**gaze-at** *v* contemplar  
**gazelle** *n* gazella  
**gcyser** *n* geyser  
**gcyser** *n* geyser (géi-)  
**gear, gearing** *n* ingranage  
**gear** (1. to put into gear; 2. Mech] (mesh) *v* ingranar  
**gear** (apparatus) *n* mecanismo  
**gear** (equipment) *n* equipamento  
**gear** (equipment) *n* utensiles  
**gear** (of car) *n* velocitate  
**gear** (transmission) *n* ingranage  
**gear** (transmission) *n* transmission  
**gearbox** *n* cassa de velocitates  
**gearing, gear** *n* ingranage  
**gear-lever** *n* levator del cambio  
**geese** (wild) *n* anseres  
**geese** [Zool] *n* ocas

**gehenna** [Bib] *n* gehenna  
**geisha** (Japanese service girl) *n*  
 geisha  
**geisha** *n* geisha  
**geisha** *n* geisha J]  
**gelatin** *n* gelatina  
**gelatine** *n* gelatina  
**gelatinous** *adj* gelatinose  
**geld, castrate** *v* castrar  
**gelder, castrator** *n* castrator  
**gelding, castration** *n* castration  
**gem, adorn with gems** *v* gemmar  
**gem** (precious stone, pearl) *n* gemma  
**gem** *n* gemma  
**geminat** *adj* geminate  
**geminat** *adj* geminate (pp of  
 geminar)  
**geminat** *v* geminar  
**geminat** *n* gemination  
**geminat** *n* geminative  
**gemini** *n* geminos  
**gemma** [Bot] *n* gemma  
**gemmate, bud** *v* gemmar  
**gemma**, **budding** *n* gemmation  
**gemmed, jeweled** *adj* gemmate  
**gemmed, jeweled** *adj* gemmate (pp  
 of gemmar)  
**gemmiferous** *adj* gemmifere  
**gemma** [Bot] *n* gemmula  
**gen-** (as in genesis, genetic etc.)  
 occurring in derivatives and  
 compounds] *v* gen-  
**gen-** (as in genitive, progenitor etc.)  
 occurring in derivatives and  
 compounds] *v* gen-  
**genal, chin** *adj* genal  
**gendarme** *n* gendarme  
**gendarme** *n* gendarme -F  
**gender** [Gram] *n* genere  
**gender** *n* genere  
**gene** [Biol/Gen] *n* gene  
**gene** *n* gene  
**genea-** (descent) occurring in  
 compounds] *n* genea-  
**genealogical** *adj* genealogic  
**genealogist** *n* genealogista  
**genealogy** (1. line of descent; 2.  
 study of descent]) *n* genealogia  
**general** (mil) *n* general  
**general** *adj* general  
**general** *n* general  
**general-election** *n* electiones  
 general  
**generalissimo** *n* generalissimo  
**generality** (1. generalness; 2.  
 greatest part, majority; 3 . general  
 statement) *n* generalitate  
**generalizable** *adj* generalisabile

**generalization** (1. act of  
 generalizing; 2. general inference) *n*  
 generalisation  
**generalization** *n* generalisation  
**generalize** *v* generalisar  
**generalizer** *n* generalisator  
**generally** *adv* generalmente  
**general-practitioner** *n* medico  
 general  
**generalship** (office or tenure of a  
 general) *n* generalato  
**generate** (produce) *v* generar  
**generate** *v* generar  
**generation, begetting** *n* genitura  
**generation** (1. act of generating; 2.  
 as in three generations) *n* generation  
**generation** *n* generation  
**generative** *adj* generative  
**generative** *adj* genitive  
**generator** [Mech/Elec] *n* generator  
**generator** *n* generator  
**generic** *adj* generic  
**generosity, liberality** *n* largessa  
**generosity** (1. nobleness of mind; 2.  
 liberality) *n* generositate  
**generosity** *n* generositate  
**generous** (1. noble; 2. liberal) *adj*  
 generose  
**generous** *adj* generose  
**genesis** (boor of -) *n* libro de genesis  
**genesis** (origin) *n* genesis  
**genesis** *n* bib  
**genesis** *n* genese  
**genesis** *n* genese (gé-)  
**genesis** *n* genesis  
**genesis** *n* genesis (gé-)  
**genetic** (1. of genesis; 2. of genetics)  
*adj* genetic  
**genetic** (-s) *n* genetica  
**genetic** *adj* genetic  
**genetics** (the science of genetics) *n*  
 genetica  
**Geneva, Genevan** *adj* genevese  
**Geneva** *n* Geneva  
**Genevan, Geneva** *adj* genevese  
**Genevan** *n* genevese  
**genial** *adj* affabile  
**genial** *adj* cordial  
**geniculate** (bent abruptly at an  
 angle) *adj* geniculate  
**geniculation** *n* geniculation  
**genital** *adj* genital  
**genitals** *n* organos genital  
**genital** [Gram] *adj* genitival  
**genitive, possessive** [Gram] *adj*  
 genitive  
**genitive** [Gram] *n* genitivo  
**genitive** *adj* genitive  
**genitive** *n* genitivo

**genius, inborn skill, talent** *n*  
 ingenio  
**genius** (1. spirit) *n* genio  
**genius** (man of -) *n* genio  
**genius** (tutelary) *n* genio  
**Genoa** *n* Genua  
**genocide** *n* genocidio  
**genos** [Gr. Hist] *n* genos  
**genos** [Gr. Hist] *n* genos Gr]  
**genotype** *n* genotipo  
**genouillère** [Armor] *n* geniculiera  
**genre** [Art, Lit] *n* genere  
**genteel** *adj* de bon tono, elegante  
**genteel** *adj* elegante, de bon tono  
**gentian** [Bot] *n* gentiana  
**gentianaceous** *adj* gentianacee  
**gentile** (heathen) *adj* pagan  
**gentile** (heathen) *n* pagano  
**gentile** (non-jew) *n* gentil  
**gentile** (non-jew) *n* goy  
**gentile** (non-jewish) *adj* gentil  
**gentile** (non-jewish) *adj* goy  
**gentile** [Ch. Hist] *adj* gentil  
**gentile** [Ch. Hist] *n* gentil  
**gentiledom** [Ch. Hist] *n* gentilitate  
**gentilism** [Ch. Hist] *n* gentilismo  
**gentle** (breeze) *adj* moderate  
**gentle** *adj* amabile  
**gentle** *adj* dulce  
**gentle** *adj* suave  
**gentleman** (as in a real gentleman) *n*  
 gentilhomine  
**gentleman** (as in a real gentleman) *n*  
 gentleman  
**gentleman** (as in a real gentleman) *n*  
 gentleman A]  
**gentleman** *n* gentilhomine  
**gentleman** *n* senior  
**gentleness** *n* amabilitate  
**gentleness** *n* mansuetude  
**gentleness** *n* suavitate  
**genuflect** *v* genuflecter  
**genuflect** *v* genuflecter flect-/-flex-]  
**genuflection, genuflexion** *n*  
 genuflexion  
**genuflexion, genuflection** *n*  
 genuflexion  
**genuine** (1. purebred; 2. real,  
 authentic) *adj* genuin  
**genuine** (of person) *adj* sincer  
**genuine** (real) *adj* authentic  
**genuine** (real) *adj* genuin  
**genuineness** *n* genuinitate  
**genus** *n* genere  
**geo-** (earth) occurring in compounds]  
*n* ge-  
**geocentric** (pertaining to or  
 measured from the earth's center)  
*adj* geocentric



**geode** [Geol] *n* geode  
**geodesy** *n* geodesia  
**geodetic** *adj* geodesic  
**geodetic** *adj* geodetic  
**geogenic** *adj* geogenic  
**geogeny** *n* geogenia  
**geognost** (one versed in geognosy) *n*  
 geognosta  
**geognostic** *adj* geognostic  
**geognosy** *n* geognosia  
**geogonic** *adj* geogonic  
**geogony** *n* geogonia  
**geographer** *n* geographo  
**geographic** *adj* geographic  
**geographical** *adj* geographic  
**geographically** *adv*  
 geographicamente  
**geography** *n* geographia  
**geological** *adj* geologic  
**geologically** *adv* geologicamente  
**geologist** *n* geologista  
**geologist** *n* geologo  
**geology** (1. science of geology; 2.  
 geological features of a given area) *n*  
 geologia  
**geology** *n* geologia  
**geomancer, geomant** *n* geomante  
**geomancy** *n* geomantia  
**geomant, geomancer** *n* geomante  
**geomantic** *adj* geomantic  
**geometer, geometrician** *n*  
 geometra  
**geometric, geometrical** *adj*  
 geometric  
**geometrical, geometric** *adj*  
 geometric  
**geometrical** *adj* geometric  
**geometrically** *adv* geometricamente  
**geometrician, geometer** *n*  
 geometra  
**geometry** *n* geometria  
**geophysical** *adj* geophysic  
**geophysics** *n* geophysica  
**geopolitics** *n* geopolitica  
**georama** *v* georama  
**Georgia** [Geog] *n* Georgia  
**Georgian** (1. pertaining to George; 2.  
 pertaining to georgia) *adj* georgian  
**geotropic** [Biol] *adj* geotropic  
**geotropism** [Biol] *n* geotropismo  
**geranium** *n* geranio  
**geriatrics** *n* geriatria  
**germ** (bug) *n* microbio  
**germ** (of disease) *n* germine  
 pathogenic  
**germ** (reproductive element) *n*  
 germine  
**germ** *n* germine  
**German silver, argentan** *n*

argentano  
**German** (1. German language; 2.  
 native of Germany) *n* germano  
**german** *adj* german  
**german** *n* germano  
**germanic** *adj* germanic  
**Germanics** *n* germanistica  
**Germanism** *n* germanismo  
**Germanist, Germanistic** *adj*  
 germanistic  
**Germanist** (scholar in Germanics) *n*  
 germanista  
**Germanistic, Germanist** *adj*  
 germanistic  
**germanium** [Chem] *n* germanium  
**Germanize** (make German) *v*  
 germanisar  
**german-measles** *n* roseola  
**Germanophile** *adj* germanophile  
**Germanophile** *n* germanophilo  
**Germany** [Geog] *n* Germania  
**Germany** *n* Germania  
**germicide** *adj* germicidal  
**germicide** (substance that kills  
 germs) *n* germicida  
**germicide** *n* germicida  
**germinate** *v* germinar  
**germination** *n* germination  
**germinative** *adj* germinative  
**geront-, geronto-** (old man)  
 occurring in derivatives and  
 compounds] *n* geront-  
**gerontocracy** *n* gerontocratia  
**gerund** [Gram] *n* gerundio  
**gerund** *n* gerundio  
**gerundive, gerundial** [Gram] *adj*  
 gerundive  
**gerundive** [Gram] *n* gerundivo  
**Gestapo** (secret state police in Nazi  
 Germany) *n* Gestapo  
**Gestapo** (secret state police in Nazi  
 Germany) *n* Gestapo -G  
**gestation** *n* gestation  
**gestatory** *adj* gestatori  
**gesticulate** *v* gesticular  
**gesticulation, use of gestures** *n*  
 mimica  
**gesticulation** *n* gesticulation  
**gesticulator** *n* gesticulator  
**gesture** *n* gesto  
**gesture** *v* exprimer se per gestos  
**gesture** *v* gesticular  
**get a word in** *phr* inserer un parola  
**get along with** *v* intender se  
**get away, escape** *v* evader  
**get away, escape** *v* evader -vad-/-  
 vas-]  
**get** (- going) *interj* vade via!  
**get** (- it, understand) *v* comprehender

**get** (a disease) *v* contraher  
**get** (a disease) *v* sufferer de  
**get** (acquire) *v* prender  
**get** (acquire) *v* procurar  
**get** (become) *vi* devenir  
**get** (become) *vi* facer se  
**get** (have got to) *v* deber  
**get** (make) *v* facer  
**get** (persuade) *v* persuader  
**get** (reach) *v* arriivar a  
**get** (receive) *vt* ganiar  
**get** (receive) *vt* obtener  
**get-about** *v* displaciarse  
**get-across** *v* transversar  
**get-along** (be better) *v* incontrar se  
 melior  
**get-along** (make it) *v* arrangiar se  
**get-along** (progress) *v* facer  
 progresso  
**get-around** *v* ambular  
**getaway, escape** *n* evasion  
**get-back** (recover) *v* recuperar  
**get-back** (return) *v* retornar  
**get-behind** *v* ir retro  
**get-behind** *v* vader retro  
**get-better** *v* recuperar se  
**get-better** *v* refacer se  
**get-better** *v* restablir se  
**get-by** *v* arrangiar se  
**get-divorced** *v* divorciar se  
**get-down** (descend) *v* descender  
**get-down** (move to the beat) *v*  
 dansar al rhythmo  
**get-drunk** *v* inebriar se  
**get-engaged** *v* fidantiar se  
**get-for-oneself** *v* procurar se  
**Gethsemane** *n* Gethsemani  
**Gethsemane** *n* Gethsemani (-sé-)  
**get-in** (a car, bus) *v* montar se  
**get-in** (inside) *v* entrar  
**get-in-bed** *phr/v* ir al lecto  
**get-in-bed** *v* mitter se in lecto  
**get-in-the-sack-with** *v* compartir le  
 lecto con  
**get-in-touch** *v* mitter se in contacto  
**get-lost** *v* perder se  
**get-married** *v* maritar se  
**get-off** (down) *v* descender de  
**get-off** (satisfy oneself) *v* contentar se  
**get-off** (satisfy oneself) *v* satisfacer se  
**get-on** (board) *v* montar  
**get-on** (fare) *v* succeder  
**get-out** (leave) *v* partir  
**get-out** (portion) *v* obtener  
**get-out** (portion) *v* recipir un portion  
**get-over** *v* superar  
**get-ready** *v* preparar se  
**get-rid-of** *v* eliminar  
**get-stuck** *v* bloccar se

**get-the-better-of** *v* superar  
**get-the-better-of** *v* vencer  
**get-the-boot** *v* esser dimittite  
**get-the-sack** *v* esser dimittite  
**get-through** (by) *v* penetrar  
**get-through** (reach, arrive) *v* acceder  
**get-through** (reach, arrive) *v* attinger  
**get-up** (rise) *v* levar se  
**get-wet** *v* esser molliate  
**geyser** *n* geyser  
**Ghana** [Geog] *n* Ghana  
**ghastly** *adj* horribile  
**gherkin** *n* cornichon  
**gherkin** *n* cornichon -F  
**ghetto** *n* ghetto  
**ghetto** *n* ghetto (gét-)  
**Ghibelline** [Ital. Hist] *adj* ghibellin  
**Ghibelline** [Ital. Hist] *adj* ghibellin (gi-)  
**ghost, specter** *n* spectro  
**ghost** (holy spirit, holy -) *n* spirito sancte  
**ghost** *n* phantasma  
**ghost** *n* spectro  
**giant** *adj* gigante  
**giant** *n* gigante  
**gibberish, jargon, galimatias** *n* galimatias  
**gibbosity, gibbousness** *n* gibbositate  
**gibbous, hunched, humped** *adj* gibbose  
**gibbousness, gibbosity** *n* gibbositate  
**Gibraltar** [Geog] *n* Gibraltar  
**giddiness, vertigo, dizziness** *n* vertigine  
**giddiness** *n* vertigine  
**giddy** *n* vertiginose  
**Gideon** *n* Gedeon  
**gift** (1. present; 2. natural ability) *n* dono  
**gift** *n* dono  
**gifted** *adj* talentose  
**gigabit** *n* gigabit  
**gigabit** *n* mille megabits  
**gigabyte** *n* gigabyte  
**gigabyte** *n* mille megabytes  
**gigantic** *adj* gigantesc  
**gigantic** *adj* gigantic  
**gigantomachy** *n* gigantomachia  
**giggle** *v* rider stupidemente  
**gild** (make of gold) *v* aurar  
**gild** *v* aurar  
**gill, branchia** [Zool] *n* branchia  
**gill** (fish -s) *n* branchia  
**gillyflower, clove pink** *n* caryophyllo

**gillyflower, stock** *n* matthiola  
**gilt** *adj* aurate  
**gilt** *adj* dorate  
**gilt** *n* doratura  
**gimlet** (cross handled boring tool) *n* guimbelet  
**gimmick** *n* artificio  
**gimmick** *n* stratagemma  
**gimmick** *n* trucco  
**gin** (alcoholic beverage flavored with juniper berries) *n* gin  
**gin** (alcoholic beverage flavored with juniper berries) *n* gin A]  
**gin** (drink) *n* gin  
**gin** (trap) *n* trappa  
**ginger** *adj* rosse  
**ginger** *n* gingibre  
**ginger** *n* gingibre -jijibre  
**gingerbread** *n* pan de gingibre  
**gingerly** *adv* delicatamente  
**ginger-up** *v* animar  
**ginger-up** *v* stimular  
**gingival** *adj* gingival  
**gingivitis** *n* gingivitis  
**ginseng** *n* ginseng  
**ginseng** *n* ginseng -jinseng  
**gipsy** *adj* tsigan  
**gipsy** *n* tsigano  
**giraffe** *n* girafa -jirafa  
**girasol, girasole** [Mineral] *n* girasol  
**girasole, girasol** [Mineral] *n* girasol  
**gird on** *v* cinger  
**gird on** *v* cinger cing-/cinct-]  
**gird up** *v* succinger  
**gird up** *v* succinger -cing-/cinct-]  
**gird, girdle** *v* cinger  
**gird, girdle** *v* cinger cing-/cinct-]  
**gird** *v* cincturar  
**gird** *v* cinger  
**girded** *adj* cingite  
**girder** *n* trave  
**girder** *n* trave (de acciaio)  
**girdle, belt** *v* cincturar  
**girdle, corset** *n* corset  
**girdle, corset** *n* corset -F  
**girdle, gird** *v* cinger  
**girdle, gird** *v* cinger cing-/cinct-]  
**girdle** *n* cintura  
**girdle** *v* cinger  
**girl** (young) *n* pupa  
**girl** *n* puella  
**girl** *n* puera  
**girl** *n* puera (pùera)  
**girl** *n* pupa  
**Giro** [Commer] *n* giro  
**Giro** [Commer] *n* giro I]  
**girt, girth, cinch up** *v* cingular  
**girth, cinch up, girt** *v* cingular  
**girth, cingle, cinch** (saddle) *n*

cingula  
**git** *interj* vade via!  
**git** *interj* vade!  
**give a circumstantial or detailed account of** *v* circumstantiar  
**give a gratuity to** *v* gratificar  
**give a kiss to, kiss** *v* oscular  
**give a patent to** *v* patentar  
**give a roseate tint to, rose** *v* rosar  
**give a shower, a shower bath** *v* duchar  
**give a spindle shape to, spindle** (as in to spindle a column) *v* affusar  
**give a treelike appearance to, arborize** *v* arborisar  
**give an advantage to** *v* avantagiar  
**give an advantage to** *v* avantagiar (-ajar)  
**give attention to, attend to** *v* attender  
**give attention to, attend to** *v* attender -tend-/tent-]  
**give back, return** *v* render  
**give birth to, bear, adopt** (a child, a litter, etc) *v* filiar  
**give birth to, bear** *v* parer  
**give birth to, bear** *v* parer par-/part-]  
**give brilliance to, cause to be brilliant** *v* brillantar  
**give cadence or rhythm to** *v* cadentiar  
**give fresh life to, recreate** *v* recrear  
**give luster to, polish** *v* lustrar  
**give notice, advise** *v* advertir  
**give one goose flesh, make one's hair stand on end** *v* horripilar  
**give or administer medicine to** *v* medicinar  
**give or proclaim amnesty, amnesty** (to) *v* amnestiar  
**give refuge** *v* refugiar  
**give renown to, celebrate** *v* renominar  
**give the alarm to, alarm** *v* allertar  
**give the breast to, suckle** *n* atettar  
**give the lie to** *v* dismentir  
**give, donate** *v* donar  
**give, present** *v* munerar  
**give, teach** (a class, course) *v* regentar  
**give** (donate) *vt* donar  
**give** *v* dar  
**give** *vi* ceder  
**give** *vt* dar  
**give-away** (betray) *v* revelar  
**give-away** (betray) *v* trair  
**give-away** (distribute) *v* distribuer

**give-away** (distribute) *v* facer dono de  
**give-back** *v* restituer  
**give-forth** *v* divulgar  
**give-in** *v* ceder  
**give-in** *v* render se  
**give-off** *v* emitter  
**give-out** (exhausted) *v* esser exhauste  
**give-out** (exhausted) *v* restar rendite  
**give-out** (hand out) *v* distribuer  
**give-out** (hand out) *v* repartir  
**give-out** (release news) *v* proclamar  
**giver** *n* dator  
**give-thanks** *v* render gratias  
**give-up** (abandon) *v* abandonar  
**give-up** (cease) *v* desister de  
**give-up** (hand over) *vt* render  
**give-up** (part with) *v* relinquer  
**give-up** (renounce) *v* renunciar  
**give-up** (surrender) *vi* ceder  
**giving birth, bearing** *n* filiation  
**giving offence** *adj* scandalose  
**giving pain, distressing** *adj* afflictive  
**giving the argument of, expository** [Lit] *adj* argumentative  
**glacé** (1. having lustre; 2. coated with icing) *adj* glacé  
**glacé** (1. having lustre; 2. coated with icing) *adj* glacé -F  
**glacial** (1. as in glacial phenomena; 2. icy, ice-cold) *n* glacial  
**glaciate, freeze, ice** *v* glaciare  
**glacier** *n* glaciero  
**glacis** [Fortif] *n* glacis  
**glacis** [Fortif] *n* glacis -F  
**glad** *adj* contente  
**glad** *adj* felice  
**gladiator** *n* gladiator  
**gladiatorial combat** *n* gladiatura  
**gladiatorial** *adj* gladiator  
**gladiola, gladiolus** *n* gladiolo  
**gladiolus, gladiola** *n* gladiolo  
**gladly** *adv* de bon voluntate  
**glamor, prestige** *n* prestigio  
**glamorize** *v* render attractive  
**glamorous** *adj* attractive  
**glamorous** *adj* incantator  
**glamour** *n* fascino  
**glamour** *n* incantamento  
**glance at, eye** *v* ocular  
**glance, look** *n* reguardo  
**glance** *n* reguardo  
**glance-at** *v* ocular  
**gland** [Physiol] *n* aden  
**gland** [Physiol] *n* aden Gr  
**gland** *n* aden  
**gland** *n* glandula  
**glandiferous, bearing acorns** *adj*

glandifere  
**glandiform, acorn-shaped** *adj*  
glandiforme  
**glandular** *adj* glandular  
**glandulous, adenose** *adj* adenose  
**glandulous** *adj* glandulose  
**glare** (gesture) *n* reguardo feroce  
**glare** (of light) *n* fulgor  
**glare** (of light) *n* lumine cecante  
**glare** *v* jectar un reguardo menaciante  
**glass window** (stained -) *n* vitriera  
**glass works** *n* crystalleria  
**glass** (1. as in made of glass; 2. drinking glass) *n* vitro  
**glass** (for drinking) *n* bicario  
**glass** (for drinking) *n* vitro  
**glass** (substance) *n* vitro  
**glasses** *n* berillos  
**glasses** *n* oculares  
**glassmaker** *n* crystallero  
**glassware store** *n* crystalleria  
**glassy** *adj* vitree  
**glaucoma** [Pathol] *n* glaucoma  
**glaze, furnish with glass** *v* vitrar  
**glaze, gloss, satin** *v* satinare  
**glaze** (as in to glaze earthenware) *v* smaltar  
**glaze** *v* vitrar  
**glazier** *n* vitrero  
**gleam** *v* scintillar  
**glean** *v* facer spicilegio  
**gleaning** *n* spicilegio  
**glee** *n* allegressa  
**glib** *adj* volubile  
**glide, wriggle** *v* serper  
**glide** (slide) *v* glissar  
**glide** [Aeronaut] *v* planar  
**glide** *n* glissemento  
**glide** *v* aeron  
**glider** [Aeronaut] *n* planator  
**glider** *n* planator  
**glimmer** *n* luce debile  
**glimpse** (catch a- of) *v* intervider  
**glimpse** (catch a- of) *v* vider pro un instante  
**glimpse** *n* breve vision  
**glint** *n* reflexion  
**glint** *n* scintillation  
**glint** *v* scintillar  
**glisten** *v* brillar  
**glitter, scintillate, sparkle** *v* scintillar  
**glitter, shine** *v* relucer  
**glitter** *n* scintillation  
**glitter** *v* relucer  
**gloat** *v* contemplar con satisfaction  
**global, world-wide** *adj* global  
**global** *adj* global

**globally** *adv* globalmente  
**globe, ball** *n* bolla  
**globe** (1. sphere, ball; 2. earth; 3. celestial or terrestrial globe; 4. globe of a lamp) *n* globo  
**globe** (map) *n* globo  
**globe** (map) *n* globo (terrestre)  
**globe** (sphere) *n* globo  
**globe** (sphere) *n* sphaera  
**globe-shaped, globose, spherical** *adj* globose  
**globetrotter** *n* globe-trotter  
**globetrotter** *n* globe-trotter A]  
**globoid** *n* globoide  
**globose, spherical, globe-shaped** *adj* globose  
**globosity, sphericity** *n* globositate  
**globular, spherical** *adj* globular  
**globular** (1. composed of globules; 2. spherical) *adj* globulose  
**globule** *n* globulo  
**glomerule, glomerulus** [Anat] *n* glomerulo  
**glomerule** [Bot] *n* glomerulo  
**glomerulus, glomerule** [Anat] *n* glomerulo  
**gloom** (darkness) *n* obscuritate  
**gloom** (of mind) *n* depression  
**gloom** (of mind) *n* tristessa  
**gloomy** *adj* lugubre  
**gloomy** *adj* triste  
**Gloria** (as in the Gloria Patri) R.C.Ch] *n* gloria  
**glorification** *n* glorification  
**glorifier** *n* glorificator  
**glorify** *v* glorificar  
**glorious** *adj* gloriose  
**glory** (1. praise, fame, splendor; 2. Relig. Art] (as in Christ in glory) *n* gloria  
**glory** *n* gloria  
**gloss, luster** *n* politura  
**gloss, satin, glaze** *v* satinare  
**gloss** (explain by glosses) *v* glossar  
**gloss** (explain) *v* interpretar  
**gloss** (explanation, rendering) *n* glossa  
**gloss** (glaze) *v* satinare  
**gloss** (note) *n* glossa  
**gloss** (sheen) *n* lustro  
**gloss** (sheen) *n* politura  
**glossary** *n* glossario  
**glossator, writer of glosses** *n* glossator  
**glossing, lustering** (act of) *n* lustrage  
**glossing, lustering** (act of) *n* lustrage (-aje)  
**glossitis** [Pathol] *n* glossitis

**glossotomy, excision of the tongue** [Med] *n* glossotomia  
**glossy** *adj* lustrose  
**glottal, glottic** *adj* glottic  
**glottic, glottal** *adj* glottic  
**glottis** [Anat/Zool] *n* glotta  
**glove shop** *n* guanteria  
**glove** *n* guanto  
**glove** *v* quantar  
**glovemaker, glover** *n* guantero  
**glover, glovemaker** *n* guantero  
**glow or gleam red** *v* rutilar  
**glow** *n* brillantia  
**glow** *v* caler  
**glow** *v* incandescer  
**glower** *v* jectar un reguardo menaciante  
**glowworm** *n* lampyride  
**gluc-** (sweet) occurring in derivatives] *adj* gluc-  
**glucate** [Chem] *n* glucato  
**glucic** [Chem] *adj* glucic  
**glucina** [Chem] *n* glucina  
**glucinum** [Chem] *n* glucinum  
**glucose, glycose** [Chem] *n* glucosa  
**glucose** *n* glucosa  
**glucoside** *n* glucosido  
**glue one's eyes to, fix one's eyes upon** *v* adocular  
**glue together, conglutinate** *v* conglutinar  
**glue, paste** *n* colla  
**glue, paste** *v* collar  
**glue** *n* colla  
**glue** *n* glutine  
**glue** *v* collar  
**glue** *v* glutinar  
**gluey, sticky** *adj* collose  
**glum** *adj* melancholic  
**glum** *adj* triste  
**glumaceous** *adj* glumacee  
**glume, husk** [Bot] *n* gluma  
**glumose, glumous** *adj* glumose  
**glumous, glumose** *adj* glumose  
**glut** *n* superabundantia  
**gluten** *n* glutine  
**glutinous, sticky** *adj* glutinose  
**glutinousness, stickiness** *n* glutinositate  
**glutton** (1. gormandizer; 2. Zool] (wolverine) *n* glutton  
**glutton** *n* glutton  
**gluttonize, gormandize** *v* gluttonisar  
**gluttonous** *adj* glutte  
**gluttony** *n* gluttonia  
**glyccrite** [Chem] *n* glycerito  
**glyceral** [Chem] *n* glycerol  
**glycerate** [Chem] *n* glycerato

**glyceric** [Chem] *adj* glyceric  
**glyceride** [Chem] *n* glycerido  
**glycerin** [Chem] *n* glycerina  
**glycerine** *n* glycerina  
**glycerol** [Chem] *n* glycerol  
**glycerophosphate** [Chem] *n* glycerophosphato  
**glycerophosphoric** [Chem] *adj* glycerophosphoric  
**glyceryl** [Chem] *n* glyceryl  
**glycic** [Chem] *adj* glycic  
**glycide** [Chem] *n* glycido  
**glycidic** [Chem] *adj* glycidic  
**glycin** [Chem] *n* glycina  
**glycocoll** [Chem] *n* glycocolla  
**glycogen** [Biochem] *n* glycogeno  
**glycogenic, glycogenous** [Biochem] *adj* glycogenic  
**glycogenous, glycogenic** [Biochem] *adj* glycogene  
**glycol** [Chem] *n* glycol  
**glycose, glucose** [Chem] *n* glucosa  
**glycy-, glyc-, glyco-** (sweet) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* glycy-  
**glycyrrhiza, licorice** (1. [Bot]; 2. Pharm]) *n* liquiritia  
**glycyrrhiza, licorice** *n* glycyrrhiza  
**glycyrrhizin** *n* glycyrrhizina  
**glyph-** (carving) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* glyph-  
**gnarled, knotty** *adj* nodose  
**gnarled** *adj* nodose  
**gnash** *v* facer strider  
**gnash** *v* facer strider (le dentes)  
**gnat** *n* culice  
**gnat** *n* culice (cù-)  
**gnat** *n* mosquito  
**gnatlike, gnat-shaped, mosquito-like** *adj* culiciforme  
**gnat-shaped, mosquito-like, gnatlike** *adj* culiciforme  
**gnaw** *v* roder  
**gnaw** *v* roder rod-/ros-]  
**gneiss** *n* gneis  
**gneiss** *n* gneis -G  
**gnome, aphorism** *n* gnoma  
**gnome** (aphorism) *n* gnoma  
**gnome** (goblin) *n* gnomo  
**gnomic, aphoristic** *adj* gnomic  
**gnomologic** *adj* gnomologic  
**gnomologist** *n* gnomologista  
**gnomology** *n* gnomologia  
**gnomon** (1. index rod on sundial; 2. Geom]) *n* gnomone  
**gnomonic** *adj* gnomonic  
**gnomonics** (the art of constructing sundials) *n* gnomonica

**gnosis** [Metaph] *n* gnosis  
**Gnostic** *adj* gnostic  
**Gnostic** *n* gnostico  
**Gnosticism** *n* gnosticismo  
**gnu** *n* gnu  
**go across, go through** *v* transir  
**go and come, pass to and fro** *v* commear  
**go beyond** *v* ultrapassar  
**go deeply into, fathom, investigate** *v* approfondar  
**go deeply into** *v* profundar  
**go forward, progress** *v* progredir  
**go forward, progress** *v* progredir -gred-/-gress-]  
**go into liquidation, to be liquidated** *v* liquidar  
**go mad, develop rabies** *v* rabiarse  
**go on a pilgrimage** *v* pelegrinar  
**go on foot** *phr* ir a pede  
**go on vehicle** (ride) *phr* montar  
**go or come out again** *v* resortir  
**go or come out** *v* exir  
**go or come out** *v* sortir  
**go or move back, backward, down** *v* regreder  
**go or move back, backward, down** *v* regreder -gred-/-gress-]  
**go or move back, backward, down** *v* regressar  
**go round after, solicit** *v* ambir  
**go round, encompass** *v* circumferer  
**go round, surround** (something) *v* ambir  
**go through, examine, check** (documents, books) *v* compulsar  
**go through, go across** *v* transir  
**go to bed** *v* ir al lecto  
**go, pass** *v* mear  
**go, walk round, to circuit** *v* circuïr  
**go** (become) *v* devenir  
**go** (depart) *v* partir  
**go** (move) *v* ir  
**go** (move) *v* vader  
**go** (turn) *n* tentativa  
**go** (turn) *n* torno  
**go** (vim) *n* vigor  
**go** (work) *v* funcionar  
**go** *v* ir  
**go** *v* vader  
**go** *v* vader vad-/-vas-]  
**go** *v/interj* vade!  
**go-about** *v* avantiar  
**go-about** *v* facer progressos  
**go-about** *v* ocupar se de  
**goad** *n* stimulo  
**goad** *v* stimular  
**goading** (action of) *n* stimulation

**go-ahead** *n* permission  
**goal goal-keeper** →A Sports] *n* goal  
**goal goal-keeper** →A Sports] *n* goal  
 A]  
**goal** (aim) *n* scopo  
**goal** (sport) *n* goal  
**goal-keeper** *n* goal-keeper  
**goalpost** *n* palo  
**goat** (male, billy) *n* capro  
**goat** [Fem] *n* capra  
**goat** *n* capra  
**goatherd** *n* caprero  
**goat-like, caprine** *adj* caprin  
**go-away** (leave) *interj* vade via!  
**go-away** (leave) *interj* vade!  
**go-away** *v* partir  
**go-back** (date from) *v* remontar a  
**go-back** *v* retornar  
**gobble** *v* devorar  
**goblet, beaker, tumbler** *n* bicario  
**goblet, cup** *n* cuppa  
**goblet** *n* calice  
**goblin** *n* gnomo  
**goblin** *n* spirito maligne  
**god** *n* bib  
**god** *n* deo  
**godchild** *n* filiolo  
**god-child** *n* filiolo  
**goddaughter** *n* filiola  
**goddess** *n* dea  
**godfather** (spiritual kinsman by the  
 sacrament of baptism) *n* compatre  
**godfather** *n* patrino  
**god-father** *n* patrino  
**god-forsaken** *adj* deserte  
**god-forsaken** *adj* triste  
**godless** *adj* athee  
**godly** (godlike, divine) *adj* divin  
**godly** *adj* devote  
**godly** *adj* pie  
**godmother** (spiritual kinswoman by  
 the sacrament of baptism) *n*  
 commatre  
**godmother** *n* matrina  
**go-down** (descend) *v* descender  
**go-down** (founder) *v* affundar se  
**godparent** (female) *n* matrina  
**godparent** (male) *n* patrino  
**godsend** *n* fortuna inexpectate  
**godson** *n* filiolo  
**goggles** *n* berillos protective  
**go-in** *v* entrar  
**going round, circuition** *n*  
 circuition  
**going** (departure) *n* partita  
**going** (sport) *n* stato del pista  
**go-into** *v* entrar  
**gold filling** (making of a Dent] *n*  
 aurification

**gold** (golden) *adj* de auro  
**gold** (ore) *n* auro  
**gold** *n* auro  
**gold-bearing, auriferous** *adj*  
 aurifere  
**golden red, rutilant** *adj* rutile  
**golden yellow** *adj* flave  
**golden** (in colour) *adj* aurate  
**golden** (in colour) *adj* auree  
**golden** (made of gold) *adj* de auro  
**golden** *adj* auree  
**goldfish** *n* pisce aurate  
**goldmine** *n* mina de auro  
**goldsmith** *n* aurifice  
**golf** (- club) *n* club de golf  
**golf** (stick) *n* massa de golf  
**golf** *n* golf  
**golf** *n* golf A]  
**golfball** *n* balla de golf  
**golfcourse** *n* percurso de golf  
**golfer** *n* jocator de golf  
**Gomorrhah, Gomorrha** *n* Gomorrhah  
**gondola** *n* gondola  
**gondola** *n* gondola (gôn-) I]  
**gondolier** *n* gondolero  
**gong** *n* gong  
**Gongorism, cultism** *n* cultismo  
**gonio-, gon-** (angle) occurring in  
 derivatives and compounds] *n* goni-  
**goniometer** *n* goniometro  
**goniometric** *adj* goniometric  
**goniometry** *n* goniometria  
**gono-, gon-** (generation, offspring,  
 semen) occurring in compounds] *n*  
 gono-  
**gonorrhoea** [Pathol] *n* gonorrhoea  
**gonorrhoea** [Pathol] *n* gonorrhoea (-  
 éa)  
**-gony** (generation, origin) occurring  
 in compounds] *n* -gonia  
**good fellow, good-natured man** *n*  
 bonhomo  
**good fortune, prosperity** *n*  
 felicitate  
**good nature, good-heartedness** *n*  
 bonhomia  
**good will, benevolence** *n*  
 benevolentia  
**good will, favor** *n* favor  
**good wishes, congratulation** *n*  
 gratulation  
**good** (as in the good and the  
 beautiful) *n* bono  
**good** (for -) *adv* pro sempre  
**good** (it is no -) *phr* es inutile  
**good** (that which is good) *n* ben  
**good** *adj* bon  
**good-afternoon** *phr* Greet]  
**good-bye** (goodby) *phr* adeo

**good-bye** (see you later) *phr* a  
 revider nos  
**good-bye** *phr* Greet]  
**good-day** *phr* bon die  
**good-evening** *phr* bon vespere  
**good-for-nothing** *adj* inutile  
**good-friday** *n* venerdi sancte  
**good-heartedness, good nature** *n*  
 bonhomia  
**good-humoured** *adj* de bon humor  
**good-intentions** *n* bon intentiones  
**good-job** *interj* ben facite  
**good-job** *interj* bon travalio  
**good-looking** *adj* belle  
**good-looking** *adj* de belle aspecto  
**good-morning** *phr* Greet]  
**good-natured man, good fellow** *n*  
 bonhomo  
**good-natured** *adj* affabile  
**good-natured** *adj* de tono amical  
**goodness** *n* bonitate  
**good-night** *phr* bon nocte  
**goods** *n* mercantias  
**goods** *n* merce  
**goods-train** *n* traino de mercantias  
**goods-train** *n* traino de merces  
**good-tempered** *adj* de bon humor  
**good-will** *n* bon voler  
**go-off** (depart) *v* partir  
**go-off** (explode) *v* exploder  
**go-off** (tantrum) *v* exploder de ira  
**go-on** *v* continuar  
**go-on** *v* proceder  
**goose flesh, horripilation** *n*  
 horripilation  
**goose** (as in goose liver) *adj* anserin  
**goose** [Zool] *n* oca, ansere  
**gooseberry, grossular** *adj*  
 grossular  
**gooseberry** *n* grossula  
**goose-berry** *n* grossula  
**go-out** (fire) *v* extinguir se  
**go-out** (leave) *v* exir  
**go-out** (leave) *v* sortir  
**gopher, spermophile** *n*  
 spermophilo  
**gore** *n* sanguine  
**gore** *v* cornar  
**gorge, throat, gullet** *n* gorga  
**gorge** *n* gorga  
**gorge** *n* ravina  
**gorge** *v* plenar (se) con nutrimento  
**gorge** *v* plenar con nutrimento  
**gorgeous** *adj* magnific  
**gorgeous** *adj* splendide  
**gorilla** *n* gorilla  
**gormandize, gluttonize** *v*  
 gluttonisar  
**gory** *adj* sanguinose

**gospel** *n* evangelio  
**gossip** (gossiping woman) *n* commatre  
**gossip** (ing) *n* commatrage  
**gossip** (ing) *n* commatrage (-aje)  
**gossip** (person) *n* commatre  
**gossip** (talk) *n* commatrage  
**gossip** *v* commatrar  
**Goth** *n* gotho  
**Gothic** (1. Gothic language; 2. Arch/Art]; 3. Typog] (black letter) *n* gothico  
**Gothic** (1. pertaining to the Goths; 2. Arch/Art]; 3. Typog] (blackletter) *adj* gothic  
**gothic** *adj* gothic  
**go-to-hell** (insult) *phr* mori te!  
**go-to-hell** (insult) *phr* vade te al inferno!  
**gouge** *n* gubia  
**gouge** *v* cavar  
**gouge** *v* cavar (con le gubia)  
**goulash** *n* gulash  
**goulash** *n* gulash (gù-)  
**go-up** *v* montar  
**gourmand, epicure** *n* gourmand  
**gourmand, epicure** *n* gourmand -F  
**gourmet, connoisseur** (in food and drink) *n* gourmet  
**gourmet, connoisseur** (in food and drink) *n* gourmet -F  
**gourmet** *n* gastronomo  
**gourmet** *n* gourmet  
**gouty** *adj* guttose  
**governmental** *adj* governamental  
**govern, rule over** *v* imperar  
**govern** (1. to direct, control; 2. Gram]) *v* reger  
**govern** (1. to direct, control; 2. Gram]) *v* reger reg-/rect-; -rig-/-rect-]  
**govern** (rule, direct, control) *v* governar  
**govern** *v* governar  
**governable** *adj* governabile  
**governess** *n* governante  
**government** (1. rule, direction, control; 2. body of persons governing a State) *n* governmento  
**government** *n* governmento  
**governmental** *adj* governamental  
**governor** *n* governor  
**go-without** (make do and -) *v* arrangiar se con e contentarse sin  
**go-without** *vt* contentar se sin  
**gown, habit** *n* cotta  
**gown, robe** (of office) *n* toga  
**gown** (academic) *n* toga  
**gown** (woman's) *n* roba

**grab** *v* sasir  
**Gracchus** [Rom. Hist] *n* Graccho  
**grace, mercy, clemency** *n* mercede  
**grace** (1. gracefulness; 2. graciousness; 3. mercy, clemency) *n* gratia  
**grace** (your -) *n* vostre excellentia  
**grace** *v* gratia  
**grace** *v* gratiar  
**graceful** *adj* gratiose  
**gracious** *adj* gratiose  
**graciousness** *n* gratiositate  
**-grad** (town, city) occurring in compounds] *n* -grad  
**-grad** (town, city) occurring in compounds] *n* -grad R]  
**gradation** (gradual change) *n* gradation  
**grade off, grade** (color) Art] *v* degradar  
**grade, grade off** (color) Art] *v* degradar  
**grade, mark** [School] *n* nota  
**grade** (mark) *n* nota  
**grade** *n* grado  
**grade** *v* classificar  
**grade** *v* graduar  
**grader, graduator** *n* graduator  
**gradient** [Meteorol/Physiol] *n* gradiente  
**gradient** *adj* gradiente  
**gradual** *adj* gradual  
**gradually, by degrees, little by little, a little at a time** *adv* paulatim  
**gradually** *adv* gradualmente  
**gradualness** *n* gradualitate  
**graduate** (1. one who has received an academic or professional degree; 2. graduated measuring cup, tube) *n* graduato  
**graduate** (1. to mark with degrees for measuring; 2. to grade, arrange in gradations; 3. to confer an academic or professional degree upon) *v* graduar  
**graduate** *adj* graduate  
**graduate** *adj* graduate (pp of graduar)  
**graduate** *n* graduato  
**graduate** *v* graduar se  
**graduation, shading off** (of colors) *n* degradation  
**graduation** (1. gradation, arrangement in degrees or gradations; 2. division into degrees; 3. action of conferring or receiving an academic or professional degree) *n* graduation

**graduation** *n* graduation  
**graduato, grader** *n* graduator  
**Graeco-Roman, Greco-Roman** *adj* grecoroman  
**graffiti** *n* graffiti  
**graft** (shoot used in grafting) Hort] *n* graffo  
**graft** [Hort] *v* graffar  
**graft** [Hort] *v* inocular  
**graft** *n* inoculation  
**graft** *v* inocular  
**graft** *v* insertar  
**grafter** [Hort] *n* graffator  
**grafting** [Hort] *n* inoculation  
**Grail** *n* gral  
**grain, corn** (1. seed of cereal grasses; 2. as in grain market, corn exchange) *n* grano  
**grain, vein** *v* venar  
**grain** (1. as in a grain of sand; 2. Meas]) *n* grano  
**grain** (crop) *n* cereales  
**grain** (of sand, seed) *n* grano  
**grainy, granular** *adj* granose  
**gram** (-amme) *n* gamma  
**-gram** [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* -gramma  
**-gram** [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* -gramma -ma/-mat-]  
**gram** *n* gamma  
**grammar** *n* grammatica  
**grammarian** *n* grammatico  
**grammatical** *adj* grammatic  
**grammatical** *adj* grammatical  
**grammatically** *adv* grammaticamente  
**gramme** *n* gamma  
**gramophone** *n* grammophono  
**granary** *n* granario  
**grand, imposing** *adj* grandiose  
**grand, stately** *adj* pompose  
**grand** *adj* grandiose  
**grand** *adj* imponente  
**grand** *adj* magnific  
**grandchild, grandson** *n* nepote  
**grand-child** [Fem] *n* granfilia  
**grand-child** [Masc] *n* granfilio  
**grandchild** *n* nepo  
**grand-children** *n* granfilios  
**granddaughter** *n* granfilia  
**grand-daughter** *n* granfilia  
**granddaughter** *n* nepta  
**grandee Grande Britannia** *npr*  
**Great Britain** *n* grande  
**grandeur** *n* grandiositate  
**grandeur** *n* magnificentia  
**grandfather** *n* avo  
**grandfather** *n* granpatre  
**grand-father** *n* granpatre

**grandiloquence** *n* grandiloquentia  
**grandiloquent** *adj* grandiloquente  
**grandiose** *adj* grandiose  
**grandisonous, grandisonant** *adj* grandisone  
**grandmother** *n* ava  
**grandmother** *n* granmatre  
**grand-mother** *n* granmatre  
**grand-parent** [Fem] *n* granmatre  
**grand-parent** [Masc] *n* granpatre  
**grand-parents** *n* granpatres  
**grand-piano** (grand -) *n* piano de cauda  
**grand-piano** *n* piano de cauda  
**grandson, grandchild** *n* nepote  
**grandson** *n* granfilio  
**grand-son** *n* granfilio  
**grandstand** *n* tribuna  
**grand-stand** *n* tribuna  
**grand-stand** *n* tribuna (de honor)  
**graniform** *adj* graniforme  
**granite** *n* granito  
**granitic** *adj* granitic  
**granitoid, granitoidal** *adj* granitoide  
**granivore** *n* granivoro  
**granivorous** *adj* granivore  
**grant a diploma to** *v* diplomar  
**grant a privilege, privilege** *v* privilegiar  
**grant letters patent to** (someone) *v* brevetar  
**grant, accord** *v* accordar  
**grant, concede** *v* conceder  
**grant, concede** *v* conceder -ced-/-cess-]  
**grant, concede** *v* impartir  
**grant, concession** *n* concession  
**grant** (academic) *n* bursa  
**grant** (academic) *n* stipendio  
**grant** (land) *n* concession  
**grant** (money) *n* subvention  
**grant** (take for -ed) *v* presupponer  
**grant** *v* accordar  
**grant** *v* conceder  
**grantable** *adj* accordabile  
**granular granular** *adj* granular  
**granular, grainy** *adj* granose  
**granular, granuliform** *adj* granuliforme  
**granular, granulose** *adj* granulose  
**granulater, granulator** *n* granulator  
**granulation** *n* granulation  
**granulator, granulator** *n* granulator  
**granule** *n* granulo  
**granuliferous** *adj* granulifere  
**granuliform, granular** *adj*

granuliforme  
**granulite** [Mineral] *n* granulite  
**granulose, granular** *adj* granulose  
**grape mildew, mildew** (vine) *n* mildew  
**grape mildew, mildew** (vine) *n* mildew A]  
**grape** *n* uva  
**grapefruit** (1. fruit of the grapefruit tree; 2. grapefruit tree) *n* pompelmus  
**grapefruit** (1. fruit of the grapefruit tree; 2. grapefruit tree) *n* pompelmus (-mùs)  
**grape-fruit** *n* pompelmus  
**grapes, bunch of grapes** *n* uva  
**grapevine, vine** *n* vite  
**grape-vine** *n* bot  
**grape-vine** *n* Fig]  
**-graph** (1. as in epigraph; 2. as in seismograph) occurring in compounds] *n* -grapho  
**graph** *n* graphico  
**graphic arts** *n* graphica  
**graphic** (1. pertaining to writing, drawing; 2. pertaining to graphs) *adj* graphic  
**graphic** *adj* graphic  
**graphite, black lead** *n* plumbagine  
**graphite** *n* graphite  
**graphitic** *adj* graphitic  
**graphological** *adj* graphologic  
**graphologist** *n* graphologo  
**graphology** (study of handwriting) *n* graphologia  
**grapple** *v* luctar  
**grasp, hold** (action of seizing, taking hold of, etc) *n* prisa  
**grasp, seize, clutch** *v* impugnar  
**grasp, seize** *v* caper  
**grasp, seize** *v* caper cap-/capt-;-cip-/cept-]  
**grasp** (a tool, weapon) *v* impugnar  
**grasp** (mentally) *v* apprender  
**grasp** (take hold) *v* caper  
**grasp** (take hold) *v* sasir  
**grasp** *n* prisa  
**grasping, mercenary** *adj* mercantil  
**grass** *n* herba  
**grasshopper** (member of the family Acridiidae exclusive of locusts) Entom] *n* locusta  
**grasshopper** *n* saltator  
**grass-hopper** *n* saltator  
**grassy, herbose** *adj* herbose  
**grate** (1. grating; 2. frame of iron bars holding a fire) *n* grillia  
**grate** (as in to grate cheese) *v* raspar  
**grate** *n* grillia

**grate** *v* grattar  
**grateful, thankful** *adj* grate  
**grateful** *adj* grate  
**grater, rasp, scraper** *n* raspator  
**gratification** *n* gratification  
**gratify** (a whim) *v* satisfacer  
**gratify** (content) *v* contentar  
**gratify** (content) *v* gratificar  
**gratify** *v* gratificar  
**grating, lattice work** *n* grilliage  
**grating, lattice work** *n* grilliage (-aje)  
**grating, railings, lattice enclosure** *n* cancello  
**gratis** (free, free of charge) *adv* gratis -L  
**gratitude** *n* gratitude  
**gratuitous** (1. gratis, free; 2. uncalled for, unwarranted) *adj* gratuite  
**gratuitous** (1. gratis, free; 2. uncalled for, unwarranted) *adj* gratuite (-ù-)  
**gratuity** *n* gratification  
**gratuity** *n* pourboire  
**gravamen, grievance** *n* gravamine  
**grave, pit, cavity** *n* fossa  
**grave, tomb** *n* tumba  
**grave** (1. solemn, important; 2. low-pitched, deep) *adj* grave  
**grave** (serious) *adj* grave  
**grave** (tomb) *n* fossa  
**grave** (tomb) *n* sepulcro  
**grave** (tomb) *n* sepultura  
**grave** (tomb) *n* tumba  
**gravelliness, sandiness** *n* arenositate  
**gravelly, sandy** *adj* arenose  
**graven, carved, sculptured** *adj* sculpte  
**grave-stone** *n* lapide sepulcral  
**graveyard, cemetery** *n* cemeterio  
**grave-yard** *n* cemeterio  
**gravid** (pregnant) *adj* gravide  
**gravidity, pregnancy** *n* graviditate  
**gravidity** (pregnancy) *n* graviditate  
**gravitate** [Phys] *v* gravitar  
**gravitate** *v* gravitar  
**gravitation** [Phys] *n* gravitation  
**gravitation** *n* gravitation  
**gravity** (1. Phys]; 2. seriousness, importance; 3. lowness of pitch) *n* gravitate  
**gravity** *n* gravitate  
**gravure, engraving** (1. art of engraving; 2. print made from an engraved plate) *n* gravure  
**gravure, engraving** (1. art of engraving; 2. print made from an engraved plate) *n* gravure -F  
**gravure** (art engraving) *n* gravura

**gravure** (art engraving) *n* gravure  
**gravy, sauce** *n* sauce  
**gravy, sauce** *n* sauce -F  
**gravy** *n* sauce  
**gravy** *n* succo de carne  
**gray** (grey) *n* gris  
**graze, brush** (against) *v* rader  
**graze, brush** (against) *v* rader  
rad-/ras-]  
**graze, excoriate, bark** *v* excoriar  
**graze, pasture** (1. to take or drive to  
pasture; 2. to browse) *v* pascere  
**graze, pasture** (browse) *v* pasturar  
**graze** (of cattle) *v* pasturar  
**graze** (touch) *v* rader  
**graze** (wound) *v* excoriar  
**grease, fat** *n* grassia  
**grease, oil** *v* olear  
**grease** *n* grassia  
**grease** *v* grassiar  
**grease** *v* ingrassar  
**grease-proof** *adj* impermeabile al  
grassia  
**greasy, oily** *adj* oleose  
**greasy** *adj* grasse  
**great expense** *n* dispendio  
**great value, preciousness** *n*  
preciositate  
**great, eminent** *adj* magne  
**great** (1. big, large; 2. as in great man,  
great lord) *adj* grande  
**great** (a - deal) *adj* multo  
**great** (big) *adj* grande  
**great** (eminent) *adj* celebre  
**great** (eminent) *adj* magne  
**great-aunt** *n* granamita  
**Great-Britain** [Geog] *n* Grande  
Britannia  
**greatcoat, overcoat** *n* paletot  
**greatcoat, overcoat** *n* paletot -F  
**greatest, highest, maximal** *adj*  
maxime  
**great-grandfather** *n* bisavo  
**great-grandfather** *n* granpatre  
secunde  
**great-grandmother** *n* bisava  
**great-grandmother** *n* granmatre  
secunde  
**greatly** *adv* multo  
**great-nephew** *n* grannepto  
**greatness** (1. size; 2. grandeur) *n*  
grandor  
**greatness** *n* grandor  
**great-niece** *n* grannepta  
**great-uncle** *n* granoncle  
**Grecian, Greek** *adj* grec  
**Grecism, Hellenism** (1. Grecian  
quality; 2. Greek idiom) *n* grecismo  
**Grecize, Hellenize** *v* grecisar

**Greck** (1. Greek language; 2.  
inhabitant of Greece) *n* greco  
**Greco-Roman, Graeco-Roman**  
*adj* grecoroman  
**Greece** [Geog] *n* Grecia  
**Greece** *n* Grecia  
**greed, greediness, avidity** *n*  
aviditate  
**greed** *n* avaritia  
**greediness, avidity, greed** *n*  
aviditate  
**greedy, avid** *adj* avide  
**greedy** *adj* avar  
**Greek fret, key pattern, meander**  
[Art] *n* greca  
**Greek, Grecian** *adj* grec  
**greek** *adj* grec  
**greek** *adj* hellenic  
**greek** *n* greco  
**green, unripe** *adj* crude  
**green** (the color) *n* verde  
**green** *adj* verde  
**green** *n* verde  
**green-belt** *phr* zona verde  
**greenery** *n* verdura  
**greengrocer, fruiterer** *n* fructero  
**greengrocer** *n* fructero  
**green-grocer** *n* verdurero  
**green-grocery** *n* fructos e verdura  
**green-house** *n* conservatorio  
**Greenland, Greenlandic**  
groenlandese *adj* groenlandese  
**Green-land** [Geog] *n* Grenlandia  
**Greenland** *n* Groenlandia  
**green-lander** *n* groenlandese  
**Greenlandic groenlandese,**  
Greenland *adj* groenlandese  
**greens** (green vegetables) *n* verdura  
**greens** (political party) *n* le Verdes  
**greens** [Bot] *n* verduras  
**greet** *v* salutar  
**greeter, saluter** *n* saluator  
**greeting, salute** *n* salute  
**greeting** (salutation) *n* salute  
**gregarious** (tending to flock or herd  
together) *adj* gregari  
**gregarious** *adj* gregari  
**gremial** [Ecc] *n* gremial  
**Grenada** [Geog] *n* Grenada  
**grenade, shell** [Mil] *n* granata  
**grenade** *n* granata  
**grenadier** [Mil] *n* granatero  
**grenadier** [Mil] *n* grenadier  
**grenadier** [Mil] *n* grenadier -F  
**grenadine** (sirup of pomegranates) *n*  
grenadina  
**grey** (gray) *n* gris  
**greyhound** *n* leporario  
**grey-hound** *n* leporario

**grid** [Elec] *n* grillia  
**grid** *n* grillia  
**gridiron, grill** *n* grillia  
**grief, sorrow** *n* dolo  
**grief** *n* dolor  
**grievance, gravamen** *n* gravamine  
**grievance** *n* gravamine  
**grieve** *vi* affliger se  
**grieve** *vt* affliger  
**grieve** *vt* penar  
**grievous** *adj* dolorose  
**grievous** *adj* grave  
**griffin** [Gr. Mythol] *n* grypho  
**griffon vulture** *n* grypho  
**grill, gridiron** *n* grillia  
**grill, roast, broil** [Cookery] *v* rostir  
**grill** *n* grillia  
**grill** *v* grilliar  
**grill** *v* rostir  
**grille** *n* grillia  
**grilled food** *n* grilliada  
**grilling, roasting, broiling**  
[Cookery] *n* rostimento  
**grilling** (action of) *n* grilliada  
**grillroom, rotisserie** *n* rotisserie  
**grillroom, rotisserie** *n* rotisserie  
-F  
**grim** *adj* cruel  
**grim** *adj* menaciante  
**grim** *adj* sever  
**grim** *adj* sinistre  
**grimace, make wry faces** *v*  
grimassar  
**grimace, wry face** *n* grimasse  
**grimace, wry face** *n* grimasse -F  
**grimace** *n* grimasse  
**grimace** *v* facer grimasses  
**grimace** *v* grimassar  
**grime** *n* immunditia  
**grimy** *adj* immune  
**grin** *n* sorriso  
**grin** *v* surrider  
**grin** *v* surrider (monstrante le dentes)  
**grind** (as in to grind coffee) *v* moler  
**grind** *n* labor monotone  
**grind** *vi* funcionar ruitosemente  
**grind** *vt* moler  
**grindstone** *n* mola  
**grip** (bag) *n* sacco de viage  
**grip** (handle) *n* impugnatura  
**grip** (handle) *n* manico  
**grip** (hold) *n* prisa  
**grip** (of tyres) *n* adherentia  
**grip** *v* impugnar  
**grip** *v* sasir  
**grip** *v* stringer  
**gripe** (affect with colic pains) *v* dar  
colica a  
**gripe** (complain) *v* querelar



**grippe** [Pathol] *n* grippe  
**grippe** [Pathol] *n* grippe -F  
**grisaille** *n* grisalia  
**grissette** (French girl of the working class) *n* grissette  
**grissette** (French girl of the working class) *n* grissette -F  
**gristle** *n* cartilagine  
**grit** (an icy road) *v* sablar  
**grit** (fig) *n* fortia de chararcter  
**grit** (stony sand) *n* arena  
**grit** (the teeth) *v* interfricar  
**gritty** *adj* arenose  
**grizzly** (bear) *n* grizzly  
**grizzly** (bear) *n* grizzly A]  
**grizzly** *adj* grizzly  
**grizzly** *adj* urso gris  
**groan, whine** *n* gemito  
**groan, whine** *n* gemito (gé-)  
**groan** *n* gemito  
**groan** *v* gemer  
**groaning, sighing** *n* gemimento  
**grocer** *n* speciero  
**groceries** (collectively) *n* specieria  
**grocer's-shop** *n* specieria  
**grocery** (store) *n* specieria  
**grocery** *n* specieria  
**grog** *n* grog  
**grog** *n* grog A]  
**groin** *n* inguine  
**groom** (bridegroom) *n* sponso  
**groom** (for horses) *n* groom  
**groom** (manservant) *n* groom  
**groom** (manservant) *n* groom A]  
**groom** *n* staffero  
**groom** *v* curar  
**groove, channel, flute** *v* cannellar  
**groove, channel** *n* cannellatura  
**groove** (channel) *n* cannellatura  
**groove** (record) *n* sulco  
**groove** *v* cannellar  
**grooved, fluted** *adj* cannellate  
**grooved, fluted** *adj* cannellate (ppr of cannellar)  
**grope** *v* cercar tastante  
**gross** (12 dozen) *n* grossa  
**gross** (bulk) *n* grosso  
**gross** (coarse) *adj* grossier  
**gross** (total) *adj* brute  
**gross** (unit consisting of twelve dozen) *n* grossa  
**gross** [Commer] *adj* brute  
**grossular, gooseberry** *adj* grossular  
**grotesque** *adj* grottesc  
**grotesque** *n* grottesco  
**grotto** *n* grotta  
**grouch** *n* persona irritate  
**grouchy** *adj* irritate

**ground, reason** *n* occasion  
**ground** (background) *n* fundo  
**ground** (basis) *n* fundamento  
**ground** (land) *n* terra  
**ground** (plot of) *n* terreno  
**ground** (plot, terrain) *n* terreno  
**ground** (soil, floor) *n* solo  
**ground** *v* arenar  
**ground** *v* arenar (se)  
**ground-floor** *n* plano terren  
**grounding, stranding** *n* arenamento  
**groundless** *adj* sin fundamento  
**grounds** *n* sedimento  
**ground-sheet** *n* tela impermeabile  
**grounds-man** *n* guardiano del terreno  
**ground-work** *n* fundamento  
**group or set of three** *n* terno  
**group together, mass** *v* massar  
**group** *n* aggruppamento  
**group** *n* gruppamento  
**group** *n* gruppo  
**group** *v* aggruppar  
**group** *v* gruppar  
**grouping** (act of) *n* aggruppamento  
**grouping** (act of) *n* gruppamento  
**grouse** (bird) *n* tetrao  
**grouse** *n* plancto  
**grouse** *n* querela  
**grouse** *v* planger se  
**grouse** *v* querelar  
**grove of plane trees** *n* plataneto  
**grove** *n* arboreto  
**grove** *n* boschetto  
**grovel** *v* humiliar se  
**grow a beard** *v* barbar  
**grow again** *v* recrescer  
**grow dark** (as in it is growing dark, evening is coming) *v* annoctar  
**grow into a tree, arboresece** [Bot] *v* arboresecer  
**grow inveterate** *v* inveterar  
**grow mute, grow silent** *v* mutescer  
**grow old** *v* inveterar  
**grow out or forth** *v* excrescer  
**grow pale, pale** *v* palidir  
**grow red, redden** *v* erubescer  
**grow red, redden** *v* ruber  
**grow red, redden** *v* rubescer  
**grow silent, grow mute** *v* mutescer  
**grow to seed, seed** *v* granar  
**grow up, to become adolescent** *v* adolescer  
**grow** (become larger) *v* crescer  
**grow** (become larger) *v* crescer cresc-/cret-]  
**grow** (become larger) *vi* crescer  
**grow** (become) *vi* devenir

**grow** (of plants, animals) *v* vegetar  
**grow** *vt* cultivar  
**growing, increasing** *adj* crescente  
**growing, increasing** *adj* crescente (ppr of crescer)  
**growl** *n* grunnimento  
**growl** *v* grunnir  
**grown-up, adult** *adj* adulte  
**growth** (action of growing) *n* crescentia  
**growth** (increase) *n* crecimiento  
**growth** (process of growing) *n* crecimiento  
**growth** [Med] excrementia  
**grow-up** *v* devenir adulte  
**grub** *n* larva  
**grubby** *adj* immunde  
**grudge** (bear a -) *v* haber resentimento  
**grudge** (motivo de) *n* rancor  
**grudge** *v* dar in spirito rancorose  
**gruelling** *adj* exauriente  
**gruelling** *adj* penose  
**gruelling** *n* proba exauriente  
**gruesome, macabre** *adj* macabre  
**gruesome** *adj* horrible  
**gruesome** *adj* macabre  
**gruff** *adj* aspere  
**gruff** *adj* de mal humor  
**gruffness** *n* tono aspere  
**grumble, whisper, mutter, mumble** *v* susurrar  
**grumble** *n* murmure  
**grumble** *v* murmurar  
**grumpy** *adj* brusc  
**grumpy** *adj* irritabile  
**grunt, grunting** (action of) *n* grunnimento  
**grunt** *n* grunnimento  
**grunt** *v* grunnir  
**grunter** (one who or that which grunts) *n* grunnitor  
**grunting, grunt** (action of) *n* grunnimento  
**Guadeloupe** [Geog] *n* Guadelupe  
**Guam** [Geog] *n* Guam  
**guano** *n* guano  
**guarantee, guarantor** *n* garante  
**guarantee, guaranty, warranty** *n* garantia  
**guarantee** (1. to guarantee the quality of; 2. to warrant) *v* garantir  
**guarantee** *n* garantia  
**guarantee** *v* garantir  
**guarantor, guarantee** *n* garante  
**guarantor** *n* garante  
**guaranty, warranty, guarantee** *n* garantia  
**guard, sentry, watch** *n* faction

**guard, watchman** *n* vigilator  
**guard** (1. action of guarding; 2. one who guards; 3. group or body of guards; 4. as in mudguard, guard of a sword) *n* guarda  
**guard** (defend, protect) *v* guardar  
**guard** (of industry) *n* protection  
**guard** (of protection) *n* guarda  
**guard** (of train) *n* chef de traino  
**guard** (watchman) *n* guarda  
**guard** *v* guardar  
**guarded** *adj* circumspecte  
**guardian, custodian** *n* custode  
**guardian, guard** *n* guardator  
**guardian, guard** *n* guardiano  
**guardian, tutor** [Law] *n* tutor  
**guardian, tutoress** [Law] *n* tutrice  
**guardian** (of a minor) [Law] *n* curator  
**guardian** (of minor) *n* tutor  
**guardian** *adj* guardian  
**guardian** *n* guardiano  
**guardian-angel** *n* angelo guardian  
**guardian-angel** *n* angelo tutelar  
**guardianship, tutelage** [Law] *n* tutela  
**guardianship, tutorship** [Law] *n* tutoria  
**guardianship** [Law] *n* curatela  
**guard's-van** *n* furgon  
**guard's-van** *n* furgon (de bagage)  
**quarter** (1. to cut into quarters; 2. to assign living quarters to) *v* quartierar  
**Guatemala** [Geog] *n* Guatemala  
**Guelph** [Hist] *adj* guelfe  
**Guelph** [Hist] *n* guelfo  
**guerrilla warfare** *n* guerrilla  
**guerrilla warfare** *n* guerrilla H]  
**guerrilla, partisan** *n* guerrillero  
**guerrilla, partisan** *n* guerrillero (-lyéro)  
**guerrilla** *n* guerrillero  
**guess, divine** *v* divinar  
**guess** (believe) *v* creder  
**guess** (believe) *v* supponer  
**guess** (conjecture) *v* conjecturar  
**guess** (divine, find out) *v* divinar  
**guess** *n* conjectura  
**guess-work** *n* conjectura  
**guest** (at a hotel, boardinghouse) *n* hospite  
**guest** (at a hotel, boardinghouse) *n* hospite (hòs-)  
**guest** (at hotel) *n* hospite  
**guest** (invited person) *n* invitato  
**guest** (invited) *n* convitato  
**guest** (invited) *n* invitato  
**guest-house** *n* parve hotel

**guest-house** *n* pension  
**guest-room** *n* camera pro hospites  
**guidance** *n* direction  
**guidance** *n* guida  
**guide, conduct, lead** *v* menar  
**guide** (1. one who guides; 2. guidebook; 3. instrument or part of an instrument, a machine, that controls a movement) *n* guida  
**guide** (book) *n* guida  
**guide** (person) *n* guida  
**guide** *v* guidar  
**guide-book** *n* guida  
**guide-book** *n* manual  
**guide-dog** *n* can guida  
**guide-lines** *n* líneas de guida  
**guild, corporation** *n* corporation  
**guild** *n* corporation  
**guild** *n* union de mestiero  
**guillotine** *n* guillotina  
**guillotine** *n* guillotina (gi-)  
**guillotine** *v* guillotinar  
**guillotine** *v* guillotinar (gi-)  
**guillotining** (act of) *n* guillotinemento  
**guillotining** (act of) *n* guillotinemento (gi-)  
**guilt, culpability** *n* culpabilitate  
**guilt** *n* culpa  
**guiltless** *adj* innocent  
**guilty of extortion** *adj* concussionari  
**guilty** *adj* culpabile  
**guinea fowl, guinea hen, pintado** *n* pintada  
**guinea fowl, guinea hen, pintado** *n* pintada P]  
**guinea hen, pintado, guinea fowl** *n* pintada  
**guinea hen, pintado, guinea fowl** *n* pintada P]  
**guinea** (coin) *n* guinea  
**guinea** [Geog] *n* Guinea  
**Guinea** *n* Guinea  
**Guinea** *n* Guinea (ginéa)  
**Guinea-Bissau** [Geog] *n* Guinea Bissau  
**guinea-pig** *n* porco de india  
**guitar** *n* guitarra  
**guitar** *n* guitarra  
**guitar** *n* guitarra (gi-)  
**guitarist** *n* gitarrista  
**guitarist** *n* guitarrista  
**guitarist** *n* guitarrista (gi-)  
**Gulf Stream** *n* gulf stream  
**Gulf Stream** *n* gulf stream A]  
**gulf, bay** *n* golfo  
**gulf** (fig) *n* abysmo  
**gulf** *n* golfo

**gull, mew, seagull** [Ornith] *n* laro  
**gull** *n* laro  
**gullet, gorge, throat** *n* gorga  
**gullet, throat** *n* gurgite  
**gullet, throat** *n* gurgite (gùr-)  
**gullet, throat** *n* gutture  
**gullet** *n* esophago  
**gullet** *n* gorga  
**gullet** *n* gurgite  
**gulp down, swallow** *v* inglutir  
**gulp** *n* grande buccata  
**gulp** *n* inglutimento  
**gulp** *v* inglutir  
**gulvanoplastics** *n* galvanoplastica  
**gum ammoniac, ammoniac** *n* ammoniaco  
**gum** (substance) *n* gumba  
**gum** (treat, smear, with gum) *v* gummar  
**gum** (treat, smear, with gum) *v* ingummar  
**gum** [Anat] *n* gingiva  
**gum** [Bot] *n* gumba  
**gum** *v* ingummar  
**gummiferous** *adj* gummifere  
**gummosity** *n* gummositate  
**gummosus** *adj* gummoso  
**gun foundry** *n* cannoneria  
**gun, cannon** *n* cannon  
**gun, rifle** *n* fusil  
**gun** (cannon) *n* cannon  
**gun** (firearm) *n* arma de foco  
**gun** (pistol) *n* pistola  
**gun** (pistol) *n* revolver  
**gun** (rifle) *n* fusil  
**gunboat** *n* cannonera  
**gun-carriage** *n* affuste  
**guncotton** *n* fulmicoton  
**gun-fire** *n* cannonadas  
**gun-fire** *n* foco de artilleria  
**gun-man** (armed robber) *n* robator armate  
**gun-man** (terrorist) *n* terrorista  
**gunner** [Mil] *n* serviente  
**gun-powder** *n* pulvere  
**gun-running** *n* contrabando de armas  
**gurgle** *n* gluglu  
**gurgle** *v* facer gluglu  
**gurgle** *v* glugluer  
**gurgle** *v* gurguliar  
**gurgling** *adj/pres. part* facente gluglu  
**gurgling** *adj/pres. part* glugluente  
**gush** *n* effusion  
**gush** *v* effunder  
**gust** *n* colpo de vento  
**gustation, tasting** *n* gustation  
**gustative** *adj* gustative

**gusto** *n* entusiasmo  
**gusto** *n* fervor  
**gusty, windy** *adj* ventose  
**gut** *n* intestino  
**gut** *v* destruer le interior de  
**gut** *v* eventrar  
**gut-out** *v* destruer le interior de  
**guts** (food) *n* tripas  
**guts** (fortitude) *n* corage  
**gutta** [Chem] *n* gutta  
**gutta-percha** *n* guttapercha  
**gutta-percha** *n* guttapercha (-sha)  
**gutta-percha** *n* percha  
**gutta-percha** *n* percha (-sh-)  
**gutter** (at eaves) *n* guttiera  
**gutter** (gutter at the eaves) *n* guttiera  
**gutter** (in street) *n* canaletto  
**guttiferous** [Bot] *adj* guttifere  
**guttural** *adj* guttural  
**gutturalization** *n* gutturalisation  
**gutturalize** *v* gutturalisar  
**guy** [Amer] *n* guy  
**guy** *n* individuo  
**guy** *n* individuo, typo  
**guy** *n* typo, individuo  
**guy** *v* parodiar, ridiculisar  
**guy** *v* ridiculisar, parodiar  
**Guyana** [Geog] *n* Guyana  
**guy-rope** *n* corda de tenta  
**guzzle** *v* inglutir  
**guzzler** (gas -) *n* inglutitor de combustibile  
**guzzler** *n* inglutitor  
**gymnasiarch** [Gr. Antiq] *n* gymnasiarcha  
**gymnasium** (1. hall for gymnastic practice; 2. gymnasium) *n* gymnasio  
**gymnasium** *n* gymnasio  
**gymnast** *n* gymnasta  
**gymnastic, gymnastical** *adj* gymnastic  
**gymnastic** *adj* gymnastic  
**gymnastic** *adj* gymnic  
**gymnastical, gymnastic** *adj* gymnastic  
**gymnastics** (sport) *n* gymnastica  
**gymnastics** *n* gymnastica  
**gymnoblastic** [Zool] *adj* gymnoblaste  
**gymnosophist** *n* gymnosophista  
**gymnospermous** [Bot] *adj* gymnosperme  
**gymnosporous** [Bot] *adj* gymnospore  
**gymnotus, electric eel** [Zool] *n* gymnoto  
**gyn-, gyno-** (pistil, ovary) occurring in compounds] *n* gyn-  
**gynaecium** [Gr. and Rom. Antiq] *n*

gyneceo  
**gynaecium** [Gr. and Rom. Antiq] *n* gyneceo (-éo)  
**gynander** (member of the class Gynandria) [Bot] *n* gynandro  
**gynandrous** *adj* gynandre  
**gynecocracy** *n* gynecocratia  
**gynecocratic, gynecocratical** *adj* gynecocratic  
**gynecocratical, gynecocratic** *adj* gynecocratic  
**gynecologic** *adj* gynecologic  
**gynecologist** (gynaec-) *n* gynecologo  
**gynecologist** *n* gynecologista  
**gynecologist** *n* gynecologo  
**gynecology** (gynaec-) *n* gynecologia  
**gynecology** *n* gynecologia  
**gynobase** [Bot] *n* gynobase  
**gynophore** [Bot] *n* gynophoro  
**gyp** *v* fraudar  
**gypseous, gypsum** [Mineral] *adj* gypsose  
**gypsiferous** [Mineral] *adj* gypsifere  
**gypsum deposit or pit** *n* gypsiera  
**gypsum deposit** *n* gypsiera  
**gypsum pit** *n* gypsiera  
**gypsum worker, dealer** *n* gypsero  
**gypsum worker** *n* gypsero  
**gypsum, gypseous** [Mineral] *adj* gypsose  
**gypsum** (CaSO<sub>4</sub>-2H<sub>2</sub>O) *n* gypso  
**gypsum** [Mineral] *n* gypso  
**gypsum** *v* ingypsar  
**Gypsy** (language of the gypsies) *n* tsignano  
**gypsy** (member of a gypsy tribe) *n* egyptiano  
**gypsy** (member of a gypsy tribe) *n* egyptio  
**gypsy** *adj* egyptian  
**gypsy** *adj* egyptie  
**gypsy** *adj* tsigan  
**gypsy** *n* bohemo  
**gypsy** *n* romanie  
**gypsy** *n* tsigano  
**gypsismoth** *n* Porthetria dispar  
**gyrate, rotate** *v* girar  
**gyrate, whirl** *v* tornear  
**gyrate** *v* gyrrar  
**gyrating, gyratory** *adj* giratori  
**gyration, rotation** *n* giration  
**gyration** *n* giration  
**gyratory, gyrating** *adj* giratori  
**gyre** *v* gyrrar  
**gyre** *v* rotar  
**gyrocompass** *n* gyrocompasso  
**gyrometer** *n* gyrometro  
**gyroscope** *n* gyroscopio  
**gyroscopic** *adj* gyroscopie

**gyrostat** *n* gyrostato  
**gyrostatic** *adj* gyrostatic  
**gyrostatic** *adj* gyrostatic  
**gyrus** (circle or turn) *n* gyro  
**gyrus** [Anat] *n* gyro  
**h** (letter -) *n* littera h (hacha)  
**haberdasher** *n* linteo  
**haberdasher** *n* vendetor de pannos  
**haberdashery** (textile) *n* vendita de pannos  
**haberdashery** (textile) *n* vendita de pannos (de lino)  
**habilitation** (1. capacitation, enabling; 2. qualifying, qualification) *n* habilitation  
**habit, gown** *n* cotta  
**habit, habitude** *n* habitude  
**habit, usage, custom** *n* usantia  
**habit** (1. dress of a religious order; 2. custom) *n* habito  
**habit** *n* habito  
**habitable** *adj* habitabile  
**habitat** *n* habitat  
**habitat** *n* habitat [NL]  
**habitation** (1. action of inhabiting; 2. abode, residence) *n* habitation  
**habitation** (residence) *n* domicilio  
**habitation** *n* habitation  
**habitual** *adj* habitual  
**habitually** *adv* habitualmente  
**habituate, accustom** *v* habituar  
**habitude, habit** *n* habitude  
**habitué** *n* habitué  
**habitué** *n* habitué -F  
**hachet** *n* hachetta  
**hack, chop** *v* hachar  
**hack, chop** *v* hachar (-sh-)  
**hack** (horse) *n* cavallo  
**hack** (taxi) *n* taxi  
**hack** (writer) *n* scriptor mercenari  
**hack** [Comp] *n* hack  
**hack** *v* dolar  
**hack** *v* hachar  
**hack** *v* taliar  
**hacker** *n* hachator  
**hacker** *n* hacker  
**hacking** (act of -) *n* hachamento  
**hacking** (act of -) *n* hachamento (-sh-)  
**hackneyed** *adj* banal  
**haddock** [Ichthyol] *n* eglefino  
**haddock** *n* eglefino  
**hades** *n* hades  
**hades** *n* sheol  
**haematic, hematic** *adj* hematic  
**haematite, hematite** [Mineral] *n* hematite  
**haematosis, hematosis** [Physiol] *n* hematosi

**haemoglobin, hemoglobin** [Biochem] *n* hemoglobina  
**haemophile, hemophilic, haemophiliac, bleeder, hemophile** *n* hemophilo  
**haemophile, hemophilic, haemophilic, hemophile** *adj* hemophile  
**haemophilia, hemophilia** *n* hemophilia  
**haemophiliac, bleeder, hemophile, haemophile, hemophiliac** *n* hemophilo  
**haemophilic, hemophile, haemophile, hemophilic** *adj* hemophile  
**haemorrhage, hemorrhage** *n* hemorrhagia  
**haemorrhage** (hemorrhage) *n* hemorrhagia  
**haemorrhoid, hemorrhoid** *n* hemorrhoide  
**hag** (witch) *n* maga  
**hag** *n* vetula repulsive  
**haggard** *adj* discarnate  
**haggard** *adj* emaciate  
**haggle** *v* negotiar cavillosemente  
**Hague** (the -) *n* Le Haga  
**Hague** [Geog] *n* Haga  
**hague** *n* haga  
**hail** [Meteorol] *n* grandine  
**hail** [Meterol] *v* grandinar  
**hail** *n* grandine  
**hail** *vi* grandinar  
**hail** *vt* salutar  
**hail-stone** *n* petra de grandine  
**hail-storm** *n* tempesta de grandine  
**hair, down** *n* villo  
**hair** (1. a single hair; 2. the hair of a person, animal) *n* pilo  
**hair** (a single hair of the human head) *n* capillo  
**hair** (head of hair) *n* capillatura  
**hair** (head of) *n* capillatura  
**hair** (split -s) *v* finder capillos in quatro  
**hair** [Anat] *n* capillo  
**hair** [Anat] *n* pilo  
**hair-brush** *n* brossa pro capillos  
**hair-cut** *n* taliatura del capillos  
**hairdo** *n* pectinatura  
**hair-do** *n* pectinatura  
**hairdresser, coiffeur, barber, wigmaker** *n* perrucchero  
**hair-dresser** *n* perrucchero  
**hair-dresser's** (shop) *n* perruccheria  
**hair-dressing** *v* mestiero del perrucchero  
**hair-dryer** *n* siccapillos

**hairiness, pilosity** *n* pilositate  
**hairiness, villosity** *n* villositate  
**hairless** *n* calve  
**hairless** *n* sin capillos  
**hair-net** *n* rete pro le capillos  
**hair-piece** *n* toupet  
**hair-raising** (making hair stand on end) *adj* horripilante  
**hair-raising** *adj* horripilante  
**hair-raising** *adj* horripilante (ppr of horripilar)  
**hairspring** *adj* spiral  
**hair-style** *n* pectinatura  
**hairy, pilose** *adj* pilose  
**hairy, villous** *adj* villose  
**hairy** (covered with hair) *adj* capillute  
**hairy** *adj* hirsute  
**hairy** *adj* pilose  
**hairy** *adj* villute  
**Haiti** [Geog] *n* Haiti  
**half boot, high shoe** *n* bottina  
**half medio** *adv* medio  
**half** (go halves) *v* ir a medietate  
**half** *adj* medie  
**half** *n* medietate  
**half-a-dozen** *phr* un medie dozena  
**half-alive** *adj* semivive  
**half-and-half** (coffee creamer) *n* crema e lacte  
**half-and-half** *phr* medietate a medietate  
**half-an-hour** *phr* un medie hora  
**half-asleep, semisomnous** *adj* semisomme  
**half-back** *n* mediano  
**half-baked** (fig) *adj* medie complete  
**half-baked** (fig) *adj* medie facite  
**half-baked** (underdone) *adj* a medietate cocite  
**half-breed, mestizo** *n* mesticio  
**half-breed** *n* mesticio  
**half-brother** *n* medie fratre  
**half-caste** *n* mesticio  
**half-dead** *adj* semimorte  
**half-hearted** *adj* paucio enthusiastic  
**half-hearted** *adj* tepide  
**half-mast** (at -) *adv* a medie mast  
**half-mast** *n* medie mast  
**half-naked, seminude** *adj* seminude  
**half-pint** *n* medie pinta  
**half-price** *phr* a medietate de precio  
**half-savage, semisavage** *adj* semisalvage  
**half-savage, semisavage** *adj* semisalvage (-aje)  
**half-shade, penumbra** *n* penumbra  
**half-sister** *n* medie soror

**half-term** *n* vacantias de medie trimestre  
**half-time** *n* intervallo  
**half-time** *n* pausa  
**halftone, semitone** [Mus] *n* semitono  
**halfway** *n* a medietate del cammino  
**halfwit** *n* imbecille  
**half-year** *n* semestre  
**half-yearly** *n* semestral  
**halibut** *n* halibut  
**hall porter** (in full regalia) [Eccl. etc] *n* switzo  
**hall** (1. large and stately room; 2. lobby) *n* hall  
**hall** (1. large and stately room; 2. lobby) *n* hall -A  
**hall** (entrance) *n* vestibulo  
**hall** (large room) *n* sala  
**hallelujah** *interj* alleluia  
**hallelujah** *interj* hallelujah  
**hallelujah** *interj* laude a Jah  
**hallelujah** *interj* laude a Jehovah  
**hallmark** *n* punction de controlo  
**hallo** *interj* hallo  
**hallow, sanctify** *v* sanctificar  
**hallowed** *adj* sanctificate  
**halloween** *n* vigilia de omne mortos  
**halloween** *n* vigilia de omne mortos (sanctos)  
**halluciation** *n* hallucination  
**hallucinate** *v* hallucinar  
**hallucination** *n* hallucination  
**hallucinatory** *adj* hallucinatori  
**halo, aureole** *n* aureola  
**halo, aureole** *n* aureola (-ré-)  
**halo, invest with a halo** *v* aureolar  
**halo** (aureole) *n* aureola  
**halo** (nimbus) *n* nimbo  
**halo** [Meterol] *n* halo  
**halo** *n* metereol  
**haloed, invested with a halo** *adj* aureolate  
**halo-like** *adj* aureolar  
**halt, stop** (cease to go on or move) *v* stationar  
**halt, stop** *n* halto  
**halt** (as order) *interj* halt!  
**halt** (stop) *n* halto  
**halt** (stop) *vi* stationar  
**halt** [Mil] facer halto  
**halt** [Rr] station facultative  
**halt** *vt* arrestar  
**halter, muzzle** (for animals) *n* capistro  
**halting** *adj* hesitante  
**halve** *v* divider in duo  
**ham, gammon** *n* gambon  
**Ham** [Bib] *n* Cham

**ham** *n* gambon  
**amate, hooked** *adj* amate  
**ham-burger** *n* hamburger  
**hamirostrate** [Zool] *adj* hamirostre  
**Hamite** *n* chamita  
**Hamitic** *adj* chamitic  
**hamlet, village** *n* vico  
**hammer out, hammer** *v* mallear  
**hammer, hammer out** *v* mallear  
**hammer** *n* martello  
**hammer** *v* martellar  
**hammerer** *n* martellator  
**hammerhead** (shark) *n* martello  
**hammer-home** *v* sublinear per argumentos repetite  
**hammer-in** *v* figer per colpos de martello  
**hammock** *n* hamaca  
**hamper, encumber, obstruct** *v* incombrar  
**hamper** *n* paniero  
**hamper** *v* impedir  
**hamster** [Zool] *n* hamster  
**hamster** [Zool] *n* hamster [G]  
**hamster** *n* hamster  
**hamulus** [Anat/Zool] *n* hamulo  
**hand** (1. hand of a person; 2. handwriting) *n* mano  
**hand** (at -) *adv* a mano  
**hand** (of clock) *n* flecha  
**hand** (on the other -) *phr* del altere parte  
**hand** *n* mano  
**hand** *v* dar  
**hand** *v* passar  
**hand-bag** *n* sacco a mano  
**hand-book** *n* manual  
**hand-brake** *n* freno a mano  
**hand-cart** *n* carretta de mano  
**handcuff, gas-mantle, channel, strait** *n* manica  
**hand-cuffs** *n* manicas de ferro, manillas  
**hand-cuffs** *n* manillas, manicas de ferro  
**hand-down** *v* passar  
**hand-down** *v* transmitter  
**handful** *n* manata  
**handful** *n* pugnata  
**hand-grenade** *n* granata de mano  
**handi-cap** (drawback) *n* disadvantage  
**handi-cap** (drawback) *n* handicap  
**handi-cap** (drawback) *n* impedimento  
**handi-cap** (sport) *n* handicap  
**handicap** [Horse Racing] *n* handicap  
**handicap** [Horse Racing] *n* handicap  
 -A  
**handi-cap** *v* disadvantagear

**handi-cap** *v* impedir  
**handi-capped** *adj* invalide  
**handi-craft** *n* mestiero  
**handiness, comfort, convenience** *n* commoditate  
**handi-work** *n* obra  
**hand-kerchief** *n* pannelo  
**hand-kerchief** *n* pannelo (de naso)  
**handle** (a tool) *v* manear  
**handle** (a tool, instrument) *v* manear  
**handle** (of a cup, jug, basket) *n* ansa  
**handle** (of a hammer, broom, plow) *n* manico  
**handle** (of cup, jug) *n* ansa  
**handle** (of tool) *n* manico  
**handle** (treat) *v* tractar  
**handle-bars** *n* guida  
**handle-with-care** *interj/phr* fragile!  
**handling** (of a tool, instrument) *n* maneamento  
**hand-made** *adj* facite a mano  
**hand-out** *v* distribuer  
**hand-over** *v* livrar  
**hand-pick** (select by hand) *v* colliger a mano  
**hand-pick** *v* seliger con cura  
**hand-rail** *n* barra protective  
**hand-round** *v* passar de mano a mano  
**hand-shake** *n* prisa de manos  
**hand-some** (attractive) *adj* bel, belle  
**hand-some** (attractive) *adj* belle, bel  
**hand-some** (generous) *adj* generose  
**handwriting, script, writing** *n* scriptura  
**handwriting** *n* scriptura  
**handy, convenient, comfortable, suitable** *adj* commode  
**handy** (convenient) *adj* commode  
**handy** (convenient) *adj* maneabile  
**handy** (skilful) *adj* habile  
**hang up** (on, to, onto) *v* appender  
**hang with a drapery, drape** *v* drappar  
**hang** (be suspended) *v* pender  
**hang** (be suspended) *v* pender [pend-/pens-]  
**hang** (capital punishment) *v* executar al furca  
**hang** (suspend) *vt* suspender  
**hang** (wallpaper) *v* attaccar  
**hang** (wallpaper) *v* attacher  
**hang** *vi* pender  
**hangar** *n* hangar  
**hangar** *n* hangar -F  
**hang-back** *v* hesitar  
**hang-back** *v* restar arretrate  
**hanger** (coat) *n* portamantello  
**hanger** *n* portamantello

**hanging, pendant pensile** *adj* pensile  
**hangman, executioner** *n* carnifice  
**hang-man** *n* carnifice  
**hang-on** (be suspended from) *v* depender de  
**hang-on** (persist) *v* perseverar  
**hang-on** *interj* un momento!  
**hang-out** *v* pender foras  
**hangover** *n* sequelas de inebriation  
**hang-over** *n* sequelas de inebriation  
**hang-up** (telephone) *vi* reponer le receptor  
**hang-up** *vt* appender  
**hang-up** *vt* suspender  
**hanker-after** *v* desirar ardentemente  
**haphazard** *adj* accidental  
**haphazard** *adj* fortuite  
**happen, befall** *v* accider  
**happen, come to pass** *v* advenir  
**happen, come to pass** *v* advenir [-ven-/vent-]  
**happen, come to pass** *v* evenir  
**happen, come to pass** *v* evenir [-ven-/vent-]  
**happen, supervene** *v* supervenir  
**happen** (accidentally) *v* continger  
**happen** (accidentally) *v* continger [-ting-/tact-]  
**happen** *v* evenir  
**happening** *n* evento  
**happiness, felicity** *n* felicitate  
**happiness** *n* contento  
**happiness** *n* felicitate  
**happy, blissful** *adj* beate  
**happy, fortunate** *adj* felice  
**happy** (make -) *v* facer felice  
**happy** *adj* contente  
**happy** *adj* felice  
**happy-go-lucky** *adj* disinvolve  
**hara-kiri** *n* harakiri  
**hara-kiri** *n* harakiri [J]  
**harangue, make a speech** *v* orar  
**harangue, sermonize** *v* sermonisar  
**harass** *v* molestar  
**harass** *v* perseguer  
**harassment** *n* molestation  
**harassment** *n* persecution  
**harbinger, precursor, forerunner** *n* precursor  
**harbor, port** *n* porto  
**harbor** (a grievance) *v* nutrir  
**harbor** (-bour) *n* porto  
**harbor** (give refuge) *v* dar refugio a  
**harbor** (port) *n* porto  
**harbor** (refuge) *n* asylo  
**harbor** (refuge) *n* refugio  
**harbor-master** *n* capitano de porto

**hard cider, cider** *n* cidra  
**hard coal, anthracite** *n* anthracite  
**hard cover** *n* coperta  
**hard labor, hard labour** *phr*  
 travaglio dur  
**hard, strongly** *adv* forte  
**hard** (not easy) *adj* difficile  
**hard** (not easy) *adj* penose  
**hard** (not soft) *adj* dur  
**hard** *adv* energicamente  
**hard** *adv* multo  
**hard-and-fast** (decision) *adj*  
 irrevocabile  
**hard-and-fast** (rule) *adj* rigide  
**hard-back** *n* libro con copertura dur  
**hardboard** *n* pannello de fiura de  
 ligno  
**hard-boiled** (egg) *adj* dur  
**hard-boiled** (person) *adj* sever  
**hard-currency** *n* moneta forte  
**harden, indurate** (make or become  
 hard) *v* indurar  
**harden** *v* indurar  
**harden** *v* indurar (se)  
**hard-headed** *adj* difficile de diriger  
**hard-headed** *adj* dur de capite  
**hard-headed** *adj* practic  
**hard-headed** *adj* realista  
**hard-hearted** *adj* dur de corde  
**hard-hearted** *adj* insensibile  
**hardihood, boldness, daring** *n*  
 harditessa  
**hardihood, boldness** *n* hardimento  
**hardly, scarcely, barely** *adv* vix  
**hardly, scarcely** (a pena) *adv* apena  
**hardly** *adv* a pena  
**hardness** (firmness) *n* duessa  
**hardness** (of character, climate) *n*  
 rigor  
**hardness** (of character, climate) *n*  
 severitate  
**hardness** (of task) *n* difficultate  
**hardness** *n* duessa  
**hardship** *n* adversitate  
**hardship** *n* privation  
**hardware dealer** *n* quincaliero  
**hardware store** *n* quincalieria  
**hardware** (computers) *n* hardware  
**hardware** (goods) *n* quincalia  
**hardware** *n* quincalia  
**hardware-shop** *n* quincalieria  
**hard-working, operose** *adj*  
 operose  
**hard-working** *adj* assidue  
**hardy, bold, daring** *adj* hardite  
**hardy, bold, daring** *adj* hardite (pp  
 of hardir)  
**hardy, hearty, vigorous** *adj*  
 galliarde

**hardy** (tough) *adj* forte  
**hardy** (tough) *adj* robuste  
**hardy** [Bot] *adj* resistente  
**hare, leporine** *adj* leporin  
**hare** *n* lepore  
**harebrained** *adj* esturdite  
**harem, seraglio** *n* harem  
**haricot** *n* phaseolo  
**Harlequin** *n* Arlequin  
**harlequinade** *n* arlequinada  
**harm, damage** *n* damno  
**harm, hurt** *v* nocer  
**harm, hurt** *v* offender  
**harm, hurt** *v* offender [-fend-/-  
 fens-]  
**harm** (damage) *v* damnificar  
**harm** (do injury to) *v* facer mal a  
**harm** (injure) *v* nocer a  
**harm** (injury) *n* damno  
**harm** (injury) *n* mal  
**harm** (wrong) *n* torto  
**harmagedon** *n* harmagedon  
**harmful, hurtful** *adj* nocive  
**harmful, injurious** *adj* damnose  
**harmful, malefic** *adj* malefic  
**harmful, malefic** *adj* malefic (-lé-)  
**harmful, maleficent** *adj*  
 malfaciente  
**harmful** *adj* infeste  
**harmful** *adj* malefic  
**harmful** *adj* nocente  
**harmful** *adj* nocive  
**harmfulness, injuriousness** *n*  
 damnositate  
**harmless, innocuous** *adj* innocue  
**harmless** *adj* innocente  
**harmless** *adj* innocue  
**harmlessness, innocuousness** *n*  
 innocentia  
**harmlessness, innocuousness** *n*  
 innocuitate  
**harmonic** (pertaining to harmonies  
 or harmony) [Mus] *adj* harmonie  
**harmonic** *adj* harmonie  
**harmonica** (1. glass harmonica; 2.  
 instrument of glockenspiel type; 3.  
 mouth organ) *n* harmonica  
**harmonica** (mouthorgan) *n*  
 harmonica  
**harmonics** *n* harmonica  
**harmonious** *adj* harmonie  
**harmonious** *adj* harmoniose  
**harmonist** (one skilled in harmony)  
*n* harmonista  
**harmonium, reed organ** *n*  
 harmonium  
**harmonize, be consonant** *v*  
 consonar  
**harmonize, coincide** *v* congruer

**harmonize, sympathize** (be in  
 harmony as to disposition, qualities)  
*v* sympathisar  
**harmonize** (1. Mus]; 2. to bring into  
 harmony or agreement; 3. to be in  
 harmony or agreement) *v*  
 harmonisar  
**harmonize** (cause to agree) *v*  
 accordar  
**harmonize** *v* harmonisar  
**harmony, congruity** *n* congruitate  
**harmony** *n* harmonia  
**harness, put a harness on** (a  
 horse) *v* harnessar  
**harness** (1. body armor; 2. as in a  
 horse's harness) *n* harness  
**harness** *n* harness  
**harness** *v* harnessar  
**harp** (- on) *v* parlar constantemente  
 de  
**harp** [Mus] *n* harpa  
**harp** *n* harpa  
**harpist** *n* harpista  
**harpoon** *n* harpon  
**harpoon** *v* harponar  
**harpooner** *n* harponero  
**harpooning** (act of) *n* harponage  
**harpooning** (act of) *n* harponage (-  
 aje)  
**harpsichord, clavecin** *n*  
 clavicymbalo  
**harpsichord, clavecin** *n*  
 clavicymbalo  
**Harpy** [Mythol] *n* harpyia  
**harrow** [Agr] *v* hirpicar  
**harrow** *n* hirpice  
**harrow** *v* hirpicar  
**harrowing** *adj* angustiante  
**harrowing** *n* hirpicage  
**harsh** (of sound) *adj* stridente  
**harsh** (of to character) *adj* sever  
**harsh** (rough) *adj* aspere  
**harsh** (rough) *adj* dur  
**harshness, asperity, roughness** *n*  
 asperitate  
**harshness** (of character) *n* severitate  
**harshness** (roughness) *n* asperitate  
**harvest grapes** *v* vindemiar  
**harvest, crop** (s) *n* messe  
**harvest, crop** (s) *n* recolta  
**harvest, reap, gather in** *v* recoltar  
**harvest** *n* recolta  
**harvest** *v* recoltar  
**hashish** *n* hachich  
**hashish** *n* hachich -hashish  
**haste, hurry** *n* haste  
**haste** *n* haste  
**hasten, hurry** *v* hastar  
**hasten** *v* hastar

**hasten** *v* hastar (se)  
**hastily** *adv* hastivamente  
**hasty** *adj* hastive  
**hat shop** *n* cappelleria  
**hat** *n* cappello  
**hatch eggs** (-) *phr* covar  
**hatch, trap door** *n* trappa  
**hatch** (door) *n* trappa  
**hatch** (of birds) *n* covata  
**hatch** *v* covar  
**hatchet** *n* hachetta  
**hatchet** *n* hachetta (-sh-)  
**hate, hatred** *n* odio  
**hate** *n* odio  
**hate** *v* detestar  
**hate** *v* odiar  
**hateful, odious** *adj* odiose  
**hateful** *adj* odiose  
**hatred, hate** *n* odio  
**hatred** *n* odio  
**hatter** *n* cappellero  
**haughtiness, arrogance** *n* superbia  
**haughty** *adj* arrogante  
**haughty** *adj* superbe  
**haul, catch** (of fishes) *n* pisca  
**haul** *n* pisca  
**haul** *n* retata  
**haul** *v* tirar  
**haul** *v* trainar  
**haulage** *n* transporto  
**haulage-contractor** *n*  
 interprenditor de transportos  
**haunch** *n* hanca  
**haunt** *v* frequentar  
**haunted** (house) *adj* infestate per  
 demones  
**haunted** (house) *adj* infestate per  
 demones (spiritos)  
**haunted** (look) *adj* obsessionate  
**haustorium** [Bot] *n* haustorio  
**Havana, from Havana** *adj*  
 havanese  
**Havana** *n* Havana  
**have a craving for, crave** *v* appeter  
**have a fever, be feverish** *v*  
 febricitar  
**have a presentiment** *v* presentir  
**have an inclination, tend** (towards  
 something) *v* propender  
**have in** (one's) pay *v* soldar  
**have knowledge of, know** *v* saper  
**have lunch, have dinner, lunch,**  
**dine** (take the midday meal) *v*  
 prander  
**have one's location, be**  
**somewhere** *v* ubicar  
**have patience, be patient** *v*  
 patientar  
**have recourse, resort** *v* recurrer

**have recourse, resort** *v* recurrer [-  
 curr-/-curs-]  
**have reference to, be related to** *v*  
 referer  
**have reference to, be related to** *v*  
 referer [-fer-/-lat-]  
**have reference, advert** (to) *v*  
 adverter  
**have reference, advert** (to) *v*  
 adverter [-vert-/-vers-]  
**have supper, have dinner, sup,**  
**dine** (take the evening meal) *v* cenar  
**have supper, sup** *v* soupar  
**have the custom of** (doing) *v* soler  
**have to, be supposed to** (must,  
 shall, ought) *v* deber  
**have under control, keep under**  
**control, check, verify, control** *v*  
 controlar  
**have** (1. to own, possess; 2.  
 Grammatical function: auxiliary,  
 forming the perfect tenses) *v* haber  
**have** (cause to be done) *v* facer  
**have** (possess) *v* posseder  
**have** *v* haber  
**haver** (chat) *v* confabular  
**haver** (chatter) *vi* balbutiar, garrular  
**haver** (chatter) *vi* garrular, balbutiar  
**haver** (gossip, murmur) *v* murmurar  
**haver-sack** *n* sacco de dorso  
**have-to** *v* deber  
**have-to** *v* deber (+ inf.)  
**have-to** *v* haber a  
**having oars, oared** *adj* remate  
**having several stems,**  
**multicauline** [Bot] *adj* multicaule  
**having two foci, bifocal** *adj* bifocal  
**havoc** *n* devastation, ruina  
**havoc** *n* ruina, devastation  
**Hawaii** *n* Hawāi  
**hawaii** *n* hawaii  
**Hawaiian** *adj* hawaian  
**hawaiian** *adj* hawaiian  
**Hawaiian-Islands** [Geog] *n* Insulas  
 Hawaiian  
**hawk** (hunt with a hawk or falcon) *v*  
 falconar  
**hawk** *n* falcon  
**hawker** *n* venditor ambulante  
**hawthorn** *n* spino blanc  
**hay fever, pollinosis** [Med] *n*  
 pollinosis  
**hay** (make) *v* fenar  
**hay** *n* feno  
**hayfever** *n* febre del feno  
**haying, hay-making** *n* fenation  
**hayloft** *n* fenil  
**hay-making, haying** *n* fenation  
**haystack** *n* pila de feno

**haywire** (amok) *adj/adv* amok  
**haywire** (confused) *adj* disordinate  
**haywire** (confused) *adj* in disordine  
**haywire** (crazy) *adj* folle  
**haywire** (go -) *v* currer amok  
**haywire** (go -) *v* devenir folle  
**hazard, peril, risk** *n* risco  
**hazard, risk** *v* hasardar  
**hazard** (1. risk, peril; 2. chance) *n*  
 hasardo  
**hazard** *n* hasardo  
**hazard** *n* periculo  
**hazard** *n* risco  
**hazard** *v* riscar  
**hazardous, risky** *adj* hasardate  
**hazardous, risky** *adj* hasardate (pp  
 of hasardar)  
**hazardous, risky** *adj* hasardose  
**hazardous** *adj* riscose  
**haze, fog, mist** *n* nebula  
**haze, fog, mist** *n* nebula (né-)  
**haze** *n* nebula  
**hazel** (tree) *n* avellaniero  
**hazel** *adj* avellaniero  
**hazelnut, filbert** *n* avellana  
**hazelnut** *n* avellana  
**hazy** (confused) *adj* confuse  
**hazy** (misty) *adj* nebulose  
**he who or that which raises or**  
**removes** *n* levator  
**he** *pron* el  
**he** *pron* ille  
**he** *pron* pers il  
**head** (1. head of a person or animal)  
*n* testa, capite  
**head** (1. head of a person or animal;  
 2. chief, leader) *n* capite  
**head** (at the - of) *adv* al testa de  
**head** (chief) *n* chef  
**head** (lose one's -) *v* perder le testa  
**head** (of an organization, firm) *n* chef  
**head** *adj* principal  
**head** *n* capite  
**head** *n* testa  
**head** *v* conducir  
**head** *v* diriger  
**head-ache** *n* mal de capite  
**head-for** *v* diriger se verso  
**heading** *n* testa, titulo  
**heading** *n* titulo, testa  
**headland, cape** [Geog] *n* capo  
**headlight** (as in headlight of an  
 automobile) *n* pharo  
**head-light** *n* pharo  
**head-line** *n* titulo  
**head-long** *adj* precipitate  
**head-long** *adv* precipitemente  
**head-master** *n* director de schola  
**head-mistress, directress** *n*

directrice  
**head-mistress** *n* directrice de schola  
**head-off** *v* interceptar  
**head-on** *adj/adv* de fronte  
**head-on** *adj/adv* frontal  
**head-out** *vi* partir  
**head-phone** *n* receptor de testa  
**head-quarters** (centre) *n* centro  
**head-quarters** *n* [Mil]  
**head-set** *n* receptor de testa  
**headstall** [Harness] *n* testiera  
**head-strong** *adj* obstinate  
**head-way** *n* progresso  
**heal, cicatrize** *v* cicatrizar  
**heal** *vi* cicatrizar  
**heal** *vt* sanar  
**healing, cicatrization** *n*  
 cicatrization  
**healing, curative** *adj* curative  
**healing, curative** *adj* sanative  
**healing, cure** *n* curation  
**health** (good) *n* sanitate  
**health** (state of) *n* valetude  
**health** *n* salubritate  
**health** *n* salute  
**health** *n* sanitate  
**healthy, vigorous, flourishing** *adj*  
 vegete  
**healthy, vigorous, flourishing** *adj*  
 vegete (vé-)  
**healthy** (1. in good health; 2.  
 healthful, wholesome) *adj* san  
**healthy** (of person) *adj* san  
**healthy** (of place) *adj* salubre  
**heap or pile up, cumulate** *v*  
 cumular  
**heap up, pile** *v* pilar  
**heap up** *v* accumular  
**heap, pile** *n* cumulo  
**heap, pile** *n* cumulo (cù-)  
**heap** *n* cumulo  
**heap** *v* cumular  
**heaping or piling up,**  
 accumulation *n* acumulamento  
**heaping up, cumulation** *n*  
 cumulation  
**hear about** *v* haber notitias de  
**hear out** *v* ascoltar patientemente  
**hear out** *v* prestar attention  
**hear** (learn) *v* apprender  
**hear** (perceive by the ear) *v* audir  
**hear** (use the ears) *v* audir  
**hearer, listener, auditor** *n* auditor  
**hearing, listening** *n* ascolta  
**hearing, sense of hearing** *n* audito  
**hearing** (act) *n* audita, audition  
**hearing** (act) *n* audition, audita  
**hearing** (audience) *n* audientia  
**hearing** (sense) *n* audito  
**hearing-aid** *n* aparato acustic  
**hearing-aid** *n* aparato de correction  
 auditive  
**hearsay** *n* rumores  
**hearse** *n* carro funebre  
**heart attack** *n* attacco cardiac  
**heart** (by -) *adv* de memoria  
**heart** (courage) *n* corage  
**heart** *n* corde  
**heartbeat** *n* pulsation del corde  
**heartbroken** *adj* desolate  
**heartburn, cardialgia** [Pathol] *n*  
 cardialgia  
**heartfelt** *adj* sincer  
**hearth money** (tax laid on hearths)  
*n* focage  
**hearth money** (tax laid on hearths)  
*n* focage (-aje)  
**hearth** *n* focar  
**heartily** *adv* cordialmente  
**heartily** *adv* vigorosemente  
**heartless** *adj* cruel  
**heartless** *adj* impietose  
**heartless** *adj* insensibile  
**heart-shaped, cordiform** *adj*  
 cordiforme  
**heartly feed** *n* ventrata  
**heartly, vigorous, hardy** *adj*  
 galliarde  
**heartly** *adj* cordial  
**heartly** *adj* vigorose  
**heat, fervor, be in a state of**  
 agitation *v* ferver  
**heat, warm** *v* calefacer  
**heat, warm** *v* calefacer [-fac-/-fact-]  
**heat** (fervour) *n* ardor  
**heat** (hotness) *n* calor  
**heat** *n* calor  
**heat** *v* calefacer  
**heated** (hot) *adj* calorose  
**heated** *adj* passionate  
**heater, calefactor** *n* calefactor  
**heater** *n* calefactor  
**heater** *n* estufa  
**heath** *n* landa  
**heathen, pagan** *adj* pagan  
**heathen, pagan** *n* pagano  
**heathen** *adj* pagan  
**heathen** *n* pagano  
**heathenism, paganism** *n*  
 paganismo  
**heather** *n* erica  
**heating installation** (central) *n*  
 calorifero  
**heating, calefaction** *n* calefaction  
**heating** (central -) *n* calefaction  
 central  
**heating** *n* calefaction  
**heat-wave** *n* unda de calor  
**heave** (rise and fall) *v* respirar  
**heave** (throw) *v* jectar  
**heave** *n* effortio  
**heave** *n* sublevamento  
**heaven** *n* celo  
**heaven** *n* paradiso  
**heavenly, celestial** *adj* celeste  
**heavenly, celestial** *adj* celestial  
**heaviness, ponderosity,**  
 weightiness *n* ponderositate  
**heavy hydrogen, deuterium**  
 [Phys/Chem] *n* deuterium  
**heavy, ponderous, weighty** *adj*  
 ponderose  
**heavy** (of rain) *adj* forte  
**heavy** (of sleep) *adj* profunde  
**heavy** (weighty) *adj* pesante  
**heavy** *adj* grave  
**heavy** *adj* pesante  
**heavy** *adj* pesante (ppr of pesar)  
**heavy** *n* weight peso pesante  
**Hebraic** *adj* hebraic  
**Hebraism** (1. Hebrew idiom; 2.  
 Hebrew character, characteristics,  
 institutions) *n* hebraismo  
**Hebraist** (student of Hebrew  
 language and culture) *n* hebraista  
**Hebraize** *v* hebraisar  
**Hebrew** (Israelite, Jew) *n* hebreo  
**Hebrew** (Israelite, Jew) *n* hebreo (-  
 éo)  
**Hebrew** (language) *n* hebreo  
**Hebrew** (language) *n* hebreo (-éo)  
**hebrew** *adj* hebraic  
**Hebrew** *adj* hebreo  
**Hebrew** *adj* hebreo (-ée)  
**hebrew** *n* hebreo  
**heckle** *v* interpellar  
**heckle** *v* interrumper  
**hectare** *n* hectar  
**hectic** *adj* febril  
**hectogram** *n* hectogramma  
**hectograph** *n* hectographo  
**hectograph** *v* hectographar  
**hectographic** *adj* hectographic  
**hectoliter** *n* hectolitro  
**hedge** *n* haga  
**hedge** *n* sepe  
**hedge** *vi* evitar de dar un responsa  
 directe  
**hedge** *vt* circumferer con un sepe  
**hedgehog** *n* ericio  
**-hedra** (seat, base) occurring in  
 compounds] *n* -hedra  
**heed** *n* attention  
**heed** *v* prestar attention a  
**heel** *n* calce  
**heel** *n* talon  
**hefty fellow, jolly chap, blade** *n*



galliaro  
**hefty** *adj* solide  
**he-goat** *n* capro  
**height, stature** *n* talia  
**height** (altitude) *n* altitude  
**height** (condition of being high) *n* celsitude  
**height** (peak) *n* culmine  
**height** (stature) *n* talia  
**height** *n* altitude  
**heighten** (colors) *v* avivar  
**heighten** *v* intensificar  
**heightening** (colors) (action of) *n* avivamento  
**heinous** *adj* atroce  
**heir** *n* herede  
**heir** *n* hereditario  
**heir-loom** *n* reliquia de familia  
**heliac, heliacal** [Astron] *adj* heliac  
**helianthus, sunflower** [Bot] *n* heliantho  
**helicoid, spiral helicoide** *adj* helicoide  
**helicoidal** *adj* helicoidal  
**helicon** (large circular tuba) [Mus] *n* helicon  
**helicopter** *n* helicoptero  
**helicopter** *n* helicoptero (-còp-)  
**heliocentric** [Astron] *adj* heliocentric  
**heliogravure** *n* heliogravure  
**Helios** (god of the sun) [Gr. relig] *n* Helios  
**Helios** (god of the sun) [Gr. relig] *n* Helios (hé-)  
**heliostat** *n* heliostato  
**heliostatic** *adj* heliostatic  
**heliotrope** [Bot] *n* heliotropio  
**heliotropic** (turning toward the sun) *adj* heliotrope  
**heliotropism** *n* heliotropismo  
**heliotype** *n* heliotipo  
**heliotypy** *n* heliotypia  
**helium** [Chem] *n* helium  
**helium** [Chem] *n* helium (hé-)  
**helium** *n* helium  
**helix** (1. spiral line; 2. [Geom]; 3. [Anat] (rim of the ear) *n* helice  
**helix** (1. spiral line; 2. [Geom]; 3. [Anat] (rim of the ear) *n* helice (hé-)  
**Helix** (genus including snails) [Zool] *n* helice (hé-)  
**Helix** (genus including snails) [Zool] *n* helice  
**hell, inferno** *n* inferno  
**hell** [Bib] *n* gehenna  
**hell** *n* hades, sheol  
**hell** *n* inferno  
**hell** *n* sheol, hades

**Hellas** *n* Hellade  
**Hellas** *n* Hellade (hél-)  
**Hellen** [Gr. Mythol] [founder of the Greek race] *n* Hellen  
**Hellenic** *adj* hellenic  
**Hellenism, Grecism** (1. Grecian quality; 2. Greek idiom) *n* grecismo  
**Hellenism** (1. Greek phrase or idiom; 2. Greek civilisation) *n* hellenismo  
**Hellenist** (student of Greek language) *n* hellenista  
**Hellenistic, Hellenistical** *adj* hellenistic  
**Hellenization** *n* hellenisation  
**Hellenize, Grecize** *v* grecisar  
**Hellenize** (1. to study, use Greek language; 2. to give Greek form or character to) *v* hellenisar  
**hellish** *adj* diabolic  
**hellish** *adj* infernal  
**hello** (call attention) *interj* holla!  
**hello** (express surprise) *interj* eheu!  
**hello** (express surprise) *interj* vide!  
**hello** (interj) [Greet] Hallo  
**hello** (on meeting) *interj* salute  
**hello** (on the telephone) *interj* hallo  
**hello** *n* hallo  
**helm** [Naut] *n* timon  
**helm** *n* timon  
**helmet** *n* casco  
**helminth, intestinal worm** *n* helminthe  
**helminthiasis** [Pathol] *n* helminthiasis  
**helminthic, anthelminthic, vermifuge** *n* helminthico  
**helminthic** (1. pertaining to worms; 2. anthelminthic, vermifuge) *adj* helminthic  
**helminthologic, helminthological** *adj* helminthologic  
**helminthologist** *n* helminthologo  
**helminthology** *n* helminthologia  
**helmsman** *n* timonero  
**help, aid** *n* adjuta  
**help, aid** *n* auxilio  
**help, aid** *v* adjuvar  
**help, aid** *v* adjuvar  
**help, aid** *v* adjuvar [-juv-/-jut-]  
**help, aid** *v* auxiliari  
**help, aid** *v* juvar  
**help, assist** *v* assister  
**help, helper** *n* adjutor  
**help, succor** *n* succurso  
**help, succor** *v* succurrer  
**help, succor** *v* succurrer [-curr-/-curs-]  
**help, support** *n* suffragio

**help, support** *v* suffragar  
**help** (aid) *n* adjuta  
**help** (aid) *v* adjuvar  
**help** (succour) *n* succurso  
**help** (succour) *v* succurrer  
**helper, assistant** *n* adjutante  
**helper, help** *n* adjutor  
**helper** *n* auxiliator  
**helper** *n* auxiliator  
**helpful, adjuvant** *adj* adjuvante  
**helpful, adjuvant** *adj* adjuvante (ppr of adjuvar)  
**helpful** (of person) *adj* servicial  
**helpful** (thing) *adj* vantagiose  
**helpful** (thing) *adj* utile  
**helpless** *adj* inope  
**helpless** *adj* impotente  
**helplessness** *n* inopia  
**Helvetia** [Hist] *n* Helvetia  
**Helvetian** *adj* helvetie  
**Helvetian** *n* helvetio  
**Helvetic** *adj* helvetic  
**hem-, hemo-, hemat-, hemato-** (blood) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* hem-  
**hem-, hemo-, hemat-, hemato-** (blood) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* hem- [-ma/-mat-]  
**hem** [Sewing] *n* orlo  
**hem** [Sewing] *v* orlar  
**hem** *n* orlo  
**hem** *v* orlar  
**hem** *v* orlar  
**hematic, haematic** *adj* hematic  
**hematite, haematite** [Mineral] *n* hematite  
**hematosis, haematosis** [Physiol] *n* hematosis  
**hemer-, hemero-** (day) occurring in compounds] *n* hemer-  
**Hemerocallis, day lily** [Bot] *n* hemerocallide  
**hemicycle** *n* hemiciclo  
**hemiplegia** [Pathol] *n* hemiplegia  
**hemiplegic** [Pathol] *adj* hemiplegic  
**hemiprism** [Cryst] *n* hemiprisma  
**hemiprism** [Cryst] *n* hemiprisma [-ma/-mat-]  
**hemiprismatic** [Cryst] *adj* hemiprismatic  
**hemipteron** [Zool] *n* hemiptero  
**hemipterous** [Zool] *adj* hemiptere  
**hemisphere** *n* hemispherio  
**hemispherical, hemispheric** *adj* hemispheric  
**hemistich** *n* hemistichio  
**hemitrope, hemitropic** [Cryst] *adj* hemitrope  
**hemitropy** [Cryst] *n* hemitropia  
**hemlock** (1. [Bot] [Cicuta]; 2.

poisonous drink of hemlock) *n* cicuta

**hemoglobin, haemoglobin** [Biochem] *n* hemoglobina

**hemophile, haemophile, hemophiliac, haemophiliac, bleeder** *n* hemophilo

**hemophile, haemophile, hemophilic, haemophilic** *adj* hemophile

**hemophilia, haemophilia** *n* hemophilia

**hemophiliac, haemophiliac, bleeder, hemophile, haemophile** *n* hemophilo

**hemophilic, haemophilic, hemophile, haemophile** *adj* hemophile

**hemorrhage, haemorrhage** *n* hemorrhagia

**hemorrhoid, haemorrhoid** *n* hemorrhoide

**hemorrhoids** (piles) *n* hemorrhoides

**hemostasis, hemostasia** (arrest of a hemorrhage) [Med] *n* hemostase

**hemostat** [Surg] *n* hemostato

**hemostatic** (serving to arrest a hemorrhage) *adj* hemostatic

**hemp field** *n* cannabiera

**hemp grower** *n* cannabero

**hemp** *n* cannabe

**hemp** *n* cannabis

**hen** *n* gallina

**hence, henceforth** (1. from this place; 2. from this time; 3. from this reason) *adv* hinc

**hence** (from here) *adv* de hic

**hence** (therefore) *adv* in consequentia

**henceforth, hence** (1. from this place; 2. from this time; 3. from this reason) *adv* hinc

**henceforth, hereafter** *adv* preterea

**henceforth, hereafter** *adv* preterea (-tér-)

**hence-forth** *adv* ab ora

**hence-forth** *adv* de nunc in futuro

**hence-forward** (henceforth) *adv* ab ora

**hence-forward** (henceforth) *adv* de nunc in futuro

**henchman** *n* satellite

**henna** *n* henna

**hepatalgia** [Med] *n* hepatalgia

**hepatalgic** [Med] *adj* hepatalgic

**hepatic** [Anat] *adj* hepatic

**hepatica** [Bot] *n* hepatica

**hepatitis** [Pathol] *n* hepatitis

**hepatization** [Pathol] *n* hepatisation

**hepatize** [Pathol] *v* hepatisar

**hepatology** *n* hepatologia

**hepta-** (seven) [occurring in compounds] *adj* hepta-

**heptagon** *n* heptagono

**heptagonal** *adj* heptagon

**heptagonal** *adj* heptagonal

**heptahedral** [Math] *adj* heptahedre

**heptahedron** [Math] *n* heptahedro

**heptameter** *n* heptametro

**heptarchy** *n* heptarchia

**her** (after preposition) *pron* illa

**her** (after verb) *pron* la

**her** (as in of her, with her) *pron pers* ella

**her** (as in in of her, with her) *pron pers* illa

**her** *adj* su

**herald** (forerunner) *n* precursor

**herald** (proclaimer) *n* heraldo

**herald** *n* heraldo

**herald** *v* anunciar

**herald** *v* proclamar

**heraldic** *adj* heraldic

**heraldry** (science or art of) *n* blason

**heraldry** (science treating of blazoning, genealogies) *n* heraldica

**heraldry** *n* heraldica

**herb** *n* herba

**herbaceous** (pertaining to, or having the characteristics of, an herb) *adj* herbacee

**herbage, herbs** *n* herbage

**herbage, herbs** *n* herbage (-aje)

**herbal** *adj* herbal

**herbalist, herborist** *n* herborista

**herbarium, herbary** *n* herbario

**herbary, herbarium** *n* herbario

**herbivorous** [Zool] *adj* herbivore

**herborist, herbalist** *n* herborista

**herborist** (collector of herbs) *n* herborisator

**herborization** *n* herborisation

**herbose, grassy** *adj* herbose

**herbs, herbage** *n* herbage

**herbs, herbage** *n* herbage (-aje)

**Herculean, herculean** *adj* herculee

**Hercules** [Mythol] *n* Hercules

**Hercules** [Mythol] *n* Hercules (hér-)

**herd, drove, flock** *n* grege

**herd** *n* grege

**herd** *vt* gregar

**herdman** (herdsman) *n* pastor

**here and there, scattered, at random, in different places, passim** *adv* passim

**here, this way, on this side** *adv* hac

**here** *adv* ci

**here** *adv* hic

**hereafter, henceforth** *adv* preterea

**hereafter, henceforth** *adv* preterea (-tér-)

**hereafter** *adv/n* in futuro

**here-and-there** *phr* hic e ibi

**here-are** *interj/phr* ecce

**hereditary** *adj* hereditari

**heredity** [Biol] *n* hereditate

**heredity** *n* hereditate

**here-is** *interj/phr* ecce

**heresiarch** *n* heresiarcha

**heresy** *n* heresia

**heretic** *n* heretico

**heretical, heretic** *adj* heretic

**herewith** *adv* hic-juncto

**heritage, inheritance** *n* hereditage

**heritage, inheritance** *n* hereditage (-aje)

**heritage** *n* hereditage

**hermaphrodite, hermaphroditic** *adj* hermaphroditic

**hermaphroditism** *n* hermaphroditismo

**Hermaphroditus** [Mythol] *n* Hermaphrodito

**Hermes Trismegistus** *n* Hermes Trismegisto

**Hermes Trismegistus** *n* Hermes Trismegisto (hér-)

**Hermes** [Gr. Relig] *n* Hermes

**Hermes** [Gr. Relig] *n* Hermes (hér-)

**hermetic** (1. as in hermetic science; 2. hermetically sealed) *adj* hermetic

**hermit** *n* eremita

**hermitage** (hermit's abode) *n* eremitaria

**hermitage** (secluded place, abode) *n* eremitage

**hermitage** (secluded place, abode) *n* eremitage (-aje)

**hermit's** (as in a hermit's life) *adj* eremitic

**hero** (brave person) *n* heroe

**hero** (principa actor) *n* protagonista

**hero** *n* heroe

**Herod** *n* Herode

**Herodian** *adj* herodian

**Herodias** *n* Herodiade

**heroic** (al) *adj* heroic

**heroic** *adj* heroic

**heroicness, heroism** *n* heroicitate

**heroin** *n* heroína

**heroine** *n* heroína

**heroism, heroicness** *n* heroicitate

**heroism** *n* heroismo

**heroize** (raise to the rank of hero) *v* heroificar

**heron** *n* hairon

**herpes** [Pathol] *n* herpette  
**herpetic** *adj* herpetic  
**herpetiform** [Pathol] *adj* herpetiforme  
**herpetiform** [Zool] *adj* herpetiforme  
**herpetism** [Pathol] *n* herpetismo  
**herpeto-** (reptile) occurring in compounds] *n* herpeto-  
**herpetology** (study of herpes) *n* herpetologia  
**herpetology** (study of reptiles) *n* herpetologia  
**herring** *n* haringo  
**hers** *pron* le sue, le sues  
**herself** (object) *pron* se  
**herself** (subject) *pron* ipse  
**herself** (subject) *pron* mesme  
**herself** (subject) *pron* mesme (se -)  
**hesitant, hesitating** *adj* hesitante  
**hesitant, hesitating** *adj* hesitante (ppr of hesitar)  
**hesitant** *adj* hesitante  
**hesitant** *adj* irresolute  
**hesitate** *v* hesitar  
**hesitation** *n* hesitation  
**heteratomic** [Chem] *adj* heteratomic  
**hetero-, heter-** (other, different) occurring in compounds] *adj* hetero-  
**heteroclit** (1. [Gram]; 2. irregular, anomalous thing or person) *n* heteroclit  
**heteroclit** (1. [Gram]; 2. irregular, anomalous) *adj* heteroclit  
**heterodox** *adj* heterodoxe  
**heterodoxy** *n* heterodoxia  
**heterodyne** [Radio] *adj* heterodyne  
**heterogamous** *adj* heterogame  
**heterogamy** *n* heterogamia  
**heterogeneity** *n* heterogeneitate  
**heterogeneous, heterogeneous** *adj* heterogene  
**heterogeneous** *adj* heterogenee  
**heteropterous** [Entom] *adj* heteroptere  
**heterosexual** *adj* heterosexual  
**heterosexual** *adj/n* heterosexual  
**hex, evil eye, spell** *n* fascino  
**hexachord** (variety of musical instrument having six strings) *n* hexachordio  
**hexachord** [Medieval Mus] *n* hexachordo  
**hexadecimal** [Math/Comp] hexadecimal  
**hexagon** *n* hexagono  
**hexagonal** *adj* hexagon  
**hexagonal** *adj* hexagonal  
**hexahedral** [Math] *adj* hexahedre

**hexahedron** [Math] *n* hexahedro  
**hexameter, hexametric** *adj* hexametre  
**hexameter** *n* hexametro  
**hexapod** *adj* hexapode  
**hexapod** *n* hexapodo  
**hi** (greet) *n* salute  
**hi** (hello) *n* hallo  
**hiatus** (1. lacuna; 2. [Gram/Pros]) *n* hiato  
**hiatus** *n* hiato  
**hibernal, winter** *adj* hibernal  
**hibernate** *v* hibernar  
**hibernation** *n* hibernation  
**hiccup, singultus, hiccup** *n* singulto  
**hiccup, hiccup, singultus** *n* singulto  
**hiccup** *n* singulto  
**hiccup** *v* singultar  
**hidalgo** *n* hidalgo  
**hidalgo** *n* hidalgo -H  
**hide, conceal, keep secret** *v* celar  
**hide** *n* pelle  
**hide** *v* celar  
**hideous** *adj* horrende  
**hideous** *adj* horribile  
**hiding** (beating) *n* fustigation  
**hiding** (concealment) *n* celamento  
**hiding** *adj* celate  
**hiding-place** *n* loco de celamento  
**hier-, hiero-** (sacred, holy) [occurring in compounds] *adj* hier-  
**hierarch** *n* hierarcha  
**hierarchic** *adj* hierarchic  
**hierarchy** *n* hierarchia  
**hieratic** *adj* hieratic  
**hierodule** [Gr. Relig] *n* hierodulo  
**hierodule** [Gr. Relig] *n* hierodulo (-ùlo)  
**hieroglyphic, hieroglyph** *n* hieroglyphico  
**hieroglyphic** *adj* hieroglyphic  
**hierology** *n* hierologia  
**hieromancy** *n* hieromantia  
**hierophant** *n* hierophanta  
**high boot, boot** *n* botta  
**high shoe, half boot** *n* bottina  
**high, lofty** *adj* elevate  
**high, lofty** *adj* elevate (pp of elevar)  
**high, lofty** *adj* eminente  
**high** (as in ten stories high) *adj* celse  
**high** (elevated) *adj* alte  
**high** (elevated) *adj* elevate  
**high** (important) *adj* importante  
**high** (on -) *adv* alto  
**high** (on -) *adv* alto (in -)  
**high** (two meters -) *adv* alte de duo metros

**high** *adj* alte  
**high** *n* alto  
**high-born, of noble lineage** *adj* generose  
**highbrow** *adj* intellectual  
**High-Church, Anglo-Catholic** [Eccl] *adj* anglocatholic  
**High-churchman, Anglo-Catholic** [Eccl] *n* anglocatholico  
**higher, upper** *adj* supere  
**higher, upper** *adj* superior  
**highest bidder, purchaser** (at an auction) *n* adjudicatario  
**highest, maximal, greatest** *adj* maxime  
**highest, topmost** *adj* summe  
**high-fidelity** *adj* de alte fidelitate  
**high-frequency** *adj* de alte frequentia  
**high-grade** *adj* de qualitate superior  
**high-handed** *adj* arbitrari  
**high-handed** *adj* tyrannic  
**highlands** *n* region montuose  
**highlight** *n* aspecto notabile  
**highlight** *n* mumento culminante  
**highlight** *v* dar emphase a  
**highly** *adv* multo  
**highness** (your -) *n* vostre altessa  
**highness** *n* altessa  
**highpitched** *adj* acute  
**high-school, preparatory-school** *adj* collegian  
**high-sounding, altisonant** *adj* altisonante  
**high-sounding, altisonant** *adj* altisone  
**high-spirited** *adj* plen de ardor  
**high-street** *n* via principal  
**high-tide** *n* marea alte  
**highway, street, road** (paved) *n* strata  
**highway** (auto) *n* autostrata  
**highway** *n* strata  
**hijack** *v* piratar  
**hijack** *v* sequestrar  
**hijacker** *n* pirata  
**hike** *n* excursion a pede  
**hike** *v* facer un excursion a pede  
**hiker** *n* excursionista  
**hiker** *n* excursionista (a pede)  
**hilarious** *adj* allegre  
**hilarious** *adj* hilare  
**hilarity, cheer, cheerfulness** (good) *n* hilaritate  
**hill, monticule** (small mountain) *n* monticulo  
**hill** *n* colle  
**hill** *n* collina  
**hillock** *n* collinetta

**hill-side** (flanco de) *n* collina  
**hill-top** *n* culmioe del collina  
**hilly** *adj* collinose  
**hilly** *adj* montuose  
**him** (after preposition) *pron* ille  
**him** (after verb) *pron* le  
**him** (as in with him, with it, for him, for it) *pron pers* il  
**him** (il) (after prep) *pron* el  
**him** *dem adj* ille  
**him** *pron* li (def art the li)  
**himself** (object) *pron* se  
**himself** (subject) *pron* ipse  
**himself** (subject) *pron* mesme  
**himself** *rel pron* se  
**hind side foremost** *adj* prepostere  
**hind** (female deer) *n* cervo femine  
**hind** (female of the red deer) *n* cervia  
**hind** *adj* posterior  
**hinder, hold back, retard** *v* remorar  
**hinder, impede** *v* impedir  
**hinder, keep, hold, detain, withhold** *v* retener  
**hinder, keep, hold, detain, withhold** *v* retener [-ten-/-tent-]  
**hinder** *adj* posterior  
**hinder** *v* impedir  
**hind-leg** *n* gamba posterior  
**hindrance, complication** *n* trica  
**hindrance, drag** *n* remora  
**hindrance, drag** *n* remora (ré-)  
**hindrance, impediment** *n* impedimento  
**hindrance** *n* impedimento  
**hindrance** *n* obstaculo  
**hind-sight** *n* sagessa retrospective  
**Hindu, Indian** *n* indiano  
**hindu** *adj/n* hindu  
**Hinduism** *n* hinduismo  
**Hindustan** *n* Hindustan  
**Hindustan** *n* Hindustan [Persian]  
**Hindustani** *n* hindustani  
**Hindustani** *n* hindustani [Hind]  
**hinge** *n* cardine  
**hint** (remark) *n* allusion indirecte  
**hint** (remark) *n* insinuation  
**hint** (trace) *n* sapor intention  
**hinterland** *n* hinterland  
**hinterland** *n* hinterland [G]  
**hip, of the hip** *adj* coxal  
**hip** *n* coxa  
**hipp-, hippo-** (horse) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* hippo-  
**hippiatric** *adj* hippiatric  
**hippiatrist** (horse doctor) *n* hippiatro  
**hippiatry** (study, work of a horse doctor) *n* hippiatria  
**hippic** (of horses, horsemanship) *adj* hippic  
**hippic**  
**hippocampus, sea horse** (1. Mythol.; 2. Zool]) *n* hippocampo  
**hippocentaur** (horse centaur, as opposed to fish centaur) *n* hippocentauro  
**Hippocrates** *n* Hippocrate  
**Hippocratic** (of Hippocrates) *adj* hippocratic  
**Hippocratism** *n* hippocratismo  
**hippodrome** (course for horse races) *n* hippodromo  
**hippodrome** (course for horse races) *n* hippodromo (-pò)  
**hippogriff, hippogryph** [Mythol] *n* hippogrypho  
**hippogryph, hippogriff** [Mythol] *n* hippogrypho  
**hippolith** [Pathol] *n* hippolitho  
**hippologist** *n* hippologo  
**hippology** *n* hippologia  
**hippophageous** (eating horse meat) *adj* hippophage  
**hippophagist** *n* hippophago  
**hippophagia** *n* hippophagia  
**hippopotamus** *n* hippopotamo  
**hippopotamus** *n* hippopotamo (-pòtamo)  
**hire fee** *n* location  
**hire** (for -) *prep. phr* a locar  
**hire** (staff) *v* ingaggiar  
**hire** (things) *v* locar  
**hire** *n* location  
**hired worker** *n* mercenario  
**hirer** *n* locator  
**hirsute** *adj* hirsute  
**his** *poss pron* le sue, le sues  
**his** *pron* su  
**Hispanic** *adj* hispanic  
**Hispanicism** (Spanish idiom) *n* hispanismo  
**Hispanist** (student of Spanish language and culture) *n* hispanista  
**Hispano-American, Spanish American** *adj* hispanoamerican  
**Hispano-Moresque** (pertaining to the period of Moorish rule in Spain) [Art, Arch] *adj* hispanomauresc  
**hiss, hissing** *n* sibilo  
**hiss, sibilate** *v* sibilar  
**hiss** *n* sibilo  
**hiss** *v* sibilar  
**histo-, hist-** (web) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* histo-  
**histogenous** *adj* histogene  
**histogeny** *n* histogenia  
**histographer** *n* histographo  
**histography** *n* histographia  
**histoid** [Med] *adj* histoide  
**histological** *adj* histologic  
**histologist** *n* histologista  
**histologist** *n* histologo  
**histology** *n* histologia  
**histonomy** *n* histonomia  
**historian** *n* historico  
**historic** *adj* historic  
**historical, historic** *adj* historic  
**historical** (- society) *n* societate historical  
**historical** *adj* historical  
**historically** *adv* historicamente  
**historicity** *n* historicitate  
**historiographer** *n* historiographo  
**historiographic** *adj* historiographic  
**historiography** *n* historiographia  
**history** *n* historia  
**hit back** *v* defender se  
**hit out** *v* lanciar grande colpos  
**hit, strike** *v* colpar  
**hit, strike** *v* ferir  
**hit, strike** *v* percuter  
**hit, strike** *v* percuter [-cut-/-cuss-]  
**hit** (a target) *v* attinger  
**hit** (blow) *n* colpo  
**hit** (smack) *n* frappamento  
**hit** (smack) *n* frappo  
**hit** (smack) *v* frappar  
**hit** (strike) *v* colpar  
**hit** (success) *n* successo  
**hitch** *n* difficultate  
**hitch** *v* attaccar  
**hitch-hike** *v* autostoppar  
**hitch-hike** *v* facer le autostop  
**hitch-hiking** *n* autostop  
**hither** *adj* huc  
**hither** *adv* citerior  
**hitherto, as yet, until now, so far, yet, still, this place, thus far** *adv* adhuc  
**hitherto** (of place) *adv* huc usque  
**hitherto** (of time) *adv* adhuc  
**hive** *n* apiario  
**hoard** (money) *v* thesaurisar  
**hoard** (of treasure) *n* thesauro  
**hoard** (pile) *n* accumulation  
**hoard** *v* accumular  
**hoard** *v* amassar  
**hoarder** (of money) *n* thesaurisator  
**hoarding** (billboard) *n* grande tabula publicitari  
**hoarding** (round a building-site) *n* palissada de construction  
**hoarfrost, frost** *n* pruina  
**hoarse, raucous** *adj* rauc  
**hoarse** *adj* rauc  
**hoarseness, huskiness** *n*

inraucamento  
**hoarseness, raucousness** *n*  
 raucitate  
**hoarseness** *n* raucitate  
**hoax, mystification** *n* mystification  
**hoax, mystify** *v* mystificar  
**hoax** *n* mystification  
**hoax** *v* mystifica  
**hoaxer, mystifier** *n* mystificator  
**hobble** *v* claudicare  
**hobby** *n* hobby  
**hobby** *n* passatempore  
**hock** *n* vino blanc del rheno  
**hockey** *n* hockey  
**ho-dog** *n* hotdog  
**hodograph** *n* hodographo  
**odometer, odometer** *n*  
 hodometro  
**odometric, odometric** *adj*  
 odometric  
**odometry, odometry** *n*  
 odometria  
**hoe** (clear of weeds with a hoe) *v*  
 sarcular  
**hoe** *n* sarculo  
**hoe** *v* sarcular  
**hog, pig** *n* porco  
**hog** (eat) *v* devorar  
**hog** (monopolize) *v* monopolisar  
**hog** *n* porco  
**hoist, lift** (lifting apparatus) *n*  
 montacargas  
**hoist** *n* montacargas  
**hoist** *v* hissar  
**hoist** *v* sublevar  
**hol-, holo-** (whole, entire) [occurring  
 in derivatives and compounds] *adj*  
 hol-  
**holarctic** (entirely or exclusively  
 arctic) *adj* holarctic  
**hold a dissident view, dissent** *v*  
 dissider  
**hold back, retard, hinder** *v*  
 remorar  
**hold back, withhold, conceal**  
 (information required by law) *v*  
 subnegar  
**hold cheap, despise, vilipend** *v*  
 vilipender  
**hold in esteem, esteem** *v* estimar  
**hold the bank** [Cards] *v* taliar  
**hold the first place, be first** *v*  
 primar  
**hold, contain** *v* caper  
**hold, contain** *v* caper [cap-/capt-;-  
 cip-/-cept-]  
**hold, detain, withhold, hinder,**  
**keep** *v* retener  
**hold, detain, withhold, hinder,**  
**keep** *v* retener [-ten-/-tent-]  
**hold, grasp** (action of seizing, taking  
 hold of, etc) *n* prisa  
**hold** (contain) *v* continer  
**hold** (grip) *n* prisa  
**hold** (have, own) *v* detener  
**hold** (have, own) *v* detener [-ten-/-  
 tent-]  
**hold** (keep) *v* tener  
**hold** (occupy) *v* ocupar  
**hold** (of meetings) *v* tener  
**hold** (ship's) *n* cala  
**hold** (something) *v* tener  
**hold** (something) *v* tener [ten-/tent-;-  
 tin-/-tent-]  
**hold** (think) *v* mantener, opinar  
**hold** (think) *v* opinar, mantener  
**hold-all** *n* sacco de viage  
**hold-back** *v* retener  
**hold-back** *v* retener (se)  
**holder** (of rights, titles) *n* detentor  
**holder** (of titles, shares) *n* detentor  
**holder** (person) *n* possessor  
**holder** (thing) *n* porta -  
**holder** (thing) *n* recipiente  
**hold-in** *v* frenar  
**hold-in** *v* reprimer  
**holding, possession** (of a thing) *n*  
 detention  
**hold-off** *v* tener a distancia  
**hold-on** *v* persistir  
**hold-on** *v* tener firme  
**hold-out** *vi* durar  
**hold-out** *vt* extender  
**hold-up** (as a crime) *v* robar  
**hold-up** (criminal) *v* attacco armate  
**hold-up** (show) *v* monstrar  
**hold-up** (traffic -) *v* interruption  
**hold-up** (traffic -) *v* obstruction  
**hold-up** (traffic) *v* interrumper  
**hold-up** (traffic) *v* obstruer  
**hole, aperture** *n* foramine  
**hole, hollow, cavity** *n* cavo  
**hole** (cavity) *n* cavo  
**hole** (perforation) *n* foramine  
**holiday** (be on -) *v* feriar  
**holiday** (vacation) *n* ferias  
**holiday** (vacation) *n* vacaciones  
**holiday** *n* die feriate  
**holiday-maker** *n* feriante  
**holiness, sanctity, sacredness** *n*  
 sanctitate  
**holiness** *n* sanctitate  
**holism** [Philos] *n* holismo  
**Holland, the Netherlands** *n*  
 Hollanda  
**Holland** [Geog] *n* Hollanda  
**Holland** [Geog] *n* Nederlandia  
**hollow of the knee** *n* garretto  
**hollow out, cave** *v* cavar  
**hollow, bed, housing** *n*  
 incastratura  
**hollow, cavity, hole** *n* cavo  
**hollow** (beat -) *v* vencer  
 completamente  
**hollow** (not solid) *adj* cave  
**hollow** *adj* cave  
**hollow** *n* cavo  
**hollow-out** *v* excavar  
**holly** *n* ilice  
**holograph, holographic** *adj*  
 holographe  
**holograph** *n* holographo  
**holophrasis** *n* holophrase  
**holophrastic** *adj* holophrastic  
**holster** *n* pistoliera  
**holy, sacred** *adj* sacrate  
**holy, sacred** *adj* sacrate (pp of  
 sacrar)  
**holy, sacred** *adj* sacre  
**holy, saintly, saint** *adj* sancte  
**holy** *adj* sancte  
**homage** (1. [Feudal [Law]; 2. dutiful  
 respect or honor shown) *n* homage  
**homage** (1. [Feudal [Law]; 2. dutiful  
 respect or honor shown) *n* homage (-  
 aje)  
**homage** *n* homage  
**homal-, homalo-** [occurring in  
 derivatives and compounds] *adj*  
 homal-  
**homalographic, homolographic**  
*adj* homalographic  
**homalogy** [Anat] *n*  
 homalographia  
**homaloidal, flat, even** [Math] *adj*  
 homaloide  
**home coming** *n* al focar  
**home coming** *n* retorno al casa  
**home rule** *n* home rule  
**home rule** *n* home rule -A  
**home** (as in my home is my castle) *n*  
 home  
**home** (as in my home is my castle) *n*  
 home -A  
**home** (at -) *prep. phr* a casa  
**home** (go -) *v* ir a casa  
**home** (of a house) *adj* domestic  
**home** (of defence) *n* focar  
**home** (of trade) *n* interior  
**home** (sentimentally) *n* focar  
**homeland** *n* patria  
**homeliness, ugliness** *n* feditate  
**homely, ugly** *adj* fede  
**homemade** *adj* facite in casa  
**homeo-** (like, similar) [occurring in  
 compounds] *adj* home-  
**homeopath** *n* homeopatho

**homeopathic** *adj* homeopathic  
**homeopathy** *n* homeopathia  
**homepage** *n* [Comp]  
**Homeric** *adj* homeric  
**Homerid** *n* homeride  
**homesick** *adj* nostalgic  
**homesickness, nostalgia** *n*  
 nostalgia  
**homesickness** *n* mal del pais  
**homesickness** *n* nostalgia  
**homesickness** *n* nostalgia patriotic  
**homework** *n* deberes  
**homicidal** *adj* homicidal  
**homicide** (act of killing a human being) *n* homicidio  
**homicide** (act) *n* homicidio  
**homicide** (manslayer) *n* homicida  
**homicide** (person) *n* homicida  
**hominal, pertaining to man** *adj*  
 hominal  
**hominiform, anthropoid** *adj*  
 hominiforme  
**homo-, hom-** (same) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj*  
 hom-  
**homocentric** *adj* homocentric  
**homochromous, homochrome** *adj* homochrome  
**homoeomerous** (1. consisting of similar parts; 2. [Bot]) *adj*  
 homeomere  
**homogamous** *adj* homogame  
**homogamy** *n* homogamia  
**homogene** (homogeneous) *adj*  
 homogene  
**homogeneity** *n* homogeneitate  
**homogeneous** (homogene) *adj*  
 homogenee  
**homograph** [Gram] *n* homographo  
**homologous** *adj* homologe  
**homolographic** (homalographic) *adj*  
 homalographic  
**homology** *n* homologia  
**homomorphism** *n*  
 homomorfismo  
**homomorphous** *adj* homomorphe  
**homomorphy** *n* homomorphia  
**homonym** (homophone) *n*  
 homonymo  
**homonymous** (having the quality of a homonym or homonyms) *adj*  
 homonyme  
**homonymy** *n* homonymia  
**homophone** (homonym) *n*  
 homonymo  
**homophone** [Gram] *n* homophono  
**homophonous** (1. [Mus]; 2. Gram]) *adj*  
 homophone  
**homopterous** [Entom] *adj*  
 homoptere  
**homosexual** *adj/n* homosexual  
**homosexuality** *n* homosexualitate  
**Honduras** [Geog] *n* Honduras  
**honest, upright** *adj* probe  
**honest** (upright, truthful) *adj*  
 honeste  
**honest** *adj* honeste  
**honestly** *adv* honestemente  
**honesty** (uprightness, truthfulness) *n*  
 honestate  
**honesty** (uprightness, truthfulness) *n*  
 honestitate  
**honesty** *n* honestate  
**honey dealer** *n* mellero  
**honey making** *n* mellification  
**honey, honeyed** *adj* mellate  
**honey, make honey** *v* mellar  
**honey** *n* melle  
**honey-bee** *n* apicula  
**honeycolored** *adj* mellate  
**honeycomb** *n* favo  
**honey-comb** *n* favo  
**honeycombed, pitted, alveolate** *adj*  
 alveolate  
**honeyed, honeylike** *adj* mellose  
**honey-moon** *n* luna de melle  
**honeysuckle, woodbine** *n*  
 caprifolio  
**honey-suckle** *n* caprifolio  
**Hong-Kong** [Geog] *n* Hong Kong  
**honor, fete** (by festive observances) *v*  
 festar  
**honor, honour** *n* honor  
**honor, honour** *v* honorar  
**honor, reverence, worship** *v* coler  
**honor, reverence, worship** *v* coler  
 [col-/cult-]  
**honor** (1. to respect greatly; 2. to confer an honor upon; 3. [Commer]) *v*  
 honorar  
**honor** *n* honor  
**honorable** *adj* honorabile  
**honorableness** *n* honorabilitate  
**honorarium, fee** *n* honorario  
**honorary** (honoured) *adj* honorari  
**honorary** (unpaid) *adj* non remunerate  
**honorary** *adj* honorari  
**honorific** *adj* honorific  
**hood** (coiflike headdress for women) *n*  
 cappellina  
**hood** (cover with a hood) *v*  
 incappuciar  
**hood** (headgear) *n* cappuccio  
**hood** (of car, Brit) *n* cappotta  
**hood** (on a robe or mantle) Clothing] *n*  
 cappuccio  
**hood** [Amer] *n* copertura del motor  
**hoodlum** *n* gangster  
**hoodwink** *v* deciper  
**hoodwink** *v* dupar  
**hoof** (of an animal) *n* ungula  
**hoof** (of an animal) *n* ungula (ungula)  
**hoof** *n* ungula  
**hook, barb** *n* unco  
**hook, crook** *n* croc  
**hook, fishhook** *n* hamo  
**hook** (as in wall hook, hook and eye) *n*  
 uncino  
**hook** (by - or by crook) *prep. phr* a omne costo  
**hook** (by - or by crook) *prep. phr* per un manlera o un altere  
**hook** (fishing) *n* hamo  
**hook** *n* croc  
**hook** *n* uncino  
**hook** *v* prender al hamo  
**hooked, hamate** *adj* hamate  
**hooked** (as in hooked cross) *adj*  
 gammate  
**hook-shaped, unciform** *n*  
 unciforme  
**hooligan** *n* sclerato juvene  
**hooliganism** *n* conducta irrationalmente destructive  
**hoop** *n* anello  
**hoop** *n* circulo de ferro  
**hoot** (motoring) *v* sonar le klaxon  
**hoot** (of horn) *n* colpo de klaxon  
**hoot** (of owl) *n* ululation  
**hoot** (of owl) *v* ulular  
**hoot** (theat) *v* critar in disapprobation  
**hop** (jump) *n* salto  
**hop** [Bot] *n* lupulo  
**hop** *v* saltar  
**hope** (for) *v* sperar  
**hope** *n* sperantia  
**hope** *n* spero  
**hope** *v* sperar  
**hopeful** (full of hope) *adj* sperantiose  
**hopeful** *adj* plen de sperantia  
**hopeless** (situation) *adj* impossibile  
**hopeless** (useless) *adj* inutile  
**hopeless** (without hope) *adj*  
 desperate  
**hopeless** (without hope) *adj* sin sperantia  
**hopeless** [Med] *adj* irremediabile  
**hopelessness, despair** *n*  
 desperantia  
**hoplite** [Gr. Antiq] *n* hoplita  
**hoplo-, hopl-** (weapon) [occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n*  
 hoplo-  
**horary** [Astron] *adj* horari  
**horde** *n* horda

**hordeaceous** [Bot] *adj* hordeacee  
**hordein** [Chem] *n* hordeina  
**horizon** (on the -) *phr* al horizonte  
**horizon** *n* horizonte  
**horizontal** *adj* horizontal  
**horizontal** *n* horizontal  
**horizontally** *adv* horizontalmente  
**hormone** *n* hormone  
**horn, trumpet** *n* trompa  
**horn** (1. horn of cattle, sheep, goats; 2. material of which horns are composed; 3. [Entom] (feeler, antenna; 4. [Mus]) *n* corno  
**horn** (1. to furnish with horns; 2. to gore with the horns) *v* cornar  
**horn** (musical) *n* trompa  
**horn** (of animal) *n* corno  
**horn** (of car) *n* klaxon  
**horned** *adj* cornute  
**horny** *adj* cornee  
**horoscope** *n* horoscopo  
**horrendous, frightful** *adj* horrende  
**horrendous** (frightful) *adj* horrende  
**horrible** *adj* horribile  
**horribleness** *n* horribilitate  
**horrible-sounding, horrisonant** *adj* horrisone  
**horrid** (horrendous) *adj* horrende  
**horrid** (horrible) *adj* horribile  
**horrid** (horrible) *adj* horride  
**horrid** (nasty) *adj* disgradabile  
**horrid** *adj* horride  
**horridness** *n* horriditate  
**horrific** *adj* horrific  
**horrify** *v* horrificar  
**horripilation, goose flesh** *n* horripilation  
**horrisonant, horrible-sounding** *adj* horrisone  
**horror** *n* horror  
**hors d'oeuvre** *n* hors-d'oeuvre  
**hors d'oeuvre** *n* hors-d'oeuvre -F  
**hors-d'oeuvre** *n* hors d'oeuvre  
**horse** (equus caballus) *n* equo  
**horse** *n* cavallo  
**horseback** (ride on -) *v* montar a cavallo  
**horseback** *adv* a cavallo  
**horsehair** *n* crin  
**horseman** *n* cavallero  
**horse-man** *n* cavallero  
**horsepower** *n* cavallo-vapor  
**horse-power** *n* cavallo-vapor  
**horse-racing** *n* le cursas  
**horse-radish** *n* armoracia  
**horse-radish** *n* kren  
**horse-shoe** *n* ferro de cavallo  
**horse-show** *n* concurso hippic  
**hortative** *adj* hortative

**horticultural** *adj* horticultural  
**horticulture** *n* horticultura  
**horticulturist** *n* horticultor  
**hose** (flexible tube for conveying water) *n* manica  
**hose** *n* calcea  
**hose** *n* manica  
**hose-down** *v* lavar con manica  
**hosier** *n* calcetteria  
**hospice care** *n* tractamento al hospicio  
**hospice** (1. as in the hospice of St. Bernard; 2. home for the poor or sick) *n* hospicio  
**hospice** *n* hospicio  
**hospitable hospital** *adj* hospital  
**hospitable** *adj* amical  
**hospitable** *adj* hospital  
**hospital** (as in hospital train) *adj* hospitalari  
**hospital** *n* hospital  
**Hospitaler** *n* hospitalero  
**hospitality** *n* hospitalitate  
**hospitalize** *v* hospitalisar  
**host, army** *n* hoste  
**host, hostess** (one who entertains a guest or guests) *n* hospite  
**host, hostess** (one who entertains a guest or guests) *n* hospite (hòs-)  
**host** (at an inn) *n* tavernero  
**host** (at party) *n* hospite  
**host** (at party) *n* hoste  
**host** (crowd) *n* multitude  
**hostage** *n* hostage  
**hostage** *n* hostage (-aje), ostage (-aje)  
**hostage** *n* hostage, ostage  
**hostage** *n* ostage  
**hostage** *n* ostage (-aje), hostage (-aje)  
**hostage** *n* ostage, hostage  
**hostel** (youth -) *n* albergo de juventute  
**hostel** *n* hostello  
**hostess** *n* hostessa  
**hostile** *adj* hostil  
**hostile** *adj* infeste  
**hostile** *adj* inimic  
**hostility** *n* hostilitate  
**hot, warm** *adj* calde  
**hot** (be - , of people) *v* haber calor  
**hot** (be - , of weather) *v* facer calor  
**hot** *adj* calide  
**hot** *adj* calorose  
**hotbed** (fig) *n* foco de corruption  
**hotbed** [Bot] *n* seminario callide  
**hot-blooded** *adj* ardente  
**hot-blooded** *adj* passionate  
**hotdog** *n* panetto reimplite de salsicia  
**hotel** *n* hotel  
**hotel** *n* hotel -F

**hotelier** *n* hotelero  
**hotelier** *n* hotelier  
**hotelkeeper** *n* hotelier  
**hot-headed** *adj* fanatic  
**hot-headed** *adj* impetuose  
**hot-house** *n* conservatorio calide  
**hothouse** *n* estufa  
**hot-plate** *n* calefaceplattos  
**hot-tempered** *adj* irascibile  
**hot-water** (- bottle) *n* bottilia de aqua calide  
**hot-water** (in -) *adv* in problemas  
**hot-water** *n* aqua calide  
**hound** *n* can de chassa  
**hound** *v* perseque  
**hour** *n* hora  
**hourglass, sandglass** *n* sabliero  
**hourly** *adj* de cata hora  
**hourly** *adj* horari  
**hourly** *adv* cata hora  
**house, embed, fix in** *v* incastrar  
**house** (dynasty) *n* dynastia  
**house** (embed) *v* incastrar  
**house** (home) *n* casa  
**house** (home) *n* domo  
**house** (people) *v* albergar  
**house** (people) *v* allogiar  
**house** (store) *v* immagazinar  
**house** *n* domo  
**house-boat** *n* casa flottante  
**housebreaker, burglar** *n* effractor  
**house-breaker** *n* effractor  
**housebreaking, breaking in** *n* effraction  
**house-breaking** *n* effraction  
**household, ménage** *n* menage -F  
**house-hold** *n* familia  
**house-hold** *n* menage  
**housekeeper, steward** *n* economo  
**house-keeping** *n* economia domestic  
**house-keeping** *n* governmento del casa  
**house-maid** *n* domestica  
**house-of-commons** *n* camera del communes  
**house-of-lords** *n* camera del lords  
**house-of-representatives** *n* camera del representantes  
**house-proud** *adj* orgoliose del proprie casa  
**house-wife** *n* matre de famiglia  
**house-wife** *n* matre de menage  
**house-wife** *n* menagera  
**house-work** *n* travalios domestic  
**housing, hollow, bed; n** incastratura  
**housing** (dwellings) *n* casas  
**housing** (estate) *n* colonia residential

**housing** (provision of dwellings) *n* allogiamento  
**hover** *v* aeroglissar  
**hover** *v* esser suspendite  
**hover** *v* flottar in le aere  
**hover** *v* planar  
**hovercraft** *n* aeroglissator a cossino de aere  
**how many times, how often** *adv* quotiens(quò-)  
**how many, how much** *adj* quante  
**how many** *adj* quot  
**how much, how many** *adj* quante  
**how often, how many times** *adv* quotiens(quò-)  
**how, as, than, in what manner** *adv/conj* quam  
**how, in order that, to the end that, just as, as** *adv* ut  
**how, in what manner** *adv* quomodo  
**how, wherefore, why** *adv* quid  
**how** *adv* como  
**how** *conj* como  
**how-are- you?** *phr* como sta vos?  
**however** (nevertheless) *conj* nonostante  
**however** (nevertheless) *conj* tamen  
**however** (nevertheless) *conj* totevia  
**however** (no matter which way) *adv* comocunque  
**howl, ululate** *v* ulular  
**howl** *n* ululation  
**howl** *v* lamentar se, ulular  
**howl** *v* ulular, lamentar se  
**howler** (one who howls) *n* ululator  
**howling, ululation** *n* ululation  
**how-long** *adj* quante tempore  
**how-many** *adj* quante  
**how-much** *adj* quante  
**how-much** *adv* quanto  
**how-old-is-he?** *phr* quante annos ha ille?  
**hub** (fig) *n* centro  
**hub** (of a wheel) *n* modiololo  
**hub** *n* modiololo  
**huddle** *n* gruppo  
**huddle** *v* serrar  
**huddle** *v* serrar (se)  
**hue, color** [Pharm] (tincture) *n* tinctura  
**hue, tint, dye** *n* tincto  
**hue, tint, shade** *n* tinta  
**hue** *n* tinta  
**huff** (be in a -) *v* offender se  
**huff** (be in a -) *v* star in cholera  
**huff** *n* cholera  
**hug** *n* imbraciamento  
**hug** *v* imbraciar  
**huge** *adj* enorme  
**huge** *adj* gigantic  
**huge** *adj* immense  
**huge** *adj* vaste  
**Huguenot** *n* huguenot  
**Huguenotism** *n* huguenotismo  
**hulk** *n* carcassa de nave  
**hull, shell, husk** *v* scaliar  
**hull** (of ship) *n* corpore  
**hull** (shell) *n* scalia  
**hull** *v* scaliar  
**hullo** (hello) *n* hallo  
**hullo** (surprise or inquiry) *interj* heu!  
**hum, murmur** *n* rumor  
**hum, rustle, murmur, buzz** *n* susurro  
**hum** (a tune) *v* cantar a bucca clause  
**hum** (buzz) *v* susurrar  
**hum** *n* susurro  
**human** *adj* human  
**human** *n* esser human, humano  
**human** *n* humano, esser human  
**humane** *adj* human  
**humanism** *n* humanismo  
**humanist** *n* humanista  
**humanistic** *adj* humanistic  
**humanitarian** *adj* humanitari  
**humanitarian** *n* humanitario  
**humanitarianism** *n* humandarismo  
**humanity** (1. human nature; 2. mankind; 3. humaneness) *n* humanitate  
**humanity** *n* humanitate  
**humanization** *n* humanisation  
**humanize** *v* humanisar  
**human-nature** *n* natura human  
**humble; 2. to humiliate** *v* humiliar  
**humble** (1. showing humility; 2. as in of humble origin) *adj* humile  
**humble** *adj* humile  
**humble** *v* humiliar  
**humblor, humiliator** *n* humiliator  
**humdrum** *n* banal  
**humdrum** *n* monotone  
**humdrum** *n* sin interesse  
**humeral** *adj* humeral  
**humerus** [Anat] *n* humero  
**humerus** [Anat] *n* humero (hù-)  
**humid** *adj* humide  
**humidify** *v* humidificar  
**humiliate** *v* humiliar  
**humiliation** *n* humiliation  
**humiliator, humbler** *n* humiliator  
**humility** *n* humililate  
**humility** *n* humilitate  
**hummer, murmurer, whisperer** *n* susurrator  
**humming buzzing, booming** *n* bombo  
**humor, humour** (in good -) *adv* de bon humor  
**humor, humour** *n* humor  
**humor, humour** *v* complacer  
**humor, please** *v* complacer  
**humor** (1. animal fluid; 2. mental disposition, temperament; 3. as in sense of humor) *n* humor  
**humoral** [Med] *adj* humoral  
**humoral** [Med] *adj* humorose  
**humorism** (1. sense of humor; 2. [Med] (humoralism) *n* humorismo  
**humorist** (1. humorous author; 2. [Med] (humoralist) *n* humorista  
**humorist** *n* humorista  
**humoristic, humorous** *adj* humorose  
**humorous, humoristic** *adj* humorose  
**humorous, jocular, witty** *adj* facete  
**humorous, jocular, witty** *adj* facetiose  
**humorous** *adj* humoristic  
**humorous** *adj* humorose  
**hump, hunch** *n* gibbo  
**hump** *n* gibbo  
**humped, gibbous, hunched** *adj* gibbose  
**humus** [Agr] *n* humus  
**humus** [Agr] *n* humus [L]  
**Hun** *n* Hunno  
**hunch, hump** *n* gibbo  
**hunch** *n* presentimento  
**hunch** *n* suspicion  
**hunch-back** *n* gibboso  
**hunched, humped, gibbous** *adj* gibbose  
**hundred** *n* cento  
**hundredfold, centuplicate** *adj* centuplicate  
**hundredfold, centuplicate** *adj* centuplicate (pp of centuplicar)  
**hundredth** *adj* centesimo  
**hundredth** *adj* centesimo (-ésime)  
**hundredth** *n* centeslmo  
**Hungarian** (language) *n* hungaro  
**Hungarian** (language) *n* hungaro (hùng-)  
**Hungarian** (native of Hungary) *n* hungaro  
**Hungarian** (native of Hungary) *n* hungaro (hùng-)  
**Hungarian** *adj* hungare  
**hungarian** *n* hungaro  
**Hungary** [Geog] *n* Hungaria  
**Hungary** *n* Hungaria  
**hunger** *n* fame  
**hunger** *v* haber fame



**hunger-strike** *n* exopero del fame  
**hungry** (be -) *v* haber fame  
**hungry** *adj* famelic  
**Hunnic** *adj* hunnic  
**hunt, chase, hunting** *n* veneria  
**hunt, chase** *v* chassar  
**hunt, chase** *v* chassar (sh-)  
**hunt, chase** *v* venar  
**hunt** (hunting party) *n* partita de chassatores  
**hunt** (pursuit) *n* persecution  
**hunt** (sport) *n* chassa  
**hunt** (sport) *n* veneria  
**hunt** *v* chassar  
**hunt-down** *v* perseguer  
**hunter, huntsman** *n* chassator  
**hunter, huntsman** *n* chassator (sh-)  
**hunter, huntsman** *n* venator  
**hunter** *n* chassator  
**hunter** *n* venator  
**hunter's, hunting** *adj* venatori  
**hunting, chase** *n* chassa  
**hunting, hunt, chase** *n* veneria  
**hunting, hunter's** *adj* venatori  
**hunting** (action of) *n* venation  
**hunting** *adj* cynegetic  
**hunting** *adj* venatori  
**hunting** *n* chassa  
**hunting** *n* veneria  
**hunting-case watch** *n* saponetta  
**hunt-out** *v* cercar  
**huntsman, hunter** *n* chassator  
**huntsman, hunter** *n* chassator (sh-)  
**huntsman, hunter** *n* venator  
**hunts-man** *n* chassator  
**hurdle** *n* barriera  
**hurdle** *n* obstaculo  
**hurl, fling** *v* lancear  
**hurl, throw, cast** *v* jacular  
**hurl** *v* jectar  
**hurling, flinging** (action of) *n* lanceamento  
**hurrah** *interj* hurrah!  
**hurrah** *n* hurrah  
**hurrah** *n* hurrah -A  
**hurricane** *n* huracan  
**hurry, haste** *n* haste  
**hurry, hasten** *v* hastar  
**hurry** (- up) *v* accelerar  
**hurry** (- up) *v* accelerar (se)  
**hurry** *n* haste  
**hurry** *n* pressa  
**hurry** *v* hastar  
**hurry** *v* hastar (se)  
**hurry-away** *v* partir in haste  
**hurt, be aching** *v* doler  
**hurt, harm** *v* nocer  
**hurt, harm** *v* offender  
**hurt, harm** *v* offender [-fend-/-

fens-]  
**hurt, injured** *adj* lese  
**hurt** (cause pain) *vt* facer mal a  
**hurt** (harm) *v* nocer a  
**hurt** (harm) *v* offender  
**hurt** (injury) *n* ferimento  
**hurt** (injury) *n* ferita  
**hurt** (my head -s) *v* le capite me dole  
**hurt** (wound) *v* ferir  
**hurt** (wound) *v* vulnerar  
**hurt** *n* damno  
**hurt** *n* mal  
**hurt** *vi* doler  
**hurtful, harmful** *adj* nocive  
**hurtful, noxious** *adj* nocue  
**husband** *n* marito  
**husband** *n* sponso  
**husband** *n* sposo  
**hush** *n* silentio  
**hush** *vi* tacer  
**hush** *vt* silentiar  
**husk, glume** [Bot] *n* gluma  
**husk, hull, shell** *v* scaliar  
**husk** *n* scalia  
**husk** *v* scaliar  
**huskiness, hoarseness** *n* inraucamento  
**husking, scaling** *n* scaliage  
**husking, scaling** *n* scaliage (-aje)  
**husky** (of voice) *adj* rauc  
**husky** (tough) *adj* robuste  
**husky** (tough) *adj* solide  
**husky** *n* can eschimese  
**hussar** [Mil] *n* hussar  
**hustle** (hurry) *v* hastar  
**hustle** (hurry) *v* hastar (se)  
**hustle** (push) *v* pulsar  
**hustle** *n* haste  
**hut, cabin** *n* cabana  
**hut** *n* barraca  
**hut** *n* cabana  
**hutch** *n* coniliera  
**hyacinth** (- colored) *adj* de color de hyacintho  
**hyacinth** (- colored) *adj* hyacinthine  
**hyacinth** (1. [Bot]; 2. [Mineral]) *n* hyacintho  
**hyacinth** *n* hyacintho  
**hyacinthine** *adj* hyacinthin  
**hyacinthine** *adj* hyacinthine  
**hyacinthine** *n* hyacinthina  
**hybrid** *adj/n* hybrida  
**hybrid** *n* hybrida  
**hybridism** *n* hybridismo  
**hybridization, crossbreeding** *n* hybridation  
**hybridize, cross** *v* hybridar  
**hydr-, hydro-** (water) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* hydr-

**Hydra** (1. [Gr. Mythol]; 2. [Astron]) *n* Hydra  
**hydracid** [Chem] *n* hydracido  
**hydrangea** *n* hortensia  
**hydrangea** *n* hydrangea  
**hydrant** *n* hydrante  
**hydrate** *n* hydrato  
**hydrate** *v* hydratar  
**hydration** *n* hydratation  
**hydraulic** *adj* hydraulic  
**hydraulics** *n* hydraulica  
**hydric** *adj* hydric  
**hydride** *n* hydrido  
**hydrocele** [Med] *n* hydrocele  
**hydrocele** [Med] *n* hydrocele (-cé-)  
**hydrocephalous, hydrocephalic** [Med] *adj* hydrocephale  
**hydrocephalus, hydrocephaly** [Med] *n* hydrocephalia  
**hydrocephalus** [Med] *n* hydrocephalo  
**hydrocephalus** [Med] *n* hydrocephalo (-cé-)  
**hydrochlorate** *n* chlorhydrato  
**hydrochloric** *adj* chlorhydric  
**hydrocyanic** [Chem] *adj* cyanhydric  
**hydrocyanic** [Chem] *adj* hydrocyanic  
**hydrodynamic** *adj* hydrodynamic  
**hydrodynamics** *n* hydrodynamica  
**hydroelectric** *adj* hydroelectric  
**hydro-electric** *adj* hydroelectric  
**hydrogen** *n* hydrogeno  
**hydrogenate** *v* hydrogenar  
**hydrogen-bomb** *n* bomba al hydrogeno  
**hydrographer** *n* hydrographo  
**hydrographical** *adj* hydrographic  
**hydrography** *n* hydrographia  
**hydrolysis** *n* hydrolyse  
**hydrolytic** *adj* hydrolytic  
**hydrometer** *n* hydrometer(-ò-)  
**hydropathic** *adj* hydropathic  
**hydropathy** *n* hydropathia  
**hydrophobia** [Pathol] *n* hydrophobia  
**hydroplane, seaplane** *n* hydroaeroplano  
**hydroplane** (gliding motorboat) *n* hydroplano  
**hydrostatic** *adj* hydrostatic  
**hydrostatics** *n* hydrostatica  
**hydrotherapeutic** *adj* hydrotherapeutic  
**hydrotherapeutic** *adj* hydrotherapeutic (-péu-)  
**hydrotherapy, hydrotherapeutics** *n* hydrotherapia

**hydroxide** *n* hydroxydo  
**hyena** [Zool] *n* hyena  
**hyena** *n* hyena  
**hygiene** *n* hygiene  
**hygiene** *n* hygiene (-éne)  
**hygienic** *adj* hygienic  
**hygienist** *n* higienista  
**hygr-, hygro-** (wet) occurring in compounds] *adj* hydr-  
**hygraph** *n* hygrographo  
**hygrometer** *n* hygrometro  
**hygroscope** *n* hygroscoPIO  
**hygroscopic** *adj* hygroscoPIC  
**Hymen** [Mythol] *n* Hymene  
**Hymen** [Mythol] *n* Hymeneo  
**Hymen** [Mythol] *n* Hymeneo (-éo)  
**hymen** *n* hymene  
**hymenium** [Bot] *n* hymenio  
**hymenopterous** [Entom] *adj* hymenoptere  
**hymn, canticle** *n* cantico  
**hymn** *n* hymno  
**hymnal, hymnary** *n* hymnario  
**hymnbook** *n* hymnario  
**hymnographer** *n* hymnographo  
**hymnography** *n* hymnographia  
**hymnologic** *adj* hymnologic  
**hymnologist** *n* hymnologo  
**hymnology** *n* hymnologia  
**hyperbola** [Math] *n* hyperbola  
**hyperbola** [Math] *n* hyperbola (-pér-)  
**hyperbole** [Rhet] *n* hyperbola  
**hyperbole** [Rhet] *n* hyperbola (-pér-)  
**hyperbolic** [Rhet. Math] *adj* hyperbolic  
**hyperboloid** *n* hyperboloide  
**hypercritic** *n* hypercritico  
**hypercritical** *adj* hypercritic  
**hypercriticism** *n* hypercritica  
**hypertension** *n* hypertension  
**hypertrophic** *adj* hypertrophic  
**hypertrophy** (affect with hypertrophy) *v* hypertrophiar  
**hyphen** *n* tracto de union  
**hyphenate** *v* scriber con le tracto de union  
**hypnagogic** (1. inducing sleep; 2. pertaining to the transition between waking consciousness and sleep) *adj* hypnagogic  
**hypno-, hypn-** (sleep) [occurring in compounds] *n* hypno-  
**hypnologic, hypnological** *adj* hypnologic  
**hypnologist** *n* hypnologo  
**hypnology** *n* hypnologia  
**hypnophobia** [Pathol] *n* hypnophobia  
**hypnosis** (hypnotic state) *n* hypnose  
**hypnosis** *n* hypnose  
**hypnotherapy** *n* hypnotherapia  
**hypnotic** (1. soporific; 2. pertaining to hypnotism) *adj* hypnotic  
**hypnotic** (soporific drug) *n* hypnotico  
**hypnotism** *n* hypnotismo  
**hypnotist** *n* hypnotista  
**hypnotization** *n* hypnotisation  
**hypnotize** *v* hypnotisar  
**hypnotizer** *n* hypnotisator  
**hypochlorite** *n* hypochlorito  
**hypochlorous** *adj* hypochlorose  
**hypochondria** [Med] *n* hypochondria  
**hypochondria** *n* hypochondria  
**hypochondriac** (1. pertaining to the hypochondrium; 2. pertaining to hypochondria) *adj* hypochondriac  
**hypochondriac** (one suffering with hypochondria) *n* hypochondriaco  
**hypochondriac** *adj* hypochondriac  
**hypochondriac** *n* hypochondriaco  
**hypochondrium** [Anat] *n* hypochondrio  
**hypocrisy** *n* hypocrisia  
**hypocrite, pharisee** *n* phariseo  
**hypocrite, pharisee** *n* phariseo (-éo)  
**hypocrite** *n* hypocrita  
**hypocritical, pharisaical, pharisaic** *adj* pharisaic  
**hypocritical** *adj* hypocrita  
**hypodermic** (as in hypodermic injection) *adj* hypodermatic  
**hypodermic** *adj* hypodermatic  
**hypogeal, subterranean, hypogeous** *adj* hypogee  
**hypogeous, hypogeal, subterranean** *adj* hypogee  
**hypogeum** (underground chamber) [Anc. Arch] *n* hypogeo  
**hypophosphate** *n* hypophosphato  
**hypophosphite** *n* hypophosphito  
**hypophosphoric** *adj* hypophosphoric  
**hypophosphorous** *adj* hypophosphorose  
**hyposcenium** [Antiq] *n* hyposcenio  
**hyposulphate** [Chem] *n* hyposulfato  
**hyposulphite** *n* hyposulfito  
**hyposulphurous** *adj* hyposulfurose  
**hypotenuse** [Geom] *n* hypotenusa  
**hypotheary** *adj* hypothecari  
**hypothesis** *n* hypothese  
**hypothetical, hypothetic** *adj* hypothetic  
**hypothetical** *adj* hypothetic  
**hypothetically** *adv* hypotheticamente  
**hysterectomy** *n* hysterectomia  
**hysteria** *n* hysteria  
**hysterical, hysterical** *adj* hysterical  
**hysterically** *adv* hystericalmente  
**hysterics** (in -) *adv* in hysteria  
**hysterics** *n* attacco de hysteria  
**I** (io) *pron* jo  
**I** (io) *pron pers* ego  
**I** (io) *pron pers* yo:  
**I** (io) *pron pers* yo: yo]  
**I** (letter -) *n* littera i  
**I** *pron* ego  
**I** *pron* io  
**I** *pron* yo  
**I** *pron pers* io  
**iamb** [Pros] *n* iambo  
**iambic** (verse composed of iambic feet) *n* iambico  
**iambic** [Pros] *adj* iambic  
**iatro-** (physician) occurring in compounds] *n* iatro-  
**Iberia** *n* Iberia  
**Iberian, Iberic** *adj* iber  
**Iberian** *n* iber  
**Iberic, Iberian** *adj* iberic  
**ibidem** *adv* ibidem  
**Icarian** *adj* icarie  
**Icarus** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Icaro  
**ice, glaciare, freeze** *v* glaciare  
**ice** (cake) *v* glaciare  
**ice** (food) *n* gelato  
**ice** (frozen water) *n* glacie  
**ice** (ice cream, sherbet) *n* gelato  
**ice** *n* glacie  
**ice** *v* gelar  
**ice-age** *n* Etate Glacial  
**ice-ax** (-axe) *n* hacha pro glacie  
**iceberg** *n* iceberg  
**iceberg** *n* iceberg A]  
**iceberg-lettuce** *n* lettuca  
**iceberg-lettuce** *n* lettuca (iceberg)  
**iceblink** *n* claritate in le horizonte  
 produte in le glacie per le lumine del sol  
**iceboat** *n* barca pro glacie  
**icebound** *adj* ligate per le glacie  
**icebox, icehouse** *n* glaciera  
**ice-box** *n* cassa pro glacie  
**ice-breaker** *n* fracturatore de glacie  
**icebreaker** *n* rumpeglacie  
**ice-bucket** *n* situla de glacie  
**ice-cream** *n* gelato  
**ice-cream-cone** *n* cono de gelato  
**ice-cream-cone** *n* cornetto  
**ice-cube** *n* cubetto de glacie

**ice-hockey** *n* hockey super glacie  
**icehouse, icebox** *n* glaciera  
**Ice-land** [Geog] *n* Island  
**Iceland** *n* Islanda  
**icelander** *n* islandese  
**Icelandic islandese** *adj* islandese  
**Icelandic** (language) *adj* islandese  
**Icelandic** *adj* islandese  
**Icelandic** *adj* islandic  
**icelandic** *n* islandese  
**ice-rink** *n* pista de patinage  
**ichthy-, ichthyo-** (fish) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* ichthy-  
**ichthyic** [Zool] *adj* ichthyic  
**ichthyocol, fish-glue** *n* ichthyocolla  
**ichthyol** [Pharm] *n* ichthyol  
**ichthyolite** [Paleontol] *n* ichthyolitho  
**ichthyolite** [Paleontol] *n* ichthyolitho (ò)  
**ichthyological** *adj* ichthyologic  
**ichthyologist** *n* ichthyologista  
**ichthyologist** *n* ichthyologo  
**ichthyology** *n* ichthyologia  
**ichthyophagist** *n* ichthyophago  
**ichthyophagous, fish-eating** *adj* ichthyophage  
**ichthyophagy** *n* ichthyophagia  
**ichthyosaur, ichthyosaurus** [Paleontol] *n* ichthyosauro  
**icicle** *n* stalactite de glacie  
**icing** *n* glacie de sucro  
**icon** *n* icone  
**iconic** *adj* iconic  
**iconoclast** *n* iconoclasta  
**iconoclastic** *adj* iconoclastic  
**iconographer** *n* iconographo  
**iconographic** *adj* iconographic  
**iconography** *n* iconographia  
**iconolater** *n* iconolatra  
**iconologist** *n* iconologo  
**iconology** *n* iconologia  
**iconostasis** *n* iconostase  
**icy** *adj* gelate  
**icy** *adj* glacial  
**idea** (thought, concept) *n* idea  
**idea** *n* idea  
**idea** *n* idea (-éa)  
**ideal** (perfect model) *n* ideal  
**ideal** (preferred) *adj* ideal  
**ideal** *adj* ideal  
**ideal** *n* ideal  
**idealism** *n* idealismo  
**idealist, idealistic** *adj* idealista  
**idealist** *n* idealista  
**idealistic, idealist** *adj* idealista  
**idealistic** *adj* idealista  
**ideality** *n* idealitate

**idealization** *n* idealisation  
**idealize** *v* idealisar  
**idealizer** *n* idealisator  
**ideally** *adv* idealmente  
**ideate, conceive** *v* idear  
**ideation** *n* ideation  
**idem** *pron* idem  
**identical** *adj* identic  
**identically** *adv* identicamente  
**identical-twins** *n* geminos monozygotic  
**identifiable** *adj* identificabile  
**identification** (submission of credentials) *n* legitimation  
**identification** *n* identification  
**identify** (1. to make identical, to treat as identical; 2. to establish the identity of) *v* identificar  
**identify** *v* identificar  
**identity** *n* identitate  
**identity-card** *n* carta de identitate  
**ideogram** *n* ideogramma  
**ideographic** *adj* ideographic  
**ideography** *n* ideographia  
**ideologic, ideological** *adj* ideologic  
**ideological, ideologic** *adj* ideologic  
**ideologist** *n* ideologo  
**ideology** (1. science of ideas; 2. as in Fascist ideology) *n* ideologia  
**ideology** *n* ideologia  
**idio-** (own, peculiar) occurring in compounds] *adj* idi-  
**idiocy** *n* idiotia  
**idiocy** *n* idiotismo  
**Idiom Neutral** [Interling] *n* idiom neutral  
**Idiom Neutral** [Interling] *n* idiom neutral N]  
**idiom, idiomatic expression** *n* idiotismo  
**idiom** (language peculiar to a people, region) *n* idioma  
**idiom** (language peculiar to a people, region) *n* idioma -ma/-mat-]  
**idiom** *n* idioma  
**idiomatic expression, idiom** *n* idiotismo  
**idiomatic** *adj* idiomatic  
**idiosyncrasy** *n* idiosincrasia  
**idiosyncratic** *adj* idiosyncrasic  
**idiot** *n* idiota  
**idiotic** *adj* idiotic  
**Idist** [Interling] *n* idista  
**idle, otiose** (1. not occupied; 2. useless futile) *adj* otiose  
**idle, unoccupied** *adj* disoccupate  
**idle** (lazy) *adj* pigre  
**idle** (not working) *adj* disoccupate  
**idle** (shiftless) *adj* otiose

**idle** (useless) *adj* inutile  
**idle** (useless) *adj* van  
**idle** *v* otiar  
**idleness** (lack of work) *n* disoccupation  
**idleness** (laziness) *n* otiositate  
**idleness** (laziness) *n* pigritia  
**idleness** (state of being idle or unoccupied) *n* otiositate  
**idleness** *n* disoccupation  
**idler** *n* pigro  
**idly** (aimlessly) *adv* sin proposito  
**idly** *adv* disoccupateme  
**idly** *adv* otiosemente  
**idly** *adv* pigremente  
**Ido** [Interling] *n* ido  
**Ido** [Interling] *n* ido Ido]  
**Ido** *n* IAL]  
**idol** *n* idolo  
**idolater** *n* idolatra  
**idolatrous, idolatric** *adj* idolatric  
**idolatry** *n* idolatria  
**idolize** (make an idol of) *v* idolatrar  
**idolize** (make an idol of) *v* idolisar  
**idolize** *v* idolisar  
**idyll** *n* idyllio  
**idyllic** *adj* idyllic  
**if anything** *conj* si solmente  
**if** *conj* si  
**if-not** *conj* si non  
**if-then** *phr* si - allora  
**igneous** (1. fiery; 2. Geol]) *adj* ignee  
**ignite** *v* accender (se), inflammar (se)  
**ignite** *v* accender, inflammar  
**ignite** *v* ignir  
**ignite** *v* inflammar (se), accender (se)  
**ignite** *v* inflammar, accender  
**ignition, combustion** (state of) *n* ignition  
**ignition** *n* ignition  
**ignivomous, vomiting fire** *adj* ignivome  
**ignoble** (1. of low birth or position; 2. mean, base) *adj* ignobile  
**ignobleness** *n* ignobilitate  
**ignominious** *adj* ignominiose  
**ignominy** *n* ignominia  
**ignorable** *adj* ignorabile  
**ignoramus** *n* ignorante  
**ignorance, stupidity, foolishness** *n* nescietate  
**ignorance** (lack of knowledge, information) *n* inscientia  
**ignorance** *n* ignorantia  
**ignorant, stupid** *adj* nescie  
**ignorant** (knowing nothing) *adj* ignorante  
**ignorant** *adj* ignorante  
**ignorantism** *n* ignorantismo

**ignore** *v* finger non vider  
**ignore** *v* ignorar  
**ignore** *v* non prestar attention a  
**illumine, illuminate** (1. to light up; 2. to adorn with decorative letters and miniatures; 3. to enlighten) *v* illuminar  
**ill tempered** *adj* de mal humor  
**ill, sick** *adj* malade  
**ill** *adj* mal  
**ill** *adj* malade  
**ill** *adj* male  
**ill** *n* mal  
**ill** *n* malo  
**ill-behaved** *adj* mal comportate  
**ill-bred** *adj* mal educate  
**illegal confinement or restraint** *n* sequestration  
**illegal** *adj* illegal  
**illegality** *n* illegalitate  
**illegally** *adv* illegalmente  
**illegibility** *n* illegibilitate  
**illegible** *adj* illegibile  
**illegitimacy** *n* illegitimitate  
**illegitimate** *adj* illegitime  
**illiberal** (1. not liberal, narrow-minded; 2. not generous, stingy) *adj* illiberal  
**illiberality** *n* illiberalitate  
**illicit** *adj* illicite  
**illimitable** *adj* illimitabile  
**illiteracy** *n* analphabetismo  
**illiterate** (1. unlettered; 2. unable to read or write) *adj* illiterate, illiterate  
**illiterate** (1. unlettered; 2. unable to read or write) *adj* illiterate, illiterate  
**illiterate** *adj* analphabete  
**illiterate** *adj* analphabetic  
**illiterate** *adj* illiterate  
**illiterate** *n* analphabete  
**illness, disease** *n* morbo  
**illness, sickness** *n* maladia  
**illness** *adv* mal  
**illness** *n* maladia  
**illogical** *adj* illogic  
**illogically** *adv* illogicamente  
**ill-sounding** *adj* malsonante  
**ill-treat** *v* maltractar  
**ill-treatment** *n* maltracto  
**illuminable** *adj* illuminabile  
**illuminate, enlightened** *adj* illuminate  
**illuminate, enlightened** *adj* illuminate (pp of illuminar)  
**illuminate, illumine** (1. to light up; 2. to adorn with decorative letters and miniatures; 3. to enlighten) *v* illuminar  
**illuminate, illustrate** (with scenes from history or legend) *v* historiar  
**illuminate** *v* illuminar  
**illuminating, illuminant** *adj* illuminante  
**illuminating, illuminative** *adj* illuminative  
**illumination** (1. action of illuminating or lighting up; 2. illumination of a manuscript; 3. enlightenment) *n* illumination  
**illumination** *n* illumination  
**illuminato** (one of the illuminati) *n* illuminato  
**illuminator** *n* illuminator  
**illuminationism** *n* illuminationismo  
**illuminist** *n* illuminista  
**illusion, conjuring trick** *n* prestigio  
**illusion** *n* illusion  
**illusionism** *n* illusionismo  
**illusionist** (1. adherent of illusionism; 2. prestidigitator, conjurer) *n* illusionista  
**illusory, illusory** *adj* illusori  
**illusory, illustrious** *adj* illustriose  
**illustrate, illuminate** (with scenes from history or legend) *v* historiar  
**illustrate, make illustrious** *v* ilustrar  
**illustrate** (1. to elucidate; 2. to provide with illustrations) *v* ilustrar  
**illustrate** *v* ilustrar  
**illustration** (1. elucidation; 2. drawing, or picture used to illustrate) *n* illustration  
**illustration** (state of being illustrious) *n* illustration  
**illustration** *n* illustration  
**illustrative** *adj* illustrative  
**illustrator** *n* ilustrator  
**illustrious, distinguished** *adj* insigne  
**illustrious** *adj* illustre  
**ill-will** *n* malevolentia  
**Illyria** *n* Illyria  
**Illyrian, Illyric** *adj* illyrie  
**Illyrian** *n* illyrio  
**Illyric, Illyrian** *adj* illyric  
**image** *n* imagine  
**imagery** *n* lingua figurate  
**imagery** *n* metaphoras  
**imaginable** *adj* imaginabile  
**imaginary** *adj* imaginari  
**imagination** (1. act of imagining or picturing in the mind; 2. power of imagination) *n* imagination  
**imagination** *n* imagination  
**imaginative** *adj* imaginative  
**imagine, suppose, think** *v* putar  
**imagine** (picture) *v* imaginar  
**imagine** (suppose) *v* supponer  
**imagine** *v* imaginar  
**imbalance** *n* disequilibrio  
**imbecile** *adj* imbecille  
**imbecile** *adj/n* imbecille  
**imbecility** *n* imbecillitate  
**imbibe, absorb** *v* imbiber  
**imbroglio** (intricate and complicated situation) *n* imbroglio  
**imbroglio** (intricate and complicated situation) *n* imbroglio I]  
**imbue, inspire** *v* imbiber  
**imbue** *v* imbuer  
**imburse, take in** *v* imbursar  
**imitable** *adj* imitabile  
**imitate** *v* imitar  
**imitation gold, similor** *n* similauro  
**imitation** (as in imitation lace) *adj* imitate  
**imitation** *adj* artificial  
**imitation** *adj* de imitation  
**imitation** *n* imitation  
**imitative, mimetic, mimic** *adj* mimetic  
**imitative** *adj* imitative  
**imitator, mimic** *n* mimologo  
**imitator** *n* imitator  
**immaculate** *adj* immaculate  
**immanence** *n* immanentia  
**immanent** *adj* immanente  
**immaterial** (not material) *adj* immaterial  
**immaterial** *adj* immaterial  
**immateriality** *n* immaterialitate  
**immature** *adj* immatur  
**immeasurability, immensurability** *n* immensurabilitate  
**immeasurability, immensurability** *n* immensurabilitate  
**immeasurable, immensurable** *adj* immensurable  
**immeasurable, immensurable** *adj* immensurable  
**immediate** *adj* immediate  
**immediately after, just after, forthwith** *adv* subinde  
**immediately** *adv* imediatamente  
**immediately** *conj* al instante quando  
**immedicable** *adj* immedicabile  
**immemorial** *adj* immemorabile  
**immemorial** *adj* immemorial  
**immense** *adj* immense  
**immensely** *adv* enormemente  
**immensely** *adv* immensamente

**immensely** *adv* multissimo  
**immensity** *n* immensitate  
**immensurability, immeasurability** *n*  
 immensurabilitate  
**immensurability, immeasurability** *n*  
 immensurabilitate  
**immensurable, immeasurable**  
*adj* immensurabile  
**immensurable, immeasurable**  
*adj* immesurabile  
**immerge, immerse** (dip, plunge) *v*  
 immerger  
**immerge, immerse** (dip, plunge) *v*  
 immerger -merg-/-mers-]  
**immerse, immerge** (dip, plunge) *v*  
 immerger  
**immerse, immerge** (dip, plunge) *v*  
 immerger -merg-/-mers-]  
**immerse** *v* immerger  
**immersion** (1. dipping, plunging; 2.  
 Astron]) *n* immersion  
**immersion** *n* immersion  
**immigrant** *adj/n* immigrante  
**immigrant** *n* immigrante  
**immigrant** *n* immigrato  
**immigrate** *v* immigrar  
**immigration** (act of immigrating) *n*  
 immigration  
**immigration** *n* immigration  
**imminence** *n* imminencia  
**imminent** *adj* imminente  
**imminent** *adj* imminente  
**immix, commingle, mix up** *v*  
 immiscer  
**immix, commingle, mix up** *v*  
 immiscer -mise-/-mixt-]  
**immixture** *n* immixtion  
**immobile, immovable** (1. incapable  
 of movement; 2. not moving,  
 motionless) *adj* immobile  
**immobile** *adj* immobile  
**immobility** *n* imobilitate  
**immobilization** *n* immobilisation  
**immobilize** *v* immobilisar  
**immoderate** *adj* immoderate  
**immoderateness** *n* immoderatessa  
**immoderation** *n* immoderation  
**immodest, improper** *adj*  
 dishoneste  
**immodest, lewd** *adj* impudic  
**immodest** (1. presumptuous,  
 forward; 2. indecent, improper) *adj*  
 immodeste  
**immodesty** (1. presumptuousness,  
 forwardness; 2. indelicacy,  
 unchastity) *n* immodestia  
**immolate** *v* immolar

**immolation** *n* immolation  
**immolator** *n* immolator  
**immoral** *adj* immoral  
**immoralism** *n* immoralismo  
**immoralist** *n* immoralista  
**immorality** *n* immoralitate  
**immorally** *adv* immoralmente  
**immortal** *adj* immortal  
**immortality** *n* immortalitate  
**immortalize** *v* immortalisar  
**immortification** *n* immortification  
**immovable, immobile** (1. incapable  
 of movement; 2. not moving,  
 motionless) *adj* immobile  
**immovable** *adj* fixe, immobile  
**immovable** *adj* immobile, fixe  
**immune** *adj* immun  
**immunity** (1. exemption; 2.  
 resistance to disease, poison) *n*  
 immunitate  
**immunization** *n* immunisation  
**immunize** *v* immunisar  
**immutability** *n* immutabilitate  
**immutable** *adj* immutabile  
**imp** *n* diaboletto  
**impact** *n* choc  
**impact** *n* Fig]  
**impact** *n* impacto  
**impaction** *n* impaction  
**impair** (cause to deteriorate) *v*  
 deteriorar  
**impair** *v* debilitar  
**impair** *v* deteriorar  
**impale** (pierce with a pointed stake)  
*v* impalar  
**impalement** *n* impalamento  
**impalpability** *n* impalpabilitate  
**impalpable** *adj* impalpabile  
**impanation** [Ecc] *n* impanation  
**impane** [Ecc] *v* impanar  
**imparisyllabic** *adj* imparisyllabe  
**imparisyllabic** *n* imparisyllabo  
**imparity, inequality** *n* imparitate  
**impart, bestow** *v* impartir  
**impart, communicate** (direction,  
 motion) *v* imprimer  
**impart, communicate** (direction,  
 motion) *v* imprimer -prim-/-press-]  
**impart** *v* comunicar  
**impart** *v* impartir  
**impartier** *n* impartitor  
**impartial** *adj* impartial  
**impartiality** *n* impartialitate  
**impartially** *adv* impartialmente  
**impassable, impervious** *adj*  
 impervie  
**impassable** *adj* impassibile  
**impasse** (1. dead end; 2. deadlock) *n*  
 impasse

**impasse** (1. dead end; 2. deadlock) *n*  
 impasse -F  
**impassibility, impassivity** *n*  
 impassibilitate  
**impassible, impassive** *adj*  
 impassibile  
**impassion** *v* passionar  
**impassioned, passionate** *adj*  
 passionar  
**impassive** *adj* impassibile  
**impaste** [Art] *v* impastar  
**impasto** [Art] *n* impastamento  
**impatience** *n* impatencia  
**impatient** *adj* impatiente  
**impeach** (accuse) *v* accusar  
**impeach** (censure) *v* censurar  
**impeach** (charge) *v* incriminar  
**impeachment** (accusation) *n*  
 accusation  
**impeachment** (charge) *n*  
 incrimination  
**impeccabile** (1. not liable to sin; 2.  
 faultless) *adj* impeccabile  
**impeccability** *n* impeccabilitate  
**impeccable** *adj* impeccabile  
**impecunious** *adj* impecuniose  
**impede, hinder** *v* impedir  
**impede** *v* impedir  
**impediment, hindrance** *n*  
 impedimento  
**impediment** *n* impedimento  
**impediment** *n* obstaculo  
**impeding, impeditive** *adj*  
 impeditive  
**impeding** (act of) *n* impedimento  
**impeditive, impeding** *adj*  
 impeditive  
**impel** *v* impeller  
**impel** *v* impeller -pell-/-puls-]  
**impel** *v* pulsar  
**impellent** *adj* impellente  
**impellent** *adj* impellente (ppr of  
 impeller)  
**impeller** *n* impulsor  
**impending** *adj* imminente  
**impenetrability** *n* impenetrabilitate  
**impenetrable** *adj* impenetrabile  
**impenitence** *n* impenitentia  
**impenitent, unrepentant** *adj*  
 impenitente  
**imperative** (1. implying or  
 expressing a command) *adj*  
 imperative  
**imperative** (1. Philos]; 2. Gram]) *n*  
 imperativo  
**imperative** *adj* imperative  
**imperative** *adj* urgente  
**imperative** *n* imperativo  
**imperceptibility** *n*

imperceptibilitate  
**imperceptible** *adj* imperceptibile  
**imperfect** (1. not perfect; 2. Gram.] *adj* imperfecte  
**imperfect** [Gram] *n* imperfecto  
**imperfect** *adj* imperfecte  
**imperfect** *adj* incomplete  
**imperfect** *n* imperfecto  
**imperfectibility** *n* imperfectibilitate  
**imperfectible** *adj* imperfectibile  
**imperfection** *n* imperfection  
**imperformable** (that cannot be perforated) *adj* imperforabile  
**imperforate, imperforated** *adj* imperforate  
**imperforation** *n* imperforation  
**imperial** (1. pertaining to an empire or an emperor; 2. of special excellence) = *adj* imperial  
**imperial** *adj* imperial  
**imperialism** *n* imperialismo  
**imperialist** *n* imperialista  
**imperial** *v* impericular  
**imperious** (1. domineering; 2. imperative) *adj* imperiose  
**imperishable** *adj* imperibile  
**impermeability** *n* impermeabilitate  
**impermeable** *adj* impermeabile  
**immutability** *n* immutabilitate  
**immutabile** *adj* immutabile  
**impersonal** *adj* impersonal  
**impersonally** *adv* impersonalment  
**impersonate** *v* personificar  
**impertinence** (1. irrelevance; 2. impudence) *n* impertinentia  
**impertinent** (1. irrelevant; 2. impudent) *adj* impertinente  
**impertinent** *adj* impertinente  
**imperturbability** *n* imperturbabilitate  
**imperturbabile** *adj* imperturbabile  
**impervious, impassable** *adj* impervie  
**impetrate** (obtain by request or entreaty) *v* impetrar  
**impetration** *n* impetration  
**impetrative** *adj* impetrative  
**impetuosity, ardor** *n* fuga  
**impetuosity** *n* impetuositate  
**impetuous, vehement** *adj* vehemente  
**impetuous** *adj* impetuose  
**impetus** (of a moving body) *n* impeto  
**impetus** *n* impeto  
**impiety** *n* impietate  
**impious** *adj* impie  
**implacability** *n* implacabilitate  
**implacable** *adj* implacabile

**implant** *n* implantation  
**implant** *v* implantar  
**implantation** *n* implantation  
**implement** *n* utensile  
**implement** *v* actuar  
**implement** *v* executar  
**impletion** *n* impletion  
**implicate** (involve) *v* implicar  
**implicate** *v* implicar  
**implication** (condition of being implicated) *n* implication  
**implicative** *adj* implicative  
**implicit** *adj* implicite  
**implode** *v* imploder  
**imploration, entreaty** *n* imploration  
**implore, beseech** *v* implorar  
**implore** *v* implorar  
**implorer** *n* implorator  
**impluvium** [Rom. Antiq.] *n* impluvio  
**imply** (involve) *v* implicar  
**imply** (suggest) *v* suggerer  
**impolite, rude** *adj* impolite  
**impolite** *adj* impolite  
**impoliteness** *n* impolitessa  
**impolitic** *adj* impolitic  
**imponderability** *n* imponderabilitate  
**imponderable imponderabile** *adj* imponderabile  
**import** *n* importation  
**import** *v* importar  
**importable** *adj* importabile  
**importance** *n* importantia  
**important** *adj* importante  
**important** *adj* importante (ppr of importar)  
**importation, import** *n* importation  
**importer** *n* importator  
**importune, importunate** *adj* importun  
**importune** *v* importunar  
**importunity** *n* importunitate  
**impose** (practice tricks or deception) *v* imponer  
**impose** (practice tricks or deception) *v* imponer -pon-/-posit-/-post-]  
**impose** *v* imponer  
**imposed** *adj* imponite  
**imposed** *adj* imposte  
**impose-on** *v* abusar de  
**imposing, grand** *adj* grandiose  
**imposing, impressive** *adj* imponente (pres part of imponer)  
**imposing** *adj* imponente  
**imposing** *adj* impresionante  
**imposition** (1. as in imposition of a law, tax, fine; 2. tax, fine imposed or levied) *n* imposition

**impossibility** *n* impossibilitate  
**impossible** *adj* impossibile  
**impost, tax, duty** *n* imposto  
**impost** [Arch] *n* imposta  
**impostor, swindler, cheat** *n* impostor  
**impostor** *n* impostor  
**imposture** *n* impostura  
**impotence** *n* impotentia  
**impotent** *adj* impotente  
**impound** (sequester) *v* sequestrar  
**impound** *v* confiscar  
**impoverish** *v* depauperar  
**impoverish** *v* impovrir  
**impoverishment** *n* depauperation  
**impoverishment** *n* impovrimento  
**impracticability** *n* impracticabilitate  
**impracticable, inexecutable** *adj* inexcutable  
**impracticable** *adj* impracticabile  
**imprecate** *v* imprecar  
**imprecation** *n* imprecation  
**imprecator** *n* imprecator  
**imprecatory** *adj* imprecatori  
**imregnability** *n* imprendibilitate  
**imregnable, unassailable** *adj* inexpugnabile  
**imregnable** *adj* imprendibile  
**imregnate, make pregnant** *v* pregnar  
**imregnate** (1. to fecundate, make pregnant; 2. to permeate, imbue) *v* impregnar  
**imregnate** *v* imbiber  
**imregnate** *v* impregnar  
**imregnation** (1. fecundation; 2. action of permeating or imbuing) *n* impregnation  
**impresario** *n* impresario  
**impresario** *v* impresario  
**imprescriptibility** *n* imprescriptibilitate  
**imprescriptible** (not subject to prescription) *adj* imprescriptibile  
**impress, imprint** *v* imprimer  
**impress, imprint** *v* imprimer -prim-/-press-]  
**impress** (1. to make marks on by pressing or stamping; 2. to affect, move) *v* impresionar  
**impress** *v* impresionar  
**impressed, affected** (deeply) *adj* penetrate  
**impressed, affected** (deeply) *adj* penetrate (pp of penetrar)  
**impressing, imprinting, stamping** *n* stampage  
**impressing, imprinting,**

**stamping** *n* stampage (-aje)  
**impression** (1. impression produced in a substance; 2. impression made on a person; 3. Print]) *n* impression  
**impression** *n* impression  
**impressionability** *n* affectibilitate  
**impressionability** *n* impressionabilitate  
**impressionable** *adj* affectabile  
**impressionable** *adj* affectibile  
**impressionable** *adj* impressionabile  
**impressionism** *n* impresionismo  
**impressionist** *n* impresionista  
**impressive, fascinating** *adj* prestigiose  
**impressive, imposing** *adj* imponente (pres part of imponer)  
**impressive** *adj* impressivo  
**imprimatur** *n* imprimatur  
**imprint, impress** *v* imprimer  
**imprint, impress** *v* imprimer [-prim-/-press-]  
**imprint** *n* impression  
**imprint** *v* imprimer  
**imprinting, stamping, impressing** *n* stampage  
**imprinting, stamping, impressing** *n* stampage (-aje)  
**imprison** (put in prison) *v* imprisionar  
**imprison** *v* imprisionar  
**imprisonment, confinement, detention** *n* detenimento  
**imprisonment, confinement, detention** *n* detention  
**imprisonment** *n* imprisonment  
**improbability, lack of verisimilitude** *n* inverosimilitudine  
**improbability** *n* improbabilitate  
**improbable, unlikely** *adj* inverisimile  
**improbable, unlikely** *adj* inverosimilante  
**improbable** *adj* improbabile  
**improbability, dishonesty** *n* improbitate  
**impromptu** *adj* improvisate  
**impromptu** *adv* sin preparation  
**impromptu** *n* impromptu  
**impromptu** *n* impromptu -F  
**impromptu** *n* improvisation  
**improper, immodest** *adj* dishoneste  
**improper, not decent** *adj* inconveniente  
**improper** (1. incorrect, wrong; 2. unsuitable; 3. unseemly) *adj* improprie  
**improper** (indecent) *adj* inconveniente  
**improper** (wrong) *adj* erronee  
**impropriety, indecency** *n* dishonestate  
**impropriety, indecency** *n* dishonestitate  
**impropriety** (improper use of a word, expression) *n* impropriete  
**impropriety** (incorrectness of behavior) *n* inconvenientia  
**improve, ameliorate** *v* meliorar  
**improve, refine** *v* affinar  
**improve** (make better) *v* abonar  
**improve** *v* meliorar (se  
**improvement, amelioration** *n* melioration  
**improvement** *n* melioration, perfectionamento  
**improvement** *n* perfectionamento, melioration  
**improver, ameliorator** *n* meliorator  
**improvidence** *n* imprevidentia  
**improvident** *adj* imprevidente  
**improving, refining** (act of) *n* affinamento  
**improvisation** *n* improvisation  
**improvise** *v* improvisar  
**improviser** *n* improvisator  
**imprudence** *n* imprudentia  
**imprudent** *adj* imprudente  
**impudence** *n* impudentia  
**impudent** *adj* impudente  
**impugn** *v* impugnar  
**impugning** (action of) *n* impugnation  
**impulse** (1. impulsion, act of impelling; 2. as in to act on impulse) *n* impulso  
**impulse** *n* impulsion  
**impulse** *n* impulso  
**impulse** *n* stimulo  
**impulsion** (1. act of impelling; 2. impulse) *n* impulsion  
**impulsive** (1. impelling; 2. actuated by impulse) *adj* impulsivo  
**impulsive** *adj* impulsivo  
**impulsiveness** *n* impulsivitate  
**impunity** *n* impunitate  
**impure** *adj* impur  
**impureness** *n* impuressa  
**impurity** [Theol] *n* immunditia  
**impurity** *n* impuritate  
**imputability** *n* imputabilitate  
**imputable** *n* imputabile  
**imputation** *n* imputation  
**impute** *v* imputar  
**imputrescibility** *n* imputrescibilitate  
**imputrescible** *adj* imputrescibile  
**in a gaseous state, gasiform** *adj* gasiforme  
**in addition to, besides** *adv* extra  
**in addition to** *adv* preter  
**in addition to** *adv* preter (pré-)  
**in addition, extra, besides** *adv* extra  
**in bad repute** *adj* malfamate  
**in despair** *adj* desperate  
**in different places, passim, here and there, scattered, at random** *adv* passim  
**in equilibrium, balanced** *adj* equilibre  
**in form of a dialogue, dialogic** *adj* dialogic  
**in love, enamored** *adj* inamorate  
**in love, enamored** *adj* inamorate (pp of inamorar)  
**in no way, not at all** *adv* nullemente  
**in one's cups, drunk** *adj* avinate  
**in one's presence, openly, publicly** *adv* coram  
**in order that, to the end that, just as, as, how** *adv* ut  
**in other respects, otherwise** *adv* cetero  
**in respect to** *prep* erga  
**in spite of, despite** *prep* nonobstante  
**in spite of** (malgrado) *prep* malgre  
**in spite of** (malgrado) *prep* malgre (-gré)  
**in spite of** *adv* malgrado  
**in step** (walking -) *adv* ambular al passo  
**in step** (walking -) *adv* promenar al passo  
**in succession, successively** *adv* successivemente  
**in suspense, in suspension** *adj* suspense  
**in that place, there** *adv* illic  
**in that very place, in the same place** *adv* ibidem  
**in the capacity of, as** *adv* qua  
**in the first place, first of all, first** *adv* primarimente  
**in the manner that, as** (como) *adv* quomodo  
**in the presence of** *prep* coram  
**in the same place, in that very place** *adv* ibidem  
**in vain** *adv* frustra  
**in view of, considering** *prep* viste  
**in what manner, how, as, than** *adv/conj* quam

**in what manner, how** *adv*  
quomodo  
**in writing, written** *adj* scripte  
**in, into** *prep* in  
**in, inwardly, internally, on the inside** *adv* intro  
**in** (at home) *adv* a casa  
**in** (on the inside) *adv* intro  
**in** (place) *prep* a  
**in** (place) *prep* in  
**in** (the - party) *adj* in fortia  
**in** (time) *prep* a  
**in** (time) *prep* in  
**inability** *n* incapacitate  
**inaccessibility** *n* inaccessibilitate  
**inaccessible** *adj* inaccessibile  
**inaccuracy, inexactitude** *n*  
inexactitude  
**inaccuracy** *n* inexactitude  
**inaccurate, inexact** *adj* inexacte  
**inaccurate** *adj* incorrecte  
**inaccurate** *adj* inexacte  
**inaction** *n* inaction  
**inactive** *adj* inactive  
**inactivity** *n* inactivitate  
**in-addition** *adj* extra  
**inadeptable** *adj* inadaptabile  
**inadequate** *adj* inadequate  
**inadequate** *adj* insufficiente  
**inadmissibility** *n* inadmissibilitate  
**inadmissible** *adj* inadmissibile  
**inadvertence** *n* inadvertentia  
**inadvertent** *adj* inadvertente  
**inadvisable** *adj* imprudente  
**inalienability** *n* inalienabilitate  
**inalienable** *adj* inalienabile  
**inalienable** *adj* incapabile de esser  
estraniare  
**inalterability** *n* inalterabilitate  
**inane** (empty) *adj* vacue  
**inane** (silly) *adj* insensate  
**inane** (silly) *adj* stupide  
**inanimate** *adj* inanimate  
**in-another-way** *adv* alias  
**in-any-case** *conj* de omne latere  
**inappeasable, unappeasable** *adj*  
inappaciabile  
**inappetence, inappetency, lack of appetite** *n* inappetentia  
**inappetency, lack of appetite, inappetence** *n* inappetentia  
**inappetent, without desire** *adj*  
inappetente  
**inapplicability** *n* inapplicabilitate  
**inapplicable** *adj* inapplicabile  
**inapplication, want of assiduity** *n*  
inapplication  
**inappreciable** *adj* inappreciabile  
**inapt, inept** *adj* inepte

**inapt** *adj* inapte  
**inaptitude** *n* inaptitudine  
**inaptitude** *n* ineptitudine  
**inarticulate** (1. not jointed; 2.  
indistinctly uttered) *adj* inarticulate  
**inarticulate** *adj* inarticulate  
**in-as-much** (- as) *conj* in tanto que  
**in-as-much** *conj* in tanto  
**inattention** *n* inattention  
**inattentive** *adj* inattente  
**inaudible** *adj* inaudibile  
**inaugural** *adj* inaugural  
**inaugurate** *v* inaugurar  
**inauguration** *n* inaugurazione  
**inaugurator** *n* inauguratore  
**inauthentic, unauthentic** *adj*  
inauthentic  
**inauthenticity, unauthenticity** *n*  
inauthenticitate  
**in-a-way** (in a certain sense, almost)  
*adv* quasi  
**inborn quality, nature** (of a person  
or thing) *n* physis  
**inborn skill, talent, genius** *n*  
ingenio  
**inborn, natural, connatural** *adj*  
connatural  
**inborn** *adj* innate  
**inbred** *adj* innate  
**inbred** *adj* interpropagate  
**inbred** *v* interpropagar  
**inbreeding** *n* interpropagation  
**inbreeding** *n* reproduction inter  
familiares  
**incalculable** *adj* incalculabile  
**incandesce** (cause to become  
incandescent) *v* incandescer  
**incandescence** *n* incandescencia  
**incandescent** *adj* incandescente  
**incandescent** *adj* incandescente  
(ppr of incandescer)  
**incantation** *n* incantation  
**incapability** *n* incapabilitate  
**incapable, incompetent** *adj*  
insufficiente  
**incapable** *adj* incapabile  
**incapable** *adj* incapace  
**incapacity, incompetence** *n*  
insufficiencia  
**incapacity** *n* incapacitate  
**incarcerate** *v* carcerar  
**incarcerate** *v* incarcera  
**incarceration** *n* carceration  
**incarceration** *n* incarceration  
**in-care-of** *prep* a presso de  
**incarnadine, flesh-pink, rosy** *adj*  
incarnatin  
**incarnate** (embody) *v* incarnar  
**incarnation** *n* incarnazione

**incautious** *adj* incaute  
**incendiarism** *n* incendiario  
**incendiary** *adj* incendiari  
**incendiary** *n* incendiario  
**incense boat** *n* navetta  
**incense** (annoy) *v* irritar  
**incense** *n* incenso  
**incentive, inciting** *adj* incentive  
**incentive** *n* incentivo  
**incept, begin** *v* inceptar  
**inception** *n* inception  
**inceptive** (1. beginning; 2. Gram])  
*adj* inceptive  
**incessant, ceaseless** *adj* incessante  
**incessant** *adj* incessante  
**incest** *n* incesto  
**incestuous** *adj* incestuose  
**inch** [Meas] *n* pollice  
**inch** [Meas] *n* pollice (pòl-)  
**inch** *n* uncia  
**inch-by-inch** *adv* pauc a pauc  
**incidence** (as in angle of incidence)  
*n* incidentia  
**incident** (as in incident ray) *adj*  
incidente  
**incident** *n* episodio  
**incident** *n* evenimento  
**incident** *n* incidente  
**incidental** (fortuitous) *adj* incidental  
**incidental** (fortuitous) *adj* incidente  
**incidental** *adj* incidental  
**incidentally** *adv* incidentalmente  
**incinerate, burn** *v* incinerar  
**incinerate** *v* incinerar  
**incineration** *n* incineration  
**incinerator** *n* incineratore  
**incise, cut into** *v* incisar  
**incision** *n* incision  
**incisive** *adj* incisive  
**incisor** (tooth) *n* incisivo  
**incisory** *adj* incisorii  
**incitability** *n* incitabilitate  
**incitable** *adj* incitabile  
**incitation, incitement** *n* incitation  
**incite to a tumult** *v* tumultuar  
**incite to revolt** *v* sublevar  
**incite to sedition, sedition** *v*  
seditionar  
**incite, spur** *v* convitar  
**incite** *v* incitar  
**incitement, incitation** *n* incitation  
**incitement, spur** *n* incitamento  
**incitement** *n* fomento  
**inciting, incentive** *adj* incentive  
**incivility** *n* incivilitate  
**inclemency** *n* inclementia  
**inclement** *adj* inclemente  
**inclination** (1. act of bowing or  
bending; 2. incline, slope; 3.



propensity, liking; 4. Gram/Astron])  
*n* inclination  
**inclination** *n* inclination  
**incline** (1. to bend, bow; 2. to make willing; 3. to slope, slant; 4. to be willing) *v* inclinar  
**incline** *n* inclination  
**incline** *vi* propender  
**incline** *vt* inclinar  
**inclined, disposed** *adj* disposite  
**inclined, favorable, tending** *adj* propense  
**inclined** (sloping) *adj* inclinate  
**inclined** (tending) *adj* propense  
**inclinometer** *n* inclinometro  
**include in the budget, budget** *v* budgetar  
**include in the budget, budget** *v* budgetar (-dj-)  
**include, enclose** *v* inglobar  
**include** *v* includer  
**include** *v* includer -clud-/-clus-]  
**including** *adj* includente  
**inclusion** *n* inclusion  
**inclusive etc., total, aggregate** *adj* global  
**inclusive, inclusively** *adj* inclusive  
**inclusive** *adj* include  
**inclusively, inclusive** *adj* inclusive  
**incoercible** *adj* incoercibile  
**incognito** *adv* al incognito  
**incognito** *n* incognito  
**incognito** *n* incognito (-côg-)  
**incoherence, disconnectedness** *n* incoherentia  
**incoherent, disconnected** *adj* incoherente  
**incoherent** *adj* incoherente  
**incombustibility** *n* incombustibilitate  
**incombustible, fireproof** *adj* incombustibile  
**income** (unearned) *n* renta  
**income** *n* receptas  
**income-tax** *n* imposto sur le receptas  
**incommensurability** *n* incommensurabilitate  
**incommensurable** *adj* incommensurable  
**incommodate, inconvenience** *v* incommodar  
**incommunicability** *n* incommunicabilitate  
**incommunicable** *adj* incommunicabile  
**incommutability** *n* incommutabilitate  
**incommutable** *adj* incommutabile  
**incomparability** *n* incomparabilitate  
**incomparable** *adj* incomparabile  
**incompatibility** *n* incompatibilitate  
**incompatible** *adj* incompatibile  
**incompetence, incapacity** *n* insufficientia  
**incompetence** *n* incompetentia  
**incompetent, incapable** *adj* insufficiente  
**incompetent** *adj* incompetente  
**incomplete** *adj* incomplete  
**incomprehensibility** *n* incomprehensibilitate  
**incomprehensibility** *n* incomprehensibilitate  
**incomprehensible** *adj* incomprehensibile  
**incomprehensible** *adj* incomprehensibile  
**incomprehension** *n* incomprehension  
**incomprehension** *n* incomprehension  
**incompressibility** *n* incompressibilitate  
**incompressible** *adj* incompressibile  
**inconceivability** *n* inconcipibilitate  
**inconceivable** *adj* inconcipibile  
**incongruence** *n* incongruentia  
**incongruent** *adj* incongruente  
**incongruity, incongruousness** *n* incongruitate  
**incongruous** *adj* incongrue  
**incongruousness, incongruity** *n* incongruitate  
**incolatry** *n* iconolatria  
**inconsecutive, inconsequent** *adj* inconsequente  
**inconsequence** (1. want of logical sequence; 2. inconsistency (of reasoning, behavior)) *n* inconsequentia  
**inconsequence** *n* inconsequential  
**inconsequent, inconsecutive** *adj* inconsequente  
**inconsequent** *adj* inconsequente  
**inconsequential** *adj* inconsequential  
**inconsiderate** *adj* sin consideration pro le alteres  
**inconsistency** *n* inconsistentia  
**inconsistent** (in reasoning, behavior) *adj* inconsequente  
**inconsistent** (incoherent, incongruous) *adj* inconsistente  
**inconsistent** *adj* incompatibile  
**inconsistent** *adj* inconsistente  
**inconsolable** *adj* inconsolabile  
**inconsonant** *adj* inconsonante  
**inconspicuous** *adj* inconspicue  
**inconstancy** *n* inconstantia  
**inconstant** *adj* inconstante  
**incontaminate, uncontaminated** *adj* incontaminate  
**incontestability** *n* incontestabilitate  
**incontestable** *adj* incontestabile  
**incontinence** (1. lack of self-restraint; 2. Med]) *n* incontinentia  
**incontinent** *adj* incontinente  
**incontrovertible** *adj* incontrovertibile  
**inconvenience, disadvantage, discomfort** *n* incommoditate  
**inconvenience, incommode** *v* incommodar  
**inconvenience** *n* incommoditate  
**inconvenience** *n* inconveniente  
**inconvenience** *v* disturbar  
**inconvenience** *v* incommodar  
**inconvenient, unsuitable** *adj* incommode  
**inconvenient** *adj* incommode  
**inconvertibility** *n* inconvertibilitate  
**inconvertible** *adj* inconvertibile  
**incorporate** (incorporate one thing in another) *v* incorporar  
**incorporate** *v* incorporar  
**incorporation** (synthesis, assimilation, embodiment) *n* incorporation  
**incorporeal** (as in incorporeal being) *adj* incorporeal  
**incorporeal** *adj* incorporee  
**incorporeity** *n* incorporalitate  
**incorporeity** *n* incorporeitate  
**incorrect** (1. improper; 2. wrong, inaccurate) *adj* incorrecte  
**incorrect** *adj* incorrecte  
**incorrectness** *n* incorrection  
**incorrigibility, incorrigibleness** *n* incorrigibilitate  
**incorrigible** *adj* incorrigibile  
**incorrigibleness, incorrigibility** *n* incorrigibilitate  
**incorrupt** *adj* incorrupte  
**incorruptibility** *n* incorruptibilitate  
**incorruptible** *adj* incorruptibile  
**inradicable, inextirpable** *adj* inextirpabile  
**increase, augment** *v* augmentar  
**increase, augmentation** *n* augmentation  
**increase, augmentation** *n* augmento  
**increase** (cause to increase) *v* accrescer  
**increase** (growth in size, amount, or degree) *n* accrescimento  
**increase** *n* accrescimento

**increase** *n* augmentation  
**increase** *n* aumento  
**increase** *vi* augmentar  
**increase** *vi* crescer  
**increase** *vt* accrescer  
**increase** *vt* augmentar  
**increasing, growing** *adj* crescente  
**increasing, growing** *adj* crescente  
(ppr of crescer)  
**increase** *adj* increate  
**incredibility** *n* incredibilitate  
**incredible** *adj* incredibile  
**incredulity** *n* incredulitate  
**incredulous** *adj* incredule  
**increment** *n* incremento  
**incriminate, inculpate** *v* inculpar  
**incriminate** *v* incriminar  
**incrimination, inculpation** *n*  
inculpation  
**incrimination** *n* incrimination  
**incrustation** (1. act of encrusting; 2.  
crust, deposit) *n* incrustation  
**incubate, brood** *v* incubar  
**incubate** *v* incubar  
**incubation** (1. act of brooding,  
incubating; 2. Med]) *n* incubation  
**incubation** *n* incubation  
**incubator** *n* incubator  
**incubus** *n* incubo  
**inculcate** *v* inculcar  
**inculcation** *n* inculcation  
**inculcator** *n* inculcator  
**inculcate, incriminate** *v* inculpar  
**inculpation, incrimination** *n*  
inculpation  
**incumbency** (that which is imposed  
as a duty or obligation) *n*  
incumbentia  
**incumbent** (imposed as a duty or  
obligation) *adj* incumbente  
**incunabulum** [Bibliog] *n* incunabulo  
**incur** *v* exponer se a  
**incur** *v* incurrer  
**incur** *v* incurrer -curr-/curs-]  
**incurability** *n* incurabilitate  
**incurability** *n* insanabilitate  
**incurable** *adj* incurabile  
**incurable** *adj* insanabile  
**incurious** (1. not desirous of seeing  
or knowing; 2. not deserving or  
exciting curiosity) *adj* incuriose  
**incursion** *n* incursion  
**indebted** *adj* indebitate  
**indecenty, impropriety** *n*  
dishonestate  
**indecenty, impropriety** *n*  
dishonestitate  
**indecenty** (lack of decency) *n*  
indecentia  
**indecent** (1. unbecoming, unseemly;  
2. offending against propriety or  
delicacy) *adj* indecente  
**indecent** *adj* indecente  
**indecipherable** *adj* indecifrabile  
**indecision** *n* indecision  
**indecisive, undecided** (1.  
inconclusive, unsettled; 2. irresolute,  
hesitating) *adj* indecise  
**indeclinable** [Gram] *adj*  
indeclinabile  
**indecorous** *adj* indecorose  
**indeed, even, truly, really** *adv*  
vere  
**indeed, even, truly, really** *adv*  
vero  
**indeed** (after adjective) *adv*  
multissime  
**indeed** *adv* in effecto  
**indeed** *adv* vermente  
**indeed** *interj* in effecto!  
**indefatigability** *n* infatigabilitate  
**indefatigable** *adj* infatigabile  
**indefectibility** *n* indefectibilitate  
**indefectible** *adj* indefectibile  
**indefensible** *adj* indefensibile  
**indefensible** *adj* indefensibile  
**indefinable** *adj* indefinibile  
**indefinite** *adj* indefinite  
**indefinitely** (put off -) *phr* lassar  
indefinitemente  
**indefinitely** *phr* indefinitemente  
**indelibility, indelibility** *n*  
indelibilitate  
**indelible** *adj* indelibile  
**indelibility, indelibility** *n*  
indelibilitate  
**indemnification** (act of  
indemnifying, compensating) *n*  
indemnisation  
**indemnify, buy out** *v* disinteressar  
**indemnify** (compensate for damage,  
loss, or expenses incurred) *v*  
indemnisar  
**indemnity** (compensation for  
damage, loss, or expenses incurred)  
*n* indemnitate  
**indent, tooth** *v* dentar  
**indent, tooth** *v* indentar  
**indent** (cut into) *v* indentar  
**indent** (cut into) *v* requisitionar  
**indentation** *n* indentation  
**independence** *n* independentia  
**independent gentleman, rentier**  
*n* rentero  
**independent** *adj* independente  
**indescribable** *adj* indescriptibile  
**indescribable** *adj* inenarrabile  
**indestructibility** *n*  
indestructibilitate  
**indestructible** *adj* indestructibile  
**indeterminable** *adj* indeterminabile  
**indetermination** (1. (quality of  
being indeterminate; 2.  
irresoluteness) *n* indetermination  
**indeterminism** [Philos] *n*  
indeterminismo  
**indeterminist** [Philos] *n*  
indeterminista  
**indevotion, lack of devotion** *n*  
indevotion  
**indevout, irreverent** *adj* indevoute  
**index** (1. indicator; 2. forefinger; 3. as  
in index of a book) *n* indice  
**index** (enter in index) *v* mitter in le  
indice  
**index** (furnish index) *v* provider de  
un indice  
**Index** [R.C.Ch] *n* indice  
**index** *n* indice  
**index-finger** *n* digito indice  
**India** [Geog] *n* India  
**India** *n* India  
**Indian, Hindu** *n* indiano  
**Indian** (1. of or pertaining to India; 2.  
pertaining to the American Indians)  
*adj* indian  
**Indian** (American) *n* indiano  
**indian** *adj* indian  
**indian** *n* indiano  
**Indiana** *npr* Indiana  
**Indianapolis** *n* Indianapolis  
**indicate, be indicative of** *v* indicar  
**indicate** *v* indicar  
**indication, denotation** *n*  
denotation  
**indication, mark, token** *n* indicio  
**indication** *n* indication  
**indicative mood, indicative** *n*  
indicativo  
**indicative, indicative mood** *n*  
indicativo  
**indicative** (1. that indicates; 2.  
Gram]) *adj* indicative  
**indicative** *adj* indicative  
**indicative** *n* gram  
**indicator** (1. one who, that which  
indicates; 2. Technol] (gauge, meter)  
*n* indicator  
**indicator** *n* indicator  
**indiction** (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. Chronol]  
(cycle of indiction) *n* indiction  
**indifference** *n* indifferentia  
**indifferent** *adj* indifferente  
**indifferent** *adj* mediocre  
**indifferentism** *n* indifferentismo  
**indifferentist** *n* indifferentista  
**indigence** *n* indigentia

**indigent** *adj* indigente  
**indigestibility** *n* indigestibilitate  
**indigestible** *adj* indigeste  
**indigestible** *adj* indigestibile  
**indigestion** *n* indigestion  
**indignant** *adj* indignate  
**indignation** *n* indignation  
**indignity, insult** *n* indignitate  
**indignity** *n* indignitate  
**indigo** (1. the dye indigo; 2. the color indigo; 3. indigo plant) *n* indigo  
**indigotin** [Chem] *n* indigotina  
**indirect** *adj* indirecte  
**indiscernible** *adj* indiscernibile  
**indiscreet** *adj* indiscrete  
**indiscretion** *n* indiscretion  
**indiscriminate** (as if blind) *adj* cec  
**indiscriminate** *adj* sin discrimination  
**indiscriminately** (blindly) *adv* cecamente  
**indiscriminately** *adv* sin discriminar  
**indispensability** *n* indispensabilitate  
**indispensable** *adj* indispensabile  
**indispense** (1. to make unwell; 2. to make unwilling) *v* indisponer  
**indispose** (1. to make unwell; 2. to make unwilling) *v* indisponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**indisposed** (unwell) *adj* indisposite  
**indisposed** *adj* indisposite  
**indisposition** (1. slight ailment; 2. unwillingness, aversion) *n* indisposition  
**indisputable** *adj* indisputabile  
**indissolubility** *n* indissolubilitate  
**indissoluble** *adj* indissolubile  
**indistinct** *adj* indistincte  
**indistinction** (want of distinction) *n* indistinction  
**indistinguishable** *adj* indistinguibile  
**individual, fellow, chap** *n* subjecto  
**individual** *adj* individual  
**individual** *adj* particular  
**individual** *n* individuo  
**individualism** *n* individualismo  
**individualist** *n* individualista  
**individuality** (individual character) *n* individualitate  
**individualization** *n* individualisation  
**individualize** *v* individualisar  
**individually** *adv* individualmente  
**individuate, single out** *v* individuar  
**individuation** (1. action or process of singling out or individuating; 2. individuality, personal identity) *n* individuation  
**indivisibility** *n* indivisibilitate  
**indivisible, that cannot be cut** *adj* insecabile  
**indivisible** *adj* impartibile  
**indivisible** *adj* indivisibile  
**indivision** *n* indivision  
**Indo-China** *n* Indochina  
**Indo-China** *n* Indochina (-sh-)  
**Indo-Chinese** *adj* indochinese  
**Indo-Chinese** *adj* indochinese (-sh-)  
**indocile** *adj* indocile  
**indocility** *n* indocilitate  
**indoctrinate** *n* catechisar  
**indoctrinate** *v* indoctrinar  
**indoctrination** *n* indoctrinamento  
**Indo-European** *adj* indoeuropee  
**Indo-European** *n* indoeuropeo  
**indolence** *n* indolentia  
**indolent** (1. Pathol) (painless; 2. averse to toil or exertion) *adj* indolente  
**indolent** *adj* indolente  
**indolent** *adj* pigre  
**indomitability** *n* indomabilitate  
**Indonesia** [Geog] *n* Indonesia  
**Indonesia** *n* Indonesia  
**indonesian** *adj* indonesian  
**indonesian** *n* indonesiano  
**in-door** *adj* de casa  
**in-door** *adj* interior  
**in-doors** *adv* al interior  
**in-doors** *adv* in le casa  
**indorsement, endorsement** [Commer] *n* indorsamento  
**indubitable** *adj* indubitabile  
**induce** (1. as in to induce a person to do something; 2. Logic]; 3. Elec]) *v* inducer  
**induce** (1. as in to induce a person to do something; 2. Logic]; 3. Elec]) *v* inducer -duc-/-duct-]  
**induce** *v* inducer  
**inducer** *n* inductor  
**inducing, leading** *adj* inductive  
**induction** (1. Logic]; 2. Elec.) *n* induction  
**inductive** (1. Logic]; 2. Elec/Magnet]) *adj* inductive  
**inductor** [Elec] *n* inductor  
**indulge in fanciful ideas, schemes** *v* chimerisar  
**indulge** *v* esser indulgente con  
**indulge-in** *v* permittre se le luxo de  
**indulgence, mercy** *n* venia  
**indulgence** (1. state or quality of being indulgent; 2. R.C.Ch]) *n* indulgentia  
**indulgence** [R.C.Ch] *v* indulgentiar  
**indulgent** *adj* indulgente  
**indulgent** *adj* indulgente (pp of indulger)  
**indult** [Canon [Law] *n* indulto  
**indurate, harden** (make or become hard) *v* indurar  
**indurate** *adj* indurate  
**indurate** *adj* indurate (ppr of indurar)  
**induration** *n* induration  
**Indus, Sind** *n* Indo  
**industrial industrial** *adj* industrial  
**industrial** *adj* industrial  
**industrialism** *n* industrialismo  
**industrialist** *n* industrial  
**industrialization** *n* industrialisation  
**industrially** *adv* industrialmente  
**industrious** *adj* industrie  
**industry** [Econ] *n* industria  
**industry** *n* industria  
**inebriate, make drunk** *v* inebriar  
**inedibility** *n* inedibilitate  
**inedible, uneatable** *adj* inedibile  
**inedited** *adj* inedite (-né-)  
**ineffable ineffability** *adj* ineffabile  
**ineffable, inexpressible** *adj* indicibile  
**ineffective, ineffacious** *adj* inefficace  
**ineffective** *adj* inefficace  
**inefficacious, ineffective** *adj* inefficace  
**inefficacious, inefficient** *adj* inefficiente  
**inefficacy** *n* inefficacia  
**inefficiency** *n* inefficacitate  
**inefficiency** *n* inefficientia  
**inefficient, ineffacious** *adj* inefficiente  
**inefficient** *adj* inefficiente  
**inelegance, inelegancy** *n* inelegantia  
**inelegancy, inelegance** *n* inelegantia  
**inelegant** *adj* inelegante  
**ineligibility** *n* ineligibilitate  
**ineligible** *adj* ineligibile  
**ineluctable** *adj* ineluctabile  
**inept, inapt** *adj* inepte  
**inept** *adj* inepte  
**ineptitude** *n* ineptitudine  
**inequality, imparity** *n* imparitate  
**inequality** *n* inequalitate  
**inequitable** *adj* inique  
**inequity** *n* iniquitate

**inert** *adj* inerte  
**inertia** (1. Phys]; 2. inertness, apathy) *n* inertia  
**inertia** *n* inertia  
**inestimable, priceless** *adj* inappreciabile  
**inestimable** *adj* inestimabile  
**inevitable** *adj* inevitabile  
**inexact, inaccurate** *adj* inexacte  
**inexact, not punctilious** *adj* impunctual  
**inexact** *adj* inexacte  
**inexactitude, inaccuracy** *n* inexactitude  
**inexactness, lack of punctiliousness** *n* impunctualitate  
**inexcusable** *adj* inexcusabile  
**inexecutable, impracticable** *adj* inexecutabile  
**inexhaustible** *adj* inexhaustibile  
**inexhaustible** *adj* inexhaustibile  
**inexistence** *n* inexistencia  
**inexistent** *adj* inexistente  
**inexorability** *n* inexorabilitate  
**inexorable** *adj* inexorabile  
**inexpedient** *adj* inopportun  
**inexpensive** *adj* a bon mercato  
**inexpensive** *adj* paucó costose  
**inexperience** *n* inexperientia  
**inexperienced** *adj* inexperimentate  
**inexpert** *adj* inexperte  
**inexpiable** *adj* inexpiable  
**inexpiate, not expiated, not atoned, unexpiated** *adj* inexpiate  
**inexplicability** *n* inexplicabilitate  
**inexplicable** *adj* inexplicabile  
**inexplorable** *adj* inexplorabile  
**inexpressible, ineffable** *adj* indicibile  
**inexpressible** *adj* inexprimibile  
**inexpressive** *adj* inexpressive  
**inextensible** *adj* inextensibile  
**inextinguishable** *adj* inextinguibile  
**inextirpable, inradicable** *adj* inextirpabile  
**infallibility** *n* infallibilitate  
**infallible** *adj* infallibile  
**infamous, villainous, vile** *adj* villan  
**infamous** (as in infamous punishment) [Law] *adj* infamante  
**infamous** (of ill fame or repute) *adj* infame  
**infamous** *adj* infame  
**infamy** *n* infamia  
**infancy** *n* infantia  
**infant, baby** *n* infante  
**infant** *n* infante  
**infante** *n* infante

**infanticide** (act of killing an infant) *n* infanticidio  
**infanticide** (act) *v* infanticidio  
**infanticide** (one who commits infanticide) *n* infanticida  
**infanticide** (person) *n* infanticida  
**infantile** (pertaining to an infant or infants) *adj* infantil  
**infantile** *adj* infantil  
**infantilism** *n* infantilismo  
**infantry** *n* infanteria  
**infantryman** *n* pedon  
**infantryman** *n* soldato de infanteria  
**infationism** *n* inflationismo  
**infatuate** *v* infatuat  
**infatuation** *n* infatuation  
**in-favor-of** *adv* pro  
**infeasibility, unfeasibility** *n* infacibilitate  
**infeasible, unfeasible** *adj* infacibile  
**infect** (with a plague) *v* appear  
**infect** *v* infectar  
**infected with tinea, ringworm** *adj* tineose  
**infected** *adj* infectate  
**infection** *n* contagion  
**infection** *n* infection  
**infectious, infective** *adj* infective  
**infectious** *adj* infectiose  
**infecund** *adj* infecunde  
**infecundity** *n* infecunditate  
**infected, rotten, decayed, tainted** *adj* corrupte  
**infelicity, unhappiness** *n* infelicitate  
**infer, deduce** *v* deducer  
**infer, deduce** *v* deducer -duc/-duct-]  
**infer** [Logic] *v* inferer  
**infer** *v* arguer  
**infer** *v* inferer  
**inference** [Logic] *n* inferentia  
**inferior** (as in inferior ovary) [Bot] *adj* infere  
**inferior** *adj* inferior  
**inferiority** *n* inferioritate  
**infernal** *adj* infernal  
**infernally** *adv* infernalmente  
**inferno, hell** *n* inferno  
**inferrible** *adj* inferibile  
**infertile** *adj* infertile  
**infertility** *n* infertilitate  
**infest** *v* infestar  
**infestation** *n* infestation  
**infested with bedbugs** *adj* cimicose  
**infested with fleas, pulicous** *adj* pulicose  
**infested** *adj* infestate  
**infester** *n* infestator

**infeudation, enfeoffment** *n* infeudation  
**infidel** *adj* infidel  
**infidelity** (1. unfaithfulness; 2. want of religious belief) *n* infidelitate  
**infidelity** *n* infidelitate  
**infiltrate** *v* infiltrar  
**infiltrate** *v* infiltrar (se)  
**infiltration** *n* infiltration  
**infinite** *adj* infinite  
**infinite** *n* infinito  
**infiniteness, infinitude** *n* infinitude  
**infinitesimal** *adj* infinitesimal  
**infinitesimal** *adj* infinitesime  
**infinitesimal** *adj* infinitesime (-ésime)  
**infinitive** [Gram] *adj* infinitive  
**infinitive** [Gram] *n* infinitivo  
**infinitive** *n* infinitivo  
**infinitude, infiniteness** *n* infinitude  
**infinity** [Math] *n* infinito  
**infinity** *n* infinitate  
**infirm, frail** *adj* infirme  
**infirm, invalid** *adj* valetudinari  
**infirm** *adj* infirme  
**infirm, sickroom** *n* infirmeria  
**inflamm** (1. Med]; 2. to fire, stir up) *v* inflammar  
**inflamm** *v* inflammar  
**inflamed, congested** *adj* injectate  
**inflamed, congested** *adj* injectate (pp of injectar)  
**inflamed** *adj* inflammate  
**inflamed** *adj* inflammate pp of inflammar  
**inflammability, combustibility, accensibility** *n* accensibilitate  
**inflammability** *n* inflamabilitate  
**inflammable, combustible, accensible** *adj* accensibile  
**inflammable, combustible** *adj* accendibile  
**inflammable** (1. easily set on fire; 2. easily excited) *adj* inflamabile  
**inflammable** (flammable) *adj* flammabile  
**inflammable** *adj* inflamabile  
**inflammation** (1. ignition; 2. Med]) *n* inflammation  
**inflammation** *n* inflammation  
**inflammatory** *adj* inflammativ  
**inflammatory** (1. Med]; 2. as in inflammatory writings) *adj* inflammativ  
**inflation** *n* inflation

**inflationist** *n* inflationista  
**inflect** (1. to bend; 2. Gram]) *v* inflecter  
**inflect** (1. to bend; 2. Gram]) *v* inflecter -flect-/-flex-]  
**inflection, inflexion** (1. action of inflecting or bending; 2. Gram]) *n* inflexion  
**inflection** *n* inflexion  
**inflexibility** *n* inflexibilitate  
**inflexible** *adj* inflexibile  
**inflexion, inflection** (1. action of inflecting or bending; 2. Gram]) *n* inflexion  
**inflict** *v* infliger  
**inflict** *v* infliger -flig-/-flict-l  
**inflicted** *adj* inflicte  
**inflicted** *adj* infligite  
**infliction** *n* infliction  
**inflorescence** [Bot] *n* inflorescentia  
**inflow, influx** *n* influxo  
**influence** *n* influenza  
**influence** *v* influentiar  
**influenced** *adj* influentiate  
**influential** *adj* influente  
**influentially** *adv* influentemente  
**influenza** [Pathol] *n* influenza  
**influenza** [Pathol] *n* influenza I]  
**influenza** *n* influenza  
**influx, inflow** *n* influxo  
**influx** *n* influxo  
**inform against, denounce** *v* denunciar  
**inform against** *v* deferer  
**inform, unformed** *adj* informe  
**inform** (1. to give form to; 2. to impart knowledge to) *v* informar  
**inform** *v* informar  
**informal** *adj* non formal  
**informal** *adj* non official  
**informal** *adj* sin ceremonia  
**informal** *adj* sin formalitate  
**informally** *adv* informalmente  
**informant, informer** *n* informator  
**informant** *n* informant  
**informant** *n* informator  
**information office** *n* bureau de information  
**information** *n* information  
**information** *n* information(es)  
**informative** *adj* informative  
**informed, well-informed, learned** *adj* sciente  
**informer, informant** *n* informator  
**informer** *n* delator  
**infraction** *n* infraction  
**infra-red** *adj* infrarubie  
**infrequency, infrequency** *n* infrequentia

**infrequent** *adj* infrequente  
**infringe** (break, violate) *v* infringer  
**infringe** (break, violate) *v* infringer -fring-/-fract-]  
**infringe** *v* infringer  
**infringe** *v* violar  
**infringement** *n* infringemento  
**infringement** *n* violation  
**infringe-upon** *v* transgressar  
**in-front** *adv* avante  
**in-front-of** *adv* ante  
**infuriate, infuriated** *adj* infuriate  
**infuriate, infuriated** *adj* infuriate (pp of infuriar)  
**infuriate** *v* furiar  
**infuriate** *v* indiabolar  
**infuriate** *v* infuriar  
**infuriated, infuriate** *adj* infuriate  
**infuriated, infuriate** *adj* infuriate (pp of infuriar)  
**infuse** (as in to infuse tea) *v* infunder  
**infuse** (as in to infuse tea) *v* infunder -fund-/-fus-]  
**infusibility** *n* infusibilitate  
**infusible, not fusible** *adj* infusibile  
**infusion** (1. Eccl]; 2. extract obtained by infusing or steeping) *n* infusion  
**infusorial** *adj* infusorial  
**infusorian** *n* infusorio  
**ingem** (adorn with gems) *v* ingemmar  
**ingenious, skilful** *adj* industrie  
**ingenious** (cleverly planned or made) *adj* ingeniose  
**ingenious** (having an aptitude for invention or construction) *adj* ingeniose  
**ingenious** *adj* ingeniose  
**ingenue** (naive girl) *n* ingenua  
**ingenuity, skill** *n* industria  
**ingenuity** *n* ingeniositate  
**ingenuous** *adj* ingenue  
**ingenuousness** *n* ingenuitate  
**ingest** *v* ingerer  
**ingestion** *n* ingestio  
**inglenook** (setee by the hearth) *n* cathedra inglenook  
**inglorious inglutimento** *adj* ingloriose  
**ingot** *n* lingoto  
**ingrain** *v* imbuer  
**ingrain** *v* inculcar  
**ingrained** *adj* imbuite  
**ingrained** *adj* inculcate  
**ingrained** *adj* innate  
**ingrate, ungrateful** *adj* ingrata  
**ingratiating, insinuating** *adj* insinuante  
**ingratiating, insinuating** *adj* insinuante

insinuante (ppr of insinuar)  
**ingratitude** *n* ingratitude  
**ingredient** *n* ingrediente  
**ingress, entrance** *n* ingresso  
**ingurgitate, swallow** (1. to engulf; 2. to swallow up greedily) *v* ingurgitar  
**ingurgitation** *n* ingurgitation  
**inhabit, live in** *v* habitar  
**inhabit** *v* habitar  
**inhabitant of Brussels** *n* bruxellese  
**inhabitant of the moon, Selenite** *n* selenita  
**inhabitant** *n* habitante  
**inhalant** *n* inhalante  
**inhalation** [Med] *n* inhalation  
**inhalation** *n* inspiration  
**inhale, inspire** *v* inspirar  
**inhale** [Med] *v* inhalar  
**inhale** *v* aspirar  
**inhale** *v* inhalar  
**inhaler** (1. one who inhales; 2. contrivance for inhalation) *n* inhalator  
**inhaler** *n* inhalator  
**inhaling, inspiration** *n* aspiration  
**inharmonic** *adj* inharmonic  
**inharmonious** *adj* inharmoniose  
**inharmonious** *n* inharmonia  
**inhere, be inherent** *v* inherer  
**inherence** *n* inherentia  
**inherent in the case** *adj* casual  
**inherent** *adj* inherente  
**inherent** *adj* inherente (ppr of inherer)  
**inherit jointly** *v* cohereditar  
**inherit** *v* hereditar  
**inheritance, heritage** *n* hereditage  
**inheritance, heritage** *n* hereditage (-aje)  
**inheritance** *n* hereditage  
**inheritance** *n* hereditate  
**inheritor** *n* hereditario  
**inhibit** (1. to forbid; 2. to restrain, hinder) *v* inhibir  
**inhibit** *v* impedir  
**inhibit** *v* inhibir  
**inhibition** (1. act of forbidding; 2. Physiol]; 3. Psychol]) *n* inhibition  
**inhibition** *n* inhibition  
**inhibitory** (1. prohibitory; 2. Physiol]) *adj* inhibitori  
**inhospitable** *adj* inhospital  
**inhospitality** *n* inhospitalitate  
**inhuman** *adj* inhuman  
**inhumanity** *n* inhumanitate  
**inhumation, burial, interment** *n* inhumation  
**inhume, bury, inter** *v* inhumar

**inimical** (1. hostile; 2. harmful) *adj*  
inimic  
**inimical** (hostile) *adj* inimic  
**inimitable** *adj* inimitabile  
**iniquitous** (wicked) *adj* inique  
**iniquity** (wickedness) *n* iniquitate  
**initial initial** *adj* initial  
**initial** *adj* initial, prime  
**initial** *adj* prime, initial  
**initial** *n* initial  
**initial** *v* poner iniciales a  
**initially** *adv* inizialmente  
**initiate** (1. to originate; 2. to  
introduce into a society, sect) *v*  
initiar  
**initiate** (begin) *v* comenciar  
**initiate** (originate, introduce) *v*  
initiar  
**initiate** *n* initiato  
**initiating, initiative** *adj* initiative  
**initiation** *n* initiation  
**initiative, initiating** *adj* initiative  
**initiative** *n* iniciativa  
**initiator** *n* initiator  
**inject** *v* injectar  
**inject** *v* injicer  
**inject** *v* injicer -jic-/-ject-]  
**injection, clyster, enema** *n* clyster  
**injection** (of morphine) *n*  
syringation  
**injection** *n* injection  
**injector** [Med] *n* injector  
**injunction** (authoritative  
admonition or order) *n* injunction  
**injure, wound** *v* leder  
**injure, wound** *v* leder led-/les-;  
lid-/lis-]  
**injure** (harm) *v* facer mal a  
**injure** (harm) *v* nocer a  
**injure** (harm) *v* offender  
**injure** (wound) *v* ferir  
**injure** (wound) *v* leder  
**injured, hurt** *adj* lese  
**injured** (wounded) *past. part* ferite  
**injured** (wounded) *past. part* ledite  
**injured-party** *n* parte ledite  
**injurious, harmful** *adj* damnose  
**injurious, insulting** *adj* injuriose  
**injurious** *adj* injuriose  
**injuriousness, harmfulness** *n*  
damnositate  
**injury** (1. wrong; 2. damage) *n* injuria  
**injury** (harm) *n* damno  
**injury** (harm) *n* injuria  
**injury** (harm) *n* mal  
**injury** (wound) *n* ferita  
**injury** (wound) *n* vulnere  
**injustice** *n* injustitia  
**ink** *n* tinta

**ink** *v* marcar de tinta  
**inkling** *n* indicio  
**inkling** *n* suspicion  
**inkwell** *n* tintiera  
**inky** *adj* marcate con tinta  
**inky** *adj* nigre como le tinta  
**inland sea** *n* mediterraneo  
**inland** *adj* interior  
**inland** *adj* mediterranee  
**inland** *adv* verso le interior  
**inland-revenue** *n* fisco  
**inlay** (decorate with something set in  
the surface) *v* incrustar  
**inlay** *n* incrustation  
**inlet** [Geog] *n* entrada  
**inlet** [Geog] *n* ingresso  
**inlet** [Mech] apertura  
**inmate** (occupant) *n* habitante  
**inmate** (of asylum or prison) *n*  
internato  
**inn** *n* albergo  
**innate** *adj* innate  
**inner sanctum** [Bib] *n* sanctum  
interne  
**inner** *adj* interior  
**innermost** *adj* le plus profunde  
**inner-sanctum** [Bib] *n* sanctum  
interior  
**innervate** *v* innervar  
**innervation** *n* innervation  
**innkeeper** *n* albergero  
**innocence** (1. guiltlessness; 2.  
freedom from the knowledge of evil)  
*n* innocentia  
**innocence** *n* innocentia  
**innocent** (1. not guilty; 2. having no  
knowledge of evil; 3. harmless,  
innocuous) *adj* innocente  
**innocent** *adj* inculpabile  
**innocent** *adj* innocente  
**innocuous, harmless** *adj* innocue  
**innocuous** *adj* innocue  
**innocuousness, harmlessness** *n*  
innocentia  
**innocuousness, harmlessness** *n*  
innocuitate  
**innovate** (introduce as new) *v*  
innovar  
**innovation** (1. process of innovating;  
2. something newly introduced) *n*  
innovation  
**innovation** *n* innovation  
**innovator** *n* innovator  
**innovator** *n* novator  
**in-no-way** *adv* nullemente  
**innuendo** *n* allusion  
**innuendo** *n* insinuation  
**innumerability** *n* innumerabilitate  
**innumerable** *adj* innumerabile

**inobservable** *adj* inobservabile  
**inobservance, non-observance** *n*  
inobservantia  
**inobservant** *adj* inobservante  
**inoculable** *adj* inoculabile  
**inoculate** *v* inocular  
**inoculation** *n* inoculation  
**inodorous, odorless** *adj* inodor  
**inoffensive** *adj* inoffensive  
**inofficiousity** [Law] *n* inofficiositate  
**inofficious** [Law] *adj* inofficose  
**inoperative** *adj* inefficace  
**inoperative** *adj* inoperante  
**inopportune** *adj* inopportun  
**inopportuneness, inopportunity**  
*n* inopportunitate  
**inopportunity, inopportuneness**  
*n* inopportunitate  
**in-order-that** *conj* proque, quo  
**in-order-that** *conj* quo, proque  
**inorganic** *adj* inorganic  
**in-part** *adv* in parte  
**in-place-of** *adv* in loco de  
**input** *n* entrada  
**input** *v* facer entrar  
**inquest** [Law] *n* inquesta  
**inquest** *n* inquesta  
**inquiet, unquiet** *adj* inquiete  
**inquietude, disquietude** *n*  
inquietude  
**inquire, enquire** (make inquiries) *v*  
inquirer  
**inquire, enquire** (make inquiries) *v*  
inquirer -quir-/-quest-/-quisit-]  
**inquire** *vi* inquirer  
**inquire** *vt* demandar  
**inquired** *adj* inquirete  
**inquired** *adj* inquisite  
**inquirer, enquirer** *n* inquiritor  
**inquiry office** *n* bureau pro  
inquestas  
**inquiry, inquisition** *n* inquisition  
**inquiry** (investigation) *n* inquesta  
**inquiry** *n* inquesta  
**inquisition, inquiry** *n* inquisition  
**Inquisition** [Eccl] *n* inquisition  
**inquisition** [Law] *n* inquisition  
**inquisition** *n* inquisition  
**inquisitive** *adj* curiose  
**inquisitive** *adj* inquisitive  
**inquisitor** (1. one who makes  
inquiry; 2. Ch. Hist]) *n* inquisitor  
**inquisitorial** *adj* inquisitorial  
**inquisitory, inquisitorial** *adj*  
inquisitori  
**inroad** *n* incursion  
**insalubrity, unhealthiness,**  
**unwholesomeness** *n* insalubritate  
**insane, demented** *adj* demente

**insane** (mad) *adj* demente  
**insane** (mad) *adj* folle  
**insane** (of ideas) *adj* insensate  
**insane** *adj* insan  
**insanitary** *adj* antihygienic  
**insanitary** *adj* insalubre  
**insanity, dementia,**  
**dementedness** *n* dementia  
**insanity** *n* dementia  
**insanity** *n* follia  
**insanity** *n* insanitate  
**insatiability** *n* insatiabilitate  
**insatiable** *adj* insatiabile  
**insatiate** *adj* insatiate  
**inscribe, enter** (in a list) *v* inscriber  
**inscribe, enter** (in a list) *v* inscriber  
 -scrib-/-script-]  
**inscribe** (1. to engrave or write on  
 metal, stone, paper; 2. Geom]) *v*  
 inscriber  
**inscribe** (1. to engrave or write on  
 metal, stone, paper; 2. Geom]) *v*  
 inscriber -scrib-/-script-]  
**inscribe** *v* inscriber  
**inscription** (1. as in an inscription on  
 a tombstone; 2. entry in a roll,  
 register) *n* inscription  
**inscription** *n* inscription  
**inscrutability** *n* inscrutabilitate  
**inscrutable** *adj* inscrutabile  
**insect** *n* insecto  
**insecticide** *n* insecticida  
**insectivore** *n* insectivoro  
**insectivorous** *adj* insectivore  
**insectology** *n* insectologia  
**insecure, unsafe** *adj* insecur  
**insecure** *adj* insecur  
**insecurity** *n* insecuritate  
**inseminate** *v* inseminar  
**insemination** *n* insemination  
**insensate, senseless, foolish** *adj*  
 insensate  
**insensibility, insensitiveness** *n*  
 insensibilitate  
**insensibility** (lack of feeling) *n*  
 indolentia  
**insensible** (1. imperceptible; 2.  
 insensitive) *adj* insensibile  
**insensible** *adj* insensibile  
**insensitive** *adj* insensibile  
**insensitiveness, insensibility** *n*  
 insensibilitate  
**inseparability** *n* inseparabilitate  
**inseparable** *adj* inseparabile  
**insert, introduce** *v* ingerer  
**insert, introduce** *v* ingerer -ger-/  
 gest-]  
**insert** *v* inserer  
**insert** *v* inserer -ser-/-sert-]

**insert** *v* insertar  
**insert** *v* introducer  
**insertion, introduction** *n* ingestion  
**insertion** *n* insertion  
**insertion** *n* introduction  
**inside** (1. on the inside, within; 2.  
 into, to the inside) *adv* intus  
**inside** *adj* interior  
**inside** *adj* interne  
**inside** *adv* interiormente  
**inside** *adv* internemente  
**inside** *adv* intra  
**inside** *n* interior  
**inside** *prep* intra  
**insidious** *adj* insidioso  
**insidiousness** *n* insidia  
**insight** (intuition) *n* intuition  
**insight** (penetration) *n* penetration  
**insight** (wisdom) *n* perspicacia  
**insignia** *n* insignias  
**insignificance, slightness** *n*  
 tenuitate  
**insignificance, unimportance** *n*  
 futilitate  
**insignificance** *n* insignificantia  
**insignificant, unimportant** *adj*  
 futile  
**insignificant** *adj* insignificante  
**insincere** *adj* insincer  
**insincerity** *n* insinceritate  
**insinuate** (1. as in to insinuate  
 oneself into a person's confidence; 2.  
 to hint, imply) *v* insinuar  
**insinuate** *v* insinuar  
**insinuating, ingratiating** *adj*  
 insinuante  
**insinuating, ingratiating** *adj*  
 insinuante (ppr of insinuar)  
**insinuation** *n* insinuation  
**insinuative** *adj* insinuative  
**insinuator** *n* insinuator  
**insipid, flat** *adj* insipide  
**insipid, unfunny, witless** *adj*  
 infacete  
**insipidity** *n* insipiditate  
**insist** *v* insister  
**insistence** *n* insistentia  
**insistent** *adj* insistente  
**insobriety, unsoberness** *n*  
 insobrietate  
**insolate, sun** (place in the) *v* insolar  
**insolation, sunning** *n* insolation  
**insolence** *n* insolentia  
**insolent** *adj* insolente  
**insolubility** (1. incapacity of being  
 dissolved; 2. incapacity of being  
 solved) *n* insolubilitate  
**insoluble** (1. that cannot be  
 dissolved; 2. that cannot be solved)

*adj* insolubile  
**insolvency** [Commer] *n* insolventia  
**insolvent** *adj* insolvente  
**insomnia** *n* insomnia  
**insomnious, sleepless** *adj* insomne  
**inspect, superintend** *v* inspicer  
**inspect, superintend** *v* inspicer  
 -spic-/-spect-]  
**inspect** *v* examinar  
**inspect** *v* inspectar  
**inspection** *n* inspection  
**inspector, examiner** (person who  
 checks or verifies) *n* controlator  
**inspector** *n* inspector  
**inspectorate, inspectorship** *n*  
 inspectorato  
**inspectorship, inspectorate** *n*  
 inspectorato  
**inspiration, inhaling** *n* aspiration  
**inspiration** *n* inspiration  
**inspire, imbue** *v* imbiber  
**inspire, inhale** *v* inspirar  
**inspire** (infuse life, feeling,  
 enthusiasm) *v* inspirar  
**inspire** *v* inspirar  
**inspired, of genius** *adj* genial  
**inspirer** *n* inspirator  
**inspissate, thicken** *v* inspissar  
**inspissation, thickening** *n*  
 inspissation  
**instability** *n* instabilitate  
**install** (1. to place in office; 2. to put  
 in position for use) *v* installar  
**install** *v* installar  
**installation** *n* installation  
**installer** *n* Comp]  
**installment** (-alment) *n* pagamento  
**installment** (monthly) *n* pagamento  
 mensual  
**installment** (partial payment) *n*  
 pagamento partial  
**instance** (1. urgent request; 2. [Law])  
*n* instantia  
**instance** (case) *n* caso  
**instance** (example) *n* exemplo  
**instance** (for -) *prep. phr* per  
 exemplo  
**instance** (occurrence) *n* occurrentia  
**instant** (pressing, urgent) *adj*  
 instante  
**instant** *adj/n* instante  
**instant** *n* instante  
**instantaneity, instantaneousness**  
*n* instantaneitate  
**instantaneous** *adj* instantanee  
**instantaneousness, instantaneity**  
*n* instantaneitate  
**instantly** *adv* presto  
**instead of** *adv* in loco de

**instead of** *adv* in vice de  
**instead** *adv* in su loco  
**instead** *conj* in loco de  
**instead** *conj* in vice de  
**instead** *prep* in loco de  
**in-step** *n* collo del pede  
**instigate** *v* instigar  
**instigation** *n* instigation  
**instigator** *n* instigator  
**instigatrix** *n* instigatrice  
**instil, instill** (1. to put in drop by drop; 2. to impart gradually) *v* instillar  
**instill, instil** (1. to put in drop by drop; 2. to impart gradually) *v* instillar  
**instill** *v* instillar  
**instillation** *n* instillation  
**instinct** *n* instincto  
**instinctive** *adj* instinctive  
**institute** (organization for the promotion of literature, science, art) *n* istituto  
**institute** *n* istituto  
**institute** *v* istitu  
**institute** *v* instituer  
**institute** *v* instituer -stitui-/-stitui-]  
**institution** *n* istituzione  
**institutor, founder** *n* institutore  
**instruct, teach** *v* docer  
**instruct, teach** *v* docer doc-/doct-]  
**instruct, teach** *v* erudir  
**instruct, train** *v* maestrar  
**instruct** (1. to teach, educate; 2. to inform) *v* instruer  
**instruct** *v* instruer  
**instruction, education, tuition** *n* insegnamento  
**instruction, training** *n* maestramento  
**instruction** (1. education; 2. direction) *n* istruzione  
**instruction** *n* istruzione  
**instructional** *adj* istruttiva  
**instructive** *adj* istruttiva  
**instructor, preceptor, teacher** *n* preceptore  
**instructor, teacher** *n* istruttore  
**instructor** *n* istruttore  
**instrument for examining the cranium** *n* cranioscopio  
**instrument, deed, record** [Law] *n* atto  
**instrument** (1. [Law] (draw up an instrument; 2. Mus] (arrange for instruments) *v* instrumentar  
**instrument** (1. tool; 2. musical instrument; 3. [Law]) *n* strumento  
**instrument** *n* strumento

**instrumental** (1. performed on musical instruments; 2. Gram]) *adj* strumentale  
**instrumental** *adj* strumentale  
**instrumentalist** [Mus] *n* strumentista  
**instrumentally** *adv* strumentalmente  
**instrumentation** [Mus] *n* strumentazione  
**insubmersible** *adj* insubmersibile  
**insubmission, insubordination** *n* insubmissione  
**insubordinate** *adj* insubordinata  
**insubordination, insubmission** *n* insubmissione  
**insubordination** *n* insubordinazione  
**insubstantial, unsubstantial** *adj* insubstantiale  
**insubstantiality, unsubstantiality** *n* insubstantialità  
**insufferable, unbearable** *adj* insopportabile  
**insufferable** *adj* insopportabile  
**insufficiency** *n* insufficienza  
**insufficient** *adj* insufficiente  
**insufflation** *n* insufflazione  
**insufflator** (device for insufflating) *n* insufflatore  
**insular insular** *adj* insulare  
**insular** *adj* insulare  
**insularity** *n* insularità  
**insulate, isolate** *v* isolare  
**insulate** [Elec] *adj* insulare  
**insulate** [Elec] *v* isolare  
**insulate** *v* insulare  
**insulation** [Elec] *n* isolamento  
**insulation** [Elec] *n* isolamento  
**insulation** [Elec] *n* isolamento  
**insulation** *n* isolamento  
**insulator** [Elec] *n* isolatore  
**insulator** [Elec] *n* isolatore  
**insulin** *n* insulina  
**insult, be offensive to, offend** *v* offendere  
**insult, be offensive to, offend** *v* offendere -fend-/-fens-]  
**insult, indignity** *n* ingiuria  
**insult** *n* ingiuria  
**insult** *n* insulto  
**insult** *v* insultare  
**insulted** *adj* insultato  
**insulter** *n* insultatore  
**insulting, injurious** *adj* ingiurioso  
**insulting** *adj* insultante  
**insuperable** *adj* insuperabile  
**insupportable, unbearable** *adj* insopportabile

**insurable** *adj* assicurabile  
**insurance** [Commer] *n* assicurazione  
**insurance** *n* assicurazione  
**insurance-company** *n* compagnia di assicurazione  
**insurance-policy** *n* polizza  
**insure** [Commer] *v* assicurare  
**insure** *v* assicurare  
**insurer, assurer, underwriter** *n* assicuratore  
**insurgent** *adj* insurgente  
**insurgent** *adj* insurgente (ppr of insurjer)  
**insurgent** *adj* insurgente  
**insurgent** *adj* insurgente (pp of insurjer)  
**insurgent** *n* insurgente  
**insurmountable** *adj* insormontabile  
**insurrection, revolt** *n* sollevamento  
**insurrection** *n* insurrezione  
**insurrectional** *adj* insurrezionale  
**intact** *adj* intatto  
**intact** *adj* integro  
**intactile, not tactile** *adj* intattile  
**intake** (as food) *n* consumo  
**intake** [Techn] entrata  
**intake** [Techn] tubo di ammissione  
**intake** *n* Mil]  
**intangibility** *n* intangibilità  
**intangible** *adj* intangibile  
**integrability** [Math] *n* integrabilità  
**integrable** [Math] *adj* integrabile  
**integral integral** [Math] *adj* integrale  
**integral** (an - part) *n* un parte integrale  
**integral** (constituent) *adj* integrante  
**integral** (constituent) *adj* integrante (ppr of integrar)  
**integral** *adj* integrale  
**integrate** (complete) *v* integrare  
**integrate** *v* integrare  
**integrated** *adj* integrato  
**integration** (act of integrating) *n* integrazione  
**integrator** *n* integratore  
**integrity, uprightness, probity** *n* probità  
**integrity** (1. entirety; 2. uprightness) *n* integrità  
**integrity** *n* integrità  
**intellect** *n* intelletto  
**intellection** (action or process of understanding) *n* intellection  
**intellective** *adj* intellettuale  
**intellectual intellectual** *adj* intellettuale  
**intellectual** (an -) *n* un intellettuale  
**intellectual** *adj* intellettuale



**intellectual** *n* intellectual  
**intellectuality** *n* intellectualitate  
**intellectually** *adv* intellectualmente  
**intelligence** (as in intelligence quotient) *n* intelligentia  
**intelligence** (cleverness) *n* intelligentia  
**intelligence** (information) *n* informationes  
**intelligence-service** *n* servicio de information  
**intelligence-service** *n* servicio de intelligentia  
**intelligent** *adj* intelligente  
**intelligent** *n* intelligente  
**intelligentsia, educated** (class or classes) *n* intelligentsia  
**intelligentsia, educated** (class or classes) *n* intelligentsia R]  
**intelligentsia** *n* intelligentsia  
**intelligible** *adj* intelligibile  
**intemperance** *n* intemperantia  
**intemperate** (as in intemperate speech) *adj* distemperate  
**intemperate** *adj* intemperante  
**intemperate** *adj* intemperate  
**intenable, untenability** *n* intenibilitate  
**intend, design** *v* designar  
**intend** (plan) *v* intender  
**intend** (plan) *v* intender -tend-/-tent-/-tens-]  
**intend** (set apart for) *v* destinar  
**intendant** *n* intentente  
**intended** *adj* intendite  
**intendency** (office and function of an intendant) *n* intendentia  
**intense** (existing in an extreme degree) *adj* intense  
**intense** *adj* intense  
**intense** *adj* profunde  
**intensely** *adv* intensemente  
**intensely** *adv* profundemente  
**intensity, intension** *n* intension  
**intensification** *n* intensification  
**intensify** (increase the intensity of) *v* intensificar  
**intensify** *v* intensificar  
**intensify** *v* intensificar (se)  
**intension, intenseness** *n* intension  
**intensity** *n* intensitate  
**intensive** (1. having intensity; 2. Gram]) *adj* intensive  
**intensive** *adj* intensive  
**intensively** *adv* intensivemente  
**intent, attentive** *adj* attente  
**intent, intention** *n* intento  
**intent** *adj* absorbite  
**intent** *adj* attente

**intent** *adj* intente  
**intent** *n* intento  
**intent** *n* proposito  
**intention, intent** *n* intento  
**intention** (purpose) *n* proposito  
**intention** *n* intention  
**intentional** (deliberate) *adj* deliberate  
**intentional** *adj* intentional  
**intentionally** *adv* intentionalmente  
**intently** *adv* attentemente  
**intently** *adv* intenteamente  
**inter, bury** *v* interrare  
**inter, inhumate, bury** *v* inhumare  
**inter** (bury) *v* inhumare  
**inter** (bury) *v* interrare  
**interact** *v* reager reciprocamente  
**intercalary** *adj* intercalari  
**intercalate** *v* intercalare  
**intercalation** *n* intercalation  
**intercede** (for) Eccl] *v* suffragare  
**intercede** *v* intercedere  
**intercede** *v* intercedere -ced-/-cess-]  
**intercept** (seize or stop on the way from one place to another) *v* interceptare  
**intercept** *v* interceptare  
**interception** *n* interception  
**intercession** *n* intercession  
**intercessor** *n* intercessor  
**interchange, exchange** *n* permutation  
**interchange, exchange** *v* intercambiar  
**interchange, permute, exchange** *v* permutare  
**interchange** *n* intercambio reciproc  
**interchange** *n* intercambio  
**interchange** *v* intercambiar  
**interchange** *v* intercambiar (se)  
**interchange** *v* intercambiar (se)  
**interchangeable** *adj* intercambiable  
**interconnect** (two openings) *v* abucar  
**interconnecting** (two openings) (action of) *n* abucamento  
**intercostal** [Anat] *adj* intercostal  
**intercourse** (business) *n* comercio  
**intercourse** (business) *n* relaciones  
**intercourse** (sexual) *n* coito  
**intercross** (put crosswise) *v* intercruciar  
**intercurrent** (1. intervening; 2. Med]) *adj* intercurrente  
**intercutaneous, subcutaneous** *adj* intercutanee  
**interdict** (1. to forbid; 2. Eccl]) *v*

interdicere  
**interdict** (1. to forbid; 2. Eccl]) *v* interdicere -dic-/-dict-]  
**interdict** [Eccl] *n* interdicto  
**interdiction** (1. prohibition; 2. [Law]) *n* interdiction  
**interdigital, situated between the digits** *adj* interdigital  
**interest** (1. as in to have an interest in some enterprise; 2. as in to take an interest in some subject; 3. Fin]) *n* interesse  
**interest** (cash) *n* interesse  
**interest** *n* interesse  
**interest** *v* interessare  
**interested party** *n* interessato  
**interested** (self-interested, self-seeking) *adj* interessate  
**interested** (self-interested, self-seeking) *adj* interessate (pp of interessare)  
**interested** *adj* interesate  
**interested-in** *v* interessare se de  
**interested-in** *v* interessare se in  
**interested-in** *v* interessare se pro  
**interesting** *adj* interessante  
**interesting** *adj* interessante (ppr of interessare)  
**interfere** (in quarrel) *v* intervenir  
**interfere** (meddle) *v* ingerere se  
**interfere** (tech) *v* interferere  
**interfere** [Phys] *v* interferere  
**interference, meddling** *n* ingerentia  
**interference** (in quarrel) *n* intervention  
**interference** (meddling) *n* ingerentia  
**interference** [Phys] *n* interferentia  
**interference** *n* Techn]  
**interfere-with** *v* impedir  
**interfere-with** *v* obstaculare  
**interfoliaceous** [Bot] *adj* interfoliacee  
**interim** (in le) *adv* interim  
**interim** [Pol] *interime*  
**interim** *adj* interime  
**interim** *adj* interime (té-)  
**interim** *adj* provisori  
**interim** *n* interim  
**interior** *adj* interior  
**interior** *adj/n* interior  
**interject** (a remark) *v* interloquer  
**interject** (a remark) *v* interloquer loqu-/-locut-]  
**interjection** [Gram] *n* interjection  
**interjection** *n* interjection  
**interjectional** *adj* interjective  
**interlanguage, interlingua** *n*

interlingua  
**interlard** *v* interlardar  
**interleave** (a book) *v* interfoliar  
**interlinear** **interlinear** *adj*  
 interlinear  
**interlineation** *n* interlineation  
**interlingua, interlanguage** *n*  
 interlingua  
**interlingua** *n* interlanguage  
**interlingua** *n* interlingua  
**interlingua** *n* lingua auxiliar  
 international  
**interlingual** *adj* interlingual  
**interlingual** *adj* interlinguistic  
**interlinguist** *n* interlinguista  
**interlinguistic** *adj* interlinguistic  
**interlinguistics** *n* interlinguistica  
**interlocution** (interchange of  
 speech) *n* interlocution  
**interlocutor** *n* interlocutor  
**interlocutory** [Law] *adj*  
 interlocutori  
**interlude** *n* interludio  
**interlunar period, interlunation**  
*n* interlunio  
**interlunar, interlunar period**  
*n* interlunio  
**intermaxillary** *adj* intermaxillar  
**intermediary, intermediate** *adj*  
 intermediari  
**intermediary, intermediate** *adj*  
 intermedie  
**intermediary** *adj* intermediari  
**intermediary** *n* intermediario  
**intermediate** *adj* intermedie  
**interment, burial** *n* interramento  
**interment, inhumation, burial** *n*  
 inhumation  
**intermezzo** *n* intermezzo  
**interminable** *adj* interminabile  
**intermingle, merge** (cause to) *v*  
 confunder  
**intermingle, merge** (cause to) *v*  
 confunder -fund-/-fus-]  
**intermingle, mix together** *v*  
 commiscer  
**intermingle, mix together** *v*  
 commiscer -misc-/-mixt-]  
**intermission** (break) *n* intervallo  
**intermission** (pause) *n* pausa  
**intermission** [Med] intermission  
**intermission** *n* intermission  
**intermit** *v* intermitter  
**intermit** *v* intermitter -mitt-/-miss-]  
**intermittence, intermittency** *n*  
 intermittentia  
**intermittency, intermittence** *n*  
 intermittentia  
**intermittent** *adj* intermittente

**intern** (e) [Med] *n* interno  
**intern** *n* interno  
**intern** *v* internar  
**internal** *adj* interne  
**internally, on the inside, in,**  
**inwardly** *adv* intro  
**internally** *adv* internemente  
**international** *adj* international  
**internationalism** *n*  
 internationalismo  
**internationalist** *n* internationalista  
**internationality** *n* internationalitate  
**internationalization** *n*  
 internationalisation  
**internationalize** *v* internationalisar  
**internationally** *adv*  
 internationalmente  
**internee** *n* internato  
**internet** *n* Comp]  
**internet** *n* internet  
**Internet-Service-Provider** *n*  
 Provisor de Servicios del Interrete  
**internment** *n* internamento  
**internode** *n* internodio  
**internuncio** (representative of the  
 Pope) *n* internuncio  
**interosseous** [Anat] *adj* interossee  
**interpellant** *n* interpellante  
**interpellant** *n* interpellator  
**interpellate** [Parl] *v* interpellar  
**interpellation** *n* interpellation  
**interpolate** *v* interpoliar  
**interpolation** *n* interpolation  
**interpolator** *n* interpolator  
**interpose** *v* interponer  
**interpose** *v* interponer -pon-/-  
 posit-]  
**interposition** *n* interposition  
**interpret** (1. to explain or expound;  
 2. to translate as interpreter) *v*  
 interpretar  
**interpret** *v* interpretar  
**interpretable** *adj* interpretabile  
**interpretation** *n* interpretation  
**interpretative, interpretive** *adj*  
 interpretative  
**interpreter** (1. one whose profession  
 is to translate orally; 2. one who  
 explains or expounds) *n* interprete  
**interpreter** (1. one whose profession  
 is to translate orally; 2. one who  
 explains or expounds) *n* interprete (-  
 tér-)  
**interpreter** *n* interprete  
**interpretive, interpretative** *adj*  
 interpretative  
**interregnum** *n* interregno  
**interrogate, examine** *v* interrogar  
**interrogate** *v* interrogar

**interrogation** *n* interragation  
**interrogation** *n* interrogation  
**interrogative** [Gram] *adj*  
 interrogative  
**interrogative** *adj* interrogative  
**interrogator** *n* interrogator  
**interrogatory** [Law] *n*  
 interrogatorio  
**interrogatory** *adj* interrogatori  
**interrupt** *v* interrumpere  
**interrupted** *adj* interrupte  
**interrupter, rheotome** [Elec] *n*  
 rheotomo  
**interrupter** (1. one who interrupts;  
 2. Elec]) *n* interruptor  
**interruption** (action of interrupting,  
 breaking in upon) *n* interruption  
**interruption** *n* interruption  
**interruptive** *adj* interruptive  
**intersect** *vi* intercruciar  
**intersect** *vt* intersecar  
**intersecting** *adj* intersectante  
**intersection** (of roads) *n*  
 cruciamento  
**intersection** [Geom] *n* intersection  
**intersection** *n* geom  
**interstellar** *adj* interstellar  
**interstice** *n* interstitio  
**interstitial** *adj* interstitial  
**intertropical** *adj* intertropical  
**interval** (space of time between two  
 events) *n* interstitio  
**interval** *n* intervallo  
**intervene** (as in to intervene in a  
 quarrel) *v* intervenir  
**intervene** (as in to intervene in a  
 quarrel) *v* intervenir -ven-/-vent-]  
**intervene** *v* intervenir  
**intervention** (as in intervention in a  
 quarrel) *n* intervention  
**intervention** *n* intervention  
**intervertebral** *adj* intervertebral  
**interview, conference** *n*  
 abuccamento  
**interview** (meeting, conference) *n*  
 entrevista  
**interview** [Journ] *n* interview  
**interview** [Journ] *n* interview A]  
**interview** [Journ] *v* interviewar  
**interview** *n* interview, entrevista  
**interview** *n* entrevista, interview  
**interview** *v* intervider  
**interview** *v* interviewar  
**interview** *v* intervisar  
**interviewer** [Journ] *n* interviewer  
**interviewer** [Journ] *n* interviewer A]  
**interviewer** *n* interviewer  
**interviewer** *n* intervisor  
**interviewer** *n* intervistator

**intervocalic** [Phonet] *adj*  
intervocalic

**interweave** *v* contexer

**interweave** *v* contexer -tex-/-text-]

**intestate** (without having made a valid will) [Law] *adj* intestate

**intestate** *adj* intestate

**intestinal worm, helminth** *n*  
helminthe

**intestinal** *adj* intestinal

**intestine, bowel** *n* intestino

**intestine** *adj* intestin

**intestine** *n* intestino

**in-that-case** *conj* alora

**in-the-future** *adv* olim

**in-the-meantime** *adv* interim

**in-the-meantime** *adv* intertanto

**in-the-same-place** (ib.) *adv* ib.

**in-the-same-place** (ibid.) *adv* ibid.

**in-the-same-place** (ibidem) *adv*  
ibidem

**in-the-way** (superfluous) *adv* de troppo

**intimacy** *n* intimitate

**intimate** (1. inward, deepseated; 2. close) *adj* intime

**intimate** (make known formally) *v*  
intimar

**intimate** *adj* intime

**intimate** *v* indicar

**intimate** *v* intimar

**intimation** (formal notification) *n*  
intimation

**intimidate** *v* intimidar

**intimidation** *n* intimidation

**into, in** *prep* in

**into** *adv* a in

**into** *adv* in

**intolerability** *n* intolerabilitate

**intolerable** *adj* intolerabile

**intolerance** *n* intolerantia

**intolerant** *adj* intolerante

**intonate, intone** *v* intonar

**intonation** *n* intonation

**intone, intonate** *v* intonar

**intorsion** *n* intorsion

**intoxicate** (make drunk) *v* inebriar

**intoxicate** [Med] *v* intoxicar

**intoxicated** (drunk) *adj* bibite

**intoxicated** (inebriated) *adj* ebriate

**intoxicated** *adj* intoxicate

**intoxicating** *adj* alcoholic

**intoxicating** *adj* inebriante

**intoxicating** *adj* intoxicante

**intoxication** (drunkenness) *n*  
ebrietate

**intoxication** [Med] *n* intoxication

**intractability** *n* intractabilitate

**intractable** *adj* intractabile

**intrados** [Arch] *n* intradorso

**intramural** *adj* intramural

**intranet** [Comp] *n* intrarete

**intransigence** *n* intransigentia

**intransigent, uncompromising** *adj* intransigente

**intransitive** *adj* intransitive

**intravenous** *adj* intravenose

**intrepid** *adj* intrepide

**intrepidity** *n* intrepiditate

**intricacy, complexity** *n*  
complexitate

**intricacy, complication, intrication** *n* intrication

**intricacy, complication; 2. intrigue** (underhand plotting or scheming) *n* intrico

**intricacy** *n* complexitate

**intricacy** *n* intricatia

**intricacy** *n* intrication

**intricate, entangle, confuse** *v*  
intricar

**intricate** *adj* complexe

**intricate** *adj* intricate

**intricate** *adj* intricate (pp of intricar)

**intrication, intricacy, complication** *n* intrication

**intrigue, plot** *v* cabalar

**intrigue, plot** *v* ordir

**intrigue** (1. to excite the curiosity or interest of; 2. to carry on underhand plotting or scheming) *v* intricar

**intrigue** (1. to excite the curiosity or interest of; 2. to carry on underhand plotting or scheming) *v* intrigar

**intrigue** (1. underhanded plotting or scheming; 2. plot of a play, novel) *n*  
intriga

**intrigue** *n* intriga

**intrigue** *v* intrigar

**intriguer, plotter** *n* orditor

**intrinsic** *adj* intrinsec

**intrinsically** *adv* intrinsecamente

**introduce or insert** (gently) *v*  
insinuar

**introduce, insert** *v* ingerer

**introduce, insert** *v* ingerer -ger-/-gest-]

**introduce** (insert) *v* introducer

**introduce** (insert, put in, bring in) *v*  
introducer

**introduce** (insert, put in, bring in) *v*  
introducer -duc-/-duct-]

**introduce** (put forward) *v* presentar

**introducer** *n* introductor

**introduction, insertion** *n* ingestion

**introduction** *n* introduction

**introduction** *n* introduction  
presentation

**introductive, introductory** *adj*  
introductive

**introductor** (of ambassadors) *n*  
introductor

**introductory, introductive** *adj*  
introductive

**introductory** *adj* introductorii

**introit** *n* Relig]

**intromission** *n* intromission

**intromit** *v* intromitter

**intromit** *v* intromitter -mitt-/-miss-]

**introspect** (1. to look within; 2. to practice introspection) *v* introspicer

**introspect** (1. to look within; 2. to practice introspection) *v* introspicer  
-spic-/-spect-]

**introspection** *n* introspection

**introspective** *adj* introspective

**introversion** (1. action or state of turning inwards; 2. Relig] (contemplation of the indwelling divine presence; 3. Psychol]) *n*  
introversion

**introvert** (1. Zool] (draw inward, invaginate; 2. to turn the mind, direct the attention, inward; 3. to be introverted) *v* introverter

**introvert** (1. Zool] (draw inward, invaginate; 2. to turn the mind, direct the attention, inward; 3. to be introverted) *v* introverter -vert-/-vers-]

**introvert** [Psychol] *n* introvertito

**introvert** *n* introvertito

**introvert** *v* introverter

**introverted** [Psychol] *adj*  
introvertite

**introverted** [Psychol] *adj*  
introvertite (pp of introverter)

**intrude** (thrust or force in or upon) *v*  
intruder

**intrude** (thrust or force in or upon) *v*  
intruder -trud-/-trus-]

**intrude** *v* intruder

**intrude** *v* intruder (se)

**intruder** *n* intruso

**intruding** *adj* intruse

**intrusion** (act of intruding upon someone) *n* intrusion

**intrusion** *n* intrusion

**intrusive** *adj* intrusive

**intubate** [Med] *v* intubar

**intubation** [Med] *n* intubation

**intuition** *n* intuition

**intuitive** *adj* intuitive

**intumescence, swell** *v* tumer

**intumescence** *v* intumescer

**intumescence** *v* tumescer

**intumescence** *n* intumescentia

**intumescent** *adj* intumescente  
**intumescent** *adj* intumescente (ppr of intumescer)  
**intussuception, invagination** *n* invagination  
**intussusception** [Physiol] *n* intussusception  
**inundate, flood** *v* inundar  
**inundate** *v* inundar  
**inundation, flood** *n* inundation  
**inundation, overflow** (flowing over the banks, the brim) *n* disbordamento  
**inundation** *n* alluvion  
**inurbane** *adj* inurban  
**inure to war** *v* aguerrir  
**inuring to war** (act of) *n* aguerrimento  
**invade** *v* invader  
**invade** *v* invader -vad-/-vas-]  
**invader** *n* invasor  
**invaginate, invaginated** *adj* invaginate  
**invaginate, invaginated** *adj* invaginate (pp of invaginar)  
**invaginate** *v* invaginar  
**invaginated, invaginate** *adj* invaginate  
**invagination, intussuception** *n* invagination  
**invalid, disabled** *adj* invalide  
**invalid, infirm** *adj* valetudinari  
**invalid, lapsed, expired** *adj* perempte  
**invalid, without legal force** *adj* invalide  
**invalid** (null, disabled) *adj* invalide  
**invalid** *n* invalido  
**invalid** *n* valetudinario  
**invalidate, annul** *v* dirimer  
**invalidate** *v* infirmar  
**invalidate** *v* invalidar  
**invalidation** *n* infirmation  
**invalidation** *n* invalidation  
**invalidity** (1. want of bodily strength; 2. want of validity, invalidness) *n* invaliditate  
**invaluable** *adj* inestimabile  
**invariability** *n* invariabilitate  
**invariable** *adj* invariabile  
**invasion** *n* invasion  
**invasive** *adj* invasive  
**invective, abuse** *n* invectiva  
**invective** *n* invectiva  
**inveigh** *v* inveher  
**inveigh** *v* inveher -veh-/-vect-]  
**inveigle, beguile** *v* captar  
**inveigling** (act of) *n* captation  
**invent, devise** *v* imaginari

**invent** *v* inventar  
**invented** *adj* inventate  
**invention** *n* invention  
**inventive** *adj* inventive  
**inventor** *n* inventor  
**inventory** (take -) *v* inventariar  
**inventory** *n* inventario  
**inventory** *v* inventariar  
**inverse** *adj* inverse  
**inverse** *n* inverso  
**inversion** *n* inversion  
**inversive** *adj* inversive  
**invert** *v* inverter  
**invert** *v* inverter -vert-/-vers-]  
**invertase, invertin** [Biochem] *n* invertina  
**invertebrate** [Zool] *n* invertebrato  
**invertebrate** *adj* invertebrate  
**invertebrate** *n* invertebrato  
**inverted** *adj* invertite  
**inverted-commas** *n* virgulettas  
**invertin, invertase** [Biochem] *n* invertina  
**invest with a halo, halo** *v* aureolar  
**invest** (1. as in to invest with supreme authority; 2. to beleaguer; 3. Fin]) *v* investir  
**invest** *v* investir  
**invested with a halo, haloed** *adj* aureolate  
**investigable** *adj* investigabile  
**investigate, go deeply into, fathom** *v* approfondar  
**investigate, search** *v* recercar  
**investigate** *v* investigar  
**investigation, search** *n* recerca  
**investigation** (thorough) *n* approfondamento  
**investigation** *n* investigation  
**investigator, searcher** *n* recercator  
**investigator** *n* investigator  
**investiture** (formal investing of a person with an office, power) *n* investimento  
**investiture** (formal investing of a person with an office, power) *n* investitura  
**investment** [Fin] *n* investimento  
**investment** *n* investimento  
**investor** *n* investitor  
**inveterate** *adj* inveterate  
**invigorate** *v* vigorar  
**invincibility** *n* invincibilitate  
**invincible** *adj* invincibile  
**inviolability** *n* inviolabilitate  
**inviolable** *adj* inviolabile  
**inviolate** *adj* inviolate  
**invisibility** *n* invisibilitate  
**invisible** *adj* invisibile

**invitation** *n* invitation  
**invitatory, inviting** *adj* invitatori  
**invitatory** [Ecc] *n* invitatorio  
**invite** (provoke) *v* convocar  
**invite** (request to come) *v* invitar  
**invite** *v* convitar  
**invite** *v* invitar  
**inviter, one who invites** *n* invitator  
**inviting, invitatory** *adj* invitatori  
**invocation** *n* invocation  
**invocatory** *adj* invocatori  
**invoice, bill** *n* factura  
**invoice, bill** *v* facturar  
**invoice** *n* factura  
**invoice** *v* facturar  
**invoke** (1. to call upon for help or protection; 2. to conjure) *v* invocare  
**invoke** *v* invocare  
**invoker** *n* invocator  
**involuntary** *adj* involuntari  
**involute** (1. involved, intricate; 2. [Bot]) *adj* involute  
**involution** (1. act of involving) *n* involution  
**involve in debt, to indebt** *v* indebitar  
**involve** (1. to entangle, implicate; 2. to imply) *v* involucrar  
**involve** (1. to entangle, implicate; 2. to imply) *v* involucrar -volv-/-volut-]  
**involve** (implicate) *v* implicar  
**involve** (require) *v* requirer  
**involve** *v* involucrar  
**involved** *adj* involvite  
**involvement** (implication) *n* implicacion  
**involvement** *n* involucramento  
**invulnerability** *n* invulnerabilitate  
**invulnerable** *adj* invulnerabile  
**inward** *adj* interior  
**inward** *adj* interne  
**inward** *adv* verso le interior  
**inwardly, internally, on the inside, in** *adv* intro  
**in-whatever-way** *adv* comocunque  
**in-which** *adv* ubi  
**iodate** *n* iodato  
**iodate** *v* iodar  
**iodic** *adj* iodic  
**iodine** *n* iodo  
**iodism** [Med] *n* iodismo  
**iodoform** *n* iodoformo  
**iodometry** *n* iodometria  
**iodous** *adj* iodose  
**ion** *n* ion  
**ionic** [Phys] *adj* ionic  
**ionization** *n* ionisation  
**ionize** *v* ionisar  
**ionosphere** *n* ionosfera

**iota** (1. ninth letter of the Greek alphabet; 2. as in not an iota of evidence) *n* iota  
**Iphigenia** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Iphigenia  
**ipso facto** *phr* ipso facto  
**Iran** [Geog] *n* Iran  
**iranian** *adj* iranian  
**iranian** *n* iraniano  
**Iraq** [Geog] *n* Irak  
**Iraqi** *adj/n* iraki  
**Iraqi** *adj/n* iraqui  
**irascibility** *n* irascibilitate  
**irascible, choleric** *adj* choleric  
**irascible** *adj* irascibile  
**irate, angry, wrathful** *adj* irate  
**irate** *adj* irate  
**ire, anger, wrath** *n* ira  
**Ireland** [Geog] *n* Irlanda  
**Ireland** *n* Irlanda  
**iridaceous** [Bot] *adj* iridacee  
**iridesce** *v* iridescer  
**iridescence, irization** *n* irisation  
**iridescence** *n* iridescentia  
**iridescent** *adj* iridescente  
**iridium** *n* iridium  
**iridize, make iridescent** *v* irisar  
**Iris** [Gr. Relig] *n* Iride  
**Iris** [Gr. Relig] *n* Iris  
**iris** *n* iride  
**Irish irlandese** *adj* irlandese  
**irish** *adj/n* irlandese  
**Irishman, Irishwoman** *adj* irlandese  
**irishman** *n* irlandese  
**Irishwoman, Irishman** *adj* irlandese  
**iritis** [Med] *n* iritis  
**irization, iridescence** *n* irisation  
**irksome, annoying, troublesome** *adj* moleste  
**iron monger** *n* negociante in ferramentos  
**iron monger** *n* quincaliero  
**iron mongery** *n* quincalia  
**iron pyrites, fool's gold, pyrite** [Mineral] *n* pyrite  
**iron work** *n* ferramenta  
**iron** (domestic) *n* ferro de repassar  
**iron** (furnish or cover with iron) *v* ferrar  
**iron** (the metal) *n* ferro  
**iron** *adj* de ferro  
**iron** *n* ferro  
**iron** *v* repassar  
**iron-curtain** *n* cortina de ferro  
**ironic** *adj* ironic  
**ironical, ironic** *adj* ironic  
**ironing** *n* repassage  
**ironing-board** *n* tabula de repassar

**ironist** *n* ironista  
**ironize, speak ironically** *v* ironisar  
**irony** *n* ironia  
**irradiant** *adj* irradiante  
**irradiate, radiate** (1. to shine; 2. to give out, shed) *v* irradiar  
**irradiation** (1. act of irradiating; 2. state of being irradiated) *n* irradiation  
**irradiator** *n* irradiator  
**irrational, unreasonable** (not conformable to reason) *adj* disracionabile  
**irrational** (1. not endowed with reason; 2. not conformable to reason, unreasonable; 3. Math]) *adj* irrational  
**irrational** *adj* irrational  
**irrationality** (1. state of lacking reason; 2. unreasonableness; 3. Math]) *n* irrationalitate  
**irrationally** *adv* irrationalmente  
**irreconcilability** *n* irreconciliabilitate  
**irreconcilable** *adj* irreconciliabile  
**irrecoverable** *adj* irrecuperabile  
**irrecusable, not challengeable, not exceptional** [Law] *adj* irrecusabile  
**irredeemable** (not redeemable) *adj* irredimibile  
**irredenta** *n* irredenta  
**irredenta** *n* irredenta I]  
**Irredentism** *n* irredentismo  
**Irredentist** *n* irredentista  
**irreducibility** *n* irreducibilitate  
**irreducible** *adj* irreducibile  
**irreformable** *adj* irreformabile  
**irrefrangibility** *n* irrefrangibilitate  
**irrefragible** *adj* irrefragibile  
**irrefutability** *n* irrefutabilitate  
**irrefutable** *adj* irrefutabile  
**irregular** *adj* irregular  
**irregularity** (1. quality of being irregular; 2. that which is irregular) *n* irregularitate  
**irregularity** *n* irregularitate  
**irrelevance** *n* impertinentia  
**irrelevance** *n* inapplicabilitate  
**irrelevant** *adj* foras de proposito  
**irrelevant** *adj* non pertinente  
**irreligion** *n* irreligion  
**irreligious** *adj* irreligiose  
**irreligiousness** *n* irreligiositate  
**irremediable** *adj* irremediabile  
**irremissibility** *n* irremissibilitate  
**irremissible** *adj* irremissibile  
**irremovable, not removable** *adj* inamovibile

**irremunerable** *adj* irremunerabile  
**irreparability** *n* irreparabilitate  
**irreparable** *adj* irreparabile  
**irreprehensible, irreproachable** *adj* irreprehensibile  
**irrepressible** *adj* repressibile  
**irreproachable, irreprehensible** *adj* irreprehensibile  
**irreproachable** *adj* irreprochabile  
**irresistibility** *n* irresistibilitate  
**irresistible** *adj* irresistibile  
**irresoluble, irresolvable** *adj* irresolubile  
**irresolute** *adj* irresolute  
**irresoluteness, irresolution** *n* irresolution  
**irresoluteness** *n* irresolution  
**irresolution, irresoluteness** *n* irresolution  
**irresolution** *n* irresolution  
**irresolvable, irresoluble** *adj* irresolubile  
**irrespective** *prep* a parte  
**irrespective** *prep* independente  
**irrespirable** (not fit for respiration) *adj* irrespirabile  
**irresponsibility** *n* irresponsabilitate  
**irresponsible** *adj* irresponsabile  
**irreverence** *n* irreverentia  
**irreverent, indevout** *adj* indevoute  
**irreverent** *adj* irreverente  
**irreversible** *adj* irreversibile  
**irrevocability** *n* irrevocabilitate  
**irrevocable** *adj* irrevocabile  
**irrigable** *adj* irrigabile  
**irrigate** *v* irrigar  
**irrigation** *n* irrigation  
**irrigative, irrigatory** *adj* irrigatori  
**irrigator** *n* irrigator  
**irrigatory, irrigative** *adj* irrigatori  
**irritability** *n* irritabilitate  
**irritable** *adj* irritable  
**irritant** *n* irritante  
**irritate, vex, annoy** *v* vexar  
**irritate** (1. to annoy; 2. Pathol] (make morbidly sensitive; 3. Physiol] (stimulate to vital action) *v* irritar  
**irritate** *v* irritar  
**irritating** *adj* irritante  
**irritation, vexation** *n* vexation  
**irritation** (1. annoyance; 2. Pathol]; 3. Physiol]) *n* irritation  
**irritation** *n* irritation  
**irrupt, break into, burst into** *v* irrumper  
**irruption** *n* irruption  
**is-, ice-** (ice) occurring in geographical compounds] *n* is-  
**Isaiah** *n* Isajia

**Islam** *n* islam  
**Islamic, Islamitic** *adj* islamic  
**Islamic, Islamitic** *adj* islamitic  
**islamic** *adj* islamic  
**Islamism** *n* islamismo  
**Islamitic, Islamic** *adj* islamic  
**Islamitic, Islamic** *adj* islamitic  
**Islamize** *v* islamisar  
**island, isle** *n* insula  
**island** *n* insula  
**islander** *n* insulario  
**isle, island** *n* insula  
**isle** *n* insula  
**Isle-of-Man** [Geog] *n* Insula de Man  
**isn't it** *interrog* non es que?  
**isn't it** *interrog* nonne?  
**isn't** (is not) *v* no es  
**iso-** (as in isotope, isometric) occurring in compounds] *adj* is-  
**isobar** (1. Meteorol]; 2. Chem]) *n* isobaro  
**isobaric** (1. Phys/Geog]; 2. Chem]) *adj* isobaric  
**isobaric** [Phys/Geog] *adj* isobare  
**isochronal** *adj* isochrone  
**isochronism** *n* isochronismo  
**isoclinal** *adj* isocline  
**isocline** *n* isocline  
**isodiametric** *adj* isodiametric  
**isodynamic** *adj* isodynamic  
**isogamous** [Biol] *adj* isogame  
**isogamy** *n* isogamia  
**isogonal** *adj* isogone  
**isolate, insulate** *v* isolar  
**isolate** *v* isolar  
**isolated, lonely, solitary** *adj* isolate  
**isolated, lonely, solitary** *adj* isolate (pp of isolar)  
**isolation** *n* insulamento  
**isolation** *n* isolamento  
**isolation** *n* isolation  
**isolator** (one who or that which isolates) *n* isolator  
**isomeric, isomeric** [Chem] *adj* isomere  
**isomerism** [Chem] *n* isomerismo  
**isomeric, isomeric** [Chem] *adj* isomere  
**isometric** *adj* isometric  
**isomorphic** *adj* isomorphe  
**isomorphism** *n* isomorfismo  
**isosceles** *adj* isoscele  
**isotherm** *n* isotherma  
**isothermal** *adj* isotherme  
**isotope** [Chem] *n* isotopo  
**isotopic** [Chem] *adj* isotope  
**Israel** [Geog] *n* Israel  
**Israel** *n* Israel

**israeli** *adj/n* israeli  
**israeli** *adj/n* israelita  
**israelite** *adj/n* israelita  
**Israelite** *n* israelita  
**issue forth, debouch** *v* disbuccar  
**issue** (a book) *vt* publicar  
**issue** (a decree) *v* promulgar  
**issue** (children) *n* prole  
**issue** (come out) *vi* exir  
**issue** (come out) *vi* sortir  
**issue** (matter) *n* question  
**issue** (of book) *n* edition  
**issue** (of magazine) *n* numero  
**issue** (outcome) *n* resultado  
**issue** (problem) *n* problema  
**issue** (produced by cauterizng) [Med] *n* cauterio  
**issue** (shares, stamps) *v* emitter  
**issuing forth, debouching** (action of) *n* disbuccamento  
**isthmian** *adj* isthmico  
**isthmus** *n* isthmo  
**it** (as in hoc pluve it is raining) *dem pron* hoc  
**it** (as in I like it, I'll give it another thought) *adj* le def art the  
**it** (as in I like it, I'll give it another thought) *pron pers* lo  
**it** (impersonal) *pron* il  
**it** (object) *pron* lo  
**it** (subject and after prep) *pron* illo  
**it** [used as subject, and as object of a prep] *pron* illo  
**it** *impers pron* il  
**it** *pron pers* id  
**Italian** (1. language of Italy; 2. inhabitant of Italy) *n* italiano  
**Italian** *adj* italiano  
**italian** *n* italiano  
**Italianism** *n* italianismo  
**Italianize** *v* italianisar  
**italic** [Print] *adj* italic  
**italic** [Print] *n* italico  
**Italic** *adj* italic  
**italics** *n* cursiva  
**italics** *n* italico  
**Italy** [Geog] *n* Italia  
**Italy** *n* Italia  
**itch, pruritus** *n* prurito  
**itch** (have an itching sensation) *v* formicar  
**itch** *n* prurito  
**itch** *v* prurir  
**itching** *n* formicamento  
**itchy** *adj* pruriente  
**item** (article) *n* articulo  
**item** (detail) *n* detalio  
**item** (entry) *n* partita

**item** (in agenda) *n* puncto  
**item** *adv* item  
**iterate, repeat** (1. to do again; 2. to say again) *v* iterar  
**iteration, repetition** *n* iteration  
**iterative** (1. repetitive; 2. Gram] (frequentative) *adj* iterative  
**itinerant** *adj* itinerante  
**itinerary** (1. course of travel; 3. guidebook) *n* itinerario  
**itinerary** (pertaining to roads, a route, or a journey) *adj* itinerari  
**itinerary** *n* itinerario  
**It's not the end of the world** *phr* Isto non es le fin del mundo.  
**its** *adj* su  
**its** *pron* le sue, le sues  
**itself** (object) *pron* se  
**itself** (subject) *pron* ipse, mesme  
**itself** (subject) *pron* mesme, ipse  
**ivory, dentine** *n* dentina  
**ivory** *adj* eboree  
**ivory** *n* ebore  
**ivy** *n* hедера  
**ivy** (letter -) *n* jota  
**j** (letter -) *n* littera j  
**jab** *n* colpo  
**jab** *v* colpar  
**jab** *v* piccar  
**jabber** *v* blaterar  
**jabber** *v* pronunciar indistincte e rapidamente  
**jack** (car raising device) *n* cric  
**jackal** *n* chacal  
**jackal** *n* chacal (sh-)  
**jackass** *n* asino  
**jackass** *n* stulto  
**jacket, coat** *n* jachetta  
**jacket, coat** *n* jaco  
**jacket, cover, envelope** *n* camisa  
**jacket** (garment) *n* jachetta, jaco  
**jacket** (garment) *n* jaco, jachetta  
**jacket** (of book) *n* camisa  
**jacket** (of book) *n* copertura de papiro  
**jacket** (tech) *n* camisa  
**jack-pot** *n* grosse ganio  
**jack-pot** *n* grosse premio  
**jack-up** *v* criccar in alto  
**jack-up** *v* levar con le cric  
**Jacobin** (1. as in Jacobin friar; 2. Fr. Hist]) *adj* jacobin  
**Jacobin** (1. Dominican friar; 2. Fr. Hist]) *n* jacobino  
**Jacobinism** *n* jacobinismo  
**Jacobitism** *n* jacobitismo  
**jaculation** *n* jaculation

**jade** (the stone jade) *n* jada  
**jade** *n* jada  
**jaded** *adj* defesso  
**jaded** *adj* fatigate  
**jaded** *adj* jadate  
**jaded** *adj* lasse  
**jagged** (coarse, toothy) *adj* dentate  
**jagged** (coarse, toothy) *adj* serrate  
**jagged** (ripped) *adj* prurupte  
**jagged** (tired) *adj* fatigate  
**jagged** (tired) *adj* lasse  
**jaguar** *n* jaguar  
**Jah** (Jehovah) *n* Jah  
**jail** (- bird) *n* prisionero  
**jail** (cage) *v* imprisonar  
**jail** (cage) *v* incarcerar  
**jail** (gaol) *n* carcere  
**jail** (gaol) *n* prision  
**jail** [Zool] *n* carcere  
**jail** [Zool] *n* prision  
**jailer, keeper** *n* carcerero  
**jailer** *n* carcerero  
**jam, preserves** *n* confectura  
**jam, preserves** *n* marmelada  
**jam** (conserve) *n* confectura  
**jam** (fix) *n* difficultate  
**jam** (get stuck) *vi* bloccar se  
**jam** (obstruct) *v* bloccar  
**jam** (obstruct) *v* obstruer  
**jam** (of radio) *v* bloccar con ruido  
**jam** (squeeze in) *vt* comprimer  
**jam** (squeeze in) *vt* serrar  
**jam** (traffic) *n* paralyse del circulation  
**Jamaica** [Geog] *n* Jamaica  
**jamaican** *adj* jamaican  
**jamaican** *n* jamaicano  
**jambeau** (armor for the leg) *n* gambiera  
**jamboree** *n* jamboree  
**James** *n* Jacobo  
**jam-jar** *n* potto pro confectura  
**january** *n* januario  
**Janus** [Rom. Mythol] *n* Jano  
**Japan** [Geog] *n* Japon  
**Japan** *n* Japon  
**Japanese** *japanese* *adj* japonese  
**japanese** *adj/n* japonese  
**Japheth** [Bib] *n* Japhet  
**Japhetic** *adj* japhetic  
**jar, pot** *n* olla  
**jar** (jolt) *v* choccar  
**jar** (large earthenware) *n* jarra  
**jar** (large earthenware) *n* jarra  
**jar** (of sound, colours) *v* discordar  
**jar** (small) *n* potto  
**jardiniere, ornamental flower stand** *n* jardiniera  
**jargon, galimatias, gibberish** *n* galimatias  
**jargon** (1. language regarded as barbarous; 2. technical vocabulary of a special group) *n* jargon  
**jargon** (1. language regarded as barbarous; 2. technical vocabulary of a special group) *n* jargon -F  
**jagged** *n* jargon  
**jargon** *v* jargonar  
**jasmine, jessamine** *n* jasmin  
**jasmine** *n* jasmin  
**jaundice** *n* ictero  
**jaundice** *n* jalnessa  
**jaundiced** *adj* con jalnessa  
**jaundiced** *adj* icterose  
**jaunt** *n* excursion  
**javelin** *n* javelotto  
**jaw, jawbone** *n* maxilla  
**jaw** [Anat] *n* mandibula  
**jaw** *n* mandibula  
**jaw** *n* maxilla  
**jawbone, jaw** *n* maxilla  
**jawbone** *n* maxilla  
**jay** [Ornith] *n* gaio  
**jazz** (music) *n* jazz  
**jazz** (music) *n* jazz A]  
**jazz** *n* jazz  
**jazzy** *adj* brillante  
**jazzy** *adj* jazzate  
**jazzy** *adj* vivente  
**jealous** *adj* jelose  
**jealous** *adj* zelose  
**jealousy** *n* jelosia  
**jealousy** *n* zelosia  
**jeans** *n* blue-jeans  
**jeep** *n* jeep  
**jeer** *n* crito de derision  
**jeer** *v* derider  
**Jehovah** (God) *n* Jahveh  
**Jehovah** (God) *n* Jehovah  
**Jehovah** (yhwh) *n* jhvh  
**Jehovah** *n* Jehovah  
**Jehovah** *n* Jehovah (-hòva)  
**Jehovah's witnesses** *n* testes de Jehovah  
**jejunum** [Anat] *n* jejuno  
**jelly** *n* gelea  
**jelly** *n* gelea (-éa)  
**jellyfish** *n* medusa  
**jeopardize** *v* mitter in periculo  
**jeremiad** *n* jeremiade  
**Jeremiah** [Bib] *n* Jeremia  
**Jeremy** *n* Jeremia  
**Jericho** *n* Jericho  
**Jericho** *n* Jericho (jé-)  
**jerk around** *v* calcar  
**jerk around** *v* calcar, de pede per culo  
**jerk around** *v* de pede per culo, calcar  
**jerk** (annoying person) *n* enoiant  
**jerk** (annoying person) *n* persona irritante  
**jerk** (annoying person) *n* vexator  
**jerk** *n* spasmo  
**jerk** *n* succussa  
**jerk** *v* succuter  
**jerk** *v* succuter (se)  
**jerky** *adj* que se move per succussas  
**jerky** *adj* spasmodic  
**Jersey** (garment) *n* sweater, tricot  
**Jersey** (garment) *n* tricot, sweater  
**Jersey** *np* Jersey  
**Jerusalem artichoke, topinambou** *n* tupinamba  
**Jerusalem artichoke, topinambou** *n* tupinamba Tupi]  
**Jerusalem** *n* Jerusalem  
**jessamine, jasmine** *n* jasmin  
**jest, joke** *n* burla  
**jest, joke** *n* joco  
**jest, joke** *v* burlar  
**jest** *n* burla  
**jest** *v* burlar  
**jester, joker** *n* burlator  
**jester** *n* buffon  
**Jesuit, Jesuitic** *adj* jesuita  
**Jesuit, Jesuitic** *adj* jesuitic  
**Jesuit** ([R.C.Ch]) *n* jesuita  
**Jesuitism** *n* jesuitismo  
**Jesus** (- Christ) *n* Jesus Christo  
**Jesus** *n* Jesus  
**Jesus** *n* Jesus (-sùs)  
**jet** (burner) *n* becco de gas  
**jet** (mineral) *n* lignite polite  
**jet** (of liquid) *n* jecto  
**jet** (plane) *n* avion a jecto  
**jet** (plane) *n* avion a reaction  
**jettison** *v* jectar  
**jetty, pier, mole** *n* jectata  
**jetty** *n* jectata  
**jetty** *n* mole  
**jew** *n* judeo  
**jewel** *n* joiel  
**jeweled, gemmed** *adj* gemmate  
**jeweled, gemmed** *adj* gemmate (pp of gemmar)  
**jeweler** (-eller) *n* joielero  
**jeweler** *n* joielero  
**jeweler's shop** *n* joieleria  
**jewelry** (-ellery) *n* joielles  
**jewess** *n* judea  
**jewish** *adj* judee  
**Jewish** *adj* judee (-ée)  
**jib** (sail) *n* foc  
**jib** *v* refusar  
**jiffy** *n* instante  
**jiffy** *n* momento  
**jig** (dance) *n* jiga

**jig** [Dancing, Mus] *n* jiga  
**jig** [Dancing, Mus] *v* jigar  
**jig** [Techn] patrono de montage  
**jig** *v* jigar  
**jilt** *v* abandonar  
**jingle, clink, tinkle** *v* tintinnar  
**jingle** *n* tintinno  
**jingle** *v* tintinnar  
**jingling, clinking, tinkling** (action of) *n* tintinnamento  
**lingoism** *n* chauvinismo  
**jiujitsu, jujitsu** *n* jujutsu  
**jiujitsu, jujitsu** *n* jujutsu (jù-) J]  
**job** (employment) *n* empleo  
**job** (occupation) *n* occupation  
**job** (piece of work) *n* obra  
**job** (position) *n* posto  
**job** (task) *n* carga  
**job** (task) *n* deber  
**jockey** *n* jockey  
**jockey** *n* jockey A]  
**jocose, playful** *adj* jocose  
**jocular, witty, humorous** *adj* facete  
**jocular, witty, humorous** *adj* facetiose  
**jocular** (as in a jocular person) *adj* jocular  
**jog** *n* succussa  
**jog** *vi* curren lentamente  
**jog** *vt* succuter  
**jogging** (a slow run) *n* jogging  
**join in** *v* participar in  
**join or unite** (one thing with another) *v* sociar  
**join up** (enlist) *v* inrolar se  
**join, connect, unite** *v* unir  
**join, unite** (bring or put together) *v* copular  
**join, unite** (one thing to another) *v* adjunger  
**join, unite** (one thing to another) *v* adjunger -jung-/junct-]  
**join** (a club) *v* facer se membro de  
**join** (bring or put together) *v* junger  
**join** (bring or put together) *v* junger jung-/junct-]  
**join** (linea de) *n* junctura  
**join** (link) *v* junger  
**join** (link) *v* junger (se)  
**join** (link) *v* unir  
**join** (link) *v* unir (se)  
**join** [Carp] *v* indentar  
**joined, joint, attached** *adj* juncte  
**joiner** *n* carpentero  
**joining, uniting** (action of) *n* unimento  
**joint party in interest** *n* cointeressato

**joint, articulation** [Anat] *n* conjunctura  
**joint, attached, joined** *adj* juncte  
**joint** (of meat) *n* pecia de carne  
**joint** (union) *n* junctura  
**joint** (union) *n* union  
**joint** [Anat] *n* articulo  
**joint** *adj* comun  
**joint** *adj* juncte  
**jointed** *adj* articulate  
**jointly, together, conjointly, conjunctly** *adv* conjunctemente  
**joist** *n* trave  
**joke, jest** *n* burla  
**joke, jest** *n* joco  
**joke, jest** *v* burlar  
**joke** *n* burla  
**joke** *v* burlar  
**joker, jester** *n* burlator  
**joker, wag, farceur** *n* farsator  
**jolly chap, blade, hefty fellow** *n* galliaro  
**jolly** *adj* alegre  
**jolly** *adj* gai  
**jolly** *adj* vivace  
**jolly** *adv* multo  
**jolt** *n* choc  
**jolt** *n* succussa  
**jolt** *v* succuter  
**jolt** *v* succuter (se)  
**Jonah, Jonas** *n* Jonas  
**Jonas, Jonah** *n* Jonas  
**Jordan** (river) *n* Fluvio Jordano, Jordano  
**Jordan** (river) *n* Jordano, Fluvio Jordano  
**Jordan** [Geog] *n* Jordania  
**jordanian** *adj* jordanian  
**jordanian** *n* jordaniano  
**Joseph** *n* Joseph  
**Josephine** *n* Josephina  
**Joshua** *n* Josue  
**Joshua** *n* Josue (-é)  
**jostle** *v* jocar con le cubitos  
**jot** (- down) *v* anotar, scriber rapidamente  
**jot** (- down) *v* scriber rapidamente, anotar  
**jot** *n* iota  
**joule** [Phys] *n* joule -jaul  
**journal, diary** *n* jornal  
**journal** *n* jornal  
**journalism** (1. profession of a journalist; 2. newspapers and magazines as a group) *n* jornalismo  
**journalism** *n* jornalismo  
**journalist, publicist** *n* publicista  
**journalist** *n* jornalista  
**journalistic** *adj* jornalistic

**journey, trip** *n* viage  
**journey, trip** *n* viage (-aje)  
**journey, walk along, tramp** *v* camminar  
**journey** *n* viage  
**journey** *v* viagar  
**Jove** (1. Rom. Mythol]; 2. Astron] (Jupiter) *n* Jove  
**joyful** *adj* jovial  
**joviality** *n* jovialitate  
**jovially** *adv* jovialmente  
**joy, delight** *n* delecto  
**joy, pleasure, delight** *n* delicia  
**joy** *n* gaudio  
**joy** *n* gaudio, joia  
**joy** *n* joia, gaudio  
**joyful, joyous** *adj* gaudiose  
**joyful** *adj* gaudiose, joiose  
**joyful** *adj* joiose, gaudiose  
**joyous, joyful** *adj* gaudiose  
**jubilant, exultant** *adj* jubilante  
**jubilant, exultant** *adj* jubilante (ppr of jubilar)  
**jubilate, rejoice** *v* jubilar  
**jubilation, rejoicing** *n* jubilation  
**jubilation** *n* jubilation  
**jubilee, exultant joy** *n* jubilo  
**jubilee, exultant joy** *n* jubilo (jùbilo)  
**jubilee, of jubilee** *adj* jubilari  
**jubilee** (1. Jewish Hist] (year of Jubilee; 2. R.C.Ch] (as in extraordinary jubilee; 3. celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of an event) *n* jubileo  
**jubilee** (1. Jewish Hist] (year of Jubilee; 2. R.C.Ch] (as in extraordinary jubilee; 3. celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of an event) *n* jubileo (-éo)  
**jubilee** *n* jubileo  
**Judaean-German, Yiddish** *adj* judeogerman  
**Judaean-German, Yiddish** *n* judeogermano  
**Judah** (1. one of the sons of Jacob; 2. the Tribe of Judah; 3. the Kingdom of Judah) Bib] *n* Juda  
**judaic** (jewish) *adj* judaic, judee  
**judaic** (jewish) *adj* judee, judaic  
**Judaic** *adj* judaic  
**Judaism** *n* judaismo  
**Judaist, Judaizer** *n* judaista  
**Judaize** *v* judaisar  
**Judaizer, Judaist** *n* judaista  
**Judas** *n* Juda  
**Judea** *n* Judea  
**Judea** *n* Judea (-éa)  
**Judeochristian** *adj* judeochristian



**judge** (arbitrate) *v* giudicar  
**judge** (estimate) *v* estimar  
**judge** *n* giudice  
**judge** *n* giudice (jù-)  
**judge** *v* giudicar  
**judger** *n* giudicatore  
**judgment, opinion** *n* ariso  
**judgment** (1. action of judging; 2. sentence) *n* giudicamento  
**judgment** (1. sentence; 2. opinion; 3. faculty of judging) *n* iudicio  
**judgment** *n* giudicamento, iudicio  
**judgment** *n* iudicio, giudicamento  
**judicative** *adj* giudicative  
**judicatory** *adj* iudicatori  
**judicature** (1. function of a judge; 2. judges collectively) *n* iudicatura  
**judicial** [Law] *adj* giudicial  
**judicial** [Law] *adj* iudiciari  
**judicial** *adj* giudicial  
**judicious** *adj* giudicose  
**judo** (martial art) *n* judo  
**jug, pitcher** *n* urceo  
**jug** (pitcher) *n* urceo  
**juggle** *v* jocular  
**juggler, conjurer, prestigator** *n* prestigiator  
**juggler, prestidigitator** *n* jocular  
**juggler** *n* jocular  
**jugglery** (skill or act of a juggler) *n* jocularia  
**jugular jugular** [Anat] *adj* jugular  
**juice, sap** *n* succo  
**juice** *n* succo  
**juicy** *adj* succose  
**jujitsu, jujitsu** *n* jujutsu  
**jujitsu, jujitsu** *n* jujutsu (jù-) J]  
**jujube** *n* jujube  
**jujube** *n* jujube -F  
**jukebox** *n* phonographo automatic  
**Julian** *adj* julian  
**July** *n* julio  
**jumble** *n* confusion  
**jumble** *v* confunder  
**jumble-sale** *n* vendita de objectos  
**jumble-sale** *n* vendita de objectos (usate pro fines de caritate)  
**jumbo** *adj* elephantine  
**jumbo** *adj* grandissime  
**jumbo** *adj* jumbo  
**jumbo** *n* elephante  
**jumbo** *n* jumbo  
**jumbo-jet** *n* jumbojet  
**jump, leap, bound** *n* salto  
**jump, leap, bound** *v* salir  
**jump, leap, bound** *v* salir sal-/salt-]  
**jump** (1. to leap, bound; 2. to leap over) *v* saltar  
**jump** *n* salto

**jump** *v* saltar  
**jumper, knitted jumper, sweater** *n* sweater  
**jumper, knitted jumper, sweater** *n* sweater A]  
**jumper** (one who jumps) *n* saltator  
**jumper** (person) *n* saltator  
**jumper** *n* sweater  
**jumper** *n* tricot  
**jumping, saltant** *adj* saltante  
**jumping, saltant** *adj* saltante (ppr of saltar)  
**jumping, saltation** *n* saltation  
**jumpy** *adj* nervose  
**junction** (1. action of joining, coming together; 2. place where things join) *n* junction  
**junction** (join) *n* junction  
**junction** (join) *n* union  
**junction** (of roads) *n* cruciamento  
**junction** [Rr] bifurcation  
**junction** [Rr] nodo ferroviari  
**junction, conjuncture** *n* conjunctura  
**junction** (1. action of joining together; 2. joint, articulation) *n* junctura  
**junction** *n* junctura  
**June** *n* junio  
**jungle** *n* jungla  
**jungle** *n* silva  
**junior, younger** *adj* junior  
**junior** (minor) *adj* minor  
**junior** *adj* junior  
**junior** *n* filio  
**juniper** *n* junipero  
**junk** (rubbish) *n* antiqualia  
**junk** (rubbish) *n* cosalia  
**junk** (ship) *n* junk  
**junk** *adj* sin valor  
**junk** *v* jectar via  
**junk** *v* rejectar  
**Junker** *n* junker  
**Junker** *n* junker -G  
**junta** *n* junta  
**junta** -H *n* juncta  
**Jupiter** (1. Rom. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Jupiter  
**Jupiter** (1. Rom. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Jupiter (jù-)  
**Jupiter** *n* Jupiter  
**juratory** [Law] *adj* juratori  
**juridical** *adj* iudic  
**jurisconsult, jurist** *n* jurisconsulto  
**jurisdiction** *n* jurisdiction  
**jurisdictional** *adj* jurisdictional  
**jurisprudence** *n* jurisprudentia  
**jurisprudent** *adj* jurisprudente  
**jurisprudential** *adj* jurisprudential

**jurist, jurisconsult** *n* jurisconsulto  
**jurist** *n* jurista  
**jurist** *n* legista  
**juror, juryman** *n* jurato  
**juror** *n* jurato  
**jury** *n* juratos  
**jury** *n* jury  
**jury** *n* jury A]  
**juryman, juror** *n* jurato  
**just after, forthwith, immediately after** *adv* subinde  
**just as, as, how, in order that, to the end that** *adv* ut  
**just as, as, so as** *adv* sicut  
**just now, at present** *adv* actualmente  
**just so, yes** *adv* ita  
**just, exactly** *adv* justo  
**just** (- barely, scarcely) *adj* a pena  
**just** (equitable, fair) *adj* iuste  
**just** (exactly) *adv* justo  
**just** (of time) *adv* justo nunc  
**just** (scarcely) *adv* solmente  
**just** *adj* iuste  
**justice** (1. quality of being just; 2. exercise of authority in maintenance of right) *n* iustitia  
**justice** *n* iustitia  
**justice-of-the-peace** *n* magistrato  
**justifiable** *adj* iustificabile  
**justification** *n* justification  
**justificative, justificatory** *adj* justificative  
**justificatory, justificative** *adj* justificative  
**justified, justifiable** *adj* iustificare  
**justified, justifiable** *adj* iustificare (pp of iustificar)  
**justifier** *n* iustificator  
**justify** *v* iustificar  
**jute** *n* jute  
**jute** *n* jute A]  
**jute** *n* mus  
**jut-out** *v* projectar  
**juvenile, youthful** *adj* juvenil  
**juvenile** (a -) *n* un juvene  
**juvenile** *adj* juvenil  
**juvenile-delinquency** *n* delinquentia de minores  
**juvenility, youthfulness** *n* juvenilitate  
**juxtapose** *v* juxtaponer  
**juxtapose** *v* juxtaponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**juxtapose** *v* juxtaponer, poner in juxtaposition  
**juxtapose** *v* poner in juxtaposition, juxtaponer  
**juxtaposition** *n* juxtaposition

**k** (letter -) *n* littera k (ka)  
**kaiser** *n* kaiser  
**kaiser** *n* kaiser -G  
**kaki, khaki** *adj* khaki  
**kaki** (color) *adj* kaki  
**kal-** (beautiful) occurring in compounds] *adj* kal-  
**kaleidophone** *n* kaleidophonio  
**kaleidoscope** *n* kaleidoscopio  
**kaleidoscopic** *adj* kaleidoscopic  
**kalium, potassium** *n* kalium  
**kangaroo** *n* kanguru  
**kangaroo** *n* kanguru (-rù)  
**kaolin** *n* kaolin  
**kaolinic** *n* kaolinic  
**kaolinize** [Geol] *v* kaolinisar  
**kapok** *n* kapok  
**karate** (martial art) *n* karate  
**karma** *n* karma  
**karyokinesis, cell division** [Biol] *n* caryocinese  
**karyokinetic** [Biol] *adj* caryocinetic  
**kasher, kosher** (make or pronounce kosher) *v* kasherar  
**Kashmir** *n* Cachmir  
**Kashmir** *n* Cachmir (-sh-)  
**kayak** *n* kayak  
**kebab** *n* carne marinate cocite al spito  
**Kedron** *n* Cedron  
**keel** (of a ship) *n* carina  
**keel** *n* carina  
**keel** *n* kil  
**keel-over** *v* inverter se, reverter se  
**keel-over** *v* reverter se, inverter se  
**keen, quick-witted, subtle** *adj* argute  
**keen** (eager) *adj* ardente, zelose  
**keen** (eager) *adj* zelose, ardente  
**keen** (of edge) *adj* affilate  
**keen** (of mind) *adj* perspicace  
**keen** (of sight, hearing) *adj* acute  
**keen** (of wind, cold) *adj* penetrante  
**keen** *adj* penetrante  
**keep afloat, buoy** *v* boiar  
**keep from, restrain, curb** *v* retener  
**keep from, restrain, curb** *v* retener -ten-/-tent-]  
**keep holiday, be on vacation** *v* feriar  
**keep in one's custody, safeguard, care for** *v* custodiar  
**keep quiet, be silent** (refrain from speaking) *v* tacer  
**keep safe, safeguard** *v* salveguardar  
**keep secret, hide, conceal** *v* celar  
**keep to oneself, pass over in silence** *v* tacer  
**keep up, prop, prop up** *v* appoiar  
**keep, celebrate** (a festival or feast day) *v* festar  
**keep, hold, detain, withhold, hinder** *v* retener  
**keep, hold, detain, withhold, hinder** *v* retener -ten-/-tent-]  
**keep** (hold on to) *v* retener  
**keep** (hold) *vi* tener se  
**keep** (hold) *vt* tener  
**keep** (last) *v* durar  
**keep** (not to let go of) *v* guardar  
**keep** (preserve) *v* conservar  
**keep** (prevent) *v* impedir  
**keep** (remain) *v* continuar, restar  
**keep** (remain) *v* restar, continuar  
**keep** (support) *v* mantener  
**keep** *n* donjon  
**keep-away** *v* tener  
**keep-away** *v* tener (se)  
**keep-back** *vi* tener se a retro  
**keep-back** *vt* retener  
**keeper, jailer** *n* carcerero  
**keeper** *n* custode, guardiano  
**keeper** *n* guardiano, custode  
**keep-on** *v* continuar a (+ inf. v.), progressar  
**keep-on** *v* continuar a, progressar  
**keep-on** *v* progressar, continuar a  
**keep-on** *v* progressar, continuar a (+ inf. v.)  
**keep-out** *v* excluder  
**keep-right** *v* tener se al dextra  
**keep-sake** *n* souvenir  
**keep-up** *v* mantener  
**keg, barrico** *n* barrica  
**keg** *n* barrica  
**kennel** (house in which a pack of hounds are kept) *n* canil  
**kennel** *n* canil  
**Kenya** [Geog] *n* Kenya  
**kenyan** *adj* kenyan  
**kenyan** *n* kenyano  
**kepi** *n* kepi  
**kepi** *n* kepi -F  
**kerb** *n* bordo del trottoir  
**kernel, pit** (grainlike seed of any plant) *n* grano  
**kernel** *n* grano, nucleo  
**kernel** *n* nucleo, grano  
**kerosene, paraffin oil** *n* kerosen  
**kerosene** *n* kerosen, petroleo  
**kerosene** *n* kerosen, petroleo  
**kerosene** *n* petroleo  
**kettle boiler** *n* caldiera  
**kettle** *n* caldiera  
**kettledrum, timbal** *n* timbal  
**kettle-drum** *n* timbal, tympano  
**kettle-drum** *n* tympano, timbal  
**kettledrummer** *n* timbalero  
**kettleful** *n* caldierata  
**key pattern, meander, Greek fret** [Art] *n* greca  
**key, pier, quay** *n* quai  
**key, pier, quay** *n* quai -F  
**key** (as in the key of C) *n* tono  
**key** (for locks) *n* clave  
**key** (instrument that locks and unlocks) *n* clave  
**key** (of a piano, organ) *n* clave  
**key** *adj* clave  
**key** *n* mus  
**keyboard, clavier** *n* claviero  
**key-board** *n* claviero  
**key-hole** *n* oculo del serratura  
**keynote** [Mus] *n* tonica  
**key-ring** *n* portaclaves  
**khaki, kaki** *adj* khaki  
**khaki** *n* khaki  
**khaki** *n* khaki Hind]  
**khedive** *n* khedive  
**kibbutz** *n* kibbutz  
**kick** *n* colpo de pede  
**kick** *v* calcar  
**kick** *v* calcar, colpar con le pede  
**kick** *v* colpar con le pede, calcar  
**kick-around** *v* a cacar con le pede  
**kick-ass** *v* Amer  
**kick-in** *v* entrar con le pede  
**kick-off** *n* colpo de initio  
**kick-off** *v* dar le colpo de initio  
**kid** (1. young goat; 2. kid leather) *n* capretto  
**kid** (child) *n* infante  
**kid** (goat) *n* capretto  
**kid** (provoke) *v* provocar  
**kid** (tease) *v* dupar  
**kid-nap** *v* raper, sequestrar  
**kid-nap** *v* sequestrar, raper  
**kid-napper** *n* raptor, sequestrator  
**kid-napper** *n* sequestrator, raptor  
**kid-napping** *n* rapto, sequestro  
**kid-napping** *n* sequestro, rapto  
**kidney** *n* ren  
**kidney-bean** *n* phaseolo  
**kidney-shaped** *adj* reniforme  
**kill** *v* occider  
**kill** *v* occider -cid-/-cis-]  
**killer of a fetus** *n* feticida  
**killer** (murderer) *n* assassino  
**killer** *n* occisor  
**killing** (a -) *n* assassination  
**killing** (act of) *n* occision  
**killing** *adj/pres. part* assassinante, de assassination  
**killing** *adj/pres. part* de assassination, assassinante

**kill-me** (dont' -) *v* no me occide  
**kill-me** *v* occide me  
**kiln** *n* estufa, furno  
**kiln** *n* furno, estufa  
**kilo, kilogram** *n* kilo  
**kilobit** *n* kilobit, mille bits  
**kilobit** *n* mille bits, kilobit  
**kilobyte** *n* kilobyte, mille bytes  
**kilobyte** *n* mille bytes, kilobyte  
**kilocycle** [Elec] *n* kilocyclo  
**kilogram, -gramme** *n* kilogramma  
**kilogram, kilo** *n* kilo  
**kilogram** *n* kilogramma  
**kilogrammeter** [Mech] *n* kilogrammetro  
**kiloliter, -litre** *n* kilolitro  
**kiloliter** *n* kilolitro  
**kilometer, kilometre** *n* kilometro  
**kilometer** *n* kilometro  
**kilometric** *adj* kilometric  
**kilowatt** *n* kilowatt  
**kilt** *n* gonnella scote  
**kimono** *n* kimono  
**kin-, kine-** (move) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *v* cin-  
**kin** *n* parentela, parentes  
**kin** *n* parentes, parentela  
**kind, sort, type** *n* genere  
**kind** (category) *n* genere, specie  
**kind** (category) *n* specie, genere  
**kind** (kind-hearted) *adj* benevole  
**kind** (polite) *adj* amabile  
**kindle, light** *v* accender  
**kindle, light** *v* accender -cend-/-cens-]  
**kindle** *v* accender  
**kindle** *v* accender (se)  
**kindling, lighting** *n* accendimento  
**kindling** (wood, shavings etc. used to kindle afire) *n* accendalia  
**kindness** *n* amabilitate, benevolentia, bonitate  
**kindness** *n* benevolentia, bonitate, amabilitate  
**kindness** *n* bonitate, amabilitate, benevolentia  
**kindred** (1. kinship; 2. relatives) *n* parentela  
**kinematic** *adj* cinematic  
**kinematics** *n* cinematica  
**kinesis** *n* cinese  
**kinesthesia** *n* cinesthesia  
**kinesthetic** *adj* cinesthetic  
**kinetic** *adj* cinetic  
**kinetics** *n* cinetica  
**kineto-** (moving) occurring in compounds] *adj* cinet-  
**kinetoscope** *n* cinetoscopio  
**king** [Checkers] *n* dama

**king** *n* rege  
**kingdom, realm** *n* regno  
**kingdom** *n* regno  
**kingdom-hall** *n* sala de reuniones del Testes de Jehovah, sala del regno  
**kingdom-hall** *n* sala del regno  
**kingdom-hall** *n* sala del regno, sala de reuniones del Testes de Jehovah  
**kingly** *adj* regal  
**kink** *n* nodo, torto  
**kink** *n* torto, nodo  
**kink** *v* torquer  
**kink** *v* torquer (se)  
**kinship, blood relationship** *n* cognation  
**kinship, relationship** *n* parentato  
**kiosk** *n* kiosque  
**kiosk** *n* kiosque -F  
**kipper** *n* haringo fumate  
**Kiribati** [Geog] *n* Kiribati  
**kirschwasser** *n* kirschwasser  
**kiss, give a kiss to** *v* oscular  
**kiss** *n* basio  
**kiss** *n* osculo  
**kiss** *n* osculo (òs-)  
**kiss** *v* basiar  
**kit, case** *n* necessaire  
**kit, case** *n* necessaire -F  
**kit** *n* equipamento  
**kit-bag** *n* sacco  
**kitchen utensils** *n* batteria  
**kitchen** *n* cocina  
**kitchen** *n* culina  
**kite** *n* cometa (de papiro)  
**kitten** *n* catton  
**kitty** (- cat) *n* catton  
**kitty** (funds) *n* fundo commun  
**kiwi** (fruit) *n* kiwi  
**klepto-** (thief) occurring in compounds] *n* klepto-  
**kleptomania** *n* kleptomania  
**kleptomaniac** *n* kleptomano  
**knack** *n* habilitate  
**knave** *n* picaro  
**knead** *v* impastar  
**knead** *n* geniculo  
**knee** *n* genu  
**kneecap, patella** [Anat] *n* patella  
**kneecap, patella** *n* rotula  
**knee-cap** *n* patella, rotula  
**knee-cap** *n* rotula, patella  
**kneel, bend the knee** (down) *v* genicular  
**kneel** *v* genicular, genuflecter  
**kneel** *v* genuflecter, genicular  
**kneeling, bending the knee** (down) (act of) *n* geniculation  
**knickers** *n* calceones  
**knickers** *n* calceones (de femina)

**knife** (butcher knife, hunting knife) *n* cultro  
**knife** *n* cultello  
**knife** *v* pugnalar  
**knight of St. John** *n* johannita  
**knight** *n* cavallero  
**knight** *v* armar cavallero  
**knit** (as in to knit stockings) *v* tricotar  
**knit** (type) *adj* de tricot, de tricotar, tricotate  
**knit** (type) *adj* de tricotar, tricotate, de tricot  
**knit** (type) *adj* tricotate, de tricot, de tricotar  
**knit** *v* tricotar  
**knit-needle** *n* agulia de tricotar  
**knits** *n* vestimentos a tricotage, vestimentos tricotate  
**knits** *n* vestimentos tricotate, vestimentos a tricotage  
**knit-sweater** *n* tricot  
**knitted goods** *n* tricotage  
**knitted goods** *n* tricotage (-aje)  
**knitter** (woman) *n* tricotatrice  
**knitter** *n* tricotator  
**knitting** *n* tricotage  
**knitting** *n* tricotage (-aje)  
**knit-wear** *n* tricotage  
**knob** (as in door knob) *n* button  
**knob** (hardle) *n* button  
**knob** (natural) *n* protuberantia  
**knobby** *adj* nodose  
**knock or cast down** *v* abatter  
**knock** *n* colpo  
**knock** *v* colpar  
**knock-down** *v* abatter  
**knocking down** (at an auction) *n* adjudication  
**knock-kneed** *adj* var  
**knock-out** (a - fight) *adj* cursa de knock-out  
**knock-out** (a -) *n* un knock-out  
**knock-out** (boxing) *v* colpar inconsciente, knock-ouatar  
**knock-out** (boxing) *v* knock-ouatar, colpar inconsciente  
**knock-out** (competition) *v* eliminar  
**knock-out** (drugged) *v* render insensibile  
**knock-over** *v* facer cader, inverter  
**knock-over** *v* inverter, facer cader  
**knock-up** (make pregnant) *v* impregnar  
**knot** (1. knot in a rope, cord; 2. Naut]; 3. node; 4. crux, nodus) *n* nodo  
**knot** *n* nodo  
**knot** *v* nodar  
**knotless, without gnarls, smooth** *adj* disnodose

**knotty, gnarled** *adj* nodose  
**knout** *n* knut  
**knout** *n* knut R]  
**know, be acquainted with** *v* cognoscer  
**know, be acquainted with** *v* cognoscer -gnosce-/-gnit-]  
**know, have knowledge of** *v* saper  
**know** (facts) *v* saper  
**know** (people and things) *v* cognoscer  
**know** (recognize) *v* recognoscer  
**knowable, cognizable, cognoscible** *adj* cognoscibile  
**know-how** *n* cognoscentia technic  
**know-how-to** *v* saper como, saper  
**know-how-to** *v* saper, saper como  
**knowing** (act of) *n* cognoscimento  
**knowing** *adj* astute, intelligente  
**knowing** *adj* intelligente, astute  
**knowing** *n* cognoscimento  
**knowledge, acquaintance** *n* cognoscentia  
**knowledge, learning** *n* saper  
**knowledge, learning** *n* scientia  
**knowledge** *n* cognoscentia, saper, scientia, sapientia  
**knowledge** *n* saper, scientia, sapientia, cognoscentia  
**knowledge** *n* sapientia, cognoscentia, saper, scientia  
**knowledge** *n* scientia, sapientia, cognoscentia, saper  
**known** (well-) *adj* cognite  
**known** *adj* note  
**knuckle** *n* junctura del digitos  
**knuckle** *n* nodo  
**knurling tool** *n* moletta  
**kodak, small camera** *n* kodak  
**kodak, small camera** *n* kodak A]  
**kohlrabi** *n* caule-rapa  
**kopeck** [Monet] *n* kopeka  
**Koran** *n* Koran  
**Korea** (Republic of -) *n* Corea  
**Korea** [Geog] *n* Corea, Korea  
**Korea** [Geog] *n* Korea, Corea  
**Korea** *n* Corea  
**Korea** *n* Corea (-éa)  
**Korean** (1. Korean person; 2. Korean language) *n* coreano  
**korean** *adj* corean  
**korean** *n* coreano  
**kosher, kasher** (make or pronounce kosher) *v* kasherar  
**kosher** *adj* kasher  
**kosher** *adj* kasher Heb]  
**kosher** *n* kasher  
**kosher** *v* kasherar  
**Kosrae** [Geog] *n* Kosrae

**kremlin** (citadel of a Russian city) *n* kremlin  
**Kremlin** [Geog] *n* Kremlin  
**krone, crown** [Fin] *n* corona  
**krypton** [Chem] *n* krypton  
**kümmel** *n* kümmel -G  
**kung-fu** (martial art) *n* Con-fu, kung-fu  
**kung-fu** (martial art) *n* kung-fu, Con-fu  
**Kuomintang** *n* Kuomintang  
**Kuwait** [Geog] *n* Kuwait  
**l** (letter -) *n* littera l (el)  
**la, A** (the note) Mus] *n* la  
**la** [Mus] *n* la  
**label, tag, ticket** *n* etichetta  
**label, tag, ticket** *n* etichetta (-ké-)  
**label** (fig) *v* classificar  
**label** (put a label on) *v* etichettar  
**label** (put a label on) *v* etichettar (-ke-)  
**label** (put label on) *v* etichettar  
**label** *n* etichetta  
**labial** [Gram] *adj* labial  
**labialize** *v* labialisar  
**labiate** *adj* labiate  
**labile, unstable** *adj* labile  
**labiodental** [Phonet] *adj* labiodental  
**labor, toil** *n* travalio  
**labor, toil** *v* travaliar  
**labor** (hard -) *phr* travalio dur  
**labor** (in -) *prep. phr* parturiente  
**labor** (indust) *n* mano de obra  
**labor** (labour) *v* laborar, travaliar  
**labor** (labour) *v* travaliar, laborar  
**labor** (work, labour) *n* labor, travalio  
**labor** (work, labour) *n* travalio, labor  
**labor** [Med] *n* dolores del parto  
**laboratory** *adj* laboratorial  
**laboratory** *n* laboratorio  
**laborer, workman** *n* travaliator  
**laborer** *n* laborator, travaliator  
**laborer** *n* travaliator, laborator  
**laborious** (1. hard-working, industrious; 2. requiring hard work, toilsome) *adj* laboriose  
**laborious** *adj* laboriose  
**laboriousness** (1. diligence; 2. toilsomeness) *n* laboriositate  
**labor-party** *n* partito del laboratores  
**labor-saving** *adj* que allevia travalio  
**Labrador** *n* Labrador  
**labradorite** [Mineral] *n* labradorite  
**labyrinth** (1. maze; 2. Anat]) *n* labyrintho  
**labyrinth** *n* labyrintho  
**labyrinthic, labyrinthine** *adj* labyrinthic  
**labyrinthine, labyrinthic** *adj* labyrinthic

**labyrinthic**  
**lac** (dark-red resinous incrustation produced by the puncture of the *Coccus lacca*) *n* lacca  
**lace, string** (as in shoe lace, corset string) *n* cordon  
**lace** (as in Brussels lace) *n* dentella  
**lace** (fasten or tighten with a lace) *v* acordonar  
**lace** (for shoes) *n* cordon  
**lace** (material) *n* dentella, dentellas  
**lace** (material) *n* dentellas, dentella  
**lace** *v* acordonar, laciar  
**lace** *v* laciar, acordonar  
**Lacedaemon** (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Sparta) *n* Lacedemone  
**lacedaemonian** *adj* lacedemonie  
**Lacedaemonian** *n* lacedemonio  
**laceration** *n* laceration  
**lachrymal** *adj* lacrimal  
**lachrymation** *n* lacrimation  
**lachrymatory, tear bottle** [Archaeol] *n* lacrimatorio  
**lachrymatory, tear-provoking** *adj* lacrimogene  
**lachrymatory** *adj* lacrimatori  
**lachrymose** *adj* lacrimose  
**lack of appetite, inappetence, inappetency** *n* inappetentia  
**lack of devotion, indevotion** *n* indevotion  
**lack of extension** *n* inextension  
**lack of grace** *n* disgratia  
**lack of precision** *n* imprecision  
**lack of proportion, disproportion** *n* disproportion  
**lack of punctiliousness, inexactness** *n* impunctualitate  
**lack of verisimilitude, improbability** *n* inverosimilantia  
**lack, be lacking in** *v* carer  
**lack, want** (of something) *n* carentia  
**lack, want** *n* manco  
**lack** *n* carentia, manco  
**lack** *n* manco, carentia  
**lack** *v* carer  
**lackey, footman, valet** *n* lacai  
**lacking grace** *adj* disgratiouse  
**lacking in precision** *adj* imprecise  
**lacking probity, dishonest** *adj* improbe  
**Laconia** *n* Laconia  
**Laconian** *adj* laconic  
**Laconian** *n* lacono  
**laconic** *adj* laconic  
**laconism** *n* laconismo  
**lacquer** *n* lacca  
**lacquer** *v* laccar  
**lactate** [Chem] *n* lactato

**lactation** (1. action of suckling; 2. secretion of milk) *n* lactation  
**lactescence** *n* lactescentia  
**lactescent** (having a milky look) *adj* lactescente  
**lactescent** (having a milky look) *adj* lactescente (ppr of lactescer)  
**lactic** (pertaining to milk; 2. Chem]) *adj* lactic  
**lactiferous** *adj* lactifere  
**lactose** [Chem] *n* lactoso  
**lactucarium** (mild narcotic substance extracted from lettuce) *n* lactucario  
**lacuna** *n* lacuna  
**lacunose** *adj* lacunose  
**lacustrine** *adj* lacustre  
**lad, boy, young man, youth** *n* garson  
**lad** *n* garson, juvene  
**lad** *n* juvene, garson  
**ladder** (in a stocking) *v* dismaliar se  
**ladder** *n* scala  
**laddie** *n* puera  
**lade, load** *v* cargar  
**laden** *adj* cargate  
**ladino** *adj/n* hispano-judeo, ladino  
**ladino** *adj/n* ladino, hispano-judeo  
**ladle** *n* coclear  
**ladle** *v* servir con coclear  
**lady** *n* dama  
**lady** *n* dama, seniora, domina  
**lady** *n* domina, dama, seniora  
**Lady** *n* Lady  
**lady** *n* seniora  
**lady** *n* seniora, domina, dama  
**ladybird** *n* coccinella  
**lady's maid** *n* camerera  
**lag** (cover) *v* revestir con materia isolante  
**lag** (delay) *v* morar  
**lag** *n* retardo  
**lager** (beer) *n* bira clar german, lager  
**lager** (beer) *n* lager, bira clar german  
**lagoon** *n* laguna  
**laic, laical, lay** *adj* laic  
**laic, layman** *n* laico  
**laical, lay, laic** *adj* laic  
**laicization** *n* laicisation  
**laicize** *v* laicisar  
**lair** *n* cubil  
**laity** *n* laicos  
**Lake Lemman, Lake of Geneva** *n* Lemano  
**Lake of Geneva, Lake Lemman** *n* Lemano  
**lake** (large body of water surrounded by land) *n* laco  
**lake** (pigment obtained from lac) *n* lacca  
**lake** *n* laco  
**-lalia** (talking) occurring in compounds] *n* -lalia  
**lama** *n* lama  
**lamb** *n* agno  
**lambda** (11th letter of the Greek alphabet) *n* lambda  
**lambdacism** *n* lambdacismo  
**lambent** *adj* lambente  
**lambent** *adj* lambente (ppr of lamber)  
**lame, limping** *adj* claude  
**lame, maim, cripple** *v* stropiar  
**lame** (crippled) *adj* claude  
**lame** (make -) *v* stropiar  
**lame** (of excuses) *adj* debile  
**lame** (person) *n* stropiar  
**lamellibranch** [Zool] *n* lamellibranchio  
**lament, lamentation** *n* lamento  
**lament, plaint, lamentation** *n* plancto  
**lament** (1. to wail; 2. to bewail) *v* lamentar  
**lament** *n* lamento  
**lament** *v* lamentar  
**lamentable, worthy of tears** *adj* lacrimabile  
**lamentable** (be pitied) *adj* lamentabile  
**lamentable** *adj* lamentose  
**lamentation, deploration** *n* deploration  
**lamentation, lament, plaint** *n* plancto  
**lamentation, lament** *n* lamento  
**lamentation** *n* lamentation  
**lamentor** *n* lamentator  
**lamina** (thin plate, foil; 2. [Bot] (the blade or flat expanded portion of aleaf) *n* lamina  
**lamine** (to beat or roll into thin plates; 2. to split into layers or leaves; 3. to overlay with plates of metal) *v* laminar  
**lamination** *n* lamination  
**lamp shop** *n* lampisteria  
**lamp** *n* lampa  
**lamp** *n* lampa, lampada  
**lamp** *n* lampada  
**lampadary** *n* lampadario  
**lampion** *n* lampion  
**lamplighter, lampman** *n* lampista  
**lampmaker or lamp seller** *n* lampista  
**lampmaker** *n* lampadero  
**lampman, lamplighter** *n* lampista  
**lampoon** *n* pamphleto  
**lamponer** *n* pamphletero  
**lamp-post** *n* palo de lampa  
**lamprey** [Ichthyol] *n* lampreda  
**lamp-shade** *n* paralumina  
**lance, spear** *n* lancea  
**lance** (surgery) *v* lancettar  
**lance** [Surg] *v* lancettar  
**lance** *n* lancea  
**lanceolate leaf, petal** [Bot] *n* lanceola  
**lanceolate leaf, petal** [Bot] *n* lanceola (-cé-)  
**lanceolate** [Bot] *adj* lanceolate  
**lancer** *n* lancero  
**lancet** *n* lancetta  
**lancing** (action or result of) Surg] *n* lancettada  
**land, country** *n* pais  
**land, earth** *adj* terren  
**land, soil** *n* terreno  
**land** (earth) *n* terra  
**land** (from ship) *v* disbarcar  
**land** (go ashore from a ship or boat) *v* abbordar  
**land** (nation) *n* pais  
**land** (of plane) *v* atterrar  
**land** (soil, tract of land) *n* terreno  
**land** [Aeronaut] *v* atterrar  
**land** *adj* terren  
**Landau** *n* Landau  
**landing pier, wharf** *n* disbarcatorio  
**landing** (act of) Naut] *n* abbordo  
**landing** (from ship) *n* disbarcamento  
**landing** (of house) *n* corridor del scalas  
**landing** (of plane) *n* atterrage  
**landing** [Aeronaut] *n* atterrage  
**land-lady** (of house) *n* proprietaria  
**land-lady** (of inn) *n* albergera  
**land-lady** (of pub) *n* patrona  
**land-lord** (of house, land) *n* propietario  
**land-lord** (of inn) *n* albergero  
**land-lord** (of pub) *n* patrono  
**land-mark** (notable feature) *n* puncto de referimento  
**land-mark** *n* marca de terra  
**land-on-one's-feet** *v* cader super le pedes  
**land-scape** *n* paisage  
**landscape-painter** *n* paisagista  
 -paisajista  
**land-slide** *n* glissation terranee  
**land-slide** *n* lapso de terreno  
**lane** (on motorway) *n* via  
**lane** (road) *n* parve strata  
**language, speech** *n* language  
**language, speech** *n* language (-aje)  
**language, tongue** *n* lingua

**language** (expression) *n* expression  
**language** (phrasing) *n* language  
**language** (tongue) *n* lingua, language  
**language** (tongue) *n* language, lingua  
**language-laboratory** (lang-lab) *n* laboratorio linguistic  
**languet, languette** *n* linguetta  
**languette, languet** *n* linguetta  
**languid** *adj* languide  
**languish** (become or continue to be languid) *v* languer  
**languish** *v* languer  
**languishment** *n* languimento  
**languor** (state of bodily or mental weariness) *n* languor  
**languorous** *adj* languorose  
**laniferous, wool-bearing** *adj* lanifere  
**lanky** *adj* alte e magre  
**lanolin** *n* lanolina  
**lantern** (1. as in railroad lantern; 2. Arch.) *n* lanterna  
**lantern** *n* lanterna  
**lanuginous, downy** *adj* lanuginose  
**lap, lick** *v* lamber  
**lap** (lick) *v* lamber  
**lap** (sport) *n* circuito del pista  
**lap** *n* gremio  
**lapel** *n* reverso  
**lapidary** *adj* lapidari  
**lapidary** *n* lapidario  
**lapidate, stone** (1. to hurl stones at (someone) 2. to put to death by stoning) *v* lapidar  
**lapidation, stoning** *n* lapidation  
**lapidator, stoner** *n* lapidator  
**lapideous, stone, stony** *adj* lapidee  
**lapidescence** *n* lapidescentia  
**lapidescent** *adj* lapidescente  
**lapidicolous** [Zool] *adj* lapidicole  
**lapidific** *adj* lapidific  
**lapidification, petrification, petrification** *n* lapidification  
**lapidify, petrify** *v* lapidificar  
**lapidous, stony** *adj* lapidose  
**lapillo, papillus** [Geol] *n* lapillo  
**lapillo, papillus** [Geol] *n* lapillo I  
**lapis lazuli** *n* lapislazuli  
**Lap-land** [Geog] *n* Lapponia  
**lapp** *adj/n* lappon  
**lapse, expire, become invalid** *v* perimer  
**lapse, expire, become invalid** *v* perimer -im-/-empt-]  
**lapse** (1. as in lapse of time; 2. slip) *n* lapso  
**lapse** (mistake) *n* error, falta  
**lapse** (mistake) *n* falta, error  
**lapse** (of time) *n* lapso

**lapse** *v* perimer  
**lapsed, expired, invalid** *adj* perempte  
**lapsed** *adj* perempte  
**larceny** *n* furto  
**larch** *n* larice  
**lard** (1. Cookery]; 2. to interlard) *v* lardar  
**lard** [Cookery] *v* interlardar  
**lard** *n* lardo  
**lard** *v* lardar  
**lardaceous** *adj* lardacee  
**larder** *n* dispensa  
**larding or interlarding** (action of) *n* interlardamento  
**lardy** *adj* lardose  
**large kettle, cauldron** *n* caldieron  
**large** (be at -) *v* esser libere  
**large** *adj* grande  
**largetto** [Mus] *n* largetto  
**largetto** [Mus] *n* largetto I  
**largo** [Mus] *n* largo  
**lark** (bird) *n* aloda  
**lark** (fun) *n* burla, farce, farsa  
**lark** (fun) *n* farce, farsa, burla  
**lark** (fun) *n* farsa, burla, farce  
**lark** (singing bird of the family Alaudidae) *n* aloda  
**lark** (singing bird of the family Alaudidae) *n* aloda (?)  
**lark** *v* burlar, facer un farce  
**lark** *v* facer un farce, burlar  
**larva** (1. Rom. Mythol]; 2. Zool.) *n* larva  
**larva** *n* larva  
**larval** *adj* larval  
**larvate** [Med] *adj* larvate  
**laryngeal** *adj* laryngee  
**laryngitis** *n* laryngitis  
**laryngoscope** *n* laryngoscopio  
**laryngoscopia** *n* laryngoscopia  
**larynx** *n* larynge  
**lascivious** *adj* lascive  
**lasciviousness** *n* lascivitate  
**laser** *n* laser  
**lash** (eyelash) *n* cilio  
**lash** (tie) *v* attaccar, ligar  
**lash** (tie) *v* ligar, attaccar  
**lash** (whip) *n* colpo del flagello  
**lash** (whip) *v* flagellar  
**lashing** (tying) *n* attaccamento  
**lashing** (whipping) *n* flagellamento  
**lass** *n* puera  
**lassitude, weariness** *n* lassitude  
**lasso** *n* lasso  
**lasso** *n* lasso A]  
**lasso** *v* prender al lasso  
**last but two, antepenultimate** *adj* antepenultime

**last but two, antepenultimate** *adj* antepenultime (-ùl-)  
**last night** *phr* a nocte, nocte passate  
**last night** *phr* nocte passate, a nocte  
**last on, perdure, continue** *v* perdurar  
**last week** *phr* le settimana passate  
**last, be permanent, endure** *v* permaner  
**last, endure** *v* durar  
**last, final** *adj* supreme  
**last** (at -) *prep. phr* al fin  
**last** (for shoes) *n* forma  
**last** (the -) *prep. phr* usque al fin  
**last** *adj* ultime  
**last** *adj* ultime (ùl-)  
**last** *adv* in le ultime loco  
**last** *v* durar, permaner  
**last** *v* permaner, durar  
**last-but-one** *adj* penultime  
**last-but-two** *adj* antepenultime  
**lasting one day** *adj* diurne  
**lasting, durable** *adj* durabile  
**lasting, enduring, permanent** *adj* permanente  
**lasting, enduring, permanent** *adj* permanente (ppr of permaner)  
**lasting** *adj* durabile, permanente  
**lasting** *adj* permanente, durabile  
**last-year** *n* le anno passate  
**latch** *n* pessulo  
**late** (be -) *v* esser in ritardo  
**late** (deceased) *adj* decedite  
**late** (delayed) *adj* retardate, tardive  
**late** (delayed) *adj* tardive, retardate  
**late** (recent) *adj* recente  
**late** *adv* in ritardo  
**late** *adv* sero  
**late** *adv* tarde  
**latecomer** *n* retardatario  
**late-cover** *v* retardatario  
**lateen yard** [Naut] *n* antenna  
**lateen-rigged lighter** [Naut] *n* fusta  
**lately, recently, newly** *adv* nuper  
**lately, recently, newly** *adv* nuper (nù-)  
**lately** *adv* recentemente  
**latency** *n* latentia  
**lateness** (of arrival) *n* arrivata tardive  
**lateness** (of time) *n* hora avantiata  
**latent** *adj* latente  
**latent** *adj* latente (ppr of later)  
**later, subsequent** *adj* ulterior  
**later, subsequently** *adv* posteriormente  
**later, subsequently** *adv* ulteriormente  
**later** *adj* ulterior

**later** *adv* de post, plus tarde  
**later** *adv* plus tarde, de post  
**lateral** *adj* lateral  
**laterally** *adv* lateralmente  
**latest** (at the -) *prep. phr* al plus tarde  
**latest** *adv* ultime  
**lathe** *n* torno  
**lather** *n* scuma  
**lather** *v* facer scuma  
**laticlave** [Rom. Antiq] *n* laticlavo  
**latifundium** *n* latifundio  
**Latin** (1. Rom. Hist) (native or inhabitent of Latium; 2. member of one of the Latin races; 3. Latin language) *n* latino  
**latin** *adj* latin  
**latin** *n* latino  
**Latin-America** [Geog] *n* Latin America  
**latin-american** *adj* latino-american  
**latin-american** *n* latino-americano  
**Latinism** *n* latinismo  
**Latinist** *n* latinista  
**Latinity** *n* latinitate  
**Latinization** *n* latinisation  
**Latinize** (make Latin or Latinlike) *v* latinisar  
**latitude** (1. freedom from narrow restrictions; 2. Geol) *n* latitude  
**latitude** *n* latitude  
**latitudinal** *adj* latitudinal  
**latitudinarian** *adj* latitudinari  
**Latitudinarian** *n* latitudinario  
**Latium** *n* Latio  
**latria** [Theol] *n* latria  
**latrine, privy** *n* privata  
**latrine** *n* latrina  
**latter** (second of two) (the) *dem adj* iste  
**latter** *adj* iste  
**lattice enclosure, grating, railings** *n* cancello  
**lattice work, grating** *n* grilliage  
**lattice work, grating** *n* grilliage (-aje)  
**lattice** *n* cancello, reticulo  
**lattice** *n* reticulo, cancello  
**Latvia** [Geog] *n* Latvia  
**Latvia** *n* Latvia  
**Latvia** *n* Lettonia  
**latvian** *adj* lette, letton  
**latvian** *adj* letton, lette  
**latvian** *n* letto, letton  
**latvian** *n* letton, letto  
**laud, praise** *v* laudar  
**laudability, praiseworthiness** *n* laudabilitate  
**laudable, praiseworthy** *adj* laudabile  
**laudable** *adj* laudabile  
**laudanine** [Chem] *n* laudanina  
**laudanum** (tincture of opium) *n* laudano  
**laudation, praise, lauding** *n* laudation  
**laudative, laudatory** *adj* laudative  
**laudatory, laudative** *adj* laudative  
**laudatory** *adj* laudatori  
**lauder** *n* laudator  
**lauding, laudation, praise** *n* laudation  
**laugh** *n* riso  
**laugh** *v* rider  
**laugh** *v* rider rid-/ris-]  
**laughable** *adj* risibile  
**laugh-at** *v* rider se de  
**laughing-stock** *adj* ludibrie  
**laughing-stock** *n* ludibrio  
**laughter** *n* riso  
**laughter** *n* riso, risos  
**laughter-burst** *n* risada  
**launch** (1. to set afloat; 2. to start, set going) *v* lancear  
**launch** (as in steam launch) *n* lancha  
**launch** (as in steam launch) *n* lancha (-sh-)  
**launch** *n* lancha  
**launch** *v* lancear  
**launching** (1. setting afloat; 2. starting off, setting in operation) (action of) *n* lanceamento  
**launching** *n* lanceamento  
**launching-pad** *n* plataforma de lanceamento  
**launder** *v* lavar e repassar  
**laundress** *n* lavandera  
**laundry** (dirty clothes) *n* pannos a lavar  
**laundry** (establishment where clothes and other articles are washed and ironed) *n* lavanderia  
**laundry** (just washed) *n* pannos lavate  
**laundry** (place) *n* lavanderia  
**Lauraceae** [Bot] *n* lauraceas  
**lauraceous** *adj* lauracee  
**laureate, crowned with laurel** *adj* laureate  
**laurel crown** *n* laurea  
**laurel grove** *n* laureto  
**laurel, bay-tree, bay-laurel** *n* lauro  
**laurel** (tree or shrub) *n* lauriero  
**laurel** *adj* lauree  
**laurel** *n* lauriero, lauro  
**laurel** *n* lauro, lauriero  
**lauric** [Chem] *adj* lauric  
**lava** (volcanic) *n* lava  
**lava** *n* lava  
**lavabo** (1. R.C.Ch); 2. washstand) *n* lavabo  
**lavatic, lavic** *adj* lavic  
**lavatory** (on bus, trains) *n* lavatorio, w.c.  
**lavatory** (on bus, trains) *n* w.c., lavatorio  
**lavatory** *n* lavatorio, w.c.  
**lavatory** *n* w.c., lavatorio  
**lavender** (color) *adj* color de lavandula  
**lavender** [Bot] *n* lavandula  
**lavender** *n* lavandula  
**lavic, lavatic** *adj* lavic  
**lavish** *adj* prodige  
**lavish** *v* prodigar, profunder  
**lavish** *v* profunder, prodigar  
**law, right** (as in divine right or law) *n* jure  
**law** (body of laws) *n* derecto  
**law** (in -) *n* affin  
**law** (my in -s) *n* mis affines  
**law** (profession, statute) *n* lege  
**law** *n* lege  
**law-abiding** *adj* observante le lege  
**law-breaker** *n* transgressor, violator  
**law-breaker** *n* violator, transgressor  
**lawful, licit** *adj* licite  
**lawful** *adj* legitime, licite  
**lawful** *adj* licite, legitime  
**lawfulness, legality** *n* legalitate  
**law-giver** *n* legifero  
**lawless** *n* anarchic, ingovernabile  
**lawless** *n* ingovernabile, anarchic  
**lawlessness** *n* anarchia  
**lawmaker** *n* legifero  
**lawmaking** *adj* legifere  
**lawn tennis** *n* lawn tennis  
**lawn tennis** *n* lawn tennis A]  
**lawn** (ground covered with fine grass) *n* gazon  
**lawn** *n* gazon  
**lawn-mower** *n* machina a tonder le  
**lawsuit** *n* lite  
**lawsuit** *n* lite, processo  
**lawsuit** *n* processo  
**lawsuit** *n* processo, lite  
**lawyer** *n* homine de lege  
**lax** *adj* laxe, negligente  
**lax** *adj* negligente, laxe  
**laxative, aperient** *n* aperitivo  
**laxative, aperitive, aperient** *adj* aperitive  
**laxative** [Med] *adj* laxative  
**laxative** *adj* laxative  
**laxative** *n* laxativo  
**laxity, laxness** *n* laxitate  
**laxness, laxity** *n* laxitate

**lay brother** [Ecc] *n* converso  
**lay hold of, take** *v* sumer  
**lay hold of, take** *v* sumer  
 sum-/sumpt-]  
**lay in a stock of, stock** *v* stockar  
**lay out, spend** *v* erogar  
**lay up** (through illness) *v* allectar  
**lay waste** *v* vastar  
**lay with a mat** *v* mattar  
**lay, laic, laical** *adj* laic  
**lay, put, place** *v* poner  
 [pon-/posit-/post-]  
**lay** (up) on *v* imponer [-pon-/posit-/post-]  
**lay** *vi* poner ovos  
**lay** *vt* poner  
**lay-a-bet** *v* facer un sponcion  
**lay-aside** *v* poner a un latere  
**layer, deposit, stratum** [Geol] *n*  
 jacimento  
**layer, stratum** *n* strato  
**layer** *n* jacimento, strato  
**layer** *n* strato, jacimento  
**laying a pavement, paving** (act of)  
*n* pavimentation  
**laying a pavement, paving** (action  
 of) *n* pavage  
**laying a pavement, paving** (action  
 of) *n* pavage (-aje)  
**laying** (up) on *n* imposition  
**layman, laic** *n* laico  
**layman, secular** *n* secular  
**layman** *n* laico  
**layman** *n* profano  
**lay-out** (clothes, papers) *v* poner  
**lay-out** (diagram) *n* plano  
**lay-out** *v* poner  
**lay-up** (basketball) *n* layup  
**lay-up** (store up) *v* accumular  
**lazaretto** (building or vessel used for  
 detention in quarantine) *n* lazaretto  
**Lazarist, Vincentian** [R.C.Ch] *n*  
 lazarista  
**Lazarus** *n* Lazaro  
**laze** *v* facer nihil, otiar  
**laze** *v* otiar, facer nihil  
**laziness** *n* pigressa  
**laziness** *n* pigressa, pigritia  
**laziness** *n* pigritia  
**laziness** *n* pigritia, pigressa  
**lazuli** (lapis) *n* lazuli  
**lazulite** *n* lazulite  
**lazy** *adj* indolente, pigre  
**lazy** *adj* pigre  
**lazy** *adj* pigre, indolente  
**lead astray** *v* discamminar  
**lead away, abduce** [Physiol]  
 (abduct) *v* abducer  
**lead away, abduce** [Physiol]  
 (abduct) *v* abducer -duc-/-duct-]  
**lead poisoning, saturnism** *n*  
 saturnismo  
**lead, guide, conduct** *v* menar  
**lead, plumbeous** *adj* plumbee  
**lead, plummet** [Naut] *n* sonda  
**lead** (1. the metal lead; 2. bullets,  
 shot) *n* plumbo  
**lead** (command) *v* diriger, ducer  
**lead** (command) *v* ducer, diriger  
**lead** (guidance) *n* conducta  
**lead** (guide) *v* conducer, ducer,  
 guidar  
**lead** (guide) *v* ducer, guidar,  
 conducer  
**lead** (guide) *v* guidar, conducer,  
 ducer  
**lead** (metal) *n* plumbo  
**lead** *adj* plumbee  
**lead-astray** (be in the -) *v* esser al  
 testa  
**lead-astray** *v* disviar  
**leaden** *adj* de plumbo, plumbee  
**leaden** *adj* plumbee, de plumbo  
**leader, chief** *n* chef  
**leader, chief** *n* chef -F  
**leader** (of an army) *n* stratego  
**leader** (of newspaper) *n* articulo de  
 fundo  
**leader** (person) *n* chef, leader,  
 conductor  
**leader** (person) *n* conductor, chef,  
 leader  
**leader** (person) *n* leader, conductor,  
 chef  
**leadership** *n* commando, direction  
**leadership** *n* direction, commando  
**leading or outstanding person** *n*  
 summitate  
**leading, inducing** *adj* inductive  
**leading** *adj* eminente, principal  
**leading** *adj* principal, eminente  
**leadsman** [Naut] *n* sondator  
**leaf or wing** (of a folding door) *n*  
 valva  
**leaf, leave, shoot out leaves** foliar  
*v* foliar  
**leaf** (1. [Bot]; 2. leaf of a book) *n* folio  
**leaf** (of door) *n* valva  
**leaf** [Bot] *n* folio  
**leafless** *adj* defoliate  
**leaflet** *n* folio volante, foliolo  
**leaflet** *n* foliolo, folio volante  
**leafstalk, petiole** [Bot] *n* petiolo  
**leafy** (furnished with leaves) *adj*  
 foliate  
**leafy** *adj* foliose  
**league** (association of persons,  
 countries) *n* liga  
**leak** (of gas) *n* fuga  
**leak** (of water) *n* via de aqua  
**leak** *v* facer aqua  
**leakage** (fig) *n* revelation  
**leakage** (of liquid, gas) *n* fuga,  
 perdita  
**leakage** (of liquid, gas) *n* perdita,  
 fuga  
**leak-out** *v* transpirar  
**lean, thin, meager** *adj* magre  
**lean** (of meat) *adj* magre  
**lean** (of wall) *v* inclinar  
**lean** (thin) *adj* discarnate, magre  
**lean** (thin) *adj* magre, discarnate  
**lean** *v* appoiar  
**lean** *v* appoiar (se)  
**leaning** (inclination) *n* inclination  
**leaning** (resting) *adj* appoiate  
**leaning** (sloping) *adj* inclinate  
**leaning** (tendency) *n* tendentia  
**leanness, thinness** Hence:  
**emaciar** *n* macie  
**leanness, thinness** *n* magressa  
**lean-out** *v* inclinar se  
**leap, bound, jump** *n* salto  
**leap, bound, jump** *v* salir  
**leap, bound, jump** *v* salir sal-/salt-]  
**leap** (- year) *n* anno bissextil  
**leap** *n* salto  
**leap** *v* saltar  
**leap-year** *n* anno bissextil  
**learn** (1. to gain knowledge of, by  
 study or instruction; 2. to acquire  
 information about, find out about) *v*  
 apprender  
**learn** *v* apprender  
**learned man, teacher, scholar** *n*  
 doctor  
**learned person, scholar** *n* erudito  
**learned, informed, well-**  
**informed** *adj* sciente  
**learned** *adj* docte  
**learned** *adj* docte, erudite  
**learned** *adj* erudite, docte  
**learner** *n* comeciente  
**learning, knowledge** *n* saper  
**learning, knowledge** *n* scientia  
**learning** *n* erudition, saper, scientia  
**learning** *n* saper, scientia, erudition  
**learning** *n* scientia, erudition, saper  
**lease** *n* contracto de location  
**lease** *v* arrentar, locar  
**lease** *v* locar, arrentar  
**lease-hold** *n* proprietate arrentate  
**leash** *n* corda  
**leasing, letting out** (for hire) *n*  
 location  
**leasing** *n* location  
**least, smallest, minimal** *adj*



minime  
**least** (at -) *prep. phr* al minus  
**least** (not in the -) *prep. phr*  
 nullemente  
**least** *adj* minime  
**least** *adv* le minus  
**least** *adv* minime  
**leather** *adj* de corio  
**leather** *n* corio  
**leathery** *adj* coriacee  
**leave a hiatus** *v* hiar  
**leave a margin on** *v* marginar  
**leave behind, relinquish** *v*  
 relinquer  
**leave behind, relinquish** *v*  
 relinquer -linqu-/-lict-]  
**leave out, skip** *v* saltar  
**leave the tracks, derail** *v* derailar  
**leave the tracks, derail** *v* derailar  
 (-rél-)  
**leave, depart** *v* partir  
**leave, furlough** *n* commeato  
**leave, quit** *v* quitar  
**leave, shoot out leaves foliar, leaf**  
*v* foliar  
**leave** (absence) *n* congedo  
**leave** (get going!) *v/interj* vade!  
**leave** (mil) *n* commeato  
**leave** (permission to depart) *n*  
 congedo  
**leave** (to allow to remain in some  
 place or state; 2. to commit, entrust,  
 hand over) *v* lassar  
**leave** *n* permission  
**leave** *vi* partir  
**leave** *vt* lassar, quitar  
**leave** *vt* quitar, lassar  
**leave-alone** *v* lassar in pace  
**leave-behind** *v* abandonar, relinquer  
**leave-behind** *v* relinquer, abandonar  
**leaven** *n* levatura  
**leave-off** *v* cessar  
**leave-out** *v* omitter  
**Lebanese** *adj/n* libanese  
**Lebanon** (1. Lebanon Mountains; 2.  
 state of Lebanon) *n* Libano  
**Lebanon** [Geog] *n* Libano  
**lecherous** *adj* lascive  
**lector** [R.C.Ch] *n* lector  
**lecture** *n* conferentia  
**lecture** *v* conferentiar  
**lecture** *vi* conferentiar  
**lecture** *vt* sermonisar  
**lecturer** *n* conferentiant  
**ledge** (on building or cliff) *n* bordo  
 saliente, cornice  
**ledge** (on building or cliff) *n* cornice,  
 bordo saliente  
**ledge** (shelf) *n* planca

**ledger** *n* libro major  
**leech, bloodsucker** [Zool] *n*  
 sanguisuga  
**leech** *n* sanguisuga  
**leek** *n* porro  
**leer** *n* reguardo maligne  
**leer** *v* reguardar malignemente  
**left** (be - over) *v* restar  
**left** (be -) *v* lassate  
**left** (from - to right) *adv* ab sinistra  
 verso dextra  
**left** (not right) *adj* leve  
**left** (not right) *adj* sinistre  
**left** (on the -) *adv* a sinistra  
**left** (on the -) *adv* al leva  
**left** *adj* leve, sinistre  
**left** *adj* sinistre, leve  
**left** *n* leva  
**left** *vi* past part  
**left** *vt* past part  
**left-hand** *n* mano leve, sinistra mano  
**left-hand** *n* sinistra mano, mano leve  
**left-handed** (using the left hand  
 more easily than the right) *adj*  
 sinistromane  
**left-handed** *adj* sinistromane  
**left-luggage-office** *n* deposito de  
 bagages  
**left-wing** (-er) *n* socialista  
**left-wing** *adj* socialista  
**leg** (of a chair, table) *n* pede  
**leg** (of furniture) *n* pede  
**leg** (pull someone's -) *v* mystificar un  
 person  
**leg** [Anat] *n* gamba  
**leg** *n* gamba  
**legacy** *n* legato  
**legal** *adj* legal  
**legality, lawfulness** *n* legalitate  
**legalization** *n* legalisation  
**legalize** (make legal, render legally  
 valid) *v* legalisar  
**legalize** *v* legalisar  
**legally** *adv* legalmente  
**legate** (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. R.C.Ch]) *n*  
 legato  
**legatee** *n* legatario  
**legation** (1. office, position, dignity,  
 of a legate or of an envoy; 2.  
 diplomatic representative of a  
 country together with his staff; 3.  
 premises occupied by a legation) *n*  
 legation  
**legation** *n* legation  
**legend** (1. myth, fable; 2. inscription,  
 caption) *n* legenda  
**legend** *n* legenda  
**legendary** *adj* legendari  
**legging** *n* gambiera

**legibility** *n* legibilitate  
**legible** *adj* legibile  
**legion** (1. Mil]; 2. very large number)  
*n* legion  
**legion** *n* legion  
**legionary** *adj* legionari  
**legionary** *n* legionario  
**legislate** *v* legiferar  
**legislation** (1. making of laws; 2.  
 laws made) *n* legislation  
**legislation** *n* legislation  
**legislative** (- branch) *n* ramo  
 legislative  
**legislative** (as in legislative body) *adj*  
 legislative  
**legislative** *adj* legislative  
**legislator** *n* legislator  
**legislature** (legislative body) *n*  
 legislatura  
**legitimacy** *n* legitimitate  
**legitimate** (1. as in to legitimate a  
 child; 2. to justify) *v* legitimar  
**legitimate** (1. lawfully begotten; 2.  
 lawful, accordant with law) *adj*  
 legitime  
**legitimate** *adj* legitime  
**legitimate** *v* legitimar  
**legitimation** *n* legitimation  
**legitism** *n* legitimismo  
**legitist** *n* legitimista  
**legume** *n* legumine  
**legumin** [Chem] *n* legumina  
**leguminiform** *adj* leguminiforme  
**leguminous** *adj* leguminose  
**leisure** *n* otio  
**leisure** *n* otio, tempore libere  
**leisure** *n* tempore libere, otio  
**leisurely** *adv* sin pressa, tarde  
**leisurely** *adv* tarde, sin pressa  
**lemma** [Logic, Math] *n* lemma  
**lemon tree** *n* limoniero  
**lemon yellow** *n* citrina  
**lemon** (fruit of the lemon tree) *n*  
 limon  
**lemon** *adj* citrin  
**lemon** *n* citro, limon  
**lemon** *n* limon, citro  
**lemonade vendor** *n* limonadero  
**lemonade** *n* citronada, limonada  
**lemonade** *n* limonada  
**lemon-colored** *adj* citrin  
**lend** *v* prestar  
**lender** *n* prestator  
**lending** (action of) *n* prestation  
**lending** *n* prestation  
**length** (at -) *adv* longe  
**length** (geographical) *n* longitude  
**length** (spatial) *n* longor  
**length** *n* longitude

**lengthen** (make longer) *v* allongar  
**lengthen** *v* allongar, prolongar  
**lengthen** *v* prolongar, allongar  
**lengthening** (act of) *n* allongamento  
**lengthy** (longish) *adj* assatis longe  
**lengthy** (wordy) *adj* proluxe  
**leniency** *n* clementia, indulgentia  
**leniency** *n* indulgentia, clementia  
**lenient** *adj* clemente, indulgente  
**lenient** *adj* indulgente, clemente  
**Leningrad** *n* Leningrad  
**Leninism** *n* leninismo  
**Leninist** *n* leninista  
**lens** (photog) *n* lenticula  
**lens** [Anat] *n* crystallino  
**lens** [Opt] *n* lente  
**lens** *n* opt  
**Lent** *n* quaresima  
**Lent** *n* quaresima (-ésima)  
**Lenten** *adj* quaresimal  
**lenticel** [Bot] *n* lenticella  
**lenticular** *adj* lenticular  
**lentiform** *adj* lentiforme  
**lentil** *n* lente  
**lentil** *n* lenticula  
**leo** *n* leon  
**Leonidas** *n* Leonidas  
**leonine, lion** *adj* leonin  
**leontiasis** [Pathol] *n* leontiasie  
**leopard** [Zool] *n* leopardo  
**leopard** *n* leopardo  
**leper** *n* leproso  
**lepid-, lepid-** (scale) occurring in compounds] *n* lepid-  
**lepidodendron** [Paleontol] *n* lepidodendro  
**lepidolite** [Mineral] *n* lepidolitho  
**lepidopterous** [Entom] *adj* lepidoptere  
**lepidosiren** [Zool] *n* lepidosirena  
**Lepisma** [Entom] *n* lepisma  
**leporide** *n* leporide  
**leporine, hare** *adj* leporin  
**leprosarium, leproser** *n* lazaretto  
**leproser, leprosarium** *n* lazaretto  
**leprosy** *n* lepra  
**leprous** *adj* leprose  
**lesbian** *adj* lesbian  
**lesbian** *n* lesbiana  
**lesion** *n* lesion  
**Lesotho** [Geog] *n* Lesotho  
**less** (more or -) *prep. phr* plus o minus  
**less** (none the -) *prep* totevia  
**less** *adj* minus de  
**less** *adv* minus  
**less-and-less** *adv* de minus in minus  
**lessee** *n* locatario  
**lessen, diminish** *v* diminuer

**lessen, diminish** *v* minuer  
**lessen, diminish** *v* minuer minu-/minut-]  
**lessen** *v* diminuer, minuer  
**lessen** *v* minuer, diminuer  
**lessening** *n* diminution, remission  
**lessening** *n* remission, diminution  
**lesser** *adj* minor  
**lesson** (1. Eccl]; 2. something taught or learned) *n* lection  
**lesson** *n* lection  
**lessor** *n* locator  
**lest** *conj* de pavor que  
**let go, set free, release** *v* laxar  
**let off gas, break wind** *v* peder  
**let, rent** *v* locar  
**let** (allow to, permit to) *v* lassar  
**let** (allow) *v* lassar  
**let** (may... that ...) *n* que ...  
**let** (rent) *v* arrentar, locar  
**let** (rent) *v* locar, arrentar  
**let** *n* obstaculo  
**let-down** (lower) *v* abassar  
**let-down** (morally) *v* disappunctar  
**lethal** *adj* lethal  
**lethargic** *adj* lethargic  
**lethargy** *n* lethargia  
**lethargy** *n* lethargia  
**let-me-know-about-it** *v* face saper lo a me  
**let-out** *v* lassar sortir  
**let's-go** *v* vade nos  
**Lett** *n* Latvian  
**Lett** *n* letto  
**letter patent** *n* patente  
**letter writer** *n* epistolero  
**letter, epistle** *n* epistola  
**letter** (1. letter of the alphabet; 2. epistle) *n* litera, littera  
**letter** (1. letter of the alphabet; 2. epistle) *n* littera, litera  
**letter** (communication) *n* littera  
**letter-box** *n* cassa postal  
**lettered** (versed in letters, educated) *adj* literate, litterate  
**lettered** (versed in letters, educated) *adj* litterate, literate  
**letter-head** *n* capite de littera  
**lettering** *n* inscription  
**letters** (man of -) *n* litteratto, persona de litteras  
**letters** (man of -) *n* persona de litteras, litteratto  
**letters** *n* correspondentia  
**letterweight, paperweight** *n* cargalitteras  
**letterweight, paperweight** *n* cargapapiros  
**letting off gas, breaking wind**

(action of) *n* pedito  
**letting off gas, breaking wind** (action of) *n* pedito (pé-)  
**Lettish** (language) *adj* letton  
**Lettish** (language) *n* letto  
**Lettish** *adj* lette  
**Lettish** *adj* letton  
**lettuce** *n* lactuca  
**let-us-go** (allow us to go) *v* lassa nos ir  
**let-us-go** (get going) *v* vade nos  
**leuchaemia, leukemia** *n* leucemia  
**leuchaemic, leukemic** *adj* leucemic  
**leucocyte** [Anat] *n* leucocyto  
**leuk-, leuco-** (white) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* leuc-  
**leukemia, leuchaemia** *n* leucemia  
**leukemia** (-kaem-) *n* leucemia  
**leukemic, leuchaemic** *adj* leucemic  
**Levantine** *adj* levantin  
**Levantine** *n* levantino  
**levator** [Anat] *n* elevator  
**level, flat** *adj* platte  
**level, plane, flat** *adj* plan  
**level, smooth out** *v* explanar  
**level** (1. instrument for establishing a level surface; 2. degree of elevation of a plane) *n* nivello  
**level** (1. Surv]; 2. to make level or even) *v* nivellar  
**level** (on the -) *adj* honeste  
**level** *adj* plan, platte  
**level** *adj* platte, plan  
**level** *adv* in tote sinceritate  
**level** *n* grado, nivello  
**level** *n* nivello, grado  
**level** *v* applattar, nivellar  
**level** *v* nivellar, applattar  
**level-crossing** *n* passage a nivello  
**leveler** (one who or that which levels) *n* nivellator  
**level-headed** *adj* ben equilibrate, judiciose  
**level-headed** *adj* judiciose, ben equilibrate  
**leveling, smoothing out** (action of) *n* explanation  
**leveling** (1. surveying; 2. making level) *n* nivellamento  
**leveling** *n* nivellamento  
**lever, crowbar, pry** *n* vecte  
**lever** *n* levator  
**lever** *v* sublevar  
**lever** *v* sublevar (con un levator)  
**leverage** (lever power) *n* potentia de ln levator  
**leverage** (pressure) *n* pression  
**levier of taxes, assessor** *n* taxator

**levitate** *v* levitar  
**levitation** *n* levitation  
**levogyrate, levogyre, levogyrous**  
 [Phys. Chem] *adj* levogyr  
**levogyre, levogyrous, levogyrate**  
 [Phys. Chem] *adj* levogyr  
**levogyrous, levogyrate, levogyre**  
 [Phys. Chem] *adj* levogyr  
**levulose** [Chem] *n* levulosa  
**levy tithes on** *v* decimar  
**levy** (tax) *n* contribution, imposto  
**levy** (tax) *n* imposto, contribution  
**levy** [Mil] *n* levata  
**levy** *n* Mil  
**levy** *v* levar  
**lewd, immodest** *adj* impudic  
**lewd, unchaste** *adj* inceste  
**lewd** *adj* impudic, lubric  
**lewd** *adj* lubric  
**lewd** *adj* lubric (lù-)  
**lewd** *adj* lubric, impudic  
**lexical** *adj* lexical  
**lexicographer** *n* lexicographo  
**lexicographical** *adj* lexicographic  
**lexicography** *n* lexicographia  
**lexicon** *n* lexico  
**lexicon** *n* lexico (lé-)  
**li-, lio-, leio-** (smooth) occurring in  
 compounds] *adj* li-  
**liabilities** [Commer] *n* passivo  
**liability** *n* obligation, responsabilitate  
**liability** *n* responsabilitate, obligation  
**liable to be accused,**  
**blameworthy** *adj* accusabile  
**liable to sin, peccable** *adj* peccabile  
**liable to tax or duty** *adj* taxable  
**liable** *adj* responsabile, subjecte  
**liable** *adj* subjecte, responsabile  
**liaison** (1. liaison between man and  
 woman; 2. Phonet]) *n* liaison  
**liaison** (1. liaison between man and  
 woman; 2. Phonet]) *n* liaison -F  
**liaison** *n* liaison  
**liar** *n* mentitor  
**libel** (1. [Law]; 2. lampoon, satire) *n*  
 libello  
**libel** *n* diffamation, libello  
**libel** *n* libello, diffamation  
**libel** *v* diffamar, libellar  
**libel** *v* libellar  
**libel** *v* libellar, diffamar  
**libeler, libelist** *n* libellista  
**libelist, libeler** *n* libellista  
**libelous** (-ellous) *adj* diffamatori  
**liber, bast** [Bot] *n* libro  
**liberal, openhanded** *adj* large  
**liberal** (1. generous; 2. broadminded;  
 3. Pol]) *adj* liberal  
**liberal** *adj/n* liberal

**liberal** *n* liberal  
**liberalism** *n* liberalismo  
**liberality, generosity** *n* largessa  
**liberality** (1. generosity; 2.  
 broadmindedness) *n* liberalitate  
**liberality** *n* liberalitate  
**liberalization** *n* liberalisation  
**liberalize** (make liberal) *v* liberalisar  
**liberally** *adv* liberalmente  
**liberate, free** *v* liberar  
**liberate** *v* liberar  
**liberation** *n* liberation  
**liberator** *n* liberator  
**Liberia** [Geog] *n* Liberia  
**libertarian** *adj* libertari  
**libertarian** *n* libertario  
**libertarianism** *n* libertarismo  
**liberticide** (one who detroys liberty)  
*n* liberticida  
**libertinage** *n* libertinage  
**libertinage** *n* libertinage (-aje)  
**libertine** (1. Rom. Hist] (son of a  
 freedman; 2. freethinker; 3.  
 licentious man) *n* libertino  
**libertine** *adj* libertin  
**liberty** (condition of being free,  
 freedom) *n* libertate  
**liberty** *n* libertate  
**libra** *n* libra  
**libral** (1. pertaining to the pound; 2.  
 pertaining to Libra) *adj* libral  
**librarian** *n* bibliothecario  
**library** (1. place where a collection of  
 books is kept; 2. collection of books)  
*n* bibliotheca  
**library** *n* bibliotheca  
**library** *n* libreria  
**librettist** *n* librettista  
**libretto** [Mus] *n* libretto  
**libretto** *n* libretto  
**libriform** (of the nature of liber)  
 [Bot] *adj* libriforme  
**Libya** [Geog] *n* Libya  
**Libya** *n* Libya  
**libyan** *adj* libyan  
**Libyan** *adj* libyan  
**libyan** *n* libyano  
**licence** (1. permission, leave) *n*  
 licentia  
**license** (exercise a trade or  
 profession) *n* patente  
**license** (give licence to) *v* licentiar  
**license** *n* licentia, patente  
**license** *n* patente, licentia  
**license** *v* licentiar, patentar  
**license** *v* patentar  
**license** *v* patentar, licentiar  
**licensee** (with a licence) *n*  
 concessionario

**licensee** (with a patent) *n* patentato  
**licentiate** *n* licentiato  
**licentiation, conferring the**  
**licentiate** *n* licentiamento  
**licentious** *adj* lascivie  
**licentious** *adj* licentiose  
**licentiousness** *adj* lascivietate  
**lichen** (1. [Bot]; 2. Pathol]) *n* lichen  
**lichen** *n* lichen  
**lichenoid** *adj* lichenoido  
**lichenous** *adj* lichenose  
**licit, lawful** *adj* licite  
**lick, lap** *v* lamber  
**lick** (as in to lick one's fingers) *v*  
 leccar  
**lick** *v* leccar  
**licking** (action of) *n* leccamento  
**licorice, glycyrrhiza** (1. [Bot]; 2.  
 Pharm]) *n* liquiritia  
**licorice, glycyrrhiza** *n* glycyrrhiza  
**lictor** [Rom. Antiq] *n* licitor  
**lid, cover** *n* coperculo  
**lid** *n* coperculo  
**lie below** (not to lie on top) *v*  
 succubar  
**lie hidden, be hidden** *v* later  
**lie or be situated around** (a place)  
*v* circumjacer  
**lie, falsehood** *n* falsitate  
**lie, falsehood** *n* mentita  
**lie, tell lies** *v* mentir  
**lie** (be lying in a certain place) *v* jacer  
**lie** (be lying somewhere) *v* cubar  
**lie** (falsehood) *n* mendacio  
**lie** (rest) *v* cubar, jacer  
**lie** (rest) *v* jacer, cubar  
**lie** (tell lies) *v* mentir  
**lie** (untruth) *n* mendacio  
**lie** (white -) *n* mendacio officiose  
**Liechtenstein** [Geog] *n*  
 Liechtenstein  
**lied** [Mus] *n* lied  
**lied** [Mus] *n* lied -G  
**lie-down** *v* cubar se, reposar se  
**lie-down** *v* reposar se, cubar se  
**lie-hidden** *v* later  
**lie-idle** *v* esser disoccupate  
**lienteric** *adj* lienteric  
**lientery** [Pathol] *n* lienteria  
**lie-still** *v* restar tranquille  
**lieu** (in - of) *adv* in loco de  
**lieu** *n* loco  
**lieutenant** (- colonel) *n* locotenente  
 colonello  
**lieutenant** (1. vicegerent; 2. Mil]) *n*  
 locotenente  
**lieutenant** *n* locotenente  
**life** (come to -) *v* revivescer  
**life** *n* vita

**lifebelt** *n* cinctura de salvamento  
**lifeboat** *n* barca de salvamento  
**lifeguard** *n* guarda  
**lifeless** *adj* exanime, sin vita  
**lifeless** *adj* sin vita, exanime  
**lifelike** *adj* natural, vive  
**lifelike** *adj* vive, natural  
**lifeline** *n* cabo de salvamento  
**life-sized** *adj* de talia natural  
**lifetime** (curso del) *n* vita  
**lift up, raise** *v* reartiar  
**lift up, raise** *v* sublevar  
**lift up** *v* reartiar, sublevar  
**lift up** *v* sublevar, reartiar  
**lift, elevator** *n* ascensor  
**lift, elevator** *n* lift  
**lift, elevator** *n* lift A]  
**lift, hoist** (lifting apparatus) *n*  
 montacargas  
**lift, hoist** (lifting apparatus) *n*  
 montacargas  
**lift, raise** (up) *v* levar  
**lift** (for goods) *n* montacargas  
**lift** (for people) *n* ascensor, lift  
**lift** (for people) *n* lift, ascensor  
**lift** (help) *n* adjuta  
**lift** (ride in car) *n* viage gratuite  
**lift** *v* elevar, levar  
**lift** *v* levar, elevar  
**lifting up, raising** (act of) *n*  
 sublevamento  
**lifting, raising** (up) (act of) *n*  
 levamento  
**ligament** [Anat] *n* ligamento  
**ligament** *n* ligamento  
**ligamentous** *adj* ligamentose  
**ligature** (1. Surg]; 2. Print]  
 (combination of two letters; 3. Mus]  
 (tie, slur) *n* ligatura  
**light open helmet** *n* caschetto  
**light red wine** (of Southern France)  
*n* claretto  
**light up** *v* exclarar  
**light, kindle** *v* accender  
**light, kindle** *v* accender -cend-/-  
 cens-]  
**light, photic** *adj* photic  
**light, set alight** *v* incender  
**light, set alight** *v* incender -cend-/-  
 cens-]  
**light** (a-) *v* accender  
**light** (fire) *n* foco  
**light** (not dark) *adj* clar  
**light** (not heavy) *adj* legier, leve  
**light** (not heavy) *adj* leve, legier  
**light** (of little weight) *adj* legier  
**light** (of little weight) *adj* legier (-jér)  
**light** (of little weight) *adj* leve  
**light** *n* luce, lumine

**light** *n* lumine  
**light** *n* lumine, luce  
**light-colored, pale** *adj* clarette  
**lighten, be lightening** *v* fulgurar  
**lighten, fulgurate, flash** *v* fulger  
**lighten** (brighten) *v* illuminar  
**lighten** (make less heavy) *v* alleviar  
**lighten** (remove weight) *v* alleviar  
**lightener** *n* alleviator  
**lightening** (brightening) *n*  
 illumination  
**lightening** (making less heavy) *n*  
 alleviation  
**lightening** (of weight) *n* alleviation  
**lighter** (barge) *n* gabarra  
**lighter** (device for lighting cigarettes,  
 gas, candles) *n* accenditor  
**lighter** (for cigarettes) *n* accenditor  
**lighter** (not so dark) *adj* plus clar  
**lighter** (not so heavy) *adj* plus legier  
**light-headed** *adj* esturdite  
**light-hearted** *adj* alegre  
**lighthouse, pharos** *n* pharo  
**lighthouse** *n* pharo  
**lighting up** (act of) *n* exclaramento  
**lighting, kindling** *n* accendimento  
**lighting** *n* accendimento,  
 illumination  
**lighting** *n* illumination,  
 accendimento  
**lightness** (state of being not heavy) *n*  
 legieressa  
**lightness** (state of being not heavy) *n*  
 legieressa (-jer-)  
**lightness** (state of being not heavy) *n*  
 levitate  
**lightning rod** *n* parafulmine  
**lightning, fulgural** *adj* fulgural  
**lightning, fulmineous** *adj* fulminee  
**lightning, thunder bolt** *n* fulmine  
**lightning** (flash of) *n* fulgure  
**lightning** *n* fulgure, fulmine  
**lightning** *n* fulmine, fulgure  
**lightning-rod** *n* parafulmine  
**lightning-rod-conductor** *n*  
 parafulmine  
**lightswitch** *n* Elec]  
**light-up** *v* exclarar, illuminar  
**light-up** *v* illuminar, exclarar  
**lightweight** *n* peso legier  
**light-year** *n* anno de lumine  
**ligneous, woody** *adj* lignose  
**lignicole, lignicolous** *adj* lignicole  
**lignicolous, lignicole** *adj* lignicole  
**lignification** *n* lignification  
**ligniform** *adj* ligniforme  
**lignify** *v* lignificar  
**lignin** [Chem] *n* lignina  
**lignite, brown coal** [Mineral] *n*

lignite  
**Liguria** *n* Liguria  
**likable, attractive** *adj* sympathetic  
**likable** *adj* agradabile, sympathetic  
**likable** *adj* sympathetic, agradabile  
**like this** *adv* assi  
**like, equal** *adj* compare  
**like, resembling, similar** *adj*  
 simile  
**like, resembling** *adj* affin  
**like** (be -) *v* resimilar  
**like** (feel -) *v* desirar  
**like** (love) *v* amar  
**like** (preference) *n* gusto, preferentia  
**like** (preference) *n* preferentia, gusto  
**like** *adj* resimilante, simile  
**like** *adj* simile, resimilante  
**like** *conj* como  
**like** *prep* como  
**likeable, -kable** *adj* agradabile,  
 sympathetic  
**likeable, -kable** *adj* sympathetic,  
 agradabile  
**likelihood, probability,**  
**verisimilitude** *n* verisimilitude  
**likelihood** *n* probabilitate,  
 verisimilitude  
**likelihood** *n* verisimilitude,  
 probabilitate  
**likely, probable, verisimilar** *adj*  
 verisimile  
**likely, probable, verisimilar** *adj*  
 verosimilante  
**likely** *adv* probable, verisimile  
**likely** *adv* verisimile, probable  
**liken, compare** *v* assimilar  
**likeness, resemblance,**  
**similitude** *n* similitude  
**likeness** *n* resimilantia, similitude  
**likeness** *n* similitude, resimilantia  
**likening, comparison** *n*  
 assimilation  
**likes and dislikes** *phr* gustos e  
 odios, preferentias e repugnantias  
**likes and dislikes** *phr* preferentias e  
 repugnantias, gustos e odios  
**likewise, also** *adv* equalmente  
**likewise, moreover, furthermore**  
*adv* alsj  
**likewise** (1. in the same manner; 2.  
 moreover, furthermore) *adv* item  
**likewise** *adv* anque, equalmente  
**likewise** *adv* equalmente, anque  
**likewise** *adv* mesmo  
**liking, friendly feeling** *n* sympathia  
**liking** *n* inclination, sympath  
**liking** *n* sympath, inclination  
**lilac** [Bot] *n* lilac  
**lilac** *adj/n* lilac

**Liliaceae** [Bot] *n* liliaceas  
**liliaceous, lilylike** *adj* liliacee  
**lilly, lily** *n* lilio  
**lily, lilly** *n* lilio  
**lily** *n* lilio  
**lilylike, liliaceous** *adj* liliacee  
**limaciform, snail-shaped** *adj*  
 limaciforme  
**limb** (of animal or human body) *n*  
 membro  
**limb** *n* membro  
**limbo** *n* limbo  
**lime** (calcium oxide, chalk) *n* calce  
**lime** (fruit of the lime) *n* lima  
**lime** (tree) *n* tilia  
**lime-juice** *n* succo de lima  
**limestone** *n* calcario  
**lime-stone** *n* petra de calce  
**liminal** (pertaining to the threshold)  
*adj* liminar  
**limit** (boundary) *n* limite  
**limit** *v* limitar, restringer  
**limitable** *adj* limitabile  
**limitary** (limiting) *adj* limitar  
**limitation** *n* limitation  
**limitative** *adj* limitative  
**limited** (restricted) *adj* limitate (pp  
 of limitar)  
**limited** *adj* limitate  
**limited-company** *n* societate  
 anonyme  
**limiting** (limitary) *adj* limitar  
**limitrophe** *adj* limitrophe  
**limp** (floppy) *adj* flaccide  
**limp** (pliable) *adj* flexibile  
**limp** *n* claudication  
**limp** *v* claudicar  
**limpet** (patella) *n* patella  
**limpid** *adj* limpide  
**limpidity** (limpidness) *n* limpiditate  
**limpidness** (limpidity) *n* limpiditate  
**limping** (act of) *n* claudication  
**limping** (lame) *adj* claude  
**linden blossom** *n* tilia  
**linden** *n* tilia  
**line up** *n* alineamento  
**line up** *v* alinear (se)  
**line** (1. cord, rope; 2. fish or fishing  
 line; 3. linear mark, arrangement) *n*  
 linea  
**line** (as in to line a coat) *v* foderar  
**line** (of clothes) *n* foderar  
**line** (stand in -) *v* facer cauda  
**line** *v* linear  
**lineage** *n* lineage  
**lineal** (pertaining to lines) *adj* lineal  
**lineament** (as in the lineaments of a  
 face) *n* lineamento  
**linear** *adj* linear

**linen** (fabric) *n* tela de lino  
**linen** (made with -) *adj* tela de lino  
**linen** (sheets) *n* pannos blanc  
**linen** (tablecloth, table -) *n* drappo  
 del tabula, panno del tabula  
**liner** *n* nave de linea  
**linger** (delay, tarry) *v* morar  
**linger** *v* tardar, morar  
**lingerie** *n* subvestimentos (feminin)  
**lingering** (slow) *adj* lente  
**lingering** (tardy, dilatory) *adj*  
 morose  
**lingual** (involving the tongue) *adj*  
 lingual  
**linguist** *n* linguista  
**linguistic** *adj* linguistic  
**linguistics** *n* linguistica  
**liniment** *n* linimento  
**lining** (act of) *n* foderatura  
**lining** (as in the lining of a coat, of  
 clothes) *n* fodero  
**link** (ring) *n* anello  
**link** (together, concatenate) *v*  
 concatenar, incatenar, attaccar  
**link** *n* ligamine  
**linoleum** *n* linoleum  
**linotype** (linotyping) *n* linotypia  
**linotype** *n* linotipo  
**linotyping** (linotype) *n* linotypia  
**linotypist** *n* linotipista  
**linseed** *n* semines de lino  
**linux** (unix clone) *n* linux  
**lion** (leonine) *adj* leonin  
**lion** *n* leon  
**lioness** *n* leonessa  
**lion's den** *n* leoniera  
**lion's-den** *n* leoniera  
**lion's-share** *n* parte del leon  
**lip** (cheek) *n* insolentia  
**lip** (rim) *n* bordo  
**lip** [Anat] *n* labio  
**lip-balm** *n* balsamo pro labios  
**lip-read** *v* leger sur le labios  
**lip-stick** *n* stilo de carmino  
**liquefaction** *n* liquefaction,  
 liquidation  
**liquefactive** *adj* liquefactive  
**liquefiable** *adj* liquidabile,  
 liquefactibile  
**liquefier** *n* liquidator  
**liquefy** (melt) *v* funder [fund-/fus-]  
**liquefy** *v* liquidar, liquefacere [-fac-/-  
 fact-]  
**liqueur** *n* liquor  
**liquid** (1. fluid; 2. Phonet]) *adj*  
 liquide  
**liquid** (fluid) *n* liquido  
**liquid** [Phonet] *n* liquida  
**liquid** *n* liquor

**liquid-assets** *n* activo liquide  
**liquidate** (1. Commer] (sell out) *v*  
 liquidar  
**liquidation** *n* liquidation  
**liquidator** *n* liquidator  
**liquidity** *n* liquiditate  
**liquidize** *v* liquidar  
**liquor dealer** *n* liquorista  
**liquor** (alcoholic drink) *n* liquor  
**liquorice** *n* liquiritia  
**lira** [Monet] *n* lira (*pl* lire) -I  
**Lisbon** [Geog] *n* Lisboa, Lisbona  
**lisp** (have a -) *v* esser blese  
**lisp** *n* blesamento  
**lisp** *v* blesar  
**list, roll, register** (of members) *n*  
 matricula  
**list, selvage** *n* lista  
**list** (enter in a list) *v* listar  
**list** (list of names, figures, words) *n*  
 lista  
**list** [Nav] *n* inclinar se  
**list** [Nav] *n* lista  
**list** *n* lista  
**list** *v* listar  
**listen to** (1. to hearken to; 2. to mind,  
 heed) *v* ascoltar  
**listen** *v* ascoltar  
**listener, auditor, hearer** *n* auditor  
**listener** *n* ascoltator  
**listening place or post** *n* ascolta  
**listening, hearing** *n* ascolta  
**listening** *n* ascoltamento  
**listless** *adj* apathic, languide  
**listless** *adj* languide, apathic  
**list-server** [Comp] *n* servitor de  
 listas  
**litany** *n* litania  
**liter** (litre) *n* litro  
**liter** *n* litro  
**literal** (1. as in literal notation of  
 numbers; 2. as in literal translation)  
*adj* literal, litteral  
**literal** (1. as in literal notation of  
 numbers; 2. as in literal translation)  
*adj* litteral, literal  
**literal** *adj* itteral, literal  
**literal** *adj* literal, litteral  
**literally** *adv* litera per litera,  
 literalmente  
**literally** *adv* literalmente, litera per  
 litera  
**literally** *adv* littera per littera,  
 litteralmente  
**literally** *adv* litteralmente, littera per  
 littera  
**literary** *adj* literari, litterari  
**literary** *adj* litterari, literari  
**literate** *adj* literate, litterate

**literate** *adj* litterate, literate  
**literature** (literary productions collectively) *n* litteratura, literatura  
**literature** *n* litteratura, literatura  
**litharge** [Chem] *n* lithargyro  
**lithe** *adj* flexible, agile  
**lithic** (1. of stone; 2. Med]) *adj* lithic  
**lithium** [Chem] *n* lithium  
**litho-, lith-** (stone) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* litho-  
**lithograph** *n* lithographia  
**lithograph** *v* lithographiar  
**lithographer** *n* lithographo  
**lithographic printing office** *n* lithographia  
**lithographic** *adj* lithographic  
**lithography** *n* lithographia  
**lithoid, stonelike** *adj* lithoide  
**lithosphere** *n* lithosphera  
**Lithuania** [Geog] *n* Lithuania  
**Lithuania** *n* Lituania  
**Lithuanian** (1. inhabitant of Lithuania; 2. Lithuanian language) *n* lituano  
**Lithuanian** *adj* lituan  
**Lithuanian** *n* lithuanian  
**litigant** *n* litigante  
**litigate** (1. to be engaged in a lawsuit; 2. to dispute, contest) *v* litigar  
**litigation** *n* litigation  
**litigious** (1. quarrelsome; 2. disputable, debatable) *adj* litigiose  
**Litorina** [Zool] *n* litorina  
**litre** (liter) *n* litro  
**litter** (1. vehicle carried on men's shoulders or by animals; 2. stretcher; 3. straw, hay used as bedding for animals) *n* lectiera  
**litter** (as in the litter of a sow) *n* portata  
**litter** (of animals) *n* portata, ventrata  
**litter** (of animals) *n* ventrata, portata  
**litter** (of puppies) *n* ventrata  
**litter** (rubbish) *n* immunditias  
**litter** (stretcher) *n* lectiera  
**litter** *v* lassar in disordine  
**litter-bin** *n* receptaculo de immunditias  
**little boat** *n* navetta  
**little by little, a little at a time, gradually, by degrees** *adv* paulatim  
**little curl** (little curled lock of hair) *n* buchetta  
**little joke or jest** *n* joculo  
**little, small** *adj* parve  
**little** (a small degree) *adv* paucio  
**little** (not much) *adj* paucio  
**little** (not much) *adj* poc

**little** *adj* parve, paucio  
**little** *adj* paucio, parve  
**little** *adv* paucio  
**little-by-little** *adv* paucio a paucio  
**little-finger** *n* digito auricular  
**littleness, smallness** *n* parvitate  
**littoral littoral, coast** *adj* littoral  
**liturgical, liturgic** *adj* liturgic  
**liturgist** (authority on liturgies) *n* liturgista  
**liturgy** [Eccl] *n* liturgia  
**liturgy** *n* liturgia  
**live coals** *n* brasa  
**live in, inhabit** *v* habitar  
**live together** *v* conviver  
**live, living, alive** *adj* vive  
**live, reside** *v* demorar  
**live** *adj* vive  
**live** *adv* al vivo  
**live** *v* habitar  
**live** *v* viver  
**livelihood** *n* medios de subsistentia, vita  
**livelihood** *n* vita, medios de subsistentia  
**lively, animated** *adj* animate pp of animar  
**lively** *adj* vive  
**lively** *adv* animate, galliarde, plen de vita  
**lively** *adv* galliarde, plen de vita, animate  
**lively** *adv* plen de vita, animate, galliarde  
**live-on** *v* nutrir se de  
**liver** [Anat] *n* ficato  
**liver** [Anat] *n* hepate  
**liver** [Anat] *n* hepate (hé-)  
**liver** *n* ficato, hepate  
**liver** *n* hepate, ficato  
**livery** (uniform worn by the servants of a household) *n* livrea  
**livery** (uniform worn by the servants of a household) *n* livrea (-éa)  
**livery** *n* livrea  
**livestock, cattle** *n* bestial  
**livestock** *n* bestial  
**live-together** *v* cohabitar  
**livid** (1. having a dull-bluish color; 2. black-and-blue) *adj* livide  
**livid** *adj* livide  
**lividity, lividness** *n* lividitate  
**lividness, lividity** *n* lividitate  
**lividness** *n* livor  
**living in a village** *adj* villan  
**living, alive, live** *adj* vive  
**living, alive** *adj* vivente  
**living** (earn one's -) *v* ganiar su vita  
**living** (the -) *n* le vivos

**living** *adj* vive, vivente  
**living** *adj* vivente, vive  
**living** *n* modo de viver, vita  
**living** *n* vita, modo de viver  
**living-room** *n* salon  
**Livonia** *n* Livonia  
**Livonian** *adj* livonie  
**Livonian** *n* livonio  
**livor** [Pathol] *n* livor  
**lizard of the genus Draco** [Zool] *n* dracon  
**lizard** *n* lacerta  
**lo!, see!, behold!** *adv* ecce  
**load, also: cargo** *n* cargamento  
**load, burden** *n* fardello  
**load, burden** *n* onere  
**load, charge** (as in to load or charge a gun) *v* cargar  
**load, lade** *v* cargar  
**load, to burden with** *v* onerar  
**load** *n* carga, fardello, onere  
**load** *n* fardello, onere, carga  
**load** *n* onere, carga, fardello  
**load** *v* cargar, onerar  
**load** *v* onerar, cargar  
**loading** (1. lading; 2. as in loading of a gun) *n* cargamento  
**loaf, stroll** *v* flanar  
**loaf** *n* pan  
**loaf** *v* flanar  
**loan** *n* presto  
**loan** *v* prestar  
**loathe** *v* detestar, execrar  
**loathe** *v* execrar, detestar  
**loathing** *n* detestation, repugnancia  
**loathing** *n* repugnancia, detestation  
**loathsome** *adj* repugnante  
**lobate, lobed** *adj* lobate  
**lobby, lounge** [Theat] *n* foyer  
**lobby, lounge** [Theat] *n* foyer -F  
**lobby** (in house) *n* hall, vestibulo  
**lobby** (in house) *n* vestibulo, hall  
**lobby** *n* Pol]  
**lobby** *n* Theat]  
**lobby** *v* exercer pression, sollicitar votos  
**lobby** *v* sollicitar votos, exercer pression  
**lobe** *n* lobo  
**lobed, lobate** *adj* lobate  
**lobster** *n* homaro  
**lobular** *adj* lobular  
**lobulate** *adj* lobulate  
**lobule** *n* lobulo  
**local** *adj* local  
**local** *n* pub, taverna  
**local** *n* taverna, pub  
**locality, spot** *n* localitate  
**locality** *n* localitate

**localization** *n* localisation  
**localize** *v* localisar  
**locally** *adv* localmente  
**locate, place, set** (in a particular place) *v* locar  
**locate** *v* locar, situar  
**locate** *v* situar, locar  
**located** (be -) *v* situate  
**location, site** *n* implaciamento  
**location** (act of locating or placing) *n* location  
**location** *n* location, situation  
**location** *n* situation, location  
**locative** [Gram] *adj* locative  
**locative** [Gram] *n* locativo  
**loch** *n* laco  
**lock away, lock up** (something) *v* serrar  
**lock up, lock away** (something) *v* serrar  
**lock** (fasten with a lock) *v* serrar  
**lock** (of a canal, river) *n* esclusa  
**lock** (of a door) *n* serratura  
**lock** (of canal) *n* esclusa  
**lock** (of door) *n* serratura  
**lock** *v* serrar  
**locker** *n* armario  
**locket** *n* medalion  
**lock-in** *v* includer sub clave  
**locking** (of a door) *n* serramento  
**lockjaw, trismus** *n* trismo  
**lock-out** (labor) *n* lock-out  
**lockout** *n* lock-out  
**lockout** *n* lock-out A]  
**lock-out** *v* excluder sub clave  
**locks, curl in ringlets** (cause to) *v* anellar  
**lock-up** *v* serrar. incoffrar  
**locomobile** (moveable steam engine) *n* locomobile  
**locomobile** *adj* locomobile  
**locomotion** *n* locomotion  
**locomotive** *adj* locomotive  
**locomotive** *n* locomotiva  
**locomotivity** *n* locomobilitate  
**locomotor** *adj* locomotor  
**locust** *n* locusta  
**locution** *n* locution  
**lode, vein** [Geol. and Mining] *n* filon  
**lodge, shelter** *v* albergar  
**lodge** (1. meeting place of a branch of the Masonic order; 2. branch of the Masonic order) *n* logia  
**lodge** (1. meeting place of a branch of the Masonic order; 2. branch of the Masonic order) *n* logia (loja)  
**lodge** (an appeal) *v* presentar  
**lodge** (live) *v* albergar, allogiar  
**lodge** (live) *v* allogiar, albergar  
**lodge** (of money) *v* deponer  
**lodge** *n* logia  
**lodger** *n* locatario, pensionario  
**lodger** *n* pensionario, locatario  
**lodging, shelter** *n* albergo  
**lodging** *n* albergo, allogiamento  
**lodging** *n* allogiamento, albergo  
**lodging-house** *n* domo mobilate  
**lodgings** *n* camera mobilate  
**loft** (attic) *n* mansarda  
**loft** (for grain) *n* granario  
**loft** (for pigeons) *n* columbiera  
**lofty, elevated, sublime** *adj* excelse  
**lofty, high** *adj* elevate  
**lofty, high** *adj* elevate (pp of elevar)  
**lofty, high** *adj* eminente  
**log** (of wood) *n* bloco  
**log** *n* Naut]  
**log** *v* notar in le registro, registrar  
**log** *v* registrar, notar in le registro  
**logarithm** *n* logaritmico  
**logarithmic** *adj* logarithmic  
**loge, box** [Theat] *n* loge  
**loge, box** [Theat] *n* loge -F  
**loggia**: [Arch] *n* logia  
**loggia**: [Arch] *n* logia (loja)  
**loggia** [Arch] *n* loggia  
**loggia** [Arch] *n* loggia I]  
**logic** *n* logica  
**logical** *adj* logic  
**logically** *adv* logicamente  
**logician** *n* logico  
**logomach, logomachist** *n* logomacho  
**logomachic** *adj* logomache  
**logomachic** *adj* logomachic  
**logomachist, logomach** *n* logomacho  
**logomachy** *n* logomachia  
**logos** *n* logos  
**logos** *n* logos Gr]  
**loin** (-s) *n* renes  
**loin** *n* llmbo  
**loin** *n* lumbo  
**loiter** *v* flanmar  
**London, of London** *adj* londonese  
**London** [Geog] *n* London  
**London** *n* London  
**London** *n* London A]  
**loneliness, solitude** *n* solitate  
**loneliness** *n* solitude  
**lonely, solitary, isolated** *adj* isolate  
**lonely, solitary, isolated** *adj* isolate (pp of isolar)  
**lonely** *adj* solitari  
**long ago** *adv* pridem  
**long staff, pole** *n* pertica  
**long, for a long time** *adv* longemente  
**long** (- for) *v* desirar ardentemente  
**long** (a - time ago) *adv* ante multe tempore  
**long** (all day -) *adv* tote le jorno  
**long** (as - as, while) *adv* durante que  
**long** (before -) *adv* in pauc  
**long** (for a - time) *adv* longemente  
**long** (goodbye, so -) *adv* a revider  
**long** (in the - run) *adv* al longe  
**long** (of space, how -) *adv* de qual longitude  
**long** (of space, so -) *adv* de tante longitude  
**long** (of the same length) *adv* tanto longe como  
**long** (of time, how -) *adv* quante tempore  
**long** (of time, so -) *adv* tante tempore  
**long** (one meter -) *adv* un metro de longitude  
**long** *adj* longe  
**long** *adv* longemente  
**long-ago** *adv* il ha multe tempore, longe al retro, pridem  
**long-ago** *adv* longe al retro, pridem, il ha multe tempore  
**long-ago** *adv* pridem, il ha multe tempore, longe al retro  
**longanimity, long-suffering, forbearance** *n* longanimitate  
**longanimous, long-suffering, forbearing** *adj* longanime  
**long-distance-call** *n* appello telephonic interurban  
**longe** (long rope used to guide a horse in training) Man] *n* longa  
**longer** *adj* plus longe  
**longevity** *n* longevitate  
**longevous, long-lived** *adj* longeve  
**long-for** *v* desirar ardentemente  
**longing** *n* desiro ardente, invidia  
**longing** *n* invidia, desiro ardente  
**longingly** *adv* con invidia  
**longitude** *n* longitude  
**longitudinal** *adj* longitudinal  
**long-legged, macroscelous** *adj* macroscele  
**long-leggedness, macroscelia** *n* macroscelia  
**long-lived, longevous** *adj* longeve  
**long-playing** *adj* a longe duration  
**long-range** *adj* a longe termino  
**long-sighted, presbyopic, farsighted** [Med] *adj* presbyte  
**long-sighted, presbyopic, farsighted** [Med] *adj* presbyte (préz-)  
**long-sighted** *adj/n* presbyopic,

presbyte  
**long-sighted** *adj/n* presbyte, presbyopic  
**long-standing** *adj* ancian  
**long-suffering, forbearance, longanimity** *n* longanimitate  
**long-suffering, forbearing, longanimous** *adj* longanime  
**long-waves** *n* undas longe  
**long-winded, prolix** *adj* prolix  
**long-winded** *adj* interminabile, prolix  
**long-winded** *adj* prolix, interminabile  
**loo** *n* lavatorio, w.c/le vese  
**loo** *n* w.c/le vese, lavatorio  
**look after, take care of** *v* respicer  
**look at, examine** *v* perspicer  
**look at** (searchingly) *v* mirar  
**look at** *v* reguardar  
**look at** *v* spectar  
**look back** *v* respicer  
**look back** *v* respicer -spic-/-spect-]  
**look for, search for, seek** *v* cercar  
**look for, seek, search** (diligently) *v* perquirer  
**look for, seek, search** (diligently) *v* perquirer -quir-/-quisit-]  
**look for, seek, search** *v* querer  
**look for, seek, search** *v* querer quer-/quest-;-quir-/-quest-/-quisit-]  
**look forward, to look ahead** *v* prospicer  
**look forward, to look ahead** *v* prospicer -spic-/-spect-]  
**look over, examine cursorily** *v* percurrer  
**look over, examine cursorily** *v* percurrer -curr-/-curs-]  
**look through** *v* perspicer  
**look through** *v* perspicer -spic-/-spect-]  
**look, glance** *n* reguardo  
**look** (air) *n* aere, aspecto  
**look** (air) *n* aspecto, aere  
**look** (direct the gaze) *v* reguardar  
**look** (glance) *n* mirar, reguardo  
**look** (glance) *n* reguardo, mirar  
**look** (seem) *v* haber le aere, parer  
**look** (seem) *v* parer, haber le aere  
**look-after** (keep) *v* coler  
**look-after** (nurse) *v* curar  
**look-after** (watch) *v* vigilar super  
**look-ahead** *v* prospicer  
**look-at** *v* reguardar considerar  
**look-away** *v* deviar le oculos  
**look-back** *v* respicer  
**look-down** *v* abassar le oculos  
**look-down-on** *v* depreciar,

disdignar  
**look-down-on** *v* disdignar, depreciar  
**look-for** *v* cercar, querer  
**look-for** *v* querer, cercar  
**look-forward-to** *v* esperar con placer/impatientia  
**look-here** *interj* eho!, reguarda hic!  
**look-here** *interj* reguarda hic!, eho!  
**look-into** *v* examinar, investigar  
**look-into** *v* investigar, examinar  
**look-on-to** *v* dar super  
**look-out** *interj* attention!  
**look-out** *n* surveliantia, vigilia  
**look-out** *n* vigilia, surveliantia  
**look-out** *v* guardar se, vigilar  
**look-out** *v* vigilar, guardar se  
**look-out-for** *v* guardar se de  
**look-sad** *v* haber le aere triste  
**look-up** (in a book) *v* cercar  
**look-up** (raise the eyes) *v* levar le oculos  
**look-up** (succeed) *v* ir ben  
**look-upon** *v* reguardar  
**look-upon-oneself** *v* creder se  
**loom** *n* telario  
**loom** *v* surger  
**loop** *n* anello, bucla, curva, nodo  
**loop** *n* bucla, curva, nodo, anello  
**loop** *n* curva, nodo, anello, bucla  
**loop** *n* nodo, anello, bucla, curva  
**loop** *v* anellar, buclar, curvar  
**loop** *v* buclar, curvar, anellar  
**loop** *v* curvar, anellar, buclar  
**looped, ansate** *adj* ansate  
**looped** *adj* ansate  
**loophole** *n* escappatoria, lacuna  
**loophole** *n* lacuna, escappatoria  
**loose** (free) *adj* libere  
**loose** (immoral) *adj* immoral  
**loose** (lax) *adj* laxe  
**loose** (not tight, taut, firm) *adj* laxe  
**loose** *v* laxar, liberar distaccar  
**loose** *v* liberar distaccar, laxar  
**loosen or slacken** (cause to) *v* disserrar  
**loosen, slacken** (something) *v* laxar  
**loosen** (make looser) *v* relaxar  
**loosen** *v* disserrar, laxar, distaccar  
**loosen** *v* distaccar, disserrar, laxar  
**loosen** *v* laxar, distaccar, disserrar  
**loosing, able to loosen** *adj* lytic  
**loosing, dissolving** (act of) *n* lyse  
**loot** *n* piliage, spoliar  
**loot** *n* spoliar, piliage  
**loot** *v* piliar, spoliar  
**loot** *v* spoliar, piliar  
**looter, spoliator** *n* spoliator  
**looter** *n* piliator, spoliator

**looter** *n* spoliator, piliator  
**looting, spoliation** *n* spoliation  
**looting** *n* piliage, spoliamento  
**looting** *n* spoliamento, piliage  
**lop off, cut off** *v* defalcar  
**lop off, truncate** *v* truncar  
**lop, trim, prune** (trees or vines) *v* putar  
**lop** *v* putar, taliar  
**lop** *v* taliar, putar  
**lop-sided** *adj* disequiblate, disproportionate  
**lop-sided** *adj* disproportionate, disequiblate  
**loquacious** *adj* loquace  
**loquacity** *n* loquacitate  
**lord** (god) *n* senior  
**lord** (master) *n* domino, senior  
**lord** (master) *n* senior, domino  
**Lord** (member of the House of Lords) *n* Lord  
**Lord** (member of the House of Lords) *n* Lord A]  
**lord** (of a manor) *n* castellano  
**lord** (title) *n* lord  
**lord** *adj* senior  
**lordly** (haughty) *adj* arrogante  
**lordly** *adj/adv* nobile, senioral  
**lordly** *adj/adv* senioral, nobile  
**lordship** (dominion) *n* dominio  
**lordship** (title) *n* senioritate  
**lordship** *n* senioria  
**lord's-prayer** *n* le patre nostre  
**lorgnette** *n* lorgnette  
**lorgnette** *n* lorgnette -F  
**lorry** (truck) *n* camion  
**lorry-driver** (truck driver) *n* camionero, camionista  
**lorry-driver** (truck driver) *n* camionista, camionero  
**losable** *adj* perdibile  
**lose sight of** *v* perder de vista de  
**lose** (of watch) Rr] retardar  
**lose** *v* Gen]  
**lose** *v* perder  
**lose-one's-head** *v* perder le bussola  
**lose-one's-way** *v* disviar se, perder se  
**lose-one's-way** *v* perder se, disviar se  
**loser** (poor - !) *interj* mal jocate  
**loser** *n* perdente, perditor  
**loser** *n* perditor, perdente  
**loss of memory, amnesia** *n* amnesia  
**loss** (be at a -) *v* non saper que facer  
**loss** (harm) *n* damno  
**loss** (the thing lost) *n* cosa perdit  
**loss** *n* perdit



**lost and found** (left luggage office) *phr* perdite e trovate  
**lost soul, reprobate** [Theol] *n* reprobato  
**lost** (the thing -) *n* cosa perdite  
**lost** *adj* perdite  
**lot, destiny** *n* sorte  
**lot, parcel** [Commer] *n* partita  
**lot** (a - of) *adj* multe  
**lot** (a -) *adv* multo  
**lot** (at auction) *n* lot  
**lot** (draw -s) *v* facer lotteria  
**lot** (everything, the - of it) *n* toto  
**lot** (fate) *n* destino, sorte  
**lot** (fate) *n* sorte, destino  
**lot** (of land) *n* parcella  
**lot** (share, portion, allotment) *n* lot  
**lotion** [Pharm] *n* lotion  
**lotion** *n* lotion  
**lotophagous, lotuseating** *adj* lotophage  
**lottery** *n* lotteria  
**lottery** *n* lotteria I]  
**lottery-ticket** *n* billet de lotteria  
**lotto** *n* lotto  
**lotto** *n* lotto I]  
**lotus** (1. Gr. Legend]; 2. [Bot] (African water lily) *n* loto  
**lotus** *n* loto  
**lotus-eater** *n* lotophage  
**lotuseating, lotophagous** *adj* lotophage  
**loud** (noisy) *adj* ruitose  
**loud** (of colours) *adj* clamante  
**loud** *adj* alte  
**loud** *adj* alte, forte  
**loud** *adj* forte, alte  
**loud** *adv* in alte voce  
**loudly** *adv* in alte voce  
**loudness** (din) *n* ruito  
**loudness** (pitch) *n* fortia  
**loudspeaker** *n* altoparlator  
**loud-speaker** *n* alto-parlator  
**Louisiana** *n* Louisiana  
**lounge, lobby** [Theat] *n* foyer  
**lounge, lobby** [Theat] *n* foyer -F  
**lounge** (of house) *n* salon  
**lounge** [Theat] foyer  
**lounge** *v* flonar, reclin.  
**lounge** *v* reclin., flonar  
**louse** *n* pediculo  
**lousy, pedicular** *adj* pedicular  
**lousy, pediculous** *adj* pediculose  
**lousy** *adj* Fig]  
**lousy** *adj* pedicular  
**lovable, amiable** *adj* amabile  
**lovable** *adj* amabile, sympathic  
**lovable** *adj* sympathic, amabile  
**lovage** [Bot] *n* ligustico

**lovage** [Bot] *n* ligustico  
**love affair, flirtation** *n* amoretto  
**love of harmony, love of music** *n* philharmonia  
**love of music, love of harmony** *n* philharmonia  
**love** (fall in - with) *v* innamorar se de  
**love** (in -) *adj* innamorate  
**love** (passionate affection) *n* amor  
**love** (sport) *n* zero  
**love** *n* affection, amor  
**love** *n* amor, affection  
**love** *v* adorar, amar  
**love** *v* amar  
**love** *v* amar, adorar  
**love-affair** *n* amoretto  
**loveless** *adj* sin amor  
**loveliness** *n* beltate  
**lovely** *adj* belle  
**lover of the arts, amateur, dilettante** *n* dilettante  
**lover of the arts, amateur, dilettante** *n* dilettante I]  
**lover, paramour** *n* amante  
**lover** (one who has a strong liking for something) *v* amator  
**lover** *adj* amante  
**lovesick** *adj* ferite de amor, innamorate  
**lovesick** *adj* innamorate, ferite de amor  
**loving, affectionate** *adj* affectuose  
**low, moo** *v* mugir  
**low** (1. in a low position; 2. softly) *adv* basso  
**low** (1. not high; 2. base, mean) *adj* basse  
**low** (depressed) *adj* abattite  
**low** (in a - voice) *phr* in voce basse  
**low** (of position) *adj* basse  
**low** (vulgar) *adj* vulgar  
**low** *adv* basso  
**low** *v* mugir  
**lowbrow** *adj* inculte  
**Low-Countries** [Geog] *n* Holland, Nederland  
**Low-Countries** [Geog] *n* Nederland, Holland  
**Low-Countries** [Geog] *n* Paises Basse  
**lower part, bottom** (of a thing) *n* basso  
**lower** (frown) *v* arrugar le fronte  
**lower** (make low) *v* abassar, bassar, reducer  
**lower** (make low) *v* bassar, reducer, abassar  
**lower** (make low) *v* reducer, abassar, bassar

**lower** (make lower) *v* bassar  
**lower** *adj* inferior  
**lower** *adj* inferior, plus basse  
**lower** *adj* plus basse, inferior  
**lower** *v* abassar  
**lower-case** *adj/n* minuscule  
**lower-classes** *n* classes inferior  
**lowering** (decrease) *n* diminution  
**lowering** (dropping) *adj* abassante  
**lowering** (dropping) *n* abassamento  
**lowering** (threatening) *adj* menaciante  
**lowering** *n* abassamento  
**low-grade** *adj* de gualitate inferior  
**lowland** *n* terra basse  
**lowly** *adj* humile, modeste  
**lowly** *adj* modeste, humile  
**low-lying** *adj* situate in basso  
**low-pitched** *adj* grave  
**low-tide** *n* marea basse  
**loyal** *adj* fidel, loyal  
**loyal** *adj* loyal  
**loyal** *adj* loyal, fidel  
**loyalist** *n* loyalista  
**loyally** *adv* fidelmente  
**loyalty** *n* fidelitate, loyalitate  
**loyalty** *n* loyalitate  
**lozenge** *n* pastilla  
**lubricant** *adj* lubricative  
**lubricant** *n* lubricante  
**lubricant** *n* lubricante, lubrificante  
**lubricant** *n* lubrificante  
**lubricant** *n* lubrificante, lubricante  
**lubricate** *v* lubricar  
**lubricate** *v* lubricar, lubrificar  
**lubricate** *v* lubrificar  
**lubricate** *v* lubrificar, lubricar  
**lubricating oil** *n* oleo lubrificante  
**lubrication, oiling** *n* oleage  
**lubrication, oiling** *n* oleage (-aje)  
**lubrication** *n* lubrification  
**lubrication** *n* lubrification, oleage  
**lubrication** *n* oleage, lubrification  
**lubricative** *adj* lubricative  
**lubricator** (one who or that which lubricates) *n* lubricaior  
**lubricity** (1. slipperiness; 2. lewdness) *n* lubricitate  
**lubricous, slippery** *adj* lubric  
**lubricous, slippery** *adj* lubric (lù-)  
**lucency** *n* lucentia  
**lucerne, alfalfa** [Bot] *n* lucerna  
**lucid, clear** *adj* lucide  
**lucid** *adj* lucide  
**lucidity** *n* luciditate  
**lucifer, match** *n* flammifero  
**luck, chance** *n* sorte  
**luck** (good fortune) *n* bon fortuna  
**luck** *n* hasardo

**luck** *n* sorte  
**luckless** *adj* infortunate  
**lucky** *adj* fortunate  
**lucrative, profitable** *adj* lucrose  
**lucrative** *adj* lucrative  
**lucre, profit, gain** *n* lucro  
**ludicrous** *adj* absurde, risibile  
**ludicrous** *adj* risibile, absurde  
**lug** *n* Mech]  
**lug** *v* tirar, trainar  
**lug** *v* trainar, tirar  
**luggage, baggage** *n* bagage  
**luggage, baggage** *n* bagage (-aje)  
**luggage** *n* bagage  
**lugubrious, mournful** *adj* lugubre  
**lugubrious, mournful** *adj* lugubre (lù-)  
**Luke** *n* Luca  
**lukewarm, tepid** *adj* tepide  
**lukewarm** (be -) *v* teper  
**lukewarm** *adj* tepide  
**lukewarmness** *n* tepor  
**lull** *n* de silentio, momento de calma  
**lull** *n* momento de calma, de silentio  
**lull** *vi* calmar se, diminuir  
**lull** *vi* diminuir, calmar se  
**lull** *vt* calmar, sopir  
**lull** *vt* sopir, calmar  
**lullaby** *n* canto de cuna  
**lumbago** *n* lumbagine  
**lumbar** [Anat] *adj* lumbar  
**lumber** (furniture) *n* mobiles vetule  
**lumber** (wood) *n* ligno  
**lumber** *vi* avanzar a passos pesante  
**lumber** *vt* incombrar, obstruer  
**lumber** *vt* obstruer, incombrar  
**lumber-jack** *n* abattitor de arbores  
**lumbrical** *adj* lumbrical  
**lumen** (unit of luminous flux) *n* lumen  
**luminary** *n* luminar  
**luminesce** *v* luminescer  
**luminescence** *n* luminescentia  
**luminescent** *adj* luminescente  
**luminosity** *n* luminositate  
**luminous** *adj* luminose  
**luminousness, brightness** *n* nitiditate  
**lump** (block) *n* massa  
**lump** (earth, etc) *n* grumo  
**lump** (have a - in one's throat) *v* haber un nodo in le gurgite  
**lump** (he can - it) *phr* que ille se arrangia sol  
**lump** *n* grumo  
**lump** *v* massar  
**lump-sum** *n* summa global  
**lump-together** *v* reunir insimul  
**lumpy** (of earth) *adj* grumose

**lumpy** (with bumps) *adj* coperite de protuberantias  
**lumpy** *adj* grumose  
**lunacy** *n* alienation mental, dementia, follia  
**lunacy** *n* dementia, follia, alienation mental  
**lunacy** *n* follia, alienation mental, dementia  
**lunar, moon** *adj* lunar  
**lunar** *adj* lunar  
**lunate, lunated** *adj* lunate  
**lunated, lunate** *adj* lunate  
**lunatic** *adj* alienate, lunatic  
**lunatic** *adj* lunatic  
**lunatic** *adj* lunatic, alienate  
**lunatic** *n* alienato  
**lunation** [Astron] *n* lunation  
**lunch, dine, have lunch, have dinner** (take the midday meal) *v* prander  
**lunch, dinner** (midday meal) *n* prandio  
**lunch** *n* lunch  
**lunch** *n* lunch A]  
**lunch** *n* lunch, prandio  
**lunch** *n* prandio, lunch  
**lunch** *v* lunchar  
**lunch** *v* lunchar (-teh-)  
**lunch** *v* lunchar, prander  
**lunch** *v* prander, lunchar  
**lunch-hour** *n* hora de prandio  
**lune** [Geom] *n* fuso  
**lunette** (1. Arch]; 2. Fortif]; 3. Eccl]; 4. hole in a guillotine for the victim's neck; 5. watch crystal flattened in the center) *n* lunetta  
**lung** *n* pulmon  
**lunulate, lunulated** *adj* lunulate  
**lunulated, lunulate** *adj* lunulate  
**lunule** *n* lunula  
**lupine, wolfish** *adj* lupin  
**lupine** [Bot] *n* lupino  
**lupulin** *n* lupulino  
**lupuline, lupulinous** *adj* lupulin  
**lupulinous, lupuline** *adj* lupulin  
**lupus** [Pathoh] *n* lupus  
**lupus** [Pathoh] *n* lupus -L  
**lurch** (leave in the -) *v* in imbarasso, lassar in difficultate  
**lurch** (leave in the -) *v* lassar in difficultate, in imbarasso  
**lurch** *n* movimento subite  
**lurch** *v* mover se subito  
**lure** (bait) *n* esca  
**lure** *n* Fig]  
**lure** *v* seducer  
**Lusitania** *n* Lusitania  
**Lusitanian** *adj* lusitan

**Lusitanian** *n* lusitano  
**luster, gloss** *n* politura  
**luster, lustrine** *n* lustrina  
**luster** (1. sheen, gloss; 2. chandelier) *n* lustru  
**lustering, glossing** (act of) *n* lustrage  
**lustering, glossing** (act of) *n* lustrage (-aje)  
**lustful, wanton** *adj* luxuriose  
**lustral** *adj* lustral  
**lustrate, purify** *v* lustrar  
**lustration** *n* lustration  
**lustrine, luster** *n* lustrina  
**lustring** *n* lustrina  
**lustrous, satiny** *adj* satinare  
**lustrous, satiny** *adj* satinare (pp of satinar)  
**lustrous, shining** *adj* lustrose  
**lustrum** (1. Rom. Antiq] (lustration, ceremonial purification; 2. period of five years) *n* lustru  
**lute player, lutist** *n* lutista  
**lute** [Mus] *n* lut  
**lute** *n* cithara, lut, lyra  
**lute** *n* lut, lyra, cithara  
**lute** *n* lyra, cithara, lut  
**luteinizing-hormone** *n* hormone-luteinisante  
**lutetium** (Lu) *n* lutetio, lutetium  
**lutetium** (Lu) *n* lutetium, lutetio  
**Lutheran** *adj* lutheran  
**Lutheran** *adj* lutheric  
**lutheran** *adj* Relig]  
**Lutheran** *n* lutherano  
**lutheranism** *n* lutheranismo  
**lutist, lute player** *n* lutista  
**lux** (unit of illumination) *n* lux  
**luxate, dislocate** *v* luxar  
**luxate** (dislocate) *v* luxar  
**luxation, dislocation** *n* luxation  
**Luxembourg** [Geog] *n* Luxemburg  
**luxuriance** (1. rankness; 2. lust, lustfulness) *n* luxuria  
**luxuriance** *n* luxuria  
**luxuriant, rank** *adj* luxuriose  
**luxuriant** ((rank) wanton, licentious) *adj* luxuriante  
**luxuriant** *adj* luxuriante  
**luxuriate** (1. to grow rank; 2. to be wanton) *v* luxuriar  
**luxuriate** *v* luxuriar  
**luxurious** (characteristic of, or characterized by, luxury) *adj* luxose  
**luxurious** *adj* luxuose, luxuriose  
**luxurious** *adj* luxuriose, luxuose  
**luxuriousness** *n* luxu  
**luxury** *n* luxu  
**luxury** *n* luxu, luxuria

**luxury** *n* luxuria, luxu  
**LXX** (Septuagint) *n* le Traduction del Septuaginta  
**lycanthropic** *adj* lycanthropic  
**lycanthropo** (1. one affected with lycanthropy; 2. werewolf) *n* lycanthropo  
**lycanthropy** (1. Pathol]; 2. Folklore]) *n* lycanthropia  
**lycanthropy** (werewolf syndrome) *n* lycanthropia  
**lycee** (Fr) *n* lyceo  
**lyceum** *n* lyceo  
**lyco-, lyc-** (wolf) occurring in compounds] *n* lyco-  
**lycopod, Lycopodium** [Bot] *n* lycopodio  
**Lycopodium, lycopod** [Bot] *n* lycopodio  
**lycopodium** (- powder) *n* pulvere de lycopodio  
**Lydia** [Bib] *n* Lydia  
**lying across or athwart, transverse** *adj* transverse  
**lying place** *n* repositorio  
**lymph** [Physiol] *n* lympha  
**lymph** *n* lymph  
**lymphatic** (1. carrying lymph; 2. as in lymphatic temperament) *adj* lymphatic  
**lymphatism** (1. lymphatic temperament; 2. Pathol]) *n* lymphatismo  
**lymphocyte** [Anat] *n* lymphocyto  
**lymphoma** [Pathol] *n* lymphoma  
**lymphoma** [Pathol] *n* lymphoma -ma/-mat-]  
**lymphomatosis** [Pathol] *n* lymphomatosis  
**lynch** *v* lynchar  
**lynch** *v* lynchar (-tch-)  
**lyncher** *n* lynchator  
**lyncher** *n* lynchator (-tch-)  
**lynching** (act of) *n* lynchamento  
**lynching** (act of) *n* lynchamento (-tch-)  
**lynching** *n* lynchamento  
**lynx** *n* lynce  
**lyophilize** (freezedry) *v* lyophilisar  
**lyre** (1. Mus]; 2. Astron]) *n* lyra  
**lyre** *n* lyra  
**lyrebird** *n* lyra  
**lyric poet** *n* lyrico  
**lyric poetry** *n* lyrica  
**lyric** *adj* lyric  
**lyrical** *adj* lyric  
**lyricism** *n* lyrismo  
**lyric-poet** *n* lyrico  
**lyrics** *n* parolas del canto

**lysergic-acid** *n* acido lysergic  
**lysis** (1. Med]; 2. Biochem]) *n* lyse  
**lysis** (disolution) *n* lysis  
**lysis** [Chem] *n* lysis  
**lytic** (pertaining to lysis or a lysin) *adj* lytic  
**lytic** [Chem] *adj* lytic  
**M.D** (physician) *n* doctor, MD  
**M.D** (physician) *n* MD, doctor  
**M.D** [Med] *n* MD  
**m** (letter -) *n* littera m (em)  
**mac** *n* impermeabile  
**macabre, gruesome** *adj* macabre  
**macabre** *adj* macabre  
**macadam** *n* macadam  
**macadam** *n* macadam A]  
**macadamization** *n* macadamisation  
**macadamize** *v* macadamisar  
**Macao** [Geog] *n* Macao  
**macaroni** *n* macaroni  
**macaronic composition, macaronics** *n* macaronea  
**macaronic composition, macaronics** *n* macaronea (-éa)  
**macaronic** (as in macaronic verse) *adj* macaronic  
**macaronics, macaronic composition** *n* macaronea  
**macaronics, macaronic composition** *n* macaronea (-éa)  
**macaroon** *n* macaron  
**mace** (1. herald's staff; 2. club) *n* massa  
**mace** *n* massa  
**mace-bearer** *n* massero  
**macédoine** [Cookery] *n* macedonia  
**Macedon, Macedonia** *n* Macedonia  
**Macedonia, Macedon** *n* Macedonia  
**Macedonia** [Geog] *n* Macedonia  
**Macedonian** (inhabitant of Macedonia) *n* macedone  
**Macedonian** (pertaining to Macedonia) *adj* macedone  
**Macedonian** (pertaining to Macedonia) *adj* macedonie  
**maceration** (steeping) *n* maceramento  
**Machiavellian** *adj* machiavellic  
**Machiavellian** *n* machiavellista  
**Machiavellism** *n* machiavellismo  
**machinate** *v* machinar  
**machination** *n* machination  
**machinator, plotter** *n* machinator  
**machine gun** *n* mitraliatrice  
**machine gunner** *n* mitraliator  
**machine** *n* machina  
**machine-gun** *n* mitraliatrice  
**machine-gun** *v* mitraliar  
**machinery** (machines collectively) *n*

machineria  
**machinery** *n* machineria  
**machinist** (one who invents, makes or controls machines) *n* machinista  
**machinist** *n* machinista  
**macho** (brave) *adj* macho, viril  
**macho** (brave) *adj* viril, macho  
**macho** (male) *adj* masche  
**macho** *adj* masculin  
**machopolyp** [Zool] *n* machopolypo  
**mackerel** *n* maquerello  
**mackerel** *n* maquerello (makerélllo)  
**mackintosh** (apple) *n* pomo de mackintosh  
**mackintosh** (clothing) *n* impermeabile  
**mackintosh** [Comp] *n* mackintosh  
**macro-** (long, large) occurring in compounds] *adj* macr-  
**macrocephalic** *adj* macrocephale  
**macrocephaly** *n* macrocephalia  
**macrocosm** *n* macrocosmo  
**macrocosmic** *adj* macrocosmic  
**macroscelia, long-leggedness** *n* macroscelia  
**Macroscelides, elephant shrew** [Zool] *n* macro-scelide  
**Macroscelides, elephant shrew** [Zool] *n* macro-scelide (-scé-)  
**macroscelous, long-legged** *adj* macrosccele  
**macroscopic** *adj* macroscopic  
**macroseism, major earthquake** *n* macroseismo  
**macroseism, major earthquake** *n* macroseismo (-séizmo)  
**mad** (angry) *adj* furiose  
**mad** (as in mad dog) *adj* rabiose  
**mad** (be -) *v* furer  
**mad** (crazy) *adj* demente, folle  
**mad** (crazy) *adj* folle, demente  
**mad** (go -) *v* affollar se, rabiar  
**mad** (go -) *v* rabiar, affollar se  
**mad** (idea) *adj* insensate  
**mad** (mentally deranged) *adj* folle  
**mad** (upset, make -) *v* inferer, inrabiar  
**mad** (upset, make -) *v* inrabiar, inferer  
**Madagascar** [Geog] *n* Madagascar  
**madam** *n* dama, seniora, domina  
**madam** *n* domina, dama, seniora  
**madam** *n* seniora, domina, dama  
**madden, drive mad** *v* affollar  
**madden** *v* affollar  
**maddening** *adj* exasperante  
**madder root, alizarin** *n* alizarina  
**madder root** *n* alizari  
**madder** *n* rubia

**mad-dog** *n* can rabiose  
**Madeira** [Geog] *n* Madeira  
**madman, phrenetic** *n* phrenetico  
**madman** *n* phrenetico  
**madness** (craziness) *n* dementia, follia  
**madness** (craziness) *n* follia, dementia  
**madness** (mental derangement) *n* follia  
**madness** (of animal) *n* rabia  
**madness** *n* affollamento  
**madonna** *n* madonna  
**madrigal** [Poet, Mus] *n* madrigal  
**magazine** (entertaining periodical for the general reader) *n* magazine  
**magazine** (entertaining periodical for the general reader) *n* magazine A]  
**magazine** (of military supply) Mil], (entertaining periodical for the general reader) *n* magazin  
**magazine** (periodical) *n* magazine, periodico, rivista  
**magazine** (periodical) *n* periodico, revista, magazine  
**magazine** (periodical) *n* revista, magazine, periodico  
**magazine** *n* Mil]  
**mage, magus** *n* mago  
**maggot** *n* larva, verme  
**maggot** *n* verme, larva  
**magic spell, fascination** *n* prestigio  
**magic, magical** *adj* magic  
**magic, white magic, theurgy** *n* theurgia  
**magic** *adj* magic  
**magic** *n* magia  
**magical, magic** *adj* magic  
**magician, sorcerer** *n* mago  
**magician** [Fem] maga  
**magician** [Neut] magician  
**magician** *n* magico  
**magisterial** (as in magisterial air) *adj* magistral  
**magistracy, magistrature** (1. dignity or office of a magistrate; 2. magistrates collectively) *n* magistratura  
**magistral** [Pharm] *adj* magistral  
**magistrate** *n* magistrato  
**magistrature, magistracy** (1. dignity or office of a magistrate; 2. magistrates collectively) *n* magistratura  
**magnanimity** *n* magnanimitate  
**magnanimous** *adj* magnanime  
**magnate** (1. person of eminence or great influence; 2. Hist] (member of the Upper House in the Diets of Hungary and Poland) *n* magnate  
**magnesia** (magnesium oxide) Chem] *n* magnesia  
**magnesian** [Chem] *adj* magnesian  
**magnesian** [Chem] *adj* magnesian  
**magnesium** *n* magnesium  
**magnet** (gen/mech) *n* magnete  
**magnet** *n* magnete  
**magnetic** (gen/mech) *adj* magnetic  
**magnetic** *adj* magnetic  
**magnetism** *n* magnetismo  
**magnetize** (1. to charge with magnetic properties; 2. to mesmerize) *v* magnetisar  
**magneto** [Elec] *n* magneto  
**magneto-electric** *adj* magneto-electric  
**magnetron** [Atomic Phys] *n* magnetron  
**magnificence** *n* magnificentia  
**magnificent** *adj* magnific  
**magnificent** *adj* magnificent  
**magnify, exalt, extol** *v* magnificar  
**magnify** *vt* magnificar  
**magnifying, amplifying** *adj* amplificative  
**magniloquence** *n* magniloquentia  
**magniloquent** *adj* magniloquente  
**magnitude** (1. greatness; 2. Astron]) *n* magnitude  
**magnitude** *n* magnitudine  
**magpie** *n* pica  
**magus, mage** *n* mago  
**maharaja** *n* maharaja  
**maharaja** *n* maharaja Hind]  
**maharanees** *n* maharani  
**maharanees** *n* maharani Hind]  
**mahatma** *n* mahatma  
**Mahdi** *n* mahdi  
**mahogany** *n* acaju  
**mahogany** *n* mahagoni  
**Mahometan, Mohammedan** *adj* mahometan  
**Mahometan, Mohammedan** *n* mahometano  
**Mahometanism, Mohammedanism** *n* mahometismo  
**maid** *n* servitrice  
**maiden** (girl) *n* puella, puera  
**maiden** (girl) *n* puera, puella  
**maiden** (Miss) *n* senioretta  
**maiden** (virgin) *n* virgine  
**maiden** *n* domincella, donzella  
**maiden** *n* donzella, domincella  
**maidenhood** *n* virginitate  
**maidenly** *adj/adv* virginal, virginose  
**maidenly** *adj/adv* virginose, virginal  
**mail, post** *v* postar  
**mail** (air -) *n* posta aeree  
**mail** (armor) *n* armatura de maillia  
**mail** (black -) *n* chantage, extortion  
**mail** (black -) *n* extortion, chantage  
**mail** (letters) *n* correo, currero  
**mail** (letters) *n* currero, correo  
**mail** (letters, papers, sent by post) *n* currero  
**mail** (service) *n* posta  
**mail** [Comp] *n* posta electronic  
**mail** *adj* postal  
**mail** *v* postar  
**mail-armor** *n* malia  
**mail-carrier** *n* currero, postero  
**mail-carrier** *n* postero, currero  
**mailet** *n* mallette  
**mailman, postman** *n* currero  
**mail-server** *n* Comp]  
**maim, cripple, lame** *v* stropiar  
**maimed person, cripple** *n* stropiato  
**maimed, mutilated** *adj* mutil  
**main, principal, chief** *adj* principal  
**main** *adj* principal  
**mainland, continent** *n* terra  
**mainland** *n* terra firme  
**mainly** *adv* principalmente  
**maintain an argument** *v* contender  
**maintain, affirm** *v* pretender  
**maintain, affirm** *v* pretender -tend-/-tent-/-tens-]  
**maintain** (1. to keep in the same position or status; 2. to adhere to an opinion) *v* mantener  
**maintain** (keep alive) *v* mantener vive, supportar  
**maintain** (keep alive) *v* supportar, mantener vive  
**maintain** (support) *v* supportar  
**maintain** *v* mantener  
**maintainer** *n* mantenitor  
**maintenance** (1. as in maintenance of order; 2. means of sustenance) *n* mantenentia  
**maintenance** (1. as in maintenance of order; 2. means of sustenance) *n* mantenimento  
**maintenance** *n* mantenimento  
**maize, corn** (Indian) *n* mais  
**maize** (corn) *n* mais  
**majestic, majestic** *adj* majestose  
**majestic** *adj* auguste, majestic, magnific  
**majestic** *adj* magnific, auguste, majestic  
**majestic** *adj* majestatic  
**majestic** *adj* majestic, magnific,

auguste  
**majestical, majestic** *adj* majestose  
**majesty** *n* majestate  
**major earthquake, macroseism** *n* macroseismo  
**major earthquake, macroseism** *n* macroseismo (-séizmo)  
**major** (1. Army]; 2. person who is of age) *n* major  
**major** (1. greater in demension, rank, age; 2. Mus]; 3. [Law] (of full age) *adj* major  
**major** *adj* major  
**major** *n* major  
**majordomo** *n* majordomo  
**major-domo** *n* majordomo  
**majority** (1. greater or greatest number; 2. legal age of responsibility; 3. rank of an army major) *n* majoritate  
**majority** (1. rank of an army major; 2. legal age of responsibility) *n* majoria  
**majority** (adulthood) *n* majoritate  
**majority** (the greater number) *n* majoritate  
**make a choice, choose** *v* optar  
**make a criminal attempt** *v* attentar  
**make a fideicommissum** *v* fideicommitter  
**make a harsh, shrill, noise** *v* strider  
**make a pack of, pack** *v* paccar  
**make a speech, harangue** *v* orar  
**make a tracing, trace** *v* calcar  
**make a tumult** *v* tumultuar  
**make an allusion or reference to** *v* referer  
**make an allusion or reference to** *v* referer -fer-/-lat-]  
**make autographic reproductions, autograph** *v* autographiar  
**make believe, simulate, feign, pretend** *v* finger  
**make believe, simulate, feign, pretend** *v* finger fing-/fict-]  
**make bitter** *v* amarisar  
**make black, blacken** *v* nigrar  
**make clear or lucid** *v* lucidar  
**make clear, show** *v* arguer  
**make conformable to a norm, normalize** *v* normar  
**make conjectures, conjecture** *v* conjecturar  
**make conjectures, conjecture** *v* conjicer  
**make conjectures, conjecture** *v* conjicer -jic-/ject-]  
**make depraved, deprave** *v* depravar  
**make din, make rattling, make noise** *v* strepitar  
**make disappear, whisk away** [Conjuring] *v* escamotar  
**make distinct, singularize** *v* singularisar  
**make double, double** *v* duplicar  
**make drunk, inebriate** *v* inebriar  
**make easy, facilitate** *v* facilitar  
**make empty, empty** *v* vacuar  
**make enemies of** *v* inimicar  
**make feverish, throw into a fever** *v* infebrar  
**make firm or stable** *v* firmar  
**make firm, strengthen** *v* afirmar  
**make friends of** *v* amicar  
**make game of, ridicule** *v* ludificar  
**make greater, enlarge** *v* aggrandir  
**make greater** *v* majorar  
**make hoarse or husky** *v* inraucar  
**make honey, honey** *v* mellar  
**make honey** (as in bees making honey) *v* mellificar  
**make illustrious, illustrate** *v* ilustrar  
**make impatient** *v* impatientar  
**make indignant** *v* indignar  
**make infirm, weaken** *v* infirmar  
**make into bread** *v* panificar  
**make into dough** *v* impastar  
**make iridescent, iridize** *v* irisar  
**make manifest, externalize** *v* exteriorisar  
**make manly** *v* masculinisar  
**make marginal notes on** *v* marginar  
**make masculine** [Gram] *v* masculinisar  
**make music, play** *v* musicar  
**make noise, make din, make rattling** *v* strepitar  
**make one's debut** *v* debutar  
**make one's hair stand on end, give one goose flesh** *v* horripilar  
**make one's testament or will** *v* testar  
**make or wage war, war** *v* guerrear  
**make over or deliver up as property** *v* mancipar  
**make pleasant** *v* ingratiar  
**make pregnant, impregnate** *v* pregnar  
**make proud** *v* inorgoliar  
**make pure, purify** *v* lavar  
**make rattling, make noise, make din** *v* strepitar  
**make ready, prepare** *v* apprestar  
**make reconnaissance of, reconnoiter** *v* recognoscer  
**make red, redden** *v* rubificar  
**make rhymes or verses** *v* rimar  
**make rough, roughen** *v* asperar  
**make round, round** *v* arrotundar  
**make round, round** *v* rotundar  
**make sad, sadden** *v* attristar  
**make sad, sadden** *v* contristar  
**make serene** *v* serenar  
**make shorter, shorten** *v* accurtar  
**make shorter, shorten** *v* curtar  
**make solid or firm** *v* solidar  
**make stand out** [Paint] *v* distaccar  
**make strong, strengthen** *v* corroborar  
**make strong, strengthen** *v* roborar  
**make thirsty** *v* assetar  
**make uninterested or indifferent** *v* disinteressar  
**make up into pastry** *v* pastissar  
**make up, paint** *v* fardar  
**make use of subterfuges** *v* subterfugir  
**make use of, use** *v* usar  
**make worse, aggravate** (a disease, pain, etc.) *v* exasperar  
**make worthy, dignify** *v* dignificar  
**make wry faces, grimace** *v* grimassar  
**make young again, rejuvenate** *v* rejuvenescer  
**make, do** (with studied care) *v* compassar  
**make, manufacture, confect** *v* confectionar  
**make, manufacture** *v* fabricar  
**make** (1. to create, produce; 2. to render, cause to be or become) *v* facer  
**make** (1. to create, produce; 2. to render, cause to be or become) *v* facer fac-/fact-;-fic-/-fect-]  
**make** *n* fabrication, figura, forma  
**make** *n* figura, forma, fabrication  
**make** *n* forma, fabrication, figura  
**make** *v* fabricar, facer, formar  
**make** *v* facer, formar, fabricar  
**make** *v* formar, fabricar, facer  
**make-a-living** *v* ganiar su vita, superviver  
**make-a-living** *v* superviver, ganiar su vita  
**make-away-with** *v* vader se con  
**make-do** (- and go without) *v* arrangiar se con e contentarse sin  
**make-do** *v* arrangiarse con  
**make-for** (go) *v* vader

**make-for** (go) *v* vader (se)  
**make-good** (repair) *v* reparar  
**make-me** *v* fortia me  
**make-much-of-a-thing** *v* facer troppo de un cosa  
**make-out** (kiss) *v* basiar se passionatamente  
**make-out** (result) *v* resultar  
**make-out** (see) *v* vider  
**maker of artificial flowers** *n* florista  
**maker, doer** *n* facitor  
**maker, manufacturer** *n* fabricante  
**maker** *n* fabricator facetor  
**make-shift** (in haste) *adj* subitari facite  
**make-shift** (in haste) *adj* subitari facite (facto)  
**make-up, rouge, paint** [Cosmetics] *n* fardo  
**make-up** (a story) *v* inventar  
**make-up** (a story) *v* inventar (se)  
**make-up** (peace) *v* facer le pace  
**make-way** *v* ceder, facer via  
**make-way** *v* facer via, ceder  
**making a criminal attempt on, attacking** *adj* attentatori  
**making deeper in level, deepening** (action of) *n* approfondamento  
**making infirm, weakening** (action of) *n* infirmation  
**making pretensions or laying claims** *adj* pretentiose  
**making progress, advancing** *adj* proficiente  
**making soft, softening** *n* amollimento  
**making strong** (act of strengthening) *n* corroboration  
**making, compounding** *n* confection  
**malaceous** [Bot] *adj* malacee  
**malady** (illness, sickness) *n* maladia  
**malapropos** (french) *adv* importune, malapropos intempestive  
**malapropos** (french) *adv* malapropos intempestive, importune  
**malaria** (illness) *n* malaria  
**malaria** [Pathol] *n* malaria  
**malaria** [Pathol] *n* malaria I  
**malarial** *adj* malaric  
**Malawi** [Geog] *n* Malawi  
**Malay, Malayan** *adj* malay  
**Malay** (1. member of the Malayan Race; 2. Malay language) *n* malay  
**Malaya, Malay Peninsula** *n* Malaya  
**Malaysia** [Geog] *n* Malaysia  
**malcontent** *adj* malcontente  
**male nurse** *n* infermero  
**male** *adj* masculine  
**male** *n* masculo  
**malediction, curse** *n* malediction  
**malediction** *n* exsecration, malediction  
**malediction** *n* malediction, exsecration  
**malefactor** *n* malfactor  
**malefic, harmful** *adj* malefic  
**malefic, harmful** *adj* malefic (-lé-)  
**maleficence, mischievousness** *n* maleficientia  
**maleficent, evil-doing** *adj* maleficiente  
**maleficent, harmful** *adj* malfaciente  
**malevolence** *n* malevolentia  
**malevolent** *adj* malevole  
**malevolent** *adj* malevolente  
**malevolent** *n* malevolente, malvate  
**malevolent** *n* malvate, malevolente  
**malformation** *n* malformation  
**Mali** [Geog] *n* Mali  
**malic** *adj* malic  
**malice** *n* malitia  
**malicious** *adj* malevolente, maligne, malvate  
**malicious** *adj* maligne, malvate, malevolente  
**malicious** *adj* malitiose  
**malicious** *adj* malvate, malevolente, maligne  
**malign** *v* facer malevolentia  
**malign** *v* malignar  
**malignancy, malignity** *n* malignitate  
**malignant** (1. malicious; 2. malign, harmful) *adj* maligne  
**malignity, malignancy** *n* malignitate  
**mall** (1. mallet used in game of mall; 2. the game mall; 3. the alley in which mall was played) *n* malleo  
**malleability** *n* malleabilitate  
**malleable** *adj* malleabile  
**malleable** *adj* molle  
**mallet, beetle, ram, sledge hammer** *n* massa  
**mallet** *n* malletto  
**mallow** *n* malache, malva  
**mallow** *n* malva, malache  
**malnutrition** *n* subalimentation  
**malodorous** *adj* malodor  
**malpractice** *n* malpractica  
**malpractice** *v* malpracticar  
**malt** (convert into malt) *v* maltar  
**malt** *n* malt  
**Malta** [Geog] *n* Malta  
**malter, maltster** *n* maltator  
**maltese** *adj/n* maltese  
**maltose** [Chem] *n* maltosa  
**maltreat** *v* maltractar  
**maltreatment** *n* maltractamento  
**maltreatment** *n* maltractamento, maltracto  
**maltreatment** *n* maltracto, maltractamento  
**maltster, malter** *n* maltator  
**malversation** (corruption in office) *n* malversation  
**mama** (mother) *n* mamma  
**mamelon** [Geog] *n* mamillon  
**mamillary, mamillated** *adj* mamillate  
**mamillary, mamilliform** *adj* mamilliforme  
**mamillary** (1. pertaining to the breast; 2. mammiform) *adj* mamillari  
**mamillated, mamillary** *adj* mamillate  
**mamilliform, mamillary** *adj* mamilliforme  
**mamma** [Anat] *n* mamilla  
**mamma** [Anat] *n* mamma  
**mammal** *adj/n* mammal  
**mammal** *n* mammal  
**mammal** *n* mammifero  
**mammalogical** *adj* mammalogic  
**mammalogy** *n* mammalogia  
**mammaries** *n* mammarias, mammas  
**mammaries** *n* mammas, mammarias  
**mammary** *adj* mammari  
**mammiferous** *adj* mammifere  
**mammiform** *adj* mammiforme  
**mammon** [Bib] *n* mammona  
**mammoth** *adj* gigantesc  
**mammoth** *n* mammut  
**man** (1. human being; 2. adult male person) *n* homine  
**man** (adult male) *n* homine, viro  
**man** (adult male) *n* viro, homine  
**man** (male human being) *n* viro  
**man** (mankind) *n* homine, humanitate  
**man** (mankind) *n* humanitate, homine  
**man** (species) *n* humanitate  
**man** *v* equipar, garnir de homines  
**man** *v* garnir de homines, equipar  
**manage, administer** *v* gerer  
**manage, administer** *v* gerer ger-/gest-]  
**manage** (administer) *v* administrar

**manage** (conduct, lead) *v* conducir  
**manage** (cope) *v* arrangiar se  
**manage** (deal with) *v* essayar, tractar  
**manage** (deal with) *v* tractar, essayar  
**manage** (direct) *v* diriger, gerer  
**manage** (direct) *v* gerer, diriger  
**manage** (horses) *v* manear  
**manage** (master) *v* maestrar, magistrar  
**manage** (master) *v* magistrar, maestrar  
**manage** (sports) *v* managiar  
**manageable** *adj* agibile  
**manageable** *adj* agibile, maneabile  
**manageable** *adj* maneabile, agibile  
**management, administration** *n* gestion  
**management** *n* administration, direction  
**management** *n* direction, administration  
**management** *n* gerentia  
**manager, administrator** *n* administrator  
**manager** (of estate, etc) *n* administrator  
**manager** (sports) *n* manager(-o)  
**manager** *n* director, gerente  
**manager** *n* gerente  
**manager** *n* gerente, director  
**manager** *n* impresario  
**manageress** *n* directrice, gerente  
**manageress** *n* gerente, directrice  
**manage-to** (succeed) *v* succeder a  
**managing director** *n* director gerente  
**Manchu, Manchurian** *adj* manchu  
**Manchu, Manchurian** *adj* manchu (-tchù;-djù)  
**Manchu** (1. Manchurian; 2. Manchu language) *n* manchu  
**Manchu** (1. Manchurian; 2. Manchu language) *n* manchu (-tchù;-djù)  
**Manchukuo** *npr* manchukuo  
**Manchukuo** *npr* manchukuo (-tchùkwò;-djùkwò)  
**Manchuria** *npr* Manchuria  
**Manchuria** *npr* Manchuria (-tch-;-dj-)  
**-mancy** (divination) occurring in compounds] *n* -mantia  
**mandarin** (- Chinese) *n* chinese mandarin  
**mandarin** (chinese official) *n* mandarin  
**mandarin** (Chinese public official) *n* mandarin  
**mandarin** (fruit) *n* mandarina  
**mandarin** (tangerine) *n* mandarina  
**mandarin** (tree) *n* mandariniero  
**mandarinate** *n* mandarinato  
**mandarinism** *n* mandarinismo  
**mandatary, mandatory** *n* mandatario  
**mandate** [Law, Pol] *n* mandato  
**mandate** *n* mandato  
**mandator, principal** [Law] *n* mandante  
**mandatory, mandatary** *n* mandatario  
**mandatory** *adj* obligatori  
**mandible** (jaw) *n* mandibula, maxilla  
**mandible** (jaw) *n* maxilla, mandibula  
**mandibular** *adj* mandibular  
**mandola, mandora, pandora, pandore, bandore** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola  
**mandola, mandora, pandora, pandore, bandore** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola I]  
**mandolin** *n* mandolino  
**mandora, pandora, pandore, bandore, mandola** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola  
**mandora, pandora, pandore, bandore, mandola** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola I]  
**mane** *n* criniera  
**man-eater, cannibal** *n* antropofago  
**man-eating, cannibal, anthropophagous** *adj* antropofage  
**manège** (1. horsemanship; 2. riding school) *n* mango  
**maneuver, manoeuvre** *n* manovra  
**maneuver, manoeuvre** *v* manovrar  
**maneuverability** *n* manovrabilitate  
**maneuverable** *adj* manovrabile  
**maneuverer** *n* manovrator  
**manganate** [Chem] *n* manganato  
**manganese** (the metal manganese) [Chem] *n* manganese  
**manganic** [Chem] *adj* manganic  
**manganiferous** *adj* manganifere  
**manganite** [Mineral] *n* manganite  
**manganous** [Chem] *adj* manganose  
**mange, scabies** *n* scabie  
**manger, crib** *n* mangiatoria  
**manger, crib** *n* mangiatoria (-ja-)  
**mangi, scabious** *adj* scabiose  
**mangle** (clothes) *v* passar per le exprimitor  
**mangle** (mutilate) *v* deformar, mutilar  
**mangle** (mutilate) *v* mutilar, deformar  
**mangle** *n* exprimitor de aqua  
**mango** *n* mango  
**man-handle** (move by force) *v* mover mano  
**man-handle** (treat roughly) *v* maltractar  
**man-hole** *n* foramine de accesso  
**man-hood** (age) *n* etate viril  
**manhood** (as in to arrive at manhood) *n* virilitate  
**man-hood** (bravery) *n* valentia  
**man-hood** (virility) *n* virilitate  
**mania, frenzy** *n* furor  
**mania** (1. Pathol]; 2. as in sport mania) *n* mania  
**mania** *n* mania, obsession  
**mania** *n* obsession, mania  
**maniac** *adj* maniac  
**maniac** *n* maniac  
**manicure** *n* cura del manos, manicura  
**manicure** *n* manicura, cura del manos  
**manicure** *v* curar le manos  
**manicurist** *n* manicuro  
**manifest, patent** *adj* patente  
**manifest** *adj* manifeste  
**manifest** *n* manifesto  
**manifest** *v* manifesta  
**manifest** *v* manifestar  
**manifestation** (1. act of manifesting; 2. public demonstration) *n* manifestation  
**manifestation** *n* manifestation  
**manifesto** *n* manifesto  
**manifold** *n* diverse, multiple  
**manifold** *n* multiple, diverse  
**maniluvium, bath for the hands** [Med] *n* maniluvio  
**manipulate** *v* manipular  
**manipulation** *n* manipulation  
**manipulative** *adj* manipulative  
**manipulator** *n* manipulator  
**manipulatory** *adj* manipulatori  
**Manitoba** (Canada) *n* Manitoba  
**Manitoba** [Geog] *n* Manitoba  
**mankind** *n* humanitate  
**manliness, valor** *n* virtute  
**manliness** (bravery) *n* virtute  
**manliness** *n* virilitate  
**manly** (brave) *adj* valente  
**manly** (macho) *adj* macho, masche  
**manly** (macho) *adj* masche, macho  
**manly** (virile) *adj* viril  
**manly** (vulgar) *prep. phr* con coliones

**man-made product, artifact** *n* artefacto  
**man-made** *adj* artificial  
**man-made-product** *n* artefacto  
**manna grass** [Bot] *n* glyceria  
**manna** (1. Biblical manna; 2. Pharm]) *n* manna  
**mannequin** (1. figure of a person used by artists, tailors; 2. dressmaker's live model) *n* mannequin  
**mannequin** (1. figure of a person used by artists, tailors; 2. dressmaker's live model) *n* mannequin -F  
**manner, custom, usage** *n* more  
**manner, fashion** *n* faction  
**manner, way** *n* maniera  
**manner, wise, way** *n* guisa  
**manner** (custom) *n* more  
**manner** (method) *n* maniera  
**mannerism** *n* manierismo  
**mannerist** *n* manierista  
**mannerly, well-mannered** *adj* manierose  
**mano-** (1. rare, thin; 2. gaseous) occurring in compounds] *adj* man-  
**manoeuvre** *n* manovra  
**manoeuvre** *v* manovrar  
**manograph** [Engin] *n* manographo  
**manometer** *n* manometro  
**manor** (medieval) *n* feudo  
**manor** (modern) *n* proprietate seniorial  
**manor-house** *n* casa seniorial  
**man-power** *n* mano de obra  
**mansard** (1. mansard roof; 2. mansard story or room) Arch] *n* mansarda  
**man-servant, valet** *n* camerero  
**mansion** *n* casa seniorial, palatio  
**mansion** *n* palatio, casa seniorial  
**man-slaughter** *n* homicidio  
**man-slaughter** *n* homicidio (involuntari)  
**mantelet** (1. short mantle or cape; 2. Fortif]) *n* mantelletto  
**mantel-piece** *n* mantello  
**mantel-piece** *n* mantello (del camino)  
**mantic, divination, manticism** *n* mantica  
**mantic** *adj* mantic  
**manticism, mantic, divination** *n* mantica  
**mantilla** (Spanish) *n* mantilla  
**mantilla** (Spanish) *n* mantilla H]  
**mantis -mante** [Zool] *n* mante  
**mantle, cloak, coat** *n* mantello

**mantle** *n* mantello  
**manual manual** *adj* manual  
**manual** (book) *n* manual  
**manual** (keyboard) *n* claviero  
**manual** *adj* manual  
**manually** *adv* a mano, manualmente  
**manually** *adv* manualmente, a mano  
**manufactory, factory** *n* manufactura  
**manufacture of wool** *n* laneria  
**manufacture, confect, make** *v* confectionar  
**manufacture, fabrication** *n* fabrication  
**manufacture, fabrication** *n* manufactura  
**manufacture, make** *v* fabricar  
**manufacture** *n* manufactura  
**manufacture** *v* manufacturar  
**manufactured article** *n* fabricato  
**manufacturer, maker** *n* fabricant  
**manufacturer** *n* fabricant  
**manufacturing** (as in manufacturing town) *adj* manufacturari  
**manumission** *n* manumission  
**manumit** *v* manumitter -mitt-/-miss-l  
**manure, dung** *n* stercore  
**manure, dung** *v* stercorar  
**manure** *n* stercore  
**manure** *v* stercorar  
**manuscript** *adj* manuscripte  
**manuscript** *n* manuscripto  
**manx** *adj* del insula de man, manese  
**manx** *adj* manese, del insula de man  
**many** (a good -) *adj* un bon numero de  
**many** (how -) *adv* quante  
**many** (so -) *adv* tante  
**many** *adj* multe  
**many** *adj* plurimel  
**many** *adj* plurimel (plù-)  
**many** *adj/pron* multe, plure  
**many** *adj/pron* plure, multe  
**many** *pron* multos, plure  
**many** *pron* plure, multos  
**many-a** *adj* multe  
**many-colored** *adj* multicolor  
**many-sided, multilateral** *adj* multilater  
**map of the world** *n* mappamundi  
**map of the world** *n* mappamundi NL]  
**map** (of town) *n* plano  
**map** *n* carta  
**map** *n* carta (geographic), mappa  
**map** *n* carta, mappa  
**map** *n* mappa

**map** *n* mappa, carta  
**map** *n* mappa, carta (geographic)  
**map** *v* facer le mappa/plano de  
**maple tree, maple** *n* acere  
**maple, maple tree** *n* acere  
**maple** *n* acere  
**map-out** *v* traciari  
**mar** *v* guastar  
**marabou** [Ornith] *n* marabu  
**marabou** [Ornith] *n* marabu (-bù)  
**marabout** (Mohammedan saint or hermit) *n* marabut  
**marasca** (cherry) *n* marasca  
**marasca** (cherry) *n* marasca I]  
**maraschino** *n* maraschino  
**marathon** *n* marathon  
**marauder** *n* piliator, predator  
**marauder** *n* predator, piliator  
**marble carver, marble cutter** *n* marmorero  
**marble cutter, marble carver** *n* marmorero  
**marble cutting** *n* marmoreria  
**marble polisher** *n* marmorero  
**marble quarry** *n* marmoriera  
**marble works** *n* marmoriera  
**marble, marbleize** *v* marmorar  
**marble, marbleize** *v* marmorisar  
**marble** (1. as in Carrara marble; 2. as in to play marbles) *n* marmore  
**marble** *adj* marmorari  
**marble** *n* marmore  
**marble** *v* marmorisar  
**marbleize, marble** *v* marmorar  
**marbleize, marble** *v* marmorisar  
**marbleizer, marbler** *n* marmorator  
**marbler, marbleizer** *n* marmorator  
**marcescence** [Bot] *n* marcescentia  
**marcescent** [Bot] *adj* marcescente  
**marcescent** [Bot] *adj* marcescente (ppr of marcescer)  
**march, marchland** *n* marca  
**march** (as in military, processional, funeral, march) *n* marcha  
**march** (as in military, processional, funeral, march) *n* marcha (-sh-)  
**March** (month) *n* martio  
**march** (musical) *n* marcha  
**march** *n* marcha  
**March** *n* martio  
**march** *v* marchar  
**march** *v* marchar (-sh-)  
**marchioness, marquise** *n* marchesa  
**marchioness, marquise** *n* marchese  
**marchioness, marquise** *n* marquise  
**marchioness, marquise** *n* marchese



marquise -F  
**marchioness** *n* marchesa  
**marchland, march** *n* marca  
**marchpane, marzipan** *n*  
 marzapane  
**marchpane, marzipan** *n*  
 marzapane I]  
**mare** *n* cavalla  
**margaric** [Chem] *adj* margaric  
**margarine** *n* margarina  
**margin** (1. border, edge; 2. margin of  
 a printed or written page) *n* margine  
**margin** *n* margine  
**marginal** *adj* marginal  
**marginally** *adv* marginalmente  
**marginate, bordered** *adj*  
 marginate  
**marginate, bordered** *adj*  
 marginate (pp of marginar)  
**marguerite, daisy** *n* margarita  
**marguerite** *n* margarita  
**Marian** *adj* marian  
**Marie, Mary** *n* Maria  
**marigold** *n* calendula  
**marijuana** *n* marihuana  
**marinate, marinade** *v* marinar  
**marinade** *n* marinada  
**marinate, marinade** *v* marinar  
**marinate** *v* marinar  
**marine shell, conch** *n* concha  
**marine** (1. as in merchant marine; 2.  
 Paint]) *n* marina  
**marine** (of the sea) *adj* marin  
**marine** *adj* marin  
**marine** *n* marina  
**mariner, sailor, seaman** *n*  
 marinero  
**mariner, seaman** *n* nauta  
**Mariolatry** (excessive veneration of  
 the Virgin Mary) *n* marianismo  
**Marion** *n* Marion  
**marionette, puppet** *n* marionette  
**marionette, puppet** *n* marionette  
 -F  
**Marist** [RCCh] *n* marista  
**marital** *adj* marital  
**maritime** *adj* maritime  
**marjoram** *n* majorana  
**mark again** *v* remarcar  
**mark my words!** *phr* marca mi  
 parolas!  
**mark over a word as sign of**  
**abbreviation** [Paleog] *n* titolo  
**mark with rhythm** *v* rhythmar  
**mark, grade** [School] *n* nota  
**mark, target** *n* scopo  
**mark, token, indication** *n* indicio  
**mark** (1. Hist] (unit of weight for gold  
 and silver; 2. Fin] (monetary unit) *n*

marco  
**mark** (1. trace, impression; 2. sign,  
 indication; 3. stamp, brand, label) *n*  
 marca  
**mark** (correct) *v* corrigir  
**mark** (currency) *n* marco  
**mark** (indicate, distinguish etc. by a  
 mark or marks) *v* marcar  
**mark** (note) *v* notar, prestar attention  
**mark** (note) *v* prestar attention, notar  
**mark** (school) *n* nota  
**mark** (sign) *n* marca, signo  
**mark** (sign) *n* signo, marca  
**mark** (stain) *n* macula  
**mark** (target) *n* scopo  
**Mark** *n* Marco  
**mark** *v* marcar  
**marked** (as in a marked difference)  
*adj* marcate  
**marked** (observable) *adj* notabile  
**marker** (device) *n* marca  
**marker** (instrument for marking) *n*  
 marca  
**marker** (one who marks) *n* marcator  
**marker** (person) *n* marcator  
**market** (1. market place; 2. as in  
 cattle market; 3. Econ, Com]) *n*  
 mercato  
**market** *n* mercato  
**market** *v* mercar  
**marketable, merchantable** *adj*  
 commerciabile  
**marketer, merchant, dealer** *n*  
 mercator  
**market-research** *n* investigation del  
 mercato  
**mark-out** *v* traciari  
**marksman, sharpshooter** *n* tirator  
**marksman** *n* tirator  
**marmalade** *n* mermelada de oranges  
**marmorize** *v* marmorisar  
**maroon** *adj* de color marron  
**maroon** *v* abandonar sur un insula  
 deserte  
**marquee** *n* grande tenta  
**marquee** *n* marquise  
**marquee** *n* marquise -F  
**Marquesas** (Islands) *n* Marquesas  
**Marquesas** (Islands) *n* Marquesas  
 H]  
**Marquesas-Islands** [Geog] *n*  
 Insulas Marquesa  
**marquess, marquis** *n* marchese  
**marquess** *n* marchesa, marchese  
**marquess** *n* marchese, marchesa  
**marquis, marquess** *n* marchese  
**marquis** *n* marchese  
**marquis** *n* marguis  
**marquis** *n* marguis -F

**marquise** *n* marchesato  
**marquise, marchioness** *n*  
 marchesa  
**marquise, marchioness** *n*  
 marchese  
**marquise, marchioness** *n*  
 marquise  
**marquise, marchioness** *n*  
 marquise -F  
**marriage, matrimony** *n* connubio  
**marriage** *n* maritaggio  
**marriage** *n* maritaggio (-aje)  
**marriageable, nubile** *adj* nubile  
**marriageable** *adj* maritabile  
**marriage-certificate** *n* certificato  
 de matrimonio  
**married** (get -) *v* maritar (se), sposar  
 (se)  
**married** (get -) *v* maritar, sposar  
**married** (get -) *v* sposar (se), maritar  
 (se)  
**married** (get -) *v* sposar, maritar  
**married** *adj* maritate  
**married** *adj* sponsate  
**married** *adj* sponsate (pp of sponsar)  
**married** *adj* sposate  
**married** *adj* sposate (pp of sposar)  
**marrow** [Anat] *n* medulla  
**marrow** [Hort] cucurbita  
**marrow** *n* medulla  
**marrowy** *adj* medullose  
**marry** (take in marriage) *v* sponsar  
**marry** (take in marriage) *v* sposar  
**marry** (unite in wedlock) *v* maritar  
**marry** *v* maritar  
**Mars** (1. Rom Relig]; 2. Astron]) *n*  
 Marte  
**Mars** *n* marte  
**marsh, bog** *n* marisco  
**marsh, swamp** *n* palude  
**marsh** *adj* paludic  
**marsh** *n* palude  
**marshal, field marshal** *n* marechal  
**marshal, field marshal** *n* marechal  
 -F  
**marshal** *n* marechal  
**Marshal-Islands** [Geog] *n* Insulas  
 Marshall  
**Marshal-Islands** *v* ordinari  
**marshalship** *n* marechalato  
**marshalship** *n* marechalato (-sh-)  
**marshy** *adj* paludic, paludose  
**marshy** *adj* paludose  
**marshy** *adj* paludose, paludic  
**martial, warlike** *adj* guerrier  
**martial** (1. pertaining to war; 2.  
 warlike, eager to fight; 3. Old Chem]  
 (containing iron) *adj* martial  
**martial** *adj* martial

**martial-law** *n* lege martial  
**martian** *n* martian  
**martini** *n* martini  
**Martinique** [Geog] *n* Martinique  
**martyr, martyrize** *v* martyrisar  
**martyr** *n* martyre  
**martyrdom** *n* calvario  
**martyrdom** *n* martyrio  
**martyrize, martyr** *v* martyrisar  
**martyrology** (register of martyrs) *n* martyrologio  
**marvel, portent, prodigy** *n* portento  
**marvel** (that which excites wonder) *n* meraviglia  
**marvel** *n* meraviglia  
**marvel** *v* meravigliar  
**marvellous** *adj* meravigliose  
**marvelous** *adj* meravigliose  
**marvelous** *adj* mirific  
**Marxism** *n* marxismo  
**marxist** *adj/n* marxista  
**marxism** *n* marxismo  
**Mary, Marie** *n* Maria  
**Maryland** *n* Maryland  
**Maryland** *n* Maryland A]  
**marzipan, marchpane** *n* marzapane  
**marzipan** *n* marzapane  
**mascara** *n* mascara  
**mascot** *n* mascotte  
**mascot** *n* mascotte -F  
**masculine** (1. male, manly; 2. Gram]) *adj* masculin  
**masculine** *adj* masculin  
**masculinity** *n* masculinitate  
**mash** (potatoes) *n* puree  
**mash** *n* puree  
**mash** *v* facer un puree de  
**mask** (1. cover for the face, used for disguise; 2. person wearing a mask, masker; 3. as in death mask) *n* mascara, masca  
**mask** (put on a -) *v* mascar se  
**mask** *v* mascar  
**mask** *v* mascarar  
**masochism** *n* masochismo  
**masochist** *n* masochista  
**masochistic** *adj* masochistic  
**Mason, Freemason** *n* francmason  
**Mason, Freemason** *n* mason  
**mason** (builder) *n* mason  
**mason** (freemason) *n* francmason, mason  
**mason** (freemason) *n* mason, francmason  
**mason** *n* mason  
**masonic** *adj* del francmasones, masonic  
**masonic** *adj* masonic, del francmasones  
**masonry** (1. work of a mason; 2. Freemasonry) *n* masoneria  
**masonry** (freemasonry) *n* francmasoneria, masoneria  
**masonry** (freemasonry) *n* masoneria, francmasoneria  
**masonry** (stonework) *n* masoneria  
**masquerade** *n* mascarada  
**mass guillotining** *n* guillotinata  
**mass guillotining** *n* guillotinata (gi-)  
**mass, group together** *v* massar  
**mass, pile** *n* mole  
**mass** (body) *n* massa  
**mass** (coherent body of matter or of individual objects) *n* massa  
**mass** (eccles) *n* missa  
**Mass** [RCCh] *n* missa  
**mass** *v* agglomerar (se), massar  
**mass** *v* agglomerar, massar  
**mass** *v* massar, agglomerar  
**massacre** *n* massacro  
**massacre** *v* massacrar  
**massacrer** *n* massacrator  
**massage** *n* massage  
**massage** *n* massage (-aje)  
**massage** *v* massar  
**masses of** *n* grande cumulos de  
**masseur** *n* masseur  
**masseur** *n* masseur -F  
**masseuse** *n* masseuse  
**massive** *adj* massive  
**mass-media** *n* medios de communication con le massas  
**mass-meeting** *n* reunion in massa  
**mass-produce** *v* fabricar in serie, in massa  
**mass-produce** *v* in massa, fabricar in serie  
**mass-production** *n* fabrication in serie  
**mast** [Naut] *n* mast  
**mast** *n* mast  
**master** (1. lord, owner; 2. person possessing approved skill or mastery) *n* maestro  
**master** (acad) *n* magistro  
**master** (as in master of arts) *n* magistro  
**master** (be - of) *v* posseder  
**master** (lord, owner) *n* domino  
**master** *n* maestro  
**master** *v* maestrar  
**master** *v* maestrar be - of posseder  
**masterful** *adj* imperiose  
**master-key** *n* passe-partout  
**masterly** *adj* maestral  
**masterly** *adj* magistral  
**masterly** *adv* magistralmente  
**masterpiece** *n* obra de maestro, obra maestral  
**masterpiece** *n* obra maestral, obra de maestro  
**mastery** (skill, dexterity, worthy of a master) *n* maestria  
**mastery** *n* maestria  
**mastic** (1. resin exuding from the mastic tree; 2. any of various pasty cements) *n* mastico  
**masticate, chew** *v* masticar  
**mastication** *n* mastication  
**masto-, mast-** (breast) occurring in compounds] *n* masto-  
**mastodon** *n* mastodonte  
**mastoid** *adj* mastoide  
**mastoiditis** [Pathol] *n* mastoiditis  
**masturbate** *v* masturbar se  
**masturbation** *n* masturbation  
**mat, dull** (metals) *v* matar  
**mat, dull** *adj* mat  
**mat** (as in door mat) *n* matta  
**mat** (of hair) *v* immiscer se  
**mat** (rug) *n* matta  
**mat** (tablemat) *n* subplatto  
**mat** *adj* mat  
**matador** (bullfighter) *n* matador  
**matador** *n* matador  
**matador** *n* matador H]  
**match, game** *n* partita  
**match, lucifer** *n* flammifero  
**match** (agree) *v* harmonisar se  
**match** (equal) *n* equal  
**match** (equal) *v* equalar  
**match** (light) *n* flammifero  
**match** (person to marry) *n* partito  
**match** (sport) *n* match, partita  
**match** (sport) *n* partita, match  
**match** [Sports] *n* match  
**match** [Sports] *n* match A]  
**matchbox** *n* cassetta a flammiferos  
**matchless** *adj* incomparabile  
**mate, checkmate** *v* matar  
**mate** (bring together for breeding) *v* accopular  
**mate** (bring together for breeding) *v* copular  
**mate** (check -) *v* matar  
**mate** (chess) *n* chaco mat  
**mate** (companion) *n* companion  
**mate** (copulate) *v* accopular  
**mate** (copulate) *v* accopular (se)  
**mate** (marry) *v* sposar  
**mate** (marry) *v* sposar (se)  
**mate** (pal) *n* camerada  
**mate** (spouse) *n* sposa, sposo  
**mate** (spouse) *n* sposo, sposa

**mate** *n* Naut]  
**material, fabric** *n* stoffa  
**material** (fabric) *n* stoffa  
**material** (physical) *adj* material  
**material** (substance) *n* material, substantia  
**material** (substance) *n* substantia, material  
**material** *adj* material  
**material** *n* material  
**materialism** *n* materialismo  
**materialist** *n* materialista  
**materialistic** *adj* materialistic  
**materiality** *n* materialitate  
**materialization** *n* materialisation  
**materialize** (become real) *vi* realisar se  
**materialize** (of spirit) *v* prender forma visibile  
**materialize** (render material) *v* materialisar  
**materialize** *vt* materialisar  
**materially** *adv* materialmente  
**matériel** *n* material  
**maternal** (1. pertaining to the mother; 2. characteristic of a mother) *adj* maternal  
**maternal** (1. pertaining to the mother; 2. characteristic of a mother, motherly) *adj* materne  
**maternal** *adj* maternal, materne  
**maternal** *adj* materne, maternal  
**maternity hospital** *n* maternitate  
**maternity, motherhood** *n* maternitate  
**maternity** *n* maternitate  
**mathematical** *adj* mathematic  
**mathematically** *adv* matematicamente  
**mathematician** *n* mathematico  
**mathematics** *n* mathematica  
**matinee** [Theat] *n* matinee  
**matinee** [Theat] *n* matinee -F  
**matinee** *n* matinee  
**mating** (breeding) *n* copulation  
**mating** (fig) *n* copulamento, copulation  
**mating** (fig) *n* copulation, copulamento  
**matins** *n* matutinas  
**matriarch** *n* matriarcha  
**matriarchal** *adj* matriarchal  
**matriarchate** *n* matriarchato  
**matricide** (act of killing one's mother) *n* matricidio  
**matricide** (one who kills his mother) *n* matricida  
**matriculate** *v* matricular  
**matriculate** *v* matricular (se)

**matriculation** *n* matriculation  
**matrimonial, nuptial** *adj* sponsal  
**matrimonial** *adj* matrimonial  
**matrimonial** *adj* matrimonial, sponsal  
**matrimonial** *adj* sponsal, matrimonial  
**matrimony, marriage** *n* connubio  
**matrimony** *n* connubio, matrimonio  
**matrimony** *n* matrimonio  
**matrimony** *n* matrimonio, connubio  
**matrix** (1. Anat]; 2. Technol]) *n* matrice  
**matrix** *n* matrice  
**matron** (elderly wife or widow) *n* matrona  
**matron** (in hospital) *n* infirmera principai  
**matron** (motherly person) *n* matrona  
**matronly** *adj* matronal  
**matte** [Foundry] *n* matta  
**matter, be important** *v* importar  
**matter, thing, affair** *n* re  
**matter** (1. physical substance; 2. material of thought) *n* materia  
**matter** (as a - of fact) *prep. phr* in realitate  
**matter** (in the - of) *prep. phr* in le caso de  
**matter** (it's a serious -) *phr* es un cosa serie  
**matter** (literary) *n* materia, thema  
**matter** (literary) *n* thema, materia  
**matter** (printed -) *n* imprimitos  
**matter** (problem) *n* problema  
**matter** (question, affair) *n* affaire, question, cosa  
**matter** (question, affair) *n* cosa, affaire, question  
**matter** (question, affair) *n* question, cosa, affaire  
**matter** (subject) *n* subjecto  
**matter** (substance) *n* materia, substantia  
**matter** (substance) *n* substantia, materia  
**matter** (what's the - with you/him?) *phr* que ha vos/ille?  
**matter** *v* importar  
**mattress maker** *n* matrassero  
**mattress** *n* matras  
**maturate** *v* maturar  
**maturation** *n* maturation  
**maturative** *adj* maturative  
**mature** *adj* matur  
**mature** *v* maturar  
**maturity, ripeness** *n* maturitate  
**maturity** *n* maturitate  
**matutinal** *adj* matutinal

**maul** *v* maltractar  
**Mauretania, Mauritania** (ancient district of North Africa) *Hist*] *n* Mauritania  
**Maurice, Mauritius** *n* Mauritio  
**Mauritania, Mauretania** (ancient district of North Africa) *Hist*] *n* Mauritania  
**Mauritania** (French colony of Mauritania) *n* Mauritania  
**Mauritania** [Geog] *n* Mauritania  
**Mauritius, Maurice** *n* Mauritio  
**Mauritius** [Geog] *n* Mauritio  
**Mauritius** [Geog] *n* Mauritius  
**Mauser** (rifle) *n* mauser  
**Mauser** (rifle) *n* mauser -G  
**mausoleum** *n* mausoleo  
**mausoleum** *n* mausoleo (-éo)  
**Mausolus** [Anc Hist] *n* Mausolo  
**mauve** *adj/n* mauve  
**maxillary** *adj* maxillar  
**maxilliform** *adj* maxilliforme  
**maxim, machine gun** (gun) *n* maxim  
**maxim, machine gun** (gun) *n* maxim A]  
**maxim** *n* maxima  
**maximal, greatest, highest** *adj* maxime  
**maximal** *adj* maximal  
**maximize** *v* augmentar al maximo  
**maximize** *v* maximisar  
**maximum** *adj* maxime  
**maximum** *n* maximo  
**may** (wishing) *adv* que ...  
**May** *n* maio  
**may** *v* pote  
**maybe, perhaps** *adv* forsan  
**maybe** *adv* forsan  
**may-day** (m'aider) *n* auxilio  
**may-day** *n* le prime de maio  
**mayonnaise** *n* mayonnaise  
**mayonnaise** *n* mayonnaise -F  
**mayor** *n* burgomaestro  
**mayoress** *n* marita del burgomaestro  
**Mayotte** [Geog] *n* Mayotte  
**maze** *n* labyrintho  
**mazurka** [Dancing] *n* mazurka  
**mazurka** [Dancing] *n* mazurka Polish]  
**mbilization** *n* mobilisation  
**me** (dear -!) *phr* guai!, oh  
**me** (dear -!) *phr* oh, guai!  
**me** (it's -) *phr* es io  
**me** (me) *pron* mi  
**me** (who - ?) *phr* o?, qui  
**me** (who - ?) *phr* qui,io?  
**me** *pron* me  
**meadosweet, queen of the**

**meadows** [Bot] *n* ulmaria  
**meadow** *n* prato  
**meadower, cultivator of meadow land** *n* praticultor  
**meager, lean, thin** *adj* magre  
**meagre** *adj* magre  
**meal worm, Tenebrio** [Zool] *n* tenebrion  
**meal, flour** *n* farina  
**meal, repast** *n* repasto  
**meal** (dinner, supper) *n* cena  
**meal** (flour) *n* farina  
**meal** (repast) *n* repasto  
**mean, average** *adj* medie  
**mean, average** *n* media  
**mean, medium** *adv* medio  
**mean, paltry, shabby** *adj* meschin  
**mean** (average) *adj* medie  
**mean** (average) *n* media  
**mean** (center) *n* centro  
**mean** (despicable) *adj* villan  
**mean** (inted) *v* intender  
**mean** (low) *adj* basse  
**mean** (middle) *n* medio  
**mean** (miserly) *adj* avar  
**mean** (shabby) *adj* meschin  
**mean** *v* significar, voler dicer  
**mean** *v* voler dicer, significar  
**meander, Greek fret, key pattern** [Art] *n* greca  
**meander, wind** *v* serpentar  
**meander** *v* serpentar  
**meaning, significant** *n* significato  
**meaning** *n* significacion  
**meaningful** *adj* significativa  
**meaningless** *n* disproviste de senso  
**meanness, shabbiness** *n* meschineria  
**means** (agent or instrument by which an end is attained) *adv* medio  
**means** (by - of) *prep. phr* a fortia de, per medio de  
**means** (by - of) *prep. phr* per medio de, a fortia de  
**means** (by all -) *prep. phr* certo, naturalmente  
**means** (by all -) *prep. phr* naturalmente, certo  
**means** (by no -) *prep. phr* non del toto  
**means** (pecuniary) *n* medios  
**means** (resources) *n* ressources  
**means** (salary) *n* salario  
**means** (the - to an end) *phr* le solution al problema  
**means** (wherewithal) *n* medio  
**meantime, meanwhile** (in the -) *adv* interea  
**meantime, meanwhile** (in the -)

*adv* interea (-té-)  
**meantime, meanwhile** (in the -) *adv* interim  
**meantime, meanwhile** (in the -) *adv* intertanto  
**meantime** (in the -) *adv* interim, intertanto  
**meantime** (in the -) *adv* intertanto, interim  
**mean-well** *phr* esser ben intentionate  
**meanwhile, meantime** (in the -) *adv* interea  
**meanwhile, meantime** (in the -) *adv* interim  
**meanwhile, meantime** (in the -) *adv* intertanto  
**meanwhile** *adv* interim, intertanto  
**meanwhile** *adv* intertanto, interim  
**measles** (german -) *n* roseola  
**measles** [Med] *n* rubeola  
**measles** [Med] *n* rubeola (-bé-)  
**measles** *n* rubeola  
**measly** *adj* insignificante, miserabile  
**measly** *adj* miserabile, insignificante  
**measurability, measurability** *n* mesurabilitate  
**measurability, measurability** *n* mesurabilitate  
**measurable, measurable** *adj* mesurable  
**measurable, measurable** *adj* mesurable  
**measurable** *adj* mesurable  
**measure in spans palmar** *v* palmar  
**measure** (1. size, extent, dimension) *n* mesura  
**measure** (1. to ascertain the size, capacity, extent, measurements, of; 2. to be of a certain measurement) *v* mesurar  
**measure** (made to -) *phr* facite sur mesuras  
**measure** (size, length) *n* mensura, mesura  
**measure** (size, length) *n* mensura, mensura  
**measure** (tape) *n* metro  
**measure** *n* mensura  
**measure** *v* mensurar  
**measure** *v* mensurar, metir, mesurar  
**measure** *v* mensurar, mensurar, metir  
**measure** *v* metir  
**measure** *v* metir met-/mens-]  
**measure** *v* metir, mesurar, mensurar  
**measurement of time, chronometry** *n* chronometria  
**measurement, mensuration,**

**measuring** *n* mensuration  
**measurement, mensuration, measuring** *n* mesuration  
**measurement, metrage** (in meters) *n* metrage  
**measurement, metrage** (in meters) *n* metrage (-aje)  
**measurement** (dimension) *n* dimension  
**measurement** (take someone's -) *v* prender le measuras de  
**measurement** (take someone's -) *v* prender le measuras de (un persona)  
**measurement** *n* mensuration, mesuration  
**measurement** *n* mensuration, mensuration  
**measurer** *n* mentor  
**measurer** *n* mensurator  
**measurer** *n* mesurator  
**measuring, measurement, mensuration** *n* mensuration  
**measuring, measurement, mensuration** *n* mesuration  
**meat eater, creophagist, carnivore** *n* creophago  
**meat grinder** *n* hachatoria  
**meat grinder** *n* hachatoria (-sh-)  
**meat pie, fish pie, pasty** *n* pastata  
**meat pie, pasty** *n* pastisso  
**meat** (flesh used as food) *n* carne  
**meat** *n* carne  
**meatball** *n* bolletta  
**meat-eating, creophagous, carnivorous** *adj* creophage  
**meatus** [Anat] *n* meato  
**mechanic** *n* meccanico  
**mechanical** (1. as in mechanical powers; 2. as in mechanical action) *adj* machinal  
**mechanical** (of personal actions) *adj* machinal  
**mechanical** [Eng] *n* mechanic  
**mechanical** *adj* mechanic  
**mechanical-engineer** *n* ingeniero mechanic  
**mechanically** *adv* mechanicamente  
**mechanics** [Sci] *n* mechanica  
**mechanics** *n* mechanica  
**mechanism** *n* mecanismo  
**mechanization** *n* mechanisation  
**mechanize** *v* mechanisar  
**mechanized agriculture** *n* motocultura  
**mechanotherapy** [Med] *n* mechanotherapia  
**medal cabinet** *n* medaliario  
**medal** *n* medalia  
**medalist** (1. maker of medals; 2. one

skilled in medals) *n* medalista  
**medallion** (1. large medal; 2. round, flat ornament or portrait) *n* medalion  
**medallion** *n* medalion  
**meddle** (interfere) *v* ingerer se  
**meddle** (touch) *v* toccar  
**meddler** *n* intrigante  
**meddling, interference** *n* ingerentia  
**meddling** *adj* intrigante  
**meddling** *n* ingerentia  
**Mede, Median** *n* medo  
**mede** [Geog] *adj/n* medo  
**media** (advertising -) *n* medios de publicitate  
**media** [Geog] *n* Media  
**media** *n* medios  
**media** *n* medios (pressa e television)  
**mediaeval, medieval** *adj* medieval  
**medial** [Philol] *adj* medial  
**Median, Mede** *n* medo  
**Median, Medic** (language) *n* medo  
**median, medium** *adj* median  
**median** [Geom] *n* mediana  
**Median** *adj* mede  
**median** *adj* median  
**median** *n* mediano  
**mediant** [Mus] *n* medianta  
**mediastinum** [Anat] *n* mediastino  
**mediate** (1. to form a connecting link between; 2. to act as an intermediary) *v* mediar  
**mediate** (as in a mediate cause) *adj* mediate  
**mediate** (as in a mediate cause) *adj* mediate (pp of mediar)  
**mediate** *v* mediar  
**mediation** *n* mediation  
**mediator** *n* mediator  
**medic** (person) *n* medico  
**medicable** *adj* medicabile  
**medical** *adj* medic  
**medical** *adj* medic (mé-)  
**medical** *adj* medic(al)  
**medical** *adj* medical  
**medical** *n* examine medical  
**medically** *adv* medicalmente, medicamente  
**medically** *adv* medicamente, medicalmente  
**medicament, medication, medicine** *n* medicamento  
**medicaster, quack** *n* medicastro  
**medicate** *v* medicar  
**medication, medicine, medicament** *n* medicamento  
**medication** (act or process of medicating) *n* medication

**medication** *n* medicamento, medication  
**medication** *n* medication, medicamento  
**medicinal** *adj* medicamentose  
**medicinal** *adj* medicinal  
**medicinally** *adv* medicinalmente  
**medicine, drug, remedy** *n* pharmaco  
**medicine, medicament, medication** *n* medicamento  
**medicine** (1. medical science or art; 2. substance or compound taken internally to cure disease) *n* medicina  
**medicine** (art of) *n* medicina  
**medicine** (medicament) *n* medicamento  
**medieval** *adj* medieval  
**mediocre** *adj* mediocre  
**mediocrity** (1. quality or state of being mediocre; 2. mediocre person) *n* mediocritate  
**mediocrity** *n* mediocritate  
**meditate** (1. to be engaged in meditation; 2. to plan, contemplate) *v* meditar  
**meditate** *v* meditar  
**meditation, recollection** *n* recolligimento  
**meditation** *n* meditation  
**meditative** *adj* meditative  
**meditator** *n* meditator  
**Mediterranean** *adj* mediterranee  
**mediterranean** *n* mediterraneo  
**medium, mean** *adv* medio  
**medium, median** *adj* median  
**medium** (as in a spiritualistic medium) *n* medium  
**medium** (as in a spiritualistic medium) *n* medium -L  
**medium** (happy -) *n* juste medio  
**medium** (means) *n* medio  
**medium** (spiritualistic) *n* medium  
**mediumistic** [Spiritualism] *adj* mediumnic  
**mediumistic** [Spiritualism] *adj* mediumnic (-ùm-)  
**medullary** (containing, consisting of, or resembling, marrow) *adj* medullar  
**Medusa** [Gr Mythol] *n* Medusa  
**meek** *adj* mansuete  
**meekness** *n* mansuetude  
**meet, encounter** *v* incontrar  
**meet** (pleased to - you) *v* contente de facer vostre cognoscentia  
**meet** *n* reunion  
**meet** *vi* reunir se

**meet** *vt* incontrar, ir al incontro de  
**meet** *vt* ir al incontro de, incontrar  
**meeting, assembly** *n* assemblea  
**meeting, assembly** *n* assemblea (-éa)  
**meeting, encounter** *n* incontro  
**meeting, running together** (action of) *n* concurrentia  
**meeting** (political) *n* meeting  
**meeting** (political) *n* meeting A]  
**meeting** *n* incontro, reunion, meeting  
**meeting** *n* meeting, incontro, reunion  
**meeting** *n* reunion, meeting, incontro  
**meet-with** *v* incontrar  
**megabit** *n* megabit, mille bits  
**megabit** *n* mille bits, megabit  
**megabyte** *n* megabyte, mille kilobytes  
**megabyte** *n* mille kilobytes, megabyte  
**megalocephalic** *adj* megalocéphale  
**megalomania** *n* megalomania  
**megalomaniac** *n* megalomaniaco  
**megalomaniac** *n* megalomano  
**megalomaniacal** *adj* megalomane  
**megalopolis** *n* megalopole  
**megalosaur, megalosaurus** [Paleontol] *n* megalosauro  
**megalosaurus, megalosaur** [Paleontol] *n* megalosauro  
**megameter** *n* megametro  
**megaphone, speaking trumpet** *n* portavoce  
**megaphone** *n* megaphono  
**megaton** *n* megatonna  
**megavolt** *n* megavolt  
**megawatt** *n* megawatt  
**melancholic, atrabiliary** (1. Med]; 2. gloomy, depressed in spirit) *adj* atrabiliari  
**melancholy, atrabile** (1. Anc. Med] (black bile; 2. gloom) *n* atrabile  
**melancholy** *adj* melancholic  
**melancholy** *n* melancholia  
**melic** (of song) *adj* melic  
**meliorism** *n* meliorismo  
**melliferous** *adj* mellifere  
**mellifluence, mellifluousness** *n* mellifluite  
**mellifluous** *adj* melliflue  
**mellow** (fruit) *adj* matur  
**mellow** (fruit) *v* maturar  
**mellow** (of character) *v* adular  
**mellow** (of character) *v* adular (se)  
**mellow** (voice) *adj* dulce  
**melo-, mel-** (song) occurring in

compounds] *n* melo-  
**melodic** *adj* melodic  
**melodious** *adj* melodiose  
**melodist** (composer of melodies) *n*  
 melodista  
**melodrama** *n* melodrama  
**melodrama** *n* melodrama -ma-/-  
 mat-]  
**melodramatic** *adj* melodramatic  
**melody** *n* melodia  
**melomania** *n* melomania  
**melomaniac** *n* melomane  
**melon bed** *n* meloniera  
**melon** *n* melon  
**melopoeia** (1. composition of  
 melodies; 2. chanting of verses)  
 Antiq] *n* melopeia  
**melt, liquefy** *v* funder  
**melt, liquefy** *v* funder fund-/-fus-]  
**melt** (of ice) *v* disgelar  
**melt** (of ice) *v* disgelar (se)  
**melt** *v* funder  
**melt** *v* funder (se)  
**melting pot, crucible** *n* crucibulo  
**melting** *n* fusion  
**melting-point** *n* puncto de fusion  
**member of a congress** *n*  
 congressista  
**member of an association** *n*  
 associato  
**member** (1. constituent part of a  
 whole; 2. member of a social group,  
 organization) *n* membro  
**member** *n* membro  
**member-of-parliament** *n*  
 deputato, parlamentario  
**member-of-parliament** *n*  
 parlamentario, deputato  
**membership** (adherence) *n*  
 adhesion, qualitate de membro  
**membership** (adherence) *n* qualitate  
 de membro, adhesion  
**membership** (people) *n* membros  
**membranaceous, membranous**  
*adj* membranacee  
**membrane** *n* membrana  
**membranous, membranaceous**  
*adj* membranacee  
**membranous** (consisting of  
 membranes) *adj* membranose  
**memento** *n* memento, souvenir  
**memento** *n* souvenir, memento  
**member of parliament** *n*  
 parlamentario  
**memoir** (memorandum, record) *n*  
 memoria  
**memoir** *n* memoria  
**memoirs** *n* commentarios  
**memorable** *adj* memorabile

**memorandum book** *n*  
 memorandum  
**memorandum** (1. note, record of  
 events; 2. informal communication  
 or report) *n* memorandum  
**memorandum** *n* memo,  
 memorandum  
**memorandum** *n* memorandum,  
 memo  
**memorial** (document) *n* memoria  
**memorial** (monument) *n*  
 monumento commemorative  
**memorial** (statement of facts in form  
 of a petition) *n* memorial  
**memorialist** (a writer of memoirs) *n*  
 memorialista  
**memorials** *n* memorial  
**memorization** *n* memorisation  
**memorize** *v* apprender de memoria,  
 memorisar  
**memorize** *v* memorisar, apprender  
 de memoria  
**memory** (1. faculty of remembering;  
 2. remembrance, recollection) *n*  
 memoria  
**memory** (from -) *adv* de memoria  
**memory** (within living -) *adv* de  
 memoria de homine  
**memory** *n* memoria  
**menace, threat** *n* menacia  
**menace, threaten** *v* menaciar  
**menace** *n* menacia  
**menace** *v* menaciar  
**ménage, household** *n* menage-F  
**menagerie** *n* menagerie  
**menagerie** *n* menagerie -F  
**mend, repair** *v* sarcir  
**mend, repair** *v* sarcir sarc-/-sart-]  
**mend** (improve) *vi* meliorar se  
**mend** (of health) *v* restabilir se  
**mend** *n* reparation  
**mend** *vt* reparar  
**mendacious** (1. lying, untruthful; 2.  
 false, untrue) *adj* mendace  
**mendicant, beggar** *n* mendicante  
**mendicity** *n* mendicitate  
**mending** *n* reparation  
**menial** *adj* servil  
**menial** *n* lacai  
**meningitis** [Pathol] *n* meningitis  
**meninx** [Anat] *n* meninge  
**meniscus** *n* menisco  
**menopause** *n* menopausa  
**menshevik, menshevist** *n*  
 menchevico -menshevico  
**menshevism** *n* menchevismo  
 -menshevismo  
**menshevist, menshevik** *n*  
 menchevista -menshevista

**menstrual** (pertaining to the  
 menses) *adj* menstrual  
**menstrual** *adj* menstrual  
**menstruate** *v* menstruar  
**menstruation** *n* menstruation  
**menstruation** *n* menstruation,  
 menstruo  
**menstruation** *n* menstruo  
**menstruation** *n* menstruo,  
 menstruation  
**mensurability, measurability** *n*  
 mensurabilitate  
**mensurability, measurability** *n*  
 mensurabilitate  
**mensurable, measurable** *adj*  
 mensurable  
**mensurable, measurable** *adj*  
 mensurable  
**mensuration, measuring,**  
**measurement** *n* mensuration  
**mensuration, measuring,**  
**measurement** *n* mensuration  
**mental** (mad) *adj* alienate, demente  
**mental** (mad) *adj* demente, alienate  
**mental** (of the mind) *adj* mental  
**mental** *adj* mental  
**mental-hospital** *n* asylo de  
 alienatos, hospital psychiatric  
**mental-hospital** *n* hospital  
 psychiatric, asylo de alienatos  
**mentality** *n* mentalitate  
**mentally** *adv* mentalmente  
**menthol** *n* menthol  
**mentholated** *adj* mentholate  
**mention** (don't - it) *phr* es nihil!,  
 nulle causa!  
**mention** (don't - it) *phr* nulle causa!,  
 es nihil!  
**mention** *n* mention  
**mention** *v* mentionar  
**mentionable** *adj* mentionabile  
**mentor** *n* mentor  
**menu, bill of fare** *n* menu  
**menu, bill of fare** *n* menu -F  
**menu** *n* menu  
**meow, mew, miaow** *v* miaular  
**meow, miaow** *n* miau  
**meow, miaow** *v* miaular  
**meow** (miaow) *n* miau  
**meow** (sound by cat) *n* miau  
**meow** *n* miau  
**meow** *v* miaular  
**mercantile** *adj* mercantil  
**mercantilism** (1. commercialism,  
 mercenary spirit; 2. theory and  
 practice of the mercantile system) *n*  
 mercantilismo  
**mercenary, grasping** *adj* mercantil  
**mercenary** *adj* mercenari

**mercenary** *n* mercenario  
**mercerize** *v* mercerisar  
**mercerized** *adj* mercerisate  
**mercerized** *adj* mercerisate (pp of mercerisar)  
**mercerizing, mercerization** *n* mercerisage  
**mercerizing, mercerization** *n* mercerisage (-aje)  
**mercerizing, mercerization** *n* mercerisation  
**merchandise, ware** *n* mercantia  
**merchandise** *n* mercantias, merce  
**merchandise** *n* merce  
**merchandise** *n* merce, mercantias  
**merchant, dealer, marketer** *n* mercator  
**merchant, dealer** (one engaged in trade) *n* negociante  
**merchant, dealer** *n* mercante  
**merchant** *n* commerciante, mercante  
**merchant** *n* mercante, commerciante  
**merchantable, marketable** *adj* commerciabile  
**merchantable** *adj* commerciabile, mercabile  
**merchantable** *adj* mercabile  
**merchantable** *adj* mercabile, commerciabile  
**merchant-bank** *n* banca commercial  
**merchant-navy** *n* flotta commercial, marina mercante  
**merchant-navy** *n* marina mercante, flotta commercial  
**merchant-ship** *n* nave mercantil  
**merciful, compassionate, sympathizing** *adj* misericorde  
**merciful, full of pity** *adj* misericordiose  
**merciless** *adj* impietose  
**merclful** *adj* clemente, misericorde  
**merclful** *adj* misericorde, clemente  
**mercurial** (1. as in mercurial temperament; 2. as in mercurial barometer) *adj* mercurial  
**Mercurial** *adj* mercurial  
**mercuric** [Chem] *adj* mercuric  
**mercurous** [Chem] *adj* mercuriose  
**mercury, quicksilver** *n* mercurio  
**Mercury** (1. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Mercurio  
**mercury** (astron) *n* mercurio  
**mercury** (metal) *n* mercurio  
**mercy, clemency, grace** *n* mercede  
**mercy, compassion, pity** *n* misericordia  
**mercy, indulgence** *n* venia  
**mercy** (at the - of) *prep. phr* al mercede de

**mercy** (show -) *v* sparniar  
**mercy** *n* clementia, mercede, misericordia  
**mercy** *n* mercede, misericordia, clementia  
**mercy** *n* misericordia, clementia, mercede  
**mere** (parve) *n* laco, stagno  
**mere** (parve) *n* stagno, laco  
**mere** *adj* mer, simple, sol  
**mere** *adj* simple, sol, mer  
**mere** *adj* sol, mer, simple  
**merely, only** *adv* solamente  
**meretricious** (of a prostitute) *adj* meretricie  
**merge, amalgamate** [Com/Pol] *v* fusionar  
**merge, intermingle** (cause to) *v* confunder  
**merge, intermingle** (cause to) *v* confunder -fund-/-fus-]  
**merge** *v* confunder (se), fusionar (se)  
**merge** *v* confunder, fusionar  
**merge** *v* fusionar (se), confunder (se)  
**merge** *v* fusionar, confunder  
**merger, amalgamation** [Com/Pol] *n* fusionalamento  
**merger** *n* fusionalamento  
**meridian** *adj* meridian  
**meridian** *n* meridiano  
**meridional meridional, southern** *adj* meridional  
**meringue** (1. mixture of beaten egg whites and sugar; 2. thin case of meringue filled with whipped cream) *n* meringue  
**meringue** (1. mixture of beaten egg whites and sugar; 2. thin case of meringue filled with whipped cream) *n* meringue -F  
**meringue** *n* meringue  
**merino** *n* merino  
**merit blame** *v* demeritar  
**merit, deserve** *v* merer  
**merit, deserve** *v* meritar  
**merit** *n* merito  
**merit** *n* merito (mé-)  
**merit** *v* merer, meritar  
**merit** *v* meritar, merer  
**meritorious** *adj* meritori  
**merl, blackbird** *n* merla  
**mermaid** *n* sirena  
**mero-, mer-** (part) occurring in compounds] *n* mero-  
**meropia, partial blindness** [Med] *n* meropia  
**merriment** *n* allegressa  
**merry** *adj* allegre, festive  
**merry** *adj* festive, allegre

**merry-christmas!** *phr* felice natal!  
**merry-go-round** *n* carosello  
**merry-making** *n* allegressa  
**mes-, meso-** (middle) occurring in compounds] *adj* -mes- see mense mes-  
**mésalliance, misalliance** *n* mésalliance  
**mésalliance, misalliance** *n* mésalliance -F  
**mesenteric** *adj* mesenteric  
**mesenteritis** [Pathol] *n* mesenteritis  
**mesentery** [Anat] *n* mesenterio  
**mesh** (of a net) *n* malia  
**mesh** *n* malia  
**mesh** *v* ingranar  
**mesmerian, mesmeric** *adj* mesmerian  
**mesmeric, mesmerian** *adj* mesmerian  
**mesmerism** *n* mesmerismo  
**mesmerist** *n* mesmerista  
**mesmerize** *v* mesmerisar  
**mesocarp** [Bot] *n* mesocarpio  
**mesocephal** *n* mesocephalo  
**mesocephalic** *adj* mesocephale  
**mesolabe** *n* mesolabio  
**Mesopotamia** *n* Mesopotamia  
**Mesopotamian** *adj* mesopotamian  
**Mesozoic** [Geol] *adj* mesozoic  
**mess, dirty business** *n* porcheria  
**mess** (disorder) *n* confusion, disordine  
**mess** (disorder) *n* disordine, confusion  
**mess** [Mil] refectorio militari  
**mess-about** *vi* perder tempore  
**mess-about** *vt* irritar, vexar  
**mess-about** *vt* vexar, irritar  
**message, dispatch** -F *n* depeche  
**message** (errand) *n* commission  
**message** (note) *n* message  
**message** *n* message  
**message** *n* message (-aje)  
**messenger** *n* messagero  
**messenger** *n* messagero (-ajero)  
**messenger** *n* nuncio  
**messiah** *n* meshiach, messia  
**Messiah** *n* Messia  
**messiah** *n* messia, meshiach  
**Messianic** *adj* messianic  
**Messianism** *n* messianismo  
**Messidor** [French Revolutionary Calendar] *n* messidor  
**mess-up** *v* confunder, disordinar  
**mess-up** *v* disordinar, confunder  
**messy** (dirty) *adj* immunde  
**messy** (untidy) *adj* disordinate  
**mestizo, half-breed** *n* mesticio

**metabolism** [Biol] *n* metabolismo  
**metabolism** *n* metabolismo  
**metacarpal** [Anat] *adj* metacarpal  
**metacarpus** [Anat] *n* metacarpo  
**metal** (as in gold is a metal) *n* metallo  
**metal** *adj* de metallo metallo  
**metallic** *adj* metallico  
**metalliferous** *adj* metallifere  
**metalline** *adj* metallin  
**metallization** *n* metallisation  
**metallize** *v* metallisar  
**metallographic** *adj* metallographic  
**metallography** (1. study of metals; 2. Print]) *n* metallographia  
**metalloid** *n* metalloide  
**metalloidal** *adj* metalloidic  
**metallotherapy** *n* metallotherapia  
**metallurgic, metallurgical** *adj* metallurgic  
**metallurgical, metallurgic** *adj* metallurgic  
**metallurgist** *n* metallurgista  
**metallurgist** *n* metallurgo  
**metallurgy or working of iron, siderurgy** *n* siderurgia  
**metallurgy** *n* metallurgia  
**metamere** [Zool] *n* metamero  
**metameric, metameric** (1. Zool]; 2. Chem]) *adj* metamere  
**metamerism, metamery** (1. Zool]; 2. Chem]) *n* metameria  
**metamerous, metameric** (1. Zool]; 2. Chem]) *adj* metamere  
**metamery, metamerism** (1. Zool]; 2. Chem]) *n* metameria  
**metamorphic, metamorphous** *adj* metamorphe  
**metamorphic** *adj* metamorphic  
**metamorphism** (1. metamorphosis; 2. Geol]) *n* metamorphismo  
**metamorphose, transform** (cause to change form) *v* metamorphosar  
**metamorphosis** *n* metamorphose  
**metamorphous, metamorphic** *adj* metamorphe  
**metaphor** *n* metaphora  
**metaphoric, metaphorical** *adj* metaphoric  
**metaphorical, metaphoric** *adj* metaphoric  
**metaphorical** *adj* metaphoric  
**metaphorically** *adv* metaphoricamente  
**metaphorize** *v* metaphorisar  
**metaphrase** *n* metaphrase  
**metaphrase** *v* metaphrasar  
**metaphrast** *n* metaphraste  
**metaphrastic** *adj* metaphrastic  
**metaphysically** *adv* metaphysicamente  
**metaphysical** *adj* metaphysic  
**metaphysician** *n* metaphysico  
**metaphysics** *n* metaphysica  
**metastasis** [Pathol] *n* metastase  
**metathesis** [Gram] *n* metathese  
**metempsychosis** *n* metempsychose  
**meteor** (1. atmospheric phenomenon; 2. shooting star) *n* meteoro  
**meteor** *n* meteoro  
**meteoric** *adj* meteoric  
**meteorite** *n* meteorite  
**meteorologist** *n* meteorologista, meteorologo  
**meteorologist** *n* meteorologo, meteorologista  
**meteorologic, meteorological** *adj* meteorologic  
**meteorological, meteorologic** *adj* meteorologic  
**meteorologist** *n* meteorologista  
**meteorology** *n* meteorologia  
**meter, -tre** (distance) *n* metro  
**meter, -tre** *n* contator  
**meter, -tre** *v* metrar  
**meter** (1. forty millionth part of the terrestrial meridian; 2. Poet]) *n* metro  
**meter** (for gas, electricity) *n* contator  
**meter** (measure by the meter) *v* metrar  
**-meter** (one occupied in -metry) occurring in compounds] *n* -metra  
**meterologist** *n* meteorologo  
**methane, swamp gas** [Chem] *n* methano  
**methane** *n* methano  
**method** *n* methodo  
**method** *n* methodo (mé-)  
**methodical** *adj* methodic  
**methodically** *adv* methodicamente  
**Methodism** *n* methodismo  
**methodist** *adj/n* methodista  
**Methodist** *n* methodista  
**methodize** *v* methodisar  
**methodology** *n* methodologia  
**Methuselah** *n* Mathusala  
**Methuselah** *n* Mathusala (-tù-)  
**methy-** (wine) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* methy-  
**methyl, methylene** [Chem] *n* metylo  
**methylamine** [Chem] *n* metilamino  
**methylated** (- spirit) *n* alcohol denaturate  
**methylene, methyl** [Chem] *n* metylo  
**methyl** *n* metylo  
**methylene** (1. wood alcohol, methyl alcohol; 2. Chem] (methyl) *n* metylo  
**methylo**  
**methylo** (1. wood alcohol, methyl alcohol; 2. Chem] (methyl) *n* metylo  
**methylo**  
**methylic** [Chem] *adj* metylic  
**meticulous, meticulousness** *n* meticolositate  
**meticulous, particular** *adj* minutiose  
**meticulous** *adj* meticolose  
**meticulous** *adj* meticolose, minutiose  
**meticulous** *adj* minutiose, meticolose  
**meticulousness, meticulousity** *n* meticolositate  
**metonymical** *adj* metonymic  
**metonymy** [Rhet] *n* metonymia  
**metrage, measurement** (in meters) *n* metrage  
**metrage, measurement** (in meters) *n* metrage (-aje)  
**metre, -ter** (measure) *n* metro  
**metric, metrical** [Poet] *adj* metric  
**metric** (pertaining to that system of measures of which the meter is the unit) *adj* metric  
**metric** *adj* metric  
**metrical** (relating to measurement) *adj* metric  
**metrics** *n* metrica  
**metro-** (mother) occurring in compounds] *n* metr-  
**metro** *n* metro, metropolitano  
**metro** *n* metropolitano, metro  
**metrology** *n* metrologia  
**metronome** *n* metronomo  
**metropolis** (1. parent state of a colony; 2. Eccl]; 3. chief town or city of a country or state) *n* metropole  
**metropolis** *n* metropole  
**metropolitan** (1. belonging to the parent state of a colony; 2. Eccl]; 3. belonging to the chief town or city of a country or state) *adj* metropolitano  
**metropolitan** (underground railway, subway) *n* le metro  
**metropolitan** [Eccl] *n* metropolitano  
**metropolitan** [Eccles] metropolitano  
**metropolitan** *adj* metropolitano  
**metropolite** [Gr Church] *n* metropolita  
**mettle** *n* ardor, corage  
**mettle** *n* corage, ardor  
**mew, miaow, meow** *v* miaular  
**mew, seagull, gull** [Ornith] *n* laro  
**Mexican** (native of Mexico) *n* mexicano



**Mexican** *adj* mexican  
**mexican** *n* mexicano  
**Mexico** [Geog] *n* Mexico  
**Mexico** *n* Mexico  
**Mexico** *n* Mexico (mex-)  
**mezzanine window** *n* mezzanin  
**mezzanine, entresol** *n* entresol  
**mezzanine, entresol** *n* entresol -F  
**mezzanine** (floor or story) *n*  
 mezzanin  
**mezzo-soprano** [Mus] *n*  
 mezzosoprano  
**mezzo-soprano** [Mus] *n*  
 mezzosoprano I]  
**mi-, mio-** (less) occurring in  
 compounds] *adj* mi-  
**mi** [Mus] *n* mi  
**miaow, meow, mew** *v* miaular  
**miaow, meow** *n* miau  
**miaow, meow** *v* miaular  
**miasma** *n* miasma  
**miasma** *n* miasma -ma/-mat-]  
**miasmatic** *adj* miasmatic  
**mica schist** [Mineral] *n* micaschisto  
**mica** [Mineral] *n* mica  
**micaceous** [Mineral] *adj* micacee  
**micro-, micr-** (1. small; 2. Metric  
 System, etc) occurring in  
 compounds] *adj* micr-  
**microbe** *n* microbio  
**microbe** *n* microbio, microbo  
**microbe** *n* microbo, microbio  
**microbicide** *n* microbicida  
**microbiologist** *n* microbiologo  
**microbiology** *n* microbiologia  
**microcephalic** *adj* microcephale  
**microcephaly** *n* microcephalia  
**micro-channel** *n* Comp]  
**micro-chip** *n* microchip  
**micro-computer** *n*  
 microcomputator  
**microcosm** *n* microcosmo  
**micro-cosm** *n* microcosmo  
**microcosmic** *adj* microcosmic  
**microcyst** [Bot] *n* microcyste  
**microfarad** [Elec] *n* microfarad  
**micro-fiche** *n* microfiche  
**microfilm** *n* microfilm  
**micro-film** *n* microfilm  
**micrometer** *n* micrometro  
**micron** (one thousandth millimeter)  
*n* micron  
**Micronesia** *n* Micronesia  
**Micronesian** *adj* micronesian  
**Micronesian** *n* micronesiano  
**microphone** *n* microphono  
**micro-phone** *n* microphono  
**microphotograph** *n*  
 microphotographia

**microphotography** *n*  
 microphotographia  
**microscope** *n* microscopio  
**micro-scope** *n* microscopio  
**microscopic** *adj* microscopico  
**microscopist** *n* microscopista  
**micro-scope** *adj* microscopico  
**microseism** (feeble earth tremor) *n*  
 microseismo  
**microseism** (feeble earth tremor) *n*  
 microseismo (-séi-)  
**microseismograph** *n*  
 microseismographo  
**microtome** *n* microtomo  
**mid-day** *adj* de mediedie/meridie  
**mid-day** *n* mediedie, meridie  
**mid-day** *n* meridie, mediedie  
**Middle Ages** *n* medioevo  
**middle class, bourgeoisie** *n*  
 burgesia  
**middle point, center** *n* centro  
**middle** *adj* medie  
**middle** *n* medio  
**middle-aged** *adj* de etate median  
**middle-ages** (of the -) *adj* medieval  
**middle-ages** *n* le medie etate,  
 medioevo  
**middle-ages** *n* medioevo, le medie  
 etate  
**middle-class** *adj* burgesie  
**middle-class** *n* burgesia  
**middle-east** [Geog] *n* Oriente medie  
**middle-finger** (give the -) *phr* facer  
 insulto con le digito medie  
**middle-finger** *n* digito medie  
**middling** *adj* mediocre  
**midge** *n* culice, mosquito  
**midge** *n* mosquito, culice  
**midget** *adj* minuscule  
**midget** *n* nano  
**mid-land** *adv* del centro  
**mid-morning** (de) *adv* medie  
 matino  
**mid-night** *adj* de medienocte  
**midnight** *n* medienocte  
**mid-night** *n* medienocte  
**midshipman, cadet** [Mil/Nav] *n*  
 aspirante  
**midst** *n* medio  
**mid-stream** *n* centro del corrente  
**mid-summer** *adj* de medie estate  
**mid-summer** *n* medie estate  
**mid-summer-night's-dream**  
 (Shakespearean play) *n* Sonio de  
 nocte de medie estate  
**Mid-way** (- Island) Insula Midway  
**mid-way** [Geog] *n* Midway  
**mid-way** *adv* a medie cammino

**mid-week** *adv* a medie septimana  
**midwife** *n* obstetrica  
**mid-wife** *n* obstetrica  
**midwifery, obstetrics** *n* obstetricia  
**mid-wifery** *n* obstetricia  
**might, power** *n* potestate  
**might** *n* fortia, poter, potestate  
**might** *n* poter, potestate, fortia  
**might** *n* potestate, fortia, poter  
**might** *v* poterea  
**mighty, powerful, potent** *adj*  
 potente  
**mighty, powerful, potent** *adj*  
 potente (ppr of poter)  
**mighty** *adj* forte, potente  
**mighty** *adj* potente, forte  
**mignonette, reseda** [Bot] *n* reseda  
**migraine** (headache) *n* migraine  
**migraine** (headache) *n* migraine -F  
**migraine** *adj/n* migraine  
**migrainous** *adj* migrainose  
**migrainous** *adj* migrainose (-  
 grenòse)  
**migrant, migratory** *adj* migrante  
**migrant** *n* migrator  
**migrate** [Nat. Hist] *v* emigrar  
**migrate** *v* migrar  
**migration** [Nat. Hist] *n* emigration  
**migration** *n* migration  
**migratory, migrant** *adj* migrante  
**migratory** (pertaining to migrations)  
*adj* migratori  
**mikado** *n* mikado  
**mikado** *n* mikado J]  
**Milan** [Geog] *n* Milan  
**mild, bland, soft** *adj* blande  
**mild** (gentle) *adj* blande, clemente,  
 dulce  
**mild** (gentle) *adj* clemente, dulce,  
 blande  
**mild** (gentle) *adj* dulce, blande,  
 clemente  
**mild** [Med] *adj* benigne  
**mildew, grape mildew** (vine) *n*  
 mildew  
**mildew, grape mildew** (vine) *n*  
 mildew A]  
**mildew** (mould) *n* mucor  
**mildew** (on vines) *n* mildew  
**mildly** *adv* blandemente, dulcemente  
**mildly** *adv* dulcemente, blandemente  
**mildness, sweetness** *n* suavitate  
**mildness** *n* benignitate, clementia,  
 dulcor  
**mildness** *n* clementia, dulcor,  
 benignitate  
**mildness** *n* dulcor, benignitate,  
 clementia  
**mild-spoken** *adj* suaviloquente

**mile, milliary** *adj* milliari  
**mile** *n* millia  
**mileage** *n* distantia percurrere  
**mileage** *n* distantia percurrere (in millias)  
**mileometer** *n* contamillias, hodometro  
**mileometer** *n* hodometro, contamillias  
**milestone** *n* petra milliari  
**milieu, environment** *n* milieu  
**milieu, environment** *n* milieu -F  
**milieu** *n* ambiente, milieu  
**milieu** *n* milieu, ambiente  
**militancy** *n* militancia  
**militant** *adj* militante  
**militarism** *n* militarismo  
**militarist** (supporter of militarism) *n* militarista  
**militarization** *n* militarisation  
**militarize** *v* militarisar  
**military man, soldier** *n* militar  
**military supplies, munitions** *n* munition  
**military** *adj* militar  
**military** *n* militares  
**militate** *v* militar  
**militia** *n* militia  
**militiaman** *n* militiano  
**milk dry** *v* emulger  
**milk dry** *v* emulger -mulg-/-muls-]  
**milk** (a cow) *v* mulger  
**milk** (cows, goats) *v* mulger  
**milk** (cows, goats) *v* mulger mulg-/-muls-]  
**milk** (exploit) *v* explotar  
**milk** *adj* lactee  
**milk** *n* lacte  
**milker, one who milks** *n* mulgitor  
**milking** (action of) *n* mulgitura  
**milking** (action of) *n* mulsion  
**milking** *n* mulgitura  
**milkmaid** *n* lactera  
**milkman** *n* lactero  
**milk-man** *n* lactero  
**milky** *adj* lactee  
**milky-way** *n* via lactee  
**mill, full** *v* fullar  
**mill** (coffee -) *n* molino de cafe  
**mill** (factory) *n* fabrica, manufactura  
**mill** (factory) *n* manufactura, fabrica  
**mill** (for grinding) *n* molino  
**mill** (machine for grinding grain) *n* molino  
**mill** (subject to the operation of a mill) *v* molinar  
**mill** *v* molinar  
**mille-fleurs** (perfume) *n* milleflores  
**millennium** *n* millennio

**millepede, centipede** *n* mille-pedes  
**millepede, centipede** *n* mille-pedes (-pé-)  
**miller** (one who works a mill) *n* molinero  
**miller** *n* molinero  
**milliard, billion** *n* miliardo  
**milliard** *n* miliardo  
**milliary, mile** *adj* milliari  
**milligram** *n* milligramma  
**milliliter** *n* millilitro  
**millilitre** *n* millilitro  
**millimeter** *n* milimetro  
**millimetre** *n* milimetro  
**milliner** *n* modista  
**million** *n* million  
**millionaire** *adj* millionari  
**millionaire** *n* millionario  
**millionth** *adj* millionesime  
**millionth** *adj* millionesime (-ésime)  
**millionth** *adj* millionesime, millionesimo  
**millionth** *adj* millionesimo, millionesime  
**millstone** *n* mola  
**mill-stone** *n* petra de molino  
**milt, spleen** [Anat] *n* splen  
**milt** (of fish) *n* lacte  
**mime** (1. Antiq] (farce; 2. actor in a mime; 3. mimic, person skilled in mimicry) *n* mimo  
**mime** (imitate) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *v* mime-  
**mime** *n* representar in pantomima  
**mimeograph** *n* mimeographo  
**mimeograph** *v* mimeographar  
**mimesis, mimicry** [Rhet] *n* mimese  
**mimesis, mimicry** [Rhet] *n* mimese mimologia  
**mimetic, mimic, imitative** *adj* mimetic  
**mimic, imitative, mimetic** *adj* mimetic  
**mimic, imitator** *n* mimologo  
**mimic** (1. of a mime; 2. imitative) *adj* mimic  
**mimic** *adj* mimetic, mimic  
**mimic** *adj* mimic, mimetic  
**mimic** *n* imitator, mimo  
**mimic** *n* mimo, imitator  
**mimic** *v* mimar  
**mimicry, mimesis** [Rhet] *n* mimese  
**mimicry, mimesis** [Rhet] *n* mimese mimologia  
**mimicry** [Biol] *n* mimetismo  
**mimicry** *n* imitation, mimica  
**mimicry** *n* mimica, imitation  
**mimodrama, pantomime** *n*

mimodrama  
**mimographer, writer of mimes** *n* mimographo  
**mimologist** (reciter of mimes) *n* mimologo  
**mimosa, sensitive plant** [Bot] *n* mimosa  
**mimosa** *n* mimosa  
**mimosaceous** [Bot] *adj* mimosacee  
**minaret** [Arch] *n* minaret  
**minaret** *n* minaret  
**mince** (cut or chop into small pieces) *v* minuiar  
**mince** *n* carne hachate  
**mince** *v* Cul]  
**mincer** *n* hachatoria  
**mincing** *adj* affectate  
**mind** (- out?) *interj* attention!  
**mind** (be out of one's -) *v* furer  
**mind** (bear in -) *v* memorar  
**mind** (care for) *v* curar  
**mind** (do you - ?) *interj* es il equal a vos?  
**mind** (have something in -) *v* preocupar se de alique  
**mind** (intellectual powers, mental force) *n* mente  
**mind** (keep in -) *v* mantener in mente  
**mind** (make up one's -) *v* decider de  
**mind** (never -!) *interj* non importa!  
**mind** (put one's - to) *v* aplicar se a  
**mind** (take to heart) *v* mantener in mente  
**mind** (trouble) *v* ocupar se  
**mind** (watch) *v* guardar  
**mind** *n* mente  
**mind** *v* prestar attention a  
**mindful** (of a person or a thing) *adj* memore  
**mindful** *adj* attentive, memore  
**mindful** *adj* memore, attentive  
**mine layer** *n* poneminas  
**mine sweeper** *n* dragaminas  
**mine** (1. as in coal mine) 2. Mil]) *n* mina  
**mine** (1. as in to mine a bridge; 2. to dig for ore or metal) *v* minar  
**mine** (a friend of -) *phr* un de mi amicos  
**mine** (mil/mineral) *n* mina  
**mine** *pron* le mie, le mies  
**mine** *pron* le mies, le mie  
**mine** *v* minar  
**minefield** *n* campo de minas  
**miner** (1. as in coal miner; 2. Mil]) *n* minator  
**miner** *n* minator  
**mineral** *adj* mineral  
**mineral** *adj/n* mineral

**mineral** *n* mineral  
**mineralization** *n* mineralisation  
**mineralize** (transform into a mineral) *v* mineralisar  
**mineralizer** (as in sulphur is a mineralizer) *n* mineralisator  
**mineralogical** *adj* mineralogic  
**mineralogist** *n* mineralogista  
**mineralogy** *n* mineralogia  
**mineral-water** *n* aqua mineral  
**Minerva** [Rom Relig] *n* Minerva  
**Minervic, Minervan** *adj* minerval  
**mingle** *v* confunder (se), miscer (se)  
**mingle** *v* confunder, miscer  
**mingle** *v* miscer (se), confunder (se)  
**mingle** *v* miscer, confunder  
**mingled together** *adj* promiscue  
**miniature** (1. to paint with red lead; 2. to illuminate pages, manuscripts) *v* miniar  
**miniature, paint miniatures** *v* miniar  
**miniature** (1. an illumination; 2. miniature portrait; 3. miniature representation, model) *n* miniatura  
**miniature** *adj* in miniatura  
**miniature** *n* miniatura  
**miniaturar** *v* miniaturar  
**miniaturist** *n* miniaturista  
**minibus** *n* minibus  
**minim** [Mus] *n* minima  
**minim** *n* minima  
**minimal, least, smallest** *adj* minime  
**minimize** *v* diminuer  
**minimize** *v* minimisar  
**minimize** *v* minimisar, reducir al minimo  
**minimize** *v* reducir al minimo, minimisar  
**minimum** *n* minimo  
**mining** (minelaying) *n* posa de minas  
**mining** (minerals) *n* extraction minerari  
**mining** *adj* de minas, minerari  
**mining** *adj* minerari, de minas  
**minister** (1. Gov]; 2. Dipl]; 3. Prot Churches]) *n* ministro  
**minister** (1. to attend, be in attendance, serve; 2. to perform the function of a minister of the church) *v* ministrar  
**minister** (pol) *n* ministro  
**minister** (relig) *n* ministro  
**minister** *v* ministrar  
**ministerial** [Gov] *adj* ministerial  
**ministry, department** [Gov] *n* ministerio

**minium, red lead** *n* minio  
**mink** *n* vison  
**minnow** *n* varion  
**Minoan** *adj* minoan  
**Minoan** *n* minoano  
**minor** (1. lesser, smaller; 2. [Law] (under age; 3. Mus]) *adj* minor  
**minor** *adj/n* minor  
**Minorite** [RCCh] *n* Minorita  
**minority** (1. smaller number or part; 2. [Law]) *n* minoritate  
**minority** *n* minoritate  
**Minos** [Mythol] *n* Minos  
**Minotaur** [Mythol] *n* minotauro  
**minstrel** *n* menestrel  
**mint, coin** *v* cunear  
**mint** (for money) *n* moneta  
**mint** (stamp and make into money) *v* monetar  
**mint** [Bot] *n* mentha  
**mint** *v* batter, cunear  
**mint** *v* cunear, batter  
**minter** *n* monetero  
**minting, coining** *n* monetage  
**minting, coining** *n* monetage (-aje)  
**minuend** [Arith] *n* minuendo  
**minuet** *n* menuet  
**minus** *adv* minus  
**minuscule** *n* minuscula  
**minute, tiny** *adj* minuscule  
**minute** (1. diminutive; 2. as in a minute investigation) *adj* minute  
**minute** (the sixtieth part of an hour or of a geometric degree) *n* minuta  
**minute** *adj* minute  
**minute** *n* minuta  
**minutes** *n* protocollo  
**minutia** (trifling detail) *n* minutia  
**Miocene** [Geol] *adj* miocen  
**Miocene** [Geol] *n* mioceno  
**miracle** *n* miraculo  
**miraculous** *adj* miraculose  
**mirage** *n* mirage  
**mirage** *n* mirage (-aje)  
**mire, mud** *n* fango  
**mirror** *n* speculo  
**mirror** *n* speculo (spé-)  
**mirror** *v* reflecte  
**mirth** *n* alleghessa, hilaritate  
**mirth** *n* hilaritate, alleghessa  
**miry, muddy** *adj* fangose  
**misadventure** *n* accidente  
**misalliance, mésalliance** *n* mésalliance  
**misalliance, mésalliance** *n* mésalliance -F  
**misanthrope, misanthropist** *n* misanthropo  
**misanthrope** *adj* misanthrope

**misanthropic** *adj* misanthropic  
**misanthropist, misanthrope** *n* misanthropo  
**misanthropist** *n* misanthropo  
**misanthropy** *n* misanthropia  
**misapplication** *n* abuso, mal application  
**misapplication** *n* mal application, abuso  
**misapply** *v* abusar, mal applicar  
**misapply** *v* mal applicar, abusar  
**misapprehension** *n* concepto error  
**misappropriate** *v* malversar  
**misbehave** *v* comportar se mal, conducir se mal  
**misbehave** *v* conducir se mal, comportar se mal  
**misbehavior, misbehaviour** *n* mal conducta  
**miscalculate** *v* mal calcular  
**miscalculation** *n* calculation false  
**miscalculation** *n* interpretation false  
**miscarriage, abortion** *n* abortamento  
**miscarriage** (- of justice) *n* error de justitia  
**miscarriage** (error) *n* error  
**miscarriage** (failure) *n* insuccesso  
**miscarriage** [Med] *n* aborto  
**miscarry** (1. to have a miscarriage; 2. to come to nought) *v* abortar  
**miscarry** *v* faltar, fracassar  
**miscarry** *v* fracassar, faltar  
**miscellaneous** *adj* miscellanea  
**miscellany** *n* miscellanea  
**mischief, evil deed** *n* maleficio  
**mischief** (harm) *n* maleficio  
**mischief** (playfulness) *n* malitia  
**mischievous** (harmful) *adj* maleficente  
**mischievous** (playful) *adj* malitiose  
**mischievousness, maleficence** *n* maleficentia  
**miscibility, mixability** *n* miscibilibate  
**miscible, mixable** *adj* miscibile  
**misconceive** *v* facer se un interpretation false  
**misconception, misinterpretation** *n* contrasenso  
**misconception** *n* contrasenso, interpretation false  
**misconception** *n* interpretation false, contrasenso  
**misconduct** *n* mal conducta  
**misconduct** *v* mal diriger, mal gerer  
**misconduct** *v* mal gerer, mal diriger  
**misconstrue** *v* mal interpretar

**miscount** *n* error de addition  
**miscount** *v* mal contar  
**miscreance** *n* miscredentia  
**miscreant, unbelieving**  
**miscredente** *adj* miscredente  
**miscreant** *n* heretico, infidel, scelerato  
**miscreant** *n* infidel, scelerato, heretico  
**miscreant** *n* scelerato, heretico, infidel  
**misdemeanor, misdemeanor** *n* delicto de minor grado  
**misdemeanor, offense** (criminal) *n* delicto  
**misdirect** *v* mal adressar, mal diriger  
**misdirect** *v* mal diriger, mal adressar  
**mise en scène, staging** *n* mise en scène -F  
**miser** *n* avaro  
**miserable, wretched** *adj* misere  
**miserable** (1. wretc.hed; 2. vile, base) *adj* miserabile  
**miserable** *adj* miserabile  
**Miserere** (1. the 50th Psalm in the Vulgate; 2. musical setting of this Psalm) Eccl] *n* miserere  
**misericord** (1. RCCh] (dispensation from fasting; 2 . Eccl Arch] (miserere; 3. dagger for giving the coup de gr ce) *n* misericordia  
**miserly** *adj* avar  
**misery, wretchedness** *n* miseria  
**misery** *n* miseria  
**misfire** (not fire) *v* non dar foco  
**misfire** *n* tiro false  
**misfire** *v* Fig]  
**misfit** (of people) *n* persona mal adapte  
**misfit** (of things) *n* cosa que non va ben  
**misfortune, bad fortune** *n* infelicitate  
**misfortune** *n* disgratia  
**misfortune** *n* infortuna  
**misgiving** *n* apprehension, dubita  
**misgiving** *n* dubita, apprehension  
**misguided** *adj* mal dirigit, poco judiciose  
**misguided** *adj* poco judiciose, mal dirigit  
**mishap, contrariety, adversity** *n* contrarietate  
**mishap** *n* contratempore  
**misinform** *v* mal informar  
**misinterpret** *v* mal interpretar  
**misinterpret** *v* misinterpretar  
**misinterpretation,**  
**misconception** *n* contrasenso  
**misinterpretation** *n* interpretation false  
**misinterpretation** *n* misinterpretation  
**misjudge** *v* mal judicar  
**misjudged** *adj* erronee, mal judicate  
**misjudged** *adj* mal judicate, erronee  
**mislay, misplace** *v* misplaciar  
**mislay** *v* misplaciar  
**mislead** *v* inducer in error  
**misleading, fallacious, delusive** *adj* fallace  
**misleading** *adj* fallace  
**mismanage** *v* mal administrar  
**mismanagement** *n* mal administration  
**misnomer** *n* nomine false  
**misogamic** *adj* misogame  
**misogamist** *n* misogamo  
**misogamy** *n* misogamia  
**misogynic** *adj* misogyne  
**misogynist, misogyne** *n* misogynno  
**misogyny, misogynism** *n* misogynia  
**misoneism** (hatred of the new) *n* misoneismo  
**misoneist** *n* misoneista  
**misplace, mislay** *v* misplaciar  
**misplace** *v* misplaciar  
**misprint** *n* error typographic  
**misprint** *v* mal imprimir  
**mispronounce** *v* mal pronunciar  
**misquote** *v* citar erroneemente  
**misread** *v* mal interpretar, mal leger  
**misread** *v* mal leger, mal interpretar  
**misrepresent** *v* mal representar  
**misrepresentation** *n* falsification, reporto false  
**misrepresentation** *n* reporto false, falsification  
**miss** (aim) *n* colpo mancate  
**miss** (as in I miss her) *v* regrettar  
**miss** (feel the absence) *v* regrettar le absentia de  
**miss** (of aim) *v* non colpar  
**miss** (of transport) *v* perder  
**miss** (omit) *v* ommitter  
**miss** (single woman) *n* senioreta  
**miss** *n* senioreta  
**missal** *n* missal  
**misshapen, deformed** *adj* contrafacte  
**misshapen** *v* contrafacte, deforme  
**misshapen** *v* deforme, contrafacte  
**missing** *adj* absente, disparate, perdite  
**missing** *adj* disparate, perdite, absente  
**missing** *adj* perdite, absente, disparate  
**mission** (1. duty on which a person is sent; 2. body of persons sent out) *n* mission  
**mission** *n* mission  
**missionary** *adj* missionari  
**missionary** *n* missionario  
**Mississippi** (1. Mississippi River; 2. State of Mississippi) *n* Mississippi  
**missive** *n* missiva  
**missle** *n* projectil  
**misspelling** *n* error orthographic  
**mist, brume, fog** *n* bruma  
**mist, haze, fog** *n* nebula  
**mist, haze, fog** *n* nebula (né-)  
**mist** *n* bruma, nebula  
**mist** *n* nebula, bruma  
**mistake** (make a -) *v* committer un error  
**mistake** (oversight) *n* error, peccato  
**mistake** (oversight) *n* peccato, error  
**mistake** (oversight) *v* committer un error  
**mistake** *n* error  
**mistake** *v* confunder, mal comprender  
**mistake** *v* mal comprender, confunder  
**mistaken** (be -) *v* esser in error  
**mistaken** *adj* erronee  
**mister** *n* senior  
**mistigation** *n* mitigation  
**mistletoe** *n* visco  
**mistress** (female teacher) *n* maestra  
**mistress** (lover) *n* amante  
**mistress** (mistress of a household) *n* domina  
**mistress** (mrs) *n* senioreta  
**mistress** (of house) *n* domina  
**mistress** (teacher) *n* maestra  
**mistrust** *n* diffidentia  
**mistrust** *v* diffider  
**mistrustful** *adj* diffidente  
**misty, brumous, foggy** *adj* brumose  
**misty** *adj* brumose, nebulose  
**misty** *adj* nebulose, brumose  
**misunderstand** *v* mal comprender  
**misunderstanding** *n* concepto erronee, mal interpretation  
**misunderstanding** *n* mal interpretation, concepto erronee  
**misusage** *n* misusage  
**misusage** *n* misusage (-aje)  
**misuse, abuse** *v* misusar  
**misuse** *n* abuso, misuso  
**misuse** *n* misuso  
**misuse** *n* misuso, abuso  
**misuse** *v* abusar, misusar

**misuse** *v* misusar, abusar  
**miter** (invest with a miter) *v* mitrar  
**miter** *n* mitra  
**miter** *n* mitre  
**mitigate** (make milder or gentler) *v* mitigar  
**mitigate** *v* mitigar  
**mitigation** *n* mitigation  
**mitraille** *n* mitralia  
**mitre** *n* eccles  
**mitre-joint** *n* carp  
**mitt** *n* miton  
**mitten** *n* miton  
**mix together, intermingle** *v* commiscer  
**mix together, intermingle** *v* commiscer -misc-/-mixt-]  
**mix up, immix, commingle** *v* immiscer  
**mix up, immix, commingle** *v* immiscer -mise-/-mixt-]  
**mix, blend** *v* miscer  
**mix, blend** *v* miscer misc-/mixt-]  
**mix** *n* mixtion, mixtura  
**mix** *n* mixtura, mixtion  
**mix** *v* miscer  
**mixability, miscibility** *n* miscibilitate  
**mixable, miscible** *adj* miscibile  
**mixed** *adj* mixte  
**mixed-up** (confused) *adj* confuse  
**mixed-up** (mingled) *adj* mixte  
**mixed-with** *adj* associate con, implicate in  
**mixed-with** *adj* implicate in, associate con  
**mixer** *n* miscitor, mixer  
**mixer** *n* mixer, miscitor  
**mixtilineal, mixtilinear** [Geom] *adj* mixtilinee  
**mixtilinear, mixtilineal** [Geom] *adj* mixtilinee  
**mixture** (1. act of mixing; 2. something mixed) *n* mixtion  
**mixture** (something mixed) *n* mixtura  
**mixture** *n* mixtion, mixtura  
**mixture** *n* mixtura, mixtion  
**mix-up** (confuse) *v* confunder  
**mix-up** (mingle) *v* immiscer  
**mix-up** *n* confusion  
**mnemo-** (memory) occurring in compounds] *n* mnemo-  
**mnemogenesis** *n* mnemogenese  
**mnemogenesis** *n* mnemogenesis  
**mnemonic** *adj* mnemonic  
**mnemonic** *adj* mnemotechnic  
**mnemonics, mnemotechny** *n* mnemonica

**mnemonics, mnemotechny** *n* mnemotechnia  
**mnemonics, mnemotechny** *n* mnemotechnica  
**mnemotechny, mnemonics** *n* mnemonica  
**mnemotechny, mnemonics** *n* mnemotechnia  
**mnemotechny, mnemonics** *n* mnemotechnica  
**mnes-** (memory) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* mnes-  
**mnesic** (pertaining to memory) *adj* mnesic  
**moan** (complain) *v* planger se  
**moan** (complaint) *n* plancto  
**moan** (groan) *n* gemito  
**moan** (groan) *v* gemer  
**moat, fosse, ditch, trench** *n* fossato  
**moat** *n* fossato  
**mob rule, ochlocracy** *n* ochlocratia  
**mob, canaille, rabble** *n* canalia  
**mob, rabble** *n* turba  
**mob** *n* canalia, turba  
**mob** *n* turba, canalia  
**mob** *v* assaltar  
**mobile** *adj* mobile  
**mobile** *adj/n* mobile  
**mobility** *n* mobilitate  
**mobilizable** *adj* mobilisabile  
**mobilization** [Mil] *n* mobilisation  
**mobilize** (1. as in to mobilize resources, wealth; 2. to put troops on a war footing) *v* mobilisar  
**mobilize** *v* mobilisar  
**mob-rule** *n* ochlocratia  
**moccasin** (as in buckskin moccasins) *n* mocassin  
**moccasin** (as in buckskin moccasins) *n* mocassin (mòc-)  
**mock** (deride) *v* derider, irrider  
**mock** (deride) *v* irrider, derider  
**mock** (mimic) *v* imitar  
**mock** *adj* false, imitate, simulate  
**mock** *adj* simulate, false, imitate  
**mock** *adj* simulate, false, imitate  
**mock** (derider) *n* irrisor  
**mock** (imitator) *n* imitator  
**mockery** (imitation) *n* imitation  
**mockery** *n* derision, irrision  
**mockery** *n* derision, derision  
**mocking** (derision) *n* derision, irrision  
**mocking** (derision) *n* irrision, derision  
**mocking** (derision) *n* irrision, derision  
**mocking** (imitation) *n* imitation  
**mocking** *adj* derisori, irrisori  
**mocking** *adj* irrisori, derisori

**modal** (1. Philos]; 2. Gram]; 3. Mus]) *adj* modal  
**modality** [Philos] *n* modalitate  
**mode** (1. Mus]; 2. way, manner) *n* modo  
**mode** (fashion) *n* moda  
**mode** (prevailing fashion) *n* moda  
**mode** (way) *n* maniera, modo  
**mode** (way) *n* modo, maniera  
**model** (1. thing, person to be copied; 2. mannequin) *n* modello  
**model** (as in a model of virtue) *n* prototipo  
**model** (model in clay) *v* modellar  
**model** *adj* exemplar modello  
**model** *v* modellar  
**modeler** *n* modellator  
**moderantism** [Pol] *n* moderantismo  
**moderantist** [Pol] *n* moderantista  
**moderate, temperate** *adj* mensurate  
**moderate, temperate** *adj* mensurate (pp of mensurar)  
**moderate, temperate** *adj* mesurate  
**moderate, temperate** *adj* mesurate (pp of mesurar)  
**moderate** *adj* moderate  
**moderate** *adj* moderate (pp of moderar)  
**moderate** *adj* modic  
**moderate** *v* moderar  
**moderate** *v* moderar, temperar  
**moderate** *v* temperar, moderar  
**moderateness** *n* moderatessa  
**moderateness** *n* modicitate  
**moderation** (quality of being moderate) *n* temperamento  
**moderation** *n* moderation  
**moderation** *n* moderation, sobri  
**moderation** *n* sobri, moderation  
**moderator** (1. one who or that which renders moderate; 2. Mech]) *n* moderator  
**modern** *adj* moderne  
**modernism** *n* modernismo  
**modernist** *n* modernista  
**modernity, modernness** *n* modernitate  
**modernization** *n* modernisation  
**modernize** *v* modernisar  
**modernness, modernity** *n* modernitate  
**modest, bashful** *adj* pudente  
**modest, bashful** *adj* pudibunde  
**modest, bashful** *adj* vergoniose  
**modest, proper, decent** *adj* honeste  
**modest** (decorous in manner and conduct) *adj* pudic

**modest** (humble) *adj* modeste  
**modest** (of woman) *adj* pudic  
**modest** *adj* modeste  
**modesty, propriety, decency** *n* honestate  
**modesty, propriety, decency** *n* honestitate  
**modesty** (humility) *n* modestia  
**modesty** (of woman) *n* pudor  
**modesty** (womanly propriety of behavior) *n* pudor  
**modesty** *n* modestia  
**modifiable** *adj* modificabile  
**modification** *n* modification  
**modificatory, modifying** *adj* modificative  
**modifier** *n* modificador  
**modify** *v* modificar  
**modifying, modificatory** *adj* modificative  
**modius** (Roman corn measure) *n* modio  
**modulate** (1. as in to modulate one's voice; 2. Mus] (pass from one key into another) *v* modular  
**modulate** *v* modular  
**modulation** (1. act of modulating tone, inflection, or pitch; 2. Mus]) *n* modulation  
**modulator** *n* modulator  
**module** [Arch] *n* modulo  
**module** *n* modulo  
**mohair** *n* mohair  
**mohair** *n* mohair A]  
**Mohammed** *n* Mohammed, Mahomet  
**Mohammedan, Mahometan** *adj* mahometan  
**Mohammedan, Mahometan** *n* mahometano  
**Mohammedan** *adj* mohammedan  
**Mohammedan** *n* mahometista  
**Mohammedan** *n* mohammedano  
**mohammedan** *n* moslem  
**Mohammedanism, Mahometanism** *n* mahometismo  
**Mohammedanism** *n* mohammedanismo  
**moist** (be -) *v* humer  
**moist** *adj* humide  
**moisten, dampen** *v* humectar  
**moisten, wet** *v* molliar  
**moisten** *v* humectar, molliar  
**moisten** *v* molliar, humectar  
**moistening or wetting** (act of) *n* humectation  
**moistening, wetting** *n* molliamento  
**moistening, wetting** *n* molliatura  
**moistness** *n* humectation

**moistness** *n* humiditate, molliatura  
**moistness** *n* molliatura, humiditate  
**moisture** *n* humiditate, molliatura  
**moisture** *n* molliatura, humiditate  
**moisturize** *v* humidificar  
**molar** *adj* molar  
**molar** *adj/n* molar  
**molasses** *n* melassa  
**mold, moldiness** *n* mucor  
**mold, mould** (1. as in to cast in a mold; 2. model) *n* modulo  
**mold, mould** (a statue) *v* modular  
**mold, mould** (hollow form) *n* forma, modulo  
**mold, mould** (hollow form) *n* modulo, forma  
**mold, mould** [Bot] *n* mucor  
**mold, mould** *n* forma  
**mold, mould** *v* formar, modular  
**mold, mould** *v* modular, formar  
**Moldavia** [Geog] *n* Moldavia  
**molder, moulder** *n* modulator  
**moldiness, mold** *n* mucor  
**molding, moulding** [Arch] *n* modulatura  
**molding** (mou-) *n* moldatura  
**moldy, mouldy** (be -) *v* mucer  
**moldy, mouldy** [Bot] *adj* mucide, mucorose  
**moldy, mouldy** [Bot] *adj* mucorose, mucide  
**moldy, musty** *adj* mucide  
**mole, jetty, pier** *n* jectata  
**mole** (jetty) *n* jectata, mole  
**mole** (jetty) *n* mole, jectata  
**mole** (pathol) *n* nevo  
**mole** [Naut] *n* mole  
**mole** [Zool] *n* talpa  
**molecular** *adj* molecular  
**molecule** *n* molecula  
**molest** *v* molestar  
**molestation** *n* molestation  
**Molinism** (the doctrine of Luis Molina) *n* molinismo  
**Molinism** (the Quietistic doctrine of Miguel de Molinos) *n* molinosismo  
**Molinist** (a follower of Luis Molina) *n* molinista  
**Molinist** (a follower of Miguel de Molinos) *n* molinosista  
**mollification** *n* mollification  
**mollify, soften** [Med] *v* emollir  
**mollify** *v* mollificar  
**mollusk** (-usc) *n* molusco  
**mollusk** *n* mollusco  
**molycoddle** *adj* tractar delicatemente, vitiar per teneressa  
**molycoddle** *adj* vitiar per teneressa, tractar delicatemente

**molt** (moult) *n* muta  
**molt** (process of molting) *n* muta  
**molt** *v* mutar  
**molten** *adj* fundite, liquide  
**molten** *adj* liquide, fundite  
**mom** *n* mamma, matre  
**mom** *n* matre, mamma  
**moment** (1. instant; 2. Mech]) *n* momento  
**moment** (importance) *n* importantia  
**moment** (instant) *n* momento  
**momentary** *adj* momentanee  
**momentous** *adj* importante, momentose  
**momentous** *adj* momentose  
**momentous** *adj* momentose, importante  
**momentum** (impetus) *n* impeto  
**momentum** *n* Mech]  
**mommy** *n* mamma, matre  
**mommy** *n* matre, mamma  
**mon-, mono-** (only, single, alone) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* mon-  
**monachal, monkish** *adj* monachal  
**monachism** *n* monachismo  
**monad** *n* monade  
**monadelphous** [Bot] *adj* monadelphie  
**monadelpy** [Bot] *n* monadelphia  
**monadic** *adj* monadic  
**monadism** *n* monadismo  
**monadology** *n* monadologia  
**monandrous** *adj* monandre  
**monandry** (1. Anthropol]; 2. [Bot]) *n* monandria  
**monarch** (head of a monarchy) *n* monarcha  
**monarch** *n* monarcha  
**monarchic, monarchial** *adj* monarchic  
**monarchism** *n* monarchismo  
**monarchist** *n* monarchista  
**monarchy** *n* monarchia  
**monas-** (live alone) occurring in derivatives] *v* monas-  
**monasterial** *adj* monasterial  
**monastery** *n* monasterio  
**monastery** *n* morlasterio  
**monastic, monasterial** *adj* monastic  
**monastic** *adj* monastic  
**monasticism** *n* monasticismo  
**monatomic** [Chem] *adj* monatomic  
**Monday** *n* lunedì  
**Moneta** (as in Juno Moneta) Rom Relig] *n* Moneta  
**monetary** *adj* monetari  
**monetize** *v* monetisar

**money, coin** *n* numisma  
**money, coin** *n* numisma -ma/-mat-]  
**money** *n* moneta, pecunia  
**money** *n* pecunia  
**money** *n* pecunia, moneta  
**moneyage** (fee paid for minting privilege) *Hist*] *n* monetage  
**moneybox** *n* cassetta a moneta  
**money-changer** *n* cambiator  
**money-changer** *n* cambiator de moneta, cambiator  
**money-changer** *n* cambiator, cambiator de moneta  
**money-lender** *n* prestator de moneta, usurero  
**money-lender** *n* usurero, prestator de moneta  
**money-order** *n* mandato postal  
**Mongolia** *n* Mongolia  
**Mongolian, Mongolic** *adj* mongolic  
**Mongolian** (1. Mongol; 2. Mongolian language, Mongolic; 3. member of the Mongolian race) *n* mongolico  
**Mongolism** [Pathol] *n* mongolismo  
**Mongoloid** *adj* mongoloide  
**mongrel** *adj* bastarde, mesticiate  
**mongrel** *adj* mesticiate, bastarde  
**mongrel** *n* can bastarde  
**monism** [Philos] *n* monismo  
**monist** *n* monista  
**monistic** *adj* monistic  
**monitor, admonisher** *n* monitor  
**monitor, censor, proctor** [School] *n* censor  
**monitor** (gen/tech) *n* monitor  
**monitor** (in school) *n* censor  
**monitor** *v* controlar ascoltar  
**monitory, admonitory** *adj* monitori  
**monitory** (letter) *n* monitorio  
**monk** *n* monacho  
**monkdom** *n* monachato  
**monkey business, monkeyshine** *n* simieria  
**monkey, ape** *n* simia  
**monkey** *n* simia  
**monkey-nut** *n* arachide  
**monkeyshine, monkey business** *n* simieria  
**monkey-wrench** *n* clave anglese  
**monkish, monachal** *adj* monachal  
**monochord** *n* monochordo  
**monochromatic** *adj* monochromatic  
**monochrome** *adj* monochrome  
**monocle** *n* monoculo  
**monogamic** *adj* monogamic  
**monogamist** *n* monogamo  
**monogamous** *adj* monogame

**monogamy** *n* monogamia  
**monogram** *n* cifra  
**monogram** *n* monogramma  
**monograph** *n* monographia  
**monographer** *n* monographo  
**monographic** *adj* monographic  
**monolith** *n* monolitho  
**monolithic** *adj* monolithic  
**monolog, -gue** *n* monologo  
**monolog, monologue** *n* monologo  
**monologize, deliver a monologue** *v* monologar  
**monometallism** *n* monometallismo  
**monometallist** *n* monometallista  
**monometer** *n* monometro  
**monometric** *adj* monometric  
**monomial** [Alg] *adj* monomie  
**monomial** [Alg] *n* monomio  
**Monophysite** [Theol] *n* monophysita  
**monoplane** *n* monoplano  
**monopolism** *n* monopolismo  
**monopolist** *n* monopolista  
**monopolization** *n* monopolisation  
**monopolize** *v* monopolisar  
**monopoly** *n* monopolio  
**monostich** [Pros] *n* monosticho  
**monosyllabic** *adj* monosyllabe  
**monosyllable** *n* monosyllabo  
**monotheism** *n* monotheismo  
**monotheist** *n* monotheista  
**monotheistic** *adj* monotheista  
**monotheistic** *adj* monotheistic  
**monotonous** *adj* monotone  
**monotony** *n* monotonia  
**monotype** [Print] *n* monotipo  
**monson** *n* monson  
**monster** *adj* colossal, enorme  
**monster** *adj* enorme, colossal  
**monster** *n* monstro  
**monstrosity** *n* monstrositate  
**monstrous, prodigious, portentous** *adj* portentose  
**monstrous** *adj* monstrose  
**montane** (1. mountainous; 2. mountain) *adj* montan  
**Montenegro** [Geog] *n* Montenegro  
**month** *n* mense  
**monthly payment** *n* mensualitate  
**monthly salary** *n* mense  
**monthly** *adj* mensual  
**monthly** *adv* mensualmente  
**monthly** *n* revista mensual  
**monthly-payment** *n* pagamento mensual  
**monticule, hill** (small mountain) *n* monticulo  
**Montserrat** [Geog] *n* Montserrat  
**monument** *n* monumento  
**monumental** *adj* monumental

**monumentally** *adv* monumentalmente  
**moo, low** *v* mugir  
**moo** *v* mugir  
**mood** (bad tempered) *n* mal-humor, morositate  
**mood** (bad tempered) *n* morositate, mal-humor  
**mood** (good -) *n* bon humor  
**mood** (humour) *n* disposition, humor  
**mood** (humour) *n* humor, disposition  
**mood** [Gram] *n* modo  
**moodiness** *n* mal-humor, morositate  
**moodiness** *n* morositate, mal-humor  
**moody** (bad tempered) *adj* de mal humor  
**moon, lunar** *adj* lunar  
**moon** (full -) *n* luna plen  
**moon** [Astron] *n* luna  
**moon** *adj* lunar  
**moon** *n* luna  
**moon-light** (by - light) *phr* per luna  
**moon-light** *n* lumine del luna  
**moon-struck** *adj* lunatic  
**moor** (drop anchor) *vt* religar, retiner anchore  
**moor** (drop anchor) *vt* retiner anchore, religar  
**moor** (moorland) *n* landa  
**moor** *adj* maure, more  
**moor** *adj* more, maure  
**Moor** *n* mauro  
**moor** *n* mauro, moro  
**moor** *n* moro, mauro  
**moor** *n* tesca  
**mooring-berth** *n* posto  
**Moorish, Moresque** *adj* mauresc  
**Moorish** *adj* maure  
**mop up, dry, wipe** *v* essugar  
**mop** *n* spongia de baston  
**mop** *v* spongiar de baston  
**mope** *v* attristar se  
**mope** *v* infurer  
**mora** [Pros] *n* mora  
**moraine** [Geol] *n* morena  
**moral** (1. as in moral conduct; 2. as in moral victory) *adj* moral  
**moral** *adj* moral  
**moral** *n* moral  
**morale** (as in the morale of an army) *n* moral  
**morale** *n* moral stato de animo  
**moralism** (moral practice, attitude) *n* moralismo  
**moralist, ethicist** *n* ethico  
**moralist** *n* moralista  
**morality** *n* moralitate  
**moralization** (1. action of improving the morals; 2. moral reflection) *n*

moralisation  
**moralization** *n* moralisation  
**moralize** (1. to improve the morals of; 2. to study moral problems) *v*  
 moralisar  
**moralize** *v* moralisar  
**moralizer** *n* moralisator  
**morals** *n* moral  
**morals** *n* moralitate  
**morass** *n* palude  
**moratorium** *n* moratorio  
**moratory** *adj* moratori  
**morbid** *adj* morbide  
**morbidity** *n* morbiditate  
**morbiferous** *adj* morbifere  
**morbific** *adj* morbific  
**mordacity** *n* mordacitate  
**mordant, biting, caustic** *adj*  
 mordente ppr of morder  
**mordent** [Mus] *adj* mordente ppr of morder  
**more or less** *phr* plus o minus  
**more** (the) more ... (the more) *phr* le plus . le plus  
**more** *adj* plus de  
**more** *adv* magis  
**more** *adv* plus  
**more-and-more** *phr* plus e plus  
**moreover, besides** *adv* preterea  
**moreover, furthermore, likewise** *adv* alsi  
**more-over** *adv* plus ultra  
**Moresque, Moorish** *adj* mauresc  
**more-than** (enough) *adj/adv* plus satis de  
**more-than** (no -) *phr* non plus  
**more-than** (no -) *phr* non plus (que)  
**more-than** (what's -) *phr* etiam plus  
**morgue** (place where bodies are kept for identification) *n* morgue  
**morgue** (place where bodies are kept for identification) *n* morgue -F  
**moribund, dying** *adj* moribunde  
**Mormon** (as in the Book of Mormon) *n* Mormon  
**Mormon** *adj* mormonic  
**Mormonism** *n* mormonismo  
**morning** (good -) *interj* bon jorno  
**morning** (morning's duration) *n* matinata  
**morning** *adj* matinal  
**morning** *adj* matutin  
**morning** *n* mane  
**morning** *n* matino  
**morning** *n* matutino  
**morning-sickness** *n* nausea de matino  
**morning-star** *n* luciferente  
**Moroccan** *adj* marocchin

**Moroccan** *n* maroccan  
**Moroccan** *n* marocchino  
**morocco dealer** *n* marocchinero  
**morocco dresser** *n* marocchinero  
**morocco marocchin** *adj* marocchin  
**Morocco** [Geog] *n* Marocco  
**Morocco** *n* Marocco  
**morose** *adj* morose  
**morosely** *adv* morosemente  
**moroseness** *n* morositate  
**morph-, morpho-** (form) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* morph-  
**Morpheus** [Gr Mythol] *n* Morpheo  
**Morpheus** [Gr Mythol] *n* Morpheo (-éo)  
**morphine** (drug) *n* morphina  
**morphine** *n* morphina  
**morphinism** [Med] *n* morphinismo  
**morphinomania** *n* morphinomania  
**morphinomaniac** *n* morphinomano  
**morphological** *adj* morfologic  
**morphologist** *n* morfologista  
**morphologist** *n* morfologo  
**morphology** *n* morfologia  
**morris** (dance) *n* mauresca  
**morrow** (morning) *n* matino  
**morsel** (1. small bite; 2. piece, fragment) *n* morsello  
**morsel** (bite) *n* morsura  
**morsel** *v* morsellar  
**mortadella** (food) *n* mortadella  
**mortal** (1. destined to die; 2. fatal) *adj* mortal  
**mortal** *adj* mortal  
**mortality** (1. mortal nature; 2. death rate) *n* mortalitate  
**mortality** *n* mortalitate  
**mortally** *adv* mortalmente  
**mortar** (1. as in mortar and pestle; 2. Mil]; 3. as in to plaster with mortar) *n* mortero  
**mortar** (all senses) *n* mortero  
**mortgage** *n* hypotheca  
**mortgage** *v* hypothecar  
**mortician** *n* director de pompas funebre  
**mortification** (1. Eccl]; 2. humiliation, shame; 3. Pathol]) *n* mortification  
**mortification** *n* mortification  
**mortified** *adj* mortificate  
**mortified** *adj* mortificate (pp of mortificar)  
**mortifier** *n* mortificator  
**mortify, treat with spite, spite** *v* despectar  
**mortify** (1. Eccl]; 2. to cause to feel humiliated) *v* mortificar

**mortify** *v* mortificar  
**mortmain** [Law] *n* manomorte  
**mortuary** *adj* mortuari  
**Mosaic** *adj* mosaico  
**mosaic** *n* mosaico  
**Mosaism** *n* mosaismo  
**Moscow River, Moskva** *n* Moscova  
**Moscow** *n* Moscova  
**Moses** *n* Moses  
**Moses** *n* Moyse  
**Moses** *n* Moyse (-sé)  
**Moskva, Moscow River** *n* Moscova  
**moslem** *n* musulman  
**mosque** *n* moschea  
**mosque** *n* moschea (-éa)  
**mosquito net** *n* mosquitiera  
**mosquito** *n* mosquito  
**mosquito** *n* mosquito H]  
**mosquito-like, gnatlike, gnat-shaped** *adj* culiciforme  
**moss** *n* musco  
**mossy** *adj* muscose  
**most** *adj* le major parte de  
**most** *adv* le plus  
**most** *adv* maxime  
**most** *adv* maxime  
**most-high** *n* altissimo  
**mostly** *adv* principalmente, in general  
**mote** *n* mota  
**motel** (hotel) *n* motel  
**motet** [Mus] *n* mottetto  
**moth** (small) *n* tineia  
**moth** [Bot] *n* lepidoptero  
**mother** *n* mamma, matre  
**mother** *n* matre  
**mother** *n* matre, mamma  
**mother-earth** *n* gaia, matre terra, gea  
**mother-earth** *n* gea, gaia, matre terra  
**mother-earth** *n* matre terra, gea, gaia  
**motherhood, maternity** *n* maternitate  
**motherhood** *n* maternitate  
**mother-in-law** *n* matre affin  
**motherless** *adj* orphano de matre, sin-matre  
**motherless** *adj* sin-matre, orphano de matre  
**motherly** *adj* maternal  
**motherly** *adv* maternal  
**mother-of-pearl, nacre** *n* nacre  
**mother-of-pearl** *n* matreperla  
**motif** *n* motivo  
**motion** (1. movement; 2. Parl]) *n* motion  
**motion** *n* motion, movimento



**motion** *n* movimento, motion  
**motionless** *adj* immobile  
**motion-picture theater, cinema** *n* cine  
**motion-picture theater, cinema** *n* cinematographo  
**motion-sickness** *n* nausea de movimento  
**motivate** *v* motivar  
**motivation** *n* motivation  
**motive** *adj* motive  
**motive** *n* motivo  
**motor coach** *n* autocar  
**motor vehicle, automobile** *n* automobile  
**motor** (as in an electric motor) *n* motor  
**motor** *adj* motor  
**motor** *n* motor  
**motorboat** *n* motobarca  
**motorbus** *n* autobus  
**motorcar, car, auto** *n* auto  
**motorcar** *n* automobile  
**motorcoach** *n* autocar  
**motorcycle** *n* motocycletta  
**motorcycle** *n* motocyclo  
**motorcycle** *n* motocyclo  
**motorcyclist** *n* motocyclista  
**motorcyclist** *n* motocyclista  
**motoring** *n* automobilismo  
**motorist, automobilist** *n* automobilista  
**motorist** *n* automobilista  
**motorization** *n* motorisation  
**motorize** *v* motorisar  
**motor-launch** *n* motolancha  
**motor-oil** *n* oleo pro motores  
**motor-show** *n* salon del automobile  
**motorway** *n* autostrata  
**mottled** *adj* marmorisate, variegata  
**mottled** *adj* variegata, marmorisate  
**motto** *n* devisa, motto  
**motto** *n* motto  
**motto** *n* motto, devisa  
**moul, moldd** *v* formar, modular  
**mould, mold** (1. as in to cast in a mold; 2. model) *n* modulo  
**mould, mold** (a statue) *v* modular  
**mould, mold** (hollow form) *n* forma, modulo  
**mould, mold** (hollow form) *n* modulo, forma  
**mould, mold** [Bot] *n* mucor  
**mould, mold** *n* forma  
**mould, mold** *v* modular, formar  
**moulder, molder** *n* modulator  
**moulding, molding** [Arch] *n* modulatura  
**mouldy, moldy** (be -) *v* mucer

**mouldy, moldy** [Bot] *adj* mucide, mucorose  
**mouldy, moldy** [Bot] *adj* mucorose, mucide  
**mound** (for burial) *n* tumulo  
**mound** (knoll) *n* monticulo  
**mount, mountain** *n* monte  
**mount** (1. to ascend; 2. to fix in a setting, backing, support) *v* montar  
**mount** (a horse) *v* montar a cavallo  
**mount** (climb, fix) *v* montar  
**mount** (horse) *n* cavallo  
**mount** (mountain) *n* montania, monte  
**mount** (mountain) *n* monte, montania  
**mount** (support, fixing) *n* montatura  
**mount** (theat) *v* montar  
**mountain climber, ascensionist** *n* ascensionista  
**mountain, mount** *n* monte  
**mountain** *n* montania  
**mountain** *n* montania, monte  
**mountain** *n* monte, montania  
**mountaineer** (dweller) *n* montaniero  
**mountaineer** (sport) *n* alpinista, ascensionista  
**mountaineer** (sport) *n* ascensionista, alpinista  
**mountaineer** *n* montaniero  
**mountaineering** *n* alpinismo  
**mountainous** *adj* montan, montaniose  
**mountainous** *adj* montaniose  
**mountainous** *adj* montaniose, montan  
**mountainous** *adj* montuose  
**mountain-range** *n* catena de montanias  
**mounting** (a jewel, picture, gun) (action of) *n* montage  
**mounting** (a jewel, picture, gun) (action of) *n* montage (-aje)  
**mounting** (a jewel, picture, gun) (action of) *n* montatura  
**mounting** *n* montage, montatura  
**mounting** *n* montatura, montage  
**mourn** *v* affliger se, luger  
**mourn** *v* luger  
**mourn** *v* luger lug-/-luct-]  
**mourn** *v* luger, affliger se  
**mourner** *n* affligito  
**mourners** (group) *n* convoyo funebre  
**mourners** (group) *n* convoyo funebre (o les qui seque le -)  
**mournful, doleful** *adj* lamentabile  
**mournful, lugubrious** *adj* lugubre

**mournful, lugubrious** *adj* lugubre (lù-)  
**mournful** *adj* luctuose  
**mournful** *adj* luctuose, lugubre  
**mournful** *adj* lugubre, luctuose  
**mourning widow, sweet scabious** [Bot] *n* vidua  
**mourning** (be in -) *v* esser in lucto (pro), portar lucto  
**mourning** (be in -) *v* esser in lucto, portar lucto  
**mourning** (be in -) *v* portar lucto, esser in lucto  
**mourning** (be in -) *v* portar lucto, esser in lucto (pro)  
**mourning** *n* lucto  
**mouse** [Comp] *n* mouse  
**mouse** [Gen] *n* ratto  
**mouse** *n* mure  
**mouse** *n* mures  
**mouse** *n* mus  
**mouse-hole** *n* foramine de mures  
**mousetrap** *n* trappa pro mures  
**moustache** *n* mustachio  
**mouth** (of a river) *n* imbuccatura  
**mouth** (of river) *n* imbuccatura  
**mouth** (opening) *n* apertura  
**mouth** [Anat] *n* bucca  
**mouth** *n* bucca  
**mouth** *n* ore  
**mouth** *v* declamar  
**mouthful** *n* buccata  
**mouthorgan** (harmonica) *n* harmonica  
**mouthpiece** (of a horse's bit) *n* imbuccatura  
**mouthpiece** (person) *n* interprete  
**mouthpiece** [Mus] *n* buccella  
**movable** *adj* mobile, movibile  
**movable** *adj* movibile  
**movable** *adj* movibile, mobile  
**movable-assets** *n* benes mobiliari  
**move by entreaty** *v* exorar  
**move in, be moved by, waves** *v* fluctuar  
**move obliquely, oblique** *v* obliquar  
**move or be moving leverwise** (over a fixed point) *v* bascular  
**move to remorse** *v* compunger  
**move to remorse** *v* compunger -pung-/-punct-]  
**move, float, drift, sail** *v* vogar  
**move, touch** *v* emotionar  
**move** (1. to cause to move; 2. to affect with emotion, stir up) *v* mover  
**move** (1. to cause to move; 2. to affect with emotion, stir up) *v* mover mov-/mot-]  
**move** (a resolution) *v* proponer

**move** (affect emotionally) *v* emover  
**move** (affect emotionally) *v* emover  
 -mov-/-mot-]  
**move** (affect with emotion) *v*  
 commover  
**move** (affect with emotion) *v*  
 commover -mov-/-mot-]  
**move** (by emotion) *v* commover,  
 emover  
**move** (by emotion) *v* emover,  
 commover  
**move** (cause to change position) *vt*  
 mover  
**move** (go) *vi* mover se  
**move** (house) *v* cambiar de domicilio  
**move** *n* movimento  
**move-about** *v* circular, ir e venir  
**move-about** *v* ir e venir, circular  
**move-back** *v* regreder, regressar,  
 retirar  
**move-back** *v* regreder, regressar,  
 retirar (se)  
**move-back** *v* regressar, retirar (se),  
 regreder  
**move-back** *v* regressar, retirar,  
 regreder  
**move-back** *v* retirar (se), regreder,  
 regressar  
**move-back** *v* retirar, regreder,  
 regressar  
**move-forward** *v* avantiar  
**move-forward** *v* avantiar (se)  
**move-in** *v* instalar se a domo  
**movement** (1. action or process of  
 moving; 2. as in popular movement,  
 youth movement) *n* movimento  
**movement** (as in the second  
 movement of a symphony) *Mus*] *n*  
 parte  
**movement** *n* movimento  
**movements** *n* manovras  
**move-off** *v* poner se in marcha,  
 quitar  
**move-off** *v* quitar, poner se in  
 marcha  
**move-on** *v* avantiar  
**move-out** *v* cambiar de domicilio  
**movie** (-s) *n* cinema, le cine  
**movie** (-s) *n* le cine, cinema  
**movie** *n* film  
**moving, floating, drifting, sailing**  
 (act of) *n* voga  
**moving, touching** *adj* emotionante  
**moving** (of emotions) *adj*  
 commoviente, emotionante  
**moving** (of emotions) *adj*  
 emotionante, commoviente  
**moving** (which moves) *adj* mobile  
**mow** (cut down with a scythe, sickle)  
*v* falcar  
**mow** (cut) *v* tonder  
**mow** (reap) *v* falcar  
**mow-down** *v* destruer in massa,  
 falcar  
**mow-down** *v* falcar, destruer in  
 massa  
**mower** (machine) *n* machina a  
 tonder  
**mower** (person) *n* falcator  
**mower** *n* falcator  
**mowing** (act of) *n* falcatura  
**Mozambique** [Geog] *n* Mozambique  
**Mozarab** (member of the Christian  
 population of Spain under the  
 Arabs) *n* mozarabe  
**Mozarab** (member of the Christian  
 population of Spain under the  
 Arabs) *n* mozarabe H]  
**Mozarabic** *adj* mozarabic  
**Mr** (Mister) *n* sr.  
**Mr** (Mister) *n* sr. (senior)  
**Mrs** (Mistress) *n* sra.  
**Mrs** (Mistress) *n* sra. (seniora)  
**Ms** (Misses) *n* sra.  
**Ms** (Misses) *n* sra. (seniora)  
**much talked of, rumored** *adj*  
 rumorose  
**much, exceedingly** *adv* plurimo  
**much, exceedingly** *adv* plurimo  
 (plù-)  
**much** (as - as) *adv* quanto  
**much** (as -) *adj* tante  
**much** (excessively, too -) *adv* troppo  
**much** (how - is it?) *adv* quanto costa?  
**much** (how - sugar?) *adv* quante  
 sucro?  
**much** (I thought as -) *phr* io lo ha  
 expectate  
**much** (in excess) *adv* de troppo  
**much** (make too - of) *v* attaccar  
 troppo de importantia a  
**much** (so - per hundred) *adj. phr*  
 tanto pro cento  
**much** (so - the better) *phr* tanto  
 melio  
**much** (with noun) *adj* troppo de  
**much** *adj* multe  
**much** *adj* plurimel  
**much** *adj* plurimel (plù-)  
**much** *adv* multo  
**much** *adv* tanto  
**much-to-my-astonishment** *phr* a  
 mi grande stupefaction  
**muchwandering, multivagant** *adj*  
 multivage  
**mucilage** (mucilaginous sap) [Bot] *n*  
 mucilage  
**mucilaginous** (as in mucilaginous  
 glands) *adj* mucilaginoso  
**mucin** [Biochem] *n* mucina  
**muciparous** *adj* mucipare  
**muck** (dirt) *n* fango, immunditias  
**muck** (dirt) *n* immunditias, fango  
**muck** (manure) *n* stercore  
**mucky** *adj* fangose, immune  
**Mucor** [Bot] *n* mucor  
**mucosa** [Anat] *n* mucosa  
**mucosity, mucousness** *n*  
 mucositate  
**mucous** *adj* mucose  
**mucousness, mucosity** *n*  
 mucositate  
**mucus** *n* muco  
**mud, mire** *n* fango  
**mud** *n* fango  
**muddiness** *n* fangositate  
**muddle** *n* confusion, disordine  
**muddle** *n* disordine, confusion  
**muddle** *v* confunder (se), imbroliar  
**muddle** *v* confunder, imbroliar  
**muddle** *v* imbroliar, confunder  
**muddle** *v* imbroliar, confunder (se)  
**muddle-through** *v* arrangiar se  
**muddy, miry** *adj* fangose  
**muddy** (of liquid) *adj* turbide  
**muddy** (with mud) *adj* fangose  
**mudguard, fender** *n* guardafango  
**mudguard** *n* guardafango  
**muezzin** *n* muezzin  
**muff** *n* manichetto  
**muffle, mute** *v* assurdar  
**muffle** (deadern) *v* assurdar  
**muffle** (wrap) *v* avvolpar  
**muffled, surd, dull** *adj* surde  
**muffler** (of car) *n* silentiator  
**muffler** (scarf) *n* pannello de collo  
**mufti** (official expounder of  
 Mohammedan law) *n* mufti  
**mug** (face) *n* muso, visage  
**mug** (face) *n* visage, muso  
**mug** (fool) *adj* dupe  
**mug** (for drinking) *n* tassa (sin  
 subcuppa)  
**mug** *v* robar, assalir  
**muggy** *adj* calide e humide  
**mulatto** *n* mulatto  
**mulberry** (fruit of the mulberry) *n*  
 mora  
**mulberry** (mulberry tree) *n* moro  
**mulct, fine** *v* mulctar  
**mule driver, muleteer** *n* mulero  
**mule** [Zool] *n* mulo  
**mule** *n* mulo  
**muleteer, mule driver** *n* mulero  
**mullah** [Moham] *n* mullah  
**multarticulate, multiarticulate**

[Zool] *adj* multarticulate  
**multarticulate, multiarticulate**  
[Zool] *adj* multiarticulate  
**multiarticulate, multarticulate**  
[Zool] *adj* multarticulate  
**multiarticulate, multarticulate**  
[Zool] *adj* multiarticulate  
**multicapsular** *adj* multicapsular  
**multicauline, having several stems** [Bot] *adj* multicaule  
**multicellular** *adj* multicellular  
**multicolored** *adj* multicolor  
**multicolored** *n* multicolor  
**multicuspid, multicuspidate** [Bot] *adj* multicuspidate  
**multicuspid, multicuspidate** [Bot] *adj* multicuspidate (-cùs-)  
**multicuspidate, multicuspid** [Bot] *adj* multicuspidate  
**multicuspidate, multicuspid** [Bot] *adj* multicuspidate (-cùs-)  
**multifid** (cleft severally) *adj* multifide  
**multiflowered** *adj* multi-flor  
**multiform** *adj* multiforme  
**multiformity** *n* multiformitate  
**multilateral, many-sided** *adj* multilaterare  
**multilateral** *adj* multilaterare  
**multilaterally** *adv* multilateralmente  
**multilobar, multilobed, multilobate** [Bot, Zool] *adj* multilobe  
**multilobate, multilobed, multilobar** [Bot, Zool] *adj* multilobate  
**multiloquence, talkativeness** *n* multiloquentia  
**multiloquent, talkative** *adj* multiloquente  
**multiloquous, talkative** *adj* multiloque  
**multilosular** [Bot, Zool] *adj* multilocular  
**multimillionaire** *n* multimillionario  
**multinomial, polynomial** [Math] *adj* multinomie  
**multinomial, polynomial** [Math] *n* multinomio  
**multipara** *n* multipara  
**multiparity** *n* multiparitate  
**multiparous** *adj* multipare  
**multipartite** *adj* multipartite  
**multiped, multipede** *adj* multipede  
**multipede, multiped** *adj* multipede  
**multiple** (1. manifold, multiplex; 2. Math]) *adj* multiplice  
**multiple** (1. manifold, multiplex; 2. Math]) *adj* multiple  
**multiple** (1. manifold, multiplex; 2. Math]) *n* multiplo  
**multiple** [Math] *n* multiplo (mùl-)  
**multiple** *adj* multiple, multiplice  
**multiple** *adj* multiplice, multiple  
**multiple** *n* multiplo  
**multipliable, multiplicable** *adj* multiplicabile  
**multiplicable, multipliable** *adj* multiplicabile  
**multiplicand** *n* multiplicando  
**multiplication** *n* multiplication  
**multiplicative** *adj* multiplicative  
**multiplicity** *n* multiplicitate  
**multiplier** [Math] *n* multiplicator  
**multiplier** *n* multiplicator  
**multiply by nine** *v* nonuplar  
**multiply** (1. to make more numerous; 2. Math]) *v* multiplicar  
**multiply** *v* multiplicar  
**multipolar** [Anat, Elec] *adj* multipolar  
**multisensual, multivocal** (having many meanings) *adj* multisense  
**multisonant, multisonous** *adj* multisonare  
**multisonous, multisonant** *adj* multisonare  
**multitubular** *adj* multitubular  
**multitude** (1. large number; 2. crowd, throng) *n* multitudo  
**multitude** *n* multitudo  
**multivagant, muchwandering** *adj* multivage  
**multivalve, multivalved** [Bot, Zool] *adj* multivalve  
**multivalved, multivalve** [Bot, Zool] *adj* multivalve  
**multivious** (having many roads) *adj* multivie  
**multivocal, multisensual** (having many meanings) *adj* multisense  
**multungulate** [Zool] *adj* multungulate  
**multungulate** [Zool] *adj* multungule  
**mum** (keep -) *v* non dicer un parola  
**mum** *n* mamma  
**mumbiling** *n* murmuration  
**mumble, grumble, whisper, mutter** *v* susurrar  
**mumble** *v* mangiar le parolas, murmurear, murmurar, parlar inter le dentes  
**mumble** *v* murmurar, parlar inter le dentes, mangiar le parolas, murmurear  
**mumble** *v* murmurear, murmurar, parlar inter le dentes, mangiar le parolas

**muriate, chloride** *n* muriato  
**muriated** (impregnated with chloride) *adj* muriate  
**muriatic** *adj* muriatic  
**Muridae** [Zool] *n* murides  
**Muridae** [Zool] *n* murides (mùr-)  
**murmur, buzz, hum, rustle** *n* susurro  
**murmur, hum** *n* rumor  
**murmur, roar, roaring** *n* fremito  
**murmur, roar** *v* fremer  
**murmur** *n* murmure  
**murmur** *v* murmurar  
**murmur** *v* murmurear  
**murmurer, whisperer, hummer** *n* susurrator  
**murmurer** *n* murmurator  
**murmuring, rustling, susurrant, whispering** *adj* susurrante  
**murmuring** (action of) *n* murmuration  
**murmurous** (filled with, or making, murmurs) *adj* murmurose  
**muscat** (1. muscat grape; 2. muscatel wine) *n* muscato  
**muscatel** (1. muscat grape; 2. muscatel wine) *n* muscatello  
**muscle** *n* musculo  
**muscle** *n* musculo (mùs-)  
**muscle, muscular** *adj* musculate  
**musculology, bryology** (science of mosses) *n* musculologia  
**muscovite** *n* moscovita  
**Muscovy** *n* Moscovia  
**muscular system, musculature** *n* musculatura  
**muscular, muscled** *adj* musculate  
**muscular** (as in muscular energy) *adj* muscular  
**muscular** (as in muscular man) *adj* muculose  
**muscular** *adj* muscular  
**muscularity** *n* musculositate  
**musculature, muscular system** *n* musculatura  
**musculin** [Biochem] *n* musculina  
**muse, Muse** *n* musa  
**muse** *n* musa  
**muse** *v* meditar, reflecter  
**muse** *v* reflecter, meditar  
**museum** *n* museo  
**mushroom** *n* champignon  
**mushroom** *v* propagar se como fungos  
**music** *n* musica  
**musical** (as in musical arrangement) *adj* musical  
**musical** (of or pertaining to music) *adj* music

**musical** *adj* music, musical  
**musical** *adj* musical, music  
**musical** *n* operetta  
**musically** *adv* musicalmente  
**musician** *n* musicante  
**musician** *n* musicante, musico  
**musician** *n* musico  
**musician** *n* musico, musicante  
**musicologist** *n* musicologo  
**musicology** *n* musicologia  
**musicomania** *n* musicomania  
**musicomaniac** *n* musicomano  
**musk ox, ovibos** [Zool] *n* ovibos  
**musk** (1. musk deer; 2. musk substance or perfume) *n* musco  
**musket, rifle** *n* muschetto  
**musketeeer** *n* muschettero  
**muslim** *adj* islamic, moslem  
**muslim** *adj* moslem, islamic  
**muslim** *n* islamita, moslem, musulman  
**muslim** *n* moslem, musulman, islamita  
**muslim** *n* musulman, islamita, moslem  
**muslin** *n* musselina  
**mussel** *n* musculo  
**must** (have to) *v* deber  
**must** (new wine, sweet cider) *n* musto  
**must** *n* musto  
**must** *v* debe  
**must** *v* debe (+ inf. v.)  
**mustang** *n* mustang  
**mustang** *n* mustang A]  
**mustard jar, mustard pot** *n* mustardiera  
**mustard maker, mustard seller** *n* mustardero  
**mustard pot, mustard jar** *n* mustardiera  
**mustard seller, mustard maker** *n* mustardero  
**mustard** (- seed) *n* semine de mustarda  
**mustard** *n* mustarda  
**muster** (gather) *v* congregar  
**muster** (gather) *v* congregar (se)  
**muster** (review) *v* facer le appello de, passar in revista  
**muster** (review) *v* passar in revista, facer le appello de  
**muster** *n* appello, revista  
**muster** *n* revista, appello  
**mustiness** *n* mucor  
**musty, moldy** *adj* mucide  
**musty** *adj* mucide  
**mutability** *n* mutabilitate  
**mutable, changeable** *adj* mutabile  
**mutation** (1. change; 2. Biol]) *n*

mutation  
**mutation** *n* mutation  
**mute, dumb, silent** *adj* mute  
**mute, muffle** *v* assurdar  
**mute, sordine** [Mus] *n* surdina  
**mute** (person) *n* muto  
**mute** *adj* mute  
**mute** *n* mus  
**muteness, dumbness, mutism** *n* mutismo  
**mutilate** *v* mutilar  
**mutilated, maimed** *adj* mutile  
**mutilation** *n* mutilation  
**mutilator** *n* mutilator  
**mutineer** *n* motinero  
**mutinous** *adj* motinose  
**mutiny** (cause to -) *v* motinar  
**mutiny** *n* motin  
**mutiny** *v* motinar se  
**mutism, muteness, dumbness** *n* mutismo  
**mutter, mumble, grumble, whisper** *v* susurrar  
**mutter** *n* murmur(e)ar  
**muttering** *n* murmuration, murmure  
**muttering** *n* murmure, murmuration  
**mutton** *n* ove  
**mutual promise to abide by the decision of an arbiter** *n* compromisso  
**mutual, reciprocal** *adj* mutual  
**mutual, reciprocal** *adj* mutue  
**mutual** *adj* mutual, mutue  
**mutual** *adj* mutue, mutual  
**mutuality, reciprocity** *n* mutualitate  
**mutually** *adv* mutualmente  
**muzhik** *n* muzhik  
**muzhik** *n* muzhik R]  
**muzzle, halter** (for animals) *n* capistro  
**muzzle, snout** *n* muso  
**muzzle** (as in a dog wearing a muzzle) *n* musello  
**muzzle** (for dog) *n* musello  
**muzzle** (halter) *n* capistro  
**muzzle** (of gun) *n* bucca  
**muzzle** (snout) *n* muso  
**muzzle** *v* musellar  
**my-** (shut the eyes, blink) occurring in compounds] *v* my-  
**my** *poss pron* mi  
**Myanmar** (Burma) *n* Burma, Myanmar  
**Myanmar** (Burma) *n* Myanmar, Burma  
**Myanmar** [Geog] *n* Myanmar  
**myopia, short-sightedness, near-sightedness** *n* myopia

**myopia** *n* myopia  
**myopic, short-sighted, near-sighted** *adj* myope  
**myopic** *adj* myope  
**myosotis, forget-me-not** [Bot] *n* myosotis  
**myria-, myri-** (1. countless; 2. ten thousand) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* myri-  
**myriad** (1. ten thousand; 2. indefinitely large number) *n* myriade  
**myriad** *n* myriade  
**myriagram** *n* myriagramma  
**myriameter** *n* myriametro  
**myriapod** *adj* myriapode  
**myriapod** *n* myriapodo  
**myrrh** (gum resin produced by the myrrh tree) *n* myrrha  
**myrrh** *n* myrrha  
**myrrhic** *adj* myrrhic  
**myrtaceous** *adj* myrtacee  
**myrtiform** *adj* myrtiforme  
**myrtle** *n* myrto  
**myself** (emphatic) *pron* me ipse  
**myself** (object) *pron* me  
**mystagogue** *n* initiator  
**mystagogue** *n* mystagogo  
**mystagogy** *n* mystagogia  
**mysterious, secret** *adj* arcan  
**mysterious** *adj* mysteriose  
**mystery, secret** *n* arcano  
**mystery** (1. as in the Eleusinian mysteries; 2. Eccl]; 3. secret, obscure fact or force, motive; 4. mystery play) *n* mysterio  
**mystery** *n* mysterio  
**mystes** (an initiate in the mysteries) [Gr Relig] *n* mysta  
**mystic, mystical** *adj* mystic  
**mystic** *adj* mystic  
**mystic** *n* mystico  
**mystical theology, mysticism** *n* mystica  
**mystical, mystic** *adj* mystic  
**mysticalness** *n* mysticitate  
**mysticism, mystical theology** *n* mystica  
**mysticism** *n* mysticismo  
**mystification, hoax** *n* mystification  
**mystifier, hoaxer** *n* mystificator  
**mystify, hoax** *v* mystificar  
**mystify** *v* mystificar  
**myth** *n* mytho  
**mythical** *adj* mythic  
**mythically** *adv* mythicamemente  
**mythography** *n* mythographia  
**mythological** *adj* mythologic  
**mythologically** *adv* mythologicamemente

**mythologist** *n* mythologista  
**mythologist** *n* mythologo  
**mythology** *n* mythologia  
**N.R.I** (Jesus Nazarenus Rex Judaeorum) *Abbrev* INRI  
**n** (letter -) *n* littera *n* (en)  
**nabob** (1. Indian Admin]; 2. very wealthy person) *n* nabab  
**nadir** (fig) *n* nadir  
**nadir** *n* nadir  
**naevoid, nevoid** [Pathol] *adj* nevoide  
**naevus, nevus** [Pathol] *n* nevo  
**nag** (complain) *vi* planger se constantemente  
**nag** (of conscience) *v* remorder  
**nag** (reproach) *vt* reprochar  
**nag** *n* cavallastro  
**nagging** (of pain) *adj* constante, irritante  
**nagging** (of pain) *adj* irritante, constante  
**nagging** (of people) *adj* criticante  
**nagging** *n* reproches  
**nail mold** *n* claviera  
**nail** (fix or fasten with nails) *v* clavar  
**nail** (metal) *n* clavo  
**nail** (of a finger or toe) *n* ungue  
**nail** (of a finger or toe) *n* ungula  
**nail** (of a finger or toe) *n* ungula (ùngula)  
**nail** [Anat] *n* ungula  
**nail** *v* clavar  
**nailbrush** *n* brosetta pro le unguas  
**nailer, nail-smith** *n* clavero  
**nailfile** *n* lima pro le unguas  
**nail-smith, nailer** *n* clavero  
**nail-varnish** *n* smalt pro le unguas  
**naive** *adj* naïve  
**naiveness, naiveté** *n* naivitate  
**naiveté, naiveness** *n* naivitate  
**naked, nude, bare** *adj* nude  
**naked** *adj* nude  
**nakedness, nudity** *n* nuditate  
**nakedness** *n* nuditate  
**namby-pamby** *adj* affectate, insipide  
**namby-pamby** *adj* insipide, affectate  
**name, call** *v* appellar  
**name, call** *v* nominar  
**name, designate, denominate** *v* denominar  
**name** (christian/first -) *n* prenomine  
**name** (in the - of) *phr* in nomine de  
**name** *n* nomine  
**name** *v* nominar  
**nameless** *adj* sin nomine  
**namely** *adv* a saper

**namesake** *n* homonymo  
**Namibia** [Geog] *n* Namibia  
**nanny** (grandmother) *n* granmamma  
**nanny** (nurse) *n* governante  
**nanny-goat** *n* capra  
**nant** ((with child or young) filled with meaning, significant) *adj* pregnante  
**nant** ((with child or young) filled with meaning, significant) *adj* pregnante (ppr of pregnar)  
**nap, pile** (of cloth, velvet) *n* pilo  
**nap** (have a -) *v* facer un parve somno  
**nap** (of cloth) *n* pilo  
**nap** (sleep) *n* parve somno, siesta  
**nap** (sleep) *n* siesta, parve somno  
**nap** *v* dormir legiermente  
**napalm** *n* napalm  
**naphtha** *n* naphtha  
**naphthaline** *n* naphthalina  
**naphthol** *n* naphthol  
**napkin** (table napkin) *n* servietta  
**napkin** *n* servietta  
**Naples** *n* Napoli  
**Naples** *n* Neapole  
**nappy** *n* panno  
**narcissism** *n* narcissismo  
**narcissus** *n* narcisso  
**narcosis** *n* narcose  
**narcotic** *adj* narcotic  
**narcotic** *n* narcoti  
**narcotine** *n* narcotina  
**narcotism** *n* narcotismo  
**narcotization** *n* narcotisation  
**narcotize** *v* narcotisar  
**nard, spikenard** *n* nardo  
**nardine** (of or pertaining to nard) *adj* nardin  
**narghile, nargileh** *n* nargile  
**narghile, nargileh** *n* nargile (-lé)  
**nargileh, narghile** *n* nargile  
**nargileh, narghile** *n* nargile (-lé)  
**narrate, expound, explain** *v* enarrar  
**narrate** *v* narrar  
**narration, exposition** *n* enarration  
**narration** *n* narration  
**narrative** *adj* narrative  
**narrative** *n* narration  
**narrator** *n* narrator  
**narrow** (grow narrower) *vi* devenir plus stricte  
**narrow** (limited) *adj* limitate  
**narrow** (not wide) *adj* stricte  
**narrow** (of little breadth) *adj* stricte  
**narrow** (restrict itself) *v* restringer se  
**narrow** *vt* limitar, restringer  
**narrow** *vt* restringer, limitar  
**narrowly** (closely) *adv* stricteamente  
**narrowly** (only just) *adv* per un pilo

**narrow-minded** *adj* illiberal, intolerante  
**narrow-minded** *adj* intolerante, illiberal  
**narrowness** *n* strictessa  
**narrows, straits** *n* stricto  
**narrows** *n* stricto  
**nasal quality, nasality** *n* nasalitate  
**nasal** (1. as in nasal duct; 2. Phonet]) *adj* nasal  
**nasal** *adj* nasal  
**nasality, nasal quality** *n* nasalitate  
**nasalize** *v* nasalisar  
**nasally** *adv* nasalmente, per naso  
**nasally** *adv* per naso, nasalmente  
**nascent, dawning** *adj* nascente  
**nascent, dawning** *adj* nascente (ppr of nascer)  
**nastily** *adv* disagradabilemente  
**nastiness** *n* character disagradabile, obscenitate  
**nastiness** *n* obscenitate, character disagradabile  
**nasturtium** [Bot] *n* cappucina  
**nasturtium** [Bot] *n* nasturtio  
**nasturtium** *n* nasturtio  
**nasty** (turn -) *v* devenir disagradabile  
**nasty** *adj* disagradabile, nauseabunde  
**nasty** *adj* nauseabunde, disagradabile  
**natant** *adj* natante  
**natant** *adj* natante (ppr of natar)  
**natation, swimming** *n* natation  
**natatorial, natatory** *adj* natatori  
**natatory, natatorial** *adj* natatori  
**nation** *n* nation  
**national, subject, citizen** (of a country) *n* regnicola  
**national** *adj* national  
**national** *n* regnicola  
**national-anthem** *n* hymno national  
**national-insurance** *n* assicurantia statale  
**nationalism** *n* nazionalismo  
**nationalist** *n* nazionalista  
**nationality** *n* nazionalità  
**nationalization** *n* nazionalizzazione  
**nationalize** (convert into national property) *v* nazionalisar  
**nationally** *adv* nazionalmente  
**national-service** *n* servizio militare  
**nationwide** *adj* a scala nazionale, nazionale  
**nationwide** *adj* nazionale, a scala nazionale  
**native country, fatherland** *n* patria  
**native** (1. as in native wit; 2. native-born) *adj* nativo  
**native** (connected with one's birth)

*adj* natal  
**native** *adj* natal, nativo  
**native** *adj* nativo, natal  
**native** *n* indigena  
**native** *n* indigena, nativo  
**native** *n* nativo  
**native** *n* nativo, indigena  
**native-country** *n* patria  
**native-language** *n* lingua materna  
**nativism** (1. prejudice in favor of natives against foreigners; 2. Philos]) *n* nazionalismo  
**nativist** (1. a partisan of nativism in the treatment of foreigners; 2. Philos]) *n* nazionalista  
**nativity** *n* nazionalità  
**nationalize** *v* nazionalisar  
**natrimum, sodium** *n* natrium  
**natrolite** [Mineral] *n* natrolite  
**natron** *n* natron  
**natural inclination, bent, propensity** *n* propensione  
**natural, connatural, inborn** *adj* connaturale  
**natural** (sign Mus;) *n* bequadro  
**natural** *adj* naturale  
**natural** *n* mus  
**natural-gas** *n* metano  
**naturalism** (1. conformity with nature; 2. Philos]; 3. Lit. or Art]) *n* nazionalismo  
**naturalist** (1. a student of natural history; 2. an adherent of naturalism in philosophy; 3. a representative of naturalism in art or literature) *n* nazionalista  
**naturalistic** (1. as in naturalistic principles in art; 2. Philos]; 3. of or pertaining to natural history) *adj* nazionalista  
**naturalization** *n* nazionalizzazione  
**naturalize** (1. to naturalize a foreigner; 2. to acclimatize) *v* nazionalisar  
**navigator** *v* nazionalisar  
**naturally** (1. in a natural way; 2. by nature; 3. of course) *adv* naturalmente  
**naturally** *adv* naturalmente  
**naturalness** *n* nazionalità  
**nature, inborn quality** (of a person or thing) *n* physis  
**nature** (1. the nature of a being or person; 2. the material world and its phenomena) *n* natura  
**nature** (by -) *adv* de natura  
**nature** *n* natura  
**nau-** (ship) occurring in compounds] *n* nau-

**naught, nought** *n* nihil, nil  
**naught, nought** *n* nil, nihil  
**naught** (come to -) *v* abortar  
**naught** *n* nihil, nil, zero  
**naught** *n* nil, zero, nihil  
**naught** *n* zero, nihil, nil  
**naughtiness** *n* mal condotta, malitia  
**naughtiness** *n* malitia, mal condotta  
**naughty** *adj* mal  
**naumachy** [Rom. Antiq] *n* naumachia  
**Nauru** [Geog] *n* Nauru  
**nausea** *n* nausea  
**nauseate** (feel nausea) *v* nausear  
**nauseate** *v* nausear  
**nauseating, nauseous** *adj* nauseabunde  
**nauseating** *adj* nauseabunde, nauseose  
**nauseating** *adj* nauseose, nauseabunde  
**nauseous, nauseating** *adj* nauseabunde  
**nauseous, nauseating** *adj* nauseabunde  
**nautical** *adj* nautico  
**nautilus** *n* nautilo  
**naval** (- officer) *n* officiero de marina  
**naval** *adj* navale  
**nave** [Arch] *n* nave  
**nave** *n* nave  
**navel, umbilicus** [Anat] *n* umbilico  
**navel** *n* umbilico  
**navigability** *n* navigabilità  
**navigable** (as in navigable stream) *adj* navigabile  
**navigate, sail** (as in to navigate or sail the seas) *v* navigar  
**navigate** *v* navigar  
**navigation** (1. Naut/Aeronaut] (act or practice of navigating; 2. act or science of navigation) *n* navigazione, nautica  
**navigational** *adj* navigazionale  
**navigator** (one who sails the seas) *n* navigatore  
**navigator** *n* navigatore  
**navy** *n* laborator, peon, travaliator  
**navy** *n* laborator, peon, travaliator (sur le camminos)  
**navy** *n* peon, travaliator (sur le camminos), laborator  
**navy** *n* peon, travaliator, laborator  
**navy** *n* travaliator (sur le camminos), laborator, peon  
**navy** *n* travaliator, laborator, peon  
**navy** *n* flotta  
**navy** *n* flotta, marina de guerra  
**navy** *n* marina de guerra, flotta  
**navy-blue** *n* blau marin  
**Nazarene** *adj* nazareno

**Nazarene** *n* nazareno  
**Nazareth** *n* Nazareth  
**Nazi** *n* nazi  
**Nazi** *n* nazi (-ts-)  
**Nazism** *n* nazismo  
**Neapolitan** *adj* neapolitan  
**Neapolitan** *n* neapolitano  
**near by, near** *adv* juxta  
**near to, next to, near** *prep* juxta  
**near, at hand** *adv* propter  
**near, at hand** *adv* propter (pròp-)  
**near, near by** *adv* juxta  
**near, near to, next to** *prep* juxta  
**near, neighboring, adjoining** *adj* vicin  
**near, neighboring** *adj* propinque  
**near, with, at, by** *prep* apud  
**near** (intimate) *adj* intime  
**near** (nearby) *adj* proxime, vicin  
**near** (nearby) *adj* vicin, proxime  
**near** *adv* presso  
**near** *prep* apud, presso  
**near** *prep* presso, apud  
**near** *v* approximar se a  
**nearby** *adj* vicin  
**near-by** *adv/prep* presso  
**near-east** *n* levante, proxime oriente  
**near-east** *n* proxime oriente, levante  
**nearly, almost** *adv* quasi  
**nearly** (I - did it) *phr* io esseva al puncto de facer lo  
**nearly** *adv* quasi  
**near-sighted, myopic, short-sighted** *adj* myope  
**nearsighted** *adj* myope  
**near-sightedness, myopia, short-sightedness** *n* myopia  
**neasant** *n* paisano  
**neat, clear, pure** *adj* nitide  
**neat** (clear, pure) *adj* nette  
**neat** (of spirits) *adj* pur  
**neat** (tidy) *adj* nette  
**neatness, cleanness, cleanliness** *n* nettitate  
**neatness, clearness, pureness** *n* nitiditate  
**Nebuchadnezzar** [Bib] *n* Nabuchodonosor  
**nebula** [Astron] *n* nebulosa  
**nebula** [Pathol] *n* nebula  
**nebula** [Pathol] *n* nebula (né-)  
**nebular** *adj* nebular  
**nebulous** *adj* nebulose  
**nebulousness** *n* nebulositate  
**necessary** *adj* necessari  
**necessary** *adj* necessari, nesse  
**necessary** *adj* nesse  
**necessary** *adj* nesse, necessari  
**necessitate, force, compel** (make necessary) *v* necessitar  
**necessitate** *v* necessitar  
**necessity** (1. fact or quality of being necessary; 2. need, want) *n* necessitate  
**necessity** (of -) *adv* necessarimente  
**necessity** *n* necessitate  
**neck** (make out) *v* basiar se passionatamente  
**neck** (of violin) *n* manico  
**neck** [Anat] *n* collo  
**neck** *n* collo  
**necklace, collar** (band, chain or the like, worn around the neck) *n* collar  
**necklace** *n* collar  
**necktie, scarf, cravat** *n* cravata  
**necktie** *n* cravata  
**necro-, necr-** (corpse, dead body) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* necro-  
**necrologic, necrological** *adj* necrologic  
**necrological, necrologic** *adj* necrologic  
**necrologue, necrology** *n* necrologo  
**necrology, necrologue** *n* necrologo  
**necrology** *n* necrologia  
**necromancer** *n* necromante  
**necromancy** *n* necromantia  
**necromantic** *adj* necromantic  
**necrophagous** *adj* necrophage  
**necropolis, cemetery** *n* necropole  
**necropsy, autopsy** [Med] *n* necropsia  
**necroscopic, necroscopical** *adj* necroscopic  
**necroscopical, necroscopic** *adj* necroscopic  
**necrosis** [Pathol] *n* necrosis  
**nectar** (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. [Bot]) *n* nectare  
**nectar** *n* nectare  
**nectarean, nectareous** *adj* nectarin  
**nectary** [Bot] *n* nectario  
**nee** *adj* nascite  
**need, be in need of** *v* indiger  
**need, penury** *n* miseria  
**need** (deprivation) *n* miseria, privation  
**need** (deprivation) *n* privation, miseria  
**need** (have need of) *v* haber besonio de  
**need** (if - be) *prep. phr* in caso de necessitate  
**need** (lack) *n* carentia, manco  
**need** (lack) *n* manco, carentia  
**need** (lack) *v* carer, mancar  
**need** (lack) *v* mancar, carer  
**need** (must) *v* deber  
**need** (require) *v* requirer  
**need** (requirement) *n* besonio, necessitate  
**need** (requirement) *n* necessitate, besonio  
**needful** *adj* necessari  
**needle** *n* aco  
**needle** *n* aco, agulia  
**needle** *n* agulia  
**needleful** (of thread) *n* aguliata  
**needless** *adj* inutile, superflue  
**needless** *adj* superflue, inutile  
**needlework** *n* sutura  
**needy** *adj* indigente, necessitose  
**needy** *adj* necessitose  
**needy** *adj* necessitose, indigente  
**nefarious** *adj* infame  
**negate** *v* negar  
**negation** *n* negation  
**negative** (1. not affirmative; 2. not positive) *adj* negative  
**negative** (negative proposition, statement, reply) *n* negativa  
**negative** (photog) *n* negativo  
**negative** (reply) *n* negativa  
**negative** [Gram] *n* negation  
**negative** [Photog. etc] *n* negativo  
**negative** [Photog] *n* cliché  
**negative** [Photog] *n* cliché -F  
**negative** *adj* negative  
**negativism** *n* negativismo  
**negativist** *n* negativista  
**neglect** *v* negliger  
**neglect** *v* negliger -lig-/-lect-]  
**neglected** *adj* neglecte  
**negligee** *n* négligé  
**negligee** *n* négligé -F  
**negligence** *n* negligentia  
**negligent** *adj* negligente  
**negligent** *adj* negligente (ppr of negliger)  
**negligible** *adj* insignificante, negligibile  
**negligible** *adj* negligibile, insignificante  
**negotiability** *n* negotiabilitate  
**negotiable** [Commer] *adj* negotiabile  
**negotiate** (1. to talk over and arrange terms for; 2. to convert into cash) *v* negotiar  
**negotiate** *v* negotiar  
**negotiation, negotiating** *n* negotiation  
**negotiation, negotiating** *n* negotio  
**negotiation** *n* negotiation  
**negotiator** *n* negotiator  
**negress** *n* negra

**negro** *adj* negro  
**negro** *n* negro  
**negroid** *adj* negroide  
**Negus** *n* negus  
**Negus** *n* negus (né-)  
**neigh, whinny** *v* hinnir  
**neigh** *n* hinnimento  
**neigh** *v* hinnir  
**neighbor, border upon** *v* avicinar  
**neighbor, border upon** *v* vicinar  
**neighbor, neighbour** *n* vicino  
**neighbor** [Bib] *n* proximo  
**neighbor** *n* vicino  
**neighborhood, vicinity** (1. nearness; 2. region, surroundings) *n* vicinitate  
**neighborhood** *n* vicinitate  
**neighboring, adjoining, near** *adj* vicin  
**neighboring, adjoining** *adj* vicinal  
**neighboring, near** *adj* propinque  
**neighbor-on** *v* vicinar  
**neighbouring** *n* vicin, vicinal, vicinante  
**neighbouring** *n* vicinal, vicinante, vicin  
**neighbouring** *n* vicinante, vicin, vicinal  
**neighing, whinnying** *n* hinnimento  
**neighrory** (in a - way) *adv* amicalmente, de forma amical  
**neighrory** (in a - way) *adv* de forma amical, amicalmente  
**neighrory** *adj* amical, de bon vicino  
**neighrory** *adj* de bon vicino, amical  
**neither...nor** *conj* ni ... ni  
**neither** *adj* necun  
**neither** *adj* necun (del duo)  
**neither** *adv/conj* nec, ni  
**neither** *adv/conj* ni, nec  
**neither** *indef pron* neutro  
**neither** *pron* neutro, ni le uno ni le altere  
**neither** *pron* ni le uno ni le altere, neutro  
**nemathelminth** *n* nemathelminthe  
**nemathelminth** *n* nemathelminthe Zool]  
**nemato-, nemat-** (thread) occurring in compounds] *n* nemat-  
**Nemesis** [Gr. Relig] *n* Nemesis  
**Nemesis** [Gr. Relig] *n* Nemesis (né-)  
**neocolonialism** *n* neocolonialismo  
**neocolonialist** *n* neocolonialista  
**Neo-Latin** *adj* neolatin  
**Neo-Latin** *n* neolatino  
**neolith** [Archeol] *n* neolitho  
**neolithic** [Archeol] *adj* neolithic  
**neological** *adj* neologic  
**neologism** (new word or expression) *n* neologismo  
**neologism** *n* neologismo  
**neologist** *n* neologista  
**neology** (use of new words) *n* neologia  
**neon lights** *n* lumines de neon  
**neon** [Chem] *n* neon  
**neon** [Chem] *n* neon (né-)  
**neon** *adj* neon  
**neophyte** *n* neophyto  
**neoplasm** [Med] *n* neoplasma  
**Neoplatonic** *adj* neoplatonic  
**Neoplatonism** *n* neoplatonismo  
**Neoplatonist** *n* neoplatonico  
**Nepal** [Geog] *n* Nepal  
**nephew** *n* nepote  
**nephew** *n* nepoto  
**nephritic** *adj* nephritic  
**nephritis** [Pathol] *n* nephritis  
**nephro-, nephr-** (kidney) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* nephro-  
**nephrocele** [Pathol] *n* nephrocele  
**nepotism** (favoritism in regard to relatives) *n* nepotismo  
**nepotism** *n* nepotismo  
**Neptune** (1. Rom. Relig]; 2. Astron)]) *n* Neptuno  
**Neptune** (Planet) *n* Neptuno  
**neptunian** [Geol] *adj* neptunian  
**Neptunism** [Gcol] *n* neptunismo  
**neptunist** [Geol] *n* neptunista  
**neptunium** [Chem] *n* neptunium  
**neptunium** [Chem] *n* neptunium (-tùn-)  
**nervation, nervature** *n* nervation  
**nervature, nervation** *n* nervatura  
**nerve, nervure** [Bot/Entom] *n* nervura  
**nerve** (1. as in a man of nerve; 2. Anat]) *n* nervo  
**nerve** (cheek) *n* audacia  
**nerve** (courage) *n* valor  
**nerve** [Anat] *n* nervo  
**nerve** *v* dar corage a, fortificar  
**nerve** *v* fortificar, dar corage a  
**nerve-racking** *adj* horripilante  
**nervine** (having the quality of acting on the nerves) Med] *adj* nervin  
**nervous diathesis** [Med] *n* nervosismo  
**nervous** (1. muscular; 2. pertaining to the nerves; 3. highly strung, irritable) *adj* nervose  
**nervous** *adj* nervose  
**nervous-breakdown** *n* colapso nervose  
**nervousness** *n* nervositate  
**nervous-system** *n* systema nervose  
**nervure, nerve** [Bot/Entom] *n* nervura  
**nervy** *adj* irritable  
**neso-** (island) occurring in compounds] *n* neso-  
**nest egg, savings** *n* peculio  
**nest** (of a bird, mouse) *n* nido  
**nest** *n* nido  
**nest** *v* annidar  
**nest** *v* annidar (se)  
**nest-building** *n* nidification  
**nestle** *v* annidar se, installar se commodemente  
**nestle** *v* installar se commodemente, annidar se  
**net** (as in fish net, hair net) *n* rete  
**net** (as in to make a living by netting purses) *v* maliar  
**net** (catch) *v* prender con un rete  
**net** (gain) *v* ganiar como profito, reportar nette  
**net** (gain) *v* reportar nette, ganiar como profito  
**net** *adj* nette  
**net** *n* rete, reticulo  
**net** *n* reticulo, rete  
**Netherlands** [Geog] *n* Nederlandia, Pais Basse  
**Netherlands** [Geog] *n* Pais Basse, Nederlandia  
**nettle rash, urticaria** [Pathol] *n* urticaria  
**nettle, urtica** *n* urtica  
**nettle, urticate** *v* urticar  
**nettle** (annoy) *v* piccar  
**nettle** (bio) *n* urtica  
**nettle** (sting) *v* urticar  
**nettle-rash** *n* urticaria  
**network** (-) *v* facer rete  
**network** (as in a network of railroads) *n* rete  
**network** *n* rete  
**neume** [Medieval Mus] *n* pneuma  
**neume** [Medieval Mus] *n* pneuma -ma/-mat-]  
**neural** *adj* nerval  
**neuralgia** *n* neuralgia  
**neuralgic** *adj* neuralgic  
**neurasthenia** *n* neurasthenia  
**neurasthenic** *adj* neurasthenic  
**neurasthenic** *n* neurasthenico  
**neuritis** [Med] *n* neuritis  
**neurological** *adj* neurologic  
**neurological** *adj* neuropathologic  
**neurologist, neuropath** *n* neuropathologo  
**neurologist** *n* neurologista  
**neurologist** *n* neurologo



**neurology** *n* neurologia  
**neurology** *n* neuropathologia  
**neuroma** [Med] *n* neuroma  
**neuron** [Anat] *n* neuron  
**neuron** [Anat] *n* neuron (neu-)  
**neuropath, neurologist** *n*  
 neuropathologo  
**neurosis** *n* neurosis  
**neurotic** *adj* neurotic  
**neuter** (1. Biol]; 2. Gram]) *adj* neutre  
**neuter** *adj* neutre  
**neuter** *n* genere neutre  
**neuter** *v* sterilisar  
**neutral** (1. not taking either side in a dispute, war; 2. Chem.l; 3. Elec] (neither positive nor negative) *adj* neutre  
**neutral** (not taking either side in a dispute, war) *adj* neutral  
**neutral** *adj/n* neutral  
**neutral** *n* neutral  
**neutrality** (1. state of not taking either side in a dispute, war; 2. Chem]) *n* neutralitate  
**neutrality** *n* neutralitate  
**neutralization** *n* neutralisation  
**neutralize** *v* neutralisar  
**neutrally** *adv* neutralmente  
**neutron** [Phys] *n* neutron  
**neutron** *n* neutron  
**never** *adv* nunquam  
**never** *adv* nunquam (nūnquam)  
**never** *adv* nunquam jammais  
**never-ending** *adj* eterne, perpetue  
**never-ending** *adj* perpetue, eterne  
**never-mind** *v. phr* non importa!  
**nevermore** *adv* non... plus jammais  
**nevertheless** *adv* nonobstante  
**nevertheless** *conj* nonobstante  
**Nevis** [Geog] *n* Nevis  
**nevoid, naevoid** [Pathol] *adj*  
 nevoide  
**nevus, naevus** [Pathol] *n* nevo  
**New Guinea** *n* Nove Guinea  
**New Guinea** *n* Nove Guinea (ginéa)  
**new moon** (phase or period of new moon) *n* novilunio  
**New Orleans** *n* Nove Orleans  
**New York** *n* New York  
**New York** *n* New York A]  
**New York** *n* Nove York  
**New Zealand** (of) *adj* neozelandese  
**New Zealand** *n* Nove Zelanda  
**New Zealander** *n* neozelandese  
**new, novel** *adj* novelle  
**new** (1. not existing before; 2. not yet used or worn) *adj* nove  
**new** (happy - year!) *interj* felice anno nove

**new** *adj* nove  
**newborn baby** *n* neonato  
**newborn** *n* neonate neonato  
**New-Brunswick** [Geog] *n* New Brunswick, Nove Brunswick  
**New-Brunswick** [Geog] *n* Nove Brunswick, New Brunswick  
**New-Caledonia** [Geog] *n* New Caledonia, Nove Caledonia  
**New-Caledonia** [Geog] *n* Nove Caledonia, New Caledonia  
**newcomer** *n* nove venito  
**Newfoundland** [Geog] *n* Newfoundland  
**New-Hampshire** [Geog] *n* New Hampshire, Nove Hampshire  
**New-Hampshire** [Geog] *n* Nove Hampshire, New Hampshire  
**New-Jersey** [Geog] *n* New Jersey, Nove Jersey  
**New-Jersey** [Geog] *n* Nove Jersey, New Jersey  
**newly broken** [Agr] *adj* noval  
**newly wed** *n* sponsa  
**newly wed** *n* sponso  
**newly, lately, recently** *adv* nuper  
**newly, lately, recently** *adv* nuper (nù-)  
**newly** *n* novemente, recentemente  
**newly** *n* recentemente, novemente  
**newlywed** *n* sposa  
**newlywed** *n* sposo  
**New-Mexico** [Geog] *n* New Mexico, Nove Mexico  
**New-Mexico** [Geog] *n* Nove Mexico, New Mexico  
**new-moon** *n* novilunio  
**newness, novelty** *n* novellitate  
**newness, novelty** *n* novitate  
**newness** *n* novitate  
**news** (piece of -) *n* nova  
**news** *n* actualitates, novas, notitias  
**news** *n* notitias, actualitates, novas  
**news** *n* novas, notitias, actualitates  
**news-agency** *n* agentia de pressa  
**news-agent** *n* venditor de periodicos  
**news-bulletin** *n* bulletin de novas  
**news-group** [Comp] *n* gruppo de novas  
**newspaper** *n* jornal  
**news-paper** *n* jornal, periodico  
**news-paper** *n* periodico, jornal  
**news-reel** *n* film de actualitates, film de notitias, notitial  
**news-reel** *n* film de notitias, notitial, film de actualitates  
**news-reel** *n* notitial, film de actualitates, film de notitias  
**news-server** [Comp] *n* servitor de

novas  
**news-stand** *n* kiosque  
**news-thread** [Comp] *n* filo de novas  
**newt** *n* triton  
**new-testament** *n* nove testamento, scripturas grec  
**new-testament** *n* scripturas grec, nove testamento  
**new-year's-day** *n* die del anno nove  
**new-year's-eve** *n* vigilia de sancte silvestro  
**New-York** [Geog] *n* New York  
**New-York** *adj* neoyorkese  
**New-Zealand** [Geog] *n* Nove Zealand  
**New-Zealand** *adj* neozelandese  
**next to last, penultimate** *adj* penultime (-nùl-)  
**next to, near, near to** *prep* juxta  
**next, following** *adj* sequente  
**next, following** *adj* sequente (ppr of sequer)  
**next, thereafter** *adv* deinde  
**next, thereafter** *adv* deinde (dèin-)  
**next** (as in next week) *adj* proxime  
**next** (as in next week) *adj* proxime (pròx-)  
**next** *adj* proxime, sequente  
**next** *adj* sequente, proxime  
**next** *adv* postea  
**next-day** *n* die sequente  
**next-door** *adj* vicin  
**next-door** *adv* in le casa vicin  
**next-of-kin** *n* parente plus proxime  
**next-to** *adv* presso a  
**next-to-last** *adj* penultime  
**next-to-nothing** *adv* nie becco de pluma, puncta de penna, quasi nihil  
**next-to-nothing** *adv* puncta de penna, quasi nihil, nie becco de pluma  
**next-to-nothing** *adv* quasi nihil, nie becco de pluma, puncta de penna  
**nexus, connection** *n* nexo  
**Nicaragua** [Geog] *n* Nicaragua  
**nice point of honor, punctilio** *n* punctilio  
**nice, pleasant** *adj* gentil  
**nice** (delicate) *adj* delicate, subtil  
**nice** (delicate) *adj* subtil, delicate  
**nice** (exact) *adj* exacte  
**nice** (likeable) *n* gentil, sympathic  
**nice** (likeable) *n* sympathic, gentil  
**nice** (of weather) *adj* belle, bon  
**nice** (of weather) *adj* bon, belle  
**nice** (pleasant) *adj* affabile, amabile  
**nice** (pleasant) *adj* amabile, affabile  
**nicely** *adv* con delicatessa, con precision

**nicely** *adv* con precision, con delicatessa  
**niceness, pleasantness** *n* gentilezza  
**niceness** (exactness) *n* exactitude  
**niceness** *n* affabilità, gentilezza  
**niceness** *n* gentilezza, affabilità  
**nice-touch** *phr* detaglio gentil  
**niche, put in a niche** *v* nichar  
**niche, put in a niche** *v* nichar (-sh-)  
**niche** *n* niche  
**niche** *n* niche -F  
**nick** (in the - of time) *adv* justo a tempore  
**nick** (old -) *n* le diablo  
**nick** *n* sectura  
**nick** *v* insecar  
**nickeliferous** *adj* nickelifere  
**nickel** (1. the metal nickel; 2. a nickel coin) *n* nickel  
**nickel-plate** (ware) *n* nickelatura  
**nickel-plate** *v* nickelar  
**nickel-plated** *n* nickelate  
**nickel-plating** *n* nickelage  
**nickel-plating** *n* nickelage (-aje)  
**nickname** *n* supernomine  
**nickname** *v* supernominar  
**Nicotiana** [Bot] *n* nicotiana  
**nicotine** *n* nicotina  
**nicotinic** *adj* nicotinic  
**nicotinism** [Pathol] *n* nicotinismo  
**niece** *n* nepta  
**Niger** [Geog] *n* Niger  
**Nigeria** [Geog] *n* Nigeria  
**nigerian** *adj* nigerian  
**nigerian** *n* nigeriano  
**niggardly** *adv* parsimoniose  
**niggle** (annoy) *v* irritar  
**niggle** (cavil) *v* cavillar, preoccupar se de cosas insignificante  
**niggle** (cavil) *v* preoccupar se de cosas insignificante, cavillar  
**nigging** (annoying) *adj* irritante  
**nigging** (trifling) *adj* insignificante  
**night, whole night, night's time** *n* noctata  
**night** (by -) *adv* de nocte.  
**night** (darkness) *n* nocte  
**night** (length of - time) *n* noctata  
**night** *n* nocte  
**night-cap** (dress) *n* bonetto de nocte  
**night-cap** (drink) *n* bibita  
**night-club** *n* cabaret  
**night-dress** *n* camisa de nocte  
**night-fall** *n* crepusculo  
**nightingale** *n* rossiniolo  
**nightly** *adj* de nocte, de vespere, nocturne  
**nightly** *adj* de vespere, nocturne, de

nocte  
**nightly** *adj* nocturne, de nocte, de vespere  
**nightly** *adv* cata nocte, cata vespere  
**nightly** *adv* cata vespere, cata nocte  
**night-mape** *n* incubo  
**night's time, night, whole night** *n* noctata  
**nightshade** [Bot] *n* solano  
**night-shift** *n* turno de nocte  
**night-shirt** *n* camisa de nocte  
**night-time** *n* nocte  
**night-watchman** *n* guarda de nocte  
**nihilism** *n* nihilismo  
**nihilist** *n* nihilista  
**nil** *n* nihil, nil  
**nil** *n* nil, nihil  
**Nile** [Geog] *n* Nilo  
**nimble, agile, fleet** *adj* legier  
**nimble, quick, agile** *adj* preste  
**nimble** *adj* agile, legier  
**nimble** *adj* legier, agile  
**nimbleness, agility, fleetness** *n* legieressa  
**nimbleness, agility, fleetness** *n* legieressa (-jer-)  
**nimbleness, quickness, agility** *n* prestessa  
**nimbleness** *n* agilitate, legieressa  
**nimbleness** *n* legieressa, agilitate  
**nincompoop** *n* imbecille  
**nine** *adj* nove  
**nine** *Num* nove, novem  
**nine** *Num* novem, nove  
**ninefold** *adj* nonuple  
**ninefold** *adj* nonuple (nù-)  
**nineteen** *adj* dece-nove  
**nineteen** *Num* dece-nove, dece-novem  
**nineteen** *Num* dece-novem, dece-nove  
**nineteenth** *adj* dece-none  
**nineteenth** *adj* dece-novesime  
**nineteenth** *adj* dece-novesime (-ésime)  
**nineteenth** *n* dece-none parte  
**nineteenth** *Num* dece-none  
**ninetieth** *adj* novantesime  
**ninetieth** *adj* novantesime (-ésime)  
**ninetieth** *Num* novantesimo  
**ninety** *adj* novanta  
**ninety** *Num* novanta  
**Nineveh** *n* Ninive  
**Ninevite** *n* ninivita  
**ninth** *adj* none  
**ninth** *adj* novesime  
**ninth** *adj* novesime (-ésime)  
**ninth** *n* none parte  
**ninth** *Num* none

**nip** (bite) *n* morsa  
**nip** (bite) *v* morder, piccar  
**nip** (bite) *v* piccar, morder  
**nip** (drink) *n* gutta  
**nip** (go) *v* ir presto  
**nippers, vise, clamp, tongs, pincers** *n* tenalia  
**nipple** *n* papilla  
**Nippon** *n* Nipon  
**Nippon** *n* Nipon J]  
**nippy** (of person) *adj* agile, alerte, rapide  
**nippy** (of person) *adj* alerte, rapide, agile  
**nippy** (of person) *adj* rapide, agile, alerte  
**nippy** (of wind) *adj* aspere, piccante  
**nippy** (of wind) *adj* piccante, aspere  
**nirvana** *n* nirvana  
**nirvana** *n* nirvana Skr]  
**niter, saltpeter** *n* salnitro  
**nitrate** *n* nitrato  
**nitric** *adj* nitric  
**nitride** *n* nitrido  
**nitrification** *n* nitrification  
**nitriify** *v* nitrificar  
**nitrite** *n* nitrito  
**nitrobacterium** *n* nitrobacterio  
**nitrobenzene, nitrobenzol** *n* nitrobenzina  
**nitrocellulose** *n* nitrocellulosa  
**nitrogen** *n* nitrogeno  
**nitroglycerin** *n* nitroglycerina  
**nitroglycerine** *n* nitroglycerina  
**nitrous, saltpetrous** *adj* salnitroso  
**nitrous** (1. of niter; 2. Chem] (containing nitrogen) *adj* nitroso  
**nitwit** *adj* imbecille  
**Niue** [Geog] *n* Niue  
**Nivse** [Fr. Hist] *n* nivoso  
**nlbble** *v* beccar, morder  
**nlbble** *v* morder, beccar  
**nlckel** *n* nickel  
**no one, nobody** *pron* nemo  
**no one, none, nobody** *pron* necuno  
**no!, by no means, not in the least** *adv* minime  
**no, not any** *adj* nulle  
**no** (I have - money) *phr* io ha necun moneta, io non ha alcun moneta  
**no** (I have - money) *phr* io non ha alcun moneta, io ha necun moneta  
**no** (opposite of ``yes) (*no*) *no*  
**no** *adj* nulle  
**no** *adv* no  
**no** *adv* non  
**Noah** *n* Noe  
**Noah** *n* Noe (-é)

**Noah's Ark** *n* Arca de Noe  
**nobiliary** *adj* nobiliari  
**nobility** (1. nobility of birth, rank, mind, character; 2. body of nobles in a country) *n* nobilitate  
**nobility** *n* nobilitate  
**noble, nobleman, noblewoman** *n* nobile  
**noble** (1. noble in rank, title or birth; 2. noble in character) *adj* nobile  
**noble** *adj* gentil  
**noble** *adj/n* nobile  
**nobleman, noblewoman, noble** *n* nobile  
**nobleman** *n* gentilhomine  
**nobleman** *n* nobile  
**noblewoman, noble, nobleman** *n* nobile  
**nobody, no one, none** *pron* necuno  
**nobody, no one** *pron* nemo  
**nobody** (nonentity) *n* nullitate  
**nobody** *pron* necuno, nemo  
**nobody** *pron* nemo, necuno  
**noctambulous** *adj* noctambule  
**noctivagous, noctivagant** *adj* noctivage  
**noctule** [Zool] *n* noctula  
**nocturn** [Eccl] *n* nocturno  
**nocturnal** *adj* nocturne  
**nocturnally** *adv* nocturnemente  
**nocturne** [Mus] *n* nocturno  
**nod** *n* outation, signo del testa  
**nod** *n* signo del testa, outation  
**nod** *v* nutar  
**node** [Astron] *n* nodo  
**node** *n* nodo  
**nodosity** (1. knottiness; 2. knotty swelling or protuberance) *n* nodositate  
**nodular** *adj* nodular  
**nodule** *n* nodulo  
**noise, din** *n* ruito  
**noise, din** *n* strepito  
**noise, din** *n* strepito (stré-)  
**noise, make a harsh, shrill** *v* strider  
**noise** (make a -) *v* strepitar  
**noise** *n* ruito, strepido, stridor  
**noise** *n* strepido, stridor, ruito  
**noise** *n* stridor, ruito, strepido  
**noise** *v* critar, publicar  
**noise** *v* publicar, critar  
**noisy** *adj* ruitose  
**noisy** *adj* ruitose, strepitose  
**noisy** *adj* rumorose  
**noisy** *adj* strepitose  
**noisy** *adj* strepitose, ruitose  
**no-longer** *phr* non... jam

**nomad, nomadic** *adj* nomade  
**nomad** *adj/n* nomade  
**nomad** *n* nomade  
**nomadic** *adj* nomade  
**nomadism** *n* nomadismo  
**nomenclator** (1. Rom. Antiq]; 2. one concerned with the nomenclature of a subject) *n* nomenclator  
**nomenclature** (system of names used in classifications) *n* nomenclatura  
**nomenclature** *n* nomenclatura  
**nomie** (customary, conventional) *adj* nomic  
**nomial** (1. pertaining to a name or names; 2. existing in name only; 3. Gram] (pertaining to a noun or nouns) *adj* nominal  
**nominal** *adj* nominal  
**nominalism** [Philos] *n* nominalismo  
**nominalist** [Philos] *n* nominalista  
**nominally** *adv* in nomine, nominalmente  
**nominally** *adv* nominalmente, in nomine  
**nominate** (appoint) *v* nominar  
**nominate** *v* nominar, proponer  
**nominate** *v* proponer, nominar  
**nomination, appointment** *n* nomination  
**nomination** *n* nomination, presentation  
**nomination** *n* presentation, nomination  
**nominative** (1. bearing the name of a person; 2. Gram]) *adj* nominative"  
**nominative** [Gram] *n* nominativo  
**nominative** *adj* nominative  
**nominative** *n* nominativo  
**nominator** (one who nominates) *n* nominator  
**nominee** *n* candidato, nominato  
**nominee** *n* nominato, candidato  
**nomo-** (law) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* nomo-  
**nomocracy** *n* nomocratia  
**nomology** *n* nomologia  
**no-more** *phr* non ... plus  
**nonacceptance** *n* non-acceptation  
**nonagenarian** *adj* nonagenari  
**non-aggression pact** *n* pacto de non-aggression  
**non-attendance** *n* absentia  
**nonchalance** *n* disinvoltura, nonchalance  
**nonchalance** *n* nonchalance  
**nonchalance** *n* nonchalance →F  
**nonchalance** *n* nonchalance, disinvoltura

**nonchalant** *adj* disinvolve, nonchalant  
**nonchalant** *adj* nonchalant  
**nonclaimable** *adj* irrecclamabile  
**non-combattant** *adj* non-combattente  
**non-committal** *adj/n* neutre, reservate  
**non-committal** *adj/n* reservate, neutre  
**non-commissioned** *n* officer subofficiero  
**nonconformist** *adj/n* nonconformista  
**nonconformist** *n* nonconformista  
**nonconformity** *n* nonconformitate  
**nondescript** *adj* inclassificabile, indefinibile  
**nondescript** *adj* indefinibile, inclassificabile  
**none, nobody, no one** *pron* necuno  
**none, not any** *adj* necun  
**none** (people) *pron* necuno, nemo  
**none** (people) *pron* nemo, necuno  
**none** (things) *n* nihil  
**none** *adj* nulle  
**nonentity** *n* nullitate, persona insignificante  
**nonentity** *n* persona insignificante, nullitate  
**none-such** *n* necuno  
**none-the-less** *adv* totevia  
**non-Euclidean** [Math] *adj* non-euclidian  
**non-existence** *n* non-existentia  
**non-existent** *adj* non-existente  
**non-fiction** *n* literatura non-fictional  
**non-flammable** *adj* non-flammabile  
**non-fulfillment, non-fulfilment** *n* non-execution  
**non-member** *n* non-membro  
**nonmoral, amoral** *adj* amoral  
**non-negotiable** *adj* non-negotiabile  
**non-observance, inobservance** *n* inobservantia  
**non-observance** *n* inkomplimento  
**non-official** *adj* officiose  
**non-pareil** *adj* sin equal, sin par  
**non-pareil** *adj* sin par, sin equal  
**non-partisan** *adj* independente  
**non-party** *adj* independente  
**non-payment** *n* non-pagamento  
**nonplus** *v* disconcertar  
**nonplussed** *adj* disconcertate  
**non-profitmaking** *adj* sin scopo lucrative  
**nonsense** *n* nonsenso  
**nonsensical** *adj* absurde

**nonsensically** *adv* absurdemente  
**non-smoking** *n* non fumator  
**non-stop** *adj* aeron  
**non-stop** *adj* continue  
**non-taxable** *adj* non-taxabile  
**non-voting** *adj* sin derecho de voto  
**nook** (corner) *n* angulo  
**nook** (fig) *n* angulo  
**noon** *n* mediodie  
**noon** *n* mediodie, meridie  
**noon** *n* meridie  
**noon** *n* meridie, mediodie  
**no-one** *adj/pron* necuno, nemo  
**no-one** *adj/pron* nemo, necuno  
**noose** *n* lasso, nodo  
**noose** *n* nodo, lasso  
**nor** *conj* nec, ni  
**nor** *conj* ni, nec  
**Nordic** *adj* nordic  
**nor'easter** *n* tempesta del nord  
**nor'easter** *n* tempesta del nord (de Nove Anglaterra)  
**Norfolk, - Island** [Geog] *n* Insula de Norfolk  
**norm** *n* norma  
**normal** (1. at right angles, perpendicular; 2. conforming to a norm) *adj* normal  
**normal** *adj/n* normal  
**normalcy, normality** *n* normalitate  
**normality, normalcy** *n* normalitate  
**normalize, make conformable to a norm** *v* normar  
**normalize** *v* normalisar  
**normally** *adv* normalmente  
**normal-school** (teacher's college) *n* schola normal  
**Norman** (1. Norse invaders of France, Italy; 2. inhabitant of Normandy) *n* normanno  
**norman** *adj* normanne  
**norman** *n* normanno  
**Normandy** [Geog] *n* Normandia  
**Normandy** *n* Normandia  
**normative** *adj* normative  
**Norseman, Northman** [Hist] *n* normanno  
**north** *adj/n* nord  
**north** *n* nord  
**North-Africa** [Geog] *n* Africa del Nord, Nord-Africa  
**North-Africa** [Geog] *n* Nord-Africa, Africa del Nord  
**North-America** [Geog] *n* America del Nord, Nord-America  
**North-America** [Geog] *n* Nord-America, America del Nord  
**north-american** *adj* nordamerican  
**north-american** *n* nordamericano

**North-Carolina** [Geog] *n* Nord Carolina  
**North-Dakota** [Geog] *n* Nord Dakota  
**north-east** *adj* del nord-est  
**northeast** *n* nord-est  
**north-east** *n* nord-est  
**northerly** (of place) *adv* al nord  
**northerly** (of wind) *adv* del nord  
**northern** *adj* del nord, septentrional  
**northern** *adj* septentrional  
**northern** *adj* septentrional, del nord  
**northerner** *n* habitante del nord  
**Northern-Ireland** [Geog] *n* Irlanda del Nord, Nord-Irlanda  
**Northern-Ireland** [Geog] *n* Nord-Irlanda, Irlanda del Nord  
**northern-lights** *n* aurora boreal  
**Northman, Norseman** [Hist] *n* normanno  
**North-Pole** [Geog] *n* Polo Nord  
**North-Sea** [Geog] *n* Mare Nord  
**north-west** *adj* del nord-west  
**northwest** *n* nord-west  
**north-west** *n* nord-west  
**Norway** [Geog] *n* Norvegia  
**Norway** *n* Norvegia  
**Norwegian** (1. native or inhabitant of Norway; 2. norwegian language) *n* norvegiano  
**norwegian** *adj* norvegian  
**norwegian** *n* norvegiano  
**nose** (blow one's -) *v* essugar le naso  
**nose** (lead by the -) *v* conducir per le naso  
**nose** (not to see much beyond one's -) *phr* non vider multo ultra le naso  
**nose** (of animal) *n* muso  
**nose** (of human) *n* naso  
**nose** (poke one's - into) *v* mitter le naso in  
**nose** *n* naso  
**nosebleed** *n* sanguinamento del naso  
**nose-shaped** *adj* nasiforme  
**nostalgia, homesickness** *n* nostalgia  
**nostalgia** *n* nostalgia  
**nostalgic** *adj* nostalgic  
**nosto-, nost-** (return home) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* nosto-  
**nostril** *n* nare  
**nosy** (impropiamente) *adj* curiose  
**not any more** *phr* nunquam plus  
**not any, no** *adj* nulle  
**not any, none** *adj* necun  
**not any** *adj* nulle  
**not anywhere** *adv* nusquam  
**not at all, in no way** *adv*

nullemente  
**not at all** *adv* non del toto, nullemente  
**not at all** *adv* nullemente, non del toto  
**not atoned, unexpiated, inexpiate, not expiated** *adj* inexpiate  
**not challengeable, not exceptionable, irrecusable** [Law] *adj* irrecusable  
**not compact** *adj* incompacte  
**not decent, improper** *adj* inconveniente  
**not easily contented, not to be contented** *adj* incontentabile  
**not exceptionable, irrecusable, not challengeable** [Law] *adj* irrecusable  
**not expiated, not atoned, unexpiated, inexpiate** *adj* inexpiate  
**not fusible, infusible** *adj* infusibile  
**not in the least, no!, by no means** *adv* minime  
**not intermittent** *adj* continente  
**not knowing, uninformed** *adj* insciente  
**not occupied, vacant** *adj* vacante  
**not occupied, vacant** *adj* vacante (ppr of vacar)  
**not only** *adv* non solamente  
**not oxidizable** *adj* inoxydabile  
**not punctilious, inexact** *adj* impunctual  
**not removable, irremovable** *adj* inamovibile  
**not saturable** *adj* insaturabile  
**not solid or firm, unsubstantial** *adj* inconsistente  
**not tactile, intactile** *adj* intactile  
**not to be contented, not easily contented** *adj* incontentabile  
**not to be found** *adj* introvabile  
**not to be hoped** (for) *adj* insperabile  
**not to know, be ignorant of** *v* ignorar  
**not transferable, untransferable** *adj* intransferibile  
**not transmissible** *adj* intransmissibile  
**not transmutable** *adj* intransmutabile  
**not utilized, unused** *adj* inutilisate  
**not wilting, not withering** (not liable to wither or wilt) *adj* immarcescibile  
**not withering, not wilting** (not liable to wither or wilt) *adj*

immarcescibile  
**not yet** *adv* ancora non, nondum  
**not yet** *adv* nondum  
**not yet** *adv* nondum (nòn-)  
**not yet** *adv* nondum, ancora non  
**not; 2. conj lest** *adv* ne  
**not; 2. conj that not** *adv* ni  
**not** *adv* non  
**notability** (1. quality of being notable; 2. prominent person, notable) *n* notabilitate"  
**notable** *adj* considerabile, eminente, notabile  
**notable** *adj* eminente, notabile, considerabile  
**notable** *adj* notabile  
**notable** *adj* notabile, considerabile, eminente  
**notacanthous, spiny-backed** [Zool] *adj* notacantho  
**Notacanthus** *n* notacantho  
**notal, dorsal** [Zool] *adj* notal  
**notarial** *adj* notarial  
**notary** *n* notario  
**notation** *n* notation  
**notch, cut in** *v* insecar  
**notch, cut in** *v* insecar -sec-/-sect-]  
**notch** *n* sectura  
**notch** *v* insecar  
**note, notice** *v* notar  
**note** (1. as in to take notes of a lecture; 2. annotation) *n* nota  
**note** (importance) *n* importantia  
**note** (make a - of) *v* prender nota de  
**note** (memo) *n* memorandum  
**note** (observe) *v* observar  
**note** (short letter) *n* billet  
**note** (take note) *v* notar  
**note** (write down a note or notes of) *v* notar  
**note** (write down) *v* scriber  
**note** *n* Commer]  
**note** *n* mus  
**note** *n* Mus]  
**notebook** *n* quaderno  
**noted** *adj* celebre  
**note-down** *v* notar, scriber  
**note-down** *v* scriber, notar  
**notepaper** *n* papiro a scriber  
**noteworthy** *adj* digne de attention  
**nothing** (free, for -) *adj* gratis  
**nothing** (in vain) *adj* in vano  
**nothing** (unwarranted) *adv* gratuitemente  
**nothing** *n* nihil, nil  
**nothing** *n* nil, nihil  
**notice, note** *v* notar  
**notice, warning** *n* advertimento  
**notice** (1. observation, cognizance; 2.

information or communication imparting knowledge) *n* notitia  
**notice** (advice) *n* aviso- (announcement)  
**notice** (at short -) *phr* a curte aviso  
**notice** (notification) *n* informe, notification, notitia  
**notice** (notification) *n* notification, notitia, informe  
**notice** (notification) *n* notitia, informe, notification  
**notice** (take no - of) *phr* ignorar, prestar nulle attention a  
**notice** (take no - of) *phr* prestar nulle attention a, ignorar  
**notice** (until further -) *phr* usque nove aviso  
**notice** (warning) *n* advertimento  
**notice** *v* notar, observar, remarcar  
**notice** *v* observar, remarcar, notar  
**notice** *v* remarcar, notar, observar  
**notice-board** *n* tabula de anuncios  
**notification** *n* notification  
**notifier** *n* notificador  
**notify** *v* notificar  
**notion** (concept, idea) *n* notion  
**notion** *n* idea, notion  
**notion** *n* notion, idea  
**notional, conceptual** *adj* notional  
**notions, small ware** *n* merceria  
**notochord** [Zool] *n* notochordo  
**Notonecta, back swimmer** [Zool] *n* notonecta  
**not-only... but-also** *phr* non solamente... ma anque  
**notoriety** (character of what is publicly or commonly known) *n* notorietate  
**notoriety** *n* notorietate  
**notorious** (publicly or commonly known) *adj* notori  
**notorious** *adj* notorie  
**notum, back** [Zool] *n* noto  
**notwithstanding** *adv* tamen malgrado, totevia  
**notwithstanding** *adv* totevia, tamen malgrado  
**nought, naught** *n* nihil, nil  
**nought, naught** *n* nil, nihil  
**noun, substantive** *n* substantivo  
**noun** *n* nomine  
**noun** *n* substantivo  
**nourish** (1. to sustain with food; 2. as in to nourish a hope) *v* nutrir  
**nourish** *v* nutrir  
**nourisher** *n* nutritor  
**nourishing, alible, nutritive** *adj* alibile  
**nourishing, nutrient** *adj* nutriente

**nourishing, nutrient** *adj* nutriente (ppr of nutrir)  
**nourishing** (be -) *v* nutrir  
**nourishing** *adj* nutriente  
**nourishment, alimentation** *n* alimentation  
**nourishment** (sustenance, food) *n* nutrimento  
**nourishment** *n* alimentation, nutrimento  
**nourishment** *n* nutrimento, alimentation  
**Nova-Scotia** [Geog] *n* Nove Scotia  
**novate** [Law] *v* novar  
**novation** [Law] *n* novation  
**novel, new** *adj* nouvelle  
**novel** [Lit] *n* romance  
**novel** [Rom. [Law] *n* novella  
**novel** *adj* nove, nouvelle  
**novel** *adj* nouvelle, nove  
**novel** *n* novella, romance, roman  
**novel** *n* roman, novella, romance  
**novel** *n* romance, roman, novella  
**novelle writer, short-story writer** *n* novellista  
**novelle, short story** *n* novella  
**novelist** *n* novellista, romancero  
**novelist** *n* romancero, novellista  
**novelty, newness** *n* novellitate  
**novelty, newness** *n* novitate  
**novelty** (new or novel thing) *n* novitate  
**novelty** *n* novellitate, novitate  
**novelty** *n* novitate, novellitate  
**November** *n* novembre  
**novena** [Eccl] *n* novena  
**Novial** (IAL) *n* novial  
**Novial** (IAL) *n* novial (Jespersen)  
**Novial** *n* novial  
**Novial** *n* novial Nov]  
**Novialist** *n* novialista  
**novice** (1. Eccl]; 2. beginner) *n* novicio  
**novice** *n* comenciente, novicio  
**novice** *n* novicio, comenciente  
**novitiate** *n* noviciato  
**now** (an hour from -) *phr* de hic a un hora  
**now** (at present) *adv* nunc, ora  
**now** (at present) *adv* ora, nunc  
**now** (at the present time) *adv* nunc  
**now** (at the present time) *adv* ora  
**now** (from - on) *phr* a parte de ora  
**now** (in past time) *adv* allora  
**now** (just -) *phr* actualmente, justo nunc  
**now** (just -) *phr* justo nunc, actualmente

**now** (right -) *adv* ora mesmo  
**now** (well) *adv* allora  
**nowadays** *adv* hodie  
**now-and-then** *phr* de tempore in tempore  
**nowhere near** *adv* presso nulle parte  
**nowhere** *adv* in nulle parte, nusquam  
**nowhere** *adv* nusquam  
**nowhere** *adv* nusquam (nùs-)  
**nowhere** *adv* nusquam, in nulle parte  
**nowise** *adv* de nulle maniera  
**noxious, hurtful** *adj* nocue  
**noxious** *adj* nocue  
**nozzle** *n* becco, imbuccatura  
**nozzle** *n* imbuccatura, becco  
**nuance, shade** *n* nuance  
**nuance, shade** *n* nuance -F  
**nuance** *n* nuance  
**Nubia** *n* Nubia  
**Nubian** *adj* nubie  
**Nubian** *n* nubio  
**nubiferous, cloud-bringing** *adj* nubifere  
**nubile, marriageable** *adj* nubile  
**nubility** *n* nubilitate  
**nuclear, nuclear** *adj* nucleal  
**nuclear, nucleal** *adj* nucleal  
**nuclear** *adj* nucleal, nucleari  
**nuclear** *adj* nucleari  
**nuclear-energy** *n* energia nucleari  
**nucleate** *v* nuclear  
**nuclein** [Chem] *n* nucleina  
**nucleolus** [Biol] *n* nucleolo  
**nucleolus** [Biol] *n* nucleolo (-clé-)  
**nucleus** (1. core, focus; 2. Special: Astron/biol/Atomic Phys]) *n* nucleo  
**nucleus** *n* nucleo  
**nude, bare, naked** *adj* nude  
**nude** (art) *n* nuditate  
**nude** (model) *n* figura nude  
**nude** *adj* nude  
**nudge** *n* colpo (legier)  
**nudge** *v* dar un colpo legier de cubito  
**nudism** *n* nudismo  
**nudist** *n* nudista  
**nudity, nakedness** *n* nuditate  
**nudity** *n* nuditate  
**nugget** *n* pepita  
**nuisance** (bother) *n* enoio, incommoditate  
**nuisance** (bother) *n* incommoditate, enoio  
**nuisance** (person) *n* persona incommodante  
**null, void** *adj* casse  
**null** (1. worthless; 2. as in null and

void) *adj* nulle  
**null** *adj* casse, nulle  
**null** *adj* nulle, casse  
**null-and-void** *adj* nulle e sin valor  
**nullification** *n* nullification  
**nullified, void** [Law] *adj* irritate  
**nullify** *v* nullificar  
**nullifying, diriment, annulling** *adj* dirimente  
**nullity** *n* nullitate  
**numb** (be -) *v* torper  
**numb** (deadened) *adj* torpide  
**numb** *adj* Fig]  
**number the pages of, to page** *v* paginar  
**number** (1. Math]; 2. indicator designating a thing or person in a series; 3. Gram]) *n* numero  
**number** (1. Math]; 2. indicator designating a thing or person in a series; 3. Gram]) *n* numero (nù-)  
**number** (a - of) *n. phr* plure  
**number** *n* numero  
**number** *v* numerar  
**numberer** (one who or that which numbers) *n* numerator  
**numberless** *adj* innumerabile  
**numbers** [Poet/Mus] *n* numero  
**numbers** [Poet/Mus] *n* numero (nù-)  
**numbskull** *n* idiota  
**numeness** *n* torpor  
**numerable** *adj* numerabile  
**numeral** (designating number) *adj* numeral  
**numeral** *adj/n* numeral  
**numeration** (1. enumeration; 2. Arith]) *n* numeration  
**numerator** [Arith] *n* numerator  
**numerical** *adj* numeric  
**numerically** *adv* numericamente  
**numerosity, numerousness** *n* numerositate  
**numerous** (1. in great numbers; 2. Poet/Mus] (harmonious, rhythmical) *adj* numerose  
**numerous** *adj* numerose  
**numerousness, numerosity** *n* numerositate  
**Numidia** *n* Numidia  
**Numidian** *adj* numidian  
**Numidian** *n* numida  
**Numidian** *n* numida (nù)  
**numismatic** *adj* numismatic  
**numismatics** *n* numismatica  
**numismatist** *n* numismatico  
**numskull** *n* idiota  
**nun** *n* monacha  
**nun** *n* monacha, religiosa

**nun** *n* religiosa, monacha  
**nunciature** *n* nunciatura  
**nuncio** *n* nuncio  
**nunnery** *n* convento  
**nuptial, matrimonial** *adj* sponsal  
**nuptial, wedding** *adj* nuptial  
**nuptial** *adj/n* nuptial  
**nuptials** *n* nuptias  
**nurse, suckle** *v* allactar  
**nurse, suckle** *v* lactar  
**nurse** (a baby) *v* allactar, nutrir  
**nurse** (a baby) *v* nutrir, allactar  
**nurse** (a sick person) *v* curar  
**nurse** (children's) *n* guardiana de infantes  
**nurse** (female) *n* infirmiera  
**nurse** (give milk to (a baby)) *v* nutrir  
**nurse** (male) *n* infirmo  
**nurse** (tend) *v* curar  
**nurse** (wet) *n* nutrice  
**nurse** (wetnurse) *n* nutrice  
**nurse** (woman who takes care of the sick) *n* infirmiera  
**nursery** (for plants) *n* seminario  
**nursery** (room set apart for children) *n* nursery  
**nursery** (room set apart for children) *n* nursery A]  
**nursery** *n* camera del infantes  
**nursery-rhyme** *n* rima infantil  
**nursing, suckling** (act of) *n* allactamento  
**nursing** (of baby) *n* allactamento  
**nursing** (profession) *n* profession de infirmiera  
**nursing-home** *n* clinica, hospital  
**nursing-home** *n* hospital, clinica  
**nurture** (bring up) *v* educar  
**nurture** (feed) *v* alimentar  
**nurture** (feeding) *n* nutrition  
**nurture** (upbringing) *n* education  
**nut** (person) *n* idiota  
**nut** [Bot] *n* nuce  
**nut** *n* bot  
**nut** *n* Mech]  
**nutate** [Bot] *v* nutar  
**nutation** (1. act of nodding; 2. Astron/Bot]) *n* nutation  
**nutcracker** *n* rumpenuces  
**nutcrackers** *n* rumpenlces  
**nutmeg** *n* nuce muscate  
**nutrient, nourishing** *adj* nutriente  
**nutrient, nourishing** *adj* nutriente (ppr of nutrir)  
**nutriment** *n* nutrimento  
**nutrition** (process of absorbing and assimilating nourishment) *n* nutrition  
**nutritious, nutritive** *adj* nutritive

**nutritious** *adj* alimentose  
**nutritious** *adj* nutritive  
**nutritive, nourishing, alible** *adj* alibile  
**nutritive, nutritious** *adj* nutritive  
**nutrition** *n* nutrition  
**nut-shaped** *adj* nuciforme  
**nutshell** (in a -) *adv* in pauc parolas  
**nutshell** *n* scalia de nuce  
**nyctalopia** [Pathol] *n* nyctalopia  
**nyctalopic** *adj* nyctalopic  
**Nycticorax** [Zool] *n* nycticorace  
**Nycticorax** [Zool] *n* nycticorace (-còrace)  
**nycto-, nycti-, nyct-** (night) occurring in compounds] *n* nyct-  
**nyctophobia** *n* nyctophobia  
**nylon** *n* nylon  
**nylon** *n* nylon A]  
**nymph** (1. Mythol]; 2. Zool]) *n* nymphea  
**nymph** *n* nymphea  
**Nymphaea** [Bot] *n* nymphea  
**Nymphaea** [Bot] *n* nymphea (-éa)  
**nymphal, nymphan** [Mythol] *adj* nymphee  
**nymphal, nymphan** [Mythol] *adj* nymphee (-ée)  
**nymphal** (1. Mythol]) 2. Zool]) *adj* nymphal  
**nymphan, nymphal** [Mythol] *adj* nymphee  
**nymphan, nymphal** [Mythol] *adj* nymphee (-ée)  
**nymphomania** *n* nymphomania  
**nymphomaniac** *adj* nymphomane  
**nymphomaniac** *n* nymphomane  
**o.k** *adv* de accordo, o.k.  
**o.k** *adv* o.k., de accordo  
**o.k** *v* approbar  
**o** (letter -) *n* littera o  
**oak** (Brit, red oak) *n* robore  
**oak** [Gen] *n* quercio  
**oak** *n* quercio  
**oar** (implement for rowing) *n* remo  
**oar** *n* remo  
**oar** *v* remar  
**oared, having oars** *adj* remate  
**oarsman** *n* remator  
**oasis** *n* oasis  
**oat, oats** *n* avena  
**oath** (abusive language) *n* blasphemia  
**oath** (as in to take an oath) *n* juramento  
**oath** (promise) *n* juramento  
**oath** (take an -) *v* prestar juramento  
**oatmeal** *n* farina de avena  
**oats, oat** *n* avena  
**oats** *n* avena

**obedience** *n* obedientia  
**obedient** *adj* obediente  
**obedient** *adj* obediente  
**obeisance, deep bow** *n* reverentia  
**obelisk** *n* obelisco  
**obese** *adj* obese  
**obesity** *n* obesitate  
**obey, be obedient** *v* obtemperar  
**obey** *v* obedir  
**obey** *v* obedir a  
**obit, anniversary mass** [Eccl] *n* obito  
**obituary, register of deaths** [R.C.Ch] *n* obituario  
**obituary** *adj* obituari  
**obituary** *n* obituario  
**object of value** *n* ricchezza  
**object to, reject** [Law] *v* recusar  
**object, aim** *n* scopo  
**object** (1. a material thing; 2. purpose, end; 3. Gram]) *n* objecto  
**object** (aim) *n* objetivo, scopo  
**object** (aim) *n* scopo, objetivo  
**object** (thing gram) *n* objecto  
**object** *v* objectar  
**objectify, objectivize** *v* objectivar  
**objection** (raise an -) *v* sublevar un objection  
**objection** *n* objection  
**objectionable** *adj* desagradabile, reprehensibile, repugnante  
**objectionable** *adj* reprehensibile, repugnante, desagradabile  
**objectionable** *adj* repugnante, desagradabile, reprehensibile  
**objectivation** [Philos] *n* objectivation  
**objective** (1. aim, end; 2. Opt]) *n* objetivo  
**objective** *adj* objective  
**objective** *n* objetivo, scopo  
**objective** *n* scopo, objetivo  
**objectivism** [Philos] *n* objectivismo  
**objectivity** *n* objectivitate  
**objectivize, objectify** *v* objectivar  
**objector** *n* objectante  
**obligation** (1. moral or legal duty; 2. Law] bond, contact; 3 . Com/Fin] (bond, debenture; 4. indebtedness for a favor) *n* obligation  
**obligation** *n* obligation  
**obligatory, compulsory, binding** *adj* obligatori  
**obligatory** *adj* obligatori  
**oblige** (1. to compel; 2. to make indebted by doing a favor) *v* obligar  
**oblige** *v* obligar  
**obliged** (be - to, have to) *v* deber, haber a

**obliged** (be - to, have to) *v* haber a, deber  
**obliged** (be grateful to) *v* esser grate a  
**obliged** *n* obligate  
**obliging** *adj* obligante  
**obliging** *adj* obligante, officiose  
**obliging** *adj* officiose  
**obliging** *adj* officiose, obligante  
**oblique, move obliquely** *v* obliquar  
**oblique** (1. slanting; 2. not straightforward) *adj* oblique  
**oblique** *adj* oblique  
**obliquity** *n* obliquitate  
**obliterate** *v* oblitarar  
**obliteration** *n* obliteration  
**oblivion** *n* oblido  
**oblivion** *n* oblivion  
**oblivious** *adj* obliviose  
**oblong** *adj* oblonge  
**oblong** *n* rectangulo  
**obnoxious** *adj/n* detestabile, odiose, offensive  
**obnoxious** *adj/n* odiose, offensive, detestabile  
**obnoxious** *adj/n* offensive, detestabile, odiose  
**obnubilation** [Med] *n* obnubilation  
**oboe** *n* oboe  
**oboist** *n* oboista  
**obourate** *adj* inexorable  
**obscene** *adj* obscen  
**obscenity** *n* obscenitate  
**obscurantism** *n* obscurantismo  
**obscurantist** *n* obscurante  
**obscurantist** *n* obscurantista  
**obscuration** *n* obscuration  
**obscure, dim, dark** *adj* obscur  
**obscure, dim, darken** *v* obscurar  
**obscure** *adj* obscur, tenebrose  
**obscure** *adj* tenebrose, obscur  
**obscure** *v* obscurar  
**obscurity, dimness, darkness** *n* obscuritate  
**obscurity** *n* obscuritate  
**obsdlescence** *n* desuetude, obsolescentia  
**obsdlescence** *n* obsolescentia, desuetude  
**obsecrate** *v* obsecrar  
**obsecration** (1. supplication; 2. Rhet]) *n* obsecration  
**obsequious** *adj* obsequiose  
**obsequiousness** *n* obsequiositate  
**observable** (1. discernible; 2. noteworthy) *adj* observabile  
**observable** *adj* observabile  
**observance** (1. act of observing a rule, law; 2. religious rite or custom)

*n* observantia  
**observance** *n* observantia  
**observant** (strict in observing rules or customs) *adj* observante  
**observant** (strict in observing rules or customs) *adj* observante (ppr of observar)  
**observant** *adj* observante  
**observation** (1. observance; 2. act of observing a fact, event, phenomenon; 3. remark) *n* observation  
**observation** *n* observation  
**observatory** (place or building for scientific observation) *n* observatorio  
**observatory** *n* observatorio  
**observe** *Lent* *v* quaresimar  
**observe** (1. to observe a law, rule; 2. to watch closely, to study; 3. to remark) *v* observar  
**observe** *v* observar, reguardar  
**observe** *v* reguardar, observar  
**observer** *n* observator  
**obsess** *v* obseder  
**obsess** *v* obseder -sed-/-sess-]  
**obsessed** *adj* obsedite  
**obsession** *n* obsession  
**obsolescence** *n* obsolescentia  
**obsolescent, becoming obsolete** *adj* obsolescente  
**obsolescent, becoming obsolete** *adj* obsolescente (ppr of obsolescer)  
**obsolescent** (become -) *v* obsolescer  
**obsolescent** *adj* obsolescente  
**obsolete** *adj* desuete, obsolete  
**obsolete** *adj* obsolete  
**obsolete** *adj* obsolete, desuete  
**obstacle, barrier, bar** *n* barrage  
**obstacle, barrier, bar** *n* barrage (-aje)  
**obstacle, barrier** *n* barrera  
**obstacle, obstruction** *n* imbarasso  
**obstacle** *n* barrera, obstaculo, imbarasso  
**obstacle** *n* imbarasso, barrera, obstaculo  
**obstacle** *n* obstaculo  
**obstacle** *n* obstaculo, imbarasso, barrera  
**obstetric, obstetrical** *adj* obstetric  
**obstetric** *adj* obstetric  
**obstetrical, obstetric** *adj* obstetric  
**obstetrical** *adj* obstetric  
**obstetrician** *n* obstetrico  
**obstetrics, midwifery** *n* obstetricia  
**obstetrics** *n* obstetricia  
**obstinacy** *n* obstination  
**obstinate** (be -) *v* obstinar se

**obstinate** *adj* obstinate  
**obstreperous** *adj* strepitose, turbulente  
**obstreperous** *adj* turbulente, strepitose  
**obstruct, block** *v* blocar  
**obstruct, hamper, encumber** *v* incombrar  
**obstruct** (block with obstacles or impediments) *v* obstruer  
**obstruct** (block with obstacles or impediments) *v* obstruer -stru-/-struct-]  
**obstruct** *v* incombrar, incommodar, obstruer  
**obstruct** *v* incommodar, obstruer, incombrar  
**obstruct** *v* obstruer, incombrar, incommodar  
**obstruction, obstacle** *n* imbarasso  
**obstruction** (1. action of obstructing or blocking; 2. Med]; 3. Parl]) *n* obstruction  
**obstruction** *n* incombramento, obstruction  
**obstruction** *n* obstruction, incombramento  
**obstructionism** *n* obstructionismo  
**obstructionist** *n* obstructionista  
**obstructive** *adj* obstructive  
**obtain** (get) *v* obtener  
**obtain** (get) *v* obtener -ten-/-tent-]  
**obtain** *v* obtener  
**obtainable** *adj* obtenibile  
**obtainable** *adj* obtenibile, procurabile  
**obtainable** *adj* procurabile, obtenibile  
**obtainer** *n* obtentor  
**obtainment** *n* obtenimento  
**obtention** *n* obtention  
**obtrude** *v* importunar  
**obtrude** *v* intruder  
**obtrusion** *n* intrusion  
**obtrusive** *adj* importun  
**obtrusive** *adj* penetrante  
**obtund, blunt, dull** *v* obtunder  
**obtund, blunt, dull** *v* obtunder -tund-/-tus-]  
**obtundent, blunt** *adj* obtundente  
**obtundent, blunt** *adj* obtundente (ppr of obtunder)  
**obtusangular** (obtuse angled) *Geom*] *adj* obtusangule  
**obtuse angled** (obtusangular) *Geom*] *adj* obtusangule  
**obtuse, unintelligent** *adj* inintelligente  
**obtuse** (blunt, not sharp-pointed) *adj*

obtuse  
**obtuse** (dull, slow of perception) *adj* obtuse  
**obtuse** *adj* inintelligente  
**obtuseness, want of intelligence** *n* inintelligentia  
**obtuseness** (obtusity) *n* obtusitate  
**obtuseness** *n* inintelligentia  
**obtuseness** *n* obtusitate  
**obtusity** *n* obtusitate  
**obverse** *adj* obverso  
**obviate** *v* obviar  
**obvious** (be -) *v* saltar al oculos  
**obvious** *adj* evidente  
**obvious** *adj* obvie  
**occasion** (as in on several occasions) *n* occasion  
**occasion** (cause) *n* causa  
**occasion** (incident) *n* occasion  
**occasion** (motive) *n* motivo  
**occasion** *v* causar, ocasionar  
**occasion** *v* ocasionar  
**occasion** *v* ocasionar, causar  
**occasional** (as in occasional cause) *adj* occasional  
**occasional** *adj* infrequente, rar, occasional  
**occasional** *adj* occasional, infrequente, rar  
**occasional** *adj* rar, occasional, infrequente  
**occasionally** *adv* de tempore in tempore, raramente  
**occasionally** *adv* raramente, de tempore in tempore  
**occident, west** *n* occidente  
**occident** *n* occidente  
**occidental, western** *adj* occidental  
**occidental** *adj/n* occidental  
**occidental** *n* IAL]  
**occidentalist** [Interling] *n* occidentalista  
**occipital** *adj* occipital  
**occiput** *n* occipite  
**occlude** (1. to close or obstruct; 2. Chem]) *v* occluder  
**occlude** (1. to close or obstruct; 2. Chem]) *v* occluder -clud-/-clus-]  
**occlusion** *n* occlusion  
**occuation** (employ) *n* empleo  
**occuation** *n* occupation  
**occult** (hide from sight) *v* occultar  
**occult** *adj* occulte  
**occult** *n* occulte  
**occult** *v* occultar  
**occultation** (1. concealment; 2. Astron]) *n* occultation  
**occultism** *n* occultismo



**occultist** *n* occultista  
**occupancy** *n* occupantia  
**occupancy** *n* occupantia, occupation  
**occupancy** *n* occupation, occupantia  
**occupant** (dweller) *n* habitante  
**occupant** (occupier) *n* occupante, occupator  
**occupant** (occupier) *n* occupator, occupante  
**occupant** (one who occupies a place) *n* occupante  
**occupant** (tenant) *n* locatario  
**occupation** (1. act of occupying; 2. that which engages one's time) *n* occupation  
**occupational** *adj* professional  
**occupational-hazard** *n* risco professional  
**occupier** (1. one who takes possession of a place, a thing; 2. one who keeps busy or engaged) *n* occupator  
**occupy** (1. to take possession of; 2. to fill the space or time of; 3. to keep busy or engaged) *v* occupar  
**occupy** (of house) *v* habitar  
**occupy** *v* occupar  
**occur** (happen, take place) *v* occurrer  
**occur** (it did not - to me) *phr* le idea non me ha venite  
**occur** *v* evenir, occurrer  
**occur** *v* occurrer, evenir  
**occurrence** (happening, event) *n* occurrentia  
**occurrence** *n* evento, occurrentia  
**occurrence** *n* occurrentia, evento  
**ocean** *n* oceano  
**ocean** *n* oceano (-cé-)  
**Oceania** *n* Oceania  
**Oceanian** *adj* oceanian  
**Oceanian** *n* oceaniano  
**oceanic** (of the ocean) *adj* oceanic  
**Oceanid** [Gr. Mythol] *n* oceanide  
**oceanographer** *n* oceanographo  
**oceanographic** *adj* oceanographic  
**oceanography** *n* oceanographia  
**ochlo-** (mob) occurring in compounds] *n* ochlo-  
**ochlocracy, mob rule** *n* ochlocratia  
**ochlocrat** *n* ochlocrate  
**ochlocratic** *adj* ochlocratic  
**o'clock** (at three - in the afternoon, 3:00 p.m.) *phr* a tres horas del postmeridie  
**o'clock** *n* hora, horas  
**o'clock** *n* horas, hora  
**octa-, octo-** (eight) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* oct-  
**octagon** *n* octagono

**octagonal** *adj* octagon  
**octahedral** [Math] *adj* octahedre  
**octahedron** [Math] *n* octahedro  
**octameter** *n* octametro  
**octane** [Chem] *n* octano  
**octane** *n* octano  
**octant** (1. Geom]; 2. instrument for measuring angles) *n* octante  
**octave flute, piccolo** *n* octavino  
**octave** (1. Eccl]; 2. Pros]; 3. Mus]) *n* octava  
**octave** *n* octava  
**octavo** *n* octavo  
**octette** *n* octetto  
**october** *n* octubre  
**octogenarian** *adj* octogenari  
**octopus** *n* octopode  
**octosyllabic line** *n* octosyllabo  
**octosyllabic** *adj* octosyllabic  
**octuple, eightfold** *adj* octuple  
**octuple, eightfold** *adj* octuple (òc-)  
**octuple** (multiply by eight) *v* octuplar  
**octuple** *v* octuplicar  
**ocular** *adj* ocular  
**oculist** *n* oculista  
**oculistic, ophthalmologic** *adj* oculistic  
**odd, queer, bizarre** *adj* bizarre  
**odd, strange, absurd** *adj* extravagante  
**odd, strange, absurd** *adj* extravagante (ppr of extravagar)  
**odd, uneven** [Arith] *adj* impare  
**odd** (occasional) *adj* occasional  
**odd** (strange) *adj* bizarre  
**odd** (unconventional) *adj* eccentric, original  
**odd** (unconventional) *adj* original, eccentric  
**odd** (uneven) *adj* impare  
**oddity** (eccentricity) *n* eccentricitate  
**oddity** (person) *n* original  
**oddity** (strangeness) *n* bizarria  
**oddments** *n* articulos varie  
**oddness, strangeness, absurdity** *n* extravagantia  
**oddness** (strangeness) *n* bizarria  
**oddness** (unevenness) *n* imparitate  
**oddness** [Arith] *n* imparitate  
**odds** (be at - with) *v* non esser de accordo con  
**odds** (betting) *n* avantage  
**odds** (chances) *n* probabilitate  
**odds** (fight against the -) *v* luctar contra le fortias superior  
**odds** (lay - of 3 to 1) *v* facer un sponson de 3 contra 1  
**odds** (superiority) *n* fortias superior  
**odds** (the - are that) *phr* il es multo

probabile que  
**odds** (variance) *n* discordia  
**odds-and-ends** *n* miscellania, residuos, varie cosas  
**odds-and-ends** *n* residuos, varie cosas, miscellania  
**odds-and-ends** *n* varie cosas, miscellania, residuos  
**ode** *n* ode  
**odious, hateful** *adj* odiose  
**odious** *adj* odiose  
**odometer, hodometer** *n* hodometro  
**odometer** *n* hodometro  
**odometric, hodometric** *adj* hodometric  
**odometry, hodometry** *n* hodometria  
**odont-** (tooth) occurring in compounds] *n* odont-  
**odontalgia** *n* odontalgia  
**odontalgic** *adj* odontalgic  
**odontologic** *adj* odontologic  
**odontologist** *n* odontologo  
**odontology** *n* odontologia  
**odor, odour** *n* odor  
**odor** *n* odor  
**odoriferous, odorous** *adj* odorifere  
**odorless, inodorous** *adj* inodor  
**odorless** *adj* inodor  
**odorous, odoriferous** *adj* odorifere  
**odorous** *adj* odorante  
**odorous** *adj* odorante (ppr of odorar)  
**odorous** *adj* odorante, odorose  
**odorous** *adj* odorose  
**odorous** *adj* odorose, odorante  
**Odysseus** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Odysseus  
**Odyssey** [Gr. Lit] *n* Odyssea  
**oedipus** (- complex) *n* complexo de edipo  
**Oedipus** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Edipo  
**Oedipus** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Edipo (é-)  
**oedipus** *n* edipo  
**oesophageal, esophageal** *adj* esophagee  
**oesophageal, esophageal** *adj* esophagee (-ée)  
**oesophagus, esophagus** [Anat] *n* esophago  
**oesophagus** *n* esophago  
**of all forms, omniform** *adj* omniforme  
**of an earl or count, comital** *adj* contal  
**of Berlin, Berlin** *adj* berlinese  
**of Brussels** *adj* bruxellose  
**of Constantinople** *adj* constantinopolitan  
**of equal sides, equilateral** *adj*

equilateral  
**of equal sides, equilateral** *adj*  
 equilatera  
**of equal weight, equiponderant**  
*adj* equiponderante  
**of ferns, fern** *adj* filical  
**of fire, producing fire, fiery** *adj*  
 pyric  
**of genius, inspired** *adj* genial  
**of good cheer, cheerful** *adj* hilare  
**of jubilee, jubilee** *adj* jubilari  
**of London, London** *adj* londonese  
**of noble lineage, high-born** *adj*  
 generose  
**of the concordat** *adj* concordatari  
**of the full moon, plenilunar,**  
**plenilunary** *adj* plenilunar  
**of the hip, hip** *adj* coxal  
**of the Solomon Islands, of the**  
**Solomon Islanders** *adj*  
 salomonian  
**of the world, society** *adj* mundan  
**of tomorrow, tomorrow's** *adj*  
 crastine  
**of Trajan, Trajan's** *adj* trajan  
**of vaunt, boast** *v* vantar  
**of Venezia** *adj* venete  
**of Venezia** *adj* venete (vé-)  
**of Venice, Venetian** *adj* venetian  
**of whatever kind, any, whatever**  
*adj* qualunque  
**of wine, wine** *adj* vinari  
**of, on, concerning, regarding,**  
**about** *prep* re  
**of** (1. belonging or pertaining to; 2.  
 made of) *prep* de  
**of** *prep* de  
**of-a-sunday** *adv* le dominica  
**of-color** *adj* de color  
**of-course** *adv* naturalmente  
**off** (be well -) *v* esser ric  
**off** (cancelled) *adj* cancellate  
**off** (from) *prep* de  
**off** (near) *prep* apud  
**off** (not near) *adj* lontan  
**off** (unlikely) *adj* improbabile  
**off** *adv* lontano, via  
**off** *adv* via, lontano  
**offal** *n* restos  
**off-and-on** *v* de tempore in tempore  
**off-color, off-colour** *adj* indisposite  
**offence** (act of offending) *n* offensa  
**offence** (crime) *n* delicto  
**offence** (giving -) *adj* scandalose  
**offence** (scandal) *n* scandalo  
**offence** (take -) *v* piccar se  
**offend, insult, be offensive to** *v*  
 offender  
**offend, insult, be offensive to** *v*

offender -fend-/-fens-]  
**offend** (as in if thy right eye offend  
 thee) *v* scandalisar  
**offend** (cause to stumble) *v*  
 scandalisar  
**offend** (disoblige) *v* disobligar  
**offend** (hurt) *v* offender  
**offended** (be -) *v* offender se  
**offended** *adj* piccate  
**offender** (criminal) *n* delinquente  
**offender** (hardened -) *n* recidivista  
**offender** (one who offends) *n*  
 offensor  
**offender** (transgressor) *n* offenditor  
**offender** *n* offenditor  
**offense, misdemeanor** (criminal)  
*n* delicto  
**offense, scandalous example** *n*  
 scandalo  
**offense** (act of offending) *n* offensa  
**offense** *n* offence  
**offensive, scandalous** *adj*  
 malsonante  
**offensive** (1. pertaining to attack; 2.  
 insulting) *adj* offensive  
**offensive** (be -) *v* injuriar, insultar  
**offensive** (be -) *v* insultar, injuriar  
**offensive** (insulting) *adj* offensive  
**offensive** (sickening) *adj*  
 nauseabunde  
**offensive** (take the -) *v* prender le  
 offensiva  
**offensive** (unpleasant) *adj*  
 desagradabile  
**offensive** *n* offensiva  
**offer** (something) *v* offerer  
**offer** (something) *v* offerer  
 offer-/oblat-/offert-]  
**offer** *n* offerta  
**offer** *v* offerer  
**offering of incense** [Eccl] *n*  
 incensation  
**offering** *n* oblation  
**offertory** [Eccl] *n* offertorio  
**off-hand** (brusque) *adj* brusco  
**off-hand** (impromptu) *adj*  
 improvisate  
**off-handedness** *n* bruscheria  
**office, bureau** *n* cancelleria  
**office, function** *n* ministerio  
**office** (1. position, appointment; 2.  
 function; 3. bureau) *n* officio  
**office** (as in office to let) *n* bureau  
**office** (as in office to let) *n* bureau -F  
**office** (assume responsibility, take -)  
*v* entrar in functiones  
**office** (function) *n* officio  
**office** (place) *n* bureau, officio  
**office** (place) *n* officio, bureau

**Office** [Eccl] *n* officio  
**office** [Pol] ministerio  
**office** *v* Pol]  
**office-hours** *n* horas de bureau  
**officer** (official) *n* funzionario  
**officer** [Mil/Nav] *n* officiero  
**office-worker** *n* commisso  
**official guilty of extortion** *n*  
 concussionario  
**official notice, proclamation** *n*  
 denuncia  
**official** (employee) *n* empleato  
**official** (functionary) *n* official,  
 funzionario  
**official** *adj* official  
**officialdom** *n* burocrazia  
**officially** *adv* ufficialmente  
**officiant** (officiator) *n* officiante  
**officiate** *v* officiar  
**officiator** (officiant) *n* officiante  
**officiator** *n* officiator  
**officinal** *adj* officinal  
**officious** (1. as in some officious  
 friend; 2. semi-official) *adj* officioso  
**offing** (in the -) *adv* al largo  
**off-licence** *n* boteca de biberages  
 alcoholic  
**off-peak** *adv* de horas non puncta, de  
 nocte  
**off-print** *adj* extracto, tirage a parte  
**off-putting** *adj* dissuadente,  
 desagradabile  
**off-season** *adv* foras de saison  
**offset** *adj/n* offset  
**offset** *v* compensar  
**off-shoot** *n* nove ramo  
**off-shore** (island) *adv* pouco remote  
 del terra  
**off-shore** (wind) *adj* del terra  
**off-shore** *adv* al largo  
**off-side** (sport) *adv* foras de joco  
**offspring, progeny** *n* prole  
**offspring** *n* genitura  
**off-spring** *n* prole  
**off-stage** *adv* foras de scena  
**off-with-his-head** *phr* amputar le  
 capite  
**off-with-you** *phr* via!, parti!,  
 marcha!  
**often** (frequently, repeatedly) *adv*  
 saepe -saiepe, frequentemente,  
 sovente, subinde  
**often** (how -?) *adv* quante vices?  
**ogle** *v* ocular  
**ogre** (in fairy tales) *n* ogro  
**ogre** (unpleasant person) *n* monstro,  
 persona inabbordabile  
**ogre** (unpleasant person) *n* persona  
 inabbordabile, monstro

**oh** *interj* oh, ho, ah, o  
**ohm** [Elec] *n* ohm  
**ohm** *n* ohm  
**ohmmeter** *n* ohmmetro  
**oil, grease** *v* olear  
**oil, petroleum** (rock) *n* petroleo  
**oil** (paint in -) *v* pinger a oleo  
**oil** (petroleum) *n* petroleo  
**oil** *n* Gen]  
**oil** *n* oleo  
**oil** *v* ingrassar, olear, lubricar  
**oil** *v* lubricar, ingrassar, olear  
**oil** *v* olear, lubricar, ingrassar  
**oil-can** (container) *n* a petroleo, bidon a oleo  
**oil-can** (container) *n* bidon a oleo, a petroleo  
**oil-can** (with nozzle) *n* oleato  
**oilery** *n* oleria  
**oil-field** *n* jacimento petrolifere  
**oiliness** *n* oleositate  
**oiling, lubrication** *n* oleage  
**oilman** (one who deals in petroleum) *n* petrolero  
**oil-paintin** *n* pictura a oleo  
**oil-skin** *n* tela cerate  
**oil-stove** *n* furno a petroleo  
**oil-well** *n* puteo petrolifere  
**oily, greasy** *adj* oleose  
**oily** *adj* oleose  
**ointment, salve** *n* unguento  
**ointment, unguent** *n* uncto  
**ointment** *n* uncto, unguento  
**ointment** *n* unguento, uncto  
**old age** *n* senectute  
**old age** *n* vetulesa  
**old age** *n* vetustate  
**old man** *n* vetulo  
**old man** *n* vetulo (vé-)  
**old stuff, trash** *n* antiqualia  
**old woman** *n* vetula  
**old woman** *n* vetula (vé-)  
**old, ancient** *adj* ancian  
**old** (1. not young; 2. not new) *adj* vetere  
**old** (1. not young; 2. not new) *adj* vetule  
**old** (how - are you?) *phr* que etate ha vos?  
**old** (I am 20 years -) *phr* io ha vinti annos  
**old** (long-established) *adj* ancian  
**old** (not young, not new) *adj* vetere, vetule  
**old** (not young, not new) *adj* vetule, vetere  
**old-age** *n* senectute, vetulesa  
**old-age** *n* vetulesa, senectute  
**old-age-pension** *n* pension de

vetulesa  
**older senior, senior** *adj* senior  
**older** *adj* senior  
**old-fashioned** *adj* antique  
**old-fashioned, antiquated** *adj* antique  
**oldness, antiquity** *n* ancianitate  
**oldness** *n* vetulesa  
**old-testament** *n* scripturas hebreo, vetere testamento  
**old-testament** *n* vetere testamento, scripturas hebreo  
**oleaceous** [Bot] *adj* oleaceo  
**oleaginous** *adj* oleaginose  
**oleaster** [Bot] *n* oleastro  
**oleate** [Chem] *n* oleato  
**oleic** [Chem] *adj* oleic  
**oleic** [Chem] *adj* oleic (-léic)  
**olein** [Chem] *n* oleina  
**oleomargarine** *n* oleo-margarina  
**olfaction** [Physiol] *n* olfaction  
**olfactory** (as in olfactory organ) *adj* olfactive  
**olfactory** (as in olfactory organ) *adj* olfactori  
**oliferous** *adj* oleifere  
**oligarch** *n* oligarcha  
**oligarchic** *adj* oligarchic  
**oligarchy** *n* oligarchia  
**oligo-, olig-** (few) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* oligo-  
**Oligocene** [Geol] *adj* oligocen  
**oligochaetous** [Zool] *adj* oligochete  
**olivaceous, olive-green** *adj* olivaceo  
**olive grove** *n* oliveto  
**olive tree, olive** *n* olivo  
**olive, olive tree** *n* olivo  
**olive** (1. olive tree; 2. fruit of the olive tree; 3. Zool]; 4. the color olive) *n* oliva  
**olive** *adj* color de oliva, verde de oliva  
**olive** *adj* verde de oliva, color de oliva  
**olive** *n* oliva  
**olive-green, olivaceous** *adj* olivaceo  
**olive-oil** *n* oleo de oliva  
**olive-shaped** *adj* olivari  
**olla podrida** (1. Cookery]; 2. hodgepodge) *n* olla podrida  
**Olympia** (region where the ancient Olympic games were held) *n* Olympia  
**Olympiad** *n* olympiad, olympiada, olympiade  
**Olympiad** *n* olympiada, olympiade, olympiad  
**Olympiad** *n* olympiade  
**Olympiad** *n* olympiade, olympiad,

olympiada  
**Olympian** (1. pertaining to Mount Olympus; 2. pertaining to the Olympian gods; 3. pertaining to Olympia) *adj* olympic  
**olympic** *adj* olympic  
**olympic-games** *n* jocos olympic  
**Olympics** (Olympiad) *n* olympiada  
**Oman** [Geog] *n* Oman  
**omega** (last letter of the Greek alphabet) *n* omega  
**omelet** (-te) *n* omelette  
**omelet** *n* omelette FF]  
**omen, presage** *n* presagio  
**omen** *n* augurio, presagio  
**omen** *n* presagio, augurio  
**omen** *v* augurar, presagiar  
**omen** *v* presagiar, augurar  
**ominous** *adj* de mal augurio, sinistre  
**ominous** *adj* sinistre, de mal augurio  
**ominously** *adv* sinistremente  
**omission** *n* omission  
**omit, pass over** *v* preterir  
**omit** *v* ommitter  
**omit** *v* ommitter -mitt-/-miss-]  
**omit** *v* ommitter, preterir  
**omit** *v* preterir, ommitter  
**omnibus, bus** *n* omnibus  
**omnibus, bus** *n* omnibus (òm-)  
**omnibus** (bus) *n* autobus  
**omnibus** [Hist] omnibus  
**omnifarious, omnimodous** *adj* omnimode  
**omniform, of all forms** *adj* omniforme  
**omnimodous, omnifarious** *adj* omnimode  
**omnipotence, almightiness** *n* omnipotentia  
**omni-potence** *n* omnipotentia  
**omnipotent, almighty** *adj* omnipotente  
**omni-potent** *adj* omnipotente  
**omni-presence** *n* omnipresentia  
**omni-present** *adj* omnipresente  
**omniscience** *n* omniscientia  
**omni-science** *n* omniscientia  
**omniscient** *adj* omnisciente  
**omni-scient** *adj* omnisciente  
**omnivalent, all-seeing** *adj* omnivalente  
**omni-vorous, omni-vourous** *adj* omnivore  
**omnivorous** *adj* omnivore  
**omoplate, shoulder blade** *n* omoplate  
**on account of, by reason of, because of** *prep* propter  
**on account of, by reason of,**

**because of** *prep* propter (pròp-)  
**on the contrary** *prep* contra  
**on the farther side of, beyond, across, over** *prep* trans  
**on the farther side of** (across, over, beyond) *prep* trans  
**on the inside, in, inwardly, internally** *adv* intro  
**on the left hand** *adv* levorso  
**on the other side, beyond, farther** *adv* ultra  
**on the outside, without** *adv* extra  
**on the point of death** *adj* agonisante  
**on the point of death** *adj* agonisante (ppr of agonisar)  
**on the right of** *prep* dextra  
**on this side, here, this way** *adv* hac  
**on this side** (of) *prep* cis  
**on your feet!** *phr* altia te!, in pede!  
**on your feet!** *phr* in pede!, altia te!  
**on, concerning, regarding, about, of** *prep* re  
**on, upon** *prep* super  
**on, upon** *prep* super (sù-)  
**on, upon** *prep* sur  
**on** (and so -) *phr* et cetera  
**on** (from now -) *adv* a partir de ora  
**on** (go -) *v* continuar  
**on** (onward) *adv* avante  
**on** (tease) *v* dupar  
**on** (wear, have -) *v* portar  
**on** (what's -?) *phr* que representa on?  
**on** *prep* super, sur  
**on** *prep* sur, super  
**once, formerly** *adv* olim  
**once** (at -) *adv* immediatamente, jam, simul  
**once** (at -) *adv* jam, simul, immediatamente  
**once** (at -) *adv* simul, immediatamente, jam  
**once** (at one time) *adv* a un vice, tote juncte  
**once** (at one time) *adv* tote juncte, a un vice  
**once** (at the same time) *adv* simul  
**once** (formerly) *adv* olim  
**once** (suddenly, all at -) *adv* subitemente  
**once** *adv* semel  
**once-again** *adv* ancora un vice  
**once-and-for-all** *adv* un vice pro sempre  
**once-more** *adv* ancora un vice, plus un vice  
**once-more** *adv* plus un vice, ancora un vice

**once-or-twice** *n* alicun vices  
**once-that** *adv* un vice que  
**on-coming** *adj* approchante  
**on-condition** *n* that a condition que  
**on-demand** *adv* a demanda  
**ondogamy** [Anthropol] *n* endogamia  
**one another, each other** *pron* un-altere  
**one by one** *adv* le un le altere, un a un, un per un  
**one by one** *adv* un a un, un per un, le un le altere  
**one by one** *adv* un per un, le un le altere, un a un  
**one decorated** (as for bravery) *n* decorato  
**one if by land and two if by sea** *phr* un si per terra e duo si per mar  
**one living in concubinage, paramour** *n* concubino  
**one of the bronchia** [Anat] *n* bronchio  
**one of the Ros or Rus** *n* russo  
**one of the Veneti** *n* veneto  
**one of the Veneti** *n* veneto (vé-)  
**one or that which crosses, crosser** *n* cruciator  
**one who appreciates, esteems highly** *n* appreciator  
**one who does sums** *n* summator  
**one who hits, strikes** *n* colpator  
**one who inserts wedges, wedger** *n* cuneator  
**one who invites, inviter** *n* invitator  
**one who knocks down** *n* abattitor  
**one who milks, milker** *n* mulgitor  
**one who recites, declaimer** *n* declamator  
**one who recompenses, recompenser** *n* recompensator  
**one who rejoices, rejoicer** *n* jubilator  
**one who repeats something said or done previously** *n* repetitor  
**one who separates, separater** *n* separator  
**one who shows** *n* monstrator  
**one who stays awake** *n* vigilator  
**one** (numeral) *n* un  
**one** (on) *impers pron* homo  
**one** (that -) *pron* ille  
**one** (this -) *pron* iste  
**one** *adj* un  
**one** *indef pron* on  
**one** *indef pron* uno  
**one** *pron* on  
**one-after-the-other** *adv* le un post le altere  
**one-another** *adv* le un, le unes

**one-another** *adv* le unes, le un  
**one-colored, unicolorous** *adj* unicolor  
**one-horned** *adj* unicorne  
**oneiro-** (dream) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* oneiro-  
**oneiromancy** *n* oneiromantia  
**oneness, singleness** *n* unicitate  
**onerous, burdensome** *adj* onerose  
**onerous** *adj* onerose  
**onerousness** *n* onerositate  
**oneself** *pron* se  
**one-sided** *adj* unilateral  
**one-way** *adj* senso unic  
**one-way-street** *n* via a senso unic  
**on-fire** *adv* in flammis  
**on-foot** *adv* a pede  
**onion** *n* cepa  
**onion** *n* cibolla  
**on-line** (connected) *adv* connectite, in-linea  
**on-line** (connected) *adv* in-linea, connectite  
**on-loan** *adv* in presto  
**on-looker** *n* spectator  
**only, merely** *adv* solmente  
**only, sole** *adj* unic  
**only** *adj* sol, unic  
**only** *adj* unic, sol  
**only** *adv* solmente, solo  
**only** *adv* solo, solmente  
**only** *conj* ma  
**only-just** *adv* a pena  
**on-monday** *adv* le lunedì  
**-onom-, onomato-** (name) occurring in compounds] *n* onom-  
**-onom-, onomato-** (name) occurring in compounds] *n* onom-  
 -ma-/-mat-]  
**onomatology** *n* onomatologia  
**onomatopoeia** [Philol] *n* onomatopeia  
**onomatopoeia** [Philol] *n* onomatopeia (-péya)  
**onomatopoetic** *adj* onomatopeic  
**onomatopoetic** *adj* onomatopeic (-péic)  
**on-page-two** *adv* al pagina duo  
**on-set** *n* initio  
**ons-laught** *n* assalto, attacco  
**ons-laught** *n* attacco, assalto  
**Ontario** [Geog] *n* Ontario  
**on-the-cheap** *adv* a bon mercato  
**on-the-right** *adv* al dextera, al dextera  
**on-the-right** *adv* al dextera, al dextera  
**on-the-right-of** *adv* dextra

**on-the-thirteenth** *adv* le dece-tres  
**on-the-train** *adv* in le traino  
**on-time** *adv* a tempore  
**onto** *prep* on  
**ontogenesis, ontogeny** *n*  
 ontogenese  
**ontogenesis, ontogeny** *n*  
 ontogenesis  
**ontogenetic** *adj* ontogenetic  
**ontogenist** *n* ontogenista  
**ontogeny** (1. science of ontogeny; 2. ontogenesis) *n* ontogenia  
**ontologic, ontological** *adj*  
 ontologic  
**ontologist** *n* ontologista  
**ontologist** *n* ontologo  
**ontology** *n* ontologia  
**onus** (the - lies on) *phr* il incumbere a  
**onus** *n* carga, responsabilitate  
**onus** *n* responsabilitate, carga  
**onward** *adv* avante  
**-onym-** (name) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n*  
 -onym-  
**onyx** *n* onyche  
**ooze** *v* exsudar, guttar  
**ooze** *v* guttar, exsudar  
**opacity** *n* opacitate  
**opal** *n* opalo  
**opalesce** *v* opalescer  
**opalescence** *n* opalescentia  
**opalescent** *adj* opalescente  
**opaline** *adj* opalin  
**opaque** (not translucent) *adj* opac  
**opaque** (of people) *adj* obtuse  
**opaque** (of things) *adj* opac  
**open again, reopen** *v* reaprir  
**open again, reopen** *v* reaprir  
 -per-/-pert-]  
**open country** *n* campania  
**open defiance** *n* affrontamento  
**open to attack, pregnable** *adj*  
 prendibile  
**open to entreaty** *adj* implorabile  
**open, unfold** (something) *v* displicar  
**open** (1. to uncloze; 2. to begin) *v*  
 aperir  
**open** (1. to uncloze; 2. to begin) *v*  
 aperir -per-/-pert-]  
**open** (frank) *adj* franc  
**open** (free) *adj* libere  
**open** (in the -) *phr* a celo aperte  
**open** (not closed) *adj* aperte  
**open** (not closed, limited or hidden)  
*adj* aperte  
**open** (opposite of close) *v* aperir  
**open** (opposite of close) *v* aperir (se)  
**open** (start) *v* inaugurar  
**open** (start) *v* inaugurar (se)

**open** (unfold) *v* displicar  
**open** (wide -) *phr* toto aperte  
**open** *adj* patente  
**open-ended** *adj* sin limites  
**opener** *n* aperitor  
**openhanded, liberal** *adj* large  
**open-handed** *adj* generose, liberal  
**open-handed** *adj* liberal, generose  
**open-hearted** *adj* franc  
**opening, preliminary** (as in the opening pages) *adj* liminar  
**opening** (1. action of opening; 2. aperture; 3. beginning) *n* apertura  
**opening** (gap) *n* apertura  
**opening** (of an exhibition, etc) *n* inauguration  
**opening** *adj* inaugural, prime  
**opening** *adj* prime, inaugural  
**openly, publicly, in one's presence** *adv* coram  
**open-minded** *adj* impartial  
**open-mouthed** *adj* a bucca aperte  
**opera** (light -) *n* opera comic  
**opera** *n* opera  
**opera** *n* opera (òp-)  
**operable** (1. practicable; 2. Med])  
*adj* operabile  
**opera-glasses** *n* binocolo  
**opera-house** *n* opera, teatro del opera  
**opera-house** *n* teatro del opera, opera  
**operant, operative** *adj* operante  
**operant, operative** *adj* operante  
 (ppr of operar)  
**operate upon** [Surg] *v* operar  
**operate** (1. to work, function; 2. Mil])  
*v* operar  
**operate** (a machine) *v* manovrar  
**operate** (function) *v* functionar  
**operate** (put and keep in operation)  
*v* manovrar  
**operate** (work) *vt* operar  
**operate** [Med] *vi* operar  
**operatic** *adj* de opera  
**operating** *adj* functionante, operante  
**operating** *adj* operante, functionante  
**operating-room, the O.R** *n* sala de operation  
**operating-theater, - theatre** *n* sala de operation  
**operation** (1. action, activity; 2. Mil]; 3. Surg]) *n* operation  
**operation** (act of putting and keeping in operation) *n* manovra  
**operation** (be in -) *v* functionar  
**operation** (come into -) *v* devenir effective, mitter se in practica  
**operation** (come into -) *v* mitter se

in practica, devenir effective  
**operation** (functioning, in -) *adj/n* in operation, laborante  
**operation** (functioning, in -) *adj/n* laborante, in operation  
**operation** (put into -) *v* mitter in practica  
**operation** [Med] *n* operation  
**operative, operant** *adj* operante  
**operative, operant** *adj* operante  
 (ppr of operar)  
**operative** (a person) *n* obrero  
**operative** (become -) *v* prender effecto  
**operative** (practical) *adj* operative  
**operative** [Med] *adj* operatori  
**operative** [Surg] *adj* operatori  
**operative** *adj* operative  
**operator** (telephone) *n* telephonista  
**operator** (telephonist) *n* telephonista  
**operator** (worker) *n* operator  
**operator** *n* operator  
**operetta** *n* operetta  
**operose, hard-working** *adj*  
 operose  
**oph-, ophi-, ophio-** (snake) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* oph-  
**ophiolater, snake worshiper** *n*  
 ophiolatra  
**ophiolatry, snake worship** *n*  
 ophiolatria  
**ophthalmia, ophthalmitis** *n*  
 ophthalmia  
**ophthalmic** *adj* ophthalmic  
**ophthamo-, ophthalm-** (eye) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* ophthamo-  
**ophthalmologic, oculistic** *adj*  
 oculistic  
**ophthalmological** *adj*  
 ophthalmologic  
**ophthalmologist, eye specialist** *n*  
 ophthalmologo  
**ophthalmologist** *n*  
 ophthalmologista  
**ophthalmology** *n* oculistica  
**ophthalmology** *n* ophthalmologia  
**ophthalmoscope** *n*  
 ophthalmoscopio  
**ophthalmoscopic** *adj*  
 ophthalmoscopic  
**opiate** *adj* opiate  
**opiate** *n* opiato  
**opine** (1. to hold as an opinion; 2. to express as an opinion) *v* opinar  
**opinion, judgment** *n* ariso  
**opinion** (be of the -) *v* esser de opinion

**opinion** (express an -) *v* emitter un opinion  
**opinion** (form an - about) *v* formar se un opinion super  
**opinion** (have a good - of) *v* haber bon opinion de  
**opinion** (IMHO, in my humble -) *phr* in mi humile opinion  
**opinion** (in my -) *phr* in mi opinion  
**opinion** (public -) *phr* opinion public  
**opinion** *n* aviso, opinion  
**opinion** *n* opinion  
**opinion** *n* opinion, aviso  
**opinionated** *adj* opiniose  
**opium** *n* opio, opium  
**opium** *n* opium  
**opium** *n* opium (òpium)  
**opium** *n* opium, opio  
**opium-addict** *n* opiomano  
**opinionated** *adj* opinionose  
**opossum** *n* opossum  
**opossum** *n* opossum A]  
**opponent** *n* adversario, antagonista, opponente  
**opponent** *n* antagonista, opponente, adversario  
**opponent** *n* opponente  
**opponent** *n* opponente, adversario, antagonista  
**opportune** *adj* opportun  
**opportuneness** *n* opportunitate  
**opportunism** *n* oportunismo  
**opportunist** *n* oportunista  
**opportunity** (at the earliest -) *phr* al prime occasion  
**opportunity** (chance) *n* occasion  
**opportunity** (if the - arises) *phr* si le occasion se presenta  
**opportunity** (opportuneness) *n* opportunitate  
**opportunity** (seize the -) *v* sasir le occasion  
**opportunity** *n* occasion  
**opportunity** *n* opportunitate  
**oppose, run counter to, thwart** *v* contrariar  
**oppose, set over against** *v* contraoner  
**oppose, set over against** *v* contraoner -pon-/-posit-]  
**oppose** (be against) *v* opponer se a  
**oppose** (set up against) *v* opponer  
**oppose** *v* adversar  
**opposed** *adj* hostil, opponite, opposte  
**opposed** *adj* opponite, opposte, hostil  
**opposed** *adj* opposte, hostil, opponite  
**opposing, antagonistic** *adj* opponente  
**opposing, antagonistic** *adj* opponente (ppr of opponer)  
**opposing** *adj* opponente  
**opposite, contrary, antipode** *n* antipode  
**opposite, face to face, vis-à-vis** *adv* vis-à-vis -F  
**opposite, facing** *prep* contra  
**opposite** (in the - direction) *phr* in senso inverse  
**opposite** (placed opposite) *adj* adverse  
**opposite** (placed or lying over against something) *adj* opposite  
**opposite** (the - sex) *n. phr* le altere sexo  
**opposite** *adj* inverse, opposite  
**opposite** *adj* opposite, inverse  
**opposite** *adv* contra  
**opposite** *n* opposito  
**opposite** *n* opposito prep contra  
**opposition** (1. as in the opposition of fact and fiction; 2. as in to meet with opposition) *n* opposition  
**opposition** (competition) *n* concurrentia  
**opposition** (confrontation) *n* opposition  
**opposition** (resistance) *n* resistentia  
**oppress** *v* opprimer  
**oppress** *v* opprimer -prim-/-press-]  
**oppression** *n* oppression  
**oppressive** (as in oppressive legislation) *adj* oppressive  
**oppressive** (of weather) *adj* suffocante  
**oppressive** (overwhelming) *adj* oppressive  
**oppressor** *n* oppressor  
**-ops-, opsio-, -opsis** (1. sight, seeing; 2. viewing, examination; 3. appearance, look) occurring m compounds] *n* ops-  
**opt out** *v* optar pro non participar  
**opt** *v* optar  
**optative** *adj* optative  
**optic** *adj* optic  
**optical** *adj* optic  
**optical-illusion** *n* illusion optic  
**optician** *n* optico  
**optics** *n* optica  
**optimal** *adj* optime  
**optimally** *adv* optimemente  
**optimism** *n* optimismo  
**optimist** *n* optimista  
**optimistic** *adj* optimista  
**optimum** *n* optimo  
**optimum** *n* optimo (òp-)  
**option** (1. action of choosing; 2. power or liberty of choosing; 3. Commer]) *n* option  
**option** *n* option  
**optional** *adj* facultative  
**optional** *adj* facultative, optional  
**optional** *adj* optional  
**optional** *adj* optional, facultative  
**optionally** *adv* optionalmente  
**optometer** *n* optometro  
**optometrist** *n* optometrista  
**optometry** (study of the eye) *n* optometria  
**optometry** *n* optometria  
**opulence** (wealth) *n* opulentia  
**opulence** *n* opulentia  
**opulent** (wealthy) *adj* opulente  
**opulent** *adj* opulente  
**opus** *n* labor, labores, operas  
**opus** *n* labores, operas, labor  
**opus** *n* operas, labor, labores  
**opus** *n* opus  
**opus** *n* opus (pl opera) -L  
**opuscule** *n* opusculo  
**or else** *conj* alteremente, si non  
**or else** *conj* si non, alteremente  
**or-, tho-, orth-** (1. straight; 2. right) occurring in compounds] *adj* orth-  
**or** (a mile - so) *phr* circa un millia  
**or** (collat) *conj* aut  
**or** *conj* o  
**oracle** *n* oraculo  
**oracular** *adj* oracular  
**oral** (1. verbal; 2. as in oral cavity) *adj* oral  
**oral** *adj* oral  
**oral** *n* examine oral  
**orally** *adv* oralmente  
**-orama** (view) occurring in compounds] *n* -orama  
**orange greenhouse, orangery** *n* orangeria -orangeria  
**orange tree** *n* orangiero  
**orange tree** *n* orangiero (-jero)  
**orange** (fruit of the orange tree) *n* orange  
**orange** (fruit of the orange tree) *n* orange -F  
**orange** *adj/n* orange  
**orangeade** *n* orangiada  
**orangeade** *n* orangiada (-jada)  
**orangery, orange greenhouse** *n* orangeria -orangeria  
**orangutang, orangoutang** *n* orangutan  
**oration** *n* oration  
**orator, public speaker** *n* orator  
**orator** *n* orator

**Oratorian** [Eccl] *n* oratorian  
**oratorical** *adj* oratori  
**oratorio** [Mus] *n* oratorio  
**oratorio** *n* oratorio  
**oratory** (1. room or building for private worship; 2. as in Oratory of St. Philip Neri) *n* oratorio  
**oratory** (art of an orator) *n* oratoria  
**oratory** (art) *n* oratoria  
**oratory** (place) *n* oratorio  
**orb** (sphere, globe) *n* orbe  
**orb** *n* orbe  
**orbit** (1. eye socket; 2. curved course of planet, comet) *n* orbita  
**orbit** (1. eye socket; 2. curved course of planet, comet) *n* orbita (ôr-)  
**orbit** *n* orbita  
**orbital** (1. Astron]; 2. Anat]) *n* orbital  
**orbital** [Anat] *adj* orbitari  
**orbital** *adj* orbital  
**orbitele** [Zool] *n* orbitelo  
**orbitelous** [Zool] *adj* orbitel  
**orchard** *n* jardin de fructos, verdiero  
**orchard** *n* verdiero  
**orchard** *n* verdiero, jardin de fructos  
**orchestra** (1. Gr. Antiq]; 2. orchestra pit; 3. band of players; 4. orchestra circle) *n* orchestra  
**orchestra** *n* orchestra  
**orchestral** *adj* orchestral  
**orchestrate** *v* orchestrar  
**orchestrater, orchestrator** *n* orchestrator  
**orchestration** *n* orchestration  
**orchestriion** [Mus] *n* orchestriion  
**orchid** *n* orchidee  
**orchidaceous** *adj* orchidee  
**orchidology** *n* orchidologia  
**orchis** [Bot] *n* orchis  
**orchitis** [Pathol] *n* orchitis  
**ordain, decree** *v* statuer  
**ordain, decree** *v* statuer  
 statu-/statut-; -stiti-/-stitut-]  
**ordain** [Eccl] *v* ordinar  
**ordain** *v* ordinar, statuer  
**ordain** *v* statuer, ordinar  
**ordeal** (hard time) *n* prova sever  
**ordeal** *n* Hist]  
**order, arrangement** *n* ordinantia  
**order, command** *n* mandato  
**order, disposition, arrangement** *n* positura  
**order** (1. arrangement, disposition; 2. Arch]; 3. orderliness; 4. category, group; 5. Biol]; 6. organized body of persons; 7. insignia, badge; 8. command) *n* ordine  
**order** (1. to command; 2. to prescribe) *v* ordinar  
**order** (command) *v* mandar  
**order** (command, control, request) *v* comandar  
**order** (have a person follow an order or instruction) *v* mandar  
**order** (in - that) *phr* a fin que  
**order** (in - to) *phr* pro  
**order** (in -) *phr* in ordine, ordinate  
**order** (in -) *phr* ordinate, in ordine  
**order** (keep in -) *v* mantener in ordine  
**order** (law and -) *n* ordine public  
**order** (made to -) *phr* fabricate sur commanda  
**order** (money) *n* mandato  
**order** (out of -) *phr* in reparation, non functiona  
**order** (out of -) *phr* non functiona, in reparation  
**order** (put in -) *v* ordinar, poner in ordine  
**order** (put in -) *v* poner in ordine, ordinar  
**order** (put out of -) *v* disordinar  
**order** (series) *n* succession  
**order** *n* Commer]  
**order** *n* Gen]  
**order** *n* Mil]  
**order** *v* Gen]  
**orderliness** *n* bon ordine, disciplina  
**orderliness** *n* disciplina, bon ordine  
**orderly** (in hospital) *n* adjutante de hospital  
**orderly** (mil) *n* ordinantia, planton  
**orderly** (mil) *n* planton, ordinantia  
**orderly** (of behaviour) *adj* formal  
**orderly** (regular) *adj* methodic, ordinate  
**orderly** (regular) *adj* ordinate, methodic  
**orderly** [Mil] *n* ordinantia  
**orderly** [Mil] *n* planton  
**order-of-the-day** *n* ordine del die.  
**ordinal** *adj* ordinal  
**ordinally** *adv* in ordine, ordinalmente  
**ordinally** *adv* ordinalmente, in ordine  
**ordinance, decree** *n* ordinantia  
**ordinance, regulation, bylaw** *n* statuto  
**ordinand** [Eccl] *n* ordinando  
**ordinant** [Eccl] *n* ordinante  
**ordinarily** *adv* normalmente, ordinarimente  
**ordinarily** *adv* ordinarimente, normalmente  
**Ordinary** (1. Eccl] (as in the Ordinary of the Mass; 2. diocesan bishop) *n* ordinario  
**ordinary** (1. usual, regular; 2. commonplace, of little merit) *adj* ordinari  
**ordinary** (meal served at a fixed price) *n* ordinario  
**ordinary** (out of the -) *adj* exceptional  
**ordinary** *adj* ordinari, usual  
**ordinary** *adj* usual, ordinari  
**ordinary** *n* ordinario  
**ordinary-seaman** *n* marinero simple  
**ordinate** **ordinate** (pp of ordinar) Math] *n* ordinata  
**ordination** (1. action of decreeing; 2. Eccl]) *n* ordination  
**ordination** *n* eccles  
**ordinator** *n* ordinator  
**ordnance** *n* artilleria  
**ordnance-survey** *n* servicio cartographic  
**ordnance-survey-map** *n* mappa del stato major  
**ore** (as in iron ore) *n* mineral  
**ore** (iron -) *n* ferro mineral  
**ore** *n* mineral  
**organ** (1. means, instrument, agency; 2. pipe organ; 3. organ of an animal or plant body) *n* organo  
**organ** (1. means, instrument, agency; 2. pipe organ; 3. organ of an animal or plant body) *n* organo (ôr-)  
**organ** (all senses) *n* organo  
**organdy, organdie** *n* organdi  
**organdy, organdie** *n* organdi  
**organic** (as in organic structure) *adj* organisate  
**organic** (as in organic structure) *adj* organisate (pp of organisar)  
**organic** *adj* organic  
**organic** *adj* organic, organisate  
**organic** *adj* organisate, organic  
**organism** *n* organismo  
**organist** *n* organista  
**organizable** *adj* organisabile  
**organization** *n* arrangemento, organisation  
**organization** *n* organisation  
**organize** (a union) *v* syndicar  
**organize** (arrange) *v* arrangiar, organisar  
**organize** (arrange) *v* organisar, arrangiar  
**organize** (of trade union) *v* syndicar  
**organize** *v* organisar  
**organizer** *n* organisator  
**organogenesis, organogeny** *n* organogenese

**organogenesis, organogeny** *n* organogenesis  
**organogenetic** *adj* organogenetic  
**organogenic** *adj* organogenic  
**organogeny, organogenesis** *n* organogenia  
**organopathy** *n* organopathia  
**organoplastic** [Biol] *adj* organoplastic  
**organoscopy** *n* organoscopia  
**organotherapy** *n* organoterapia  
**orgasm** *n* orgasmo  
**orgiast** *n* orgiasta  
**orgiastic** *adj* orgiastic  
**orgy, bacchanal** *n* bacchanal  
**orgy** (revelry) *n* bacchanal, orgia  
**orgy** (revelry) *n* orgia, bacchanal  
**orgy** *n* Fig]  
**orgy** *n* orgia  
**orient, orientate** *v* orientar  
**orient** (peculiar luster of a pearl) *n* oriente  
**orient** *adj/n* oriente  
**orient** *v* orientar  
**orient** *v* orientar (se)  
**oriental, eastern** *adj* oriental  
**oriental** *adj/n* oriental  
**orientalism** *n* orientalismo  
**orientalist** *n* orientalista  
**orientality** *n* orientalitate  
**orientalize** (make oriental) *v* orientalisar  
**orientate, orient** *v* orientar  
**orientate** *v* orientar  
**orientate** *v* orientar (se)  
**orientation** *n* orientation  
**orifice** *n* orificio  
**origin** *n* origine  
**origin** *n* origine, provenientia  
**origin** *n* provenientia, origine  
**original** (1. earliest, primary; 2. original in character, style) *adj* original  
**original** *adj/n* original  
**originality** *n* originalitate  
**originally** *adv* originalmente  
**originary** (1. aboriginal, native; 2. original) *adj* originari  
**originate** (give origin to) *v* originar  
**originate** *v* iniciar, nascer, originar  
**originate** *v* nascer, originar, iniciar  
**originate** *v* originar, iniciar, nascer  
**originate-from** *v* originar de  
**origination** *n* creatior, origination  
**origination** *n* origination, creatior  
**originator** *n* autor, originator, creator  
**originator** *n* creator, autor, originator

**originator** *n* originator  
**originator** *n* originator, creator, autor  
**oriole** (any bird of the genus Oriolus) *n* oriole  
**orison, prayer** *n* oration  
**orle** [Her/Arch] *n* orlo  
**Orleanist** [Hist] *n* orleanista  
**Orleans** (1. Geog.] 2. as in House of Orleans) *n* Orleans  
**ornament, adornment** *n* ornamento  
**ornament** *n* imbellimento, ornamento  
**ornament** *n* ornamento, imbellimento  
**ornament** *v* ornamentar  
**ornament** *v* ornar imbellir, ornamentar  
**ornamental flower stand, jardiniere** *n* jardiniera  
**ornamental** *adj* ornamental  
**ornamentalist, ornamentist** *n* ornamentista  
**ornamentally** *adv* ornamentalmente  
**ornamentation** (act of ornamenting) *n* ornamentation  
**ornamentation** *n* imbellimento, ornamentation  
**ornamentation** *n* ornamentation, imbellimento  
**ornamenting** (action of) *n* paramento  
**ornamentist, ornamentalist** *n* ornamentista  
**ornate, elegant** *adj* culte  
**ornate** (1. elaborately adorned; 2. as in ornate style) *adj* ornate  
**ornate** *adj* ornate  
**orniment** [Chem] *n* auripigmento  
**ornitho-, ornith-** (bird) occurring in compounds] *n* ornitho-  
**ornithogalum, star-of-Bethlehem** [Bot] *n* ornithogalo  
**ornithological** *adj* ornithologic  
**ornithologist** *n* ornithologista  
**ornithologist** *n* ornithologista, ornithologo  
**ornithologist** *n* ornithologo  
**ornithologist** *n* ornithologo, ornithologista  
**ornithology** *n* ornithologia  
**ornithomancy** *n* ornithomantia  
**Ornithorhynchus, duckbill, platypus** [Zool] *n* ornithorhynco  
**ornithorhynchous** (having the beak of a bird) [Zool] *adj* ornithorhynche  
**orphan, asylum, orphanage** *n* orphanato

**orphan** *n* orphano  
**orphan** *n* orphano (òr-)  
**orphanage, orphan, asylum** *n* orphanato  
**orphanage** *n* orphanato  
**orphaned** *adj* orphanate, orphano  
**orphaned** *adj* orphano, orphanate  
**Orpheus** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Orpheo  
**Orphic** *adj* orphic  
**orthoclase** [Mineral] *n* orthoclase  
**Orthodox** (member of the Orthodox Church) *n* orthodoxo  
**orthodox** (orthodox person) *n* orthodoxo  
**orthodox** *adj* orthodoxe  
**orthodox** *n* orthodoxo  
**orthodoxy** *n* orthodoxia  
**orthographic** (as in orthographic projection) *adj* orthographic  
**orthographical** (spelling) *adj* orthographic  
**orthography** (1. spelling according to accepted usage; 2. orthographic projection) *n* orthographia  
**orthography** *n* orthographia  
**orthological** *adj* orthologia  
**orthology** *n* orthologia  
**orthopedic, orthopedical** [Med] *adj* orthopedic  
**orthopedic, -thopae-** *adj* orthopedic  
**orthopedics, -thopae-** *n* orthopedia  
**orthopedist, -thopae-** *n* orthopedista  
**orthopedist** [Med] *n* orthopedista  
**orthopedy, orthopedics** [Med] *n* orthopedia  
**orthopterous** [Entom] *adj* orthoptere  
**-orus** (guardian) occurring in compounds] *n* oro-  
**oscillate** *v* fluctuar, oscillar  
**oscillate** *v* oscillar  
**oscillate** *v* oscillar, fluctuar  
**oscillation** *n* fluctuation, oscillation  
**oscillation** *n* oscillation  
**oscillation** *n* oscillation, fluctuation  
**oscillator** *n* oscillator  
**oscillatory** *adj* oscillatori  
**oscilloscope** *n* oscilloscopio  
**oscillum** (mask of Bacchus hung on trees) *n* oscillo  
**osculate** [Geom] *v* oscular  
**osculation** (1. kissing; 2. Geom]) *n* osculation  
**osculatory** [Ecc] *n* osculatorio  
**osculatory** *adj* osculatori  
**oscule** [Zool] *n* osculo  
**oscule** [Zool] *n* osculo (òs-)



**Osman, Othman, Ottoman** [Hist] *n* Ottoman

**Osmanli** (1. Ottoman Turk; 2. Ottoman Turkish) *n* osmanlî -Tu

**Osmanli** (1. Ottoman Turk; 2. Ottoman Turkish) *n* osmanli

**osmic** [Chem] *adj* osmic

**osmium** [Chem] *n* osmium

**osmology** *n* osmologia

**osmosis** *n* osmose

**osmotic** *adj* osmotic

**osprey** *n* ossifraga

**ossature, framework** [Arch] *n* ossatura

**ossein** [Biochem] *n* osseina

**osseous, bony** *adj* ossee

**osseous, bony** *adj* ossose

**ossicle** [Anat] *n* ossiculo

**ossification** *n* ossification

**ossify** [Physiol] *v* ossificar

**ossify** *v* ossificar

**ossify** *v* ossificar (se)

**ossuary** *n* ossario

**ossuary** *n* ossuario

**osteitis** [Pathol] *n* osteitis

**ostensible** *adj* ostensibile, pretense

**ostensible** *adj* pretense, ostensibile

**ostensive, ostensible** *adj* ostensibile

**ostensorium** [Eccl] *n* ostensorio

**ostentation, pomp, display** *n* fasto

**ostentation** *n* ostentation

**ostentatious person** *n* ostentator

**ostentatious** *adj* fastose

**ostentatious** *adj* fastose, ostentatiöse

**ostentatious** *adj* ostentatiöse

**ostentatious** *adj* ostentatiöse, fastose

**osteo-, oste-** (bone) occurring in compounds] *n* osteo-

**osteolite** *n* osteolitho

**osteologic** *adj* osteologic

**osteologist** *n* osteologo

**osteology** *n* osteologia

**osteopath** *n* osteopathico

**osteoplastic** *adj* osteoplastic

**osteoplasty** *n* osteoplastia

**osteotomy** *n* osteotomia

**ostracism** *n* ostracismo

**ostracize** *v* ostracisar

**ostracoderm** [Paleontol/Zool] *n* ostracodermo

**ostracon** *n* ostracon

**ostreaceous** *adj* ostreacee

**ostreicultural, oystergrowing** *adj* ostreicola

**ostreiculture, oyster culture** *n* ostreicultura

**ostrich** *n* avestruthio

**ostrich** *n* struthio

**ot-, oto-** (ear) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* ot-

**other** (1. additional; 2. different) *adj* altere

**other** (each -) *adj* le un, le unes

**other** (each -) *adj* le unes, le un

**other** (every - month) *adv* omne duo menses

**other** (on the - hand) *phr* de altere parte

**other** (see things - than what they are) *phr* vider le cosas alteremente que illos lo son

**other** *adj* alie

**other** *adj* cetera

**other** *adj/pron* altere

**other** *adv* alteremente

**otherwise, in other respects** *adv* cetero

**otherwise** (in another manner) *adv* alias

**otherwise** *adv* alias, alteremente

**otherwise** *adv* alteremente, alias

**Othman, Ottoman, Osman** [Hist] *n* Ottoman

**otiose, idle** (1. not occupied; 2. useless futile) *adj* otiose

**otologist, aurist** (ear specialist) *n* aurista

**otorhinolaryngologic** [Med] *adj* otorhinolaryngologic

**otorhinolaryngologist** [Med] *n* otorhinolaryngologista

**otorhinolaryngology** (study of ear, nose, and larynx) [Med] *n* otorhinolaryngologia

**otter** *n* flutra

**Ottoman, Osman, Othman** [Hist] *n* Ottoman

**ottoman** (flat overstuffed couch) *n* ottomana

**Ottoman** *adj* ottoman

**Ottoman** *n* ottomano

**ouch** *interj* eheu

**ought** (anything) *n* alique, qualcosa

**ought** (anything) *n* qualcosa, alique

**ought** *v* deberea ...

**ounce** *n* uncia

**our** *pron* nostre

**ours** *pron* le nostre, le nostres

**ours** *pron* le nostres, le nostre

**ourselves** (emphatic pron) *pron* ipse, mesme

**ourselves** (emphatic pron) *pron* mesme, ipse

**ourselves** (object pron) *pron* nos

**oust** *v* evincer, expeller

**oust** *v* expeller, evincer

**out of doors, outside, out** *adv* for

**out of doors, outside, out** *adv* foras (fôr-), foris (fôr-)

**out of doors, outside, out** *adv* foras, foris

**out of doors, outside, out** *adv* foris (fôr-), foras (fôr-)

**out of doors, outside, out** *adv* foris, foras

**out of it** *phr* foras de su mente

**out of, from** *prep* ex

**out, out of doors, outside** *adv* for

**out** (hand -) *v* distribuer

**out** (look - !) *interj* attention!

**out** (made - of) *phr* fabricate de

**out** (one - of three) *phr* un super tres

**out** (put - a fire, extinguish) *v* extinguer le foco

**out** (sports) *interj* out!

**out** *adj* foras

**out** *adv* foras go - sortir

**out-and-out** *adj* complete

**out-bid** *v* offerer plus

**out-board** *adv* exterior, foras de bordo

**out-board** *adv* foras de bordo, exterior

**out-break** (eruption) *n* eruption

**out-break** (of crime) *n* serie

**out-break** (of disease) *n* epidemia, prime manifestation

**out-break** (of disease) *n* prime manifestation, epidemia

**out-burst** *n* eruption, explosion

**out-burst** *n* explosion, eruption

**out-cast** (outlaw) *n* bannito, proscripto

**out-cast** (outlaw) *n* proscripto, bannito

**out-cast** (social) *n* paria

**out-cast** *adj* bannite, expulsate, proscripte

**out-cast** *adj* expulsate, proscripte, bannite

**out-cast** *adj* proscripte, bannite, expulsate

**out-class** *v* esser superior, exceller

**out-class** *v* exceller, esser superior

**out-come** *n* consequentia, successo

**outcome** *n* successo

**out-come** *n* successo, consequentia

**outcrop** [Geol] *n* affloramento

**outcrop** [Geol] *v* afflorar

**out-cry** *n* clamor, protesto, crito de indignation

**out-cry** *n* crito de indignation, clamor, protesto

**out-cry** *n* protesto, crito de

indignation, clamor  
**outdistance** *v* distanziar  
**out-do** *v* superar, superpassar  
**out-do** *v* superpassar, superar  
**out-door** *adj* al aere libere, exterior  
**out-door** *adj* exterior, al aere libere  
**out-doors** *adv* al aere libere  
**outer** *adj* externe, exterior  
**out-fit** (clothes) *n* trousseau  
**out-fit** (tools) *n* equipamento  
**out-fitter** *n* fornitor, negociante, (in articulos de vestimento)  
**out-fitter** *n* negociante, (in articulos de vestimento), fornitor  
**out-going** (of mail) *adj* de partida  
**out-going** (of person) *adj* cessante, sortiente  
**out-going** (of person) *adj* sortiente, cessante  
**out-going** (of temperament) *adj* extrovertite  
**out-grow** *v* devenir troppo grande pro  
**out-house** *n* edificio accessori  
**outing** (go on an -) *v* facer un excursion  
**outing** *n* excursion  
**outlandish** (odd) *adj* bizarre  
**outlandish** (remote) *adj* remote  
**outlast** *v* superviver a  
**outlaw, exile** *n* proscripto  
**outlaw** *n* proscripto  
**outlaw** *v* prosciber  
**outlay, expenditure** (of money) *n* dispensa  
**outlay** *n* dispensa  
**outlet, duct, emissary** *n* emissario  
**outlet** (duct) *n* emissario, escappamento  
**outlet** (duct) *n* escappamento, emissario  
**outlet** *n* Elec]  
**outline** (profile) *n* contorno, profilo, silhouette  
**outline** (profile) *n* profilo, silhouette, contorno  
**outline** (profile) *n* silhouette, contorno, profilo  
**outline** (profile) *v* contornar, traciari  
**outline** (profile) *v* traciari, contornar  
**outline** (sketch) *n* schizzo  
**outline** (sketch) *v* schizzar  
**outline** (to trace the outline or contour of) *v* contornar  
**outlive** *v* superviver a  
**outlook** *n* aspecto, perspectiva, prospecto, vista  
**outlook** *n* perspectiva, prospecto,

vista, aspecto  
**outlook** *n* prospecto, vista, aspecto, perspectiva  
**outlook** *n* vista, aspecto, perspectiva, prospecto  
**outlying** *adj* eccentric, remote  
**outlying** *adj* remote, eccentric  
**outmaneuvre, -noeuv-** *v* superar in strategia  
**outmatch** *v* superar  
**outmoded** *adj* antique, obsolete  
**outmoded** *adj* obsolete, antique  
**outnumber** *v* esser plus numerose que  
**out-of** (by means of, through) *adv* per  
**out-of** *adv/adj* ex, foras de  
**out-of** *adv/adj* foras de, ex  
**out-of-bounds** *adv* foras del limites  
**out-of-danger** *adv* foras de periculo  
**out-of-date** (lapsed) *adj* perimite  
**out-of-date** (old) *adj* antique  
**out-of-date** (old) *adj* antique, obsolete  
**out-of-date** (old) *adj* obsolete, antique  
**out-of-fashion** *adj* foras de moda  
**out-of-his-mind** *phr* foras de su mente  
**out-of-kindness** *adv* per benevolentia  
**out-of-luck** *adv* foras de sorte  
**out-of-money** *adv* curte de moneta  
**out-of-order** (broken) *adj* in reparation  
**out-of-order** (untidy) *adj* disordinate  
**out-of-print** *adj* exhaurite  
**out-of-respect** *adv* per respecto  
**out-of-sorts** *adj* indisposite  
**out-of-stock** *adj* exhaurite  
**out-of-the-drdinary** *adv* foras del comun  
**out-of-the-house** *adj* ex casa  
**out-of-the-question** *adj* impossibile  
**out-of-the-way** (over) *adj* terminate  
**out-of-the-way** (remote) *adj* remote  
**out-of-the-way** *interj* foras!, via!  
**out-of-the-way** *interj* via!, foras!  
**out-of-work** *adj* disoccupate.  
**outpatient** *n* patiente externe  
**outpost, advance guard** [Mil] *n* avantiata  
**outpost** *n* avantiata, posto avantiata  
**outpost** *n* posto avantiata, avantiata  
**output** (of machine) *n* rendimento  
**output** (of worker) *n* production  
**outrage** *n* ultrage -ultraje  
**outrage** *v* ultragiar -ultrajar

**outrageous** *adj* ultragiose  
 -ultrajose, excessive, exorbitante  
**outright** *adj* franc  
**outright** *adv* completamente  
**outrun** *v* ultrapassar, distanziar  
**outset** (at the -) *adv* al maximo  
**outset** *n* initio, principio  
**outside market, free market** [Fin] *n* coulisse -F  
**outside, exterior** *n* exterior  
**outside, out, out of doors** *adv* foris, foras, for  
**out-side** *adj* exterior, externe  
**out-side** *adv* foras, extra  
**out-side** *n* exterior  
**out-side** *prep* extra  
**outsider** (horse) *n* outsider  
**outsider** (stranger) *n* estraniero  
**outsider** [Horse Racing] *n* outsider  
**outsider** [Horse Racing] *n* outsider A]  
**outsides** *adv* foras de partida  
**outsize** *adv* foras de mesura  
**outskirts** *n* periphria, suburbio  
**outskirts** *n* suburbio, periphria  
**outsspoken** *adj* franc  
**outspeakness** *n* franchitia  
**outstanding, eminent** *adj* eminente  
**outstanding** (due) *adj* debite  
**outstanding** (eminent) *adj* eminente  
**outstay** *v* fatigar le amicitate de, restar troppo longo  
**outstay** *v* restar troppo longo, fatigar le amicitate de  
**outstretched** *adj* extendite  
**outstrip** *v* distanziar, ultrapassar  
**outstrip** *v* ultrapassar, distanziar  
**outward** *adj* exterior, externe  
**outward** *adj* externe, exterior  
**outwardly** *adv* al exterior, apparentemente  
**outwardly** *adv* apparentemente, al exterior  
**outwards** *adv* verso le exterior  
**outwear** (last longer) *v* durar plus longe  
**outwear** (use up) *v* usar completamente  
**outweigh** (be heavier) *v* pesar plus que  
**outweigh** *v* Fig]  
**outwit** *v* circumvenir, contrariar, frustrar  
**outwit** *v* contrariar, frustrar, circumvenir  
**outwit** *v* frustrar, circumvenir, contrariar  
**outworn** (out-of-date) *adj* antique,

obsolete  
**outworn** (out-of-date) *adj* obsolete, antiquate  
**outworn** (used up) *adj* usate  
**oval oval** *adj* oval  
**oval** *adj/n* oval  
**ovarian** *adj* ovarian  
**ovariotomy** *n* ovariectomia  
**ovary** [Anat] *n* ovario  
**ovary** *n* ovario  
**ovate** *adj* ovate  
**ovation** (1. Rom. Antiq]; 2. as in to receive an ovation) *n* ovation  
**ovation** *n* ovation  
**oven** (cooker) *n* apparato de cocer  
**oven** *n* forno  
**ovenbird** [Ornith] *n* furnero  
**ovenful** (of bread) *n* furnata  
**over and over again** *adv* reiteratamente  
**over and over** *adv* vice post vice  
**over here** *adv* per hic  
**over one's head** *phr* plus que on pote comprender  
**over there** *adv* per illac.  
**over, on the farther side of, beyond, across** *prep* trans  
**over** (above) *prep* super, supra  
**over** (above) *prep* supra, super  
**over** (across) *adv* trans  
**over** (all - again) *adv* de nove  
**over** (bend -) *v* replicar  
**over** (climb -) *v* transgreder  
**over** (during) *adv* durante  
**over** (everywhere) *adv* ubique  
**over** (fall -) *v* laber  
**over** (finished, all -) *adj/adv* finite  
**over** (hand -) *v* transferer  
**over** (in excess) *adv* de plus  
**over** (knock -) *v* abatter  
**over** (on top) *adv* super  
**over** *adj* finite  
**overall** *adj* general, global  
**overall** *adj* global, general  
**overall** *adv* generalmente  
**overall** *n* supertoto  
**overalls** *n* supertoto  
**overbalance** *v* perder le equilibrio  
**overbearing, arrogant** *adj* superbe  
**overbearing** *adj* imperiose  
**overboard** *adv* in aqua, in mar, super le bordo  
**overboard** *adv* in mar, super le bordo, in aqua  
**overboard** *adv* super le bordo, in aqua, in mar  
**overburden, overload** *v* supercargar  
**overburden** *v* supercargar

**overcast, overcloud** *v* obnubilar  
**overcast** *adj* obnubilare  
**overcharge** *n* pretio excessive  
**overcharge** *v* demandar troppo, supercargar  
**overcharge** *v* supercargar, demandar troppo  
**overcloud, overcast** *v* obnubilar  
**overcoat, greatcoat** *n* paletot  
**overcoat, surtout** *n* supertoto  
**overcoat** *n* paletot, supertoto  
**overcoat** *n* supertoto, paletot  
**overcoat** *n* surtout  
**overcoat** *n* surtout -F  
**overcome, vanquish, surmount** *v* superar  
**overcome, vanquish** *v* vencer  
**overcome, vanquish** *v* vencer vinc-/-vict-]  
**overcome** *v* superar, vencer  
**overcome** *v* vencer, superar  
**overconfident** *adj* presumptuose, troppo confidente  
**overconfident** *adj* troppo confidente, presumptuose  
**overcrowded** *adj* congerite, troppo reimplite  
**overcrowded** *adj* troppo reimplite, congerite  
**overdo** (overcook) *v* ultra cocer  
**overdo** (pull too hard) *v* ultra tirar  
**overdo** *v* ultrar  
**overdose** (-) *v* dosar de troppo, ingerer  
**overdose** (-) *v* dosar de troppo, ingerer (imbuer)  
**overdose** (-) *v* ingerer (imbuer), dosar de troppo  
**overdose** (-) *v* ingerer, dosar de troppo  
**overdose** *n* dose troppo forte  
**overdraft** *n* conto a discoperto, credito sin copertura  
**overdraft** *n* credito sin copertura, conto a discoperto  
**overdraw** *v* traher a discoperto  
**overdrawn** *adj* trahite a discoperto  
**overdue** (payment) *adj* arretrate  
**overdue** (transport) *adj* retardate  
**overeat** *v* mangiar troppo  
**overelaborate** *adj* troppo complicate  
**overelaborate** *v* complicar troppo  
**overestimate** *n* valuation excessive  
**overestimate** *v* valutar excessivamente  
**overexcite** *v* superexcitar  
**overexcited** *adj* exaltate  
**overexcited** *adj* exaltate,

superexcitate  
**overexcited** *adj* superexcitate, exaltate  
**overexcitement** *n* exaltation, superexcitation  
**overexcitement** *n* superexcitation  
**overexcitement** *n* superexcitation, exaltation  
**overexertion** *n* abuso de su fortias  
**overfamiliar** *adj* troppo intime  
**overfed** *adj* superalimentate  
**overfeed** *v* superalimentar  
**overfeeding** *n* superalimentation  
**overfill** *v* reimpler troppo  
**overflight** *n* supervolo, un volo super  
**overflight** *n* un volo super, supervolo  
**overflow, inundation** (flowing over the banks, the brim) *n* disbordamento  
**overflow** (flow over the brim, banks) *v* disbordar  
**overflow** *n* disbordamento  
**overflow** *v* disbordar, inundar  
**overflow** *v* inundar, disbordar  
**overfly** *v* supervolar, volar super  
**overfly** *v* volar super, supervolar  
**overgrown** *adj* coperite, incombrate  
**overgrown** *adj* incombrate, coperite  
**overhang** *n* ultraprojectato essite saliente  
**overhang** *n* ultraprojectato essite saliente (super)  
**overhang** *v* esser saliente (super), esser ultraprojectato  
**overhang** *v* esser saliente, esser ultraprojectato  
**overhang** *v* esser ultraprojectato, esser saliente  
**overhaul** *n* examine detaliare, inspection general  
**overhaul** *n* inspection general, examine detaliare  
**overhaul** *v* examinar in detalio, refacer  
**overhaul** *v* refacer, examinar in detalio  
**overhead** *adj* aeree  
**overhead** *adv* in supra  
**overhead-projector** *n* projector in supra  
**overheads** *n* costos general  
**overhear** *v* audir per casualitate, surprendre  
**overhear** *v* surprendre, audir per casualitate  
**overheard** *adj* audite per casualitate  
**overheat** *v* calefacer troppo  
**overheating** *n* supercalefaction  
**overindulge** (child) *v* guastar

**overindulge** (taste) *v* facer abuso de excessive

**overjoyed** *adj* multo felice, transportate de gaudio

**overjoyed** *adj* transportate de gaudio, multo felice

**overland** *adj* super terra, terrestre

**overland** *adj* terrestre, super terra

**overlap** (cover partially) *v* imbricar

**overlap** (partial cover) *n* imbrication

**overlap** *n* Fig]

**overlap** *v* Fig]

**overlav with stucco, stucco** *v* stuccar

**overlay, plate** (with plates of metal) *v* placar

**overlay** *n* copertura

**overlay** *v* coperir

**overleaf** *adj* al verso

**overleap** *n* supersalto

**overleap** *v* supersaltar

**overload, overburden** *v* supercargar

**overload** *n* supercarga

**overload** *v* supercargar

**overlook** (have prospect of) *v* dar super

**overlook** (ignore) *v* clauder le oculos a, passar super

**overlook** (ignore) *v* passar super, clauder le oculos a

**overlying** *adj* superponite

**overnight** *adj/adv* durante le nocte, pro un nocte

**overnight** *adj/adv* pro un nocte, durante le nocte

**overpay** *v* superpagar

**overpayment** *n* superpaga

**overpopulated** *adj* excessivamente populate, superpopulate

**overpopulated** *adj* superpopulate, excessivamente populate

**overpower** *v* dominar, subjugar

**overpower** *v* subjugar, dominar

**overpowering** *adj* abattente, irresistibile

**overpowering** *adj* irresistibile, abattente

**overproduction** *n* superproduction

**overrate** *v* exaggerar, valutar excessivamente

**overrate** *v* valutar excessivamente, exaggerar

**overreach** *v* uitrapassar

**overreaction** *n* reaction excessive

**override** (be more important) *v* haber plus de importantia

**override** (go beyond) *v* passar super, ultrapassar

**override** (go beyond) *v* ultrapassar, passar super

**overriding** *adj* importantissime

**overripe** *adj* troppo matur

**overrule** *v* annullar, decider contra

**overrule** *v* decider contra, annullar

**overrun** (exceed) *v* exceder

**overrun** (invade) *v* invader

**overrun** *adj* infestate

**overscrupulous** *adj* timorate

**overseas** *adj* de ultramar

**overseas** *adv* ultramar

**oversee** *v* surveliar

**overseer** *n* surveliante

**overshadow, adumbrate** *v* adumbrar

**overshadow** *v* adumbrar, eclipsar

**overshadow** *v* eclipsar, adumbrar

**overshadowing, adumbration** *n* adumbration

**overshoe, galosh** *n* galocha

**overshoe, galosh** *n* galocha (-sha)

**overshoe** *n* superscarpa

**overshoot** *v* ultrapassar

**oversight** (omission) *n* inadvertentia

**oversight** (surveillance) *n* surveliantia

**oversimplification, simplism** *n* simplismo

**oversimplification** *n* explication troppo simple, simplification excessive

**oversimplification** *n* simplification excessive, explication troppo simple

**oversize** *adj* excessivamente grande

**oversleep** *v* dormir troppo longe

**overspend** *v* expender troppo

**overstate** *v* exaggerar

**overstatement** *n* exaggeration

**overstrain** *n* tension excessive

**overstrain** *v* supercargar

**overt** *adj* evidente, patente

**overt** *adj* patente, evidente

**overtake** (of vehicles) *v* passar

**overtake** (surprise) *v* sorprendere

**overtax** *v* abusar, exceder

**overtax** *v* exceder, abusar

**overthrow** (dethrone) *v* disthronar

**overthrow** (overcome) *v* subverter, superar

**overthrow** (overcome) *v* superar, subverter

**overthrow** *n* subversion

**overtime** *n* horas extraordinari

**overtone** [Mus] harmonico

**overtone** *n* Fig]

**overture** (1. proposal, offer; 2. Mus)] *n* overtura

**overture** *n* overtura

**overturn** *v* inverter

**overturn** *v* inverter (se)

**overvalue** *v* excessivamente evaluar

**overvalued** *adj* excessivamente evaluate

**overweight** *adj* troppo pesante

**overweight** *n* eccesso de peso

**overwhelm** (of waves) *v* inundar subito, submerger

**overwhelm** (of waves) *v* submerger, inundar subito

**overwhelm** *v* Fig]

**overwhelming** (irresistible) *adj* invincibile

**overwhelming** (of argument) *adj* convincente

**overwork** *n* eccesso de labor

**overwork** *vi* troppo laborar

**overwork** *vt* supercargar

**overwrought** *adj* multo agitate, superexcitate

**overwrought** *adj* superexcitate, multo agitate

**ovibos, musk ox** [Zool] *n* ovibos

**oviduct** [Anat] *n* oviducto

**ovine** *adj* ovin

**oviparity** *n* oviparitate

**oviparous** *adj* ovipare

**ovoid** *adj* ovoide

**ovoviviparous** [Zool] *adj* ovovivipare

**ovular ovular** [Bot/Physiol] *adj* ovular

**ovulate** *v* ovular

**ovulation** [Biol] *n* ovulation

**ovule** [Bot/Physiol] *n* ovulo

**ovum** [Biol] *n* ovo

**ovum** *n* ovo

**ow** *interj* eheu

**owe** *v* deber

**owing, due** *adj* debite

**owing, due** *adj* debite (dé-) (pp of deber)

**owing** *adj* debite

**owing-to** *conj* a causa de, gratias a

**owing-to** *conj* gratias a, a causa de

**owl** *n* uluco

**owl** *n* uluco (ù-)

**own** (admit) *v* admitter

**own** (possess) *v* posseder

**own** *adj* proprie

**owner, proprietor** *n* proprietario

**owner** *n* possessor, proprietario

**owner** *n* proprietario, possessor

**ownership, dominion, dominium** (absolute) *n* dominio

**ownership** *n* possession, proprietate

**ownership** *n* proprietate

**ownership** *n* proprietate, possession

**own-up** *v* confessar  
**ox** (castrated male bovine quadruped) *n* bove  
**ox** *n* bove  
**oxamide, oxamide** [Chem] *n* oxalamido  
**oxamide, oxamide** [Chem] *n* oxamido  
**oxalate** [Chem] *n* oxalato  
**oxalic** [Chem] *adj* oxalic  
**Oxalidaceae** [Bot] *n* oxalidaceas  
**oxalidaceous** [Bot] *adj* oxalidaceae  
**oxalis, wood sorrel** *n* oxalide  
**Oxalis** [Bot] *n* oxalide  
**oxalite** [Mineral] *n* oxalite  
**oxalonitrate** [Chem] *n* oxaloitrato  
**oxamide, oxamide** [Chem] *n* oxalamido  
**oxamide, oxamide** [Chem] *n* oxamido  
**oxen** *n* boves  
**oxidate, oxidize** *v* oxydar  
**oxidation** *n* oxydation  
**oxide** *n* oxydo  
**oxide** *n* oxydo (òx-)  
**oxidizable** *adj* oxydabile  
**oxidization** *n* oxydation  
**oxidize, oxidate** *v* oxydar  
**oxidize** *v* oxydar  
**oxtail** *n* cauda de bove  
**oxy-** (as in oxytone) [Chem] occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* oxy-  
**oxyacetylene** *adj/n* oxyacetylenic  
**oxygen** *n* oxigeno  
**oxygenate** *v* oxigenar  
**oxygenation** *n* oxigenation  
**oxysulphide** [Chem] *n* oxysulfido  
**oxysulphide** [Chem] *n* oxysulfido (-sùl-)  
**oxytone** [Phonet] *adj* oxytone  
**oyster bed** *n* ostreiera  
**oyster bed** *n* ostreiera (-yéra)  
**oyster culture, ostreiculture** *n* ostreicultura  
**oyster grower, oyster-culturist** *n* ostreicultor  
**oyster** *n* ostrea  
**oyster-bed** *n* ostreiera  
**oyster-culturist, oyster grower** *n* ostreicultor  
**oystergrowing, ostreicultural** *adj* ostreicola  
**oysterman** *n* ostrero  
**ozena** [Pathol] *n* ozena  
**ozocerite** [Mineral] *n* ozocerite  
**ozone** *n* ozono  
**ozone** *v* ozonisar  
**p** (letter -) *n* littera p (pe)

**pace** (1. step; 2. gait) *n* passo  
**pace** (speed) *n* velocitate  
**pace** (step) *n* passo  
**pace** *v* mesurar a passos  
**pachy-** (thick, large) occurring in compounds] *adj* pachy-  
**pachyderm** *n* pachydermo  
**pachyderm, pachydermic** *adj* pachydermic  
**pachydermatous** (1. pachydermous, thick-skinned; 2. pertaining to pachyderms) *adj* pachyderme  
**pachydermic, pachydermatous** *adj* pachydermic  
**pacific** (1. tending to make peace; 2. loving peace; 3. peaceful) *adj* pacific  
**pacific** *adj* pacific  
**pacific** *n* pacifico  
**pacification** *n* pacification  
**Pacific-Ocean** [Geog] *n* Oceano Pacific  
**pacifier** *n* pacificator  
**pacifism** *n* pacifismo  
**pacifist** *n* pacifista  
**pacify** (1. to reduce a country, to a state of peace; 2. to appease) *v* pacificar  
**pacify** *v* pacificar  
**pack, bundle** *n* pacco  
**pack, make a pack of** *v* paccar  
**pack, wrap, packet** *v* pacchettar  
**pack, wrap** (up) *v* impacchettar  
**pack** (as in to pack in a trunk) *v* imballar  
**pack** (bundle) *n* pacco  
**pack** (cards) *n* collection  
**pack** (hounds) *n* muta  
**pack** (in straw) *v* impalear  
**pack** (lies) *n* textito  
**pack** (thieves, wolves) *n* banda  
**pack** (up) *v* impaccar  
**pack** *vi* facer su bagages.  
**pack** *vt* imballar, impacchettar  
**pack** *vt* impacchettar, imballar  
**package, parcel, packet** *n* pacchetto  
**package** *n* pacchetto  
**packer** *n* imballator, impaccator  
**packer** *n* impaccator  
**packer** *n* impaccator, imballator  
**packet, pack, wrap** *v* pacchettar  
**packet, package, parcel** *n* pacchetto  
**packet** *n* pacchetto  
**packing** (- case) *n* cassa de imballage  
**packing** (in straw) *n* impaleage  
**packing** (in straw) *n* impaleage (-aje)  
**packing** *n* imballage  
**packsaddle** *n* basto

**pact** *n* pacto  
**pad, stuff** *v* borrar  
**pad, wad, quilt** *v* wattar  
**pad** (as in writing pad) *n* bloco  
**pad** (cushion) *n* ampon, cossinetto  
**pad** (cushion) *n* cossinetto, tampon  
**pad** (for writing) *n* bloco  
**pad** *v* borrar, wattar  
**pad** *v* wattar, borrar  
**padding, stuffing** (material with which something is padded or stuffed) *n* borra  
**padding** (cotton-wool) *n* watta  
**padding** [Gen] borra  
**paddle** (as in to propel a canoe with a paddle) *n* pagaia  
**paddle** (as in to propel a canoe with a paddle) *n* pagaia (-aya)  
**paddle** (propel with a paddle) *v* pagaiar  
**paddle** *n* pagaia  
**paddle** *vi* marchar in le aqua con pedes nude  
**paddle** *vt* pagaiar  
**paddler** *n* pagaiator  
**paddock** (racing) *n* paddock  
**paddock** [Horse Racing] *n* paddock  
**paddock** [Horse Racing] *n* paddock A]  
**paddock** *n* Gen]  
**paddyfield** *n* risiera  
**paddywaggon** *n* wagon de policia  
**padlock** *n* serratura pendente  
**padre** *n* cappellano militar  
**Paeon** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Peon  
**pagan, heathen** *adj* pagan  
**pagan, heathen** *n* pagano  
**pagan** *adj* pagan  
**pagan** *n* pagano  
**paganism, heathenism** *n* paganismo  
**paganize** *v* paganisar  
**page** (in book) *n* pagina  
**page** (of a book) *n* pagina  
**page** (servant) *n* page  
**page** *v* cercar (un persona)  
**pageant** *n* pompa  
**pageant** *n* spectaculo historic  
**pager** *n* clamator, pager  
**pager** *n* pager, clamator  
**paginate** *v* paginar  
**pagination** *n* pagination  
**pagoda** *n* pagoda  
**pail, bucket** *n* situla  
**pail** *n* situla  
**pailful, bucketful** *n* situlata  
**pain in the hip, coxalgia** *n* coxalgia  
**pain in the legs, scelalgia** [Pathol] *n* scelalgia

**pain, ache** *adv* mal  
**pain, suffering** *n* suffrentia  
**pain** (1. ache; 2. grief) *n* dolor  
**pain** (ache) *n* dolor  
**pain** (distress, grieve) *v* penar  
**pain** (esp. mental) *n* pena  
**pain** *n* pena  
**painfl** (hurting) *adj* dolorose  
**painfl** (mental) *adj* penose  
**painful** (causing pain) *adj* dolorose  
**painful** *adj* penose  
**painkiller** *n* analgesico  
**painkilling drug** *n* droga analgesic, medicamento contra le dolor  
**painkilling drug** *n* medicamento contra le dolor, droga analgesic  
**painless** *adj* indolor  
**painstaking** *adj* laboriose  
**paint miniatures, miniature** *v* miniar  
**paint, make up** *v* fardar  
**paint, make-up, rouge** [Cosmetics] *n* fardo  
**paint, picture** *v* picturar  
**paint, rouge** *n* rouge  
**paint, rouge** *n* rouge -F  
**paint** (the face) *v* fardar  
**paint** (use a painthrust) *v* pincelar  
**paint** (use paint) *v* pinger  
**paint** *n* color  
**paint** *v* pinger  
**paint** *v* pinger ping-/pict-]  
**paintbrush, brush** *n* penicillo  
**paintbrush** *n* pincel  
**painter** *n* pictor  
**painthrust, brush** *n* pincel  
**painting** (1. art of painting; 2. picture) *n* pictura  
**painting** *n* pictura  
**paintress, woman painter** *n* pictoressa  
**pair** (as in a pair of shoes) *n* par  
**pair** *n* par  
**pair-of-scissors** *n* cisorios  
**pair-of-scissors** *v* arrangiar in pares  
**pajamas** *n* pajama  
**pajamas** *n* pajama Hind]  
**pajamas** *n* pyjama  
**Pakistan** [Geog] *n* Pakistan  
**pakistani** *adj/n* pakistani  
**pal** *n* amico, camerada  
**pal** *n* camerada, amico  
**palace** *n* palatio  
**palatable** (fig) *adj* agradabile al palato  
**palatable** *adj* agradabile  
**palatable** *adj* agradabile (al palato)  
**palatal** (pertaining to the palate) *adj* palatin

**palatal** [Phonet] *adj* palatal  
**palatalization** [Phonet] *n* palatalisation  
**palatalize** [Phonet] *v* palatalisar  
**palate** *n* palato  
**palatial** *adj* palatial  
**palatinate** *n* palatinato  
**palatine** (1. Germ. Hist] (count palatine; 2. Polish Hist]) *n* palatino  
**palatine** (of or pertaining to a palace) *adj* palatin  
**pale, grow pale** *v* palidir  
**pale, light-colored** *adj* clarette  
**pale** *adj* pallide  
**pale** *n* limite  
**pale** *v* pallidir  
**paleness** *n* pallor  
**paleo-, pale-** (ancient, early) occurring in compounds] *adj* paleo-  
**paleographer** *n* paleographo  
**paleographic, paleographical** *adj* paleographic  
**paleographical, paleographic** *adj* paleographic  
**paleography** *n* paleographia  
**paleolith** [Archeol] *n* paleolitho  
**paleolithic** [Archeol] *adj* paleolithic  
**paleontography** *n* paleontographia  
**paleontological** *adj* paleontologic  
**paleontologist** *n* paleontologista  
**paleontologist** *n* paleontologo  
**paleontology** *n* paleontologia  
**Paleozoic** (era) *n* paleozoica  
**Paleozoic** *adj* paleozoic  
**Palestine** [Geog] *n* Palestina  
**Palestine** *n* Palestina  
**Palestinian** *adj* palestin  
**palestinian** *n* palestino  
**palette** *n* paletta  
**palette-knife** *n* spatula  
**palimpsest** *n* palimpsesto  
**palin-, palim-** (again) occurring in compounds] *adv* palin  
**palindrome** *n* palindromo  
**paling** *n* palissada  
**palingenesis** *n* palingenese  
**palingenesis** *n* palingenesis  
**palinode** (1. Poet]; 2. recantation) *n* palinodia  
**palinodic** *adj* palinodic  
**palinodist** *n* palinodista  
**palisade** (fence of pales or stakes) *n* palissada  
**palisade** *v* palissadar  
**pall** (cloth for coffin) *n* drappo mortuari  
**pall** (gloomy darkness) *n* obscuritate  
**pall** *v* devenir insipide  
**palladic** *adj* paladic

**palladium** (the metal palladium) *n* palladium  
**Palladium** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Palladio  
**Pallas** (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Pallade, Pallas  
**palliasse, straw-mattress** *n* paleassa  
**palliate** (easing without curing) *v* palliatar  
**palliar** *n* palliar  
**palliative** *n* palliativo  
**pallor** *n* pallor  
**palm** (1. palm of the hand; 2. palm tree; 3. palm frond) *n* palma  
**palm** (bot. and anat) *n* palma  
**palmate** (1. [Bot]; 2. Zool] (webbed) *adj* palmate  
**palmer** (pilgrim returning from the Holy Land) *n* palmero  
**palmist, chiromancer** *n* chiromante  
**palmist** *n* chiromante  
**palmistry, chiromancy** *n* chiromantia  
**palmistry** *n* chiromantia  
**palm-sunday** *n* dominica del palmas  
**palpability** *n* palpabilitate  
**palpable** *adj* palpabile  
**palpebral** *adj* palpebral  
**palpitate** *v* palpitar  
**palpitation** *n* palpitation  
**palter** (act insincerely) *v* comportar se insincermente  
**palter** (haggle) *v* negociar cavillosemente  
**paltry, shabby, mean** *adj* meschin  
**paltry** (tricky, mean) *adj* meschin  
**paludism** [Med] *n* paludismo  
**Pampas** [Geog] *n* Pampas  
**pampas** *n* pampa  
**pamper** *v* tractar con indulgentia excessive  
**pampers** (diapers trademark) *n* pannos  
**pampers** (diapers trademark) *n* pannos (de baby)  
**pamphlet, brochure** *n* brochure  
**pamphlet, brochure** *n* brochure -F  
**pamphlet** *n* brochure  
**pan-** (all) occurring in compounds] *adj* pan-  
**pan** (for frying) *n* patella  
**pan** (saucepan) *n* casserola  
**Pan** [Gr. Relig] *n* Pan  
**panac-** (all-healing) occurring in derivatives] *adj* panac-  
**panacea** *n* panacea  
**panacea** *n* panacea (-éa)  
**panama** (hat) *n* panama  
**Panama** [Geog] *n* Panama

**Panama** *n* Panama  
**pan-american** *adj* panamerican  
**pancake** *n* torta de patella  
**pancreas** [Anat] *n* pancreas  
**pancreatic** *adj* pancreatic  
**pancreatin** [Chem] *n* pancreatina  
**pancreatin** *n* [Chem]  
**pancreatitis** [Pathol] *n* pancreatitis  
**pancreatitis** *n* pancreatitis  
**panda** (- bear) *n* panda  
**panda** *n* panda  
**Pandects, digest** [Law] *n* digesto  
**Pandects** (Emperor Justinian's compilation of Roman Law) *n* pandectas  
**pandemic** *adj* pandemic  
**pandemic** *n* pandemia  
**Pandemonium** *n* pandemonio  
**pandemonium** *n* pandemonio, strepito infernal  
**pandemonium** *n* strepito infernal, pandemonio  
**pander** *v* incoraggiar  
**pander** *v* incoraggiar (le vitios)  
**pandora, pandore, bandore, mandola, mandora** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola  
**pandora, pandore, bandore, mandola, mandora** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola I]  
**Pandora** (-'s box) *n* le cassa de pandora  
**Pandora** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Pandora  
**Pandora** *n* Pandora  
**pandore, bandore, mandola, mandora, pandora** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola  
**pandore, bandore, mandola, mandora, pandora** (musical instrument similar to a mandolin, but larger) *n* mandola I]  
**pane, windowpane** *n* vitro  
**pane** *n* vitro  
**panegyric** *adj* panegyric  
**panegyric** *n* panegyrico  
**panegyric** *adj* panegyric  
**panegyris, panegyry** (festive assembly in honor of a god) Gr. Antiq] *n* panegyris  
**panegyris, panegyry** (festive assembly in honor of a god) Gr. Antiq] *n* panegyris (-égiris)  
**panegyrist** *n* panegyrista  
**panegyryze** *v* panegyrisar  
**panegyry** (festive assembly in honor of a god) *n* panegyris  
**panel** (compartment and material) *n* pannello  
**panel** (distinct compartment of a surface) *n* pannello  
**panel** (jury) *n* jury  
**panel** (list) *n* lista  
**panel** *v* revestir de ligno  
**panelling** *n* revestimento  
**panelling** *n* revestimento (de ligno)  
**pang** *n* dolor  
**Pan-German** *adj* pangerman  
**Pan-Germanism** *n* pangermanismo  
**Pan-Germanist** *n* pangermanista  
**Panhellenism** *n* panhellenismo  
**panic, terror** *n* affollamento  
**panic** *adj* panic  
**panic** *n* panico  
**panic** *v* affollar  
**panic** *v* affollar (se)  
**panic-stricken** *adj* colpate de panico, terrificate  
**panic-stricken** *adj* terrificate, colpate de panico  
**panification** *n* panification  
**panniculus** [Anat] *n* panniculo  
**pannier** *n* paniero  
**panoply** *n* panoplia  
**panoptic** *adj* panoptic  
**panopticon** (1. Penology ]; 2. exhibition of wax figures; 3. Optics, etc]; 4. Basic English]) *n* panoptico  
**panorama** *n* panorama  
**panoramic** *adj* panoramic  
**Panslavism** *n* panslavismo  
**Panslavism** *n* slavismo  
**Panslavist** *n* panslavista  
**pansy** (Viola tricolor) *n* pensata  
**pansy** *n* pensata  
**pant, gasp** *v* anhelar  
**pant** *v* anhelar  
**Pantagruel** *n* Pantagruel  
**Pantagruelian** *adj* pantagruelic  
**Pantagruelism** *n* pantagruelismo  
**Pantagruelist** *n* pantagruelista  
**pantaloon** [Theat] *n* pantalon  
**pantaloonery, buffoonery** *n* pantalonada  
**pantelegraph, facsimile telegraph** [Elec] *n* pantelegrapho  
**pantelegraph, facsimile telegraph** [Elec] *n* pantelegrapho (-lé-)  
**pantheism** *n* pantheismo  
**pantheist** *n* pantheista  
**pantheistic** *adj* pantheista  
**pantheistic** *adj* pantheistic  
**pantheon** (1. Class.. Hist]; 2. the aggregate gods) *n* pantheon  
**panther** *n* panthera  
**panties** *n* calceones  
**panties** *n* calceones (de femina)  
**panting, gasping** *n* anhelation  
**pantler** [Hist] *n* panetero  
**pantograph** *n* pantographo  
**pantographic** *adj* pantographic  
**pantography** *n* pantographia  
**pantometer** *n* pantometro  
**pantomime, dumb show** *n* pantomima  
**pantomime, mimodrama** *n* mimodrama  
**pantomime, pantomimic** *adj* pantomime  
**pantomime, pantomimist** *n* pantomimo  
**pantomime** (classical) *n* pantomima  
**pantomime** *n* Brit  
**pantomime** *v* pantomimar  
**pantomimic, pantomime** *adj* pantomimic  
**pantry** *n* dispensa  
**pants** (trousers) *n* pantalones  
**pants** (underpants) *n* calceones  
**panzer, armored, armor-plated** *adj* cuirassate  
**panzer, armored, armor-plated** *adj* cuirassate (pp of cuirassar)  
**pap** *n* pappa  
**papa, daddy** *n* papa  
**papa, papas, pope** [Orthodox Ch] *n* pope  
**papa** *n* papa  
**papable** (qualified for the papacy) *adj* papabile  
**papacy** (1. office and dignity of the Pope; 2. Pope's tenure of office) *n* papato  
**papacy** *n* papato  
**papal** *adj* papal  
**papal** *v* papal  
**paparchy** (papal rule) *n* paparchia  
**papas, pope, papa** [Orthodox Ch] *n* pope  
**papaveraceous** [Bot] *adj* papaveracee  
**papaveracee**  
**paper cutter, paper knife** *n* secapapiro  
**paper knife, paper cutter** *n* secapapiro  
**paper streamer, serpentin** *n* serpentino  
**paper, document** [Law, Com] *n* scriptura  
**paper** (academic) *n* discurso  
**paper** (as in linen paper, writing paper) *n* papiro  
**paper** (document) *n* documento  
**paper** (examination) *n* examine

**paper** (gentile) *n* papiro  
**paper** (newspaper) *n* jornal  
**paper** *v* tapissar con papiro  
**paperback** *n* libro brochate, libro de tasca  
**paperback** *n* libro de tasca, libro brochate  
**paperboy** *n* livrator de jornales  
**paperclip** *n* crampa  
**paperclip** *n* crampa (pro serrar papiros)  
**paper-knife** *n* secapapiro  
**papermaker** *n* papirero  
**paper-money** *n* papiro moneta  
**paperweight, letterweight** *n* cargalitteras  
**paperweight, letterweight** *n* cargapapiros  
**paperwork** *n* labores administrative  
**papier-mache** *n* papier-mache  
**papilionaceous** *adj* papilionacee  
**papilla** (1. nipple; 2. vascular protruberance of the dermal layer of the skin; 3. [Bot]) *n* papilla  
**papillary** *adj* papillar  
**papillectomy** [Surg] *n* papillectomia  
**papillus, lapillo** [Geol] *n* lapillo  
**papillus, lapillo** [Geol] *n* lapillo I  
**Papio, Cynocephalus** [Zool] *n* cynocephalo  
**Papio, Cynocephalus** [Zool] *n* cynocephalo (-cé-)  
**papism** *n* papismo  
**papist** *adj/n* papista  
**papist** *n* papista  
**paprika** *n* paprika  
**paprika** *n* paprika Hu]  
**Papua-New-Guinea** [Geog] *n* Papua Nove Guinea  
**papyraceous** *adj* papyracee  
**papyrus** *n* papyro  
**par** (above -) *adv* super le par  
**par** (below -) *adv* sub le par  
**par** (french: - avion) *adv* per avion, via aeree  
**par** (french: - avion) *adv* via aeree, per avion  
**par** (on a - with) *phr* equivalente a, par a  
**par** (on a - with) *phr* par a, equivalente a  
**par** [Fin] *n* par  
**par** *n* par  
**parable** *n* parabola  
**parabola** [Math] *n* parabola  
**parabolic** (1. pertaining to paraboles; 2. Math]) *adj* parabolic  
**paraboloid** *n* paraboloide  
**parachute** *n* paracadita

**parachute** *v* descender con paracadita  
**parachutist** *n* paracacitista  
**parade, strut about** *v* paradar  
**parade** (1. show, display; 2. Mil]) *n* parada  
**parade** *n* parada  
**parade** *v* paradar  
**paradise** *n* paradiso  
**paradisiacal** *adj* paradisiac  
**paradox** *n* paradoxo  
**paradoxical** *adj* paradoxe  
**paradoxically** *adv* paradoxemente  
**paraffin oil, kerosene** *n* kerosen  
**paraffin, paraffine** [Chem] *n* paraffin  
**paraffin** (oil) *n* kerosen  
**paraffin** (wax) *n* paraffin  
**paraffin** (wax) *n* paraffin (solide)  
**paraffine, paraffin** [Chem] *n* paraffin  
**paragon** *n* modello  
**paragon** *n* modello (de virtute)  
**paragraph** (1. paragraph in a letter; 2. paragraph sign) *n* paragrafo  
**paragraph** *n* paragrafo  
**paraphasia** [Pathol] *n* paraphasia  
**Paraguay** [Geog] *n* Paraguay  
**parakeet, parrot** *n* parochetto  
**parallax** *n* parallaxe  
**parallel** (1. Geog]; 2. comparison) *n* paralelo  
**parallel** (1. Geom]; 2. Fortif]) *n* paralela  
**parallel** (geom) *n* paralela  
**parallel** [Geog] *n* paralelo  
**parallel** *adj* parallel  
**parallel** *v* equalar  
**parallelepiped** *n* parallelepipedo  
**parallelism** *n* parallelismo  
**parallogram** *n* parallogrammo  
**paralogism** *n* paralogismo  
**paralogize** *v* paralogisar  
**paralyse** *v* paralyzar  
**paralysis** *n* paralyse  
**paralytic** (1. pertaining to paralysis; 2. affeted with paralysis) *adj* paralytic  
**paralytic** *n* paralytico  
**paralyze** *v* paralyzar  
**parameter** *n* parametro  
**paramount** *adj* supreme  
**paramour, lover** *n* amante  
**paramour, one living in concubinage** *n* concubino  
**paranoia** *n* paranoia  
**parapet** *n* parapetto  
**paraphernal paraphernal** [Rom. [Law] *adj* paraphernal

**paraphernalia** *n* paraphernales  
**paraphrase** *n* paraphrase  
**paraphrase** *v* paraphrasar  
**paraphraser** *n* paraphrasator  
**paraphrast** *n* paraphraste  
**paraphrastic** *adj* paraphrastic  
**paraplegia** [Pathol] *n* paraplegia  
**paraplegic** [Pathol] *adj* paraplegic  
**parasite** *n* parasito  
**parasitic, parasitical** *adj* parasite  
**parasitic, parasitical** *adj* parasitic  
**parasitical, parasitic** *adj* parasite  
**parasitical, parasitic** *adj* parasitic  
**parasiticide** *n* parasitocida  
**parasitism** *n* parasitismo  
**parasitology** *n* parasitologia  
**parasol** *n* parasol  
**paratrooper** (soldato) *n* paracacitista  
**paratyphoid paratyphoide** *adj* paratyphoide  
**parcel, lot** [Commer] *n* partita  
**parcel, packet, package** *n* pacchetto  
**parcel** (land) *n* parcella  
**parcel** (packet) *n* pacchetto  
**parcel-post** *n* servicio de pacchos postal  
**parcel-up** *v* impacchettar  
**parch, scorch** *v* torrer  
**parch, scorch** *v* torrer torr-/tost-]  
**parch** *n* torrefacer  
**parchment** *n* pergamena  
**pardon, forgive** *v* pardonar  
**pardon, forgiveness** *n* pardono  
**pardon** (a criminal) *v* gratiar  
**pardon** *n* pardono perdon  
**pardon** *v* pardonar, perdonar  
**pardon** *v* perdonar, pardonar  
**pardonable** *adj* gratiabile  
**pardonable** *adj* pardonabile  
**pardonable** *adj* pardonabile, perdonabile  
**pardonable** *adj* perdonabile, pardonabile  
**pardon-me** *v* pardono, perdona me  
**pardon-me** *v* perdona me, pardono  
**pare** *v* pellar  
**pared** *adj* pellate  
**parent** *n* genitor, parente  
**parent** *n* parente, genitor  
**parental** *adj* parental  
**parentheses** [Typog] *n* parenthese  
**parentheses** [Typog] *n* parenthese (-éntese)  
**parenthesis** (parenthetic phrase, sentence) *n* parenthese  
**parenthesis** (parenthetic phrase, sentence) *n* parenthese (-éntese)



**parenthesis** *n* parentese  
**parenthetic, parenthetical** *adj*  
 parenthetic  
**parenthetical, parenthetic** *adj*  
 parenthetic  
**parenthood** *n* maternitate,  
 paternitate  
**parenthood** *n* paternitate,  
 maternitate  
**pariah** (1. one of a low caste in  
 Southern India; 2. social outcast) *n*  
 paria  
**parietal** [Anat/Bot/Zool] *adj* parietal  
**paring** *adj/n* pellante  
**parish priest** *n* parrocho  
**parish, parochial** *adj* parochian  
**parish** (division of a diocese) *n*  
 parochia  
**parish** *n* parochia  
**parishioner** *n* parochiano  
**parish-priest** *n* parrocho  
**parisyllabic** *adj* parisyllabe  
**parisyllabic** *adj* parisyllabic  
**parisyllabic** *n* parisyllabo  
**parity, equality** *n* paritate  
**parity** *n* paritate  
**park** *n* parco  
**park** *v* parcar  
**parking lot** *n* parco de automobiles  
**parking meter** *n* parcometro  
**parking** *n* parcamento  
**parley** *n* conferentia  
**parley** *v* parlamentar  
**parliament** *n* parlamento  
**parliamentarianism** *n*  
 parlamentarismo  
**parliamentary** (person sent to  
 parley with the enemy) *n*  
 parlamentario  
**parliamentary** *adj* parlamentari  
**parlor, -lour** *n* salon  
**parlor** (in a convent) *n* parlatorio  
**parlous** (precarious, dangerous) *adj*  
 periculose  
**Parma** *n* Parma  
**Parmesan cheese** *n* parmesano  
**Parmesan, Parmese** *adj* parmesan  
**Parmese** *n* parmesano  
**Parnassian** (pertaining to the  
 Parnassus) *adj* parnassian  
**paroch-** (neighboring) occurring in  
 derivatives] *adj* paroch-  
**parochial, parish** *adj* parochian  
**parochial** (pertaining to a parish)  
*adj* parochial  
**parochial** *adj* parochial  
**parodist** *n* parodista  
**parodist** *n* travestitor  
**parody** *n* parodia

**parody** *n* parodia, travestimento  
**parody** *n* travestimento, parodia  
**parody** *v* parodiar  
**parody** *v* parodiar, travestir  
**parody** *v* travestir  
**parody** *v* travestir, parodiar  
**parodying, parody** (act of) *n*  
 travestimento  
**parole** (on -) *n* libere super parola  
**parole** *n* parola de honor  
**paronym** *n* paronymo  
**paronymous** *adj* paronyme  
**parotid gland** *n* parotide  
**parotitis** [Pathol] *n* parotiditis  
**paroxysm** *n* paroxysmo  
**paroxytone** [Phonet] *adj* paroxytone  
**parquet** (lower part of floor) *n*  
 parquet  
**parquet** *n* parquet  
**parquet** *n* parquet -F  
**parricide** (act of killing one's father  
 or mother) *n* parricidio  
**parricide** (one who kills his father or  
 mother) *n* parricida  
**parrot, parakeet** *n* parochetto  
**parrot** *n* papagallo, parochetto,  
 papagai  
**parrot** *n* psittaco  
**parry, ward off** *v* parar  
**parry** *n* parada  
**parry** *n* parata  
**parry** *v* parar  
**Parsee, Parsi** *n* parsī  
**Parsi, Parsee** *n* parsī  
**parsimonious, stingy** *adj*  
 parsimoniose  
**parsimonious** *adj* parsimoniose  
**parsimony, stinginess** *n*  
 parsimonia  
**parsley** *n* petrosilio  
**parsnip** *n* pastinaca  
**parson** *n* pastor  
**parsonage** *n* presbyterio  
**part, divide** *v* partir  
**part** (1. piece, portion, share; 2. side  
 in an argument; 3. role) *n* parte  
**part** (spare -) *n* pecia de recambio  
**part** *n* parte  
**part** *v* partir  
**partake, participate, share** *v*  
 participar  
**partake** *v* prender parte  
**partake** *v* prender parte (in)  
**parterre** (1. Gardening]; 2. Theat]) *n*  
 parterre  
**parterre** (1. Gardening]; 2. Theat]) *n*  
 parterre -F  
**partheno-, parthen-** (virgin)  
 occurring in derivatives and

compounds] *n* partheno-  
**parthenogenesis** (1. Biol]; 2. [Bot])  
*n* parthenogenese  
**parthenogenesis** (1. Biol]; 2. [Bot])  
*n* parthenogenesis  
**parthenogenesis** (development  
 from unfertilized egg) *n*  
 parthenogenese  
**parthenogenetic** *adj*  
 parthenogenetic  
**Parthenon** *n* Parthenon  
**Parthia** *n* Parthia  
**Parthian** *adj* parthe  
**Parthian** *n* partho  
**partial blindness, meropia** [Med]  
*n* meropia  
**partial** (1. not complete or total; 2.  
 biased) *adj* partial  
**partial** *adj* in parte, partial  
**partial** *adj* partial, in parte  
**partiality** (favorable prejudice) *n*  
 partialitate  
**partiality** (liking) *n* predilection  
**partiality** (prejudice) *n* partialitate  
**partially** *adv* parcialmente  
**participant, sharer** *n* participante  
**participant, sharing** *adj* participe  
**participate, share, partake** *v*  
 participar  
**participate** *v* participar  
**participation** *n* participation  
**participator** *n* participator  
**participial** [Gram] *adj* participial  
**participle** *n* participio  
**particle, portion, small portion** *n*  
 parcella  
**particle** (1. small portion) *n* particula  
**particle** *n* particula  
**particular, meticulous** *adj*  
 minutiose  
**particular** (1. individual, personal,  
 peculiar; 2. special) *adj* particular  
**particular** (individual point, item) *n*  
 particular  
**particular** (meticulous) *adj*  
 minutiose  
**particular** (specific) *adj* particular  
**particular** *n* detalio  
**particular** *n* particularitate  
**particularism** *n* particularismo  
**particularist** (1. Theol]; 2. Pol]) *n*  
 particularista  
**particularization** (act of going into  
 particulars or details) *n*  
 particularisation  
**particularize** (1. to go into  
 particulars or details; 2. to itemize,  
 mention separately or individually)  
*v* particularisar

**particularly, chiefly, especially** *adv* presertim  
**particularly, chiefly, especially** *adv* presertim (-sér-)  
**parting** (departure) *n* partida  
**parting** (of hair) *n* riga  
**parting** (separation) *n* separation  
**parting** *adj* de partita, ultime  
**parting** *adj* ultime, de partita  
**partisan, guerrilla** *n* guerrillero  
**partisan, guerrilla** *n* guerrillero (-lyéro)  
**partisan** (adherent of a party) *n* partitario  
**partisan** (mil) *n* guerrillero  
**partisan** (strong supporter of a person, party, or cause) *n* partisano  
**partisan** (supporter) *n* partisano  
**partisan** *adj* de partito  
**partisanship, partisanism** *n* partitarismo  
**partite, divided** *adj* partite  
**partite, divided** *adj* partite (pp of partir)  
**partition into smaller parts** *v* compartir  
**partition** (division into parts) *n* partition  
**partition** *n* partition  
**partition** *v* compartir  
**partitive** [Gram] *adj* partitive  
**partly** *adv* in parte  
**partner, associate** *n* socio  
**partner** (business) *n* socio  
**partner** *n* Gen]  
**partner** *v* accompaniar, esser partenario de  
**partner** *v* esser partenario de, accompaniar  
**partnership** (go into - with) *v* associar se con  
**partnership** *n* societate  
**part-payment** *n* pagamento partial  
**partridge** *n* perdice  
**parts, region** *n* parte  
**part-time** *adj/n* a medie tempore  
**parturient** (laboring, in labor) *adj* parturiente  
**parturient** (laboring, in labor) *adj* parturiente (ppr of parturir)  
**parturition** *n* parturition  
**part-with** *v* ceder  
**party** (1. social gathering; 2. small body of troops) *n* partita  
**party** (a political or religious party) *n* partito  
**party** (evening) *n* soirée  
**party** (evening) *n* soirée -F  
**party** (political) *n* partito

**party** (social) *n* partita, soire  
**party** (social) *n* soire, partita  
**party-wall** *n* muro divisori  
**parvenu** *n* parvenu  
**parvenu** *n* parvenu -F  
**paschal** (pertaining to Passover or Easter) *adj* paschal  
**pass again, repass** *v* repassar  
**pass away, die** *v* transpassar  
**pass by** *v* preterir  
**pass on, transmit** *v* transmitter  
**pass on, transmit** *v* transmitter -mitt/-miss ]  
**pass over in silence, keep to oneself** *v* tacer  
**pass over, omit** *v* preterir  
**pass the winter, winter** *v* hibernar  
**pass to and fro, go and come** *v* commear  
**pass, go** *v* mear  
**pass, spend** (a certain time) *v* passar  
**pass** (1. permission or permit to pass; 2. Fencing] (thrust; 3. manipulation of a mesmerist) *n* passe  
**pass** (1. to move or go along; 2. to hand; 3. as in to pass a law, judgment) *v* passar  
**pass** (as in mountain pass) *n* passo  
**pass** *n* passo  
**pass** *v* passar  
**passable, fair, fairly good** *adj* passabile  
**passable, pervious** *adj* pervie  
**passable** (of a route) *adj* practicabile  
**passable** (that can be passed or traversed) *adj* viabile  
**passable** (tolerable) *adj* passabile  
**passableness** (state of being passable or traversable) *n* viabilitate  
**passage** (1. act of passing, crossing) *n* passage  
**passage** (1. act of passing, crossing) *n* passage (-aje)  
**passage** (act of passing, crossing) *n* passada  
**passage** *n* passage  
**pass-away** *v* transpassar  
**passbook** *n* libretto de conto  
**passe partout** (1. master key, passkey; 2. mount for framing pictures etc.) *n* passe-partout  
**passe partout** (1. master key, passkey; 2. mount for framing pictures etc.) *n* passe-partout -F  
**passenger train** *n* traino de passageros  
**passenger** *n* passagero  
**passenger** *n* passagero (-jéro)  
**passerby** *n* passante

**passer-by** *n* passante  
**passeriform, sparrowlike** *adj* passeriforme  
**passibility, passibleness** *n* passibilitate  
**passible** *adj* passibile  
**passibleness, passibility** *n* passibilitate  
**passim, here and there, scattered, at random, in different places** *adv* passim  
**passing, transient** *adj* transiente  
**passing** (transitory, fleeting) *adj* passager  
**passing** (transitory, fleeting) *adj* passager (-jér)  
**passion, suffering, affliction** *n* pathos  
**passion** (intense emotion) *n* passion  
**passion** *n* passion  
**passional** *n* Eccl. passional  
**passional, passionary** [Elccl] *n* passionario  
**passionary, passional** [Elccl] *n* passionario  
**passionate, impassioned** *adj* passionale  
**passionate** *adj* passionate  
**passionate** *adj* passionate (pp of passionar)  
**passionately** *adv* passionatemente  
**passionflower** *n* passiflor  
**passive** [Gram] *n* passivo  
**passive** *adj* passive  
**passive** *n* passivo  
**passivity** *n* passivitate  
**pass-off-as** *v* passar como  
**pass-on** (circulate) *v* circular  
**pass-on** (die) *v* deceder  
**pass-out** *v* exir, sortir  
**pass-out** *v* sortir, exir  
**pass-over** (cross) *v* transir  
**pass-over** (hand) *v* transmitter  
**pass-over** (omit) *v* omitter  
**Passover** *n* pascha  
**pass-over** *n* pascha  
**pass-over** *n* pascha (del hebreos)  
**passport** *n* passaporto  
**password** *n* contrasigno  
**past, beyond** *adv* preter  
**past, beyond** *adv* preter (prés-)  
**past, preterit** [Gram] *n* preterito  
**past** (1. belonging to former days; 2. Gram] (preterit) *adj* preterite  
**past** (1. belonging to former days; 2. Gram] (preterit) *adj* preterite (-tér-)  
**past** *adj* passate  
**past** *adj* passate (pp of passar)  
**past** *adv* preter, ultra

**past** *adv* ultra, preter  
**past** *n* passato  
**paste, glue** *n* colla  
**paste, glue** *v* collar  
**paste** (as in tooth paste) *n* pasta  
**paste** (for sticking) *n* colla  
**paste** *adj* false  
**paste** *n* Gen]  
**paste** *v* collar  
**pasteboard work** *n* cartonage  
**pasteboard work** *n* cartonage (-aje)  
**pasteboard, cardboard** *n* carton  
**pasteboard** *n* carton  
**pastel** (1. pastel crayon; 2. drawing in pastel) *n* pastello  
**pastel** *adj* morbide  
**pastel** *n* pastello  
**pastelist** *n* pastellista  
**pasteurization** *n* pasteurisation  
**pasteurize** *v* pasteurisar  
**pasteurizer** *n* pasteurisator  
**pastiche** *n* imitation  
**pastille** (1. pastille of incense; 2. lozenge, troche) *n* pastilla  
**pastille** *n* pastilla  
**pastime** *n* passatempore  
**pastiness, doughiness** *n* pastositate  
**pastime** *n* diversion, passatempore  
**pastime** *n* passatempore, diversion  
**pastor** *n* pastor  
**pastoral** (1. pertaining to shepherds or country life; 2. pertaining to a pastor or pastors) *adj* pastoral  
**pastoral** (poem) Lit] *n* pastorella  
**pastoral** *adj/n* pastoral  
**pastorate, pastorship** *n* pastorato  
**pastorship, pastorate** *n* pastorato  
**past-participle** *n* participio passate  
**pastry cook** *n* pastissero  
**pastry shop** *n* pastisseria  
**pastry** (baked) *n* pastisseria  
**pastry** (unbaked) *n* pasta  
**pastry** *n* pastisseria  
**pastrybook** *n* pastissero  
**pasture again** *v* repascer  
**pasture again** *v* repascer -pasc-/-past-]  
**pasture, graze** (1. to take or drive to pasture; 2. to browse) *v* pascer  
**pasture, graze** (browse) *v* pasturar  
**pasture** (1. land on which cattle are grazed; 2. herbage for cattle) *n* pastura  
**pasture** *n* pastura  
**pasture** *vt/vi* pascer  
**pastureland** *n* pastura  
**pasty, doughy** *adj* pastose  
**pasty, meat pie, fish pie** *n* pastata

**pasty, meat pie** *n* pastisso  
**pasty** (made of paste) *adj* de pasta  
**pasty** (pale) *adj* pallide  
**pasty** *n* pastisso  
**pat** *n* colpo legier  
**pat** *v* colpar legiermente  
**patch** *n* pecia  
**patch** *n* pecia (de reparation)  
**patch** *v* reparar, repeciar, sarcir  
**patch** *v* repeciar, sarcir, reparar  
**patch** *v* sarcir, reparar, repeciar  
**patching** *n* reparation, repeciamento  
**patching** *n* repeciamento, reparation  
**patch-up** (a quarrel) *v* componer  
**patch-up** (mend) *v* reparar  
**patchwork** *n* labor de pecias, mosaico  
**patchwork** *n* mosaico, labor de pecias  
**patchy** *adj* non uniforme  
**patella, kneecap** [Anat] *n* patella  
**patella, kneecap** *n* rotula  
**Patella, limpet** [Zool] *n* patella  
**patelliform** *adj* patelliforme  
**patent, manifest** *adj* patente  
**patent** (1. letters patent; 2. inventor's patent) *n* brevetto  
**patent** (an invention) *v* brevetar  
**patent** (patent on an invention) *n* patente  
**patent** *adj/n* patente  
**patent** *v* patentar  
**patentee** *n* patentato  
**patent-leather** *adj/n* corio vernissate  
**paternal** (1. pertaining to the father; 2. characteristic of a father, fatherly) *adj* paternal  
**paternal** (1. pertaining to the father; 2. characteristic of a father, fatherly) *adj* paterne  
**paternal** *adj* paternal  
**paternity, fatherhood** *n* paternitate  
**paternity** *n* paternitate  
**paternoster** (1. Lord's Prayer, Our Father; 2. any of the large beads of a rosary on which the Lord's Prayer is said) *n* patrenostre  
**path** (course of action) *n* via  
**path** (course) *n* curso  
**path** (track) *n* sentiero  
**path** *n* semita  
**path** *n* semita (sé-)  
**path** *n* sentiero  
**pathetic, touching** *adj* toccante  
**pathetic, touching** *adj* toccante (ppr of toccar)  
**pathetic** (touching) *adj* toccante pathetic

**pathetic** *adj* Fig]  
**pathetic** *adj* pathetic  
**pathogenesis** *n* pathogenesis  
**pathogenesis** *n* pathogenesis (-énesis)  
**pathogenesis** *n* pathogenese  
**pathogenesis** *n* pathogenese (-énesis)  
**pathogenetic** *adj* pathogenetic  
**pathogenic** *adj* pathogene  
**pathogenic** *adj* pathogenic  
**pathogeny** *n* pathogenia  
**pathognomonic** [Med] *adj* pathognomonic  
**pathognomy** *n* pathognomia  
**pathological** *adj* pathologic  
**pathologist** *n* patologista  
**pathologist** *n* patologo  
**pathology** (study of bodily diseases) *n* pathologia  
**pathology** *n* pathologia  
**pathos** (1. power of stirring the feeling of pity, sympathy; 2. Theat/rhet]) *n* pathos  
**pathway** *n* sentiero  
**patience** *n* patientia  
**patient** *adj* patiente  
**patient** *adj* patiente (ppr of patir)  
**patient** *adj/n* patiente  
**patient** *n* patiente  
**patina** (green rust that covers ancient bronzes) *n* patina  
**patois, dialect** *n* patois  
**patois, dialect** *n* patois -F  
**patr-, patro-** (father) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* patr-  
**patri-** (clan, phratry) occurring in compounds] *n* patri-  
**patriarch** (1. Bib]; 2. Eccl]) *n* patriarcha  
**patriarch** *n* patriarcha  
**patriarchal** *adj* patriarchal  
**patriarchate** *n* patriarchato  
**patriarchy** *n* patriarchia  
**patrician** [Rom. Hist] *adj* patricie  
**patrician** [Rom. Hist] *n* patricio  
**patriciate** (position or dignity of a patrician) Rom. Hist] *n* patriciato  
**patrimonial** *adj* patrimonial  
**patrimony** *n* patrimonio  
**patriot** *n* patriota  
**patriotic** (as in patriotic poetry) *adj* patriotic  
**patriotic** *adj* patriotic  
**patriotism** *n* patriotismo  
**patrist, patristic** *n* patristico  
**patrist** *n* patrista  
**patristic study, patristics** *n* patrologia  
**patristic, patrist** *n* patristico

**patristic** *adj* patristic  
**patristics, patristic study** *n*  
 patrologia  
**patristics** *n* patristica  
**patrol** (person) *n* patruliator  
**patrol** *n* patrulia  
**patrol** *v* patruliar  
**patrolled** *adj* patruliare  
**patroller** *n* patruliator  
**patron, patronal** *adj* patronal  
**patron, sponsor** *n* protector  
**patron** (1. as in patron of the fine arts; 2. patron saint) *n* patrono  
**patron** (financial) *n* mecenate  
**patron** (supporter) *n* patrono, protector  
**patron** (supporter) *n* protector, patrono  
**patronage, support** *n* protection  
**patronage** (as in patronage of the fine arts) *n* patronage  
**patronage** (as in patronage of the fine arts) *n* patronage (-aje)  
**patronage** (protection given by a patron to his client) *Hist*] *n* clientela  
**patronal, patron** *adj* patronal  
**patronate** (duty, position etc. of a patron) *n* patronato  
**patroness** *n* patrona  
**patroness** *n* patronessa  
**patronize** (be a patron to or of) *v* patronisar  
**patronize** (be a patron) *v* patronisar  
**patronize** (pejorative) *v* tractar con aere protector  
**patronizing** *pres. Part*  
 condescendente  
**patronymic** *adj* patronymic  
**patronymic** *n* patronymico  
**pattern** (model or guide for something to be made) *n* patrono  
**pattern** *n* patrono  
**paucity** *n* paucitate  
**Paul** *n* Paulo  
**Pauline** *adj* paulin  
**Paulinism** [Theol] *n* paulinismo  
**Paulist** (Father) R.C.Ch] *n* paulista  
**paunch** *n* pancia, ventre  
**paunch** *n* ventre, pancia  
**pauper** *n* indigente, paupero  
**pauper** *n* paupero, indigente  
**pauperism** *n* pauperismo  
**pause** (make a pause) *v* pausar  
**pause** (temporary cessation of activity) *n* pausa  
**pause** *n* pausa  
**pause** *v* pausar  
**pavan, pavane** *n* pavana  
**pavane, pavan** *n* pavana

**pave** *v* pavimentar  
**pave** *v* pavid  
**pavement, sidewalk** *n* trottoir  
**pavement, sidewalk** *n* trottoir -F  
**pavement** (artificial surface of streets, sidewalks) *n* pavimento  
**pavement** (road surface) *n* pavimento  
**paver, pavior** *n* pavitor  
**pavilion** (1. tent, canopy; 2. light building; 3. pavilion or auricle of the ear) *n* pavilion  
**pavilion** *n* pavilion  
**paving, laying a pavement** (act of) *n* pavimentation  
**paving, laying a pavement** (action of) *n* pavage  
**paving, laying a pavement** (action of) *n* pavage (-aje)  
**pavior, paver** *n* pavitor  
**paw** (fondle) *v* palpar  
**paw** (of an animal) *n* pata  
**paw** (use paws) *v* toccar con le patas  
**paw** *n* pata  
**pawn, put in pawn** *v* pignorar  
**pawn, security, pledge** *n* pignore  
**pawn** [Chess] *n* pedon  
**pawnbroker** *n* prestator super pignore  
**pay a salary to** *v* salariar  
**pay a stipend to** *v* stipendiar  
**pay for** (something) *v* pagar  
**pay out, disburse** *v* disbursar  
**pay out** (cash) *v* discassar  
**pay, settle, discharge** (a debt, fine, bill) *v* pagar  
**pay, wages** *n* gage  
**pay, wages** *n* gage -F  
**pay** (payment) *n* paga  
**pay** (soldier's) *n* soldo  
**pay** (someone) *v* pagar  
**pay** *n* paga  
**pay** *v* pagar  
**payable** *adj* pagabile  
**pay-attention** *n* prestar attention  
**pay-back** *v* relmbursar, restituer  
**pay-back** *v* restituer, relmbursar  
**pay-day** *n* die de paga  
**payer** *n* pagator  
**pay-for** *v* pagar  
**pay-in** *v* incassar  
**pay-in-advance** *v* pagar anticipatemente  
**paying out** (cash) (action of) *n* discassamento  
**payment for board** *n* pension  
**payment** (1. action of paying; 2. amount paid) *n* pagamento  
**payment** *n* pagamento

**pay-off** (debt) *v* extinguier  
**pay-off** (workers) *v* pagar e dimitter  
**pay-out** *v* disbursar, discassar.  
**pay-out** *v* discassar., disbursar  
**payroll** *n* libro de paga, lista de paga  
**payroll** *n* lista de paga, libro de paga  
**psychiatric** *adj* psychiatric  
**pea** *n* piso  
**peace** *n* pace  
**peaceable** (1. liking or keeping peace; 2. peaceful) *adj* pacibile  
**peaceble** *adj* pacibile, pacif  
**peaceble** *adj* pacif, pacibile  
**peaceloving** *adj* pacific  
**peacemaker, conciliator** *n*  
 conciliator  
**peach tree** *n* persichiero  
**peach tree** *n* persico  
**peach** (fruit of the peach tree) *n*  
 persica  
**peach** *n* persica  
**peacock, strut** *v* pavonisar  
**peacock** *n* pavon  
**peak** (fig) *n* apogeo  
**peak** (mountain) *n* picco  
**peak** (of cap) *n* visiera  
**peak** (of mountain) *n* culmine, picco  
**peak** (of mountain) *n* picco, culmine  
**peak** *n* Gen]  
**peak-hours** *n* horas de puncta.  
**peanut** *n* arachide  
**peanut** *n* arachide, cacahuetta  
**peanut** *n* cacahuetta, arachide  
**peanut-butter** *n* butyro de arachide  
**pear tree** *n* piriero  
**pear** (fruit of the pear tree) *n* pira  
**pear** *n* pira  
**pearl** (as in sweat pearly on his brow) *v* perlar  
**pearl** (mother of -) *n* madreperla, nacre  
**pearl** (mother of -) *n* nacre, madreperla  
**pearl** *n* margarita  
**pearl** *n* perla  
**peasant** *n* paisano  
**peasantry** *n* paisanos  
**peat, turf** *n* turfa  
**peat** *n* turfa  
**peccability** *n* peccabilitate  
**peccable, liable to sin** *adj* peccabile  
**peccadillo** *n* peccadillo  
**peccadillo** *n* peccatilio  
**peccant** *adj* peccante  
**peccant** *adj* peccante (ppr of peccar)  
**peck** (pick with the beak) *v* beccar  
**peck** *n* colpo de becco  
**peck** *v* beccar  
**pecten, scallop** [Zool] *n* pectine

**pectic** [Chem] *adj* pectic  
**pectin** *n* pectina  
**pectinibranch** [Zool] *adj*  
 pectinibranchie  
**pectoral** (pertaining to the breast)  
*adj* pectoral  
**peculation** *n* peculato  
**peculator** *n* peculator  
**peculiar** (1. special, particular; 2.  
 unusual, odd) *adj* peculiar  
**peculiarity** (1. distinctive trait; 2.  
 oddness) *n* peculiaritate  
**peculiarity** *n* particularitate,  
 peculiaritate  
**peculiarity** *n* particularitate  
**peculiarity** *n* peculiaritate,  
 particularitate  
**peculium** [Rom. [Law]] *n* peculio  
**pecuniary** *adj* pecuniari  
**pecunious, provided with money**  
 (well-) *adj* pecuniose  
**ped-, pedo-** (child) occurring in  
 compounds] *n* ped-  
**pedagogic** *adj* pedagogic  
**pedagogics, pedagogy** *n*  
 pedagogica  
**pedagogue, educator** *n* educator  
**pedagogue** *n* pedagogo  
**pedagogy, pedagogics** *n*  
 pedagogica  
**pedagogy** *n* pedagogia  
**pedal** *adj* pedal  
**pedal** *n* pedal  
**pedal** *v* pedalar  
**pedant** *n* pedante  
**pedantic** *adj* pedantesc  
**pedantry** *n* pedanteria  
**pedantry** *n* pedantismo  
**peddle** *v* facer le commercio  
 ambulante  
**pedestal, stand, socle** *n* socculo  
**pedestal** *n* pedestallo  
**pedestrian** *adj* pedestre  
**pedestrian** *n* pedon  
**pedestrian-crossing** *n* passage a  
 pedones  
**pedicel, pedicle** [Bot] *n* pediculo  
**pedicel** [Bot] *n* pedicello  
**pedicellate** [Bot] *adj* pedicellate  
**pedicle, pedicel** [Bot] *n* pediculo  
**pedicular, lousy** *adj* pedicular  
**pediculous, lousy** *adj* pediculose  
**pedicure, chiropodist** *n* pedicuro  
**pedigree** (of animals) *n* pedigree  
**pedigree** (of animals) *n* pedigree A]  
**pedigree** *adj* de racia  
**pedigree** *n* arbore genealogic,  
 genealogia  
**pedigree** *n* genealogia, arbore

genealogic  
**pediluvium, foot bath** [Med] *n*  
 pediluvio  
**pediment, gable** [Arch] *n* fronton  
**pedlar** *n* venditor ambulante  
**pedo-, ped-** (soil) occurring in  
 compounds] *n* pedo-  
**pedology** (scientific study of soils) *n*  
 pedologia  
**pedometer, podometer** *n*  
 podometro  
**pedometer** *n* pedometro  
**pedrero** [Hist] *n* petrario  
**peduncle, stalk, stem** [Bot] *n*  
 pedunculo  
**peduncular** [Bot] *adj* peduncular  
**pedunculate** [Bot] *adj* pedunculate  
**peeble** *n* calculo  
**peel, scoop, shovel** *n* pala  
**peel** *n* pelle  
**peel** *v* pellar  
**peelings** *n* pellaturas  
**peel-off** *v* exfoliar  
**peel-off** *v* exfoliar (se)  
**peep, cheep, chirp** *v* pipar  
**peep** (look) *n* reguardo rapide/furtive  
**peep** (squeak) *v* pipar  
**peep** *v* reguardar  
 rapidamente/furtivemente  
**peeper, cheeper** *n* pipator  
**peer** (1. equal; 2. nobleman) *n* par  
**peer** (equal and nobleman) *n* par  
**peerage** *n* aristocratia, nobilitate  
**peerage** *n* nobilitate, aristocratia  
**peer-at** *v* reguardar myopemente  
**peevish** *adj* irritabile  
**peg** (fasten with pegs) *v* incaviliar  
**peg** (pin or bolt of wood, metal, for  
 fastening parts together, hanging  
 objects upon) *n* cavilia  
**peg** *n* cavilia  
**Pegasus** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Pegaso  
**Pegasus** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Pegaso (pé-)  
**peignoir, dressing gown** *n*  
 peignoir  
**peignoir, dressing gown** *n*  
 peignoir -F  
**Peiping** *n* Peiping  
**pejorative** *adj* pejorative  
**pekinese** *adj/n* pekingese  
**Peking, Pekin** *n* Peking  
**Pekingese pekingese** *adj* pekingese  
**Pelagian** [Eccl. Hist] *adj* pelagian  
**Pelagian** [Eccl. Hist] *n* pelagiano  
**Pelagianism** [Eccl. Hist] *n*  
 pelagianismo  
**Pelagius** [British monk of the 4th  
 and 5th centuries] *n* Pelagio  
**pelican** *n* pelicano

**pelisse, fur coat** *n* pellicia  
**pellagra** [Pathol] *n* pellagra  
**pellagrous** *adj* pellagrose  
**pellet** *n* bolletta  
**pellicle** *n* pellicula  
**pellicular** *adj* pellicular  
**pellitory** (wall) [Bot] *n* parietaria  
**pell-mell** *adv* sin ordine  
**pelmet** *n* bordatura pendente  
**Peloponnesian** *adj* peloponnesian  
**Peloponnesian** *n* peloponnesiano  
**Peloponnesus** *n* Peloponneso  
**Pelops** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Pelope  
**Pelops** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Pelope (pé-)  
**pelt with rain** *v* pluviar  
 torrentialmente  
**pelt** *n* pelle  
**pelvic bone** *n* pelve  
**pelvic** [Anat] *adj* pelvic  
**pelvic** *adj* pelvic  
**pelvis** (pelvic bone) *n* pelve  
**pelvis** [Anat] *n* pelve  
**pemmican** *n* pemmican  
**pemmican** *n* pemmican A]  
**pen** (as in pen and pencil) *n* penna  
**pen** (for animals) *n* clausura  
**pen** (for writing) *n* penna, pluma  
**pen** (for writing) *n* pluma, penna  
**pen** (fountain -) *n* penna stilographic  
**pen** (specific animals) *n* ovil, tauril  
**pen** (specific animals) *n* tauril, ovil  
**pen** *v* confinar  
**pena** *adj* penal  
**penal** *adj* penal  
**penality** *n* penalitate  
**penalize** (sport) *v* penalisar  
**penalize** *v* Fig]  
**penalize** *v* penalisar  
**penal-servitude** *n* travalios fortiate  
**penalty, punishment** *n* pena  
**penalty** *n* pena, penalitate  
**penalty** *n* penalitate  
**penalty-area** *n* zona de penalitate  
**penalty-clause** *n* clausula de  
 penalitate  
**penalty-kick** *n* colpo de penalitate  
**penance** *n* penitencia  
**pence** *n* pennies  
**pencil** (tuft of hair) *n* penicillo  
**pencil** *n* stilo  
**pencil** *n* stilo (de graphite)  
**pencil** *v* scriber con stilo  
**pencil-sharpener** *n* taliastilos  
**pendant pensile, hanging** *adj*  
 pensile  
**pendant, counterpart** (one of a  
 pair in symmetric arrangement) *n*  
 pendant  
**pendant, counterpart** (one of a

pair in symmetric arrangement) *n*  
 pendant -F  
**pendant, pendicle** *n* pendiculo  
**pendant, pendulous** *adj* pendule  
**pendant** *n* pendente  
**pendicle, pendant** *n* pendiculo  
**pending** *adj* pendente  
**pending** *adj* pendente (ppr of pender)  
**pendule** (timepiece having a pendulum) *n* pendula  
**pendule** (timepiece having a pendulum) *n* pendula (pén-)  
**pendulous, pendant** *adj* pendule  
**pendulous, swinging** *adj* pendular  
**pendulum** *n* pendulo  
**pendulum** *n* pendulo (pén-)  
**penetrability** *n* penetrabilitate  
**penetrable** *adj* penetrabile  
**penetrate** *v* penetrar  
**penetrating** *adj* acute, penetrative  
**penetrating** *adj* penetrative, acute  
**penetration** (1. act or process of penetrating; 2. as in a man of great penetration) *n* penetration  
**penetration** *n* penetration  
**penetrative** *adj* penetrative  
**penfriend** *n* amico per correspondentia, correspondente  
**penfriend** *n* correspondente, amico per correspondentia  
**penguin** *n* pinguin  
**penholder** *n* portapenna  
**penicilliform** (shaped like a hair pencil) *adj* penicilliforme  
**penicillin** [Biochem] *n* penicillina  
**penicillin** *n* penicillina  
**Penicillium** [Bot] *n* penicillium  
**peninsula** *n* peninsula  
**peninsular** *adj* peninsular  
**penis** *n* pene, verga, penis  
**penis** *n* penis, pene, verga  
**penis** *n* verga, penis, pene  
**penitent** [Eccl] *n* penitente  
**penitent** *adj* penitente  
**penitent** *adj/n* penitente  
**penitential** (pertaining to ecclesiastical penance) *adj* penitential  
**penitentiary** (as in penitentiary measures) *adj* penitentiari  
**penitentiary** (confessor in special cases) Eccl] *n* penitentiero  
**penitentiary** (reformatory prison) *n* penitentiario  
**penitentiary** *n* penitentiario  
**penitentiaryship** [Eccl] *n* penitentieria  
**penknife** *n* cultello de tasca

**pen-name** *n* pseudonymo  
**pennant** *n* bandierola  
**pennate, feathered** [Bot/Zool] *adj* pennate  
**pen-nib** *n* puncta  
**pen-nib** *n* puncta (de pluma)  
**penniless** *adj* povre, sin un soldo  
**penniless** *adj* sin un soldo, povre  
**pennon** *n* pennon  
**Pennsylvania** *n* Pennsylvania  
**Pennsylvanian** *adj* pennsylvanian  
**Pennsylvanian** *n* pennsylvaniano  
**penny** *n* penny  
**pennywise** *adj* myopemente parsimoniose  
**pension, boardinghouse** *n* pension  
**pension** (regular payment, stipend, allowance) *n* pension  
**pension** *n* pension  
**pension** *v* pensionar  
**pensioner** *n* pensionario  
**pension-off** *v* mitter in pension  
**pensive** *adj* pensative  
**pent-, penta-** (five) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* pent-  
**pentacle, five-pointed star** *n* pentaculo  
**pentagon** [Geom] *n* pentagono  
**pentagon** *n* pentagono  
**pentagonal** *adj* pentagon  
**pentagonal** *adj* pentagonal  
**pentagram** *n* pentagramma  
**pentahedral** [Math] *adj* pentahedre  
**pentahedron** [Math] *n* pentahedro  
**Pentamera** [Zool] *n* pentameros  
**pentamerous** [Bot/Zool] *adj* pentamere  
**pentameter** *n* pentametro  
**pentarchy** (government by five rulers) *n* pentarchia  
**pentateuch** *n* pentateuho  
**pentathlon** [Gr. Antiq] *n* pentathlo  
**pentathlon** *n* pentathlon  
**pentatonic** [Chem] *adj* pentatonic  
**pentccostal** *adj* pentecostal  
**pentecost** *n* pentecoste  
**pentecostal** *adj/n* pentecostal  
**pent-up** *adj* reprimite  
**penult** *n* penultima  
**penult** *n* penultima (-nùl-)  
**penultimate, next to last** *adj* penultime (-nùl-)  
**penultimate** *adj* penultime  
**penumbra, half-shade** *n* penumbra  
**penury, need** *n* miseria  
**penury** (extreme poverty) *n* penuria  
**peony** *n* peonia  
**people** (1. nation, national group; 2.

persons, folk) *n* gente  
**people** (1. race, nation; 2. common people) *n* populo  
**people** (common people) *n* communes, plebe  
**people** (common people) *n* plebe, communes  
**people** (nation) *n* populo  
**people** *v* popular  
**people-say** *phr* on dice  
**pep** *n* dynamismo, energia  
**pep** *n* energia, dynamismo  
**pepper shaker** *n* piperiera  
**pepper, season with pepper** *v* piperar  
**pepper** (spice) *n* pipere  
**pepper** (vegetable) *n* pimento  
**pepper** *n* pipere  
**pepperfot** *n* piperiera  
**peppermill** *n* molinp de pipere  
**peppermint** *n* mentha piperate  
**peppery** *adj* piperate  
**peppery** *adj* piperate (pp of piperar)  
**pepsin** *n* pepsina  
**peptalk** *n* discurso de incoraggiamento  
**peptic** *adj* peptic  
**per** *prep* per  
**perambulator** *n* cochietto de infante  
**per-annum** *phr* per anno  
**perceive by intuition, to intuit** *v* intuer  
**perceive, apprehend** (mentally) *v* apperciper  
**perceive, apprehend** (mentally) *v* apperciper -cip-/-cept-]  
**perceive** *v* apperciper, intuer, perciper  
**perceive** *v* intuer, perciper, apperciper  
**perceive** *v* perciper, apperciper, intuer  
**perceiver** *n* perceptor  
**per-cent** *phr* pro cento  
**percentage** *n* percentage  
**percentage** *n* percentage (-aje)  
**percentual** *adj* percentual  
**perceptibility** *n* perceptibilitate  
**perceptible, sensible** *adj* sensibile  
**perceptible** *adj* perceptibile  
**perception** (1. process or faculty of perceiving; 2. percept) *n* perception  
**perception** *n* perception  
**perceptive** *adj* perceptive  
**perch** (fish) *n* perca  
**perch** (for bird) *n* percha  
**perch** [Ichthyol] *n* perca  
**perch** *v* posar se  
**perchlorate** *n* perchlorato

**perchloric** *adj* perchloric  
**perciform** (1. resembling a perch; 2. of or pertaining to the Perciformes) *Zool*] *adj* perciforme  
**percolate** (1. to cause to percolate; 2. to pass or flow through a filter) *v* percolar  
**percolate** *v* percolar  
**percolator** *n* caffetiera filtrante, percolator  
**percolator** *n* percolator  
**percolator** *n* percolator, caffetiera filtrante  
**percomorph, percomorphous** [*Zool*] *adj* percomorphe  
**percomorph** [*Zool*] *n* percomorpho  
**percomorphous, percomorph** [*Zool*] *adj* percomorphe  
**percuss** [*Med*] *v* percuter  
**percuss** [*Med*] *v* percuter -cut/-cuss-]  
**percussion, percussive** *adj* percutente  
**percussion, percussive** *adj* percutente (ppr of percuter)  
**percussion** (1. stroke, hit, blow) *n* percussion  
**percussion** *n* percussion  
**percussive, percussion** *adj* percutente  
**percussive, percussion** *adj* percutente (ppr of percuter)  
**perdition** [*Theol*] *n* perdition  
**perdition** *n* perdition  
**perdurable** *adj* perdurable  
**perdure, continue, last on** *v* perdurar  
**perdure** *v* perdurar  
**peregrinate** *v* peregrinar  
**peregrination** *n* peregrination  
**peregrine** *adj* peregrin  
**peremptory** (1. [*Law*]; 2. as in a peremptory tone) *adj* peremptori  
**peremptory** *adj* peremptori  
**perennial** (1. lasting or continuing throughout the year; 2. everlasting, eternal; 3. [*Bot*]) *adj* perenne  
**perennial** *adj* perenne  
**perennial** *n* planta perenne  
**perfect** [(*Gram*)] *n* perfecto  
**perfect** *adj* perfecte  
**perfect** *n* perfecto  
**perfect** *v* perfectionar  
**perfectibility** *n* perfectibilitate  
**perfectible** *adj* perfectibile  
**perfecting** (act of) *n* perfectionamento  
**perfection** (1. act of perfecting; 2. state of being perfect) *n* perfection

**perfection** *n* perfection  
**perfective** *adj* perfective  
**perfidious** *adj* perfide  
**perfidious** *adj* perfide (pér-)  
**perfidious** *adj* perfidioso  
**perfidy** *n* perfidia  
**perfoliate** [*Bot*] *adj* perfoliate  
**perforate, perforated** *adj* perforate  
**perforate, perforated** *adj* perforate (pp of perforar)  
**perforate** *v* perforar  
**perforated, perforate** *adj* perforate  
**perforated, perforate** *adj* perforate (pp of perforar)  
**perforated** *adj* foraminose  
**perforated** *adj* foraminose, perforate  
**perforated** *adj* perforate, foraminose  
**perforation** (1. perforating; 2. perforated hole) *n* perforation  
**perforation** *n* perforation  
**perforator** *n* perforator  
**perform** (duty) *v* exequer  
**perform** (play) *v* representar  
**performance** (behaviour) *n* comportamento  
**performance** (of duty) *n* execution  
**performance** (racing) *n* performance  
**performance** [*Horse Racing*] *n* performance  
**performance** [*Horse Racing*] *n* performance A]  
**performance** [*Theat*] representation  
**performer** (artiste) *n* artista  
**performer** [*Mus*] executante  
**performer** [*Theat*] actor, actrice  
**performer** [*Theat*] actrice, actor  
**perfume bottle, smelling bottle** *n* flacon  
**perfume bottle, smelling bottle** *n* flacon (F)  
**perfume with ambergris** *v* ambrar  
**perfume with myrrh** *v* myrrhar  
**perfume, scent** (fill with sweet odor) *v* imbalsamar  
**perfume** *n* perfumo  
**perfume** *v* imbalsamar, perfumar  
**perfume** *v* perfumar  
**perfume** *v* perfumar, imbalsamar  
**perfumed** *adj* perfumate  
**perfumer** *n* perfumator  
**perfumery** *n* perfumeria  
**perfuming** (action of) *n* imbalsamamento  
**Pergamum** *n* Pergamo  
**Pergamum** *n* Pergamo (pér-)  
**pergola** *n* pergola  
**perhaps, maybe** *adv* forsan  
**perhaps, maybe** *adv* forsan (fòr-)

**perhaps** *adv* forsan  
**perianth** [*Bot*] *n* perianthio  
**pericarditis** [*Pathol*] *n* pericarditis  
**pericardium** [*Anat*] *n* pericardio  
**perigeal, perigean** *adj* perigee  
**perigee** [*Astron*] *n* perigeo  
**peril, risk, hazard** *n* risco  
**peril** *n* hasardo, periculo  
**perilous** *adj* hasardose, periculose  
**perilous** *adj* periculose, hasardose  
**perimeter** *n* perimetro  
**period of two months** *n* bimestre  
**period** (1. as in period of adolescence) *n* periodo  
**period** (of time) *n* periodo  
**period** (punctuation) *n* puncto  
**period** [*Med*] menstruo  
**periodic** (1. of a period or regular revolution; 2. occurring at regular times) *adj* periodic  
**periodic** *adj* periodic  
**periodical** (periodic publication) *n* periodico  
**periodical** *adj* periodic  
**periodical** *n* periodico, revista  
**periodical** *n* revista, periodico  
**periodicity** (quality of being periodical) *n* periodicitate  
**peripheral, peripheric** *adj* peripheric  
**periphery** *n* periphéria  
**periphrase** *v* periphrasar  
**periphrasis** *n* periphrase  
**periscope** *n* periscopio  
**periscopic** *adj* periscopic  
**perish, die** *v* obir  
**perish** *v* obir, perir  
**perish** *v* perir  
**perish** *v* perir, obir  
**perishable, subject to decay** *adj* corruptibile  
**perishable** *adj* corruptibile, peribile  
**perishable** *adj* peribile  
**perishable** *adj* peribile, corruptibile  
**peristalsis** [*Physiol*] *n* peristole  
**peristaltic** [*Physiol*] *adj* peristaltic  
**peritoneum** [*Anat*] *n* peritoneo  
**peritoneum** [*Anat*] *n* peritoneo (-éo)  
**peritonitis** [*Med*] *n* peritonitis  
**periwig, wig** *n* perrucca  
**perjure oneself** *v* perjurar se  
**perjure** *v* perjurar  
**perjured, forsworn** *adj* perjur  
**perjurer** *n* perjurator  
**perjurer** *n* perjuro  
**perjury** *n* perjurio  
**perk** *n* ganio occasional  
**perk-up** *v* reanimar se

**perky** *adj* allegre  
**peripheral** (of computer) *n*  
 peripherico  
**peripheral** *adj* peripheric  
**perm** (pools) *n* permutation  
**perm** (wave) *n* undulation  
 permanente  
**permanence** *n* permanentia  
**permanent, lasting, enduring** *adj*  
 permanente  
**permanent, lasting, enduring** *adj*  
 permanente (ppr of permaner)  
**permanent** *adj* permanente  
**permanganate** [Chem] *n*  
 permanganato  
**permanganic** [Chem] *adj*  
 permanganic  
**permeability** *n* permeabilitate  
**permeable** *adj* permeabile  
**permeate** *v* impregnar, permear  
**permeate** *v* permear  
**permeate** *v* permear, impregnar  
**permissible** *adj* permissibile  
**permission** *n* permission  
**permissive** *adj* permissive  
**permit, allow** *v* permittit  
**permit, allow** *v* permittit -mitt-/-  
 miss-]  
**permit** (written permission) *n*  
 permissio  
**permit** *n* permissio  
**permit** *v* permittit  
**permutability** *n* permutabilitate  
**permutable** *adj* permutabile  
**permutation** [Math] *n* permutation  
**permutation** *n* permutation  
**permute, exchange, interchange**  
*v* permutar  
**permuter** *n* permutator  
**pernicious** *adj* perniciose  
**pernoctation** *n* pernoctation  
**perorate** (1. to speak at length; 2. to  
 sum up or conclude a speech) *v*  
 perorar  
**peroration** *n* peroration  
**peroxide** *n* peroxydo  
**peroxidize** *v* peroxydar  
**perpendicular, plumb line** *n*  
 perpendicularo  
**perpendicular** *adj* perpendicular  
**perpendicularity** *n*  
 perpendicularitate  
**perpenoicular** *adj* perpendicular  
**perpenoicular** *n* perpendicularo  
**perpetrate** *v* committit, perpetrar  
**perpetrate** *v* perpetrar  
**perpetrate** *v* perpetrar, committit  
**perpetration** *n* perpetration  
**perpetrator** *n* perpetrator

**perpetual** *adj* perpetue  
**perpetually** *adv* perpetuemente  
**perpetuate** *v* perpetuar  
**perpetuation** *n* perpetuation  
**perpetuator** *n* perpetuator  
**perpetuity** (perpetual duration) *n*  
 perpetuitate  
**perpetuity** *n* perpetuitate  
**perplex** *v* confunder, perplexar  
**perplex** *v* perplexar, confunder  
**perplexed, bewildered** *adj*  
 perplexe  
**perplexed** *adj* perplexe  
**perplexing** *adj* disconcertante,  
 perplexante  
**perplexing** *adj* perplexante,  
 disconcertante  
**perplexity, bewilderment** *n*  
 perplesitate  
**perplexity** *n* perplexitate  
**pers 1. we; 2. us** *pron* nos  
**pers me** *pron* me  
**persecute** *v* persequer  
**persecute** *v* persequer -sequ-/-  
 secut-]  
**persecution** *n* persecution  
**persecutor** *n* persecutor  
**Perseid** [Astron] *n* perseide  
**Perseid** [Astron] *n* perseide (-séi-)  
**Persepolis** *n* Persepole  
**Perseus** (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Astron])  
*n* Perseo  
**perseverance, persistence,**  
**persistence** *n* perseverantia  
**perseverance** *n* perseverantia  
**persevere, persist** *v* perseverar  
**persevere** *v* perseverar  
**persevering** *adj* perseverante  
**Persia** [Geog] *n* Persia  
**Persia** *n* Persia  
**Persian, Persic** *adj* persian  
**Persian, Persic** *adj* persic  
**Persian** *adj* perse  
**Persian** *adj* persian  
**Persian** *n* persia  
**Persian** *n* persiano  
**persicaria** [Bot] *n* persicaria  
**persist, persevere** *v* perseverar  
**persist** (endure) *v* persister  
**persist** (endure, continue to exist) *v*  
 persister  
**persist** (insist) *v* obstiner se  
**persistence, persistency,**  
**perseverance** *n* perseverantia  
**persistence, persistency** *n*  
 persistentia  
**persistence** *n* persistentia  
**persistence, perseverance,**  
**persistence** *n* perseverantia

**persistence, persistency** *n*  
 persistentia  
**persistent** (inclined to persist,  
 tenacious) *adj* persistente  
**persistent** *adj* perseverante  
**persistent** *adj* perseverante (ppr of  
 perserverar)  
**persistent** *adj* persistente  
**persistent-offender** *n* recidivista  
**persist-in** *v* persister in  
**person of the middle class,**  
**bourgeois** *n* burgese  
**person under torture** *n* suppliciatu  
**person** *n* persona  
**personable** *adj* ben facite, de belle  
 presentia  
**personable** *adj* de belle presentia,  
 ben facite  
**personage** (1. person of note; 2.  
 character in a work of fiction or a  
 play) *n* personage  
**personage** (1. person of note; 2.  
 character in a work of fiction or a  
 play) *n* personage (-aje)  
**personal personal** *adj* personal  
**personal** *adj* personal  
**personality** *n* personalitate  
**personalize, personify** *v*  
 personalisar  
**personally** *adv* personalmente  
**personate** [Bot] *adj* personate  
**personification** *n* personification  
**personify, personalize** *v*  
 personalisar  
**personify** *v* personificar  
**personnel** *n* personal  
**perspective** (1. the art of perspective;  
 2. vista, view, prospect) *n*  
 perspectiva  
**perspective** *adj* perspectiva  
**perspective** *n* perspectiva  
**perspex** (polymethyl methacrylate) *n*  
 plexiglas  
**perspicacious** *adj* perspicace  
**perspicacity** *n* perspicacitate  
**perspicuity** *n* perspicuitate  
**perspicuous** *adj* perspicue  
**perspirable** ([Med] (that can be  
 disposed of through perspiration)  
*adj* transpirabile  
**perspiration, sweat** *n* sudor  
**perspiration** (excessive) *n* sudation  
**perspiration** *n* sudor, transpiration  
**perspiration** *n* transpiration  
**perspiration** *n* transpiration, sudor  
**perspire, sweat** *v* sudar  
**perspire, sweat** *v* transpirar  
**perspire** *v* sudar, transpirar  
**perspire** *v* transpirar, sudar



**persuadable, suasive** *adj* suasibile  
**persuadable** *adj* persuasibile  
**persuade, advise, urge** *v* suader  
**persuade, advise, urge** *v* suader  
 suad-/suas-]  
**persuade** *v* persuader  
**persuade** *v* persuader -suad-/suas-]  
**persuader** *n* persuasor  
**persuasion** (1. act of persuading; 2.  
 state of being persuaded) *n*  
 persuasion  
**persuasion** *n* persuasion  
**persuasive** *adj* persuasive  
**pertain** *v* pertinere  
**pertaining to a beak, bill** *adj*  
 rostral  
**pertaining to a cemetery** *adj*  
 cemeterial  
**pertaining to a commercial  
 society** *adj* social  
**pertaining to a domain,  
 domainal** *adj* dominal  
**pertaining to a rostrum, rostral**  
*adj* rostral  
**pertaining to a syndic** *adj* syndical  
**pertaining to man, hominal** *adj*  
 hominal  
**pertaining to registration or  
 enrollment matricular** *adj*  
 matricular  
**pertaining to small portions** *adj*  
 parcellari  
**pertaining to St. Vitus's dance,  
 choreic** *adj* choreic  
**pertaining to St. Vitus's dance,  
 choreic** *adj* choreic (-éic)  
**pertaining to tenancy** *adj* locative  
**pertaining to weight, ponderal**  
*adj* ponderal  
**pertinacious** *adj* pertinace  
**pertinaciousness, pertinacity** *n*  
 pertinacitate  
**pertinacity, pertinaciousness** *n*  
 pertinacitate  
**pertinence** *n* pertinentia  
**pertinent** *adj* pertinente  
**perturb** *v* agitar, perturbar  
**perturb** *v* perturbar  
**perturb** *v* perturbar, agitar  
**perturbable** *adj* perturbabile  
**perturbation** (1. perturbed  
 condition; 2.[Astron]) *n*  
 perturbation  
**perturbative, tending to perturb**  
*adj* perturbative  
**perturber** *n* perturbator  
**pertussal** [Med] *adj* pertussal  
**pertussis, whooping cough** [Med]  
*n* pertusse

**Peru** [Geog] *n* Peru  
**Peru** *n* Peru -rù)  
**Peru** *n* Peruvia  
**Peru** *n* Peruvia NL]  
**perusal** *n* lectura attente  
**peruse** *v* leger attentemente  
**peruvian** *adj* peruan  
**Peruvian** *adj* peruvian  
**peruvian** *n* peruano  
**Peruvian** *n* peruviano  
**pervade** *v* penetrar  
**pervasive** *adj* penetrante  
**perverse, perverted** (willfully  
 wicked, vicious) *adj* perverse  
**perverse** *adj* perverse  
**perverseness** *n* perversitate  
**perversion** (1. act of perverting, state  
 of being perverted; 2 .  
 Psychopathol]) *n* perversion  
**perversion** *n* perversion  
**pervert, falsify** *v* falsar  
**pervert** (1. to divert from proper use  
 or function; 2 . to lead astray,  
 corrupt) *v* perverter  
**pervert** (1. to divert from proper use  
 or function; 2 . to lead astray,  
 corrupt) *v* perverter -vert-/vers-]  
**pervert** *n* pervertito  
**pervert** *v* perverter  
**perverted, perverse** (willfully  
 wicked, vicious) *adj* perverse  
**perverter** *n* pervertitor  
**perverting or corrupting** (act of) *n*  
 pervertimento  
**pervious, passable** *adj* pervie  
**peseta** (coin) *n* peseta  
**peseta** [Monet] *n* peseta  
**peseta** [Monet] *n* peseta H]  
**peso** (coin) *n* peso  
**peso** [Monet] *n* peso  
**pessimism** *n* pessimismo  
**pessimist** *n* pessimista  
**pessimistic** *adj* pessimista,  
 pessimistic  
**pessimistic** *adj* pessimistic,  
 pessimista  
**pest** (troublesome or destructive  
 person) *n* peste  
**pest** *n* peste  
**pester** *v* importunar  
**pesticide** *n* pesticida  
**pestiferous** *adj* pestifere  
**pestilence, plague** (bubonic) *n*  
 peste  
**pestilence, plague** *n* pestilentia  
**pestilent** *adj* pestilente  
**pestilential** *adj* pestilential  
**pestle** *n* pistillo  
**pet** *adj* favorite

**pet** *n* animal domestic  
**pet** *v* caressar  
**petal, lanceolate leaf** [Bot] *n*  
 lanceola  
**petal, lanceolate leaf** [Bot] *n*  
 lanceola (-cé-)  
**petal** *n* petalo  
**petal** *n* petalo (pé-)  
**petalism** [Gr. Antiq] *n* petalismo  
**petaloid** *adj* petaloide  
**petard** [Mil] *n* petardo  
**Peter** *n* Petro  
**pete-out** *v* dispare, exhaurir se,  
 morir, haber nulle resultato  
**pete-out** *v* exhaurir se, morir, haber  
 nulle resultato, dispare  
**pete-out** *v* haber nulle resultato,  
 dispare, exhaurir se, morir  
**pete-out** *v* morir, haber nulle  
 resultato, dispare, exhaurir se  
**petiolar** [Bot] *adj* petiolar  
**petiolate, petiolated** *adj* petiolate  
**petiolated, petiolate** *adj* petiolate  
**petiole, leafstalk** [Bot] *n* petiolo  
**petition, request, prayer** *n*  
 supplica  
**petition, request, prayer** *n*  
 supplica (sùp-)  
**petition** (formal request) *n* petition  
**petition** (make a petition) *v*  
 petitionar  
**petition** *n* petition, supplica  
**petition** *n* supplica, petition  
**petition** *v* petitionar, presentar un  
 petition a  
**petition** *v* presentar un petition a,  
 petitionar  
**petitioner** *n* petitionero  
**petitory** [Law] *adj* petitori  
**Petrarch** *n* Petrarca  
**Petrarchist** *n* petrarchista  
**petrification, petrification,  
 lapidification** *n* lapidification  
**petrification, petrification** *n*  
 petrification  
**petrification, petrifying** *adj* petrific  
**petrification, lapidification,  
 petrification** *n* lapidification  
**petrification, petrification** *n*  
 petrification  
**petrification** *n* petrification  
**petrify, lapidify** *v* lapidificar  
**petrify** *v* petrificar  
**petrifying, petrificative** *adj* petrific  
**petrographer** *n* petrographo  
**petrographic** *adj* petrographic  
**petrography** *n* petrographia  
**petrol, gasoline** *n* gasolina  
**petrol** *n* gasolina

**petroleum refinery** *n* petroleria  
**petroleum, oil** (rock) *n* petroleo  
**petroleum** *n* petroleo  
**petroliferous** *adj* petrolifere  
**petrol-station** (gas station) *n* station de gasolina  
**petticoat, slip, underskirt** *n* subgonnella  
**petticoat** *n* subgonnella  
**pettiness** *n* insignificancia  
**pettiness** *n* pusillitate  
**petty vanity** *n* gloriola  
**petty** *adj* insignificante, sin importantia, parve  
**petty** *adj* parve, insignificante, sin importantia  
**petty** *adj* pusille  
**petty** *adj* sin importantia, parve, insignificante  
**petty-cash** *n* parve cassa  
**petty-officer** *n* subofficiero de marina  
**petulant** *adj* irritabile  
**petunia** [Bot] *n* petunia  
**pew** *n* eccles  
**pewter** *n* peltro  
**pfennig** [Monet] *n* pfennig  
**pfennig** [Monet] *n* pfennig (pl pfennige) -G  
**Phaethon** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Phaethon  
**phaeton** (light four-wheeled carriage) *n* phaeton  
**phago-** (eating) occurring in compounds] *v* phag-  
**phagocyte** [Biol/Phygiol] *n* phagocyto  
**phagocytosis** *n* phagocytosis  
**Phalia** (Westphalia and Eastphalia together) *n* Falia  
**phallus** *n* phallo  
**phaner-, phanero-** (visible) occurring in compounds] *adj* phaner-  
**phanerogam** [Bot] *n* phanerogamo  
**phanerogamous** [Bot] *adj* phanerogame  
**phantasm** (1. illusion, phantom; 2. appearance, ghost, specter) *n* phantasma  
**phantasy, fantasy** (1. power of imagining, fancy; 2. phantasm, fancy; 3. whim, caprice) *n* phantasia  
**phantasy** *n* phantasia  
**phantom** *n* phantasma  
**pharaoh** *n* pharaon  
**Pharaonic** *adj* pharaonic  
**pharisaic, hypocritical, pharisaical** *adj* pharisaic  
**Pharisaic** [Jewish Hist] *adj* pharisaic

**pharisaical, pharisaic, hypocritical** *adj* pharisaic  
**pharisaism, phariseeism** (pharisaical attitude, hypocrisy) *n* pharisaismo  
**Pharisaism** [Jewish Hist] *n* pharisaismo  
**pharisee, hypocrite** *n* phariseo  
**Pharisee** [Jewish Hist] *n* phariseo  
**pharmaceutic, pharmaceutical** *adj* pharmaceutic  
**pharmaceutical** *adj* pharmaceutic  
**pharmaceutically** *adv* pharmaceuticamente  
**pharmaceutics** *n* pharmaceutia  
**pharmaceutics** *n* pharmaceutica  
**pharmacist** *n* pharmaceuta  
**pharmacist** *n* pharmacista  
**pharmacologic, pharmacological** *adj* pharmacologic  
**pharmacologist** *n* pharmacologista  
**pharmacologist** *n* farmacologo  
**pharmacology** *n* farmacologia  
**pharmacopoeia** (book describing drugs, chemicals) *n* farmacopeia  
**pharmacy, apothecary** *n* apotheca  
**pharmacy** (shop of a pharmacist) *n* pharmacia  
**pharmacy** *n* apotheca, pharmacia  
**pharmacy** *n* pharmacia, apotheca  
**pharos, lighthouse** *n* pharo  
**Pharos** [Hist] *n* Pharos  
**pharynx** *n* pharynge  
**phase** *n* phase  
**pheasant** *n* faisán  
**-phem-** (1. voice; 2. report, rumor) occurring in compounds] *n* -phem-  
**phenic-, phoenic-, phenico-, phoenico-** (red) occurring in compounds] *adj* phenic-  
**phenicopter** [Ornith] *n* phenicoptero  
**phenicopter** [Ornith] *n* phenicoptero (-côp-)  
**phenix, phoenix** *n* phenice  
**phenol** [Chem] *n* phenol  
**phenomenal** (1. as in the phenomenal world; 2. extraordinary, remarkable) *adj* phenomenal  
**phenomenal** *adj* phenomenal  
**phenomenally** *adv* fenomenalmente  
**phenomenology** *n* fenomenologia  
**phenomenon** (1. observable fact or event; 2. something extraordinary or remarkable) *n* fenomeno  
**phenomenon** *n* fenomeno  
**phenyl** [Chem] *n* phenylo  
**phenylamine** [Chem] *n*

phenylamino  
**phew** *interj* duf, fu  
**phew** *interj* fu, duf  
**phial, flask** *n* ampulla  
**Philadelphia** *n* Philadelphia  
**philanthropic** *adj* philanthrope  
**philanthropic** *adj* philanthropic  
**philanthropism** *n* philanthropismo  
**philanthropist** *n* philanthropo  
**philanthropy** *n* philanthropia  
**philatelic** *adj* philatelic  
**philatelist** *n* philatelista  
**philately** *n* philatelia  
**philharmonic society** *n* philharmonia  
**philharmonic** *adj* philharmonic  
**Philip** *n* Filippo  
**Philippi** [Antiq] *n* Philippi  
**Philippine, Filipino** *adj* philippin  
**Philippines** [Geog] *n* Filipinas, Pilipinas, Philippinas  
**Philippines** [Geog] *n* Philippinas, Filipinas, Pilipinas  
**Philippines** [Geog] *n* Pilipinas, Philippinas, Filipinas  
**Philistia** *n* Philistea  
**Philistia** *n* Philistea (-éa)  
**Philistine, blockhead** *n* beotio  
**Philistine** (1. Hist); 2. Philister, nonstudent; 3. crude, uncultured, conventional person) *n* philisteo  
**Philistine** (1. Hist); 2. Philister, nonstudent; 3. crude, uncultured, conventional person) *n* philisteo (-éo)  
**Philistine** (1. Hist); 2. uncultured, conventional) *adj* philistee  
**philistine** *adj* philistee  
**philistine** *n* philisteo  
**Philistinism** *n* philisteria  
**philological** *adj* philologic  
**philologist** *n* philologo  
**philology** *n* philologia  
**philosopher** *n* philosopho  
**philosophic, philosophical** *adj* philosophic  
**philosophical** *adj* philosophic  
**philosophically** *adv* filosoficamente  
**philosophism** *n* philosophismo  
**philosophize** *v* filosofar  
**philosophy** *n* philosophia  
**phleb-, phlebo-** (vein) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* phleb-  
**phlebitis** [Pathol] *n* phlebitis  
**phlebotome** [Med] *n* phlebotomo  
**phlebotomy** [Med] *n* phleboomia  
**Phlegethon** [Gr. Mythol] *n*

Phlegethonte  
**phlegm** (1. mucus; 2. sluggish temperament) *n* phlegma  
**phlegm** (1. mucus; 2. sluggish temperament) *n* phlegma -ma/-mat-]  
**phlegmatic** *adj* phlegmatic  
**phlegmon** [Pathol] *n* phlegmon  
**phlox** *n* phlox  
**-phobe, -phobic** (as in Anglophobe, Anglophobic) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* -phobe  
**phobia** [Pathol] *n* phobia  
**phobia** *n* phobia  
**phobic** [Pathol] *adj* phobic  
**Phoenicia** [Geog] *n* Phoenicia  
**Phoenicia** *n* Phoenicia  
**phoenician** *adj* phenicean, punic  
**Phoenician** *adj* phenicie  
**phoenician** *adj* punic, phenicean  
**Phoenician** *n* phenicio  
**phoenix, phenix** *n* phenice  
**phoenix** *n* phenice  
**phone, phoneme** *n* phonema  
**phone** *n* telephono  
**phone** *v* telephonar  
**phone-call** *n* appello telephonic  
**phoneme, phone** *n* phonema  
**phoneme** *n* phonema  
**phonetic** *adj* phonetic  
**phonetician, phonetist** *n* phonetista  
**phonetics** [Sci] phonetica  
**phonetics** *n* phonetica  
**phonetism** *n* phonetismo  
**phonetist, phonetician** *n* phonetista  
**phoney** *adj* false  
**phonic** *adj* phonic  
**phonics** *n* phonica  
**phono-, phon-** (voice) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* phon-  
**phonograph** *n* phonographo  
**phonographic** *adj* phonographic  
**phonography** *n* phonographia  
**phonolite, clinkstone** *n* phonolitho  
**phonolitic** *adj* phonolithic  
**phonological** *adj* phonologic  
**phonologist** *n* phonologo  
**phonology** *n* phonologia  
**phonometer** *n* phonometro  
**phonometry** *n* phonometria  
**-phore, -phorous** (carrying) occurring in compounds] *adj* -phore  
**phosphate** [Chem] *n* phosphato  
**phosphated** *adj* phosphatate  
**phosphatic** *adj* phosphatic  
**phosphene** *n* phospheno

**phosphine** [Chem] *n* phosphina  
**phosphite** *n* phosphito  
**phosphoresce** *v* phosphorescer  
**phosphorescence** *n* phosphorescentia  
**phosphorescent** *adj* phosphorescente  
**phosphoric** *adj* phosphoric  
**phosphorite** [Mineral] *n* phosphorite  
**phosphorous** [Chem] *adj* phosphorose  
**phosphorus** *n* phosphoro  
**phosphorus** *n* phosphoro (fòs-)  
**phot-, photo-** (light) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* phot-  
**photic, light** *adj* photic  
**photics** (science of light) *n* photica  
**photo finish** *n* decision per photo  
**photo, snapshot** *n* photo  
**photo** *n* photo, photographia  
**photo** *n* photographia, photo  
**photochemistry** *n* fotochimia  
**photochromy, color photography** *n* photochromia  
**photocopier** *n* fotocopiador  
**photocopy** *n* fotocopia  
**photocopy** *v* fotoeopiar  
**photocrap** *n* fotografia  
**photocrap** *v* fotografhar  
**photoelectric** *adj* fotoeleetrie  
**photogenic** (as in photogenic face) *adj* fotogenie  
**photogenic** *adj* fotogenie  
**photogenous, photogenic** (generating light) *adj* fotogene  
**photograph** *n* fotografia  
**photograph** *v* fotografhar  
**photographer** *n* fotografho  
**photographic** *adj* fotografhic  
**photography** *n* fotografia  
**photogravure** *n* fotogravure  
**photolithograph** *n* fotolithographia  
**photolithograph** *v* fotolithographiar  
**photolithography** *n* fotolithographia  
**photometer** *n* fotometro  
**photomontage** *n* fotomontage  
**photomontage** *n* fotomontage (-aje)  
**photon** [Phys] *n* photon  
**photosphere** *n* fotosphera  
**photostat** (1. photostating camera; 2. photostatic copy) *n* fotostato  
**photostatic** *adj* fotostatic  
**photosynthesis** *n* fotosintese  
**photosynthetic** *adj* fotosintetic

**phototherapeutic** *adj* phototherapic  
**phototherapy** *n* phototerapia  
**phototype** [Print] *n* fototipo  
**phototypic** *adj* fototipic  
**phototypographic** *adj* fototipografhic  
**phototypography** *n* fototipografia  
**phototypy, phototyping** *n* fototipia  
**phrase** (1. Gram]; 2. Mus]) *n* phrase  
**phrase** (express) *v* exprimer  
**phrase** [Mus] *v* phrasar  
**phrase** [Mus] phrasar  
**phrase** *n* phrase  
**phrasebook** *n* libro de phrases  
**phraseological** (pertaining to phraseology) *adj* fraseologic  
**phraseology** *n* fraseologia  
**phren-, phreno** (midriff, diaphragm) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* phren-  
**phrenetic, madman** *n* phrenetico  
**phrenetic, frantic, frenzied** *adj* phrenetic  
**phrenic** [Anat] *adj* phrenic  
**phrenitis** [Anathol] *n* phrenitis  
**phrenograph** (instrument recording the movements of the diaphragm) *n* phrenographo  
**phrenological** *adj* phrenologic  
**phrenologist** *n* phrenologista  
**phrenologist** *n* phrenologo  
**phrenology** *n* phrenologia  
**phrenopathic** *adj* phrenopatic  
**phrenopathy** *n* phrenopathia  
**Phrygia** *n* Phrygia  
**Phrygian** *adj* phrygie  
**Phrygian** *n* phrygio  
**-phthong** (voice) occurring in compounds] *n* -phthong-  
**phyllo-, -phyll, -phyllum** (leaf) occurring in compounds] *n* phyllo-  
**phylogenetic** *adj* phylogenetic  
**phylogenist** *n* phylogenista  
**phylogeny, phylogenesis** *n* phylogenese  
**phylogeny, phylogenesis** *n* phylogenese  
**phylogeny** (1. science of phylogeny; 2. phylogenesis) *n* phylogenia  
**phylon** (tribe or race) Biol] *n* phylo  
**phylum** [Biol] *n* phylo  
**physical** *adj* physic  
**physical-education** *n* education physic  
**physician, doctor** *n* medico  
**physician, doctor** *n* medico (mé-)

**physician** *n* doctor de medicina, medico  
**physician** *n* medico, doctor de medicina  
**physicist** *n* physico  
**physicochemical** *adj* physicochimic  
**physicochemistry** *n* physicochimia  
**physics** *n* physica  
**physiocracy** *n* physiocratia  
**physiocrat** *n* physiocrate  
**physiocratic** *adj* physiocratic  
**physiognomic** (1. as in physiognomic studies; 2. as in physiognomic expression) *adj* physiognomic  
**physiognomist** *n* physiognomista  
**physiognomonic** *adj* physiognomonic  
**physiognomy** (1. art of determining character from features of the face; 2. face) *n* physiognomia  
**physiognomy** (physiognomics) *n* physiognomonía  
**physiography** *n* physiographia  
**physiologic, physiological** *adj* physiologic  
**physiologist** *n* physiologo  
**physiology** *n* physiologia  
**physiotherapist** *n* physiotherapeuta  
**physiotherapy** *n* physiotherapia  
**physique** *n* physico  
**physiologist** *n* physiologista  
**phytography, descriptive botany** *n* phytographia  
**pi** (1. the Greek letter pi; 2. Math]) *n* pi  
**pi** [Math] pi  
**pianist** *n* pianista  
**piano, pianoforte** [Mus] *n* piano  
**piano** (grand -) *n* piano de cauda  
**piano** *n* piano  
**pianoforte, piano** [Mus] *n* pianoforte  
**pianola** *n* pianola  
**piaster, piastre** [Monet] *n* piastra  
**piastre, piaster** [Monet] *n* piastra  
**picaresque** *adj* picaresc  
**picaro** *adj* picare  
**picaro** *n* picaro -H  
**piccolo, octave flute** *n* octavino  
**piccolo** *n* octavino, piccolo  
**piccolo** *n* piccolo, octavino  
**pick fruit** *v* disfructar  
**pick, gather** *v* leger  
**pick, gather** *v* leger -leg-/-lect-]  
**pick, pickax** *n* picco  
**pick, plectrum** *n* plectro  
**pick** (best) *n* flor, melior  
**pick** (best) *n* melior, flor  
**pick** (choice) *n* selection  
**pick** (choose) *v* seliger  
**pick** (gather) *v* colliger  
**pick** (tool) *n* piceo  
**pickax, pick** *n* picco  
**pickax** (-axe) *n* picco  
**picket** *n* indust/mil  
**picket** *v* installar picchettos, picchettar  
**picket** *v* picchettar, installar picchettos  
**picking** *n* collection, selection  
**picking** *n* selection, collection  
**pickle** *n* conservas (in vinagre; in salmuria), pickles  
**pickle** *n* conservas, pickles  
**pickle** *n* pickles, conservas  
**pickle** *n* pickles, conservas (in vinagre; in salmuria)  
**pickle** *v* conservar (in vinagre; in salmuria), marinar  
**pickle** *v* conservar, marinar  
**pickle** *v* marinar, conservar  
**pickle** *v* marinar, conservar (in vinagre; in salmuria)  
**pickling brine** *n* salmuria  
**pickpocket** *n* pickpocket  
**pickpocket** *n* pickpocket A]  
**pickup, tone arm** [Elec] *n* pick-up  
**pickup, tone arm** [Elec] *n* pick-up A]  
**pick-up** (acquire) *v* acquirer  
**pick-up** (collect) *v* colliger  
**pick-up** (from ground) *vt* levar  
**pick-up** (recover) *vi* recuperar  
**pick-up** (take) *v* prender  
**pick-up** *n* pick-up  
**picnic** *n* picnic  
**picnic** *n* picnic A]  
**picnic** *v* facer picnic  
**pictorial, pictural** *adj* pictural  
**pictorial** *adj* illustrate, pictural  
**pictorial** *adj* pictural, illustrate  
**pictorial, pictorial** *adj* pictural  
**picture, paint** *v* picturar  
**picture** *n* pictura  
**picture** *v* picturar  
**picturesque** *adj* pictoresc  
**pidgin** (bastardization of ``business) *n* jargon anglochinese  
**pie pan** *n* tortiera  
**pie** *n* torta  
**piece of advice, counsel** *n* consilio  
**piece of clothing, garment** *n* vestimento  
**piece of furniture** *n* mobile  
**piece of news** *n* nova  
**piece of real property** *n* immobile  
**piece** (1. play, dramatic work; 2. piece of music) *n* pièce -F  
**piece** (chess -) *n* pecia  
**piece** (fragment) *n* morsello, fragmento  
**piece** *n* pecia  
**piecemeal** (little by little) *adv* pauc a pauc  
**piecemeal** *adj* non systematic  
**piece-of-news** *n* nova  
**piece-together** (assemble) *v* assembler  
**piece-together** *v* Fig]  
**piecwork** *n* labor (pagate  
**Piedmont, Piedmontese** (pertaining to Piedmont, Italy) *adj* pedemontese  
**pedmont** (as in a piedmont glacier) *adj* pedemontan  
**pedmont** (piedmont district) *n* pedemonte  
**pier, mole, jetty** *n* jectata  
**pier, quay, key** *n* quai  
**pier, quay, key** *n* quai -F  
**pier** (jetty) *n* imbarcatorio, jectata  
**pier** (jetty) *n* jectata, imbarcatorio  
**pier** (of a bridge) *n* pila  
**pier** (of bridge) *n* pila  
**pier** (wharf) *n* cai  
**ierce, bore** *v* terebrar  
**ierce** (get through) *v* penetrar  
**ierce** (make a hole in) *v* perciar  
**ierce** (make a hole in) *v* perforar  
**iercing** *adj* acute, penetrante  
**iercing** *adj* penetrante, acute  
**iercing** *n* penetrante  
**Pietism** *n* pietismo  
**Pietist** *n* pietista  
**piety** [Relig] *n* pietate  
**piety** *n* pietate  
**pig iron** *n* ferro fundite  
**pig iron** *n* ferro fundite (in barras)  
**pig, hog** *n* porco  
**pig** *n* porco  
**pigeon, dove** *n* pipion  
**pigeon** *n* columba  
**pigeon** *n* columba, pipion  
**pigeon** *n* pipion, columba  
**pigeonhole** *n* alveolo de bureau  
**pigeon-house, dovecot** *n* columbiera  
**pig-headed** *adj* obstinate  
**pig-headedness** *n* obstination  
**piglet** *n* juvene porco  
**pigment** *n* pigmento  
**pigmentary** *adj* pigmentari  
**pigmentation** *n* pigmentation  
**pigmy** *n* pygmeo  
**pigskin** *n* pelle de porco  
**pigsty** *n* porchiera

**pigtail** *n* cauda  
**pike** (fish) *n* lucio  
**pike** (weapon) *n* picca  
**pike** [Arms] *n* picca  
**pilaf, pilau, pilaw** *n* pilav  
**pilaf, pilau, pilaw** *n* pilav Tu]  
**pilaster** *n* pilastro  
**pilau, pilaw, pilaf** *n* pilaw  
**pilau, pilaw, pilaf** *n* pilaw Pers]  
**pilaw, pilaf, pilau** *n* pilaw  
**pilaw, pilaf, pilau** *n* pilaw Pers]  
**pilchard** *n* sardina  
**pile, heap up** *v* pilar  
**pile, heap** *n* cumulo  
**pile, heap** *n* cumulo (cù-)  
**pile, mass** *n* mole  
**pile, nap** (of cloth, velvet) *n* pilo  
**pile** (1. heap, stack; 2. Elec.) *n* pila  
**pile** (heap) *n* cumulo, pila  
**pile** (heap) *n* pila, cumulo  
**pile** (mass) *n* mole  
**pile** (of cloth) *n* pilo  
**pile** *n* civil eng/phys  
**pile** *v* cumular, pilar  
**pile** *v* pilar, cumular  
**piles** (hemorrhoids) *n* hemorrhoides  
**pile-up** *v* accumular, cumular  
**pile-up** *v* cumular, accumular  
**pilfer** *v* furar  
**pilferer** *n* fur, furtator  
**pilferer** *n* furtator, fur  
**pilfering** *n* furto  
**pilgrim** *n* pelegrino  
**pilgrim** *n* pelegrino, peregrino  
**pilgrim** *n* peregrino  
**pilgrimage** (make a -) *v* facer un pelegrinage/peregrination  
**pilgrimage** *n* pelegrinage  
**pilgrimage** *n* pelegrinage (-aje)  
**pilgrimage** *n* pelegrinage, peregrination  
**pilgrimage** *n* peregrination, pelegrinage  
**pill, pilule** *n* pilula  
**pill** *n* pilula  
**pillage, depredate, plunder** *v* depredar  
**pillage, plunder** *v* piliar  
**pillage, sack** *v* sacchear  
**pillage, sacking** *n* saccheamento  
**pillage, sacking** *n* saccheo  
**pillage, sacking** *n* saccheo (-éo)  
**pillage, take booty, prey** *v* predar  
**pillage** *n* piliage  
**pillage** *n* piliage (-aje)  
**pillage** *n* piliage, saccheo  
**pillage** *n* saccheo, piliage  
**pillage** *v* depredar, piliar, sacchear  
**pillage** *v* piliar, sacchear, depredar

**pillage** *v* sacchear, depredar, piliar  
**pillager, plunderer** *n* piliator  
**pillager, plunderer** *n* predator  
**pillager** *n* saccheator  
**pillar** *n* columna, pilar  
**pillar** *n* pilar  
**pillar** *n* pilar, columna  
**pillar-box** *n* cassa postal  
**pillion** *n* sede posterior  
**pillory** *n* pilori  
**pillow** *n* cossino de capite  
**pillowcase** *n* copertura de cossino de capite  
**pilose, hairy** *adj* pilose  
**pilosity, hairiness** *n* pilositate  
**pilot** [Naut] *n* pilota  
**pilot** *adj/n* pilota  
**pilot** *v* pilotar  
**pilot-boat** *n* barca pilota  
**piloting, pilotage** *n* pilotage  
**piloting, pilotage** *n* pilotage (-aje)  
**pilot-show** *n* programma pilota  
**Pitldown man, Eoanthropus** [Paleontol] *n* eoanthropo  
**pilular** *adj* pilular  
**pilule, pill** *n* pilula  
**pimele** *n* button, pustula  
**pimele** *n* pustula, button  
**pimento** (1. pimiento; 2. allspice) *n* pimento  
**pimento** *n* pimento  
**pimple, pustule** *n* button  
**pimply** *adj* pustulose  
**pin** (as in ninepins) *n* quillia  
**pin** (for fastening together parts of clothing) *n* spinula  
**pin** (for fastening) *n* spinula  
**pin** [Elec] clave de contacto  
**pin** *v* attchar/fixar con un spinula  
**Pinaceae** [Bot] *n* pinaceas  
**pinaceous** *adj* pinacee  
**pinaster, cluster pine, sea pine** *n* pinastro  
**pincal** *adj* pineal  
**pince-nez** *n* pince-nez  
**pince-nez** *n* pince-nez -F  
**pincers, nippers, vise, clamp, tongs** *n* tenalia  
**pincers** (small) *n* pincette  
**pincers** (tongs, nippers) *n* pincias, tenalia  
**pincers** (tongs, nippers) *n* tenalia, pincias  
**pinch** *n* prisa  
**pinch** *v* pinciar  
**pincushion** *n* cossinetto  
**pine cone** *n* pinea  
**pine grove, pinetum** *n* pineto  
**pine nut, piñon** *n* pinion

**pine, piny** *adj* pinee  
**pine** (1. pine tree; 2. pine wood) *n* pino  
**pine** *n* pino  
**pine** *v* deperir, languer  
**pine** *v* languer, deperir  
**pineapple** [Bot] *n* ananas  
**pineapple** *n* ananas  
**pine-cone** *n* pinea  
**pine-for** *v* desirar ardentemente  
**pinetum, pine grove** *n* pineto  
**ping-pong** *n* ping-pong  
**ping-pong** *n* ping-pong A]  
**ping-pong** *n* ping-pong, tennis de tabula  
**ping-pong** *n* tennis de tabula, ping-pong  
**pinion** (cogwheel) *n* pinnion  
**pinion** *n* pinnion  
**pinion** *v* ligar le alas o le bracios  
**pink** (motor) *v* detonar  
**pink** [Bot] *n* diantho  
**pink** *adj* rosate  
**pink** *n* diantho  
**pin-money** *n* moneta de tasca  
**pinnacle** [Arch] *n* pinnaculo  
**pinnacle** *n* pinnaculo  
**pinnule, sightvane** [Surv] *n* pinnula  
**piñon, pine nut** *n* pinion  
**pinpoint** *v* signalar con precision  
**pins-and-needles** *n* forniculation  
**pinstripe** *v* facer strias fin  
**pinstriped** *adj* a strias fin  
**pinstripes** *n* strias fin  
**pint** *n* pinta  
**pintado, guinea fowl, guinea hen** *n* pintada  
**pintado, guinea fowl, guinea hen** *n* pintada P]  
**pint-of-view** *n* puncto de vista  
**pinup** *n* pin-up  
**piny, pine** *adj* pinee  
**pioneer** [Mil] *n* pionero  
**pioneer** *n* pionero  
**pious, devoted** *adj* pie  
**pious** *adj* pie, religiose  
**pious** *adj* religiose, pie  
**pip, seed, stone** *n* pepita  
**pip** *n* pepita  
**pipe of Pan, syrinx** *n* syringa  
**pipe** (1. tube; 2. Meas]; 3. tobacco pipe) *n* pipa  
**pipe** (tobacco) *n* pipa  
**pipe** *n* tubo  
**pipe** *vi* pipar  
**pipedream** *n* sperantia illusori  
**pipeful** *n* pipata  
**pipeline** (for gas) *n* gasoducto  
**pipeline** (for oil) *n* oleoducto

**piper** *n* de cornamusa, jocator de pipa  
**piper** *n* jocator de pipa, de cornamusa  
**piperaceous** [Bot] *adj* piperacee  
**piperine** [Chem] *n* piperina  
**pipette** *n* pipetta  
**piquancy** *n* gusto piccante  
**piquant** *adj* piccante  
**piquant** *adj* piccante ppr of piccar  
**pique** (1. to arouse, stir up; 2. to offend) *v* piccar  
**pique** (as in a fit of pique) *n* picca  
**piqué** (ribbed cotton fabric) *n* piqué  
**piqué** (ribbed cotton fabric) *n* piqué  
 -F  
**pique** *n* picca  
**pique** *v* piccar  
**piracy** *n* curso  
**piracy** *n* curso, pirateria  
**piracy** *n* pirateria  
**piracy** *n* pirateria, curso  
**pirate, commit piracy** *v* piratar  
**pirate** (literary) *n* plagiaro  
**pirate** (marauder) *n* pirata  
**pirate** (one who commits piracy) *n* pirata  
**pirate** *v* piratar  
**pirouette** [Dancing] *n* pirouette  
**pirouette** [Dancing] *n* pirouette -F  
**pirouette** *n* pirouette  
**pirouette** *v* pirouettar  
**piscary, fishing ground** *n* piscaria  
**piscatorial, piscatory** *adj* piscatori  
**piscatory, piscatorial** *adj* piscatori  
**pisces** *n* pisces  
**pisciculture** *n* piscicultura  
**pisciform** *adj* pisciforme  
**piscina** [Eccl] *n* piscina  
**piscivorous** *adj* piscivore  
**pisiform** (1. pea-shaped; 2. Anat/Zoo) *adj* pisiforme  
**pistachio** (nut) *n* pistacio  
**pistachio** (tree) *n* pistacia  
**pistachio** (tree) *n* pistaciero  
**pistil** [Bot] *n* pistillo  
**pistillar, pistillary** [Bot] *adj* pistillar  
**pistillar, pistillary** [Bot] *adj* pistillar  
**pistilliferous** [Bot] *adj* pistillifere  
**pistol** *n* pistola  
**pistole** *n* pistola  
**piston** (1. Mach]; 2. Mus]) *n* piston  
**piston** *n* piston  
**pit, cavity, grave** *n* fossa  
**pit, kernel** (grainlike seed of any plant) *n* grano  
**pit, shaft** [Mineral] *n* puteo

**pit** (coalmine) *n* carboniera  
**pit** (ditch) *n* fossa  
**pit** (seed) *n* grano  
**pit** (shaft) *n* puteo  
**pit** *v* opponer  
**pitch** (a tent) *v* plantar  
**pitch** (as in concert pitch) *n* accordatura  
**pitch** (cover over or smear with pitch) *v* piciar  
**pitch** (residuum of wood tar, coal tar) *n* pice  
**pitch** (sport) *n* terreno  
**pitch** (tar) *n* pice  
**pitch** (tar) *v* piciar  
**pitch** (throw) *v* jectar, lancear  
**pitch** (throw) *v* lancear, jectar  
**pitch** *n* mus  
**pitchblende** *n* pechblende  
**pitchblende** *n* pechblende -G  
**pitcher, jug** *n* urceo  
**pitcher** (jug) *n* urceo  
**pitcher** (sport) *n* lanceator  
**pitchfork** *n* furca  
**pitchy** *adj* piciose  
**piteous** *adj* pietose  
**pitfall** *n* insidia, periculo  
**pitfall** *n* periculo, insidia  
**pith, quintessence** (of a book, poem) *n* succo  
**pith** (quintessence) *n* succo  
**pith** (spongy tissue) *n* medulla  
**pith** *n* medulla  
**pithead** *n* bucca de puteo  
**pithy** (of the spongy tissue) *adj* medullose  
**pithy** (terse) *adj* succincte, vigorose  
**pithy** (terse) *adj* vigorose, succincte  
**pithy** *adj* medullose  
**pitiful** *adj* pietose  
**pitiless** *adj* impietose  
**pittance, small allowance** *n* pitancia  
**pittance** *n* pitancia  
**pitted, alveolate, honeycombed** *adj* alveolate  
**pitted** *adj* alveolate  
**pituitary gland** *n* glandula pituitari  
**pity, commiserate** *v* commiserar  
**pity, mercy, compassion** *n* misericordia  
**pity** (compassion) *n* pietate  
**pity** *n* misericordia, pietate  
**pity** *n* pietate, misericordia  
**pity** *v* commiserar, haber pietate de  
**pity** *v* haber pietate de, commiserar  
**pivot** *n* pivote  
**pivot** *v* girar sur un pivote  
**pivot** *v* montar sur un pivote

**pixie** *n* fee  
**pixilated, pixillated** *adj* folle  
**placability, placableness** *n* placabilitate  
**placable** *adj* placabile  
**placableness, placability** *n* placabilitate  
**placard, poster** *n* placard  
**placard, poster** *n* placard -F  
**placard** *n* placard  
**placate, appease** *v* placar  
**placate** *v* placar  
**placater** *n* placator  
**placation** *n* placation  
**placatory, conciliatory** *adj* placatori  
**place before, place in front, prepose** *v* anteponer  
**place before, place in front, prepose** *v* preponer  
**place before, place in front, prepose** *v* preponer -pon-/-posi-]  
**place where frogs abound, frogger, frog pond** *n* raniera  
**place, lay, put** *v* poner  
**place, lay, put** *v* poner pon-/-posit-/-post-]  
**place, set, locate** (in a particular place) *v* locar  
**place** (1. locality; 2. position in a series, an order) *n* loco  
**place** (1. square; 2. position, office) *n* placia  
**place** (1. to put, set; 2. to secure a position or place for) *v* placiare  
**place** (in the wrong - , out of -) *adj* displaciate  
**place** (inconvenient) *adj* inopportun  
**place** (locality) *n* loco  
**place** (position, room, square) *n* placia  
**place** (position, station) *n* posto  
**place** (take -) *v* haber loco  
**place** *v* placiare, poner  
**place** *v* poner, placiare  
**place-a-bet** *v* facer un sponson  
**placed, situated** *adj* site  
**placement** (1. action of placing, setting; 2. action of securing a position for someone) *n* placiamento  
**placename** *n* nomine de loco  
**placenta** *n* placenta  
**placer** [Mining] *n* placer  
**placer** [Mining] *n* placer A]  
**place-to-place** *phr* de hic a illac, de placia a placia, de sito a sito  
**place-to-place** *phr* de placia a placia, de sito a sito, de hic a illac  
**place-to-place** *phr* de sito a sito, de

hic a illac, de placia a placia  
**placid** *adj* placide  
**placidity** *n* placiditate  
**placing before, placing in front, preposing** (act of) *n* anteposition  
**plafond** (ceiling) *n* plafond  
**plagiarism** *n* plagiato  
**plagiarism** *n* plagio  
**plagiarist** *n* plagiario  
**plagiarist** *v* plagiario  
**plagiarize** *v* plagiar  
**plague, pestilence** (bubonic) *n* peste  
**plague, pestilence** *n* pestilentia  
**plague** (affliction, calamity) *n* plaga  
**plague** (bubonic) *n* peste  
**plague** *n* pestilentia, plaga  
**plague** *n* plaga, pestilentia  
**plague** *v* plagiar  
**plaice, flatfish** *n* platessa  
**plaice** *n* platessa  
**plaid** *adj/n* plaid  
**plaid** *n* plaid  
**plaid** *n* plaid A]  
**plain** (clear) *adj* clar, evidente, plan  
**plain** (clear) *adj* evidente, plan, clar  
**plain** (clear) *adj* plan, clar, evidente  
**plain** (clear, easy to understand) *adj* plan  
**plain** (not beautiful) *adj* pouco attractive  
**plain** (of style) *adj* simple  
**plain** *n* plana  
**plain-clothes** (in) *adj/adv* vestimentos civil  
**plainness** (clarity) *n* claritate, evidentia  
**plainness** (clarity) *n* evidentia, claritate  
**plainness** (of style) *n* simplicitate  
**plainness** (unattractiveness) *n* manco de beltate  
**plaint, lamentation, lament** *n* plancto  
**plaintiff, demandant** *n* demandator  
**plaintiff** *n* demandator  
**plaintive** *adj* lamentose  
**plain-to-see** *adj* aparente  
**plait, braid** *v* tressar  
**plait, tress, braid** *n* tressa  
**plait** *n* tressa  
**plait** *v* tressar  
**plaiter, braider** *n* tressator  
**plaiting, braiding** (act of) *n* tressage  
**plaiting, braiding** (act of) *n* tressage (-aje)  
**plan** (1. of a house, garden, town; 2. scheme) *n* plano

**plan** (1. to represent by map, diagram; 2. to think out plans for) *v* planar  
**plan** (design, etc) *n* designo, plano  
**plan** (design, etc) *n* plano, designo  
**plan** (scheme) *n* plano, projecto  
**plan** (scheme) *n* projecto, plano  
**plan** *v* planar, projectar  
**plan** *v* projectar, planar  
**planarian, platyhelminth, flatworm** [Zool] *n* plathelminthe  
**plane, flat, level** *adj* plan  
**plane, flatten, smooth** *v* applanar  
**plane, smooth** *v* planar  
**plane** (aircraft) *n* avion  
**plane** (flat or level surface) *n* plano  
**plane** (tool for smoothing, planishing) *n* plana  
**plane** (tool) *n* plana  
**plane** (tree) [Bot] *n* platano  
**plane** *adj* plan  
**plane** *v* planar  
**planer** (one who or that which planes or smoothes) *n* planator  
**planet** *n* planeta  
**planetarium** *n* planetario  
**planetary** *adj* planetari  
**planetoid** *n* planetoide  
**planimeter** *n* planimetro  
**planimetry** *n* planimetria  
**planing, flattening, smoothing** (act of) *n* applanamento  
**planish** *v* planar  
**planisher** (of metals) *n* planator  
**planisphere** *n* planispherio  
**planispheric, planispherical, planispherical** *adj* planispheric  
**plank, board** *n* planca  
**plank** *n* planca  
**plankton** [Zool] *n* plancton  
**planner** (city/town -) *n* urbanista  
**planner** (city/town planner) *n* urbanista  
**planner** (pol) *n* planificator  
**planner** *n* autor  
**planner** *n* Gen]  
**planner** *n* Pol]  
**planner** *n* projectator  
**planning** (city/town -) *n* urbanismo  
**planning** (pol) *n* planification  
**planning** *n* organisation  
**plant vines** *v* vitar  
**plant** (vegetable organism) *n* planta  
**plant** [Indust] installation, machineria  
**plant** [Indust] machineria, installation  
**plant** *adj* vegetal  
**plant** *n* planta

**plant** *v* plantar  
**plantaginaceous** [Bot] *adj* plantaginacee  
**plantain** [Bot] *n* plantagine  
**plantar, sole plantar** [Anat] *adj* plantar  
**plantation of red or British oaks** *n* roboreto  
**plantation** *n* plantation  
**planter** (1. one who plants; 2. owner of a plantation) *n* plantator  
**plantigrade** [Zool] *adj* plantigrade  
**plantigrade** *n* plantigrado  
**planting** (art of) *n* plantation  
**plaque** (disk of metal) *n* placa  
**plaque** *n* placa  
**plaque** (small decorated plaque) *n* plachetta  
**plasm, plasma** (1. Mineral]; 2. Physiol]) *n* plasma  
**plasm, plasma** (1. Mineral]; 2. Physiol]) *n* plasma -ma/-mat-]  
**plasma** *n* plasma  
**plast-** (moulded, formed) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* plast-  
**plaster, cover with plaster** *v* ingypsar  
**plaster** (apply a medicinal plaster to) *v* emplastrar  
**plaster** (for building) *n* gypso  
**plaster** (of Paris) *n* gypso  
**plaster** [Med] emplastro  
**plaster** *v* ingypsar  
**plaster-board** *n* carton de gypso  
**plasterer** (worker, dealer, in plaster of Paris) *n* gypsero  
**plasterer** *n* gypsero  
**plastering** *n* revestimento de gypso  
**plaster-of-paris** *n* gypso  
**plastic art** *n* plastica  
**plastic, plastics** (as in plastic or plastics is a widely used material) *n* plastico  
**plastic** *adj* plastic  
**plastic** *n* plastico  
**plasticine** (trade name) *n* pasta de modellar, plasticina  
**plasticine** (trade name) *n* plasticina, pasta de modellar  
**plasticity** *n* plasticitate  
**plastic-surgery** *n* chirurgia esthetic, chirurgia plastic  
**plastic-surgery** *n* chirurgia plastic, chirurgia esthetic  
**plastron** (1. protection for the breast of a fencer; 2. starched shirt front) *n* plastron  
**plastron** (1. protection for the breast

of a fencer; 2. starched shirt front) *n*  
 plastron -F  
**platanaceous** [Bot] *adj* platanaceae  
**plate, board, table, slab** *n* tabula  
**plate, dish, platter** *n* piatto  
**plate, overlay** (with plates of metal)  
*v* placar  
**plate** (for food) *n* piatto  
**plate** (photog) *n* platta  
**plate** (sheet of metal) *n* platta  
**plate** (slab) *n* tabula  
**plate** (thin) *n* lamella, lamina  
**plate** (thin) *n* lamina, lamella  
**plate** *v* placar  
**plateau** (high) *n* altiplano  
**plateau** [Gen] plateau  
**plateau** *n* plateau  
**plateau** *n* plateau -F  
**plateful** *n* piatto  
**plate-glass** *n* vitro plan polite  
**platen** (of printing machine) *n*  
 platina  
**platen** (of typewriter) *n* rolo  
**platform scale, weighbridge** *n*  
 bascula  
**platform, estrade, dais** *n* estrade  
**platform, tribune, rostrum** *n*  
 tribuna  
**platform** (1. as in gun platform,  
 streetcar platform; 2. Pol]) *n*  
 platteforma  
**platform** (at meeting) *n* tribuna  
**platform** (for band) *n* estrade  
**platform** [Gen] platteforma  
**platform** *n* Pol]  
**platform-ticket** *n* billet de ingresso  
**plating** *n* placage, revestimento  
 metallic  
**plating** *n* revestimento metallic,  
 placage  
**platiniferous** *adj* platinifere  
**platinization** *n* platinatura  
**platinize** *v* platinar  
**platinoid** *adj* platinoide  
**platinoid** *n* platinoide  
**platinotype** [Photog] *n* platinotypia  
**platinum** *n* platino  
**platitude** *n* loco commun, platitude  
**platitude** *n* platitude  
**platitude** *n* platitude -F  
**platitude** *n* platitude, loco commun  
**Plato** [Gr. Philos] *n* Platon  
**platonian** *adj* platonian  
**Platonism** *n* platonismo  
**Platonist, Platonic** *n* platonico  
**Platonize** *v* platonisar  
**platoon** *n* peloton  
**platter, plate, dish** *n* piatto  
**platurous, flat-tailed** [Zool] *adj*

platyure  
**platy-, plat-** (flat) occurring in  
 compounds] *adj* platy-  
**platycephalic, platycephalous,**  
**flatheaded** [Med/Anthropol] *adj*  
 platycephale  
**platycephaly, flat-headedness**  
 [Med/Anthropol] *n* platycephalia  
**plathelminth, flatworm,**  
**planarian** [Zool] *n* plathelminthe  
**platypodia, flatfoot** [Med] *n*  
 platypodia  
**platypodous** [Zool] *adj* platypode  
**platypus, Ornithorhynchus,**  
**duckbill** [Zool] *n* ornithorhynco  
**platyrrhine** [Zool/Anthropol] *adj*  
 platyrrhin  
**plausibility, plausibleness** *n*  
 plausibilitate  
**plausible** (reasonable, acceptable)  
*adj* plausibile  
**plausible** *adj* plausibile  
**plausibleness, plausibility** *n*  
 plausibilitate  
**play a carillon** *v* carillonar  
**play on chimes, play on a**  
**carillon, produce by chiming** *v*  
 carillonar  
**play or act the buffoon** *v* buffonar  
**play, game** (as in the play of  
 children, the game of chess) *n* joco  
**play, make music** *v* musicar  
**play, show** [Theat] *n* spectaculo  
**play, show** *n* ludo  
**play** (1. to take part in a game; 2. to  
 gamble; 3. Theat] (act) *v* jugar  
**play** (an instrument) *v* sonar  
**play** [Mech] *n* joco  
**play** [Mus] sonar  
**play** [Theat] drama, spectaculo  
**play** [Theat] spectaculo, drama  
**play** *n* gen/mech  
**play** *v* jugar  
**player** (of an instrument) *n* sonator  
**player** (of game) *n* jocator  
**player** (of instruments) *n* sonator  
**player** (participant in a game) *n*  
 jocator  
**playful, jocose** *adj* jocose  
**playful** *adj* jocose  
**playfulness** *n* jocositate  
**playground** *n* corte de recreation  
**playhouse** *n* teatro  
**playing card** *n* carta de joco  
**playing field** *n* campo de joco  
**playing on chimes or a carillon**  
 (action of) *n* carillonamento  
**playing, gaming, gambling** *n* joco  
**playmate** *n* camarada

**playpen** *n* parco  
**plaything, toy** *n* jocolo  
**plaything** *n* jocolo  
**playtime** *n* hora de recreation, pausa  
**playtime** *n* pausa, hora de recreation  
**playwright, dramatist** *n*  
 dramaturgo  
**playwright** *n* dramaturgo  
**plea** (defence) *n* defensa  
**plea** (entreaty) *n* supplica  
**plea** (excuse) *n* pretexto  
**plea** (legal) *n* declaration  
**plead** (a cause) *v* defender, plaitar  
**plead** (a cause) *v* plaitar, defender  
**plead** (entreat) *v* supplicar  
**plead** (excuse) *v* allegar, pretextar  
**plead** (excuse) *v* pretextar, allegar  
**plead** (guilty or not guilty) *v* declarar  
 se culpabile o innocente  
**pleading** *n* supplication  
**pleasant, nice** *adj* gentil  
**pleasant** *adj* dulce, gentil, placente  
**pleasant** *adj* gentil, placente, dulce  
**pleasant** *adj* placente  
**pleasant** *adj* placente (ppr of placer)  
**pleasant** *adj* placente, dulce, gentil  
**pleasantness, agreeableness** *n*  
 agradamento  
**pleasantness, niceness** *n*  
 gentileza  
**pleasantness** (agreeableness) *n*  
 agradamento, amenitate  
**pleasantness** (agreeableness) *n*  
 amenitate, agradamento  
**pleasantness** (of manner) *n*  
 gentileza  
**please, humor** *v* complacer  
**please** *interj* per favor  
**please** *v* placer  
**pleased, satisfied** *adj* complacente  
**pleased** (glad) *adj* contente  
**pleased** (happy) *adj* alegre, felice  
**pleased** (happy) *adj* felice, alegre  
**pleasing, agreeable** *adj* agradabile  
**pleasing, suave, sweet** *adj* suave  
**pleasing** *adj* agradable  
**pleasurable** *adj* agradable, que da  
 placer  
**pleasurable** *adj* que da placer,  
 agradable  
**pleasure, delight, joy** *n* delicia  
**pleasure, delight** *n* voluptate  
**pleasure, satisfaction** *n*  
 complacentia  
**pleasure, will** *n* grado  
**pleasure** *n* agradamento  
**pleasure** *n* placer  
**pleasure** *v* placer  
**pleat, fold** *n* plica



**pleat, fold** *v* plicar  
**pleat** *n* plica  
**pleat** *v* plicar  
**plebeian** (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. common, vulgar) *adj* plebeie  
**plebeian** (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. common, vulgar) *adj* plebeie (-bé-)  
**plebeian** (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. member of the populace) *n* plebeio  
**plebeian** (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. member of the populace) *n* plebeio (-bé-)  
**plebeianism** (1. plebeian character; 2. plebeian style or expression) *n* plebeismo  
**plebeianism** (plebeian character) *n* plebeitate  
**plebeianize, render plebeian** *v* plebeisar  
**plebiscitary** *adj* plebiscitari  
**plebiscite** *n* plebiscito  
**plebs** (1. Rom. Hist]; 2. common people, populace) *n* plebe  
**plectrum, pick** *n* plectro  
**plectrum** *n* plectro  
**pledge of faith** *n* fidantia  
**pledge, pawn, security** *n* pignore  
**pledge** (of faith) *n* fidantia  
**pledge** (pawnbroking) *n* pignore  
**pledge** *v* sponder  
**pledge** *v* sponder spond-/spons-]  
**pleg-, plego-** (1. blow, stroke; 2. Med]) occurring in compounds] *n* pleg-  
**Pleiad** (1. one of the Pleiades; 2. Lit]) *n* pleiade  
**Pleistocene** [Geol] *adj* pleistocen  
**Pleistocene** [Geol] *n* pleistoceno  
**plenary** *adj* plenari  
**plenilunar, plenilunary, of the full moon** *adj* plenilunar  
**plenilunary, of the full moon, plenilunar** *adj* plenilunar  
**plenilune, full moon** *n* plenilunio  
**plenipotence, full power** *n* plenipotencia  
**plenipotentiary** (plenipotentiary envoy or ambassador) *n* plenipotentiario  
**plenipotentiary** *adj* plenipotentiari  
**plenipotentiary** *n* plenipotentiario  
**plenitude** (1. fullness; 2. abundance) *n* plenitude  
**plentiful** *adj* abundante, copiose  
**plentiful** *adj* copiose, abundante  
**plenty, abundance, copiousness** *n* copia  
**plenty** (- large enough) *adv* plus que bastante grande  
**plenty** *n* abundantia, copia

**plenty** *n* copia, abundantia  
**plenty-of** *adj* multe, un abundantia de  
**plenty-of** *adj* un abundantia de, multe  
**pleonas-** (be superfluous) occurring in derivatives] *v* pleonas-  
**pleonasm** *n* pleonasm  
**pleonaste, ceylonite** [Mineral] *n* pleonasto  
**pleonastic** *adj* pleonastic  
**plesio-, plesi-** (near, close) occurring in compounds] *adj* plesi-  
**plesiosaurus, plesiosaur** [Paleontol] *n* plesiosauro  
**plethora** *n* plethora  
**pleura** [Anat] *n* pleura  
**pleural** *adj* pleural  
**pleurisy** [Med] *n* pleuritis  
**pleurisy** *n* pleuritis  
**pleuritic** *adj* pleuritic  
**pleuropneumonia** [Med] *n* pleuropneumonia  
**plexiglas** (polymethyl methacrylate) *n* plexiglas  
**plexus** *n* plexo  
**pli-, plio-** (more) occurring in compounds] *adj* pli-  
**pliable** *adj* plicante  
**pliable, pliant** *adj* plicante  
**pliable, pliant** *adj* plicante (ppr of plicar)  
**pliant, pliable** *adj* plicante  
**pliant, pliable** *adj* plicante (ppr of plicar)  
**pliant** *adj* flexibile  
**plica, Polish plait** [Pathol] *n* plica  
**plication, plicature** *n* plicatura  
**plicature, plication** *n* plicatura  
**pliers** *n* tenalias  
**plight** *n* condition triste, stato difficile  
**plight** *n* stato difficile, condition triste  
**plimsoll** *n* scarpa de gymnastica  
**plimsoll-line** *n* linea de carga  
**plimsoll-mark** *n* marca de carga  
**plinth** *n* plintho, socculo  
**plinth** *n* socculo, plintho  
**Pliocene** [Geol] *adj* pliocen  
**Pliocene** [Geol] *n* plioceno  
**plod** *v* avantiar laboriosamente  
**plodder** *n* travaliator perseverante ma pauco brillante  
**plonk** *interj* planc!  
**plot against** *v* insidiar  
**plot together, conspire** *v* conjurar  
**plot, conspiracy** *n* conspiracy  
**plot, intrigue** *v* cabalar

**plot, intrigue** *v* ordinar  
**plot, story** (of a play) *n* fabula  
**plot** (conspiracy) *n* complot, conspiracy  
**plot** (conspiracy) *n* conspiracy, complot  
**plot** (conspire) *v* conspirar  
**plot** (course, graph) *v* traciatar  
**plot** (of land) *n* terreno  
**plot** (of play, novel) *n* fabula, intriga  
**plot** (of play, novel) *n* intriga, fabula  
**plot-against** *v* insidiar  
**plotter, conspirator** *n* conspirator  
**plotter, intriguer** *n* orditor  
**plotter, machinator** *n* machinator  
**plotter** (conspirator) *n* conspirator  
**plotter** (draughtsman) *n* traciator  
**plotter** *n* insidiator  
**plot-together** *v* conjurar  
**plough, plow** *n* aratro  
**plough, plow** *v* arar  
**plough** *n* aratro  
**plough** *v* arar  
**ploughing** *n* aratura  
**plover** [Ornith] *n* pluviero  
**plow colter** *n* cultro  
**plow for the third time** [Agr] *v* tertiar  
**plow, furrow** *v* sulcar  
**plow, plough** *n* aratro  
**plow, plough** *v* arar  
**plow** *n* aratro  
**plow** *v* arar  
**plowed field** *n* aratura  
**plower, plowman** *n* arator  
**plowing** (act of) *n* aratura  
**plowman, plower** *n* arator  
**ploy** *n* artificio, tactica  
**ploy** *n* tactica, artificio  
**pluck** (flowers) *v* colliger  
**pluck** (poultry) *v* displumar  
**pluck** (poultry) *v* displumar, plumar  
**pluck** (poultry) *v* plumar  
**pluck** (poultry) *v* plumar, displumar  
**pluck** (strings) *v* pizzicar  
**pluck** *n* corage  
**pluck-up courage** *v* armar se de corage  
**plucky** *adj* coragiose  
**plug, stop up** *v* tappar  
**plug, stopper** *n* tappo  
**plug** (stopper) *n* tappo  
**plug** [Elect] clave de contacto  
**plug** *v* tappar  
**plughole** (tubo de) *n* exito  
**plug-in** *v* connecter (le aparato), inserer (le clave)  
**plug-in** *v* connecter, inserer  
**plug-in** *v* inserer (le clave), connecter

(le aparato)  
**plug-in** *v* inserer, connecter  
**plum orchard** *n* pruneto  
**plum pudding** *n* plumpudding  
**plum pudding** *n* plumpudding A]  
**plum tree** *n* pruniero, pruno  
**plum tree** *n* pruno, pruniero  
**plum** (tree) *n* pruno  
**plum** *n* pruna  
**plumage** *n* plumage  
**plumage** *n* plumage (-aje)  
**plumb line, perpendicular** *n*  
 perpendiculo  
**plumb** (1. to weight with lead; 2. to  
 test by a plumb line) *v* plumar  
**plumb** *adj* a plumbo  
**plumb** *n* plumbo  
**plumbeous, lead** *adj* plumbee  
**plumber** *n* plumbero  
**plumber's shop** *n* plumbieria  
**plumbic** *adj* plumbic  
**plumbiferous** *adj* plumbifere  
**plumbing** *n* plumbieria  
**plumb-line** *n* perpendiculo  
**plume** (adorn with plumes) *v*  
 implumar  
**plume** *n* pluma  
**plummet, lead** [Naut] *n* sonda  
**plumose, feathered, feathery** *adj*  
 plumose  
**plump** *adj* corpulente  
**plump-for** *v* seliger  
**plumule** (1. [Bot]; 2. little feather) *n*  
 plumula  
**plunder, pillage, depredate** *v*  
 depredar  
**plunder, pillage** *v* piliar  
**plunder, rapine** *n* rapina  
**plunder, ravage** *n* rapimento  
**plunder, rob, depredate** *v* predar  
**plunder** (booty) *n* butin, spolia  
**plunder** (booty) *n* spolia, butin  
**plunder** (the act) *n* piliage, rapina,  
 saccheo  
**plunder** (the act) *n* rapina, saccheo,  
 piliage  
**plunder** (the act) *n* saccheo, piliage,  
 rapina  
**plunder** *v* depredar, piliar, sacchear,  
 rapinar  
**plunder** *v* piliar, sacchear, rapinar,  
 depredar  
**plunder** *v* rapinar  
**plunder** *v* rapinar, depredar, piliar,  
 sacchear  
**plunder** *v* sacchear, rapinar,  
 depredar, piliar  
**plunderer, depredator** *n*  
 depredator

**plunderer, pillager** *n* piliator  
**plunderer, pillager** *n* predator  
**plunge (into), sink (in)** *v* merger  
 merg-/mers-]  
**plunge, sink** *v* merger  
**plunge** *n* immersion  
**plunge** *v* immerger (se), merger (se)  
**plunge** *v* immerger, merger  
**plunge** *v* merger (se), immerger (se)  
**plunge** *v* merger, immerger  
**plunger** *n* piston  
**plunk** *interj* planc  
**pluperfect** *adj* plusquamperfecto  
**pluperfect** *n* plusquamperfecto  
**plural** (1. more than one) *adj* plural  
**plural** *adj/n* plural  
**pluralism** [Philos] *n* pluralismo  
**pluralist** [Philos] *n* pluralista  
**plurality** (1. state of being plural; 2.  
 majority; 3. Elections]) *n* pluralitate  
**pluralize** *v* pluralisar  
**plurilocular** [Bot/Zool] *adj*  
 plurilocular  
**plurinominal** *adj* plurinominal  
**plus** *adj* positive  
**plus** *n* quantitate positive  
**plus** *prep* plus  
**plush** *n* pluche  
**plush** *n* pluche -F  
**pluto-** (wealth) occurring in  
 compounds] *n* pluto-  
**plutocracy** *n* plutocratia  
**plutocrat** *n* plutocrate  
**plutocratic** *adj* plutocratic  
**plutological** *adj* plutologic  
**plutologist** *n* plutologo  
**plutology** *n* plutologia  
**plutonian, plutonist** [Geol] *n*  
 plutonista  
**Plutonian** *adj* plutonie  
**plutonic** [Geol] *adj* plutonic  
**plutonism** [Geol] *n* plutonismo  
**plutonist, plutonian** [Geol] *n*  
 plutonista  
**plutonium** [Chem] *n* plutonium  
**plutonomic** *n* plutonomic  
**plutonomy** *n* plutonomia  
**pluvial, rainy** *adj* pluvial  
**pluviometer** *n* pluviometro  
**pluvius, rainy** *adj* pluviose  
**ply** (a trade) *v* exercer  
**ply** (bus, taxi) *vi* ir e venir, offerer un  
 servicio  
**ply** (bus, taxi) *vi* offerer un servicio, ir  
 e venir  
**ply** (handle) *vt* manear  
**plywood** *n* ligno contraplicate  
**pneumatic** (1. as in pneumatic tire;  
 2. spiritual) *adj* pneumatic

**pneumatic** *adj* pneumatic  
**pneumatic-drill** *n* forator  
 pneumatic  
**pneumatics** *n* pneumatica  
**pneumatological** *adj*  
 pneumatologic  
**pneumatology** (doctrine of spirits or  
 spiritual beings) *n* pneumatologia  
**pneumatometer** *n* pneumatometro  
**pneumonia** [Pathol] *n* pulmonia  
**pneumonia** *n* pneumonia  
**pneumonic** *adj* pneumonic  
**pneumono-** (lung) occurring in  
 derivatives and compounds] *n*  
 pneumono-  
**pneumotherapy** *n*  
 pneumonotherapia  
**pneumorrhagia** *n* pneumorrhagia  
**pneumothorax** *n* pneumothorace  
**poach** (eggs) *v* cocer in aqua sin  
 scalia  
**poach** (game) *v* chassar o piscar  
 illegalmente  
**poached-egg** *n* ovo cocite in aqua sin  
 scalia ovo bullite sin scalia  
**poacher** *n* chassator o piscator  
 fraudulente  
**poaching** *n* chassa o pisca  
 fraudulente  
**pocket, put in a pocket** *v* intascar  
**pocket** *n* tasca  
**pocket** *v* intascar  
**pocketbook, wallet** *n* portafolio  
**pocket-book** (book) *n* libro de tasca  
**pocket-book** (wallet) *n* portafolio  
**pocketful** *n* tascata  
**pocket-knife** *n* cultello de tasca  
**pocket-money** *n* moneta de tasca  
**pock-marked** *adj* marcate de  
 variolas  
**pod-** (foot) occurring in derivatives  
 and compounds] *n* pod-  
**pod** [Bot] *n* siliqua  
**pod** *n* siliqua  
**podagra** [Pathol] *n* podagra  
**pod-bearing** *adj* siliquifere  
**podex, buttocks** *n* podice  
**podical** *adj* podical  
**podium** [Rom. Hist] *n* podio  
**podium** *n* podio  
**podometer, pedometer** *n*  
 podometro  
**poem** *n* poema  
**poet** *n* poeta  
**poetaster, versifier** *n* poetastro  
**poetaster** *n* poetastro  
**poetess** *n* poetessa  
**poetic** *adj* poetic  
**poetical** *adj* poetic

**poetically** *adv* poeticamente  
**poetics** *n* poetica  
**poetize** (as in to poetize the lives of the poor) *v* poetisar  
**poetry** *n* poesia  
**pogrom** *n* pogrom  
**pogrom** *n* pogrom R]  
**poignancy** *n* intensitate, pungentia  
**poignancy** *n* pungentia  
**poignant** *adj* emotionante, intense, pungente  
**poignant** *adj* intense, pungente, emotionante  
**poignant** *adj* pungente ppr of punger  
**poignant** *adj* pungente, emotionante, intense  
**poilu** *n* poilu  
**poilu** *n* poilu →F  
**point out, call attention to** *v* relevar  
**point, sharpen** *v* appunectar  
**point** (1. dot; 2. Gram] (period; 3. definite item or unit, as salient point, important point, another point, etc) *n* puncto  
**point** (1. sharp end of a weapon, pin, pen, etc; 2. Geog] (tapering promontory or cape; 3. salient feature of a story, epigram, joke, etc) *n* puncta  
**point** (1. to furnish with a point; 2. to direct, level) *v* punctar  
**point** (a gun) *vt* punctar  
**point** (be on the - of) *v* esser super le puncto de  
**point** (item) *n* puncto  
**point** (out) *v* signalar  
**point** (sharp end) *n* puncta  
**point** (telescope, etc) *v* orientar  
**point** (the -) *conj* a proposito  
**point** *vi* esser orientate  
**point-at** *v* indicar, monstrar  
**point-at** *v* monstrar, indicar  
**point-blank** *adj* categoric, directe  
**point-blank** *adj* directe, categoric  
**point-blank** *adv* directemente  
**point-duty** *n* controllo del circulation  
**pointed, acuminate** *adj* acuminate  
**pointed, acuminate** *adj* acuminate (pp of acuminar)  
**pointed** (having a point or points) *adj* punctute  
**pointed** (with a tip) (of remarks) *adj* inequivoc, mordace  
**pointed** (with a tip) (of remarks) *adj* mordace, inequivoc  
**pointed** (with a tip) *adj* acuminate, punctute

**pointed** (with a tip) *adj* punctute, acuminate  
**pointer** [Dogs] *n* pointer  
**pointer** [Dogs] *n* pointer A]  
**pointer** *n* punctator  
**pointing, aiming** (of guns, etc) *n* punctage  
**pointing, aiming** (of guns, etc) *n* punctage (-aje)  
**pointless** *adj* insensate, inutile  
**pointless** *adj* inutile, insensate  
**point-out** (by argument) *v* relevar  
**point-out** (indicate) *v* indicar  
**points** *n* Rr]  
**poise** *n* aplomb, equilibrio, porto  
**poise** *n* equilibrio, porto, aplomb  
**poise** *n* porto, aplomb, equilibrio  
**poised** (balanced) *adj* ben equilibrate  
**poised** (hovering) *adj* placiate instabilemente, suspense  
**poised** (hovering) *adj* suspense, placiate instabilemente  
**poised** (ready) *adj* parate  
**poison** *n* toxico  
**poison** *n* toxico, veneno  
**poison** *n* veneno  
**poison** *n* veneno, toxico  
**poison** *v* intoxicar  
**poison** *v* intoxicar, invenenar  
**poison** *v* invenenar  
**poison** *v* invenenar, intoxicar  
**poison-bearing** *adj* venenifere  
**poisoning, toxication** *n* intoxication  
**poisoning** (act of) *n* invenenamento  
**poisoning** (act of) *n* veneficio  
**poisoning** *n* intoxication, invenenamento  
**poisoning** *n* invenenamento, intoxication  
**poisonous, toxic** *adj* toxic  
**poisonous, venomous** *adj* venenose  
**poisonous, virose** *adj* virose  
**poisonous** (of a snake) *adj* venenose  
**poisonous** (toxic) *adj* toxic  
**poison-producing, venenific** *adj* venenific  
**poke** (a fire) *v* attisar  
**poke** (push) *n* pulsata  
**poke** (push) *v* pulsar  
**poke** (with a poker) *n* colpo de attisator  
**poke-fun-at** *v* rider se de  
**poker** (cards) *n* poker  
**poker** (for fire) *n* attisator  
**poker** [Cards] *n* poker  
**poker** [Cards] *n* poker A]  
**pokeweed** *n* phytolacca

**poky** *adj* parve, stricte  
**poky** *adj* stricte, parve  
**Poland** [Geog] *n* Polonia  
**Poland** *n* Polonia  
**polar** *adj* polar  
**polar-bear** *n* urso blanc/polar  
**polarimeter** *n* polarimetro  
**polariscope** *n* polariscopio  
**polarity** *n* polaritate  
**polarization** *n* polarisation  
**polarize** *v* polarisar  
**polarizer** *n* polarisator  
**pole, long staff** *n* pertica  
**pole, long staff** *n* pertica (pér-)  
**pole** (as in North Pole, magnetic pole) *n* polo  
**pole** (of a vehicle) *n* timon  
**pole** (polish national) *n* polaco, polonese  
**pole** (polish national) *n* polonese, polaco  
**pole** (post) *n* palo, pertica  
**pole** (post) *n* pertica, palo  
**pole** [Elect] *n* palo  
**pole** [Geog] *n* polo  
**Pole** *n* polaco  
**polem-** (war) occurring in derivatives] *n* polem-  
**polemic, polemical** *adj* polemic  
**polemic** (controversial argument) *n* polemica  
**polemic** *n* polemica  
**polemical** *adj* polemic  
**polemicist, controversialist** *n* polemista  
**polemics** *n* polemica  
**pole-star** *n* stella polar  
**pole-vault** *n* salto con pertica  
**police** (1. the whole system of internal regulation of a state or community; 2. police force) *n* policia  
**police** (as in police regulations) *adj* policiari  
**police** (maintain law and order in) *v* policiar  
**police** *adj* policiari  
**police** *n* policia  
**police** *v* policiar  
**police-force** *n* policia  
**police-man** *n* agente de policia, policiero  
**policeman** *n* policiero  
**police-man** *n* policiero, agente de policia  
**police-station** *n* commissariato de policia  
**police-woman** *n* agente de policia, policiera  
**police-woman** *n* policiera, agente de

policia  
**policy** (as in insurance policy) *n*  
 polissa  
**policy** (course) *n* linea de conducta  
**policy** (insurance) *n* polissa  
**policy** (planned course of action) *n*  
 politica  
**policy** *n* Pol]  
**poliomyelitis** *n* poliomyelitis  
**-polis** (city) occurring in derivatives  
 and compounds] *n* -polis  
**Polish plait, plica** [Pathol] *n* plica  
**Polish polonese** *adj* polonese  
**polish, furbish, clean** (up) *v* furbir  
**polish, give luster to** *v* lustrar  
**polish, smooth** (make even) *v* lisiar  
**polish** (1. act of polishing; 2.  
 smoothness, luster) *n* polimento  
**polish** (1. to make smooth and shiny;  
 2. to refine) *v* polir  
**Polish** (language) *adj* polonese  
**polish** (language) *n* polonese  
**polish** (metal) *v* furbir  
**polish** (polishing) *n* polimento  
**polish** (shoes) *v* lustrar  
**polish** (smooth) *v* lisiar  
**polish** (wax) *n* cera  
**Polish** *adj* polac  
**polish** *adj* polac, polonese  
**polish** *adj* polonese, polac  
**polish** *v* Gen]  
**polisher, smoother** (one who  
 smoothes) *n* lisator  
**polisher** (1. one who polishes; 2.  
 polishing tool) *n* politor  
**polishing, smoothing** (action of) *n*  
 lisiamento  
**polishing** (act of) *n* politura  
**polishing** (shining) *n* polimento  
**polishing** (smoothing) *n* lisiamento  
**polish-off** *v* devorar, liquidar,  
 terminar  
**polish-off** *v* liquidar, terminar,  
 devorar  
**polish-off** *v* terminar, devorar,  
 liquidar  
**polish-up** (improve) *v* perfectionar  
**polish-up** (shine) *v* polir  
**Politburo** *n* Politburo  
**Politburo** *n* Politburo R]  
**polite** *adj* polite  
**politeness** *n* politessa  
**politic** *adj* politic  
**political** *adj* politic  
**politically** *adv* politicamente  
**politician** *n* politico  
**politics** *n* politica  
**polka** (- dot, -tted) *adj* de punctas  
**polka** (dance) *n* polka

**polka** *n* polka  
**polka** *n* polka Polish]  
**polka** *v* polkar  
**poll, ballot** *n* scrutinio  
**poll** (gallup) *n* sondage  
**poll** (votes) *v* obtener, reciper  
**poll** (votes) *v* reciper, obtener  
**poll** *n* gen/pol  
**pollen** [Bot] *n* polline  
**pollen** *n* polline  
**pollinate, pollinize** [Bot] *v*  
 pollinizar  
**pollinate** *v* pollinizar  
**polling** *n* votation  
**polling-booth** *n* cabina de votation  
**polling-station** *n* centro de votation  
**pollinic** [Bot] *adj* pollinic  
**polliniferous** *adj* pollinifere  
**pollinization** [Bot] *n* pollinisation  
**pollinize, pollinate** [Bot] *v*  
 pollinizar  
**pollinosis, hay fever** [Med] *n*  
 pollinosis  
**pollute** (1. to soil, make filthy; 2. to  
 make unclean morally, ceremonially)  
*v* polluer  
**pollute** (1. to soil, make filthy; 2. to  
 make unclean morally, ceremonially)  
*v* polluer -lu/-lut-]  
**pollute** *v* polluer  
**pollution** *n* pollution  
**Pollux** (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n*  
 Pollux  
**Pollux** (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n*  
 Pollux (pòl-)  
**polo** (sport) *n* polo  
**polo** [Sports] *n* polo  
**polo** [Sports] *n* polo Balti]  
**polonaise** (1. Clothing]; 2. Dancing];  
 3. Mus]) *n* polonaise  
**polonium** [Chem] *n* polonium  
**poltergeist** *n* poltergeist  
**poltergeist** *n* poltergeist -G  
**poltron** *n* poltron  
**poltroner** *n* poltroneria  
**poly-** (many, much, several)  
 occurring in compounds] *adj* poly-  
**polyandrous** *adj* polyandre  
**polyandry** (1. Anthropol]; 2. [Bot]) *n*  
 polyandria  
**polyatomic** [Chem] *adj* polyatomic  
**polychaetous** [Zool] *adj* polychete  
**polychromatic** *adj* polychromatic  
**polychrome** *adj* polychrome  
**polygamic** *adj* polygamic  
**polygamist** *n* polygamo  
**polygamous** *adj* polygame  
**polygamy** *n* polygamia  
**polyglot** *adj* polyglotte

**polyglot** *n* polyglotto  
**polygon** *n* poligono  
**polygonal** *adj* poligono  
**polygonal** *adj* poligonal  
**polyhedral** [Math] *adj* polyhedre  
**polyhedron** [Math] *n* polyhedro  
**polymer** [Chem] *n* polimero  
**polymer** *n* polimero  
**polymeric, polymericous** [Chem]  
*adj* polimere  
**polymerism, polymerization**  
 [Chem] *n* polymeria  
**polymerism, polymerization**  
 [Chem] *n* polymerisation  
**polymerization, polymerism**  
 [Chem] *n* polymeria  
**polymerization, polymerism**  
 [Chem] *n* polymerisation  
**polymerize** [Chem] *v* polymerisar  
**polymericous, polymeric** [Chem]  
*adj* polimere  
**Polynesia** [Geog] *n* Polynesia  
**Polynesia** *n* Polynesia  
**polynesian** *adj* polynesian  
**Polynesian** *n* polynesiano  
**polynomial, multinomial** [Math]  
*adj* multinomie  
**polynomial** [Alg] *adj* polynomie  
**polynomial** [Alg] *n* polynomio  
**polynomial** *adj* math  
**polynomial** *n* polynomio  
**polynomial, multinomial**  
 [Math] *n* multinomio  
**polyp, polypus** (1. Zool]; 2. Med]) *n*  
 polypo  
**polyp** [Med] *n* polypo  
**polypary** *n* polypero  
**polypeptide** *n* polipeptido  
**polypetalous** *adj* polipetalose  
**polyphase** [Elect] *adj* polifasico  
**polyphonic** *adj* polifone  
**polyphonic** *adj* polifone,  
 polifonica  
**polyphonic** *adj* polifonica  
**polyphonic** *adj* polifonica,  
 polifone  
**polyphony** *n* polifonia  
**polypus** [Med] *n* polypo  
**polysaccharide** [Chem] *n*  
 polisacarido  
**polysemy** *n* polisemia  
**polysterine** *n* polisterino  
**polysyllabic** *adj* polisilabe  
**polysyllable** *n* polisilabo  
**polysynthesis** *n* polisintese  
**polysynthetic** *adj* polisintetic  
**polytechnic** (school) *n* politecnico  
**polytechnic** *adj* politecnico  
**polytechnic** *n* politecnico

**polytheism** *n* polytheismo  
**polytheist** *n* polytheista  
**polytheistic** *adj* polytheistic  
**polythene** *n* polythene  
**polyvalence** *n* polyvalentia  
**polyvalent** *adj* polyvalente  
**polyvinyl** [Chem] *n* polivinilo  
**pomace** *n* pulpa de pomo  
**pomaceous** (bearing pomes or pomelike fruits) *adj* pomacee  
**pomaceous** [Bot] *adj* pomacee, pomaceose  
**pomaceous** [Bot] *adj* pomaceose, pomacee  
**pomade** (-) *v* pomadar  
**pomade** *n* pomada  
**pomade** *v* pomadar  
**pomander** *n* cossinetto perfumate  
**pomatium** *n* pomada  
**pome** *n* pomo  
**pomegranate** (fruit of the pomegranate) *n* granata  
**pomegranate** [Bot] *n* granata  
**pomelo** (grapefruit) *n* pompelmo, pompelmus  
**pomelo** (grapefruit) *n* pompelmus, pompelmo  
**Pomerania** [Geog] *n* Pomerania  
**Pomerania** *n* Pomerania  
**Pomeranian** (inhabitant of Pomerania) *n* pomerano  
**Pomeranian** *adj* pomeran  
**pomeranian** *adj* pomeranian  
**pomeranian** *n* pomerano  
**pomfret** (fish) *n* pomfret  
**pomiculture** *n* pomicultura  
**pomiculture** *n* pomi-cultura  
**pomiculturist** *n* pomicultor  
**pomiculturist** *n* pomi-cultor  
**pomiferous** *adj* pomifere  
**pomiform** *adj* pomiforme  
**pommel** (as in pommel of a sword) *n* pomo  
**pommel** (beat on) *v* batter  
**pommel** (knob of a saddle) *n* pommello  
**pommel** (knob of sword handle) *n* pommo  
**pommy** (Australian insult) *n* angese  
**pommy** (hair style) *n* pompadour  
**pomological** *adj* pomologic  
**pomologist** *n* pomologista  
**pomology** *n* pomologia  
**Pomona** [Rom Relig] *n* Pomona  
**pomp, display, ostentation** *n* fasto  
**pomp, display** *n* apparato  
**pomp, splendor** *n* pompa  
**pompano** (fish) *n* pampano  
**Pompei** [Geog] *n* Pompeia

**Pompeii** [Geog] *n* Pompeii  
**pom-pom** (mil) *n* pompom  
**pompon** *n* pompon  
**pompon** *n* pompon -F  
**pomposity** *n* pompositate  
**pompous** (of style) *adj* ampullose, emphatic  
**pompous** (of style) *adj* emphatic, ampullose  
**pompous** (stately) *adj* pompose  
**poncho** *n* poncho  
**poncho** *n* poncho H]  
**pond lily** [Bot] *n* lilio de laco  
**pond scum** *n* scuma de alga  
**pond scum** *n* scuma verde  
**pond weed** *n* planta de stagno  
**pond, pool, standing water** *n* stagno  
**pond** *n* stagno  
**ponder, think of** *v* meditar  
**ponder** (weigh in one's mind) *v* ponderar  
**ponder** *v* meditar, ponderar  
**ponder** *v* ponderar, meditar  
**ponderability** *n* ponderabilitate  
**ponderable** *adj* ponderabile  
**ponderal, pertaining to weight** *adj* ponderal  
**pondering** (act of) *n* ponderation  
**ponderosity, weightiness, heaviness** *n* ponderositate  
**ponderous, weighty, heavy** *adj* ponderose  
**ponderous** *adj* ponderose  
**pone** (U.S) *n* pane de mais  
**pong** *v* odorar fetidamente  
**pongee** *n* drappo de seta chinese  
**pongee** *n* pon-chi  
**poniard, dagger** *n* pugnal  
**poniard** (dagger) *n* pugniello  
**pons** (piece of connecting tissue) *n* ponte  
**pontes** (plural of pons) *n* pontes  
**pontifex** *n* pontifice  
**pontiff** *n* pontifice  
**pontifical pontifical** *adj* pontifical  
**pontifical** *adj* pontifical  
**pontificate** (1. to officiate as a pontiff; 2. to act, speak, with pomposity) *v* pontificar  
**pontificate** *n* pontificato  
**pontificate** *v* pontificar  
**Pontius Pilate** *n* Pontio Pilato  
**pontonier, pontoneer** *n* pontonero  
**pontonier** *n* pontonero  
**pontoon** *n* ponton  
**pony** (as in Shetland pony) *n* pony  
**pony** (as in Shetland pony) *n* pony A]  
**pony** (horse) *n* pony

**pony-tail** *n* capillo in cauda  
**poodle** *n* can de aqua  
**poodle** *n* pudel  
**pooh-bear** *n* urso de pu  
**pooh-pooh** *v* negar le importantia de, rider se de  
**pooh-pooh** *v* rider se de, negar le importantia de  
**pool, standing water, pond** *n* stagno  
**pool** (for swimming) *n* piscina  
**pool** (pond) *n* stagno  
**pool** *n* Commer]  
**pool** *v* mitter in comun  
**poop** (old -) *n* persona irritable  
**poop** [Slang] *n* caca, flatulentia, excremento  
**poop** [Slang] *n* excremento, caca, flatulentia  
**poop** [Slang] *n* flatulentia, excremento, caca  
**poop-poo** [Slang] *n* caca, pupu, excremento  
**poop-poo** [Slang] *n* excremento, caca, pupu  
**poop-poo** [Slang] *n* pupu, excremento, caca  
**poor creature** *n* povretto  
**poor speller, cacographer** *n* cacographo  
**poor** (1. indigent, needy; 2. unfortunate) *adj* povre  
**poor** (indigent, needy) *adj* paupere  
**poor** (needy unfortunate) *adj* paupere, povre  
**poor** (needy unfortunate) *adj* povre, paupere  
**poorly** *adj* indisposite  
**poorly** *adv* mal  
**pop** (drink) *n* bibita gasose  
**pop** (father) *n* papa  
**pop** *n* detonation legier  
**pop** *vt* poner rapidemente vl saltar  
**popcorn** *n* mais rostite  
**pope, papa, papas** [Orthodox Ch] *n* pope  
**Pope** (as in Pope Joan) *n* papessa  
**pope** (Roman Catholic) *n* papa  
**Pope** *n* papa  
**pop-in** *v* visitar brevemente  
**poplar** *n* poplo  
**pop-music** *n* musica pop  
**pop-out** *v* sortir un momento  
**poppy** *n* papavere  
**populace** *n* populaceo  
**popular** (1. people's; 2. favored by the people) *adj* popular  
**popular** *adj* popular  
**popularity** *n* popularitate

**popularization** *n* popularisation  
**popularize** *v* popularisar  
**populate** *v* popular  
**population** *n* population  
**populator** *n* popularor  
**populous** *adj* populose  
**porcelain maker or dealer** *n*  
 porcellanero  
**porcelain shell, cowrie** *n*  
 porcellana  
**porcelain, china** *n* porcellana  
**porcelain** (of or made of porcelain)  
*adj* porcellanari  
**porcelain** *n* porcellana  
**porcelanite** [Mineral] *n* porcellanite  
**porch** *n* portico  
**porcine** (1. of swine; 2. swinish) *adj*  
 porcin  
**porcupine** *n* porcospino  
**pore** (as in the pores of the sweat  
 glands) *n* poro  
**pore** *n* poro  
**pore-over** *v* esser absorbite in,  
 studiar profundemente  
**pore-over** *v* studiar profundemente,  
 esser absorbite in  
**poriferous** [Zool] *adj* porifere  
**pork shop** *n* porcheria  
**pork** *n* porco  
**pork-butcher's** *n* porcheria  
**porno-** (harlot) occurring in  
 compounds] *n* porn-  
**porno** *abbrev/adj* pornographic  
**pornocracy** *n* pornocratia  
**pornographer** *n* pornographo  
**pornographic** *adj* pornographic  
**pornography** *n* pornographia  
**porosity** (state of being porous) *n*  
 porositate  
**porous** *adj* porose  
**porphyritic** *adj* porphyric  
**porphyroid** [Petrography] *n*  
 porphyroide  
**porphyry** *n* porphyro  
**porpoise** *n* porco marin  
**porraceous** *adj* porracee  
**porridge** *n* pappa de avena  
**port, harbor** *n* porto  
**port** (- the sword) *vt* portar le spada  
**port** (harbour) *n* porto  
**port** (left side of a ship) [Naut] *n*  
 babordo  
**port** (not starboard) *n* babordo  
**port** (wine) *n* vino de porto  
**portable** *adj* portabile  
**portal** *n* portal  
**portend** *v* portender  
**portend** *v* portender -tend-/-tent-]  
**portent, prodigy, marvel** *n*

portento  
**portent** *n* portento  
**portentous, monstrous,**  
**prodigious** *adj* portentose  
**porter** (in uniform) *n* switzo  
**porter** [Gen] portero  
**porter** [RR] *n* portator  
**porter** *n* Rr]  
**portfolio** (case for documents,  
 prints, etc) *n* portafolio  
**portfolio** *n* portafolio  
**porthole** *n* oculo  
**portico** *n* portico  
**portiere** *n* portiera  
**portion, small portion, particle** *n*  
 parcella  
**portion** (1. part of a whole; 2. share)  
*n* portion  
**portion** *n* parte, portion  
**portion** *n* portion, parte  
**portion** *v* apportionar  
**portly** *adj* corpulente  
**portrait painter, portraitist** *n*  
 portraitista -portreitista  
**portrait** *n* portrait  
**portrait** *n* portrait -F  
**portraitist, portrait painter** *n*  
 portraitista -portreitista  
**portray** (depict) *v* depinger,  
 describer  
**portray** (depict) *v* describer,  
 depinger  
**portray** (make likeness of) *v* effigiar,  
 portraitar  
**portray** (make likeness of) *v*  
 portraitar, effigiar  
**portray** *v* effigiar  
**portray** *v* portraitar  
**portray** *v* portraitar (-tretar)  
**portrayal, portraying** (act of) *n*  
 effigiamento  
**portrayal** *n* effigiamento,  
 representation  
**portrayal** *n* representation,  
 effigiamento  
**portraying, portrayal** (act of) *n*  
 effigiamento  
**Portugal** [Geog] *n* Portugal  
**Portugal** *n* Portugal  
**Portuguese** (1. native of Portugal; 2.  
 Portuguese language) *n* portugese  
**Portuguese** *adj* portugese  
**portuguese** *adj/n* portugese  
**pose, posture** *n* positura  
**pose, posture** *n* postura  
**pose, posture** *v* posturar  
**pose** (1. attitude of the body, etc; 2.  
 mental attitude) *n* posa  
**pose** (a question) *v* formular

**pose** (arrange) *vt* mitter in posa  
**pose** (assume a studied attitude) *v*  
 posar  
**pose** *n* posa  
**pose** *vi* posar  
**pose-as** *v* eriger se in  
**poser, poseur** *n* posator  
**poseur, poser** *n* posator  
**posh** (of voice) *adj* affectate  
**posh** (smart) *adj* chic, de luxa,  
 elegante  
**posh** (smart) *adj* de luxa, elegante,  
 chic  
**posh** (smart) *adj* elegante, chic, de  
 luxa  
**position** (job) *n* posto  
**position** (location) *n* position  
**position** *n* position, situation  
**position** *n* situation, position  
**position** *v* implaciar  
**positive** (1. as in positive law; 2. real,  
 actual; 3. specif: Alg, Elec, etc) (not  
 negative) *adj* positive  
**positive** (degree) [Gram] *n* positivo  
**positive** (photog) *n* positivo  
**positive** [Photog] *n* positiva  
**positive** *adj* positive  
**positiveness, postivity** *n*  
 positivitate  
**positivism** [Philos] *n* positivismo  
**positivist** [Philos] *n* positivista  
**positon, positron** [Atomic Phys] *n*  
 positon  
**positon, positron** [Atomic Phys] *n*  
 positron  
**positron, positon** [Atomic Phys] *n*  
 positon  
**positron, positon** [Atomic Phys] *n*  
 positron  
**poss his** *adj* su  
**poss his** *pron* sue  
**poss mine** *pron* mie  
**poss my** *adj* mi  
**poss our** *adj* nostre  
**poss their** *adj* lor  
**poss theirs** *pron* lore  
**possess** (1. to hold, own; 2. as in a  
 demon possesses him) *v* posseder  
**possess** (1. to hold, own; 2. as in a  
 demon possesses him) *v* posseder  
 -sed-/-sess]  
**possess** *v* posseder  
**possessed** (by the devil) *adj*  
 indiabolate  
**possessed** (possessed by a demon)  
*adj* possedite  
**possessed** (possessed by a demon)  
*adj* possedite (pp of posseder)  
**possessed** *adj* possedite

**possession, holding** (of a thing) *n* detentio  
**possession, property** *n* ben  
**possession** (1. ownership; 2. property) *n* possessio  
**possession** *n* possessio  
**possessions, belongings** *n* haber  
**possessions** *n* haber, possessiones  
**possessions** *n* possessiones, haber  
**possessive, genitive** [Gram] *adj* genitive  
**possessive** (1. as in possessive rights; 2. Gram)] *adj* possessive  
**possessive** *adj* possessive  
**possessive** *n* caso possessive, genitivo  
**possessive** *n* genitivo, caso possessive  
**possessor** *n* possessor  
**possessory** *adj* possessori  
**possibility, contingency** *n* eventualitate  
**possibility** *n* possibilitate  
**possible, contingent** *adj* eventual  
**possible** *adj* eventual, possibile  
**possible** *adj* possibile  
**possible** *adj* possibile, eventual  
**possibly** *adv* forsan  
**Post Exchange, canteen** [Mil] *n* cantina  
**post office** *n* posta  
**post, mail** *v* postar  
**post, stake** *n* palo  
**post** (1. place, station; 2. position, employment) *n* posto  
**post** (1. relay; 2. mail, postal service) *n* posta  
**post** (a bill, placard) *v* placardar  
**post** (assign to a post) *v* postar  
**post** (assign, mail) *v* postar  
**post** (job) *n* posto  
**post** (letters) *n* correspondentia, currero  
**post** (letters) *n* currero, correspondentia  
**post** (pole) *n* palo  
**post** (postal service) *n* posta  
**post** *adj* postal  
**postage** *n* porto, tarifa postal  
**postage** *n* tarifa postal, porto  
**postage-stamp** *n* timbro postal  
**postal card** *n* carta postal  
**postal order** *n* mandato postal  
**postal service** *n* servicio postal  
**postal** *adj* postal  
**postbox** *n* cassa postal  
**postboy** (postilion) *n* postillion  
**postcard** *n* carta postal  
**postcode** *n* codice postal

**Postcommunion** [Eccl] *n* postcommunion  
**postdate, date forward** *v* postdatar  
**postdate** *v* retrodatar  
**postdated** *adj* retrodatate  
**postdiluvian** *adj* postdiluvian  
**poster, placard** *n* placard  
**poster, placard** *n* placard -F  
**poster** *n* placardo affiche  
**posterior, buttock** *n* culo  
**posterior, buttock** *n* posterior  
**posterior** (1. back, rear; 2. later) *adj* posterior  
**posterior** *adj/n* posterior  
**posteriority** *n* posterioritate  
**posterity** *n* posteritate  
**Postern** [Fortif] *n* posterna  
**postglacial** *adj* postglacial  
**posthumous** *adj* postume  
**posthumous** *adj* postume (pòs-)  
**posthumously** *adj* post le morte  
**postilion, postillion** (rider on left horse of a pair pulling a coach) *n* postillion  
**postilion** *n* postilion  
**posting** *n* postada  
**positivity, positiveness** *n* positivitate  
**postliminium, postliminy** [Internat [Law] *n* postliminio  
**postliminy, postliminium** [Internat [Law] *n* postliminio  
**postman, mailman** *n* currero  
**postman** *n* currero  
**postmark** *n* timbro cancellatori  
**postmeridian** *adj* postmeridian  
**post-mortem** *n* autopsia  
**post-office** (bureau de) *n* posta  
**post-paid** *adv* franc de porto, responsa pagate  
**post-paid** *adv* responsa pagate, franc de porto  
**postpone, remit** *v* remitter  
**postpone, remit** *v* remitter -mitt-/-miss-]  
**postpone** *v* ajornar, postponer  
**postpone** *v* postponer  
**postpone** *v* postponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**postpone** *v* postponer, ajornar  
**postponement** *n* ajornamento, postponimento  
**postponement** *n* postponimento  
**postponement** *n* postponimento, ajornamento  
**postposition** *n* postposition  
**postpositive** [Gram] *adj* postpositive  
**postscript** *n* postscripto  
**postulate** *v* postular  
**posture, pose** *n* positura

**posture, pose** *n* postura  
**posture, pose** *v* posturar  
**posture** *n* postura  
**posture** *n* situation  
**pot, jar** *n* olla  
**pot** (chamber-) *n* urinal  
**pot** (food) *v* conservar  
**pot** (for cooking) *n* marmita, olla  
**pot** (for cooking) *n* olla, marmita  
**pot** (jar) *n* potto  
**pot** (plant) *v* plantar in testo  
**pot** [Cookery] *n* marmita  
**potability** *n* potabilitate  
**potam-, potamo-, -potamus** (river) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* potamo-  
**potash** (1. potassium carbonate; 2. caustic potash) *n* potassa  
**potassic** *adj* potassic  
**potassium, kalium** *n* kalium  
**potassium** *n* potassium  
**potato** *n* patata  
**potency** (power) *n* fortia, potentia  
**potency** (power) *n* potentia, fortia  
**potency** [Med] *n* efficacia  
**potent, mighty, powerful** *adj* potente  
**potent, mighty, powerful** *adj* potente (ppr of poter)  
**potent** *adj* potente  
**potentate** *n* potentato  
**potential potential** *adj* potential  
**potential** *adj/n* potential  
**potentiality** *n* potentialitate  
**potentially** *adv* potencialmente  
**potentilla, cinquefoil** [Bot] *n* potentilla  
**potherb** *n* legumine  
**pothole** (in road) *n* cavo  
**pothole** (in rock) *n* marmita de gigante  
**potion** [Med] *n* potion  
**potion** *n* potion  
**potpourri** (musical or literary medley) *n* potpourri  
**potsherd** *n* testo  
**potter** (maker of earthenware pots) *n* ollero  
**potter** *n* ceramista, ollero  
**potter** *n* ollero, ceramista  
**potter-about** *v* occupar se de bagatellas  
**pottery** (1. potter's shop; 2. pottery ware) *n* olleria  
**pottery** *n* ceramica, olleria  
**pottery** *n* olleria, ceramica  
**pouch** *n* bursa  
**poulterer, poultry dealer** *n* pullero  
**poultice, cataplasm** [Med] *n*

cataplasma  
**poultice** *n* cataplasma  
**poultry dealer, poultier** *n* pullero  
**poultry farming** *n* pullicultura  
**poultry man, chicken farmer** *n* gallinero  
**poultry** *n* aves domestic  
**poultry-farming** *n* pullicultura  
**pounce** *n* salto  
**pounce** *v* precipitar se, saltar  
**pounce** *v* saltar, precipitar se  
**pounce-upon** *v* attaccar subitemente  
**pound, bruise, tund** *v* tunder  
**pound, bruise, tund** *v* tunder  
 tund-/-tus-]  
**pound** (money) *n* libra sterling  
**pound** (weight) *n* libra  
**pound** *n* libra  
**pound** *v* batter, tunder  
**pound** *v* tunder, batter  
**poundage** *n* taxa de emission  
**pour forth, shed, effuse, pour out** *v* effunder  
**pour forth, shed, effuse, pour out** *v* effunder -fund-/-fus-]  
**pour in** *v* infunder  
**pour in** *v* infunder -fund-/-fus-]  
**pour out, pour forth, shed, effuse** *v* effunder  
**pour out, pour forth, shed, effuse** *v* effunder -fund-/-fus-]  
**pour, rain heavily** *v* diluviar  
**pour** (discharge liquid) *vt* versar  
**pour** (tea) *v* servir  
**pour** *vi* currer abundantemente  
**pourboire, tip** *n* pourboire  
**pourboire, tip** *n* pourboire -F  
**pour-forth** *v* effunder  
**pour-in** (- out) *v* effunder  
**pour-in** *vi* entrar in massa  
**pour-in** *vt* infunder  
**pouring in** *n* infusion  
**pouring rain** *adj/n* pluviente torrentialmente  
**pour-with-rain** *v* pluver torrentialmente  
**pout** *v* grimassar con le labios  
**poverbially** *adv* proverbialmente  
**poverty** (quality of being poor) *n* povressa  
**poverty** *n* paupertate  
**poverty** *n* paupertate, povressa  
**poverty** *n* povressa, paupertate  
**poverty-stricken** *adj* indigente, miserabile  
**poverty-stricken** *adj* miserabile, indigente  
**powder, dust** (sprinkle with powder or dust) *v* pulverar

**powder** (1. pulverized substance; 2. Specif: Pharm, Cosmetics]; 3. gunpowder) *n* pulvere  
**powder** (pulverize) *v* pulverisar, reducer in pulvere  
**powder** (pulverize) *v* reducer in pulvere, pulverisar  
**powder** (sprinkle with powder) *v* pulverar  
**powder** *n* pulvere  
**powder-room** *n* w.c. de feminas  
**powdery, pulverulent, dusty** *adj* pulverulente  
**powdery** *adj* pulverulente  
**power of attorney** *n* procuration  
**power, might** *n* potestate  
**power** (1. ability to do or act; 2. Pol]) *n* potentia  
**power** (ability to do or act) *n* poter  
**power** (ability to do) *n* poter  
**power** (mental) *n* facultate  
**power** (strength) *n* fortia  
**power** *n* Elec]  
**power** *n* mech/math  
**powerful, potent, mighty** *adj* potente  
**powerful, potent, mighty** *adj* potente (ppr of poter)  
**powerful** *adj* potente  
**powerless** *adj* impotente, inefficace  
**powerless** *adj* inefficace, impotente  
**power-point** *n* prisa  
**power-station** *n* central  
**practicability** *n* practicabilitate  
**practicable, executable** *adj* executabile  
**practicable** *adj* practicabile  
**practical** (1. not theoretical; 2. as in a practical individual; 3. adapted for a required purpose) *adj* practic  
**practically** *adv* practicamente, quasi  
**practice cabala, cabalize** *v* cabalar  
**practice simony** *v* simonisar  
**practice usury** *v* usurar  
**practice, carry on** *v* exercer  
**practice** (actual application of knowledge) *n* practica  
**practice** (as in the practice of a profession) *n* exercitio, exercitacion  
**practice** (be out of -) *v* non esser in forma  
**practice** (exercise) *n* exercitio  
**practice** (habit) *n* costume  
**practice** (of a doctor) *n* clientela  
**practice** (reality) *n* practica  
**practice** *v* exercer, practicar  
**practice** *v* practicar  
**practice** *v* practicar, exercer  
**practise** *v* exercer, practicar

**practise** *v* practicar, exercer  
**practised** *adj* experte, practic  
**practised** *adj* practic, experte  
**practising** *adj* active  
**practitioner** (doctor) *n* medico  
**practitioner** (expert) *n* professional  
**prae-foliation, vernation, prae-foliation** [Bot] *n* prae-foliation  
**pragmatic sanction, pragmatic** *n* pragmatica  
**pragmatic, pragmatic sanction** *n* pragmatica  
**pragmatic** (1. pertaining to practical affairs; 2. relative to philosophical pragmatism) *adj* pragmatic  
**pragmatism** (1. pragmatic character; 2. Philos]) *n* pragmatismo  
**pragmatist** (1. pragmatical person; 2. adherent of philosophical pragmatism) *n* pragmatista  
**Prague** *n* Praga  
**prairie** *n* prairie  
**prairie** *n* prairie -F  
**prairie** *n* prateria  
**praise, laud** *v* laudar  
**praise, lauding, laudation** *n* laudation  
**praise** *n* elogio, laude  
**praise** *n* laude  
**praise** *n* laude, elogio  
**praise** *v* laudar  
**praiseworthiness, laudability** *n* laudabilitate  
**praiseworthy, laudable** *adj* laudabile  
**praiseworthy** *adj* digne de laude, laudabile  
**praiseworthy** *adj* digne de laude, laudabile  
**praiseworthy** *adj* laudabile, digne de laude  
**pram** (perambulator, baby-carriage) *n* cochietto de infante  
**prance** *v* facer capriolas, saltar  
**prance** *v* saltar, facer capriolas  
**prank** *n* burla  
**prattle, chatter, babble** *v* garrular  
**prattle** *v* balbutiar  
**pravity, depravity** *n* pravitare  
**prawn** (crustacean, shripm) *n* grande crangon, leander serratus  
**prawn** (crustacean, shripm) *n* leander serratus, grande crangon  
**pray** *v* orar  
**pray** *v* orar, precar  
**pray** *v* precar  
**prayer, orison** *n* oration  
**prayer, petition, request** *n* supplica  
**prayer, petition, request** *n* supplica (sùp-)



**prayer, request, entreaty** *n* prece  
**prayer** (entreaty) *n* prece, supplica  
**prayer** (entreaty) *n* supplica, prece  
**prayer** (god) *n* oration, precaria, prece  
**prayer** (god) *n* precaria, prece, oration  
**prayer** (god) *n* prece, oration, precaria  
**prayer** *n* precaria  
**prayerbook** *n* libro de precarias  
**prductivity** *n* productivitate  
**preach, sermonize** *v* sermonar  
**preach** *v* predicar  
**preacher** *n* predicante  
**preacher** *n* predicator  
**preacher** *n* sermonator  
**preaching** (act or art of) *n* predication  
**preaching** *n* predication  
**preachment, sermon** *n* predica  
**preachment, sermon** *n* predica (pré-)  
**preamble** (make a preamble to) *v* preambular  
**preamble** *n* preambulo  
**precarious** (1. as in precarious privileges; 2. as in precarious situation) *adj* precari  
**precarious** *adj* precari  
**precariousness** *n* precarietate  
**precaution** *n* precaution  
**precede** *v* preceder  
**precede** *v* preceder -ced-/-cess-]  
**precedence** *n* precedentia  
**precedent** *adj/n* precedente  
**precedent** *n* precedente  
**preceding** *adj* precedente  
**precept** *n* precepto  
**preceptive** *adj* preceptive  
**preceptor, teacher, instructor** *n* preceptor  
**precession** *n* precession  
**precinct** (commercial centre) *n* centro commercial  
**precinct** *n* Amer  
**preciosity, affectation** *n* preciositate  
**precious** (1. valuable; 2. affected, over-refined) *adj* preciose  
**precious** *adj* preciose  
**preciousness, great value** *n* preciositate  
**precipice** *n* precipitio  
**precipitant** [Chem] *n* precipitante  
**precipitate, falling headlong** *adj* precipite  
**precipitate** (1. to hurl down; 2. to hasten, cause to be quick; 3. Chem)]

*v* precipitar  
**precipitate** (very hasty) *adj* precipitate  
**precipitate** [Chem] *n* precipitato  
**precipitate** *adj* precipitate  
**precipitate** *n* precipitato  
**precipitate** *v* precipitar  
**precipitation** (1. hurling down; 2. falling headlong; 3. excessive haste; 4. Chem)] *n* precipitation  
**precipitous** (very steep) *adj* precipitose  
**precis** *n* summario  
**precise** *adj* precise  
**precise** *adj* precise, stricte  
**precise** *adj* stricte, precise  
**precision** *n* precision  
**precocious** *adj* precoce  
**precociousness, precocity** *n* precocitate  
**precocity, precociousness** *n* precocitate  
**precognition** *n* precognition  
**preconceive** *v* preconciper  
**preconceive** *v* preconciper -cip-/-cept-]  
**preconception** *n* preconception  
**precursor, forerunner, harbinger** *n* precursor  
**predatory** *adj* rapace  
**predecessor** *n* antecessor  
**predecessor** *n* antecessor, predecessor  
**predecessor** *n* predecessor  
**predecessor** *n* predecessor, antecessor  
**predefine** *v* predefinir  
**predefinition** *n* predefinition  
**predestination** *n* predestination  
**predestine** *v* predestinar  
**predestined** *adj* predestinate  
**predetermination** (1. act of predetermining; 2. Theol)] *n* predetermination  
**predetermine** (1. to determine beforehand; 2. Theol)] *v* predeterminar  
**predicament, category** [Philos] *n* predicamento  
**predicament** (fix) *n* situation difficile  
**predicament** *n* philos  
**predicate** *n* predicato  
**predicate** *v* predicar  
**predict** *v* augurar, predicar  
**predict** *v* predicar  
**predict** *v* predicar -dic-/-dict-]  
**predict** *v* predicar, augurar  
**prediction** *n* prediction

**predictor** *n* predictor  
**predilection** *n* predilection  
**predispose** (as in debility predisposes the body to disease) *v* predisponer  
**predispose** (as in debility predisposes the body to disease) *v* predisponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**predisposition** *n* predisposition  
**predominance, prevalence** *n* prevalentia  
**predominance** *n* predominantia  
**predominant, prevalent** *adj* prevalente  
**predominant, prevalent** *adj* prevalente (ppr of prevaler)  
**predominant** *adj* predominante  
**predominate, prevail** *v* prevaler  
**predominate** *v* predominar  
**predomination** *n* predomination  
**pre-eminence** *n* preeminentia  
**pre-eminent** *adj* preeminente  
**preestablish** *v* preestabilir  
**preestablish** *v* preestabilir  
**preexist** *v* preexistere  
**preexistence** *n* preexistentia  
**preexistent** *adj* preexistente  
**prefab** *adj/n* abbrev  
**prefabrication** *n* prefabrication  
**prefabrlicate** *v* prefabricar  
**preface** (1. RCCh]; 2. introduction, foreword) *n* prefacio  
**preface** *n* prefacio  
**preface** *v* prefaciar  
**prefect** *n* prefecto  
**prefectoral, prefetorial** *adj* prefectoral  
**prefectship** *n* prefectura  
**prefecture** *n* prefectura  
**prefer** *v* preferer  
**preferability** *n* preferibilitate  
**preferable** *adj* preferibile  
**preference** *n* preferentia  
**preferential** (- treatment) *phr* tractamento preferential  
**preferential** *adj* preferential  
**preferentialism** *n* preferentialismo  
**preferentialist** *n* preferentialista  
**preferentially** *adv* preferentialmente  
**prefetorial, prefectoral** *adj* prefectoral  
**prefiguration** (1. action of prefiguring; 2. prototype) *n* prefiguration  
**prefigure, foreshadow** *v* prefigurar  
**prefix** (put or fix before) *v* prefiger  
**prefix** (put or fix before) *v* prefiger -fig-/-fix-]

**prefix** (put or fix before) *v* prefixar  
**prefix** [Gram] *n* prefixo  
**prefix** *n* prefixo  
**prefix** *v* prefixar  
**prefloration** [Bot] *n* prefloration  
**prefoliation, praefoliation, vernation** [Bot] *n* prefoliation  
**preglacial** *adj* preglacial  
**pregnable, open to attack** *adj* prendibile  
**pregnable, stormable** *adj* expugnabile  
**pregnancy, gravidity** *n* graviditate  
**pregnancy** (1. state of being with child or young; 2. state of being filled with meaning) *n* pregnantia  
**pregnancy** *n* graviditate, pregnantia  
**pregnancy** *n* pregnantia, graviditate  
**pregnant** (significant) *adj* pregnantie  
**pregnant** (with child) *adj* gravide, pregnantie  
**pregnant** (with child) *adj* pregnantie, gravide  
**pregnant** (with child, gravid) *adj* gravide  
**prehensile** *adj* prehensile  
**prehension** *n* prehension  
**prehistoric** *adj* prehistoric  
**prehistory** *n* prehistoria  
**prejudge** *v* prejudicar  
**prejudice, bias** *n* preoccupation  
**prejudice, bias** *n* prevention  
**prejudice, bias** *v* preoccupar  
**prejudice** (affect injuriously) *v* prejudicar  
**prejudice** *n* prejudicio  
**prejudice** *v* prejudiciar  
**prejudiced** *adj* interessate, partial  
**prejudiced** *adj* partial, interessate  
**prejudicial** *adj* prejudicial  
**prelacy** *n* prelatia  
**prelacy** *n* prelatura  
**prelate** *n* prelato  
**prelatic** *adj* prelatic  
**preliminary investigation** [Law] *n* instruction  
**preliminary preliminar** *adj* preliminar  
**preliminary, opening** (as in the opening pages) *adj* liminar  
**preliminary** *adj/n* preliminar  
**prelude** [Mus] *v* preludiar  
**prelude** *n* preludio  
**prelude** *v* preluder  
**prelude** *v* preludiar  
**premature ejaculation** *n* ejaculation prematur  
**premature** *adj* precoce, prematur  
**premature** *adj* prematur

**premature** *adj* prematur, precoce  
**prematureness, prematurity** *n* prematuritate  
**prematurity, prematureness** *n* prematuritate  
**premeditate** (give forethought) *v* premeditar  
**premeditated** *adj* premeditate  
**premeditated** *adj* premeditate (pp of premeditar)  
**premeditation** *n* premeditation  
**premier** *adj* prime  
**premier** *n* prime ministro  
**premise** [Logic] *n* premissa  
**premise** *n* premissa  
**premise** *v* premitter  
**premise** *v* premitter -mitt-/-miss-]  
**premises** *n* local  
**premiss** *n* premise  
**premium bond** *n* bono a lotteria  
**premium** [Ins] *n* premio  
**premium** *n* premio  
**premonition** *n* premonition  
**premonitory** *adj* premonitori  
**prenatal** *adj* prenatal  
**preoccupation** (1. preoccupancy; 2. engrossment, absorption) *n* preoccupation  
**preoccupation** *n* preoccupation  
**preoccupied, absorbed, engrossed** *adj* preoccupate  
**preoccupied, absorbed, engrossed** *adj* preoccupate (pp of preoccupar)  
**preoccupied** *adj* preoccupate  
**preoccupy** (1. to take possession of before others; 2. to take up all the attention of) *v* preoccupar  
**preoccupy** *v* preoccupar  
**preordain** *v* preordinar  
**preordination** *n* preordination  
**prepaid** *adj* franc de porto, pagate anticipatamente  
**prepaid** *adj* pagate anticipatamente, franc de porto  
**preparation** (1. act of preparing; 2. Chem) *n* preparation  
**preparation** (preparatory step, measure, etc) *n* preparativo  
**preparation** (preparing) *n* preparation  
**preparation** *n* appresto  
**preparation** *n* Techn]  
**preparatory** *adj* preparative  
**preparatory** *adj* preparatori  
**prepare for** *v* preparar a  
**prepare, make ready** *v* apprestar  
**prepare** (make ready) *v* preparar

**prepare** *v* apparar  
**prepare** *v* Techn]  
**prepare** *vi* preparar se  
**prepare** *vt* preparar  
**prepared** (be -) *v* esser preste  
**prepared** *adj* preparate, preste  
**prepared** *adj* preste, preparate  
**preparer** *n* preparator  
**prepay** *v* pagar anticipatamente, pagar franc de porto  
**prepay** *v* pagar franc de porto, pagar anticipatamente  
**preponderance** *n* preponderantia  
**preponderant** *adj* preponderante  
**preponderate, be preponderant** *v* preponderar  
**prepose, place before, place in front** *v* anteponer  
**prepose, place before, place in front** *v* anteponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**prepose, place before, place in front** *v* preponer  
**prepose, place before, place in front** *v* preponer -pon-/-posi-]  
**preposing, placing before, placing in front** (act of) *n* anteposition  
**preposing** (act of) *n* preposition  
**preposition** [Gram] *n* preposition  
**preposition** *n* preposition  
**prepositive** [Gram] *adj* prepositive  
**preposterous** *adj* absurde, ridicule  
**preposterous** *adj* ridicule, absurde  
**prepotency** *n* prepotentia  
**prepotent** (very powerful) *adj* prepotente  
**prerogative** *n* prerogativa  
**presage, omen** *n* presagio  
**presage** (1. to feel a presentiment of, foretell; 2. to forebode, foreshadow) *v* presagir  
**presby** (old) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* presby-  
**presbyope, presbyopic** *n* presbyte  
**presbyope, presbyopic** *n* presbyte (préz-)  
**presbyopia, farsightedness, presbytia** [Med] *n* presbytia  
**presbyopia, presbytia, farsightedness** [Med] *n* presbyopia  
**presbyopia, presbytia, presbyatism, farsightedness** [Med] *n* presbytismo  
**presbyopic, farsighted, long-sighted** [Med] *adj* presbyte  
**presbyopic, farsighted, long-sighted** [Med] *adj* presbyte (préz-)  
**presbyoptic, farsighted** [Med] *adj*

presbyopic  
**presbyterate** *n* presbyterato  
**presbyterial, presbyteral** *adj*  
 presbyteral  
**presbyterian** *adj* presbyterian  
**presbyterian** *n* presbyteriano  
**Presbyterianism** *n*  
 presbyterianismo  
**presbytery** (1. part of the church  
 surrounding the altar; 2. parsonage,  
 parochial residence) *n* presbyterio  
**presbytia, farsightedness,**  
**presbyopia** [Med] *n* presbyopia  
**presbytia, presbyopia,**  
**farsightedness** [Med] *n* presbytia  
**presbytia, presbytism,**  
**farsightedness, presbyopia**  
 [Med] *n* presbytismo  
**prescience** *n* prescientia  
**prescient** *adj* presciente  
**prescribe** (1. to lay down as a rule or  
 direction; 2. Med]; 3. [Law] (assert a  
 prescriptive right or claim) *v*  
 prescriber  
**prescribe** (1. to lay down as a rule or  
 direction; 2. Med]; 3. [Law] (assert a  
 prescriptive right or claim) *v*  
 prescriber -scrib-/-script-]  
**prescribe** *v* ordinar, prescriber  
**prescribe** *v* prescriber, ordinar  
**prescriptible** *adj* prescriptibile  
**prescription** (1. Med]; 2. [Law]) *n*  
 prescription  
**prescriptlon** *n* prescription, recepta  
**prescriptlon** *n* recepta, prescription  
**presence of mind** *n* presentia de  
 spirito  
**presence** (1. being present; 2.  
 demeanor) *n* presentia  
**presence** [Bib] *n* make appearance  
**presence** *n* presentia  
**present again, re-present** *v*  
 representar  
**present, current** *adj* actual  
**present, give** *v* munerar  
**present** (1. the time being; 2. Gram];  
 3. gift) *n* presente  
**present** (a play) *v* representar  
**present** (at -) *phr* al presente  
**present** (for the -) *phr* pro le  
 presente  
**present** (gift) *n* dono, presente  
**present** (gift) *n* presente, dono  
**present** (in time) *n* presente  
**present** *adj* actual, presente  
**present** *adj* presente  
**present** *adj* presente, actual  
**present** *v* presentar  
**presentable, fit to be seen** *adj*

monstrabile  
**presentable** *adj* presentabile  
**presentation** *n* presentation  
**presenter** *n* presentator  
**presential** *adj* presential  
**presentiment** *n* presagio  
**presentiment** *n* presentimento  
**presently, soon, promptly** *adv*  
 tosto  
**presently** *adv* tosto  
**present-participle** *n* participio  
 presente  
**preservation, conservation** *n*  
 conservation  
**preservation** *n* conservation,  
 preservation  
**preservation** *n* preservation  
**preservation** *n* preservation,  
 conservation  
**preservative** *adj* preservative  
**preservative** *n* preservativo  
**preserve** (food) *v* conservar  
**preserve** (keep safe) *v* preservar  
**preserve** (maintain in safety) *v*  
 preservar  
**preserved** (food) *adj* in conserva  
**preserved** (kept safe) *adj* preservate  
**preserver** *n* preservator  
**preserves, jam** *n* confectura  
**preserves, jam** *n* marmelada  
**preside** (act as chairman, president,  
 etc) *v* presider  
**preside** *v* presider  
**presidency** (function, office or term  
 of president) *n* presidentia  
**presidency** *n* presidentia  
**president, presiding judge,**  
**chairman** (one who presides) *n*  
 presidente  
**president, presiding officer** *n*  
 preside  
**president, presiding officer** *n*  
 preside (pré-)  
**president** *n* presidente  
**presidential, chairman's** *adj*  
 presidential  
**presidential** *adj* presidential  
**presidial** *adj* presidial  
**presiding officer, president** *n*  
 preside  
**presiding officer, president** *n*  
 preside (pré-)  
**press out, squeeze out** *v* exprimer  
**press out, squeeze out** *v* exprimer  
 -prim-/-press-]  
**press, urge** *v* instar  
**press** (1. as in coining press, wine  
 press etc; 2. printing press; 3.  
 Journal]) *n* pressa

**press** (exert pressure upon) *v* pressar  
**press** (exert pressure) *v* premer,  
 pressar  
**press** (exert pressure) *v* pressar,  
 premer  
**press** (urge) *v* insister  
**press** (urge) *v* insister (super)  
**press** *n* pressa  
**press-conference** *n* conferentia de  
 pressa  
**press-cutting** *n* retalia de pressa  
**press-down** *v* deprimer  
**pressing** *adj* urgente  
**press-on** *v* fortiar le passo  
**press-out** *v* exprimer  
**press-stud** *n* button de pression  
**pressure cooker, autoclave** *n*  
 autoclave  
**pressure gauge** *n* manometro  
**pressure** (1. as in air pressure; 2.  
 constraint) *n* pression  
**pressure** *n* pression  
**pressure-cooker** *n* autoclave  
**pressurize** *v* pressurisar  
**prestation** [Law] *n* prestation  
**prestdigitate** *v* prestdigitar  
**prestdigitation** *n* prestdigitation  
**prestdigitator, juggler** *n* jocular  
**prestdigitator** *n* prestdigitator  
**prestige, glamor** *n* prestigio  
**prestige** *n* prestigio  
**prestigiaator, juggler, conjurer** *n*  
 prestigiator  
**prestigious, illusory** *adj* prestigiose  
**prestigious** *adj* prestigiose  
**prestimony** [RCCh] *n* prestimonio  
**presto, quickly, quick as a wink**  
*adv* presto  
**presumable** *adj* presumibile  
**presumable** *adj* presumibile,  
 probabile  
**presumable** *adj* probabile,  
 presumibile  
**presume** (1. to assume, surmise; 2. to  
 be presumptuous) *v* presumer  
**presume** (1. to assume, surmise; 2. to  
 be presumptuous) *v* presumer  
 -sum-/-sumpt-]  
**presume** *v* presumer  
**presumption** (1. conjecture; 2.  
 presumptuousness; 3. [Law]) *n*  
 presumption  
**presumption** *n* presumption  
**presumptive** *adj* presumptive  
**presumptuous, conceited,**  
**pretentious** *adj* pretentiose  
**presumptuous** *adj* presumptuose  
**presuppose** (1. to assume  
 beforehand; 2. to require as

necessary preliminary) *v*  
presupponer  
**presuppose** (1. to assume  
beforehand; 2. to require as  
necessary preliminary) *v*  
presupponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**presuppose** *v* presupponer  
**presupposition** *n* presupposition  
**pretence** (appearance) *n* affectation,  
simulation  
**pretence** (appearance) *n* simulation,  
affectation  
**pretence** (claim, pretext) *n*  
pretension  
**pretend, make believe, simulate,**  
**feign** *v* finger  
**pretend, make believe, simulate,**  
**feign** *v* finger fing-/fict-]  
**pretend** (claim) *v* pretender  
**pretend** (feign) *v* finger, simular  
**pretend** (feign) *v* simular, finger  
**pretender** (a throne) *n* pretendente  
**pretender** *n* pretendente  
**pretension** (1. claim; 2.  
pretentiousness) *n* pretension  
**pretension** (1. claim; 2.  
pretentiousness) *n* pretention  
**pretension** *n* pretension  
**pretentious, presumptuous,**  
**conceited** *adj* pretentiose  
**pretentious** *adj* pretentiose  
**pretentiousness** *n* pretension  
**preterit, past** [Gram] *n* preterito  
**preterit, past** [Gram] *n* preterito (-  
tér)  
**preterition** [Rhet] *n* preterition  
**pretermission** *n* pretermission  
**pretermit** *v* pretermittter  
**pretermit** *v* pretermittter -mitt-/  
miss-]  
**pretext** *n* pretexto  
**pretty** *adj* belle  
**pretty** *adv* bastante, quasi  
**pretty** *adv* quasi, bastante  
**prevail, predominate** *v* prevaler  
**prevail** *v* prevaler  
**prevalence, predominance** *n*  
prevalentia  
**prevalent, predominant** *adj*  
prevalente  
**prevalent, predominant** *adj*  
prevalente (ppr of prevaler)  
**prevalent** *adj* comun, prevalente  
**prevalent** *adj* prevalente, comun  
**prevaricate** *v* prevaricar  
**prevarication** *n* prevarication  
**prevaricator** *n* prevaricator  
**prevent** (hinder) *v* impedir  
**prevent** (illness) *v* evitar

**prevention** *n* prevention  
**preventive** *adj* preventive  
**preview** *n* vista preliminari prevista  
**previous speaker** *n* preopinante  
**previous** *adj* previe  
**previously, before, formerly** *adv*  
antea  
**previously** *adv* previamente  
**prevision, foresight** *n* prevision  
**prey, pillage, take booty** *v* predar  
**prey** (- on) *v* predar  
**prey** *n* preda  
**price, value** *n* precio  
**price** (fix the price of) *v* preciar  
**price** *n* precio  
**price** *v* preciar  
**priceless, inestimable** *adj*  
inappreciable  
**priceless** (goods) *adj* de valor  
inappreciable  
**priceless** (goods) *adj* de valor  
inestimabile  
**priceless** (joke) *adj* impagabile  
**priceless** *adj* impagabile  
**price-list** *n* tarifa  
**prick, puncture** *n* punctura  
**prick, stitch** *n* puncto  
**prick** (given in shoeing) *n* inclavatura  
**prick** (horse in shoeing) *v* inclavar  
**prick** *n* piccatura, punctura  
**prick** *n* punctura, piccatura  
**prick** *v* piccar, punger  
**prick** *v* punger, piccar  
**prickle, thorn** [Bot] *n* acantha  
**prickle** *n* acantha, spina  
**prickle** *n* spina, acantha  
**prickle** *v* formicar  
**prickly** *adj* spinose  
**prick-up-one's-ear** *v* eriger le aures  
**pride** (in a bad sense) *n* orgolio  
**pride** (in a good sense) *n* feritate  
**pride** *n* feritate  
**pride** *n* orgolio  
**pride-oneself-on** *v* facer se honor  
de  
**priest, cleric** *n* tonsurato  
**priest** *n* presbytero  
**priest** *n* prestre  
**priest** *n* prestre, sacerdote  
**priest** *n* sacerdote  
**priest** *n* sacerdote, prestre  
**priestess** *n* prestressa  
**priesthood, sacerdocy** *n* sacerdotio  
**priesthood** (the clergy) *n* clero  
**priesthood** *n* sacerdotio  
**priestly** *adj* sacerdotal  
**prig** *adj/n* pedante in cosas moral  
**priggishness** *n* pedanteria moral  
**prim** *adj* affectate

**primacy** (1. pre-eminence; 2. office  
or dignity of a primate) *n* primatia  
**primarily, chiefly** *adv*  
primarimente  
**primary** *adj* primari  
**primary** *adj/n* primari  
**primate** (1. chief archbishop; 2.  
Zool]) *n* primate  
**primate** [Eccles/Zool] primate  
**primatial** *adj* primatial  
**prime, first** *adj* prime  
**prime** (1. Eccl]; 2. Fencing]) *n* prima  
**prime** (best part) *n* perfection  
**prime** (liturg) *n* prima  
**prime** *adj* prime  
**prime** *v* cargar, preparar  
**prime** *v* preparar, cargar  
**prime-minister** *n* prime ministro  
**prime-of-life** *n* flor del vita  
**primer** *n* manual, prime libro  
**primer** *n* prime libro, manual  
**primeval** *adj* primitive  
**primitive** *adj* primitive  
**primitive** *n* primitivo  
**primitivism** *n* primitivismo  
**primogeniture** *n* primogenitura  
**primordial** *adj* primordial  
**primrose, cowslip** *n* primavera  
**primrose, cowslip** *n* primula  
**primrose** *n* primavera, primula  
**primrose** *n* primula, primavera  
**Primulaceous** [Bot] *n* primulaceae  
**primulaceous** *adj* primulacee  
**prince** (1. title given to a member of a  
ruling family; 2. title of nobility) *n*  
prince  
**prince** *n* prince  
**princedom, sovereignty, reign** *n*  
principato  
**princely** *adj* principesc  
**princess** *n* principessa  
**principal place where anything  
takes place or is carried on** *n*  
sede  
**principal, chief, main** *adj* principal  
**principal, mandator** [Law] *n*  
mandante  
**principal** *adj/n* principal  
**principality** (territory of a reigning  
prince) *n* principato  
**principality** *n* principato  
**principally, especially** *adv* maxime  
**principally** *adv* principalmente  
**principalness** *n* principalitate  
**principle** *n* principio  
**print, printed fabric** *n* indiana  
**print** (books, etc) *v* imprimer  
**print** (engraving) *n* stampa  
**print** (engraving, woodcut) *n* stampa

**print** (fabric) *n* indiana  
**print** (out of -) *adj* exhaurite  
**print** (photog) *v* copiar  
**print** [Photog] *n* copia  
**print** [Photog] *v* copiar  
**print** *n* Photog]  
**print** *v* imprimer  
**print** *v* imprimer -prim-/-press-]  
**printable** *adj* imprimibile  
**printed fabric, print** *n* indiana  
**printed** (- matter) *n* imprimitos  
**printed** *adj* imprimate  
**printer** *n* imprimator  
**printing works** *n* imprimeria  
**printing, typography** *n* typographia  
**printing** (1. action of pulling or printing; 2. copies printed at one time) *n* tirage  
**printing** (typography) *n* impression, typographia  
**printing** (typography) *n* typographia, impression  
**printing-press** *n* pressa de imprimeria  
**prior** (prior of a monastery) *n* prior  
**prior** [Hist] (magistrate of city of Florence) *n* prior  
**prior** *adj* prior  
**prioral** *adj* prioral  
**priorate** (priorship) *n* priorato  
**prioress** *n* priora  
**priority** (precedence, superiority in rank, position) *n* prioritate  
**priority** (quality of being antecedent in time) *n* prioritate  
**priorship** (priorate) *n* priorato  
**prise** (open) *v* fortiar  
**prism** *n* prisma  
**prism** *n* prisma -ma/-mat-]  
**prismatic** *adj* prismatic  
**prison** *adj* carcerari  
**prison** *n* carcere  
**prison** *n* carcere, prision  
**prison** *n* prision  
**prison** *n* prision, carcere  
**prisoner** *n* prisionero  
**privacy** *n* intimitate  
**private individual, private person** *n* particular  
**private person, private individual** *n* particular  
**private teacher, tutor** *n* preceptor  
**private** *adj* particular  
**private** *adj* particular, private  
**private** *adj* private  
**private** *adj* private (pp of privar)  
**private** *adj* private, particular  
**private** *n* simple soldato  
**privation** (1. deprivation; 2. destitution, need) *n* privation  
**privative** (1. having the quality of depriving; 2. Gram]) *adj* privative  
**privet** [Bot] *n* ligustro  
**privet** *n* ligustro  
**privilege, grant a privilege** *v* privilegiar  
**privilege** *n* privilegio  
**privilege** *v* privilegiar  
**privy, latrine** *n* privata  
**prize, reward** *n* premio  
**prize** (reward, trophy, premium, etc) *n* premio  
**prize** (value highly) *v* preciar  
**prize** [Naut] *n* prisa  
**prize** *n* premio  
**prize** *v* apreciar, estimar, preciar  
**prize** *v* estimar, preciar, apreciar  
**prize** *v* preciar, apreciar, estimar  
**prizewinner** *n* premiato  
**pro** *n* professional  
**pro** *prep* pro  
**probabilism** [Theol] *n* probabilismo  
**probabilist** [Theol] *n* probabilista  
**probability, verisimilitude, likelihood** *n* verisimilitude  
**probability, verisimilitude** *n* verosimilantia  
**probability** *n* probabilitate  
**probable, verisimilar, likely** *adj* verisimile  
**probable, verisimilar, likely** *adj* verosimilante  
**probable** *adj* probabile  
**probably** *adv* probabilmente  
**probate** *n* validation de un testament  
**probation** (on - in) *n* libertate conditional  
**probation** (period of trial) *n* probation  
**probation** [Jur] libertate conditional  
**probationary** *adj* de prova  
**probation-officer** *n* oficial surveliante  
**probation-officer** *n* oficial surveliante (de personas in libertate conditional)  
**probative** (serving to test or demonstrate) *adj* probative  
**probe, sound** [Surg] *n* sonda  
**probe** *n* sonda  
**probe** *v* sondar  
**probity, integrity, uprightness** *n* probitate  
**problem solver** *n* resolutor de problemas  
**problem** *n* problema  
**problem** *n* problema -ma/-mat-]  
**problematic, problematical** *adj* problematic  
**problematic** *adj* problematic  
**problematical, problematic** *adj* problematic  
**proboscis monkey** *n* nasica  
**procedure** (way of doing) *n* procedimento  
**procedure** [Law] *n* procedura  
**procedure** *n* Jur]  
**proceed** (1. to go forward, go forth) *v* proceder  
**proceed** (1. to go forward, go forth) *v* proceder -ced-/-cess-]  
**proceed** *v* proceder  
**proceedings** (legal) *n* processo  
**proceedings** *n* deliberationes  
**proceeds** (received) *n* receptas  
**proceeds** *n* producto  
**process** (1. [Law] (sue; 2. to treat by a special process) *v* processar  
**process** (1. method, process applied; 2. course, process undergone; 3. Anat]) *n* processo  
**process** *n* processo  
**process** *v* processar  
**procession** (1. as in to march in procession; 2. Theol]) *n* procession  
**procession** (parade) *n* defilata  
**procession** [Relig] procession  
**processional** *adj* processional  
**proclaim, announce** *v* predicar  
**proclaim, publish solemnly** *v* denunciar  
**proclaim** *v* declarar, proclamar  
**proclaim** *v* proclamar  
**proclaim** *v* proclamar, declarar  
**proclaimer** *n* proclamator  
**proclamation, edict** *n* banno  
**proclamation, official notice** *n* denunciation  
**proclamation** *n* proclamation  
**proclivity** *n* proclivitate  
**proconsul** [Rom Hist] *n* proconsule  
**proconsulate** [Rom Hist] *n* proconsulato  
**procrastinate** *v* procrastinar  
**procrastinate** *v* temporisar  
**procrastination** *n* procrastination  
**procrastinator** *n* procrastinator  
**procreate, beget** *v* procrear  
**procreate** *v* procrear  
**procreation** *n* procreation  
**procreator** *n* procreator  
**proctor, monitor, censor** [School] *n* censor  
**procurator** (1. proxy, attorney; 2. Rom Hist]) *n* procurator

**procuratory** *adj* procuratori  
**procure** (secure after effort) *v*  
 procurar  
**procure** *v* procurar  
**procure** *v* procurar (se)  
**procurement, procuring** (action of) *n* procuration  
**procuring, procurement** (action of) *n* procuration  
**prod** *n* colpo de digito o de baston, pulsata, stimulo  
**prod** *n* pulsata, stimulo, colpo de digito o de baston  
**prod** *n* stimulo, colpo de digito o de baston, pulsata  
**prod** *v* stimular  
**prodigal** (very free in spending or giving) *adj* prodige  
**prodigal** *adj* prodige  
**prodigal** *n* prodigo  
**prodigality** *n* prodigalitate  
**prodigally** *adv* prodigemente  
**prodigious, portentous, monstrous** *adj* portentose  
**prodigious** *adj* prodigiose  
**prodigiousness** *n* prodigiositate  
**prodigy, marvel, portent** *n* portento  
**prodigy, wonder** *n* prodigio  
**prodigy** *n* prodigio  
**producer** (one who produces or makes) *n* productor  
**produce blood** (from) *v* sanguificar  
**produce by chiming, play on chimes, play on a carillon** *v* carillonar  
**produce irritation of the skin** [Med] *v* rubefacer  
**produce irritation of the skin** [Med] *v* rubefacer -fac-/-fact-]  
**produce** (1. to bring forward, show; 2. to bring forth, be productive of) *v* producer  
**produce** (1. to bring forward, show; 2. to bring forth, be productive of) *v* producer -duc-/-duct-]  
**produce** (bring forth) *v* producer  
**produce** [Indust] fabricar  
**produce** [Theat] inscenar  
**produce** *n* productos  
**producer** (manufacturer) *n* productor  
**producer** [Theat] inscenator  
**producibility** *n* producibilitate  
**producible** *adj* producibile  
**producing fire, fiery, of fire** *adj* pyric  
**product** (1. result of producing; 2. Arith]) *n* producto

**product** *n* producto  
**production** (1. as in the production of evidence in court; 2. producing, making) *n* production  
**production** (thing produced, producing) *n* production  
**production** [Theat] inscenation, presentation  
**production** [Theat] presentation, inscenation  
**productive** *adj* productive  
**productivity** *n* productivitate  
**profanation** *n* profanation  
**profane** (1. secular; 2. irreverent, blasphemous) *adj* profan  
**profane** *adj* profan  
**profane** *v* profanar  
**profaner** *n* profanator  
**profanity** *n* profanitate  
**profecitious** [Rom [Law] *adj* profecticie  
**profess** (1. to avow, declare openly; 2. to take religious vows; 3. to exercise a profession; 4. to teach) *v* professar  
**profess** *v* professar  
**professed** (as in a professed monk) *adj* professe  
**professing** (one who professes) Eccl] *n* profitente  
**profession of a notary** *n* notariato  
**profession** (1. declaration avowal; 2. vocation) *n* profession  
**profession** *n* profession  
**professional** *adj* professional  
**professional** *n* experto, professional  
**professional** *n* professional, experto  
**professionally** *adv* profesionalmente  
**professor** *n* professor  
**professor** *n* professpr  
**professor** *n* professpr (universitari)  
**professorate, chair** *n* professorato  
**professorial** *adj* professoral  
**professorship** *n* cathedra, professorato  
**professorship** *n* professorato, cathedra  
**proficiency** *n* competentia  
**proficient** *adj* competente, experte, versate  
**proficient** *adj* experte, versate, competente  
**proficient** *adj* versate, competente, experte  
**profile** (1. sideface; 2. Arch]; 3. Civ Engin]; 4. Geol]) *n* profilo  
**profile** *n* profilo  
**profile** *v* profilar  
**profit, advantage** *n* partito

**profit, gain, lucre** *n* lucro  
**profit, gain** *n* ganio  
**profit** (1. advantage; 2. pecuniary gain) *n* profito  
**profit** (1. to thrive, grow; 2. to gain, benefit) *v* profitar  
**profit** *n* ganio, profito  
**profit** *n* profito, ganio  
**profit** *v* profitar  
**profitable, lucrative** *adj* lucrose  
**profitable** *adj* profitabile  
**profiteer** *n* profitator  
**profligacy, dissoluteness** *n* disregulamento  
**profligate** *adj* lascivemente extravagante  
**profound, deep** *adj* profunde  
**profound** *adj* profunde  
**profundity, depth** (quality of being deep or profound) *n* profunditate  
**profuse** *adj* profuse  
**profusion** *n* profusion  
**progenitive** *adj* progenitive  
**progenitor** *n* progenitor  
**progeniture, progeny** *n* progenitura  
**progeny, offspring** *n* prole  
**progeny, progeniture** *n* progenitura  
**progeny** *n* progenie  
**prognosis** *n* prognosis  
**prognostic** *adj* prognostic  
**prognostic** *n* prognostico  
**prognosticate** *v* prognosticar  
**prognostication** (1. prediction; 2. foretoken) *n* prognostication  
**prognosticator** *n* prognosticator  
**program, -gramme** *n* programma  
**program, -gramme** *v* programmar  
**program** *n* programma  
**program** *n* programma -ma/-mat-]  
**programmatic** *adj* programmatic  
**programmer** *n* programmator  
**progress, go forward** *v* progredere  
**progress, go forward** *v* progredere -gred-/-gress-]  
**progress** (continuous improvement) *n* progresso  
**progress** *n* progresso  
**progress** *v* progressar  
**progression** *n* progression  
**progressism** *n* progressismo  
**progressist** *n* progressista  
**progressive** *adj* progressive  
**prohibit, forbid** *v* prohibir  
**prohibit** *v* prohibir  
**prohibiter, prohibitor** *n* prohibitor  
**prohibition** (act of prohibiting, forbidding) *n* prohibition

**prohibition** *n* prohibition  
**prohibitionist** (one who is in favor of prohibitive measures) *n* prohibitionista  
**prohibitive, prohibitory** *adj* prohibitive  
**prohibitive** *v* prohibitive  
**prohibitory, prohibitive** *adj* prohibitori  
**project** (1. to throw, cast; 2. Geom]; 3. to plan, contrive) *v* projectar  
**project** [Geom, etc] *v* projicer  
**project** [Geom, etc] *v* projicer -jic-/-ject-]  
**project** *n* projecto  
**project** *v* projectar  
**projectile** *n* projectil  
**projection, projecture** [Arch] *n* projectura  
**projection** (1. act of throwing or casting out; 2. act of jutting out) *n* projection  
**projection** *n* projection  
**projective** (pertaining to, or produced by, projection) *adj* projective  
**projector** *n* projector  
**prolapse, prolapsus** [Med] *n* prolapso  
**prolapse** [Med] *v* prolaber  
**prolegomenon** *n* prolegomeno  
**prolepsis** [Rhet] *n* anticipation  
**proleptic** *adj* proleptic  
**proletarian** *adj* proletari  
**proletarian** *n* proletario  
**proletariat** *n* proletariato  
**proletary** [Rom Antiq] *n* proletario  
**proliferate** *v* proliferar  
**proliferation** *n* proliferation  
**proliferous** *adj* proliferare  
**prolific** *adj* prolific  
**prolification, breeding** *n* prolification  
**prolificly** (act -) *v* prolificar  
**prolificness** *n* fecunditate  
**prolix, long-winded** *adj* prolix  
**prolix** (long winded) *adj* prolix  
**prolixity, prolixness** *n* prolixitate  
**prolixity** (long windedness) *n* prolixitate  
**prolixness, prolixity** *n* prolixitate  
**prolocutor** (spokesman) *n* prolocutor  
**prologize** *v* scriber prologos  
**prologue** (preface, introduction) *n* prologo  
**prologue** *n* prologo  
**prologue** *v* prologar  
**prologuize** *v* scriber prologos

**prolong** *v* prolongar  
**prolongable** *adj* prolongabile  
**prolongate** *v* prolongar  
**prolongation, prolongment** *n* prolongamento  
**prolongation** *n* prolongation  
**prolonge** (mil) *v* prolonga  
**prolonger** (mil) *v* prolongator  
**prolonger** *n* prolongator  
**prolongment, prolongation** *n* prolongamento  
**prom** (concert) *n* concerto popular  
**prom** (dance) *n* ballo de studentes  
**promenade, walk** (1. as in a long walk; 2. as in public promenade) *n* promenade  
**promenade** (at seaside) *n* esplanada  
**promenade** (walk) *n* promenade  
**Prometheus** [Gr Mythol] *n* Prometheo  
**prominence** (conspicuousness) *n* prominentia  
**prominence** *n* prominentia  
**prominent** (as in prominent teeth) *adj* prominente  
**prominent** *adj* prominente  
**promiscuity, promiscuousness** *n* promiscuitate  
**promiscuity** *n* promiscuitate  
**promiscuous** (mixed) *adj* promiscue  
**promiscuous** (sexual) *adj* libertin  
**promiscuousness, promiscuity** *n* promiscuitate  
**promise** (solemnly) *v* sponder  
**promise** (solemnly) *v* sponder spond-/-spons-]  
**promise** *n* promissa  
**promise** *v* promitter  
**promise** *v* promitter -mitt-/-miss-]  
**promiser** *n* promissor  
**promissory note** *n* schedula  
**promissory** (containing a promise) *adj* promissori  
**promontory** *n* promontorio  
**promote** (1. to elevate in station, rank, dignity, etc; 2. as in to promote learning) *v* promover  
**promote** (1. to elevate in station, rank, dignity, etc; 2. as in to promote learning) *v* promover -mov-/-mot-]  
**promote** *v* promover  
**promoter** (as in promoter of a worthy cause) *n* promotor  
**promoter** *n* promotor  
**promotion** *n* promotion  
**prompt** (an actor) *v* sufflar  
**prompt** *adj* immediate, prompte  
**prompt** *adj* prompte  
**prompt** *adj* prompte, immediate

**prompt** *n* suggestion  
**prompter** [Theat] *n* sufflator  
**prompter** *n* sufflator  
**prompting** *n* stimulo, suggestion  
**prompting** *n* suggestion, stimulo  
**promptitude, promptness** *n* promptitude  
**promptly, presently, soon** *adv* tosto  
**promptly** *adv* promptemente, tosto  
**promptly** *adv* tosto, promptemente  
**promptness, promptitude** *n* promptitude  
**promptness** *n* expedition, promptitude  
**promptness** *n* promptitude, expedition  
**pronate** (1. to lay flat; 2. to turn the palms downward) [Med] *v* pronar  
**pronation** (1. lying flat; 2. pronation of the palms) [Med] *n* pronation  
**pronator** [Anat] *n* pronator  
**prone** (1. lying flat, prostrate; 2. lying face downward; 3. inclined, disposed) *adj* pron  
**prone** *adj* pron  
**proneness** *n* pronitate  
**prong** *n* dente  
**pronominal** [Gram] *adj* pronominal  
**pronoun** [Gram] *n* pronomine  
**pronoun** *n* pronomine  
**pronounce an allocution** *v* alloquer  
**pronounce an allocution** *v* alloquer -loqu-/-locut-]  
**pronounce** (1. to state officially; 2. as in to pronounce correctly) *v* pronunciar  
**pronounce** *v* pronunciar  
**pronounceable** (that can be articulated) *adj* articulabile  
**pronounceable** *adj* articulabile, pronunciabile  
**pronounceable** *adj* pronunciabile  
**pronounceable** *adj* pronunciabile, articulabile  
**pronounced** (strongly marked) *adj* pronunciate  
**pronounced** (strongly marked) *adj* pronunciate (pp of pronunciar)  
**pronouncement** *n* pronunciamento  
**pronouncer** *n* pronunciator  
**pronunciamento** *n* pronunciamento  
**pronunciamento** *n* pronunciation  
**pronunciation** *n* pronunciation  
**proof** (1. evidence sufficient to establish a fact; 2. test, trial; 3. Print, phot, etc]) *n* proba

**proof** (1. evidence sufficient to establish a fact; 2. test, trial; 3. Print, phot, etc]) *n* prova  
**proof** *adj* immun, resistente  
**proof** *adj* resistente, immun  
**proof** *n* proba, prova  
**proof** *n* proba, proba  
**proof-against** *n* a proba de  
**proofreader** *n* corrector de provas  
**proofreader** *n* corrector de provas  
**prop, prop up, keep up** *v* appoiar  
**prop** *n* appoio  
**prop** *v* appoiar, sustener  
**prop** *v* sustener, appoiar  
**propagate** *v* propagar  
**propaganda** *n* propaganda  
**propagandist** *n* propagandista  
**propagandistic** *adj* propagandistic  
**propagandize** *v* propagandisar  
**propagate** (1. to breed, cause to breed; 2. to spread, cause to spread) *v* propagar  
**propagation** (1. breeding, causing to breed; 2. spreading, causing to spread) *n* propagation  
**propagation** *n* propagation  
**propagative** *adj* propagative  
**propagator** *n* propagator  
**proparoxytone** [Phonet] *adj* proparoxytone  
**propel** *v* mover, propeller  
**propel** *v* propeller  
**propel** *v* propeller -pell-/-puls-]  
**propel** *v* propeller, mover  
**propellant** *adj/n* propulsor  
**propeller** (of aircraft or ship) *n* helice  
**propeller** (of ship, airplane etc.) *n* helice  
**propeller** (of ship, airplane etc.) *n* helice (hé-)  
**propeller** (that which propels) *n* propulsor  
**propeller** *n* propulsor  
**propeller-shaft** (of boat) *n* arbore del helice  
**propeller-shaft** (of car) *n* arbore de transmission  
**propensity, natural inclination, bent** *n* propension  
**propensity** *n* propension  
**proper, decent, modest** *adj* honeste  
**proper, decent** *adj* conveniente  
**proper** (- name) *n* nomine proprie  
**proper** (appropriate) *adj* proprie  
**proper** (correct) *adj* correcte  
**proper** (fit) *adj* conveniente  
**proper** (peculiar) *adj* proprie

**properly, duly** *adv* debitemente  
**properly** *adv* correctemente, debitemente  
**properly** *adv* debitemente, correctemente  
**property, estate** *n* terra  
**property, possession** *n* ben  
**property** (1. thing or things owned; 2. piece of land or real estate; 3. quality proper to a thing) *n* proprietate  
**property** (goods) *n* benes  
**property** (land) *n* terra  
**property** (thing owned, attribute) *n* proprietate  
**prophecy, prophetic utterance** *n* prophetia  
**prophecy** *n* prophetia  
**prophecy, foretell** *v* prophetisar  
**prophecy** *v* prophetisar  
**prophet** *n* propheta  
**prophetess** *n* prophetessa  
**prophetic utterance, prophecy** *n* prophetia  
**prophetic, fatidic** *adj* fatidic  
**prophetic, foreseeing** *adj* presage  
**prophetic** *adj* prophetic  
**prophylactic** *adj* prophylactic  
**prophylaxis** *n* prophylaxis  
**propinquity** *n* propinquitate  
**propitiate** *v* propitiar  
**propitiation** (1. appeasement; 2. atonement) *n* propitiation  
**propitiator** *n* propitiator  
**propitiatory** [Jewish Antiq] *n* propitiatorio  
**propitiatory** *adj* propitiatori  
**propitiatory** *n* propitiatorio  
**propitious** (1. favorable, advantageous; 2. favorably inclined) *adj* propitie  
**proportion** (as in proportion of wise to foolish) *n* proportion  
**proportion** (as in to proportion a penalty to an offense) *v* proportionar  
**proportion** (out of -) *adj* disproportionante, mal proportionante  
**proportion** (out of -) *adj* mal proportionante, disproportionante  
**proportion** (the constituents of a compound) *v* dosar  
**proportion** *n* proportion  
**proportion** *v* dosar, proportionar  
**proportion** *v* proportionar, dosar  
**proportional** *adj* proportional  
**proportionalism** *n* proportionalismo  
**proportionate** *adj* proportionate pp of proportionar

**proportionate** *v* proportionate  
**proposal** (of marriage) *n* oferta de maritage  
**proposal** (suggestion) *n* projecto, proposition  
**proposal** (suggestion) *n* proposition, projecto  
**propose, suggest** *v* proponer  
**propose, suggest** *v* proponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**propose** (plan) *v* proponer se  
**propose** (plan) *v* proponer se (de)  
**propose** (suggest) *v* proponer  
**proposer, propounder** *n* proponitor  
**proposition** (1. proposal; 2. Logic] *n* proposition  
**proposition** *n* proposition, these  
**proposition** *n* these, proposition  
**propounder, proposer** *n* proponitor  
**proprietary** (pertaining to a proprietor) *adj* proprietari  
**proprietor, owner** *n* propietario  
**proprietor** *n* propietario  
**propriety, decency, modesty** *n* honestate  
**propriety, decency, modesty** *n* honestitate  
**propriety** (correctness of behavior) *n* convenientia  
**propriety** *n* convenientia  
**props** (theatrical -) *n* accessorios de teatro  
**props** *n* accessorios  
**propulsion** (act of propelling) *n* propulsion  
**propulsion** *n* propulsion  
**propylaeum** [Arch] *n* propyleo  
**propylaeum** [Arch] *n* propyleo (-éo)  
**prorogate, prorogue** (postpone, adjourn) *v* prorogar  
**prorogation** *n* prorogation  
**prorogue, prorogate** (postpone, adjourn) *v* prorogar  
**prosaic** *adj* prosaic  
**prosaism** *n* prosaismo  
**proscenium** [Theat] *n* proscenio  
**proscribe** (outlaw) *v* prosciber  
**proscribe** (outlaw) *v* prosciber -scrib-/-script-]  
**prosciber** *n* prosciptor  
**proscription** *n* prosciption  
**prose writer** *n* prosaista  
**prose writer** *n* prosator  
**prose, write prose** *v* prosar  
**prose** *adj* prosaic  
**prose** *n* prosa  
**prosecute** (follow up) *v* prosequer



**prosecute** [Jur] *v* processar  
**prosecute** [Jur] *v* processar (contra)  
**prosecution** (the act) *n* accusation  
**prosecution** (the people) *n* accusatores  
**prosecutor** *n* accusator  
**pro-Semite** *n* prosemita  
**pro-Semitic** *adj* prosemitic  
**pro-Semitism** *n* prosemitismo  
**prosodic, prosodical** *adj* prosodic  
**prosodist, prosodian** *n* prosodista  
**prosody** *n* prosodia  
**prosopo-, prosop-** (face) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* prosopo  
**prosopopoeia** [Rhet] *n* prosopopeia  
**prosopopoeia** [Rhet] *n* prosopopeia (-péya)  
**prospect** (outlook, vista, view) *n* prospecto  
**prospect** *n* perspectiva, prospecto  
**prospect** *n* prospecto, perspectiva  
**prospect** *v* explorar  
**prospective** *adj* eventual, futur  
**prospective** *adj* futur, eventual  
**prospector** *n* cercator, explorator  
**prospector** *n* explorator, cercator  
**prospectus** *n* prospecto  
**prosper** *v* prosperar  
**prosperity, good fortune** *n* felicitate  
**prosperity** *n* prosperitate  
**prosperous** (1. having success; 2. conducing to success) *adj* prospere  
**prosperous** *adj* prospere  
**prostate** (gland) Anat] *n* prostata  
**prostate** *n* prostata  
**prosthesis** (1. Gram]; 2. Surg]) *n* prothese  
**prosthesis** [Surg] *n* prothese  
**prostitute** *n* meretrice  
**prostitute** *n* prostituta  
**prostitute** *v* prostituer  
**prostitute** *v* prostituer -stitut-/-stitut-]  
**prostitution** *n* prostitution  
**prostrate** (1. to throw prostrate; 2. to reduce to submission, exhaustion) *v* prostrar  
**prostrate** (1. to throw prostrate; 2. to reduce to submission, exhaustion, etc) *v* prosternar  
**prostrate** (1. to throw prostrate; 2. to reduce to submission, exhaustion, etc) *v* prosterner  
**prostrate** (1. to throw prostrate; 2. to reduce to submission, exhaustion, etc) *v* prosterner -stern-/-strat-]  
**prostration** (1. act of throwing prostrate; 2. complete exhaustion, dejection, etc) *n* prostration  
**prostration** (1. throwing prostrate; 2. complete exhaustion, defection, etc) *n* prosternation  
**prostration** *n* prosternamento  
**protagonist** *n* protagonista  
**prote-, proteo-** (protein) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* prote-  
**proteaction** *n* prolongation  
**protean, proteiform** *adj* proteiforme  
**protect** *v* proteger  
**protect** *v* proteger -teg-/-tect-]  
**protection, safekeeping** *n* salvaguarda  
**protection** *n* protection  
**protectionism** [Econ] *n* protectionismo  
**protectionist** [Econ] *n* protectionista  
**protective** *adj* protective  
**protector, defender** [Rom Hist] *n* preside  
**protector, defender** [Rom Hist] *n* preside (pré-)  
**protector** *n* protector  
**protectorate** (1. rank or office of a protector; 2. as in British protectorate) *n* protectorato  
**protectorate** *n* protectorato  
**protectress** *n* protectrice  
**protege** *n* protege  
**protégé** *n* protégé  
**protégé** *n* protégé -F  
**proteic, protein, proteinaceous** *adj* proteic  
**proteiform, protean** *adj* proteiforme  
**protein, proteinaceous, proteic** *adj* proteic  
**protein, proteinaceous, proteic** *adj* proteic (-éic)  
**protein** *n* proteina  
**proteinaceous, proteic, protein** *adj* proteic  
**proteinaceous, proteic, protein** *adj* proteic (-éic)  
**proteolysis** *n* proteolyse  
**proteolytic** *adj* proteolytic  
**protest, remonstrate, expostulate** *v* remonstrar  
**protest** (1. as in to pay under protest; 2. [Law]) *n* protesto  
**protest** (1. to assert, affirm; 2. to make a protest) *v* protestar  
**protest** (under -) *v* facente objectiones, sub reserva  
**protest** (under -) *v* sub reserva, facente objectiones  
**protest** *n* protesto  
**protest** *n* reclamation  
**protest** *v* protestar  
**protestant** (one who protests) *n* protestante  
**Protestant** [Eccl] *adj* protestante  
**Protestant** [Eccl] *adj* protestante (ppr of protestar)  
**Protestant** [Eccl] *n* protestante  
**protestant** *adj/n* evangelic, evangelico, protestante  
**protestant** *adj/n* evangelico, protestante, evangelic  
**protestant** *adj/n* protestante, evangelic, evangelico  
**Protestantism** [Eccl] *n* protestantismo  
**protestantism** *n* protestantismo  
**protestation** (1. as in protestations of friendship; 2. protest) *n* protestation  
**Proteus** [Gr Mythol] *n* Proteo  
**proto-, prot-** (first) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* prot-  
**protocol protocollar** *v* protocollar  
**protocol** *n* protocollo  
**protocolist** *n* protocollista  
**protomartyr** [Eccl] *n* protomartyre  
**proton** *n* proton  
**protonotary** (1. chief notary or clerk; 2. RCCh]) *n* protonotario  
**protoplasm** *n* protoplasma  
**protoplasm** *n* protoplasma -ma/-mat-]  
**protoplasmatic** *adj* protoplasmatic  
**protoplasmic** *adj* protoplasmic  
**prototype, prototypical** *adj* prototypic  
**prototype** *n* prototipo  
**protoxide** [Chem] *n* protoxydo  
**protozoon, protozoan** [Zool] *n* protozoon  
**protozoon, protozoan** [Zool] *n* protozoon (pl protozoa) NL]  
**protractor** *n* mesurator de angulos  
**protrude** *v* protruder  
**protrude** *v* salir foras  
**protrusion** *n* protrusion  
**protrusion** *n* protuberantia  
**protrusion** *n* saliente  
**protuberance** *n* protuberantia  
**proud** (feeling pride) *adj* fer  
**proud** (in a bad sense) *adj* orgolioso  
**proud** (in a good sense) *adj* fer  
**proud** *adj* orgolioso  
**provable** *adj* probabile

**provable** *adj* provabile  
**prove** (establish as true) *v* probar  
**prove** (establish as true) *v* provar  
**provenance** (provenience) *n*  
 provententia  
**provenience** *n* provententia  
**prover, tester** *n* probator  
**proverb, byword** *n* proverbio  
**proverb** *n* proverbio  
**proverbial** *adj* proverbial  
**provide with, furnish** *v* munir  
**provide, furnish, supply** *v* supplier  
**provide** (to provide for a future contingency) *v* provider  
**provide** (to provide for a future contingency) *v* provider -vid-/-vis-/-vist-]  
**provide** (to provide what is needed) *v* provider  
**provide** (to provide what is needed) *v* provider -vid-/-vis-/-vist-]  
**provide** *v* fornir, provider  
**provide** *v* provider, fornir  
**provided with money, pecunious** (well-) *adj* pecuniose  
**provided-that** *conj* a condition que  
**provide-for** *v* provider a  
**providence** *n* providentia  
**provident** (exercising foresight, making provision for the future) *adj* providente  
**provident** (exercising foresight, making provision for the future) *adj* providente (ppr of provider)  
**providential** *adj* providential  
**provider, supplier** *n* suppletor  
**provider** (Internet Service -) *n*  
 Provisor de Servicios del Interrete  
**provider** *n* provisor  
**provide-with** *v* guarnir de, munir de, provider de  
**provide-with** *v* munir de, provider de, guarnir de  
**provide-with** *v* provider de, guarnir de, munir de  
**province** (as in province of Quebec) *n* provincia  
**province** *n* provincia  
**provincial provincial** *adj*  
 provincial  
**provincial** *adj* provincial  
**provincialism** (1. provincial style, form of life, etc; 2. provincial turn of expression) *n* provincialismo  
**provincially** *adv* provincialmente  
**provision, victual** *v* victualiar  
**provision** (1. act of providing; 2. provisions, supply) *n* provision  
**provision** *n* provision

**provision** *v* victualiar  
**provisional, provisory** *adj*  
 provisional  
**provisional, provisory** *adj*  
 provisorii  
**provisional** *adj* provisional  
**provisionally** *adv* provisionalmente  
**provisions, victuals** *n* victualia  
**provisions** *n* provision, victualia  
**provisions** *n* victualia, provision  
**proviso** *n* condition, stipulation  
**proviso** *n* stipulation, condition  
**provisory, provisional** *adj*  
 provisional  
**provisory, provisional** *adj*  
 provisorii  
**provocation** *n* provocation  
**provocative, provoking** *adj*  
 provocative  
**provocative** *adj* provocative  
**provoke** (1. to induce, instigate; 2. to bring about, call forth; 3. to incense, irritate) *v* provocar  
**provoke** *v* provocar  
**provoker** *n* provocator  
**provoking, provocative** *adj*  
 provocative  
**prow, bow** [Naut] *n* proa  
**prow** *n* proa  
**proress** *n* prodessa  
**prowl** (on the -) *n* in cerca de preda  
**prowl** *v* vagar in cerca de preda  
**prowler** *n* vagator furtive  
**proximity** *n* proximitate  
**proxy** (agency of substitute) *n*  
 prucuration  
**proxy** (person) *n* procurator  
**prude** *adj* prude  
**prude** *n* prude  
**prude** *n* prude -F  
**prudence** *n* prudentia  
**prudent** *adj* prudente  
**prudential** *adj* prudential  
**prudery** *n* pruderie  
**prudery** *n* pruderie -F  
**prudish** *adj* prude  
**prudish** *adj* prude -F  
**pruinose, velvety** [Bot] *adj*  
 pruinose  
**prune, lop, trim** (trees or vines) *v*  
 putar  
**prune** *n* pruna sic  
**prune** *v* putar  
**prunella** [Bot] *n* prunella  
**pruniferous** *adj* prunifere  
**pruniform** *adj* pruniforme  
**pruning** *n* putatura  
**Prunus** [Bot] *n* prunus  
**Prunus** [Bot] *n* prunus -L

**pruoent** *adj* prudente  
**prurience** *n* prurientia  
**prurient** *adj* pruriente  
**pruriginous** *adj* pruriginose  
**prurigo** *n* prurigine  
**pruritus, itch** *n* prurito  
**Prussia, Borussia** *n* Borussia  
**Prussia** *n* Prussia  
**Prussian, Borussian** (1. member of the Old Prussian people; 2. old Prussian language) (Old) *n* borusso  
**Prussian, Borussian** (Old) *adj*  
 borusse  
**Prussian** (1. one of the Prussi; 2. inhabitant of the Prussian state; 3. Prussian language) *n* prusso  
**Prussian** *adj* prussian  
**Prussian** *n* prussiano  
**Prussianization** *n* prussianisation  
**Prussianize** *v* prussianisar  
**prussic** [Chem] *adj* prussic  
**pry, lever, crowbar** *n* vecte  
**pry** *v* mitter le naso  
**pry** *v* mitter le naso (in un cosa)  
**psalm, psalmic** *adj* psalmic  
**psalm** *n* psalmo  
**psalmist, psalmodist** *n* psalmodo  
**psalmist** *n* psalmista  
**psalmodic, psalmic** *adj* psalmodic  
**psalmodize** *v* psalmodiar  
**psalmody** *n* psalmodia  
**Psalter** *n* psalterio  
**psalterium** [Anat] *n* psalterio  
**psaltery** [Mus] *n* psalterio  
**-psest** (rubbed, rubbed away) occurring in compounds] *adj* psest-  
**pseudesthesia** [Med] *n*  
 pseudesthesia  
**pseudoclassic** *adj* pseudoclassic  
**pseudoclassicism** *n*  
 pseudoclassicismo  
**pseudonym** *n* pseudonymo  
**pseudonymity** *n* pseudonymitate  
**pseudonymous** *adj* pseudonyme  
**pseudopodium, pseudopod** [Zool] *n*  
 pseudopodio  
**pseudoprophet** *n* pseudopropheta  
**pseudosymmetry** [Mineral] *n*  
 pseudosymmetria  
**psittacosis** [Pathol] *n* psittacosis  
**psyche** (soul, mind) *n* psyche  
**psychedelic** *adj* psychedelic  
**psychiatric** *adj* psychiatric  
**psychiatrist** *n* psychiatro  
**psychiatry** *n* psichiatria  
**psychic** (of the psyche or mind) *adj*  
 psychic  
**psychic** *adj* psychic  
**psychoanalysis** *n* psychoanalyse

**psychoanalyst** *n* psychoanalysta  
**psychoanalytic** *adj* psychoanalytic  
**psychoanalyze** *v* psychoanalysar  
**psychological** *adj* psicologic  
**psychologically** *adv*  
 psicologicamente  
**psychologist** *n* psihologo  
**psychology** (science of psychology) *n*  
 psihologia  
**psychology** *n* psihologia  
**psychometry** [Psychol] *n*  
 psihometria  
**psychopath** (mentally deranged  
 person) *n* psihopathe  
**psychopath** *n* psihopathe  
**psychopathic** (pertaining to  
 psychopathy) *adj* psihopathic  
**psychopathic** *adj* psihopathic  
**psychopathologist** *n*  
 psihopatologo  
**psychopathology** *n*  
 psihopatologia  
**psychopathy** [Pathol] *n*  
 psihopatia  
**psychophysical** *adj* psihofizic  
**psychophysics** *n* psihofizica  
**psychophysiology** *n*  
 psihofiziologia  
**psychosis** [Pathol] *n* psihose  
**psychosomatic** *adj* psihosomatic  
**psychotherapist** *n*  
 psihoterapeuta  
**psychotherapy** *n* psihoterapia  
**ptero-, pter-** (feather, wing)  
 occurring in compounds] *n* ptero-  
**pterodactyl** *n* pterodactylo  
**Ptolemaic** (1. as in Ptolemaic system;  
 2. of the Ptolemies) *adj* ptolemaic  
**ptom-** (corpse) occurring in  
 derivatives] *n* ptom-  
**ptomaine** *n* ptomaina  
**pub** *n* pub, taverna  
**pub** *n* taverna, pub  
**pub-crawl** *v* tour del tavernas  
**puberty** *n* pubertate  
**pubescent, who has arrived at**  
**puberty** *adj* pubere  
**public report, rumor** *n* fama  
**public speaker, orator** *n* orator  
**public** (1. people; 2. audience) *n*  
 publico  
**public** *adj* public  
**public** *n* publico  
**publican** (keeper of tavern) *n*  
 tavernero  
**publican** *n* bib  
**publication** (1. act of making public;  
 2. as in the publication of a book,  
 etc; 2. something published) *n*

publication  
**publication** *n* publication  
**public-holiday** *n* die de festa, feriate  
**public-holiday** *n* feriate, die de festa  
**public-house** *n* pub  
**publicist, journalist** *n* publicista  
**publicity, advertising** *n* reclamo  
**publicity** (1. quality or state of being  
 public; 2. advertising) *n* publicitate  
**publicity** *n* publicitate, reclamo  
**publicity** *n* reclamo, publicitate  
**publicize** *v* dar publicitate a  
**public-library** *n* bibliotheca  
 municipal/public  
**publicly, in one's presence,**  
**openly** *adv* coram  
**public-prosecutor** *n* procurator  
 fiscal  
**public-relations** *n* servicio de  
 relaciones public  
**publish solemnly, proclaim** *v*  
 denunciar  
**publish** (1. to make public; 2. as in to  
 publish a book) *v* publicar  
**publish** *v* eder  
**publish** *v* editar  
**publish** *v* editar, publicar  
**publish** *v* publicar, editar  
**publishable** *adj* publicabile  
**publisher** *n* editor  
**publishing** (- house) *n* casa editorial  
**publishing** (action of) *n* edition  
**publishing** *n* edition  
**puce** *n* color de pulice  
**pudding** *n* pudding  
**pudding** *n* pudding A]  
**puddle** *n* cavo de aqua  
**puerile** *adj* pueril  
**puerility** (1. childhood; 2.  
 foolishness, immaturity; 3. foolish  
 act, statement, etc) *n* puerilitate  
**puerperal** *adj* puerperal  
**puerperium** (confinement, lying-in)  
*n* puerperio  
**Puerto-Rico** [Geog] *n* Puerto Rico  
**puff** (for face-powder) *n* cossinetto de  
 pulvere  
**puff** (of air) *n* sufflo  
**puff** *vi* sufflar  
**puff-pastry** *n* pasta exfoliate  
**puff-up** *v* inflar  
**pugilism** *n* pugilismo  
**pugilist, boxer** *n* boxator  
**pugilist, boxer** *n* pugile  
**pugilist** *n* pugilista  
**pugilistic** *adj* pugilistic  
**pugnacious** *adj* pugnace  
**pugnacity** *n* pugnacitate  
**pulicous, infested with fleas** *adj*

pulicose  
**pull out, evulse, tear out** *v* eveller  
**pull out, evulse, tear out** *v* eveller  
 -vell-/-vuls-]  
**pull, draw, drag** *v* tirar  
**pull, draw, drag** *v* trainar  
**pull, draw** *v* traher  
**pull, draw** *v* traher trah-/tract-]  
**pull** (draw) *v* tirar, traher  
**pull** (draw) *v* traher, tirar  
**pull** (drawing) *n* tirada  
**pull** (haul) *v* trainar  
**pull** (influence) *n* influenza  
**pull** [Print] *v* tirar  
**pull-apart** *v* arretrar se  
**pull-apart** *v* separar  
**pull-down** *v* dismantar  
**pulley** *n* polea  
**pulley** *n* polea (-éa)  
**pull-in** (halt) *v* arrestar  
**pull-in** (halt) *v* arrestar (se)  
**pull-in** (of train) *v* entrar in le station  
**pulling, drawing, dragging** (act of)  
*n* tiramento  
**pulling, drawing** (action of) *n* tracto  
**pulling** (act of) *n* tirada  
**Pullman** [RR] *n* pullman  
**Pullman** [RR] *n* pullman A]  
**pull-off** *v* eveller  
**pull-on** *v* vestir  
**pull-on** *v* vestir (le calceas)  
**pull-out** (of train) *v* sortir del station  
**pull-out** (remove) *v* tirar  
**pull-out** (teeth) *v* extraher  
**pull-over** (cause to cover) *v* tirar  
 super  
**pull-over** (of vehicle) *v* mover al  
 latere del via  
**pullover** *n* pullover  
**pull-together** *v* laborar insimul  
**pullulate** (1. to sprout out, bud; 2. to  
 swarm) *v* pullular  
**pullulating, pullulation** *n*  
 pullulation  
**pull-up** (halt) *v* arrestar  
**pull-up** (halt) *v* arrestar (se)  
**pull-up** (raise) *v* altiar, hissar  
**pull-up** (raise) *v* hissar, altiar  
**pull-up** (weeds) *v* extirpar  
**Pulmonaria** [Bot] *n* pulmonaria  
**pulmonary** *adj* pulmonar  
**pulmonate, pulmonated** [Zool]  
*adj* pulmonate  
**pulmoniferous, pulmonate** *adj*  
 pulmonifere  
**pulp** (1. as in pulp of a fruit; 2. Anat]  
 (as in dental pulp; 3. as in wood  
 pulp) *n* pulpa  
**pulp** (of fruit) *n* carne

**pulp** *n* Gen]  
**pulp** *v* reducer in pulpa  
**pulpit** (rostrum) *n* p̄l̄pito, cathedra  
**pulpitis** [Pathol] *n* pulpitis  
**pulpous, pulpy** *adj* pulpose  
**pulpy, pulpous** *adj* pulpose  
**pulsate** (beat, throb) *v* pulsar  
**pulsate** *v* pulsar  
**pulsatile, pulsating** *adj* pulsatile  
**pulsating, pulsatile** *adj* pulsatile  
**pulsation** *n* pulsation  
**pulsator** *n* pulsator  
**pulse** (regular throbbing in the arteries) *n* pulso  
**pulse** *n* pulso  
**pulsimeter, pulsometer** *n*  
 pulsometro  
**pulsing, vibrating, throbbing** *adj*  
 palpitante  
**pulsing, vibrating, throbbing** *adj*  
 palpitante (ppr of palpar)  
**pulsometer, pulsimeter** *n*  
 pulsometro  
**pulverizable** *adj* pulverisabile  
**pulverization** *n* pulverisation  
**pulverize** *v* pulverisar  
**pulverizer, spray, atomizer** *n*  
 pulverisator  
**pulverulent, dusty, powdery** *adj*  
 pulverulente  
**pulverulent** (dusty, powdery) *adj*  
 pulverose, pulverulente  
**pulverulent** (dusty, powdery) *adj*  
 pulverulente, pulverose  
**puma** *n* puma  
**pumice** *n* pumice  
**pump** (as in suction pump) *n* pompa  
**pump** (for dancing) *n* scarpino  
**pump** (raise with a pump) *v* pumpar  
**pump** *n* Mech]  
**pump** *v* pumpar  
**pumping** *n* pumpage  
**pumpman** *n* pumpero  
**pump-up** *v* inflar  
**pun** *n* joco de parolas  
**pun** *v* facer un joco de parolas  
**punch** (a hole) *v* perforar  
**punch** (blow) *n* colpo de pugno  
**punch** (die) *n* punction  
**punch** (drink) *n* punch  
**punch** (hit) *v* dar un colpo de pugno  
**punch** (the beverage punch) *n* punch  
**punch** (the beverage punch) *n* punch  
 A]  
**punchable, borable** (that can be perforated) *adj* perforabile  
**punch-ball** *n* ballon de exercitation  
**punch-drunk** *adj* esturdite  
**punch-drunk** *adj* esturdite (de

colpos)  
**punctilio, nice point of honor** *n*  
 punctilio  
**punctilious, exact** *adj* punctual  
**punctilious** *adj* punctiliose  
**punctiliousness, exactness** *n*  
 punctualitate  
**punctual** *adj* exacte, punctual  
**punctual** *adj* punctual  
**punctual** *adj* punctual, exacte  
**punctuality** *n* exactitude  
**punctuality** *n* exactitude,  
 punctualitate  
**punctuality** *n* punctualitate  
**punctuality** *n* punctualitate,  
 exactitude  
**punctually** *adv* exactemente,  
 punctualmente  
**punctually** *adv* punctualmente,  
 exactemente  
**punctuate** *v* punctuar  
**punctuate** *v* punctuar  
**punctuation** *n* punctuation  
**puncture, prick** *n* punctura  
**puncture** (motoring) *n* panna de  
 pneu, ruptura de pneu  
**puncture** (motoring) *n* ruptura de  
 pneu, panna de pneu  
**puncture** (small hole) *n* punctura  
**puncture** *v* puncturar  
**puncture** *vt* puncturar  
**pundit** (hindu) *n* pandit  
**pundit** *n* Fig]  
**pungency** *n* pungentia  
**pungent** *adj* pungente  
**Punic** *adj* punic  
**punish** *v* castigar, punir  
**punish** *v* punir  
**punish** *v* punir, castigar  
**punishability** *n* punibilitate  
**punishable** *adj* punibile  
**punished** *adj* punite  
**punished** *adj* punite (pp of punir)  
**punisher** *n* punitor  
**punishment, penalty** *n* pena  
**punishment** *n* castigation, puniton  
**punishment** *n* puniton  
**punishment** *n* puniton, castigation  
**punishment** *n* supplicio  
**punitive** *adj* punitive  
**puny** *adj* debile  
**pupa** [Zool] *n* pupa  
**pupil, ward** (boy or child under the care of a guardian) *n* pupillo  
**pupil** (1. girl under the care of a guardian; 2. Anat]) *n* pupilla  
**pupil** (scholar) *n* pupillo, scholar  
**pupil** (scholar) *n* scholar, pupillo  
**pupil** [Anat] *n* pupilla

**pupilage** *n* pupillage  
**pupilage** *n* pupillage (-aje)  
**pupillary** (1. [Law]; 2. Anat]) *adj*  
 pupillari  
**pupiparous** [Zool] *adj* pupipare  
**puppet, marionette** *n* marionette  
**puppet, marionette** *n* marionette  
 -F  
**puppet** *n* marionette  
**puppeteer** *n* marionettista  
**puppet-show** *n* teatro de marionettes  
**puppy** *n* canino  
**purchase, buy** *v* emer  
**purchase, buy** *v* emer em-/empt-;-im-/empt-]  
**purchase** *n* compra, emption  
**purchase** *n* emption  
**purchase** *n* emption, compra  
**purchase** *v* comprar, emer  
**purchase** *v* emer, comprar  
**purchaser, highest bidder** (at an auction) *n* adjudicatario  
**purchaser** (at an auction) *n* adjudicatario  
**purchaser** (buyer) *n* acquirente, comprador, empor  
**purchaser** (buyer) *n* comprador, empor, acquirente  
**purchaser** (buyer) *n* empor, acquirente, comprador  
**purchaser** *n* m̄ncipe  
**purchases** *n* acquisitiones, compras  
**pure, neat, clear** *adj* nitide  
**pure** *adj* pur, nitide  
**purée** *n* purée -F  
**pureness, neatness, clearness** *n*  
 nitiditate  
**pureness** *n* puressa  
**purgation** *n* purgation  
**purgative** *adj* purgative  
**purgative** *n* purgativo  
**purgatory, purifying** *adj* purgatori  
**Purgatory** *n* purgatorio  
**purge** *n* purga  
**purge** *v* purgar  
**purge** *v* purgar, purificar  
**purge** *v* purificar, purgar  
**purification tank, defecator**  
 [Sugar Manuf] *n* defecator  
**purification, cleansing** *n*  
 mundification  
**purification, purifying** (act of) *n*  
 lavamento  
**purification** *n* appuramento  
**purification** *n* purification  
**purificator** *n* purificator  
**purifier** *n* purificator  
**purify, cleanse** *v* mundificar

**purify, lustrate** *v* lustrar  
**purify, make pure** *v* lavar  
**purify** *v* purificar  
**purifying, purgatory** *adj* purgatori  
**purifying, purification** (act of) *n* lavamento  
**purism** *n* purismo  
**purist** *n* purista  
**puritan, puritanical** *adj* puritan  
**puritan** *adj* puritan  
**puritan** *n* puritano  
**puritanical** *adj* puritan  
**Puritanism** *n* puritanismo  
**purity** *n* puritate  
**purl** *n* malia invertite  
**purloin** *v* fraudar, defraudar.  
**purple, purpurate** *adj* purpuree  
**purple** (1. Zool] (Purpura; 2. purple dye or color; 3. purple garment) *n* purpura  
**purple** (make or dye purple) *v* purpurar  
**purple** *adj/n* purpura  
**purplish, purpurate** *adj* purpurin  
**purpose** (1. aim; 2. subject under discussion) *n* proposito  
**purpose** (on -) *adv* con intention, expresso  
**purpose** (on -) *adv* expresso, con intention  
**purpose** *n* fin, intention, objecto  
**purpose** *n* intention, objecto, fin  
**purpose** *n* objecto, fin, intention  
**purpose** *v* proponer se  
**purposeful** *adj* resolute, tenace  
**purposeful** *adj* tenace, resolute  
**purposely** *adv* con intention, expresso  
**purposely** *adv* expresso, con intention  
**purpura** [Pathol] *n* purpura  
**purpurate, purple** *adj* purpuree  
**purpurate, purplish** *adj* purpurin  
**purpurate** [Chem] *n* purpurato  
**purpurin** [Chem] *n* purpurina  
**purr** *n* ronron  
**purr** *v* ronronar  
**purse maker** *n* bursero  
**purse** (bag, receptacle, etc, for money) *n* portamoneta  
**purse** (change purse) *n* bursa  
**purse** *n* bursa, portamoneta  
**purse** *n* portamoneta, bursa  
**pursue** (carry on) *v* continuar, prosequer  
**pursue** (carry on) *v* prosequer  
**pursue** (carry on) *v* prosequer -sequ-/-secut-]  
**pursue** (carry on) *v* prosequer, continuar  
**pursue** (chase) *v* prosequer  
**pursue** (follow after, chase) *v* prosequer  
**pursue** (follow after, chase) *v* prosequer -sequ-/-secut-]  
**pursue** (hunt) *v* chassar  
**pursuer** *adj* persequente  
**pursuit** (action of carrying on) *n* prosecution  
**pursuit** (action of following after or chasing) *n* persecution  
**pursuit** (carrying on) *n* continuation, prosecution  
**pursuit** (carrying on) *n* prosecution, continuation  
**pursuit** (chase) *n* persecution  
**purulence** *n* purulencia  
**purulent** *adj* purulente  
**pus** [Pathol] *n* pure  
**pus** [Pathol] *n* pus  
**pus** *n* pure  
**push** (as in to give someone a push) *n* pulsata  
**push** *n* pulsata  
**push** *v* pulsar  
**push-back** *v* repulsar  
**pushchair** *n* cochietto de infante  
**push-down** *v* deprimer, pulsar a basso  
**push-down** *v* pulsar a basso, deprimer  
**push-in** *vi* entrar a fortia  
**push-in** *vt* introducir a fortia  
**push-off** (a boat) *v* pulsar  
**push-off** (a boat) *v* pulsar (un barca in le aqua)  
**push-off** (go) *v* partir  
**push-on** (facier) *v* avantiar  
**push-out** *v* expeller  
**push-through** *v* tractar con expedition  
**pusillanimity** *n* pusillanimitate  
**pusillanimous** *adj* pusillanime  
**pussy** (coward) *n* coardo  
**pussy** (kitty cat) *n* catta, catto  
**pussy** (kitty cat) *n* catto, catta  
**pussy** [Slang] *n* vagina  
**pustulate, pustulous** *adj* pustulate  
**pustulate** (form pustules) *v* pustular  
**pustule, pimple** *n* button  
**pustule** [Pathol] *n* pustula  
**pustule** [Pathol] *n* pustula (pùs-)  
**pustulous** *adj* pustulose  
**put a bridle on, bridle** *v* bridar  
**put a harness on, harness** (a horse) *v* harnessar  
**put back, restore** *v* remitter  
**put back, restore** *v* remitter -mitt-/-miss-]  
**put food into mouth** (also: words) *v* imbucar  
**put hind side foremost, reverse** *v* preposterar  
**put in a cradle** *v* incunar  
**put in a niche, niche** *v* nichar  
**put in a pocket, pocket** *v* intascar  
**put in order again** *v* reordinar  
**put in order, arrange** *v* ordinar  
**put in order, arrange** *v* struer  
**put in order, arrange** *v* struer stru-/struct-]  
**put in pawn, pawn** *v* pignorar  
**put into position, emplace** *v* implciar  
**put on the brakes, brake** *v* frenar  
**put on the right road** *v* incamminar  
**put on the stage, stage** *v* inscenar  
**put on** (a garment) *v* vestir  
**put one's signature to, sign** *v* firmar  
**put out of joint, dislocate** *v* dislocar  
**put out of order, upset** *v* disregular  
**put shoes on** (also: boots, stockings on someone's feet) *v* calcear  
**put to death, execute** *v* suppliciar  
**put to shame, shame** *v* avergoniar  
**put to sleep** *v* addormir  
**put to sleep** *v* sopir  
**put to the test, try** *v* experir  
**put to the test, try** *v* experir -per-/-pert-]  
**put to torture, torture** *v* tormentar  
**put to torture, torture** *v* torturar  
**put under an illusion, deceive** *v* illuder  
**put under illegal restraint, confine illegally** *v* sequestrar  
**put, place, lay** *v* poner  
**put, place, lay** *v* poner pon-/posit-/post-]  
**put** *v* placiar, poner  
**put** *v* poner, placiar  
**putative** *adj* putative  
**put-back** *v* remitter  
**put-back** *v* remitter (in su posto)  
**put-down** (a revolt) *v* supprimer  
**put-down** (confuse) *v* disconcertar, humiliar  
**put-down** (confuse) *v* humiliar, disconcertar  
**put-down** (replace) *v* deponer, posar  
**put-down** (replace) *v* posar, deponer  
**puteal, well curb** *n* puteal  
**put-forward** (advance) *v* avantiar  
**put-forward** (suggest) *v* proponer

**put-in** *v* introducer  
**put-off** (delay) *v* differer  
**put-off** (disgust) *v* disgustar  
**put-off** (dissuade) *v* discouragiar, dissuader  
**put-off** (dissuade) *v* dissuader, discouragiar  
**put-on** (a garment) *v* vestir  
**put-on** (a play) *v* montar, representar  
**put-on** (a play) *v* representar, montar  
**put-on** (turn on) *v* accender  
**put-out** (a fire) *v* extinguir  
**put-out** (confuse) *v* disconcertar  
**put-out** (expel) *v* expeller  
**put-out** (hands) *v* extender  
**put-out** (incommodate) *v* incommodar  
**put-out** (kick out) *v* mitter al porta  
**put-out** (sexually) *v* coopera con actos sexual  
**putrefaction** *n* putrefaction  
**putrefactive** *adj* putrefactive  
**putrefy** (cause to rot) *v* putrefacer  
**putrefy** (cause to rot) *v* putrefacer -fac-/-fact-]  
**putrescence** *n* putrescentia  
**putrescent** *adj* putrescente  
**putrescent** *adj* putrescente (ppr of putrescer)  
**putrescible** *adj* putrescibile  
**putrid, carrion** *adj* caroniose  
**putrid** *adj* putride  
**putridity** *n* putriditate  
**putsch** *n* putsch  
**putsch** *n* putsch -G  
**put-through** (telephone call) *v* passar  
**putting food in mouth** (act of putting food, also: words into someone's mouth) *n* imbuccamento  
**put-to-use** *v* aplicar, utilizar  
**put-to-use** *v* utilizar, aplicar  
**putty, cement** *v* masticar  
**putty** *n* mastico  
**putty** *v* fixar  
**putty** *v* tappar con le mastico  
**put-under** *v* poner sub  
**put-up** (- up with) *v* supportar, tolerar  
**put-up** (- up with) *v* tolerar, supportar  
**put-up** (a building) *v* construer  
**put-up** (lodge) *v* allogiar  
**put-up** (prices) *v* augmentar construer  
**puzzle** *n* enigma, problema  
**puzzle** *n* problema, enigma  
**puzzle** *v* confunder, intrigar  
**puzzle** *v* intrigar, confunder

**puzzled** *adj* perplexe  
**puzzling** *adj* enigmatic  
**pygmy** *n* pygmeo  
**pyjamas** *n* pajama  
**pyl-** (gate) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* pyl-  
**pylon** [Arch] *n* pylon  
**pylon** *n* pylon  
**pyloric** *adj* pyloric  
**pylorus** [Anat] *n* pyloro  
**pyr-, pyro-** (fire) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* pyr-  
**pyramid** (build or heap up in the shape of a pyramid) *v* pyramidar  
**pyramid** [Arch, Geom, etc] *n* pyramide  
**pyramid** *n* pyramide  
**pyramidal** *adj* pyramidal  
**pyre** *n* pyra  
**Pyrene** [Gr Mythol] *n* Pyrene  
**Pyrenean** *adj* pyrenee  
**Pyrenean** *adj* pyrenee (-ée)  
**Pyrenees** [Geog] *n* Pyreneos  
**pyrex** *n* vitro refrac  
**pyridine** [Chem] *n* pyridina  
**pyrite, iron pyrites, fool's gold** [Mineral] *n* pyrite  
**pyritous** *adj* pyritose  
**pyrolater, fire worshiper** *n* pyrolatra  
**pyrolatry, fire worship** *n* pyrolatria  
**pyroligneous** *adj* pyrolignose  
**pyromania** *n* pyromania  
**pyromaniac** *n* pyromano  
**pyromaniacal** *adj* pyromane  
**pyrometer** *n* pyrometro  
**pyrometric** *adj* pyrometric  
**pyrophorous** [Chem] *adj* pyrophore  
**pyrophosphoric** [Chem] *adj* pyrophosphoric  
**pyrotechnical** *adj* pyrotechnic  
**pyrotechnics** *n* pyrotechnica  
**pyrotechnist** *n* pyrotechnico  
**pyroxene** [Mineral] *n* pyroxeno  
**pyroxene** [Mineral] *n* pyroxeno (-ròx-)  
**pyroxyle, pyroxilin** [Chem] *n* pyroxylo  
**pyroxilin, pyroxyle** [Chem] *n* pyroxylo  
**pyroxilin** [Chem] *n* pyroxylina  
**Pythagoras** [Gr Philos] *n* Pythagoras  
**Pythagorean, Pythagoric** *adj* pythagoric  
**Pythagorean** *n* pythagorista  
**Pythagoreanism** *n* pythagorismo  
**Pythia** *n* pythia  
**Pythian** *adj* pythic

**Pythian** *adj* pythic  
**Pytho** (Delphi) Gr Antiq] *n* Pytho  
**Python** [Gr Mythol] *n* Python  
**python** *n* python  
**pyx** [Ecc] *n* pyxide  
**pyxys, pyxidium** [Bot] *n* pyxide  
**q** (letter -) *n* littera q (qu)  
**Qebec** [Geog] *n* Qebec  
**quack, medicaster** *n* medicastro  
**quack** (doctor) *n* charlatan medicastro  
**quack** (of duck) *n* quac  
**quack** *v* facer quac-quac  
**quad, quadrat** [Print] *n* quadrato  
**quadragenarian** *adj* quadragenari  
**Quadragesima** (first Sunday in Lent) *n* quadragesima  
**quadrangle** *n* quadrangulo  
**quadrangular** *adj* quadrangule  
**quadrangular** *adj* quadrangular  
**quadrant** [Math, Astron] *n* quadrante  
**quadrant** *n* quadrante  
**quadrat, quad** [Print] *n* quadrato  
**quadratic** *adj* quadratic  
**quadrature** (1. Math]; 2. Astron]) *n* quadratura  
**quadrennial** *adj* quadriennal  
**quadrilateral, four-sided** *adj* quadrilatere  
**quadrilateral** *adj* quadrilateral  
**quadrilateral** *adj* quadrilateral, quadrilatere  
**quadrilateral** *adj* quadrilatere, quadrilateral  
**quadrilateral** *n* quadrilatero  
**quadrille** *n* quadrilla  
**quadrillion** (1. number denoted by a unit with fifteen zeros annexed; 2. number denoted by a unit with twenty-four zeros annexed) *n* quadrillion  
**quadrime, four-oared**  
**quadrime** *adj* quadrime  
**quadrissyllabic** *adj* quadrissyllabe  
**quadrissyllable** *n* quadrissyllabo  
**quadrivium** [Hist] *n* quadrivio  
**quadroon** *n* quarteron  
**quadrumanous** [Zool] *adj* quadrumane  
**quadruped, four-footed** *adj* quadrupede  
**quadruped, four-footed** *adj* quadrupede (-drù-)  
**quadruped** *n* quadrupede  
**quadruple** *adj* quadruple  
**quadruple** *n* quadruplar, quadruplicar  
**quadruplet** *n* quadrigemino

**quadruplication** *n* quadruplication  
**quaestor, questor** (1. Rom Hist]; 2. RCCh]; 3. French, italian, etc, Parl]) *n* questor  
**quail** *n* qualia  
**quail** *v* tremar  
**quaint** (odd) *adj* estranie, original  
**quaint** (odd) *adj* original, estranie  
**quaint** (pretty) *adj* pictoresc  
**quake** *v* tremar, tremular  
**quake** *v* tremular, tremar  
**Quaker, Friend** *n* quaker  
**Quaker, Friend** *n* quaker A]  
**quaker** *adj/n* quaker, quakero  
**quaker** *adj/n* quakero, quaker  
**Quakerism** *n* quakerismo  
**qualification, ability, competence** (adequate) *n* sufficientia  
**qualification** *n* qualification  
**qualificative, qualifying** *adj* qualificative  
**qualificator** [R.C.Ch] *n* qualificator  
**qualify** (fit for a place, office, privilege, etc) *v* qualificar  
**qualify** *v* qualificar  
**qualifying, qualificative** *adj* qualificative  
**qualify-oneself** *v* habilitar se  
**qualitative** *adj* qualitative  
**quality** *n* qualitate  
**qualm** *n* scrupulo  
**quandary** *n* dilemma, situation difficile  
**quandary** *n* situation difficile, dilemma  
**quantitative** *adj* quantitative  
**quantity** (1. amount, number; 2. special: Math, Mus, pros, etc]) *n* quantitate  
**quantity** *n* quantitate  
**quantum** (1. quantity; 2. Phys]) *n* quanto  
**quarantine** *adj* quarantenari  
**quarantine** *n* quarantena  
**quarantine** *v* quarantinar  
**quarrel, dispute** *n* lite  
**quarrel, dispute** *n* litigio  
**quarrel, wrangle, altercation** *v* altercar  
**quarrel** (angry dispute or disagreement) *n* querela  
**quarrel** *n* altercation, querela  
**quarrel** *n* querela, altercation  
**quarrel** *v* altercar, querelar  
**quarrel** *v* querelar  
**quarrel** *v* querelar, altercar  
**quarreler** *n* querelator  
**quarrelsome** *adj* contentiose

**quarry, stone pit** *n* petreria  
**quarry** (hunting) *n* chassa, preda  
**quarry** (hunting) *n* preda, chassa  
**quarry** (stone) *n* petreria  
**quarry** *v* exploitar un petreria, extraher petra  
**quarry** *v* extraher petra, exploitar un petreria  
**quart** *n* quarto de un gallon  
**quartan** (fever) *n* quartana  
**quartan** *adj* quartan  
**quarter in barracks, to barrack** *v* casernar  
**quarter** (1. fourth part; 2. district, neighborhood) *n* quartiere  
**quarter** (area) *n* quartiere  
**quarter** (assign lodgings) *v* quarterar  
**quarter** (at close -s) *phr* de vicin  
**quarter** (divide into four) *v* divider in quartos  
**quarter** (in barracks) *v* casernar  
**quarter** (le) *n* quarte parte, quarto  
**quarter** (le) *n* quarto, quarte parte  
**quarter** (of a year) *n* trimestre  
**quarter** (three months) *n* trimestre  
**quarter** *adj* quarte  
**quarterdeck** *n* quartiere del officieros  
**quartering in barracks** (action of) *n* casernamento  
**quarterly** (once in a quarter of a year) *adj* trimestral  
**quarterly** *adj* trimestral  
**quartermaster** *n* commissario  
**quarter-of an hour** *phr* un quarte hora  
**quarter-past-five** *phr* cinque horas e un quarte  
**quarter-rest** [Mus] *n* suspiro  
**quarters** *n* quartiere  
**quarter-to-eight** *phr* octo horas minus un quarte  
**quartet** *n* quartetto  
**quartz** [Mineral] *n* quarz -G  
**quartz** *adj/n* quarz  
**quartziferous** *adj* quarzifere -quartzifere  
**quartzite** [Mineral] *n* quartzite -quartzite  
**quartzose** *adj* quarzose -quartzose  
**quash, annul, cashier** *v* cassar  
**quash** *v* annullar, cassar  
**quash** *v* cassar, annullar  
**quashing, annulling** *adj* annullative  
**quashing, cassation** *n* cassation  
**quasi contract** [Law] *n* quasi-contracto

**quasi delict** [Law] *n* quasi-delicto  
**quaver** (shaking) *n* tremor  
**quaver** *n* mus  
**quaver** *v* tremar, tremular  
**quaver** *v* tremular, tremar  
**quavering** *adj* tremule  
**quay, key, pier** *n* quai -F  
**quay, key, pier** *n* quai -F  
**quay, wharf, dock** *n* imbarcatorio  
**quay** *n* imbarcatorio, quai  
**quay** *n* quai, imbarcatorio  
**quean** (hussy) *n* femina immoral  
**quean** (prostitute) *n* prostituta  
**quean** [Fig] *n* homosexual  
**queasy** (feel -) *v* sentir le nausea  
**queasy** *adj* nauseante  
**queen mother** *n* regina matre  
**queen of the meadows, meadosweet** [Bot] *n* ulmaria  
**queen** [Fig] *n* homosexual  
**queen** *n* regina  
**Queens** [Geog] *n* Queens  
**queer, bizarre, odd** *adj* bizarre  
**queer** *adj* bizarre, estranie  
**queer** *adj* estranie, bizarre  
**quell** *v* domar, reprimer  
**quell** *v* reprimer, domar  
**quench** (fire) *v* extinguar  
**quench** (thirst) *v* appaciar  
**query, question, ask** *v* querer  
**query, question, ask** *v* querer quer-/quest-; -quir-/-quest-/-quisit-]  
**query** *n* question  
**query** *v* querer  
**quest** (in - of) *phr* in cerca de  
**quest** *n* recerca  
**question, ask, query** *v* querer  
**question, ask, query** *v* querer quer-/quest-; -quir-/-quest-/-quisit-]  
**question, call in question** *v* questionar  
**question** (application of torture as part of judicial examination) *n* question  
**question** (ask a -) *v* facer un question  
**question** (interrogation, query) *n* question  
**question** (out of the -) *adj* impossibile  
**question** (problem) *n* question  
**question** *n* question  
**question** *v* querer, questionar  
**question** *v* questionar, querer  
**questionable, doubtful** *adj* dubitabile  
**questionable, doubtful** *adj* questionabile  
**questionable** *adj* equivoc, questionabile

**questionable** *adj* questionabile, equivoc  
**questioner** *n* interrogator, questionator  
**questioner** *n* questionator  
**questioner** *n* questionator, interrogator  
**questioning** (peremptory) *n* interpellation  
**question-mark** (?) *n* puncto/signo de interrogation  
**questionnaire** *n* questionario  
**questor, quaestor** (1. Rom Hist]; 2. RCCh]; 3. French, italian, etc, Parl]) *n* questor  
**questorship** *n* questura  
**queue** (line of people, carriages) *n* cauda  
**queue** *n* cauda  
**queue** *v* facer cauda  
**quibble, cavil** *n* argutia  
**quibble, cavil** *v* argutiar  
**quibble** *n* equivocation, sophisteria  
**quibble** *n* sophisteria, equivocation  
**quibble** *v* argutiar, cavillar  
**quibble** *v* cavillar, argutiar  
**quibbling, caviling** *adj* argutiose  
**quick as a wink, presto, quickly** *adv* presto  
**quick, agile, nimble** *adj* preste  
**quick, rapid** *adj* celere  
**quick** *adj* rapide  
**quicken, accelerate** *v* celerar  
**quicken, revive, enliven** *v* reavivar  
**quicken** *v* reavivar  
**quicklime** *n* calce vive  
**quickly, quick as a wink, presto** *adv* presto  
**quickly, speedily** *adv* cito  
**quickly** *adv* presto, rapidamente  
**quickly** *adv* rapidamente, presto  
**quickness, agility, nimbleness** *n* prestessa  
**quickness, speed** *n* celeritate  
**quickness** *n* rapiditate  
**quicksand** *n* arena/sablo mobile  
**quicksilver, mercury** *n* mercurio  
**quicksilver** *n* argento vive, mercurio  
**quicksilver** *n* mercurio, argento vive  
**quick-tempered** *adj* irascibile  
**quick-witted, subtle, keen** *adj* argute  
**quick-witted** *adj* acute, perspicace  
**quick-witted** *adj* perspicace, acute  
**quick-wittedness** *n* argutia  
**quiescence** *n* quiescentia  
**quiescent** *adj* quiescente  
**quiescent** *adj* quiescente (ppr of quiescer)

**quiet** (1. peaceful; 2. noiseless; 3. motionless) *adj* quiete  
**quiet** (1. to make quiet; 2. to appease) *v* quietar  
**quiet** (keep -) *v* tacer  
**quiet** (oh, be -) *interj* silentio!  
**quiet** (silent) *adj* quiete, silentiose  
**quiet** (silent) *adj* silentiose, quiete  
**quiet** (tranquil) *adj* tranquille  
**quiet** *n* quiete  
**quiet** *n* quiete, silentio  
**quiet** *n* silentio, quiete  
**quiet** *v* calmar, quietar  
**quiet** *v* quietar, calmar  
**quiet-down** *v* silentiar, tranquillisar  
**quiet-down** *v* tranquillisar, silentiar  
**quieten** *v* calmar, tranquillisar  
**quieten** *v* tranquillisar, calmar  
**quieten-down** *v* calmar se, tranquillisar se  
**quieten-down** *v* tranquillisar se, calmar se  
**quietism** [Relig] *n* quietismo  
**quietist** *n* quietista  
**quietude** *n* quietude  
**quill, shaft** *n* penna  
**quill** *n* penna  
**quilt, pad, wad** *v* wattar  
**quilt** *n* eiderdun  
**quilt** *v* wattar  
**quina, china, cinchona** (1. cinchona tree; 2. cinchona bark, peruvian bark) *n* quina  
**quinaquina, cinchona** (1. cinchona tree; 2. cinchona bark, peruvian bark) *n* quinaquina  
**quinary** *adj* quinari  
**quince** *n* cydonia  
**quinic** [Chem] *adj* quinic  
**quinine** *n* quinina  
**quininic** *adj* quininic  
**quininism, cinchonism, quinism** [Med] *n* quinismo  
**quininism, cinchonism** [Med] *n* cinchonismo  
**quininism, quinism, cinchonism** [Med] *n* quinismo  
**quinism, cinchonism, quinism** [Med] *n* quinismo  
**quinism, quinism, cinchonism** [Med] *n* quinismo  
**quinoidine** [Chem] *n* quinoidina  
**quinoline, chinoline** [Chem] *n* quinoleinia  
**quinone** [Chem] *n* quinon  
**quinquereme, five-oared**  
**quinquereme** *adj* quinquereme  
**quinquina, cinchona** (1. cinchona tree; 2. cinchona bark, peruvian

bark) *n* quinquina  
**quinsied** *adj* anginose  
**quinsy, angina** [Pathol] *n* angina  
**quint** (1. Mus] (fifth; 2. Cards]) *n* quinta  
**quintan** (fever) *n* quintana  
**quintan** [Med] *adj* quintan  
**quintessence, pith** (of a book, poem) *n* succo  
**quintessence** *n* quintessentia  
**quintessence** *n* quintessentia, succo  
**quintessence** *n* succo, quintessentia  
**quintet** *n* quintetto  
**quintette** *n* quintetto  
**quintillion** (1. unit with eighteen zeros annexed; 2. unit with thirty zeros annexed) *n* quintillion  
**quintuple, fivefold** *adj* quintuple  
**quintuple** (multiply fivefold) *v* quintuplar  
**quintuplet** *n* quintugemino  
**quintuplicate** *v* quintuplicar  
**quire** (of paper) *n* mano  
**quirk** *n* capricio, peculiaritate  
**quirk** *n* peculiaritate, capricio  
**quit, leave** *v* quitar  
**quit, rid** *adj* quite  
**quit** (be equal with another, be -s) *v* esser quite  
**quit** *v* quitar  
**quite** (entirely) *adv* toto  
**quite** (exactly) *adv* exactemente  
**quite** (rather) *adv* bastante  
**quits** (call it -) *v* determinar lo quite, esser quite  
**quits** (call it -) *v* esser quite, determinar lo quite  
**quits** (even or equal with another) *adj* quite  
**quits** *adj* quite  
**quiver, shiver, tremble** *v* fremer  
**quiver, shiver, tremor** *n* fremito  
**quiver, shiver, tremor** *n* fremito (fré-)  
**quiver** (for arrows) *n* flechiera  
**quiver** (shaking) *n* fremito  
**quiver** *v* fremer  
**quivering, tremulous** *adj* tremule  
**quixotic** *adj* quixotic  
**quixotic** *adj* quixotic (kisho-;kiho-)  
**quixotism, quixotry** *n* quixoteria  
 -kishoteria, -kihoteria  
**quixotism** *n* quixotismo  
**quixotism** *n* quixotismo (kisho-;kiho-)  
**quixotry, quixotism** *n* quixoteria  
 -kishoteria, -kihoteria  
**quiz** (game, show) *n* concurso  
**quiz** (game, show) *n* concurso



(radiophonic)  
**quiz** (questionnaire) *n* questionario  
**quiz** *v* questionar  
**quizzical** *adj* curioso  
**quizzically** *adv* curiosamente  
**quod erat demonstrandum** (QED)  
 Math] quod erat demonstrandum,  
 QED  
**quorum** *n* quorum  
**quota** *n* quota  
**quotable** *adj* citabile  
**quotation mark** (single) *n* virgulett  
**quotation marks** *n* virgulettas  
**quotation** (passage quoted) *n*  
 citation  
**quotation** (stock market) *n*  
 quotation  
**quotation** [Stock Market] *n*  
 quotation  
**quote** [Stock Market] *v* quotar  
**quote** *v* citar  
**quotient** [Math] *n* quotiente  
**r** (letter -) *n* littera r (er)  
**rabaptize, anabaptize** *v*  
 anabaptisar  
**Rabbi** (as in Rabbi Ben Ezra) *n* rabbi  
**rabbi** (as in the tradition of the  
 rabbis) *n* rabbin  
**rabbi** *n* rabbi, rabbin  
**rabbi** *n* rabbin, rabbi  
**rabbinate** *n* rabbinato  
**rabbinical** *adj* rabbinic  
**rabbinism** (teachings and tradition  
 of the rabbis) *n* rabbinismo  
**rabbinist** *n* rabbinista  
**rabbit ears** (radio, TV) *n* antenna  
**rabbit ears** (radio, TV) *n* antenna (de  
 aures de conilio)  
**rabbit ears** *n* aures de conilio  
**rabbit** *n* conilio  
**rabble, mob, canaille** *n* canalia  
**rabble, mob** *n* turba  
**rabele** *n* canalia, turba  
**rabele** *n* turba, canalia  
**rabid** (1. having rabies; 2. furious,  
 raging) *adj* rabide  
**rabid** *adj* rabide  
**rabies** *n* rabie  
**race track, racecourse** *n* pista  
**race, racing** (action of) *n* cursa  
**race** (biol) *n* racia  
**race** (contest) *n* cursa  
**race** [Biol] *n* racia  
**race** *v* currer, hastar  
**race** *v* hastar, currer  
**racecourse, race track** *n* pista  
**racecourse** (for cars) *n* autodromo  
**racecourse** (for horses) *n* carriera,  
 hippodromo

**racecourse** (for horses) *n*  
 hippodromo, carriera  
**racecourse** *n* carriera  
**racehorse** *n* cavallo de cursa  
**raceme, cluster** [Bot] *n* racemo  
**racemic** *adj* racemic  
**racemiform, clustershaped** *adj*  
 racemiforme  
**racemose** *adj* racemose  
**racetrack** *n* pista  
**rachitic, rickety** [Med] *adj* rhachitic  
**rachitis, rickets** [Med] *n* rhachitis  
**rachitomy** *n* rhachitomia  
**racial relations** *n* relationes racial  
**racial** *adj* racial  
**racialism, racism** *n* racialismo  
**racialism** (racism) *n* racialismo  
**racialist, racist** *n* racialista  
**racially** *adv* racialmente  
**racing** *adj* de cursas  
**racing** *n* le cursas  
**racism, racialism** *n* racialismo  
**racism** *n* racialismo, racismo  
**racism** *n* racismo, racialismo  
**racist, racialist** *n* racialista  
**rack** (holder) *n* receptaculo  
**rack** (rr) *n* cremaliera  
**rack** (tool-rack) *n* porta-utensiles  
**racker** (fire) *n* petardo  
**racket** (for tennis) *n* rchetta  
**racket** (noise) *n* ruido, strepito  
**racket** (noise) *n* strepito, ruido  
**rack-one's-brains** *v* rumper se le  
 capite  
**radar, radiolocator** [Radio] *n* radar  
**radar** *n* radar  
**radial** (1. pertaining to a ray; 2.  
 pertaining to a radius) *adj* radial  
**radial** *adj* radial  
**radially** *adv* radialmente  
**radian** [Math] *n* radiano  
**radiance** *n* resplendentia, splendor  
**radiance** *n* splendor, resplendentia  
**radiant, brilliant, beaming** *adj*  
 radiante  
**radiant, brilliant, beaming** *adj*  
 radiante (ppr of radiar)  
**radiant** (radiating rays of light) *adj*  
 radiose  
**radiant** *adj* radiante, resplendente  
**radiant** *adj* resplendente, radiante  
**radiate, irradiate** (1. to shine; 2. to  
 give out, shed) *v* irradiar  
**radiate** (emit rays) *v* radiar  
**radiate** *adj* radiate  
**radiate** *v* irradiar, radiar  
**radiate** *v* radiar, irradiar  
**radiation** (act of radiating, emitting  
 rays) *n* radiation

**radiation** *n* radiation  
**radiator** *n* radiator  
**radical** (1. Philol] (root; 2.  
 Pol/Math]) *n* radical  
**radical** (1. proceeding from the root;  
 2. reaching or affecting the root; 3.  
 Pol/Math]) *adj* radical  
**radical** *adj/n* radical  
**radicalism** *n* radicalismo  
**radically** *adv* radicalmente  
**radicant** [Bot] *adj* radicante  
**radication** (process of taking root) *n*  
 radication  
**radicel, rootlet** [Bot] *n* radicella  
**radicle** [Bot] *n* radicula  
**radicular** *adj* radicular  
**radio** (1. wireless telephony and  
 telegraphy; 2. radio receiving set) *n*  
 radio  
**radio** *n* radio  
**radioactive** *adj* radioactive  
**radioactivity** *n* radioactivitate  
**radioconductor** [Elec] *n*  
 radioconductor  
**radio-control** *n* teleguidage  
**radio-control** *v* teleguidar  
**radiofrequency** *n* radiofrequentia  
**radiogram** (message transmitted by  
 radio) *n* radiogramma  
**radiograph, x-ray photograph** *n*  
 radiographo  
**radiographer** *n* assistente de  
 radiologo  
**radiographic** *adj* radiographic  
**radiography, x-ray photography**  
*n* radiographia  
**radiography** *n* radiographia  
**radiolocator, radar** [Radio] *n* radar  
**radiological** *adj* radiologic  
**radiologist** *n* radiologista  
**radiologist** *n* radiologo  
**radiology** *n* radiologia  
**radio-set** (receptor de) *n* radio  
**radio-station** *n* station de  
 radiodiffusion  
**radiotelegraphy** *n* radiotelegraphia  
**radiotelephony** *n* radiotelephonia  
**radiotherapy** *n* radiotherapia  
**radish** *n* radice  
**radish** *n* radice, raphano sativa  
**radish** *n* raphano sativa, radice  
**radium** *n* radium  
**radius** (1. Anat]; 2. Math]) *n* radio  
**radius** *n* radio  
**radon** [Chem] *n* radon  
**raffle** *n* lotteria  
**raft** (float) *n* rate  
**raft** *n* rate  
**rafter** *n* trave

**rag** *n* pannello  
**rag** *n* pannello (vetule)  
**rage, be in a rage** *v* rabiari  
**rage, be in a rage** *v* ragnar  
**rage, be in a rage** *v* ragnar (-jar)  
**rage, fury** *n* furor  
**rage, storm** *v* tempestar  
**rage, violent anger** *n* rage  
**rage, violent anger** *n* rage (raje)  
**rage** (all the -) *phr* de moda  
**rage** (violent anger) *n* rabie  
**rage** *n* furor, rabie, rage  
**rage** *n* rabie, rage, furor  
**rage** *n* rage, furor, rabie  
**rage** *v* rabiari, ragnar  
**rage** *v* ragnar, rabiari  
**ragged** (torn) *adj* lacerate  
**ragged** (uneven) *adj* inequal  
**raging, furious** *adj* furibunde  
**raging** *adj* furiose  
**raglan** *n* raglan  
**raglan** *n* raglan A]  
**ragout** *n* ragout  
**ragout** *n* ragout -F  
**raid, razzia** (1. foray, incursion; 2. police raid) *n* razzia  
**raid, razzia** (1. foray, incursion; 2. police raid) *n* razzia -F  
**raid** *n* excursion, incursion, razzia  
**raid** *n* incursion, razzia, excursion  
**raid** *n* raid  
**raid** *n* razzia, excursion, incursion  
**raid** *v* razziar  
**raider** *n* razziator  
**raider** *v* razziator  
**rail chair** [R.R.] *n* cossinetto  
**rail** (bar) *n* barra  
**rail** (car or railroad track) *n* rail  
**rail** (car or railroad track) *n* rail A]  
**rail** (rr) *n* rail  
**rail** *v* inveher  
**rail-car** (rr) *n* automotrice  
**railing** *n* balustrada, palissada  
**railing** *n* palissada, balustrada  
**railings, lattice enclosure, grating** *n* cancello  
**railings** *n* balustrada, palissada  
**railings** *n* balustradas, palissadas  
**railings** *n* palissada, balustrada  
**railings** *n* palissadas, balustradas  
**railroad line** (rr) *n* linea  
**railroad line** (rr) *n* linea (de ferrovia)  
**railroad man** *n* ferroviario  
**railroad station** *n* station de ferrovia  
**railroad track** *n* via ferree  
**railroad, railway** (rr) *n* de ferrovia, ferroviari

**railroad, railway** (rr) *n* ferrovia  
**railroad, railway** (rr) *n* ferroviari, de ferrovia  
**railway line** [Rr] *n* linea  
**railway line** [Rr] *n* linea (de ferrovia)  
**railway station** *n* station de ferrovia  
**railway track** [Rr] *n* via ferree  
**railway, railroad** (rr) *n* de ferrovia, ferroviari  
**railway, railroad** (rr) *n* ferrovia  
**railway, railroad** (rr) *n* ferroviari, de ferrovia  
**railway** (rr) *adj* via ferree  
**railway** *adj* ferroviari  
**railway** *n* ferrovia  
**railway** *n* railway  
**railway** *n* railway A]  
**railway** *n* via ferree  
**railwayman** [Rr] *n* ferroviario  
**rain heavily, pour** *v* diluviar  
**rain** *n* pluvia  
**rain** *v* pluver  
**rain-bow** *n* arco iris  
**rainbow** *n* iride  
**rainbow** *n* iris  
**raincloud** *n* nimbo  
**raincoat** *n* impermeabile  
**rain-down** *n* diluviar  
**raindrop** *n* gutta de pluvia  
**rainfall** *n* caduta de pluvia  
**rainfall** *n* precipitation  
**rainfall** *n* precipitation (atmospheric)  
**rainy, pluvial** *adj* pluvial  
**rainy, pluvios** *adj* pluviose  
**rainy** *adj* pluviose  
**rainy-weather** *n* tempore de pluvia  
**raise the blockade of** *v* disblocar  
**raise up, bring into being** *v* suscitar  
**raise, lift up** *v* reartiar  
**raise, lift up** *v* sublevar  
**raise, lift** (up) *v* levar  
**raise** (1. to make higher; 2. to raise the position or level of) *v* artiar  
**raise** (a question) *v* relevar  
**raise** (a question) *v* sublevar  
**raise** (an army) *v* levar  
**raise** (as in to raise horses) *v* elevar  
**raise** (breed) *v* elevar  
**raise** (elevate) *v* elevar  
**raise** (erect) *v* eriger  
**raise** (lift up) *v* artiar  
**raise** (lift) *v* levar  
**raise** (prices) *v* augmentar  
**raise** (stir up) *v* suscitar  
**raise** (the mouthpiece of a wind instrument) to the lips *v* imbucar  
**raise** (voice) *v* artiar

**raised thread in brocaded design** *n* broca  
**raisin** *n* uva sic  
**raising or lifting** (act of) *n* altiamento  
**raising up** (action of) *n* suscitation  
**raising, lifting up** (act of) *n* sublevamento  
**raising, lifting** (up) (act of) *n* levamento  
**raising, rearing** [Husbandry] *n* education  
**raising** (action of) *n* levatura  
**raising** (elevation) *n* elevation  
**raising** (erection) *n* erection  
**raising** (lifting) *n* altiamento  
**raising** (lifting) *n* levatura  
**raising** (of prices) *n* augmentation  
**raising** (the mouthpiece of a wind instrument) to the lips (act of) *n* imbuccamento  
**rajah** *n* raja  
**rajah** *n* raja Hind]  
**rake** (leaves, the soil) *v* rastrellar  
**rake** *n* rastrello  
**rake** *n* rastro  
**rake** *v* rastrellar  
**raker** (of hay) *n* rastrellator  
**raking** (act or action of) *n* rastrellage  
**raking** (act or action of) *n* rastrellage (-aje)  
**rally** (car-racing) *n* rally  
**rally** (pol) *n* concentration  
**rally** (pol) *n* reunion  
**rally** *v* concentrar  
**rally** *v* concentrar (su fortias)  
**rally** *v* reformar  
**rally** *v* reformar (se)  
**rally** *v* reunir  
**rally** *v* reunir (se)  
**Ram, Aries** [Astron] *n* Aries  
**ram, ram's** (of a ram or battering ram) *adj* arietari  
**ram, sledge hammer, mallet, beetle** *n* massa  
**ram** (drive with a ram) *v* massar  
**ram** *n* ariete  
**ram** *v* arietar  
**ramble, wander about** *n* vagar  
**ramble, wander about** *v* divagar  
**ramble** *n* excursion  
**ramble** *v* divagar  
**ramble** *v* vagar  
**rambler** (hiker) *n* excursionista  
**rambler** (rose) *n* rosa rampante  
**rambling, wandering about** (act of) *n* divagation  
**rambling, wandering about** *adj* vage

**rambling** (digression) *n* divagation  
**rambling** (hiking) *n* excursionismo  
**rambling** *adj* discursive  
**rambling** *adj* vage  
**ramification** (1. dividing or spreading out into branches or parts; 2. branch, part) *n* ramification  
**ramify, cause to branch out** *v* ramificar  
**ramming, arietation** *n* arietation  
**ramose, branched** *adj* ramose  
**ramp** (slope) *n* rampa  
**ramp** (sloping surface connecting two different levels) *n* rampa  
**rampage** *n* conducta violenta  
**rampage** *v* comportar se como phrenetico  
**rampant** (heraldry) *adj* rampante  
**rampant** (unstoppable) *adj* non frenabile  
**rampant** [Her] *adj* rampante  
**rampart, circumvallation** *n* vallation  
**rampart, circumvallation** *n* vallo  
**rampart** *n* vallo  
**ramshackle** *adj* decrepite  
**ramshackle** *adj* ruinese  
**ranarium** *n* ranario  
**ranch, ranche** *n* rancho  
**ranch, ranche** *n* rancho H]  
**ranch** *n* rancho  
**ranche, ranch** *n* rancho  
**rancher, ranchman** *n* ranchero  
**rancher, ranchman** *n* ranchero (-tch-)  
**ranchman, rancher** *n* ranchero  
**ranchman, rancher** *n* ranchero (-tch-)  
**rancho** (rude hut for herdsmen) *n* rancho  
**rancho** (rude hut for herdsmen) *n* rancho H]  
**rancid** (go -) *v* rancer  
**rancid** *adj* rancide  
**rancidity** *n* ranciditate  
**rancor** *n* rancor  
**rancorous** *adj* rancorose  
**rancour** *n* rancor  
**random** (at -) *adv* al hasardo  
**random** *adj* aleatori  
**random** *adj* fortuite  
**ranee, rani** *n* rani  
**ranee, rani** *n* rani Hind]  
**range** (1. to arrange in lines or rows; 2. to place in order) *v* rangiar  
**range** (1. to arrange in lines or rows; 2. to place in order) *v* rangiar (-jar)  
**range** (as in range of a singing voice) *n* diapason

**range** (choice) *n* selection  
**range** (extent) *n* extension  
**range** (of gun) *n* distantia de tiro  
**range** (of mountains) *n* catena  
**range** (of voice) *n* diapason  
**range** *v* rangiar  
**rangefinder** *n* telemetro  
**rani, ranee** *n* rani  
**rani, ranee** *n* rani Hind]  
**Ranidae** [Zooi] *n* ranides  
**raniform, frog-shaped** *adj* raniforme  
**ranine vein** [Anat] *n* ranina  
**ranine** ([1. Zool]; 2. Anat]) *adj* ranin  
**rank, degree** [Mil/Acad. etc] *n* grado  
**rank, luxuriant** *adj* luxuriose  
**rank** (1. Mil) (row, line; 2. position, grade) *n* rango  
**rank** (high office) *n* dignitate  
**rank** (of growth) *adj* luxuriante  
**rank** (of injustice) *adj* flagrante  
**rank** (of smell) *adj* rancide  
**rank** *n* grado  
**rank** *n* rango  
**rank** *v* classificar  
**rank** *v* classificar (se)  
**rank-and-file** *n* soldados comun  
**rankle** *v* doler  
**ransack** (sack) *v* sachear  
**ransack** (search through) *v* facer perquisition  
**ransom** *n* redemption  
**ransom** *v* redimer  
**ranula** [Med] *n* ranula  
**ranunculaceous** [Bot] *adj* ranunculacee  
**ranunculus** [Bot] *n* ranunculo  
**rap** *n* colpo  
**rap** *v* colpar  
**rapacious** *adj* rapace  
**rapacity** *n* rapacitate  
**rape** (crime) *n* stupro  
**rape** (crime) *n* violation  
**rape** (crime) *n* violation (carnal)  
**rape** (crime) *v* committer un violation carnal  
**rape** (crime) *v* stuprar  
**rape** [Bot] *n* colza  
**rapid, quick** *adj* celere  
**rapid** (in a river) *n* rapido  
**rapid** *adj* celere  
**rapid** *adj* rapide  
**rapid** *n* rapido  
**rapid** *n* salto  
**rapidity** *n* rapiditate  
**rapier** *n* spada  
**rapine, plunder** *n* rapina  
**rapture** *n* rapto  
**rapture** *n* transporto

**rare** (not frequent) *adj* rar  
**rare** *adj* rar  
**rarefaction** (of gas, air) *n* rarefaction  
**rarefaction** *n* subtilisation  
**rarefactive** *adj* rarefactive  
**rarefiable** *adj* rarefactibile  
**rarefy, refine** *v* subtilisar  
**rarefy** (make thinner or less dense) *v* rarefacier  
**rarefy** (make thinner or less dense) *v* rarefacier -fac-/-fact-]  
**rarity** (1. rareness; 2. rare object, curiosity) *n* raritate  
**rarity** *n* raritate  
**rascal** *n* picaro  
**rash, temerous** *adj* temere  
**rash, unconsidered** *adj* inconsiderate  
**rash** *adj* imprudente, temerari  
**rash** *adj* temerari, imprudente  
**rash** *n* eruption, exanthema  
**rash** *n* exanthema, eruption  
**rasher** *n* trencho  
**rashness** *n* imprudentia, temeritate  
**rashness** *n* temeritate, imprudentia  
**rasp, scraper** *v* raspar  
**rasp, scraper, grater** *n* raspator  
**rasp** *n* raspator  
**rasp** *v* raspar  
**raspberry** (bush) *n* frambesiero  
**raspberry** (fruit of the) *n* frambese  
**raspberry** *n* frambese  
**raspberry-bush** *n* frambesiero  
**rasping, scraping** (action of) *n* raspatura  
**rat** [Zool] *n* ratto  
**rat** *n* ratto  
**rat** *v* desertar  
**ratcatcher, ratter** *n* rattero  
**ratchet** *n* dente de arresto  
**rate, established price** *n* taxa  
**rate, set the price for** *v* taxar  
**rate** (as in at the rate of) *n* rata  
**rate** (at any -) *phr* in omne caso  
**rate** (at the - of) *phr* al precio de, al rata de  
**rate** (at the - of) *phr* al rata de, al precio de  
**rate** (scold) *v* reprimendar  
**rate** (set a price) *v* taxar  
**rate** *n* rata, taxa  
**rate** *n* taxa, rata  
**rate-payer** *n* contribuyente de impuesto local  
**ratess** *n* comun  
**ratess** *n* impuesto local  
**rather, somewhat** *adv* satis  
**rather** (1. more truly or accurately; 2. sooner, preferably) *adv* potius

**rather** (1. more truly or accurately; 2. sooner, preferably) *adv* potius (pòtius)  
**rather** (fairly, quite) *adv* assatis  
**rather** (somewhat) *adv* bastante, satis  
**rather** (somewhat) *adv* satis, bastante  
**rather** (sooner) *adv* plus tosto  
**rather** *adv* magis  
**rather** *adv* potius  
**ratification** *n* ratification  
**ratified, averred** [Law] *adj* rate  
**ratifier** *n* ratificator  
**ratify** *v* ratificar  
**rating** (classification) *n* classification, evaluation  
**rating** (classification) *n* evaluation, classification  
**rating** (reprimand) *n* reprimenda  
**rating** (setting of prices) *n* taxation  
**ratio** [Math] *n* ratiòn  
**ratio** *n* rata, ratiòn  
**ratio** *n* ratiòn, rata  
**ratiocinate** *v* ratiocinar  
**ratiocination** *n* ratiocination  
**ratiocinative** *adj* ratiocinative  
**ratiòn** (allot in ratiòns) *v* ratiònar  
**ratiòn** *n* ratiòn  
**ratiòn** *v* ratiònar  
**rational** (1. endowed with reason; 2. conformable to reason, reasonable; 3. based on reasoning; 4. Math]) *adj* ratiònal  
**rational** (based on reasoning) *adj* ratiònate  
**rational** (based on reasoning) *adj* ratiònate (pp of ratiònar)  
**rational** *adj* ratiònal  
**rationalism** [Philos] *n* ratiònalismo  
**rationalist** *n* ratiònalista  
**rationality** (1. quality of being rational or endowed with reason; 2. quality of being reasonable or conformable to reason) *n* ratiònalitate  
**rationalization** *n* ratiònalisatiòn  
**rationalize** (1. to bring into agreement with reason; 2. Technol]; 3. Psychol]) *v* ratiònalisar  
**rationalize** *v* ratiònalisar  
**rationally** *adv* ratiònalmente  
**rationing** *n* ratiònamento  
**ratter, ratcatcher** *n* rattero  
**rattle, rumble, din** *v* streper  
**rattle** (noise) *n* strepito  
**rattle** (toy) *n* sonalio de infante  
**rattle** *v* streper  
**rattlesnake** *n* crotalo

**rattrap** *n* rattiera  
**raucous, hoarse** *adj* rauc  
**raucous** *adj* rauc  
**raucousness, hoarseness** *n* raucitate  
**ravage, plunder** *n* rapimento  
**ravage** *v* devastar  
**ravager** *n* raptor  
**ravages** *n* damnos, devastation  
**ravages** *n* devastation, damnos  
**rave about** *v* ecstasiar se, exaltar se  
**rave about** *v* ecstasiar se, exaltar se (de)  
**rave about** *v* exaltar se (de), ecstasiar se  
**rave about** *v* exaltar se, ecstasiar se  
**rave** *v* delirar  
**raven** *n* corvo  
**ravenous** *adj* devorante  
**ravenous** *adj* devorante (ppr of devorar)  
**ravine** *n* ravina  
**ravish** (carry off) *v* raper  
**ravish** (enchant) *v* incantar  
**ravish** (rape) *v* stuprar, violar  
**ravish** (rape) *v* violar, stuprar  
**ravisher** *n* raptor  
**ravishing** *n* incantator  
**ravishment** *n* rapimento  
**raw** (1. uncooked; 2. crude) *adj* crude  
**raw** *adj* crude  
**raw-material** *n* materia prime  
**rawness** *n* cruditate  
**ray** (fish) *n* raia  
**ray** (of light) *n* radio  
**ray** (ray of light) *n* radio  
**rayon** *n* rayon  
**rayon** *n* rayon A]  
**rayon** *n* rayon, seta artificial  
**rayon** *n* seta artificial, rayon  
**raze** *v* rasar  
**razor** *n* rasorio  
**razor-blade** *n* lamina de rasorio  
**razzia, raid** (1. foray, incursion; 2. police raid) *n* razzia  
**razzia, raid** (1. foray, incursion; 2. police raid) *n* razzia -F  
**revocation** *n* revocatiòn  
**re** [Mus] *n* re  
**reabsorb** *v* reabsorber  
**reabsorb** *v* reabsorber -sorb-/-sorspt-]  
**reabsorption** *n* reabsorptiòn  
**reach** (out of -) *phr* non accessibile  
**reach** (within -) *phr* accessibile, facilmente accessibile  
**reach** (within -) *phr* facilmente accessibile, accessibile  
**reach** *n* capacitate, distantia

**reach** *n* distantia, capacitate  
**reach** *v* arivar a, attinger  
**reach** *v* attinger, arivar a  
**reach-out** *v* tender le mano  
**reach-out** *v* tender le mano (ex-)  
**react** *v* reager  
**react** *v* reager -ag-/-act-]  
**reaction** *n* reaction  
**reactionary** *adj* reactionari  
**reactionary** *n* reactionario  
**reactionism** *n* reactionismo  
**reactionist** *n* reactionista  
**reactor** *n* reactor  
**read** (as in to read a book, letter) *v* leger  
**read** *v* leger  
**reader** (one who reads books) *n* lector  
**reader** *n* lector  
**readily** *adv* de bon grado, facilmente  
**readily** *adv* facilmente, de bon grado  
**readiness** (of will) *n* bon voluntate  
**readiness** *n* preparatiòn  
**reading** (1. act of reading; 2. ability to read; 3. as in that book makes pleasant reading) *n* lectura  
**reading** (the form in which something is written in a manuscript or book) *n* lection  
**reading** *n* lectura  
**readjust** *v* readjustar  
**readjuster** *n* readjustator  
**readjustment** *n* readjustamento  
**readmission** *n* readmissiòn  
**readmit** *v* readmitter  
**readmit** *v* readmitter -mitt-/-miss-]  
**ready money** *n* moneta contante  
**ready to be of service, serviceable, diligent** *adj* servicial  
**ready to compromise** (accomodating) *adj* transigente  
**ready** (get -) *v* preparar se  
**ready** (prepared) *adj* preparate  
**ready** (willing) *adj* disposite, preste  
**ready** (willing) *adj* preste, disposite  
**ready** *adj* preste  
**readymade apparel** (confection) *n* confection  
**readymade** *adj* confectionate  
**reaffirm** *v* reaffirmar  
**reagent** *n* reactivo  
**reagent** *n* reactor  
**reagent** *n* reagente  
**real** (1. actually existing; 2. pertaining to immovable property) *adj* real  
**real** *adj* genuin, real  
**real** *adj* real, genuin

**real-estate** *n* bienes inmuebles  
**realism** (1. Philos]; 2. Art/Lit]) *n* realismo  
**realism** *n* realismo  
**realist** *n* realista  
**realistic** *adj* realista  
**reality** *n* realitate  
**realizable** *adj* realizabile  
**realization** (1. act or process of converting something hoped for, aimed at, into reality; 2. act or process of converting property into money) *n* realisation  
**realization** (of hopes, assets) *n* realisation  
**realization** (understanding) *n* comprensión  
**realize** (1. to make real; 2. to convert into actual money) *v* realisar  
**realize** (make real, encash) *v* realisar  
**realize** (understand) *v* comprender  
**really, indeed, even, truly** *adv* vere  
**really, indeed, even, truly** *adv* vero  
**really, truly** *adv* vermente  
**really** *adv* realmente  
**really** *adv* realmente, vermente  
**really** *adv* vermente, realmente  
**realm of Latin, Roman realm** (language and culture) *n* Romania  
**realm, kingdom** *n* regno  
**realm** (kingdom) *n* regno  
**ream** *n* risma  
**reanimate, revive** *v* reanimar  
**reap, gather in, harvest** *v* recoltar  
**reap** *v* recoltar  
**reaper** *n* falcator  
**reappear** *v* reaparar  
**reappearance** *n* reaparition  
**rear** (in the -) *phr* in retro  
**rear** *adj* posterior  
**rear** *n* parte posterior  
**rear** *v* educar, elevar  
**rear** *v* elevar, educar  
**rearguard** [Mil] *n* retroguarda  
**rearguard** *n* retroguarda  
**rearing, raising** [Husbandry] *n* education  
**rearing** *n* education, elevation  
**rearing** *n* elevation, education  
**rearm** *v* rearmar  
**rearmament** *n* rearmamento  
**rearmost** *adj* ultime  
**rearrange** *v* reordinar  
**rearrangement** *n* reordinamento  
**reason, ground** *n* occasion  
**reason** (1. reasoning faculty; 2. as in reason for, why) *n* ración

**reason** (fact) *n* ración  
**reason** (ground) *n* occasion  
**reason** (intellectual faculty) *n* ración  
**reason** (use the faculty of reasoning) *v* racionar  
**reason** *v* racionar  
**reasonable** (1. endowed with reason; 2. conformable to reason) *adj* racionabile  
**reasonable** (in price) *adj* racionabile  
**reasonable** (sound, tolerable) *adj* raciónal  
**reasonableness** *n* moderation  
**reasoner** *n* racionator  
**reasoning** *n* racionamento  
**reassemble** *v* reasemblar  
**reassume** *v* reasumer  
**reassurance** *n* reasecurantia  
**reassure** (restore one's confidence) *v* reasecurar  
**reassure** *v* reasecurar, tranquilisar  
**reassure** *v* tranquilisar, reasecurar  
**reattaching, reattachment** *n* reataccamento  
**reattachment, reattaching** *n* reataccamento  
**rebaptism** *n* rebaptismo  
**rebaptize** *v* rebaptisar  
**rebate** *n* descuento, reducción  
**rebate** *n* reducción, descuento  
**rebel** *n* rebello  
**rebel** *v* rebellar se, revoltar  
**rebel** *v* revoltar, rebellar se  
**rebellion** *n* rebellion  
**rebellion** *n* rebellion, revolta  
**rebellion** *n* revolta, rebellion  
**rebellious** *adj* rebelle  
**rebelliousness** *n* character rebelle, insubordination  
**rebelliousness** *n* insubordination, character rebelle  
**re-birth, renascence, revival** (as in revival of learning) *n* renascentia  
**reborn, be born again** *v* renascer  
**rebound** *v* resaltar, reverberar  
**rebound** *v* reverberar, resaltar  
**rebox** *v* reincassar  
**reboxing** *n* reincassamento  
**rebuff** *n* repulsa  
**rebuff** *v* repeller, repulsar  
**rebuff** *v* repulsar, repeller  
**rebuild** *n* reconstruir  
**rebuild** *v* reedificar  
**rebuilding** *n* reconstrucción  
**rebuilding** *n* reedificación  
**rebuke** *n* reprimenda  
**rebuke** *v* reprimendar, reprobar  
**rebuke** *v* reprobar, reprimendar  
**rebus** *n* rebus

**rebus** *n* rebus (ré-)  
**recalcitrant** *adj* recalcitrante  
**recalcitrate** *v* recalcitrar  
**recalcitration** *n* recalcitración  
**recall** *n* memoria, revocation  
**recall** *n* revocation, memoria  
**recall** *v* memorar, revocar  
**recall** *v* revocar, memorar  
**recant** (withdraw) *v* recantar  
**recant** *v* abjurar, disdicer se, recantar  
**recant** *v* disdicer se, recantar, abjurar  
**recant** *v* recantar, abjurar, disdicer se  
**recantation** *n* recantación  
**recapitulate** *v* recapitular  
**recapitulation** *n* recapitulación  
**recapture, recovery, retaking** *n* reprints  
**recapture** *v* recapturar  
**recast, refund** [Metal] *v* refundar  
**recast, refund** [Metal] *v* refundar  
 -fund-/-fus-]  
**recast** [Metal] *n* refusión  
**recede** (retreat, retire) *v* receder  
**recede** (retreat, retire) *v* receder  
 -ced-/-cess-]  
**recede** *v* receder  
**receipt, collection** (of taxes, rents, etc.) *n* percepción  
**receipt** (1. written acknowledgment of receipt; 2. recipe) *n* recepta  
**receipt** (for payment) *n* quitantía, recepta  
**receipt** (for payment) *n* recepta, quitantía  
**receipt** (of taxes) *n* percepción  
**receipt** (receiving) *n* recepción  
**receipt** (written acknowledgment of receipt) *n* quitantía  
**receipts** [Commer] *n* recepta  
**receipts** *n* receptas  
**receive** (money) back *v* reincassar  
**receive** (of stolen goods) *v* receptor  
**receive** (stolen goods) *v* receptor  
**receive** *v* recipar  
**receive** *v* recipar -cip-/-cept-]  
**receiver, fence** (of stolen goods) *n* receptator  
**receiver** (1. one who receives) *n* receptor  
**receiver** (of stolen goods) *n* receptator  
**receiver** (thing or person that receives) *n* receptor  
**recension** (critical revision of a text) *n* recension  
**recent** *adj* reciente  
**recently, newly, lately** *adv* nuper  
**recently** *adv* recentemente  
**receptacle** (1. container, vessel; 2.

[Bot]) *n* receptaculo  
**receptacle** *n* receptaculo  
**reception** *n* reception  
**receptionist** *n* receptionista, secretaria  
**receptionist** *n* secretaria, receptionista  
**receptive** *adj* receptive  
**receptivity** *n* receptivitate  
**recess** (1. act of retiring; 2. place of retirement) *n* recesso  
**recess** (act or place of retirement) *n* recesso  
**recess** (holiday) *n* vacantias  
**recess** (niche) *n* niche  
**recess** (parl) *n* pausa  
**recession, withdrawal** *n* recession  
**recession** *n* recession  
**recessive** *adj* recessive  
**recipe** *n* recepta  
**recipient** **recipiente** *adj* recipiente  
**recipient** *n* recipiente  
**reciprocal, mutual** *adj* mutual  
**reciprocal, mutual** *adj* mutue  
**reciprocal** *adj* reciproc  
**reciprocate** *v* reciproc  
**reciprocation** *n* reciprocation  
**reciprocity, mutuality** *n* mutualitate  
**reciprocity** *n* reciprocitate  
**recital** [Mus] *n* recital  
**recital** [Mus] *n* recital A]  
**recital** *n* recital  
**recitation** (1. repetition from memory; 2. recountal) *n* recitation  
**recitation** *n* recitation  
**recitative** *adj* recitative  
**recitative** *n* recitativo  
**recite** (1. to repeat from memory; 2. to recount) *v* recitar  
**recite** *v* declamar, recitar  
**recite** *v* recitar, declamar  
**reckless** *adj* imprudente, temerari  
**reckless** *adj* temerari, imprudente  
**recklessness** *n* imprudentia, temeritate  
**recklessness** *n* temeritate, imprudentia  
**reckon** (count) *v* calcular, computar  
**reckon** (count) *v* computar, calcular  
**reckon** (think) *v* considerar, estimar, pensar  
**reckon** (think) *v* estimar, pensar, considerar  
**reckon** (think) *v* pensar, considerar, estimar  
**reckoning** (counting) *n* calculo  
**reckoning** (thinking) *n* calculo, estimation

**reckoning** (thinking) *n* estimation, calculo  
**reckoning** [Naut] *n* estima  
**reclaim, revindication** [Law] *n* revindication  
**reclaim, vindicate** *v* revindicar  
**reclaim** (get back) *v* recuperar  
**reclaim** (land) *v* disaugar  
**reclaim** (redeem) *v* redimer  
**reclamation** (of land) *n* disaquareamento  
**reclamation** (recovery) *n* recuperation  
**reclamation** (redemption) *n* redemption  
**recline** (as in to recline one's head) *v* reclinar  
**recline** *v* appoiar (se), reclinar (se)  
**recline** *v* appoiar, reclinar  
**recline** *v* reclinar (se), appoiar (se)  
**recline** *v* reclinar, appoiar  
**recluse, secluded** *adj* recluse  
**recluse** *adj/n* recluso  
**recluse** *n* recluso  
**recognition** (1. identification of something previously known; 2. acknowledgment, avowal; 3. appreciation) *n* recognoscentia  
**recognition** (identification of something previously known) *n* recognition  
**recognition** *n* recognition, recognoscentia  
**recognition** *n* recognoscentia, recognition  
**recognizable** *adj* recognoscibile  
**recognize** (1. to identify as known before; 2. to acknowledge the validity or existence of) *v* recognoscer  
**recognize** (1. to identify as known before; 2. to acknowledge the validity or existence of) *v* recognoscer -gnosc-/-gnit-]  
**recognize** *v* recognoscer  
**recoil** (1. to retreat; 2. to shrink back; 3. to rebound after impact or discharge) *v* recular  
**recoil** *n* reculamento  
**recoil** *v* recular  
**recoiling, drawing back** (act of) *n* reculamento  
**recollect** *v* recolliger  
**recollection, meditation** *n* recolligimento  
**recollection** (I have no - of) *phr* io ha nulle recollection  
**recollection** (I have no - of) *phr* io ha nulle recollection (memoria)

**recollection** (recollecting oneself in prayer etc.) *n* recollection  
**recollection** *n* recollection  
**recommence** *v* recomenciar  
**recommencement** *n* recomenciamiento  
**recommend** (What do you -) *phr* Que recommenda tu?  
**recommend** *v* recomendar  
**recommendable** *adj* recommendabile  
**recommendation** *n* recommendation  
**recompense** (1. reward; 2. compensation) *n* recompensa  
**recompense** (1. to compensate; 2. to repay, as by rewarding or punishing) *v* recompensar  
**recompense** (compose again, to recombine, to rearrange) *v* recomponer  
**recompense** (compose again, to recombine, to rearrange) *v* recomponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**recompense** *n* recompensa  
**recompense** *v* compensar, recompensar  
**recompense** *v* recompensar, compensar  
**recompenser, one who recompenses** *n* recompensator  
**recomposition** *n* recombination  
**reconcilable** *adj* accordabile  
**reconcilable** *adj* reconciliabile  
**reconcile two differing opinions** *phr* conciliar duo opiniones divergente  
**reconcile** *v* reconciliar  
**reconciliation** *n* reconciliation  
**reconciliatory** *adj* reconciliatori  
**recondition** *n* reconditionar  
**reconduct, conduct back** *v* reconducir  
**reconnaissance** *n* exploration del terreno, recognoscentia  
**reconnaissance** *n* recognoscentia  
**reconnaissance** *n* recognoscentia, exploration del terreno  
**reconnoiter, make reconnaissance of** *v* recognoscer  
**reconnoiter, make reconnaissance of** *v* recognoscer -gnosc-/-gnit-]  
**reconnoitre** *v* explorar le terreno, recognoscer  
**reconnoitre** *v* recognoscer, explorar le terreno  
**reconsider, consider anew** *n* reconsiderar

**reconstitute** *v* reconstituer  
**reconstitute** *v* reconstituer -stitui-/-stituit-]  
**reconstitution** *n* reconstitution  
**reconstruct** *v* reconstruer  
**reconstruct** *v* reconstruer -strui-/-struct-]  
**reconstruction** *n* reconstruction  
**record, instrument, deed** [Law] *n* actio  
**record** (document) *n* documento  
**record** (gramophone) *n* disco  
**record** (mention) *n* nota  
**record** (of a person) *n* historia  
**record** (phonograph) *n* disco  
**record** (register) *n* registro  
**record** (sports) *n* record  
**record** (the best yet done) *n* record  
**record** (the best yet done) *n* record A]  
**record** *v* notar, registrar  
**record** *v* registrar, notar  
**recorder, registerer** *n* registrator  
**recording** *n* registration  
**record-player** *n* tornadiscos  
**records** *n* archivos  
**recount** *n* secunde scrutinio  
**recount** *v* contar, narrar  
**recount** *v* narrar, contar  
**recoup** *v* recuperar  
**recourse** (have - to) *v* recurrer a  
**recourse** *n* recurso  
**recover** (1. to get back again; 2. to recoup, make up for) *v* recuperar  
**recover** (cover again) *v* recuperir  
**recover** (get back) *v* recuperar  
**recover** (get back, regain) *v* recovrar  
**recover** (get better) *vi* recuperar se, refacer se, restablr se  
**recover** (get better) *vi* refacer se, restablr se, recuperar se  
**recover** (get better) *vi* restablr se, recuperar se, refacer se  
**recover** (give new cover) *vt* recuperir  
**recoverable** *adj* recovrabile  
**recoverable** *adj* recuperabile  
**recoverer** *n* recovrator  
**recovery, retaking, recapture** *n* reprisa  
**recovery** (getting back) *n* recuperation  
**recovery** [Commer] *n* reprisa  
**recovery** [Med] restablimento  
**re-create, create anew** *v* recrear  
**recreate, give fresh life to** *v* recrear  
**recreate** *v* recrear  
**re-creation, creating anew** *n* recreation

**recreation** (refreshment of strength and spirits) *n* recreation  
**recreation** *n* recreation  
**recreative** *adj* recreative  
**recriminate** *v* recriminar  
**recrimination** *n* recrimination  
**recriminator** *n* recriminator  
**recriminatory** *adj* recriminatori  
**recrudescence, break out again** *v* recrudescer  
**recrudescence** *n* recrudescencia  
**recrudescient** *adj* recrudescente  
**recrudescient** *adj* recrudescente (ppr of recrudescer)  
**recruit** *n* recruta  
**recruit** *v* recrutar  
**recruiter** *n* recrutator  
**recruiting, recruitment** *n* recruta  
**recruitment, recruiting** *n* recruta  
**recruitment** *n* recrutamento  
**rectal** [Anat] *adj* rectal  
**rectangle** *n* rectangulo  
**rectangular, right-angled** *adj* rectangule  
**rectangular** *adj* rectangular  
**rectifiable** *adj* rectificabile  
**rectification** *n* rectification  
**rectifier** *n* rectificator  
**rectify** (1. to set right by adjustment or calculation; 2. Chem)] *v* rectificar  
**rectify** *v* rectificar  
**rectilinear** *adj* rectilinee  
**rectitude, straightforwardness, uprightness** *n* directura  
**rectitude** *n* rectitude  
**recto** [Print] *n* recto  
**rector, director, chief, ruler** *n* rector  
**rector** [Univ] rector  
**rector** *n* curato, parrocho  
**rector** *n* parrocho, curato  
**rectorate** *n* rectorato  
**rectorial** *adj* rectoral  
**rectory** *n* cura, presbyterio  
**rectory** *n* presbyterio, cura  
**rectum** [Anat] *n* recto  
**rectum** *n* recto  
**recuperate** *v* recuperar se, refacer se, restablr se  
**recuperate** *v* refacer se, restablr se, recuperar se  
**recuperate** *v* restablr se, recuperar se, refacer se  
**recuperation** *n* recuperation  
**recur** *v* repeter se, retornar  
**recur** *v* retornar, repeter se  
**recurrence** (periodical return) *n* recurrentia  
**recurrence** *n* recurrentia

**recurrent** ((returning periodically or from time to time) Anat)] *adj* recurrente  
**recurrent** ((returning periodically or from time to time) Anat)] *adj* recurrente (ppr of recurren)  
**recurrent** *adj* recurrente  
**recurring** *adj* recurrente  
**red deer** *n* cervo  
**red lead, minium** *n* minio  
**red ocher, ruddle** *n* rubrica  
**red, reddish** *adj* rubee  
**red** (dark) *adj* rubide  
**red** (turn -) *v* devenir rubie  
**red** *adj* rubie  
**red** *adj* rubre  
**red** *adj/n* rubie  
**redaction** (act of drafting, finished draft) *n* redaction  
**redactor** (one who draws up a document, speech) *n* redactor  
**redan** [Fortif] *n* redente  
**redcurrant** *n* rubes rubie  
**redde, grow red** *v* erubescer  
**redde, grow red** *v* ruber  
**redde, grow red** *v* rubescer  
**redde, make red** *v* rubificar  
**reddish, red** *adj* rubee  
**reddish** *adj* rossastre  
**redeem** (1. to buy back; 2. to clear of charges, obligations; 3. to ransom, liberate; 4. Theol)] *v* redimer  
**redeem** *v* redimer  
**redeemable** *adj* redimibile  
**redeemer** *n* redemptor  
**redeeming, redemptive** *adj* redemptive  
**redeeming** *adj* redemptive  
**redemption** *n* redemption  
**redemptive, redeeming** *adj* redemptive  
**redemptive** *adj* redemptive  
**redescend** *v* redescender  
**redevelop** *v* reconstruer  
**redevelopment** *n* reconstruction  
**red-haired** *adj* con capillos rubie  
**red-handed** *adv* in flagrante delicto  
**red-head** *n* persona con capillos rubie  
**red-hot** *adj* ardente, calefacite al rubie  
**red-hot** *adj* calefacite al rubie, ardente  
**red-indian** *adj/n* pelle rubie  
**redness** *n* rubor  
**redolence, redolency** *n* redolentia  
**redolency, redolence** *n* redolentia  
**redolent** *adj* redolente  
**redolent** *adj* redolente (ppr of

redoler)  
**redouble** (1. as in to redouble one's efforts; 2. to become more intense) *v* reduplar  
**redoubling** (act of) *n* reduplamento  
**redoubt** [Mil] *n* reducto  
**redound** *v* redundar  
**redress** *n* reparacion  
**redress** *v* remediar, reparar  
**redress** *v* reparar, remediar  
**red-sea** *n* mar rubie  
**red-tape** *n* formalitates bureaucratic  
**reduce speed, slow down** *v* lentar  
**reduce the swelling of** *v* disinflar  
**reduce, become lean or thin** *v* magrir  
**reduce** (1. to cut down, diminish; 2. Surg]; 3. Chem] (deoxidize) *v* reducer  
**reduce** (1. to cut down, diminish; 2. Surg]; 3. Chem] (deoxidize) *v* reducer -duc-/-duct-]  
**reduce** (lessen) *vi* disminuir  
**reduce** (slim) *v* magrir  
**reduce** *vt* reducer  
**reduced-price** (cut-price) *phr* a precio reducte  
**reducer** (1. one who reduces or cuts down; 2. Chem] (reducing agent) *n* reductor  
**reducibility** *n* reducibilitate  
**reducible** *adj* reducibile  
**reduction of speed or activity, slackening** *n* relentamento  
**reduction, cutting or lopping off** *n* defalcation  
**reduction** (1. diminution, cutting down; 2. copy made on a smaller scale; 3. Surg]; 4. Chem]; 5. Arith]) *n* reduction  
**reduction** *n* abassamento, reduction  
**reduction** *n* reduction, abassamento  
**reductive** (tending to reduce) *adj* reductive  
**redundance, redundancy** *n* redundancia  
**redundancy, redundance** *n* redundancia  
**redundancy** [Indust] disempleo, licentiamento  
**redundancy** [Indust] licentiamento, disempleo  
**redundancy** *n* redundancia  
**redundant** *adj* redundante  
**reduplicate** (1. to redouble; 2. Gram]) *v* reduplicar  
**reduplication** [Gram] *n* reduplicacion  
**reduplicative** *adj* reduplicative

**redwood** *n* sequoia sempervirente  
**reed organ, harmonium** *n* harmonium  
**reed organ, harmonium** *n* harmonium NL]  
**reed** [Bot] *n* canna  
**reed** [Mus] *n* lingua  
**reef** (chain of rocks lying near the surface of the water) *n* scolio  
**reef** *n* scolio  
**reek, smell** *v* fragrar  
**reek** (smoke) *v* fumar  
**reek** (stink) *v* oler mal, puter  
**reek** (stink) *v* puter, oler mal  
**reek** *n* mal odor  
**reel, bobbin, spool** *n* bobina  
**reel** *n* bobina  
**reel** *v* titubar, vacillar  
**reel** *v* vacillar, titubar  
**re-elect** *v* reeliger  
**re-elect** *v* reeliger -lig-/-lect-]  
**re-election** *n* reeleccion  
**re-eligible** *adj* reeligibile  
**reemploy, employ again** *v* reemplear  
**re-establish, restore** *v* restabilar  
**re-establish, restore** *v* restablar  
**re-establish** *v* restablar, restablar  
**re-establish** *v* restablar, restablar  
**re-establishment** *n* restabilimento, restablimento  
**re-establishment** *n* restablimento  
**re-establishment** *n* restablimento, restabilimento  
**reexport** *v* reexportar  
**reexportation** *n* reexportacion  
**refection, refreshment** *n* refection  
**refectory** *n* rectorio  
**refer** (attribute, ascribe) *v* referer  
**refer** (attribute, ascribe) *v* referer -fer-/-lat-]  
**refer** *v* referer  
**refer** *v* referer (se)  
**referee** *n* arbitro  
**referee** *v* arbitrar  
**reference** (1. as in reference work; 2. letter of reference) *n* referencia  
**reference** *n* referencia  
**referendary** *n* referendario  
**referendum** (1. Pol]; 2. Dipl]) *n* referendum  
**referendum** (1. Pol]; 2. Dipl]) *n* referendum NL]  
**referendum** *n* referendum  
**refill, replenish** *v* repler  
**refill** *n* recambio  
**refill** *v* reimpler  
**refill** *v* replenar, repler  
**refill** *v* repler, replenar

**refine, improve** *v* affinar  
**refine, rarefy** *v* subtilisar  
**refine** (clarify) *v* affinar, subtilisar  
**refine** (clarify) *v* subtilisar, affinar  
**refine** (sugar) *v* raffinar  
**refine** (sugar, oil) *v* raffinar  
**refined** (of a person) *adj* culte, manierose  
**refined** (of a person) *adj* manierose, culte  
**refined** (of gold) *adj* fin  
**refined** (of petroleum) *adj* raffinate  
**refinement** (culture) *n* cultura  
**refinement** (improving) *n* affinamento  
**refinement** (manners) *n* bon manieras  
**refiner** (of metals) *n* affinator  
**refiner** (of sugar, oil) *n* raffinator  
**refinery** (of sugar, oil) *n* raffineria  
**refinery** *n* raffineria  
**refining, improving** (act of) *n* affinamento  
**refining** (sugar, oil) (act of) *n* raffinamento  
**refining** *n* raffinamento  
**refit** *n* reparacion  
**refit** *v* reequipar, reparar  
**refit** *v* reparar, reequipar  
**refl myself** (as in I hurt myself, I said to myself) *pron* me  
**refl ourselves** *pron* nos  
**reflation** *n* inflacion controlate  
**reflect back, reverberate** *v* repercuter  
**reflect back, reverberate** *v* repercuter -cut-/-cuss-]  
**reflect, flash back** *v* refulger  
**reflect** (1. to throw or cast back; 2. to ponder) *v* reflecter  
**reflect** (1. to throw or cast back; 2. to ponder) *v* reflecter -flect-/-flex-]  
**reflect** *vi* pensar  
**reflect** *vt* reflecter  
**reflection, reflexion** (1. Opt.) *n* reflexion  
**reflection, reverberation** *n* reverberation  
**reflection** *n* reflexion  
**reflective** (1. as in reflective surface; 2. as in reflective person) *n* reflexive  
**reflective** *adj* reflexive  
**reflector, reverberator** *n* reverbero (-vér-)  
**reflector** [Opt] *n* reflector  
**reflector** *n* reflector  
**reflex** (1. mirrored image) *n* reflexo  
**reflex** (1. reflective; 2. Physiol]) *adj*



reflexe  
**reflex** *n* reflexo  
**reflexibility** *n* reflexibilitate  
**reflexible** *adj* reflexibile  
**reflexion, reflection** (1. Opt.) *n* reflexion  
**reflexive** *adj* reflexive  
**reflux** *n* refluxo  
**reforest** *v* reforestar  
**reforestation** *n* reforestation  
**reform** (1. to form a second time; 2. to convert into better form) *v* reformar  
**reform** *n* reforma  
**reform** *vi* corrigere se  
**reform** *vt* reformar  
**reformable** *adj* reformabile  
**Reformation** [Eccl. Hist] *n* reforma  
**reformation** *n* reforma, reformation  
**reformation** *n* reformation  
**reformation** *n* reformation, reforma  
**reformative** *adj* reformative  
**reformatory** *n* domo de correction, reformatorio  
**reformatory** *n* reformatorio, domo de correction  
**reformed** *adj* reformate  
**reformed** *adj* reformate (ppr of reformar)  
**reformer** *n* reformator  
**reformism** *n* reformismo  
**reformist** *n* reformista  
**refund, recast** [Metal] *v* refunder  
**refund, recast** [Metal] *v* refunder -fund-/-fus-]  
**refract** *v* refractar  
**refract** *v* refranger  
**refract** *v* refranger -frang-/-fract-]  
**refraction** *n* refraction  
**refractive** *adj* refractive  
**refractivity** *n* refractivitate  
**refractor** *n* refractor  
**refractory** *adj* refractari  
**refractory** *adj* refractori  
**refrain** (burden of a poem) *n* refrain  
**refrain** (burden of a poem) *n* refrain -F  
**refrain** *n* refrain  
**refrain** *v* abstinere se  
**refrain** *v* abstinere se (de)  
**refrangibility** *n* refrangibilitate  
**refrangible** *adj* refrangibile  
**refresh, renew** *v* refrescar  
**refresh** *v* refrescar  
**refreshment room** [R.R.] *n* buffet  
**refreshment room** [R.R.] *n* buffet -F  
**refreshment, refection** *n* refection  
**refreshment, treat** *n* regalo

**refreshment** (restoration of strength, vigor) *n* refrescamento  
**refreshment** *n* refection, refectiones, refrescos  
**refreshment** *n* refectiones, refrescos, refection  
**refreshment** *n* refrescos, refection, refectiones  
**refreshment-room manager** [R.R.] *n* buffetero  
**refreshment-room** *n* buffet  
**refrigerant refrigerante** *adj* refrigerante  
**refrigerant refrigerante** *adj* refrigerante (ppr of refrigerar)  
**refrigerant** [Med] *n* refrigerativo  
**refrigerate, chill** *v* frigorificar  
**refrigerate, chill** *v* refrigerar  
**refrigerate** *v* refrigerar  
**refrigeration** *n* refrigeration  
**refrigerative** *adj* refrigerative  
**refrigerator** *n* refrigerator  
**refrigeratory, condenser** *adj* refrigerante  
**refrigeratory, condenser** *adj* refrigerante (ppr of refrigerar)  
**refrigeratory** *adj* refrigeratori  
**refuel** *v* replenar de combustibile  
**refuge** (take -) *v* refugiar se  
**refuge** *n* asylo, refugio  
**refuge** *n* refugio  
**refuge** *n* refugio, asylo  
**refugee** *n* refugiatu  
**refulgence, refulgency** *n* refulgentia  
**refulgency, refulgence** *n* refulgentia  
**refulgent** *adj* refulgente  
**refulgent** *adj* refulgente (ppr of refulger)  
**refund, reimburse** *v* reimbursar  
**refund, reimbursement** *n* reimbursamento  
**refund, repay** *v* repagar  
**refund** *n* reimbursamento  
**refund** *v* repagar  
**refusal of admission** *n* inadmission  
**refusal** *n* refusa  
**refuse** *n* immunditias  
**refuse** *v* refuser  
**refutable** *adj* refutabile  
**refutation** *n* refutation  
**refute** *v* confutar, refutar  
**refute** *v* refutar  
**refute** *v* refutar, confutar  
**regain, win back** *v* reganiar  
**regain** *v* reganiar  
**regal, royal regal** *adj* regal  
**regal** *adj* regal

**regale oneself, feast** *v* festar  
**regale oneself, feast** *v* festinar  
**regale** (treat, entertain) *v* regalar  
**regalement, regaling** *n* regalamento  
**regaling, regalement** *n* regalamento  
**regality** (royalty, kingship) *n* regalitate  
**regard, concern** *v* reguardar  
**regard** (care, attention, consideration) *n* reguardo  
**regard** (with - to) *adv* quanto  
**regard** *n* reguardo, respecto  
**regard** *n* respecto, reguardo  
**regard** *v* reguardar  
**regarding, about, of, on, concerning** *prep* re  
**regarding** *prep* a proposito de  
**regardless** *adj* indiferente  
**regardless-of** *phr* reguardo a, sin reguardo a  
**regardless-of** *phr* sin reguardo a, reguardo a  
**regatta, boat race** *n* regata  
**regatta** *n* regata  
**regency, regentship** [Gov] *n* regentia  
**regency** *n* regentia  
**regenerate** *v* regenerar  
**regenerate** *v* regenerar (se)  
**regeneration** *n* regeneration  
**regenerative** *adj* regenerative  
**regent** (1. as in prince regent; 2. as in university regent) *n* regente  
**regent** *n* regente  
**regentship, regency** [Gov] *n* regentia  
**regicide** (act of killing a king) *n* regicidio  
**regicide** (one who kills a king) *n* regicida  
**regime** (system of government) *n* regimento  
**regime** *n* regime  
**regime** *n* regime -F  
**regimen** [Med] *n* regime  
**regimen** [Med] *n* regime -F  
**regiment** (assign to a regiment) *v* inregimentar  
**regiment** (assign to a regiment) *v* inregimentar, regimentar  
**regiment** (assign to a regiment) *v* regimentar, inregimentar  
**regiment** [Mil] *n* regimento  
**regiment** *n* regimento  
**regimental** *adj* regimental  
**regimentation** *n* organisation oppressive, regimentation

**regimentation** *n* regimentation, organisation oppressive  
**region, parts** *n* parte  
**region** *n* parte, region  
**region** *n* region  
**region** *n* region, parte  
**regional** *adj* regional  
**regionalism** *n* regionalismo  
**regionalist** *n* regionalista  
**regionally** *adv* regionalmente  
**register of deaths, obituary** [R.C.Ch] *n* obituario  
**register, list, roll** (of members) *n* matricula  
**register** (1. record of regular entries; 2. organ stop; 3. register of a voice, an instrument; 4. register of a furnace) *n* registro  
**register** (record in writing) *v* registrar  
**register** *n* registro  
**register** *v* inscriber (se), registrar (se)  
**register** *v* inscriber, registrar  
**register** *v* registrar (se), inscriber (se)  
**register** *v* registrar, inscriber  
**registerer, recorder** *n* registrator  
**registrar** *n* registrator  
**registration** (act of recording in writing) *n* registration  
**registration** *n* registration  
**registry** (- office) *n* bureau de stato civil  
**registry** (get married at a -) *v* maritar se civilmente  
**registry** *n* registro  
**regress** *v* regressar  
**regression** *n* regression  
**regressive** *adj* regressive  
**regret, be sorry for** *v* regrettar  
**regret, repentance** *n* regret  
**regret** *n* regret  
**regret** *v* regrettar  
**regretful** *adj* plen de regret  
**regrettable** *adj* regrettable  
**regular** (according to regulations) *adj* regulamentari  
**regular** *adj* regular  
**regularity** *n* regularitate  
**regularization** *n* regularisation  
**regularize** *v* regularisar  
**regular-soldier** *n* soldato de profession  
**regulate** (1. to control or direct by rule or regulations; 2. to adjust to a particular standard, purpose) *v* regular  
**regulate** *v* regular

**regulation, bylaw, ordinance** *n* statuto  
**regulation** (1. act of regulating; 2. regulating principle or rule) *n* regulamento  
**regulation** *n* regulation  
**regulator** *n* regulator  
**regulus** [Chem. Metal] *n* regulo  
**regulus** [Chem. Metal] *n* regulo (ré-)  
**regurgitate, to throw up** *v* regurgitar  
**regurgitation** *n* regurgitation  
**rehabilitate** *v* rehabilitar  
**rehabilitation** *n* rehabilitation  
**rehearsal** [Theat] *n* proba  
**rehearsal** *n* proba  
**rehearse** [Theat] *v* probar  
**rehearse** *v* probar  
**reheat** *v* calefacer de nove  
**Reich** *n* Reich  
**Reich** *n* Reich -G  
**Reichstag** *n* Reichstag  
**Reichstag** *n* Reichstag -G  
**reign, principdom, sovereignty** *n* principato  
**reign** *n* regno  
**reign** *v* regnar  
**reimbursable** *adj* reimbursabile  
**reimburse, refund** *v* reimbursar  
**reimburse** *v* reimbursar, repagar  
**reimburse** *v* repagar, reimbursar  
**reimbursement, refund** *n* reimbursamento  
**reimbursement** *n* reimbursamento  
**reimpression** (1. reprinting; 2. reprint) *n* reimpression  
**Reims, Rheims** *n* Reims  
**rein** (restrain) *v* refrenar  
**rein** (use reins) *v* guidar con le redinas  
**rein** *n* redina  
**reincarnate** *v* reincarnar  
**reincarnation** *n* reincarnation  
**reindeer** *n* ren  
**reinforce, strengthen** *v* reinfortiar  
**reinforce** *v* reinfortiar  
**reinforced concrete** *n* beton armate  
**reinforcement** (act of reinforcing) *n* reinfortiamiento  
**reinforcements** *n* reinfortios  
**reins** *n* brida  
**reinstall** *v* reinstallar  
**reinstallation** *n* reinstallation  
**reinstated** *v* reintegrar  
**reinstatement** *n* reintegracion  
**reinsurance** *n* reasecurantia  
**reinsure** [Commer] *v* reasecurar  
**reintegrate** *v* reintegrar

**reintegration** *n* reintegracion  
**reinvest** *v* reinvestir  
**reinvestment** *n* reinvestimento  
**reissue** (a book, etc) *n* reimpression  
**reissue** (a book, etc) *v* reimprimer  
**reissue** [Commer] emitter de nove  
**reissue** [Commer] nove emission  
**reiterate** *v* reiterar  
**reiteration** *n* reiteration  
**reiterative** *adj* reiterative  
**reject, object to** [Law] *v* recusar  
**reject** [Jur] recusar  
**reject** *n* objecto rejectate  
**reject** *v* rejectar, repulsar  
**reject** *v* repulsar, rejectar  
**rejectable** *adj* rejectabile  
**rejection** *n* rejection  
**rejoice, jubilate** *v* jubilar  
**rejoice** *v* gauder  
**rejoice** *v* gauder, jubilar  
**rejoice** *v* jubilar, gauder  
**rejoicer, one who rejoices** *n* jubilator  
**rejoicing, jubilation** *n* jubilation  
**rejoicing** *n* gaudio, jubilation  
**rejoicing** *n* jubilation, gaudio  
**rejoin** (join together) *v* reunir  
**rejoin** (join together) *v* reunir (se)  
**rejoin** (make a rejoinder) *v* replicar  
**rejoinder** *n* replica  
**rejuvenate, make young again** *v* rejuvenescer  
**rejuvenate** *v* rejuvenescer  
**rejuvenation, rejuvenescence** *n* rejuvenescimento  
**rejuvenation** *n* rejuvenescimento  
**rejuvenescence, rejuvenation** *n* rejuvenescimento  
**relapse** *n* recadita  
**relapse** *v* recader  
**relate as a story** *v* historiar  
**relate, report** *v* referer  
**relate, report** *v* referer -fer-/-lat-]  
**relate, tell** *v* contar  
**relate** (give an account of, to tell) *v* relatar  
**relate** (tell) *v* narrar, refer, relatar  
**relate** (tell) *v* refer, relatar, narrar  
**relate** (tell) *v* relatar, narrar, refer  
**related by marriage** *adj* affin  
**related** (be - to) *v* esser parente a  
**related** (by marriage) *adj* affin  
**related** (connected) *adj* connexe  
**related** (kin) *adj/n* cognate  
**relater** (narrator) *n* relator  
**relating to truffles, truffle** *adj* trufari  
**relation, relative** *n* parente  
**relation** (1. account, report; 2.

relation between things) *n* relation  
**relation** (account) *n* narration, relation  
**relation** (account) *n* relation, narration  
**relation** (connection) *n* relation  
**relation** (kinsman) *n* parente  
**relations** *n* parentela  
**relationship, kinship** *n* parentato  
**relationship** (of people) *n* parentela  
**relationship** *n* connexion, relation  
**relationship** *n* relation, connexion  
**relative, relation** *n* parente  
**relative** (1. not absolute; 2. Gram]) *adj* relative  
**relative** *adj* relative  
**relative** *n* parente  
**relativism** *n* relativismo  
**relativity** *n* relativitate  
**relax** *v* relaxar  
**relax** *v* relaxar (se)  
**relaxation** (decrease of tension, strain) *n* relaxamento  
**relaxation** (decrease of tension, strain) *n* relaxation  
**relaxation** *n* relaxation  
**relay** (post) *n* posta  
**relay** (put down again) *v* poner de nove  
**relay** (radio) *v* retransmitter  
**relay** [Elec] *n* relais  
**relay** [Elec] *n* relais -F  
**relay** [Elect] relais  
**release from prison or confinement** *n* disincarceration  
**release from prison or confinement** *v* disincarcerar  
**release, let go, set free** *v* laxar  
**release** (1. to set free; 2. to relieve from a duty, obligation) *v* relaxar  
**release** (from prison) *n* disincarceration  
**release** (from prison) *v* disincarcerar  
**release** (smoke) *v* discargar, emitter  
**release** (smoke) *v* emitter, discargar  
**release** [Gen] *n* liberation  
**release** [Gen] *v* liberar  
**release** [Mech] disbloccar, disingagiar  
**release** [Mech] disingagiar, disbloccar  
**relegate** (send away, banish) *v* relegar  
**relegate** *v* relegar  
**relegation** (sending away) *n* relegation  
**relegation** *n* relegation  
**relent** *v* ceder  
**relentless** *adj* implacabile,

inexorable  
**relentless** *adj* inexorable, implacabile  
**relevance** *n* pertinentia  
**relevant, apposite** *adj* apposite  
**relevant** *adj* apposite, pertinente  
**relevant** *adj* pertinente, apposite  
**reliability** (of information) *n* veracitate  
**reliability** (reliableness) *n* fidelitate  
**reliability** [Mech] securitate  
**reliability** [Mech] securitate (de funcionamiento)  
**reliable** *adj* digne de confidentia, fidel, serie, digne de fide  
**reliable** *adj* digne de fide, digne de confidentia, fidel, serie  
**reliable** *adj* fidel, serie, digne de fide, digne de confidentia  
**reliable** *adj* serie, digne de fide, digne de confidentia, fidel  
**reliance** *n* confidentia, dependentia  
**reliance** *n* dependentia, confidentia  
**relic** (as in relic of a saint) *n* reliquia  
**relic** *n* reliquia  
**relic** *adj* relicte  
**relief, relieving** (act of) *n* relevamento  
**relief, unburdening** *n* discarga  
**relief** (1. Sculp] (relievo; 2. distinctness of outline due to sharp contrast) *n* relievo  
**relief** (art) *n* relievo  
**relief** (art) *n* relievo (alte;basse)  
**relief** (poor -) *n* assistentia public  
**relief** (unburdening) *n* discarga, relevamento  
**relief** (unburdening) *n* relevamento, discarga  
**relieve, unburden** *v* discargar  
**relieve** (1. to bring relief to; 2. to relieve from a duty; 3. to make stand out, bring into relief) *v* relevar  
**relieve** *v* discargar, relevar  
**relieve** *v* relevar, discargar  
**reliever** (as in reliever of the poor) *n* relevator  
**relieving, relief** (act of) *n* relevamento  
**religion** (1. as in Christian religion; 2. scrupulousness) *n* religion  
**religion** (freedom of -) *n* libertate de conscientia  
**religion** *n* religion  
**religious** (1. devout, pious; 2. as in with religious care) *adj* religiose  
**religious** *adj* religiose  
**religiousness** (1. state of being devout or religious; 2. as in to do

something with great religiousness) *n* religiositate  
**relinquish, leave behind** *v* relinquer  
**relinquish, leave behind** *v* relinquer -linqu-/-lict-]  
**relinquish** *v* relinquer  
**reliquary, shrine** *n* reliquario  
**relish, enjoy** *v* gustar  
**relish** (condiment) *n* condimento, sauce  
**relish** (condiment) *n* sauce, condimento  
**relish** (flavour) *n* gusto, sapor  
**relish** (flavour) *n* sapor, gusto  
**relish** (keenness) *n* entusiasmo  
**relish** *v* gustar  
**relive** *v* reviver  
**reluctance, unwillingness, resistance** *n* reluctantia  
**reluctance** *n* reluctantia  
**reluctant, resistant** *adj* reluctante  
**reluctant, resistant** *adj* reluctante (ppr of reluctar)  
**reluctant** *adj* reluctante  
**reluctantly** *adv* con reluctantia  
**rely** *v* contar con, fider  
**rely** *v* fider, contar con  
**rely-on** *v* contar super, fider se a  
**rely-on** *v* fider se a, contar super  
**remain, stay** *v* demorar  
**remain** (1. to be left; 2. to stay) *v* restar  
**remain** (1. to stay; 2. to be left) *v* remaner  
**remain** *v* remaner, restar  
**remain** *v* restar, remaner  
**remainder, rest** *n* cetero, ceterum  
**remainder, rest** *n* resto  
**remainder** *n* math  
**remainder** *n* residuo, resto  
**remainder** *n* resto, residuo  
**remainder** *v* liquidar  
**remaining** (state of) *n* remanentia  
**remaining** *adj* cetero  
**remains** *n* restos  
**remand** (on -) *adj* detenite  
**remand** *v* reincarcerar  
**remand** *v* reincarcerar (durante investigationes)  
**remanent, residuous** *adj* remanente  
**remanent, residuous** *adj* remanente (ppr of remaner)  
**remark** (notice) *v* notar, remarcar  
**remark** (notice) *v* remarcar  
**remark** (notice) *v* remarcar, notar  
**remark** (observe) *vt* observar  
**remark** *n* observation, remarca

**remark** *n* remarca, observation  
**remarkable, signal** *adj* signalate  
**remarkable, signal** *adj* signalate (pp of signalar)  
**remarkable** *adj* remarcabile  
**remarry** (unite again in wedlock) *v* remaritar  
**remarry** *v* remaritar  
**remarry** *v* remaritar (se)  
**remarry** *v* resposar  
**remediable** *adj* remediabile  
**remedial** *adj* curative, therapeutic  
**remedial** *adj* therapeutic, curative  
**remedy, medicine, drug** *n* pharmaco  
**remedy** (cure) *n* remedio  
**remedy** (cure, treatment) *n* remedio  
**remedy** (drug) *n* pharmaco  
**remedy** *v* remediar  
**remember** (recollect, recall) *v* memorar  
**remember** *vi* rememorar se  
**remember** *vt* memorar  
**remembrance** (in - of) *phr* in memoria de  
**remembrance** *n* memoria  
**remind** *v* recordar  
**remind** *v* recordar, rememorar  
**remind** *v* recordar, rememorar (un cosa a un persona)  
**remind** *v* rememorar  
**remind** *v* rememorar (un cosa a un persona), recordar  
**reminder** (letter) *n* littera de sollicitation  
**reminder** (memento) *n* memento, souvenir  
**reminder** (memento) *n* souvenir, memento  
**Remington** (gun) *n* remington  
**Remington** (gun) *n* remington A]  
**reminisce** *v* contar su souvenirs  
**reminiscence** *n* reminiscencia  
**reminiscent-of** (be -) *v* rememorar uno de  
**remiss** *adj* negligente  
**remissibility** *n* remissibilitate  
**remissible** *adj* remissibile  
**remission** (1. forgiveness; 2. abatement, lessening) *n* remission  
**remission** *n* remission  
**remit, postpone** *v* remitter  
**remit, postpone** *v* remitter -mitt-/-miss-]  
**remit** (1. to transmit, send; 2. to forgive; 3. to abate, become less) *v* remitter  
**remit** (1. to transmit, send; 2. to forgive; 3. to abate, become less) *v* remitter -mitt-/-miss-]  
**remit** (forgive) *v* pardonar  
**remit** (send) *v* inviar, remitter  
**remit** (send) *v* remitter, inviar  
**remittance** (action of remitting money) *n* remissa  
**remittance** *n* invio, remissa  
**remittance** *n* remissa, invio  
**remnant** *n* residuo, resto  
**remnant** *n* resto, residuo  
**remonstrance** *n* remonstrantia  
**remonstrate, expostulate, protest** *v* remonstrar  
**remora, shark sucker** [Zool] *n* remora  
**remorse** (feel -) *v* compunger se  
**remorse** *n* remorso  
**remote, distant** *adj* remote  
**remote** *adj* remote  
**remote-control** *n* teleguidage  
**remote-control** *v* teleguidar  
**remotion, removal** *n* remotion  
**remount** (1. to ascend again; 2. to refix, reset) *v* remontar  
**remount** [Mil] *n* remonta  
**removability, amovability** *n* amovibilitate  
**removable, amovable** (subject to removal) *adj* amovibile  
**removable** *adj* removibile  
**removal of spots, cleaning** *n* dismaculatura  
**removal, remotion** *n* remotion  
**removal, withdrawal** *n* subtraction  
**removal** (riddance) *n* elimination  
**removal** (transfer) *n* subtraction, transferimento  
**removal** (transfer) *n* transferimento, subtraction  
**remove markers or identification marks from** *v* disarmar  
**remove the fat from** (the carcass of an animal) *v* disgrassiar  
**remove the hair from, depilate** *v* depilar  
**remove the hair from, depilate** *v* pilar  
**remove the handle of** *v* dismanicar  
**remove the inflammation from** *v* disinflammar  
**remove the margin of, trim the margin of** *v* emarginar  
**remove the nails from, unnailed** *v* disclavar  
**remove the polish from** *v* dispolir  
**remove the scales from, scale** *v* squamar  
**remove the silver from, desilver** *v* disargentar  
**remove the skin, skin** (of an animal) *v* spoliar  
**remove the stains from, clean** *v* dismacular  
**remove, amove** (from office, etc.) *v* amover  
**remove, carry or take away** *v* levar  
**remove, cut off** *v* precider  
**remove, cut off** *v* precider -cid-/-cis-]  
**remove** (a distance) *v* remover  
**remove** (a distance) *v* remover -mov-/-mot-]  
**remove** (get rid of) *v* eliminar  
**remove** (take away) *v* levar, remover  
**remove** (take away) *v* remover, levar  
**removing, carrying or taking away** (act of) *n* levamento  
**remunerable** *adj* remunerabile  
**remunerate** *v* remunerar  
**remuneration** *n* remuneration  
**remunerative** (1. serving to remunerate; 2. profitable) *adj* remunerative  
**remunerative** (serving to remunerate) *adj* remuneratori  
**remunerative** *adj* remunerative  
**remunerator** *n* remunerator  
**renaissance** *n* reascentia  
**renal** *adj* renal  
**rename** *n* rebaptisar, renominar  
**rename** *n* renominar, rebaptisar  
**renascence, revival, re-birth** (as in revival of learning) *n* reascentia  
**renascent, reviving, springing up again** *adj* reascente  
**renascent, reviving, springing up again** *adj* reascente (ppr of reascer)  
**rend, break off** *v* abrumper  
**rend, break off** *v* abrumper -rump-/-rupt-]  
**rend, tear apart** *v* diveller  
**rend, tear apart** *v* diveller -vell-/-vuls-]  
**rend** *v* diveller, lacerar  
**rend** *v* lacerar, diveller  
**render a disservice** *v* disservir  
**render automatic, automatize** *v* automatizar  
**render destitute** *v* destituer  
**render destitute** *v* destituer -stitu-/-stitut-]  
**render dissimilar** *v* dissimilar  
**render ductile or malleable** *v* adular  
**render enthusiastic** *v*

entusiasmar  
**render fluid, fluidify** *v* fluidificar  
**render incomplete** *v* discompletar  
**render infamous** *v* infamar  
**render jointly liable or responsible** *v* solidarisar  
**render plebeian, plebeianize** *v* plebeisar  
**render useless** *v* inutilisar  
**render** (1. to give up, yield; 2. to translate; 3. to cause to become) *v* render  
**render** *v* facer, render  
**render** *v* render, facer  
**rendez-vous, appointment** *n* appunctamento  
**rendezvous** *adj* appunctamento, rendez-vous  
**rendezvous** *adj* rendez-vous, appunctamento  
**rendezvous** *n* rendez-vous  
**rendezvous** *n* rendez-vous →F  
**renegade** *adj* renegate  
**renegade** *adj* renegate (pp of renegar)  
**renegade** *n* renegato  
**renew, refresh** *v* refrescar  
**renew** (a subscription) *v* reabonar se  
**renew** (a subscription) *v* reabonar se (a)  
**renew** (extend) *v* extender  
**renew** (replace) *v* renovar  
**renewable** (that can be renewed, replaced) *adj* renovabile  
**renewal** (of a subscription) *n* reabonamento  
**renewal** *n* extension, renovation  
**renewal** *n* renovation, extension  
**rennet** *n* cualio  
**renominate** *v* renominar  
**renounce** (1. to give up in a complete and formal manner; 2. Cards) *v* renunciar  
**renounce** *v* renunciar  
**renouncement, renunciation** *n* renunciacion  
**renouncement** *n* renunciamento  
**renouncement** *n* renunciacion  
**renouncer** *n* renunciator  
**renovate** (1. to make new or like new; 2. to renew, replace) *v* renovar  
**renovate** *v* renovar  
**renovation** (1. making new or like new; 2. renewal, replacing) *n* renovation  
**renovation** *n* renovation  
**renovator** *n* renovator  
**renown** *n* renomine  
**renowned, famed** *adj* renominate

**renowned** *adj/n* renominate  
**rent or let** (for hire) *v* arrentar  
**rent, let** *v* locar  
**rent** (amount paid in rent) *n* location  
**rent** (from) *v* prender in location  
**rent** (out) *v* locar  
**rent** *adj* divellite  
**rent** *n* location  
**rental** (precio de) *n* location  
**rental** *adj* locative  
**renter** *n* locatario  
**rentier, independent gentleman** *n* rentero  
**renunciation, renouncement** *n* renunciacion  
**renunciation** *n* renunciacion  
**reoccupation** (act of taking possession of a place again) *n* reoccupation  
**reoccupy** (take possession of a place again) *v* reoccupar  
**reopen, open again** *v* reaperir  
**reopen, open again** *v* reaperir -per-/-pert-]  
**reopen** *v* reaperir  
**reopen** *v* reaperir (se)  
**reopening** *n* reapertura  
**reordain** [Eccl] *v* reordinar  
**reordination** (1. Eccl]; 2. a second or repeated disposition in harmonious form) *n* reordination  
**reorganization** *n* reorganisation  
**reorganize** *v* reorganisar  
**reorganizer** *n* reorganisator  
**reorient** *v* reorientar  
**reorientation** *n* reorientation  
**repair, mend** *v* sarcir  
**repair, mend** *v* sarcir sarc-/sart-]  
**repair, repairing** (act or process of) *n* refaction  
**repair, restore** *v* refacer  
**repair, restore** *v* refacer -fac-/-fact-]  
**repair** (1. to mend; 2. to make up for, make amends for) *v* reparar  
**repair** (act or work of repairing) *n* reparo  
**repair** *n* reparation, reparo  
**repair** *n* reparo, reparation  
**repair** *v* refacer, reparar  
**repair** *v* reparar, refacer  
**repairer, repairman** *n* reparator  
**repairing, repair** (act or process of) *n* refaction  
**repairman, repairer** *n* reparator  
**reparable** *adj* reparabile  
**reparation** (1. restoration to good condition; 2. act of giving satisfaction for wrong or injury

done; 3. amends) *n* reparation  
**reparation** *n* reparation  
**repatee** *n* replica argute  
**repass, pass again** *v* repassar  
**repast, meal** *n* repasto  
**repatriate** *v* repatriar  
**repatriation** *n* repatriation  
**repay, refund** *v* repagar  
**repay** (pay back) *v* repagar  
**repay** *v* Fig]  
**repayment** *n* reembolso  
**repayment** *n* repagamento  
**repeal, abrogation** *n* abrogation  
**repeal** *n* abrogation  
**repeal** *v* abrogar, revocar  
**repeal** *v* revocar, abrogar  
**repeat, iterate** (1. to do again; 2. to say again) *v* iterar  
**repeat** *n* repetition  
**repeat** *v* iterar, repeter  
**repeat** *v* repeter  
**repeat** *v* repeter, iterar  
**repeatable** *adj* iterable  
**repeatable** *adj* reiterabile  
**repeated vaccination, re-vaccination** *n* revaccination  
**repeatedly, frequently, often** *adv* sovente  
**repeatedly, frequently** *adv* subinde  
**repeatedly** *adv* plure vices, repetitemente  
**repeatedly** *adv* repetitemente, plure vices  
**repeater** (one who repeats) *n* iterator  
**repel, beat back** *v* rebatter  
**repel, repulse** (1. to drive back; 2. to reject) *v* repeller  
**repel, repulse** (1. to drive back; 2. to reject) *v* repeller -pell-/-puls-]  
**repel, repulse** (1. to drive back; 2. to reject) *v* repulsar  
**repel** [Med] *v* repercuter  
**repel** *v* rebatter, repulsar, repeller  
**repel** *v* repeller, rebatter, repulsar  
**repel** *v* repulsar, repeller, rebatter  
**repellent** (insect -) *adj/n* insectifuge  
**repellent** [Med] *adj* repercussive  
**repellent** *adj* repugnante, repulsive  
**repellent** *adj* repulsive, repugnante  
**repelling** (humors, swellings, eruptions) (action of) Med] *n* repercussion  
**repent** *v* repentir se  
**repentance, regret** *n* regret  
**repentance** *n* penitentia  
**repentance** *n* penitentia, repententia  
**repentance** *n* repententia  
**repentant** *adj* repentente

**repentant** *adj/n* repente  
**repercussion, reverberation** *n* repercussion  
**repercussion** *n* repercussion  
**repercussive** *adj* repercussive  
**repertoire** *n* repertoire, repertorio  
**repertoire** *n* repertorio, repertorio  
**repertory** *n* repertorio, repertorio  
**repertory-theatre** *n* teatro de repertorio  
**repetend** [Math] *adj* periodic  
**repetend** [Math] *n* periodo  
**repetition, iteration** *n* iteration  
**repetition, reprise** [Mus] *n* reprise  
**repetition** *n* repetition  
**replace, substitute for** *v* surrogar  
**replace** (1. to supply an equivalent for; 2. to take the place of) *v* reimplaciar  
**replace** *v* reimplaciar  
**replacement, substitute** (person who replaces another) *n* reimplaciant  
**replacement** (action of replacing) *n* reimplaciamento  
**replacement** (person or thing) *n* reimplaciant  
**replant** *v* replantar  
**replantable** *adj* replantabile  
**replay** *n* partida repetite  
**replay** *v* jugar de nove  
**replenish, refill** *v* repler  
**replenish** *v* replenar, repler  
**replenish** *v* repler, replenar  
**replenishment** *n* replenamento  
**repletion** *n* repletion  
**replica** [Art] *n* replica  
**replica** [Art] *n* replica (ré-)  
**replica** *n* replica  
**reply, answer** *n* replica  
**reply, answer** *n* replica (ré-)  
**reply, answer** *v* replicar  
**reply** *n* replica, responsa  
**reply** *n* responsa, replica  
**reply** *v* replicar, responder  
**reply** *v* responder, replicar  
**replying, answering** *adj* responsive  
**report, account** *n* reporto  
**report, relate** *v* referer  
**report, relate** *v* referer -fer-/-lat-]  
**report, rumor** *n* ruito  
**report, rumor** *n* rumor  
**report** (account) *n* relation, reporto  
**report** (account) *n* reporto, relation  
**report** (bang) *n* detonation, explosion  
**report** (bang) *n* explosion, detonation

**report** (give an account of) *v* reportar  
**report** (notice) *n* informe, notitias  
**report** (notice) *n* notitias, informe  
**report** (of a meeting) *n* processo verbal  
**report** (rumour) *n* ruito, rumor  
**report** (rumour) *n* rumor, ruito  
**report** *v* informar, reportar, referer  
**report** *v* referer, informar, reportar  
**report** *v* reportar, referer, informar  
**reporter** (journalist) *n* reporter  
**reporter** (journalist) *n* reporter A]  
**reporter** *v* reporter  
**reporting** (action of) Journ] *n* reportamento  
**reporting** [Journ] *n* reportage  
**repose, rest** *n* reposo  
**repose** (1. as in to repose one's head on; 2. to take a rest or lie at rest) *v* reposar  
**repose** *n* reposo  
**repose** *v* reposar  
**reprehend** *v* reprehender  
**reprehend** *v* reprehender -hend-/-hens-]  
**reprehensibility, reprehensibility** *n* reprehensibilitate  
**reprehensible, vile, vituperable** *adj* vituperabile  
**reprehensible** *adj* reprehensibile  
**reprehensibility, reprehensibility** *n* reprehensibilitate  
**reprehension** *n* reprehension  
**reprehensive** *adj* reprehensive  
**re-present, present again** *v* representar  
**represent** (1. to be a representative of; 2. to give a representation of) *v* representar  
**represent** *v* representar  
**representable** *adj* representabile  
**representation** (1. portrayal) *n* representation  
**re-presentation** (second or new presentation) *n* representation  
**representation** *n* representation  
**representative, agent** *n* ministro  
**representative** *adj* representative  
**representative** *n* inviato, representante  
**representative** *n* representante  
**representative** *n* representante, enviado  
**representer** *n* representator  
**repress, check** *v* comprimer  
**repress, check** *v* comprimer -prim-/-press-]

**repress** (1. to check, restrain, control; 2. to put down by force, suppress) *v* reprimer  
**repress** *v* reprimer  
**represser** *n* repressor  
**repressible** *adj* repressibile  
**repression** *n* repression  
**repressive** *adj* repressive  
**reprise** *n* commutation, suspension  
**reprise** *n* commutation, suspension (del pena capital)  
**reprise** *n* suspension (del pena capital), commutation  
**reprise** *n* suspension, commutation  
**reprise** *v* commutar, suspender  
**reprise** *v* commutar, suspender (le pena de)  
**reprise** *v* suspender (le pena de), commutar  
**reprise** *v* suspender, commutar  
**reprimand** *n* reprimenda  
**reprimand** *v* reprimendar  
**reprint** *n* reimpression  
**reprint** *v* reimprimer  
**reprint** *v* reimprimer -prim-/-press-]  
**reprisal, repetition** [Mus] *n* reprise  
**reproach** (censure) *n* reproche  
**reproach** (censure) *n* reproche (-sh-)  
**reproach** (upbraid, censure) *v* reprochar  
**reproach** (upbraid, censure) *v* reprochar (-sh-)  
**reproach** *n* reproche  
**reproach** *v* reprochar  
**reproachable** *adj* reprochabile  
**reprobate, lost soul** [Theol] *n* reprobato  
**reprobate** [Theol] *adj* reprobate  
**reprobate** [Theol] *adj* reprobate (pp of reprobar)  
**reprobate** [Theol] *v* reprobar  
**reprobate** *n* reprobato  
**reprobate** *v* reprobar  
**reprobation** (1. disapproval, censure; 2. Theol]) *n* reprobation  
**reprobative** *adj* reprobative  
**reproduce** (1. to produce again; 2. to make a copy or copies of) *v* reproducere  
**reproduce** (1. to produce again; 2. to make a copy or copies of) *v* reproducere -duc-/-duct-]  
**reproduce** *v* reproducere  
**reproduce** *v* reproducere (se)  
**reproducible** *adj* reproducibile  
**reproduction** (1. act of reproducing or producing again; 2. Biol]; 3. copy, likeness) *n* reproduction

**reproduction** *n* reproduction  
**reproductive** *adj* reproductive  
**reprovable** *adj* reprobabile  
**reprove** (1. to express disapprobation of; 2. to rebuke) *v* reprobar  
**reprove** *v* reprobar  
**reprover** *n* reprobator  
**repentant** [Zool] *adj* reptatori  
**reptile** *n* reptile  
**reptilian** *adj* reptil  
**republic** *n* republica  
**republic** *n* republica (-pù-)  
**republican** (1. of a republic; 2. consonant with the principles of a republic) *adj* republican  
**republican** (one who favors a republican government) *n* republican  
**republican** *adj* republican  
**republican** *n* republican  
**republicanism** *n* republicanismo  
**republicanize** *v* republicanisar  
**repudiable** *adj* repudiabile  
**repudiate, deny, disown** *v* renegar  
**repudiate** (1. Hist] (divorce; 2. to reject) *v* repudiar  
**repudiate** *v* repudiar  
**repudiation, denial, disowning** *n* renegamento  
**repudiation** (1. Hist] (divorce; 2. rejection) *n* repudio  
**repudiation** *n* repudiation  
**repudiator** *n* repudiator  
**repugnance** (1. contradiction; 2. dislike, disgust) *n* repugnantia  
**repugnance** *n* repugnantia  
**repugnant** *adj* repugnante  
**repulse, repel** (1. to drive back; 2. to reject) *v* repeller  
**repulse, repel** (1. to drive back; 2. to reject) *v* repeller -pell-/-puls-]  
**repulse, repel** (1. to drive back; 2. to reject) *v* repulsar  
**repulse** *n* repulsa  
**repulse** *v* repeller, repulsar  
**repulse** *v* repulsar, repeller  
**repulsion** (1. act of repulsing) *n* repulsion  
**repulsion** *n* repulsion  
**repulsive** (1. as in repulsive force; 2. arousing aversion) *adj* repulsive  
**repulsive** *adj* repugnante, repulsive  
**repulsive** *adj* repulsive, repugnante  
**reputable** *adj* de bon reputation, estimate, honorable  
**reputable** *adj* estimate, honorable, de bon reputation  
**reputable** *adj* honorable, de bon reputation, estimate  
**reputation** (as in of great reputation) *n* reputation  
**reputation** *n* fama, reputation  
**reputation** *n* reputation, fama  
**repute** *n* fama, reputation  
**repute** *n* reputation, fama  
**repute** *v* reputar  
**reputedly** *adv* secundo le opinion general  
**request, ask for, beg** *v* rogar  
**request, beg, ask for** *v* peter  
**request, entreaty, prayer** *n* prece  
**request, prayer, petition** *n* supplica  
**request, prayer, petition** *n* supplica (sùp-)  
**request** *n* demanda  
**request** *n* requesta  
**request** *n* requesta, demanda  
**request** *v* demandar, peter, requestar  
**request** *v* peter, requestar, demandar  
**request** *v* requestar  
**request** *v* requestar, demandar, peter  
**requiem** *n* requiem  
**requiem** *n* requiem (ré-)  
**require** (demand as necessary) *v* requirer  
**require** (demand as necessary) *v* requirer -quir-/-quest-/-quisit-]  
**require** (demand) *v* exiger, requirer  
**require** (demand) *v* requirer, exiger  
**require** (need) *v* necessitar  
**requirement, exigency** *n* exigentia  
**requirement** *n* exigentia, requirement  
**requirement** *n* requirement  
**requirement** *n* requirement, exigentia  
**requisite** *adj* requisite  
**requisite** *n* requisito  
**requisition, commandeer** *v* requisitionar  
**requisition** (act of requiring as of right) *n* requisition  
**requisition** *n* requisition  
**requisition** *v* requisitionar  
**reread** *v* releger  
**re-read** *v* releger  
**re-route** *v* deviar  
**rerun** (race) *v* curre de nove  
**rerun** (repeat) *v* repetir  
**rerun** *n* repetition  
**resale** *n* revendita  
**resale** *n* revendita (-vén-)  
**rescind** (1. to cut off, remove; 2. to annul, abrogate) *v* rescinder  
**rescind** (1. to cut off, remove; 2. to annul, abrogate) *v* rescinder -scind-/-sciss-]  
**rescinding, abrogating** *adj* abrogatori  
**rescinding, rescissory** *adj* rescissori  
**rescission** *n* rescission  
**rescissory, rescinding** *adj* rescissori  
**rescript** (1. Hist]; 2. Eccl]; 3. rewriting) *n* rescripto  
**rescue, save** *v* salvar  
**rescue, saving** *n* salvamento  
**rescue** *n* rescatto, salvamento, salvation  
**rescue** *n* salvamento, salvation, rescatto  
**rescue** *n* salvation, rescatto, salvamento  
**rescue** *v* rescattar, salvar  
**rescue** *v* salvar, rescattar  
**research** *n* recerca  
**research** *v* recercar  
**researcher** *n* recercator  
**resect** [Surg] *v* resecar  
**resect** [Surg] *v* resecar -sec-/-sect-]  
**resection** [Surg] *n* resection  
**reseda, mignonette** [Bot] *n* reseda  
**resedaceous** [Bot] *adj* resedacee  
**resell** *v* revender  
**reseller** *n* revenditor  
**resemblance, similitude, likeness** *n* similitude  
**resemblance** *n* resimilantia  
**resemblance** *n* resimilantia, similitude, similitude  
**resemblance** *n* similitude, similitude, resimilantia  
**resemblance** *n* similitude, resimilantia, similitude  
**resemble** *v* resimilar  
**resemble** *v* resimilar, similar  
**resemble** *v* similar  
**resemble** *v* similar, resimilar  
**resembling, like** *adj* affin  
**resembling, similar, like** *adj* simile  
**resembling, similar** (to) *adj* resimilante  
**resembling, similar** (to) *adj* resimilante (ppr of resimilar)  
**resent** *v* resentir  
**resentful** *adj* plen de resentimento  
**resentfully** *adv* con resentimento  
**resentment, spite, despite** *n* despecto  
**resentment** *n* resentimento  
**reservation** *n* reservation  
**reserve** (1. part of something kept back for future use) *n* reserva  
**reserve** (1. to save, keep back for a

later occasion; 2. as in to reserve a seat in a theater) *v* reservar  
**reserve** *n* reserva  
**reserve** *v* reservar  
**reserved, close, reticent** *adj* concentrate  
**reserved, close, reticent** *adj* concentrate (pp of concentrar)  
**reserved** (reticent) *adj* reservate  
**reserved** (reticent) *adj* reservate (pp of reservar)  
**reserved** *adj* reservate  
**reservist** [Mil] *n* reservista  
**reservoir** (1. place where anything is kept in store; 2. water reservoir) *n* reservoir  
**reservoir** *n* reservoir  
**reset** *v* remontar  
**resettle** *v* colonisar de novo, recolonisar  
**resettle** *v* recolonisar, colonisar de novo  
**resettlement** *n* nove colonisation  
**reside, dwell** *v* resider  
**reside, live** *v* demorar  
**reside** *v* demorar, resider  
**reside** *v* resider, demorar  
**residence of a priest, function** [R.C.Ch.] *n* cura  
**residence** (1. place of residence; 2. Dipl.] (resident's function, office, tenure) *n* residentia  
**residence** (place of residence) *n* demora  
**residence** *n* demora, habitation, residentia  
**residence** *n* habitation, residentia, demora  
**residence** *n* residentia, demora, habitation  
**resident residente, residing** *adj* residente  
**resident residente, residing** *adj* residente (ppr of resider)  
**resident** (minister) *adj* residente  
**resident** (minister) *adj* residente (ppr of resider)  
**resident** *adj/n* residente  
**residential** *adj* residential  
**residing, resident residente** *adj* residente  
**residing, resident residente** *adj* residente (ppr of resider)  
**residual** *adj* remanente, residual  
**residual** *adj* residual  
**residual** *adj* residual, remanente  
**residual** *adj* residue  
**residually** *adv* residualmente  
**residue** *n* residuo

**residuous, remanent** *adj* remanente  
**residuous, remanent** *adj* remanente (ppr of remaner)  
**resign** (an office, right) *v* resignar  
**resign** *vi* dimitter se  
**resign** *vt* resignar  
**resign** *vt* resignar (un function)  
**resignation, demission** *n* dimission  
**resignation** (1. act of resigning or giving up; 2. state of being resigned or submissive) *n* resignation  
**resignation** *n* dimission, resignation  
**resignation** *n* resignation, dimission  
**resigned** *adj* resignate  
**resign-oneself** *v* resignar se  
**resign-oneself** *v* resignar se (a)  
**resilience** *n* elasticitate  
**resilient** *adj* elastic  
**resin** *n* resina  
**resiniferous, resin-producing** *adj* resinifere  
**resinify** *v* resinificar  
**resinous** *adj* resinose  
**resin-producing, resiniferous** *adj* resinifere  
**resist authority** *v* resister al autoritate  
**resist, be unwilling** *v* reluctar  
**resist** *v* resister  
**resist** *vt* opponer se, resister  
**resist** *vt* resister, opponer se  
**resistance** (all senses) *n* resistantia  
**resistance** *n* resistantia  
**resistant** *adj/n* resistente  
**resistance, reluctance, unwillingness** *n* reluctantia  
**resistent, reluctant** *adj* reluctante  
**resistent, reluctant** *adj* reluctante (ppr of reluctar)  
**resistible** *adj* resistibile  
**resoluble, resolvable** *adj* resolubile  
**resolute** *adj* decise, resolute  
**resolute** *adj* resolute  
**resolute** *adj* resolute, decise  
**resolution, decision** *n* deliberation  
**resolution, resolve** *n* partito  
**resolution** (1. act of disinvolving, decomposing) *n* resolution  
**resolution** (all senses) *n* resolution  
**resolvable, resoluble** *adj* resolubile  
**resolve, dissolve** *v* solver  
**resolve, dissolve** *v* solver solv-/solut-]  
**resolve, resolution** *n* partito  
**resolve** (1. to disinvolve, decompose) *v* resolver  
**resolve** (1. to disinvolve, decompose)

*v* resolver solv-/solut-]  
**resolve** *n* resolution  
**resolve** *v* resolver  
**resolve** *v* resolver (se)  
**resolved** *adj* resolute  
**resolvent** [Med] *n* resolvente  
**resolvent** [Med] *n* resolvente (ppr of resolver)  
**resonance** (1. quality of being resonant; 2. act of resounding) *n* resonantia  
**resonance** *n* resonantia  
**resonant, resounding** *adj* resonante  
**resonant** *adj* resonante  
**resonator** *n* resonator  
**resorb, absorb** *v* resorber  
**resorb, absorb** *v* resorber -sorb-/sorpt-]  
**resorption, absorption** *n* resorption  
**resort, have recourse** *v* recurrer  
**resort, have recourse** *v* recurrer -curr-/curs-]  
**resort** (holiday -) *n* station balnear  
**resort** *n* recurso  
**resort** *v* recurrer  
**resound, reverberate, echo** *v* resonar  
**resound** *v* resonar  
**resounding, resonant** *adj* resonante  
**resounding, resonant** *adj* resonante (ppr of resonar)  
**resource** (reserve source of supply) *n* ressource  
**resource** (reserve source of supply) *n* ressource -F  
**resource** *n* ressource  
**resourceful** *adj* de ressources, ingeniose  
**resourceful** *adj* ingeniose, de ressources  
**resourcefulness** *n* abundantia de ressources, ingeniositate  
**resourcefulness** *n* ingeniositate, abundantia de ressources  
**respct** (1. esteem, deferential regard; 2. relation, reference) *n* respecto  
**respect** (in every -) *phr* in omne respectos  
**respect** *n* respecto  
**respect** *v* respectar  
**respectability** *n* respectabilitate  
**respectable** *adj* respectabile  
**respectful** *adj* respectuose  
**respective** *adj* respective  
**respectively** *adv* respectivemente



**respirability, breathableness** *n* respirabilitate  
**respirable, breathable** *adj* respirabile  
**respiration, breathing** *n* respiration  
**respiration** *n* respiration  
**respirator** *n* respirator  
**respiratory** *adj* respiratori  
**respite** (pause) *n* pausa, relaxamento  
**respite** (pause) *n* relaxamento, pausa  
**respite** (truce) *n* tregua  
**resplendence, brightness** (great) *n* resplendentia  
**resplendence** (brightness) *n* resplendentia, splendor  
**resplendence** (brightness) *n* splendor, resplendentia  
**resplendent, bright** *adj* splendide  
**resplendent** (bright) *adj* radiante, resplendente  
**resplendent** (bright) *adj* resplendente, radiante  
**resplendent** *adj* resplendente  
**respond** (answer) *v* responder, responder  
**respond** (answer) *v* responder, responder  
**respond** (react sympathetically) *v* responder  
**respondent** *adj* respondente  
**respondent** *adj* respondente (ppr of responder)  
**response** (answer) *n* responsa  
**responsibility** *n* carga, responsabilitate  
**responsibility** *n* responsabilitate, carga  
**responsible** (answerable, accountable) *adj* responsabile  
**responsible** *adj* responsabile  
**responsible** *adj* responsabile (de)  
**responsive** *adj* sensibile  
**responsiveness** *n* sensibilitate  
**responsory** [Eccl] *n* responso  
**responsory** [Eccl] *n* responsorio  
**rest, remainder** *n* cetero, ceterum  
**rest, remainder** *n* resto  
**rest, repose** *n* reposo  
**rest** (at -) *adv* in reposo  
**rest** (remainder) *n* resto  
**rest** (repose) *n* reposo  
**rest** (support) *n* appoio  
**rest** [Mus] *n* pausa  
**rest** *n* mus  
**rest** *vi* reposar  
**rest** *vt* appoiar  
**rest** *vt* appoiar (un cosa super)  
**re-establishment** *n* restabilimento

**restaurant keeper** *n* restaurator  
**restaurant** *n* restaurant  
**restaurant** *n* restaurant -F  
**restaurant** *n* restaurante  
**restaurant-car** *n* wagon restaurante  
**restful** *adj* reposante  
**restful** *adj* reposante (ppr of reposar)  
**restitutory** [Law] *adj* restitutori  
**restive** (mulish, stubborn) *adj* restive  
**restless** *adj* agitate, inquiete  
**restless** *adj* inquiete, agitate  
**restlessness** *n* agitation  
**restorable** (1. returnable; 2. that can be brought back to its former or original state) *adj* restituibile  
**restorable** *adj* restaurabile  
**restoration, restoring** *n* restauration  
**restoration** (1. act of restoring or returning, to its former owner, restitution; 2. act of restoring to its former or original state) *n* restitution  
**restoration** *n* restauration  
**restorative restaurante** *adj* restaurante  
**restorative restaurante** *adj* restaurante (ppr of restaurar)  
**restorative** *adj* restaurative  
**restore, put back** *v* remitter  
**restore, put back** *v* remitter -mitt-/-miss-]  
**restore, re-establish** *v* restabilir  
**restore, re-establish** *v* restabilir  
**restore, repair** *v* refacer  
**restore, repair** *v* refacer -fac-/-fact-]  
**restore** (1. to give back, return; 2. to bring back to the former or original state) *v* restituer  
**restore** (1. to give back, return; 2. to bring back to the former or original state) *v* restituer -stitui-/-stituit-]  
**restore** (as in to restore a dynasty, a picture) *v* restaurar  
**restore** (give back) *v* restituer  
**restore** (re-establish) *v* restabilir  
**restore** (renew) *v* restaurar  
**restorer** (of pictures) *n* restaurator  
**restorer** *n* restitutor  
**restoring, restoration** *n* restauration  
**restrain, confine** *v* confinar  
**restrain, control** *v* continer  
**restrain, control** *v* continer -tin-/-tent-]  
**restrain, curb, keep from** *v* retener  
**restrain, curb, keep from** *v* retener -ten-/-tent-]

**restrain, restrict** *v* restringer  
**restrain, restrict** *v* restringer -string-/-strict-]  
**restrain** *v* continer, refrenar, retener  
**restrain** *v* refrenar, retener, continer  
**restrain** *v* retener, continer, refrenar  
**restrainer** *n* restringitor  
**restraint, check** *n* freno  
**restraint** (check) *n* freno, restriction  
**restraint** (check) *n* restriction, freno  
**restraint** (illegal) *n* sequestration  
**restrict, restrain** *v* restringer  
**restrict, restrain** *v* restringer -string-/-strict-]  
**restrict** *v* limitar, restringer  
**restrict** *v* restringer, limitar  
**restricted, limited** *adj* limitate  
**restricted, limited** *adj* limitate (pp of limitar)  
**restriction** *n* restriction  
**restrictive** *adj* restrictive  
**result** *n* consequentia, resultato  
**result** *n* resultato  
**result** *n* resultato, consequentia  
**result** *v* resultar  
**resultant, resulting** *adj* resultante  
**resultant, resulting** *adj* resultante (ppr of resultar)  
**resultant** *adj* resultante  
**resulting, consequent** *adj* consecutive  
**resulting, resultant** *adj* resultante  
**resulting, resultant** *adj* resultante (ppr of resultar)  
**resulting** *adj* resultante  
**resume** (begin again) *v* recomenciar, reprender  
**resume** (begin again) *v* reprender, recomenciar  
**resume** (office) *v* reassumer  
**resume** (summarize) *v* resumer, summarisar  
**resume** (summarize) *v* summarisar, resumer  
**résumé** *n* résumé  
**résumé** *n* résumé -F  
**resume** *n* resume, summario  
**resume** *n* summario, resume  
**resuming, resumption** *n* reprise  
**resumption, resuming** *n* reprise  
**resumption** *n* reprise  
**resurge, rise again** *v* resurger  
**resurge, rise again** *v* resurger -surg-/-surrect-]  
**resurrect** (bring back to life or existence) *v* resurger  
**resurrect** (bring back to life or existence) *v* resurger -surg-/-surrect-]

**resurrect** *v* resurger  
**resurrection** (1. as in the resurrection of nature in the Spring; 2. Theol]) *n* resurrection  
**resurrection** *n* resurrection  
**resuscitate** *v* resuscitar  
**resuscitation** *n* resuscitation  
**resuscitator** *n* resuscitator  
**retable** [Eccl] *n* retabulo  
**retail** [Commer] *n* detalio  
**retail** *n* detalio  
**retail** *v* vender al detalio  
**retailer** *n* comerciante al detalio  
**retain** (1. to preserve; 2. to reserve; 3. to remember) *v* retener  
**retain** (1. to preserve; 2. to reserve; 3. to remember) *v* retener -ten-/-tent-]  
**retain** *v* conservar, retener  
**retain** *v* retener, conservar  
**retainable** *adj* retenibile  
**retainer** (1. detainer; 2. maintainer, preserver) *n* retentor  
**retake, take back again** *v* repretender  
**retaking, recapture, recovery** *n* reprisa  
**retaliate** *v* retaliar  
**retaliation** *n* retaliation  
**retaliatory** *adj* de represalia, vindicative  
**retaliatory** *adj* vindicative, de represalia  
**retard, delay** (as in delay of a day) *n* retardo  
**retard, hinder, hold back** *v* remorar  
**retard** *v* remorar, retardar  
**retard** *v* retardar, remorar  
**retardation, retardment** (act of retarding) *n* retardamento  
**retardation** (act of retarding) *n* retardation  
**retardative** (having power to retard) *adj* retardative  
**retarder** *n* retardador  
**retemper** [Metal] *v* retemperar  
**retenaculum** [Bot] *n* retenaculo  
**retention** (1. reservation; 2. memory; 3. Med]) *n* retention  
**retention** *n* retention  
**retentive** (good at remembering) *adj* retentive  
**retentive** *adj* retentive  
**retentivity** *n* retentivitate  
**retiarus** [Rom. Antiq] *n* retiario  
**reticence** *n* reticentia  
**reticent, reserved, close** *adj* concentrate  
**reticent, reserved, close** *adj* concentrate (pp of concentrar)  
**reticent** *adj* concentrate, reticente  
**reticent** *adj* reticente  
**reticent** *adj* reticente, concentrate  
**reticle** [Opt] *n* reticulo  
**reticulate reticular** *v* reticular  
**reticulate, reticulated** *adj* reticulate  
**reticulated, reticulate** *adj* reticulate  
**reticulation** *n* reticulation  
**reticule** (ladies' handbag) *n* reticulo  
**reticulum** (1. net, netlike structure, membrane; 2. Zool] (second stomach of a ruminant) *n* reticulo  
**retina** *n* retina  
**retinitis** [Pathol] *n* retinitis  
**retinue, attendance** *n* acompaniamento  
**retinue** *n* suite  
**retire** (from employment) *v* pensionar se, retirar se  
**retire** (from employment) *v* retirar se, pensionar se  
**retire** (withdraw) *vi* receder, retraher se  
**retire** (withdraw) *vi* retraher se, receder  
**retire** *vt* pensionar  
**retirement, seclusion** *n* reclusion  
**retirement** (act of retiring) *n* retiro  
**retirement** (act of retiring) *n* retiro  
**retirement** *n* retiro  
**retiring** (of disposition) *adj* reservate  
**retiring** (of president, etc) *adj* sortiente  
**retort** (an argument) *v* retorquer  
**retort** (an argument) *v* retorquer -torqu-/-tort-/-tors-]  
**retort** (in chemistry) *n* retorta  
**retort** [Chem] *n* retorta  
**retort** *n* replica aspere, retorsion  
**retort** *n* retorsion, replica aspere  
**retort** *v* replicar asperemente, retorquer  
**retort** *v* retorquer, replicar asperemente  
**retorting, retort** (an argument) (act of) *n* retorsion  
**retortion** (act of turning or twisting again or back) *n* retorsion  
**retortive** (of the nature of a retort) *adj* retorsive  
**retouch, touch up, rework** *v* retoocar  
**retoucher** [Photog] *n* retoocador  
**retouching, touching up** (act of) *n* retocco  
**retrace one's steps** *v* retornar sur su passos  
**retrace** *v* retraciar  
**retract** (deny) *vi* disdicer se  
**retract** (withdraw take back) *vt* retraher  
**retractile** *adj* retractile  
**retractility** *n* retractilitate  
**retraction, withdrawal** (from a contract or agreement) *n* disdicimento  
**retraction** (1. act of drawing back; 2. retractation, recantation) *n* retraction  
**retraction** (denial) *n* disdicimento  
**retraction** (withdrawal) *n* retraction  
**retractive** *adj* retractive  
**retread** (a path) *v* repercurrer  
**retread** (a tyre) *v* reconstruer  
**retreat, withdrawal** *n* retraite  
**retreat, withdrawal** *n* retraite -F  
**retreat** (place of seclusion) *n* retiro  
**retreat** (place of seclusion) *n* retiro  
**retreat** *n* Mil]  
**retreat** *n* Relig]  
**retreat** *v* retirar se  
**retrenchment** [Fortif] *n* retirada  
**retrial** *n* nove processo  
**retribution** *n* nemesis, punition juste  
**retribution** *n* punition juste, nemesis  
**retrieve** *v* recuperar  
**retriever** *n* can reportator  
**retroact** *v* retroager  
**retroaction** *n* retroaction  
**retroactive** *adj* retroactive  
**retroactivity** *n* retroactivitate  
**retrocede** (1. to move backwards; 2. as in to retrocede territory) *v* retroceder  
**retrocede** (1. to move backwards; 2. as in to retrocede territory) *v* retroceder -ced-/-cess-]  
**retrocession** *n* retrocession  
**retrogradation** *n* retrogradation  
**retrograde** (1. to move backwards, retrogress; 2. Astron]) *v* retrogradar  
**retrograde** (reversed in order, movement, direction) *adj* retrograde  
**retrograde** *adj* retrograde  
**retrograde** *n* retrogradation, retrogression  
**retrograde** *n* retrogression, retrogradation  
**retrograde** *vi* retrogradar, retrograduar  
**retrograde** *vi* retrograduar,

retrogradar  
**retrogression** [Math/astron] *n*  
 retrogression  
**retrogression** *n* regression  
**retrogressive** *adj* regressive  
**retrospect** (in -) *phr*  
 retrospectivamente  
**retrospect** *n* retrospecto  
**retrospective** *adj* retrospective  
**return count, census** *n* censimento  
**return, come back** *v* revenir  
**return, give back** *v* render  
**return, yield** *n* rendimiento  
**return** (1. act of going or coming  
 back; 2. requital, recompense) *n*  
 retorno  
**return** (1. to give back; 2. to go or  
 come back) *v* retornar  
**return** (by - of) *adv* post per retorno  
 del currero  
**return** (come back) *vi* revenir  
**return** (giving back) *n* restitution  
**return** (go back) *v* retornar  
**return** (going back) *n* retorno  
**return** (in - for) *adv* in recompensa  
 de  
**return** (tax) *n* declaration  
**return** *n* Commer]  
**return** *vt* render, restituer, retornar  
**return** *vt* restituer, retornar, render  
**return** *vt* retornar, render, restituer  
**return-ticket** *n* billet de ir e retorno  
**reunion** (1. action of reuniting, state  
 of being reunited; 2. gathering,  
 meeting assembly) *n* reunion  
**reunion** [Geog] *n* Reunion  
**reunion** *n* reunion  
**reunite** (bring together again) *v*  
 reunir  
**reunite** *v* reunir  
**reunite** *v* reunir (se)  
**revaccinate, vaccinate again** *v*  
 revaccinar  
**re-vaccination, repeated**  
**vaccination** *n* revaccination  
**revalorize** [Fin] *v* revalorisar  
**reveal** *v* revelar  
**revealer** *n* revelator  
**revelment** *n* revelamento  
**reveille** *n* diana  
**revel** *n* festa, festividade  
**revel** *n* festividade, festa  
**revelation** (book of -) *n* apocalypse,  
 libro del revelation  
**revelation** (book of -) *n* libro del  
 revelation, apocalypse  
**revelation** *n* revelation  
**revel-in** *v* divertir se de  
**revelry** (merriment) *n* festividade

**revelry** (unrestrained) *n* bacchanalia  
**revendication, reclaim** [Law] *n*  
 revindication  
**revenge, avenge** *v* vindicar  
**revenge, vengeance** *n* vindicantia,  
 vengiantia -venjantia  
**revenge** (take -) *v* vindicar se,  
 vengiar se -venjar se  
**revenge** *n* vengiantia, vindicantia  
**revenge** *n* vindicantia, vengiantia  
**revenue cutter** *n* guardacostas  
**revenue** (from investments) *n* renta  
**revenue** (receipts) *n* receiptas  
**reverberate, echo, resound** *v*  
 resonar  
**reverberate, reflect back** *v*  
 repercuter  
**reverberate, reflect back** *v*  
 repercuter -cut-/-cuss-]  
**reverberate** (1. to rebound; 2. to  
 reflect, re-echo) *v* reverberar  
**reverberate** *v* reverberar  
**reverberation, reflection** *n*  
 reverberation  
**reverberation, repercussion** *n*  
 repercussion  
**reverberation** *n* reverberation  
**reverberator, reflector** *n* reverbero  
**reverberator, reflector** *n* reverbero  
 (-vér-)  
**revere, venerate** *v* venerar  
**revere** *v* reverar, venerar  
**revere** *v* reverer  
**revere** *v* venerar, reverar  
**reverence, veneration** *n*  
 veneration  
**reverence, worship, honor** *v* coler  
**reverence, worship, honor** *v* coler  
 col-/-cult-]  
**reverence** (deep respect or regard) *n*  
 reverentia  
**reverence** *n* reverentia, veneration  
**reverence** *n* veneration, reverentia  
**reverence** *v* coler, reverer  
**reverence** *v* reverer, coler  
**reverend** (worthy of reverence) *adj*  
 reverende  
**reverend** *adj* reverende  
**reverend** *n* reverendo  
**reverent, reverential** *adj* reverente  
**reverent, reverential** *adj* reverente  
 (ppr of reverer)  
**reverential, reverent** *adj* reverente  
**reverential, reverent** *adj* reverente  
 (ppr of reverer)  
**reverential** *adj* reverential  
**reverie, revery** *n* réverie  
**reverie, revery** *n* réverie -F  
**revers** *n* reverso

**reversal** (criticise) *v* recenser  
**reversal** (criticism) *n* recension  
**reversal** (examine) *v* revider  
**reversal** *n* inversion, revista  
**reversal** *n* revista, inversion  
**reverse, put hind side foremost** *v*  
 preposterar  
**reverse, reversed** *adj* reverse  
**reverse, turn, turn round** *v*  
 reverter  
**reverse, turn, turn round** *v*  
 reverter -vert-/-vers-]  
**reverse** (1. opposite, contrary; 2.  
 back, opposite side; 3. adverse  
 change of fortune) *n* reverso  
**reverse** *adj* invertite  
**reverse** *n* reverso  
**reversed, reverse** *adj* reverse  
**reversibility, reversibility** *n*  
 reversibilitate  
**reversible** (capable of being  
 reversed) *adj* reversibile  
**reversible** *adj* reversibile  
**reversibility, reversibility** *n*  
 reversibilitate  
**reversing switch** [Elec] *n* inversor  
**reversion** (1. [Law]; 2. Biol]) *n*  
 reversion  
**revert** *v* retornar, revenir  
**revert** *v* revenir, retornar  
**revery, reverie** *n* réverie  
**revery, reverie** *n* réverie -F  
**revet** *v* revestir  
**revetment** [Fortif] *n* camisa  
**review** (1. act of looking over or re-  
 examining something) *n* revista  
**review** (as in to review a book) *v*  
 recenser  
**review** (as in to review a book) *v*  
 recenser -cens-/-cens-]  
**review** (book review) *n* recension  
**review** (examination) *n* examination,  
 examine  
**review** (examination) *n* examine,  
 examination  
**review** (inspect or examine again) *v*  
 revider  
**review** (inspect or examine again) *v*  
 revider -vid-/-vis-/-vist-]  
**review** (periodical) *n* review, revista  
**review** (periodical) *n* revista, review  
**reviewer, critic** *n* recensente  
**reviewer** *n* recensente  
**revile** *v* injuriar  
**revise** *v* revider  
**reviser** *n* revisor  
**revision** (as in the revision of a book)  
*n* revision  
**revision** *n* revision

**revisionist** *n* revisionista  
**revival, re-birth, renaissance** (as in revival of learning) *n* reascentia  
**revival** (rebirth) *n* reascentia, resuscitation  
**revival** (rebirth) *n* resuscitation, reascentia  
**revival** (relig) *n* reunion pro renovar fervor religiose  
**revival** *n* Relig]  
**revival** *n* Theat]  
**revive, come to life again** *v* reviviscer  
**revive, enliven, quicken** *v* reavivar  
**revive, reanimate** *v* reanimar  
**revive, vivify** *v* avivar  
**revive** (recover life) *v* reviver  
**revive** *v* Fig]  
**revive** *v* resuscitar  
**revive** *v* resuscitar (se)  
**revivification** *n* revivification  
**revivify** *v* revivificar  
**reviving, springing up again, nascent** *adj* nascente  
**reviving, springing up again, nascent** *adj* nascente (ppr of nascer)  
**reviving, vivifying** (action of) *n* avivamento  
**reviviscence** *n* reviviscentia  
**reviviscent** *adj* reviviscente  
**reviviscent** *adj* reviviscente (ppr of reviviscer)  
**revocability** *n* revocabilitate  
**revocable** *adj* revocabile  
**revocatory** *adj* revocatori  
**revoke, annulment** *n* revoco  
**revoke, cancel** *v* revocar  
**revoke** *v* revocar  
**revoker** *n* revocator  
**revolt, insurrection** *n* sublevamento  
**revolt** (disgust) *vt* repugnar  
**revolt** (rebel) *vi* revoltar  
**revolt** (rebel) *vi* sublevar se, revoltar  
**revolt** (rebellion) *n* revolta  
**revolt** *n* revolta, sublevation  
**revolt** *n* sublevation, revolta  
**revolting** (disgusting) *adj* disgustose, repugnante  
**revolting** (disgusting) *adj* repugnante, disgustose  
**revolting** (rebellious) *adj/adv* in revolta, revolutionari  
**revolting** (rebellious) *adj/adv* revolutionari, in revolta  
**revolute** [Bot] *adj* revolute  
**revolution** (1. rotation; 2. Pol]) *n*

revolution  
**revolution** *n* revolution  
**revolutionary, revolutionist** *n* revolucionario  
**revolutionary** *adj* revolutionari  
**revolutionary** *n* revolucionario  
**revolutionist, revolutionary** *n* revolucionario  
**revolutionize** (1. to overthrow the government of; 2. to change completely) *v* revolucionar  
**revolutionize** *v* revolucionar  
**revolve, rotate, turn** *v* rotar  
**revolve** *vi* girar, rotar  
**revolve** *vi* rotar, girar  
**revolve** *vt* revolver  
**revolver** (pistol with a cylinder) revolver -volv-/-volut-/-volt-] (*n* revolver  
**revolver** (pistol with a cylinder) revolver -volv-/-volut-/-volt-] (*n* revolver A]  
**revolver** *n* revolver  
**revolving** *adj* rotante  
**revue** *n* revista  
**revulse** (divert by revulsion) [Med] *v* reveller  
**revulse** (divert by revulsion) [Med] *v* reveller -vell-/-vuls-]  
**revulsion** (disgust) *n* repugnantia  
**revulsion** [Med] *n* revulsion  
**revulsion** [Med] *n* revulsion  
**revulsive** [Med] *adj* revulsive  
**reward, award a prize to** *v* premiar  
**reward, prize** *n* premio  
**reward** *n* premio, recompensa  
**reward** *n* recompensa, premio  
**reward** *v* premiar, recompensar  
**reward** *v* recompensar, premiar  
**rewind** (a clock) *v* remontar  
**rewind** (wind back) *v* rebobinar  
**rework, retouch, touch up** *v* retocar  
**rewrite, write over again** *v* rescriber  
**rewrite, write over again** *v* rescriber -scrib-/-script-]  
**Rhaetia** *n* Rhetia  
**Rhaetian** *adj* rhetian  
**Rhaetian** *n* rheto  
**Rhaetic** (1. Rhaetian, pertaining to Rhaetia; 2. Geol]) *adj* rhetic  
**Rhaetic** [Geol] *n* rhetic  
**Rhaeto-Romanic** *adj* rhetoroman  
**Rhaeto-Romanic** *n* rhetoromano  
**-rhage, - rhagia** (bursting forth) occurring in compounds] *n* -rhagia  
**rhapsode** [Gr. Antiq] *n* rhapsodo

**rhapsodic, rhapsodical** *adj* rhapsodic  
**rhapsodical, rhapsodic** *adj* rhapsodic  
**rhapsodist** (1. Gr. Antiq]; 2. one who makes rhapsodies) *n* rhapsodista  
**rhapsody** (1. Gr. Antiq]; 2. literary miscellany; 3. Mus]) *n* rhapsodia  
**Rheims, Reims** *n* Reims  
**Rhenish** *adj* rhenan  
**rheo-** (current) occurring in compounds] *n* rheo-  
**rheometer** [Elec] *n* rheometro  
**rheophore** [Elec] *n* rheophoro  
**rheostat** *n* rheostato  
**rheotome, interrupter** [Elec] *n* rheotomo  
**rhetoric** *n* rhetorica  
**rhetorical** *adj* rhetoric  
**rhetorically** *adv* rhetoricamente  
**rhetorician** (1. teacher of rhetoric; 2. one who uses rhetorical language) *n* rhetor  
**rhetorician** (teacher of rhetoric) *n* rhetorico  
**rheum, catarrh, cold** *n* rheuma  
**rheum, catarrh, cold** *n* rheuma -ma/-mat-]  
**rheumatic** *adj* rheumatic  
**rheumatic** *n* rheumatico  
**rheumatism** [Med] *n* rheumatismo  
**rheumatism** *n* rheumatismo  
**rheumy, catarrhal** *adj* rheumatic  
**rhinal** *adj* rhinal  
**rhinalgia** [Pathol] *n* rhinalgia  
**Rhine** [Geog] *n* Rheno  
**Rhine** *n* Rheno  
**Rhineland** *n* Rhenania  
**rhinitis** [Pathol] *n* rhinitis  
**rhino-, rhin-** (nose) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* rhin-  
**rhinoceros** *n* rhinocerote  
**rhinological** *adj* rhinologic  
**rhinologist** *n* rhinologo  
**rhinology** *n* rhinologia  
**rhinoplastic** [Surg] *adj* rhinoplastic  
**rhinoplasty** [Surg] *n* rhinoplastia  
**rhinorrhea** [Pathol] *n* rhinorrhea  
**rhinoscope** *n* rhinoscopio  
**rhinoscopic** *adj* rhinoscopic  
**rhinoscopy** *n* rhinoscopia  
**rhiz-, rhizo-, -(r)rhiza** (root-) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* rhiz-  
**rhizophagous** *adj* rhizophage  
**rhizopod** [Zool] *adj* rhizopode  
**rhizopod** [Zool] *n* rhizopodo  
**rhod-, rhodo-** (rose, rose color) occurring in derivatives and

compounds] *n* rhodo-

**Rhode Island** *n* Rhode-Island

**Rhode Island** *n* Rhode-Island A]

**Rhodes** [Geog] *n* Rhodos

**Rhodian** (native of Rhodes) *n* rhodio

**Rhodian** (of Rhodes) *adj* rhodie

**rhodic** [Chem] *adj* rhodie

**rhodium** [Chem] *n* rhodium

**rhododendron** [Bot] *n* rhododendro

**rhododendron** *n* rhododendro

**rhodonite** [Mineral] *n* rhodonite

**rhombic** *adj* rhombic

**rhombohedral** *adj* rhombohedric

**rhombohedron** *n* rhombohedro

**rhomboid** *n* rhomboido

**rhomboidal** *adj* rhomboidal

**rhombus** [Geom] *n* rhombo

**Rhone** (river) *n* Rhodano

**Rhone** [Geog] *n* Rhodano

**rhubarb** *n* rheubarbaro

**rhyme** (accord in rhyme) *v* rimar

**rhyme** (turn back) *v* reverter

**rhyme** [Pros] *n* rima

**rhyme** *n* rima

**rhyme** *v* rimar

**rhymet, versifier** *n* rimator

**rhyming dictionary** *n* rimario

**rhyncho-, -rhyrch-** (snout)  
occurring in compounds] *n* rhyncho-

**rhythm** *n* rhythmo

**rhythm** *n* rhythmo inverter le  
currente electric

**rhythmic** *adj* rhythmic

**rhythmical** *adj* rhythmic

**rhythmics** *n* rhythmica

**rib** [Anat] *n* costa

**rib** *n* costa

**ribbon** *n* banda

**rice field** *n* risiera

**rice mill** *n* riseria

**rice** *n* ris

**rich** (1. wealthy; 2. abundant; 3.  
valuable, costly) *adj* ric

**rich** (person) *n* ricco

**rich** *adj* ric

**Richard** *n* Ricardo

**riches** *n* ricchessas

**richness** (abundance, costliness) *n*  
ricchezza

**richness** *n* opulentia, ricchezza

**richness** *n* ricchezza, opulentia

**rick** *n* pila de feno

**rick** *v* torquer

**ricketts, rachitis** [Med] *n* rhachitis

**ricketts** *n* rhachitis

**rickety, rachitic** [Med] *adj* rhachitic

**rickety** (liable to collapse) *adj* fragile,  
insecur

**rickety** (liable to collapse) *adj*  
insecur, fragile

**rickety** [Med] *adj* rachitic

**rid, quit** *adj* quite

**rid** (get - of) *v* disembarassar (se) de,  
disfacer (se), eliminar

**rid** (get - of) *v* disembarassar de,  
disfacer, eliminar

**rid** (get - of) *v* disfacer (se), eliminar,  
disembarassar (se) de

**rid** (get - of) *v* disfacer, eliminar,  
disembarassar de

**rid** (get - of) *v* eliminar,  
disembarassar (se) de, disfacer (se)

**rid** (get - of) *v* eliminar,  
disembarassar de, disfacer

**rid** *adj* liberate, quite

**rid** *adj* quite, liberate

**rid** *v* liberar

**riddance** *n* liberation

**riddle** (perforate) *v* perforar

**riddle** (perforate) *v* perforar (con  
ballas)

**riddle** (puzzle) *n* enigma

**riddle** (sift) *v* cribrar, passar per un  
cribro

**riddle** (sift) *v* passar per un cribro,  
cribrar

**riddle** (tool) *n* cribro

**ride on horseback** *v* equitar

**ride** (act of riding horseback) *n*  
cavalcada

**ride** (on horse) *n* cavalcada

**ride** (on horse) *v* cavalcar, ir a cavallo

**ride** (on horse) *v* ir a cavallo, cavalcar

**ride** (on horseback) *v* cavalcar

**ride** (on vehicle) *n* viage

**ride** (on vehicle) *vi* ir, viagiari

**ride** (on vehicle) *vi* viagiari, ir

**ride** *vt* viagiari per

**rider** (on bicycle) *n* cyclista

**rider** (on horse) *n* cavallero

**rider** (on motorbike) *n* motocyclista

**ridge** *n* cresta

**ridicule, make game of** *v* ludificar

**ridicule** *n* ridiculo

**ridicule** *v* ludificar, rider se de

**ridicule** *v* rider se de, ludificar

**ridiculous thing, characteristic** *n*  
ridiculo

**ridiculous** *adj* ridicule

**riding** *n* equitation

**rife** (be -) *v* abundar, esser comun

**rife** (be -) *v* esser comun, abundar

**rife** *adj* comun, endemic

**rife** *adj* endemic, comun

**riff-raff** *n* canalia

**rifle, gun** *n* fusil

**rifle, musket** *n* muschetto

**rifle** (a gun) *v* cannellar

**rifle** (sack) *v* sacchar

**rifle** *n* carabina, fusil

**rifle** *n* fusil, carabina

**rift** *n* fissura

**rig** (costume) *n* costume

**rig** (equip) *v* equipar

**rig** (falsify) *v* falsificar

**rig** (installation) *n* installation

**rig** (oil -) *phr* turre marin de sondage  
petrolifere

**rigadoon** [Dancing] *n* rigaudon

**rigadoon** [Dancing] *n* rigaudon -F

**rigging, tackle** [Naut] *n* manovra

**rigging** *n* cordage, manovras

**rigging** *n* manovras, cordage

**right angle** *n* angulo recte

**right away, already, at once** *adv*  
jam

**right away** *phr* in marcha!

**right hand side** *n* latere dextre

**right hand** *n* dextera

**right hand** *n* dextera (déz-), dextra  
(déz-)

**right hand** *n* dextera, dextra

**right hand** *n* dextra

**right, law** (as in divine right or law)  
*n* jure

**right** (1. conformable to justice,  
according with duty; 2. not left) *adj*  
drecte

**right** (1. what is right; 2. as in right to  
life, liberty) *n* drecto

**right** (all -!) *interj* va ben!

**right** (be -) *v* haber ration

**right** (correct) *adj* correcte

**right** (direction) *adv* al dextra

**right** (direction) *adv* al dextra (mano)

**right** (exact) *adj* exacte

**right** (fair) *adj* eque

**right** (just) *adj* juste

**right** (not left) *adj* dextere, dextre

**right** (not left) *adj* dextre, dextere

**right** (on the -, to the -) *adv* a dextra

**right** (straight) *adv* ben,  
completamente, exactamente

**right** (straight) *adv* completamente,  
exactamente, ben

**right** (straight) *adv* exactamente, ben,  
completamente

**right** *n* drecto, jure

**right** *n* jure, drecto

**right** *v* rectificar

**right-angled, rectangular** *adj*  
rectangle

**righteousness** *n* justitia, virtute,  
rectitude

**righteousness** *n* rectitude, justitia,  
virtute

**righteousness** *n* virtute, rectitude,

justitia  
**rightful** *adj* legitime  
**righthanded** (using the right hand more easily and readily than the left) *adj* dextromane, dextromane  
**right-handed** *n* dextromane, dextromane  
**rightly** *adv* con ration  
**rightness** *n* justessa, rectitude  
**rightness** *n* rectitude, justessa  
**right-of-way** *phr* derecto de passage righteous juste, virtuose  
**right-of-way** *phr* virtuose, derecto de passage righteous juste  
**right-wing** *adj* Pol]  
**rigid, stiff** *adj* rigide  
**rigid** *adj* rigide  
**rigidity, stiffness** *n* rigiditate  
**rigidity** *n* rigiditate  
**rigor, rigour** *n* rigor  
**rigor** (1. rigidity, stiffness; 2. strictness, harshness; 3. Med/Physiol]) *n* rigor  
**rigorism** *n* rigorismo  
**rigorist** *n* rigorista  
**rigorous** *adj* rigorose  
**rile** *v* exasperar, irritar  
**rile** *v* irritar, exasperar  
**riled up** *adj* escitate, exasperate, irritate  
**riled up** *adj* exasperate, irritate, escitate  
**riled up** *adj* irritate, escitate, exasperate  
**rim, border, brink, edge, brim** *n* orlo  
**rim** *n* bordo, orlo  
**rim** *n* orlo, bordo  
**rime** (form hoarfrost) *v* pruinar  
**rind** *n* crusta, pelle  
**rind** *n* pelle, crusta  
**ring** (boxing) *n* ring  
**ring** (circle of metal or other material) *n* anello  
**ring** (circle of metal or other material) *n* anulo  
**ring** (circle) *n* circulo, rondo  
**ring** (circle) *n* rondo, circulo  
**ring** (for finger) *n* anello, anulo  
**ring** (for finger) *n* anulo, anello  
**ring** (resound) *v* resonar  
**ring** (sound) *n* sono  
**ring** (sound) *v* sonar  
**ring** (sport) *n* arena  
**ring** *n* Commer]  
**ringleader** *n* chef, instigator, coryptheo  
**ringleader** *n* coryptheo, chef, instigator

**ringleader** *n* instigator, coryptheo, chef  
**ringlet** *n* bucla  
**ring-off** *v* reponer le apparato, terminar communication  
**ring-off** *v* terminar communication, reponer le apparato  
**ring-road** *n* strata circular, strata perimetral  
**ring-road** *n* strata perimetral, strata circular  
**ring-shaped, annular** *adj* anular  
**ringside** *adj* del prime rango  
**ringside** *n* prime rango  
**ring-up** *v* telephonar  
**ringworm, athlete's foot, tinea** [Pathol] *n* tinea  
**ringworm, infected with tinea** *adj* tineose  
**rink** *n* pista de patinage  
**rinse** *v* clarar, reaquar  
**rinse** *v* reaquar, clarar  
**Rio-Muni** [Geog] *n* Rio Muni  
**Rio-Muni** [Geog] *n* Rio Muni (Equatorial Guinea)  
**riot** *n* tumulto  
**riot** *v* tumultuar  
**rioter** *n* tumultuoso  
**riotous, bacchic** *adj* bacchic  
**riotous** *adj* tumultuose  
**rip** *n* fissura, laceration  
**rip** *n* laceration, fissura  
**rip** *v* lacerar  
**riparian** *adj* ripari  
**ripe** *adj* matur  
**ripen** (1. to bring to a head) Med] *v* maturar  
**ripen** *v* maturar  
**ripeness, maturity** *n* maturitate  
**ripeness** *n* maturitate  
**ripple** (of sound) *n* susurro  
**ripple** (of water) *n* parve unda  
**ripple** *v* undear  
**rise again, resurge** *v* resurger  
**rise again, resurge** *v* resurger -surg-/-surrect-]  
**rise again** (from the dead) *v* resurger  
**rise again** (from the dead) *v* resurger -surg-/-surrect-]  
**rise, arise** *v* surger  
**rise, arise** *v* surger surg-/-surrect-]  
**rise** (ascent) *n* ascension, elevation  
**rise** (ascent) *n* elevation, ascension  
**rise** (give - to) *v* dar loco a  
**rise** (in price) *v* augmentar  
**rise** (in prices) *n* augmento  
**rise** (in revolt) *v* insurger  
**rise** (in revolt) *v* insurger -surg-/-surrect-]

**rise** (in revolt) *v* insurger, sublevar se  
**rise** (in revolt) *v* sublevar se, insurger  
**rise** (of sun) *v* levar  
**rise** (of sun) *v* levar se  
**rise** *v* elevar se, levar se, surger  
**rise** *v* levar se, surger, elevar se  
**rise** *v* surger, elevar se, levar se  
**risibility** *n* risibilitate  
**risible** (1. capable of laughter; 2. laughable) *adj* risibile  
**rising early** *adj* matinal  
**rising early** *adj* matutinal  
**rising of water** (flood, freshet, spate) *n* crescita  
**risk, hazard, peril** *n* risco  
**risk, hazard** *v* hasardar  
**risk, run the risk of** *v* riscar  
**risk, venture** *v* aventurar  
**risk** *n* hasardo, risco  
**risk** *n* risco, hasardo  
**risk** *v* hasardar, riscar  
**risk** *v* riscar, hasardar  
**risky, hazardous** *adj* hasardate  
**risky, hazardous** *adj* hasardate (pp of hasardar)  
**risky, hazardous** *adj* hasardose  
**risky** *adj* hasardose, riscose  
**risky** *adj* riscose  
**risky** *adj* riscose, hasardose  
**rissole** *n* bolletta, croquette  
**rissole** *n* bolletta, croquette (de carne)  
**rissole** *n* croquette (de carne), bolletta  
**rissole** *n* croquette, bolletta  
**rite** *n* rito  
**ritual ritual** *adj* ritual  
**ritual** *adj/n* ritual  
**ritualism** *n* ritualismo  
**ritualist** *n* ritualista  
**ritually** *adv* ritualmente  
**rival, competing** *adj* rival  
**rival, competitor** *n* concurrente  
**rival, competitor** *n* rival  
**rival** (be a rival) *v* rivalisar  
**rival** *adj* concurrente, rival  
**rival** *adj* rival, concurrente  
**rival** *n* concurrente, emulo, rival  
**rival** *n* emulo, rival, concurrente  
**rival** *n* rival, concurrente, emulo  
**rival** *v* rivalisar  
**rivalry, competition** *n* concurrentia  
**rivalry** *n* emulation, rivalitate  
**rivalry** *n* rivalitate  
**rivalry** *n* rivalitate, emulation  
**rivalship** *n* rivalitate  
**river** (down -) *adv* a valle  
**river** (large, flowing to the sea) *n* fluvio

**river** (small) *n* riviera, rivo  
**river** (small) *n* rivo, riviera  
**river** (up -) *adv* a monte  
**river** *n* fluvio  
**river** *n* riviera  
**riverbank** *n* margine  
**riverside** *n* bordo del riviera/fluvio  
**rivet** (attention) *v* fixar  
**rivet** (insert rivets) *v* rivetar  
**rivet** *n* rivete  
**rivet** *v* rivetar  
**riveter** *n* rivetator  
**riveting** (action of) *n* rivetage  
**riveting** (action of) *n* rivetage (-aje)  
**road sledge, drag, dray** *n* slitta  
**road sledge, drag, dray** *n* traha  
**road, highway, street** (paved) *n* strata  
**road, route** *n* itinere  
**road, way** *n* cammino  
**road** (route) *n* itinere  
**road** (street, etc) *n* cammino, strata, via  
**road** (street, etc) *n* strata, via, cammino  
**road** (street, etc) *n* via, cammino, strata  
**roadblock** *n* bloco stratal  
**roadmap** *n* mappa de stratas  
**roadside** *n* bordo del cammino  
**roadsign** *n* indicator  
**roadway** *n* parte vehicular del cammino  
**roadworthy** *adj* capace a funcionar  
**roam, wander** *v* errar  
**roam** (stray) *v* errar  
**roam** (travel) *v* currer  
**roam** (travel) *v* currer (le mundo;le stratas)  
**roar, murmur** *v* fremer  
**roar, roaring, murmur** *n* fremito  
**roar, roaring, murmur** *n* fremito (fré-)  
**roar** (of bull) *v* mugir  
**roar** *n* fremito, rugito  
**roar** *n* rugito, fremito  
**roar** *v* Gen]  
**roar** *v* rugir  
**roaring, murmur, roar** *n* fremito  
**roaring, murmur, roar** *n* fremito (fré-)  
**roaring** (act of) *n* rugito  
**roast beef** *n* roast beef  
**roast beef** *n* roast beef A]  
**roast, broil, grill** [Cookery] *v* rostir  
**roast** (as in to roast coffee) *v* tostar  
**roast** (coffee) *v* tostar  
**roast** (meat) *v* rostir  
**roast** (meat) *v* rostir (se)

**roast** *adj* rostite  
**roast-beef** *n* roast beef, rostito de bove  
**roast-beef** *n* rostito de bove, roast beef  
**roaster** (one who or that which roasts) *n* tostator  
**roasting, broiling, grilling** [Cookery] *n* rostimento  
**rob, depredate, plunder** *v* predar  
**rob, steal** *v* robar  
**rob** *v* robar  
**robber** *n* robator  
**robbery** *n* furto, robamento  
**robbery** *n* robamento  
**robbery** *n* robamento, furto  
**robe, gown** (of office) *n* toga  
**robe, wrap** [Clothing] *n* sortita  
**robe** (dress) *n* roba, sortita  
**robe** (dress) *n* sortita, roba  
**robe** (legal) *n* toga  
**robe** *v* vestir  
**robe** *v* vestir (se)  
**robin** (bird) *n* pectore-rubie  
**robin** (redbreast) *n* pectorerubie  
**robot** *n* robot  
**robot** *n* robot Cz]  
**robust** *adj* robuste  
**robust** *adj* robuste, valide  
**robust** *adj* valide, robuste  
**robustness, vigor** *n* validitate  
**robustness** *n* robustessa  
**rock, stone** *n* saxo  
**rock** (in a cradle) *v* cunar  
**rock** (in cradle) *v* cunar  
**rock** (large mass of stone) *n* rocca  
**rock** (move) *v* balanciar  
**rock** *n* petra, rocca, saxo  
**rock** *n* rocca, saxo, petra  
**rock** *n* saxo, petra, rocca  
**rock** *vi* balanciar se, vacillar  
**rock** *vi* vacillar, balanciar se  
**rock-and-roll** *n* le rock, rock-&-roll  
**rock-and-roll** *n* rock-&-roll, le rock  
**rock-bottom** (hit -) *v* descender al puncto plus base  
**rock-bottom** *adj/adv/n* puncto plus basse  
**rock-climber** *n* scalator de roccas  
**rock-climbing** *n* scalada de roccas  
**rocket** (as in signal rocket) *n* rocchetta  
**rocket** *n* rocchetta  
**rock-garden** *n* jardin alpin  
**rocking-chair** *n* sede a bascula  
**Rocky Mountains** [Geog] *n* Montaneas Roccose  
**rocky, stony** (abounding in stones) *adj* saxose

**rocky** (as in a rocky shore) *adj* roccose  
**rocky** *adj* roccose  
**rococo** *n* rococo  
**rocuperator** *n* recuperator  
**rod** (connecting -) *n* biella  
**rod** (fishing -) *n* canna de piscar  
**rod** (straight, slender stick) *n* virga  
**rod** *n* verga, virga  
**rod** *n* virga, verga  
**rodent** *adj* rodente  
**rodent** *adj* rodente (ppr of roder)  
**rodent** *n* roditor  
**rodent-deer** *n* capreolo  
**rodomontade** *n* rodomontada  
**Rodrigues** (Island in the Indian Ocean) *n* Rodrigues  
**Rodrigues** [Geog] *n* Rodrigues  
**roentgen** (international unit of quantity of x-rays) Phys] *n* röntgen  
**roentgenogram** *n* röntgenogramma  
**roentgenologist** *n* röntgenologista  
**roentgenology** *n* röntgenologia  
**rogation** [Rom. [Law] *n* rogation  
**rogatory** [Law] *adj* rogatori  
**roger** (register, I read you) *interj* roger  
**roger** *v* commun  
**rogue** *n* picaro  
**role** *n* rolo  
**roll up, coil, roll** *v* inrolar  
**roll, register, list** (of members) *n* matricula  
**roll, roll up, coil** *v* inrolar  
**roll, turn round** *v* volver  
**roll, turn round** *v* volver volv-/volut-/volt-]  
**roll** (1. as in to roll a ball along the ground; 2. to be rolling; 3. Naut] (sway from one side to the other) *v* rolar  
**roll** (1. something rolled up; 2. cylindrical mass; 3. record, list of names) *n* rolo  
**roll** (continued motion from side to side) Naut] *n* rolamento  
**roll** (list) *n* matricula, rolo  
**roll** (list) *n* rolo, matricula  
**roll** (of bread) *n* panetto  
**roll** (of ship) *n* rolamento  
**roll** (something rolled up) *n* rolo  
**roll** *vi* rolar  
**roll** *vt* rolar, volver  
**roll** *vt* volver, rolar  
**rollcall** *n* appello nominal  
**roller** *n* rolo  
**roller-bearing** (road -) *n* rolo compressor  
**roller-bearing** *n* cossinetto de rolos

**roller-skate** *n* patin de rotas  
**rolling mill, flatting mill** *n* laminatorio  
**rolling, wavy, undulous** *adj* undulose  
**rolling** (act of) *n* rolamento  
**rolling** (of country) *adj* undulose  
**rolling** (turning) *adj* rolante  
**rolling** *n* rolamento  
**rolling-mill** *n* laminatorio  
**rolling-pin** *n* rolo  
**rolling-stock** *n* material rolante  
**roll-over** *v* volver  
**roll-over** *v* volver se al altere latere, volver  
**roll-over** *v* volver, volver se al altere latere  
**roll-up** *v* inrolar  
**roll-up** *v* inrolar (se)  
**Romagna** (former province of Italy) *n* Romagna  
**Romagna** (former province of Italy) *n* Romagna I]  
**Romagnol** *adj* romagnol  
**Romagnol** *n* romagnolo  
**Romagnol** *n* romagnolo (-nyòlo)  
**Romaic** *adj* romaic  
**Romaic** *n* romaico  
**Roman Empire** *n* Imperio Roman  
**Roman realm, realm of Latin** (language and culture) *n* Romania  
**Roman** (inhabitant of Rome) *n* romano  
**Roman** *adj* roman  
**roman** *n* romano  
**roman-catholic** *adj* catholic  
**roman-catholic** *n* catholico  
**romance** (love affair) *n* amor  
**romance** (romantic novel) *n* romance sentimental  
**romance** [Lit/Mus] *n* romance  
**Romance** [Philol] *n* romance  
**romance** *adj* neolatin, romance  
**romance** *adj* romance, neolatin  
**romance** *n* philol/lit/mus  
**romance** *v* exaggerar  
**romancer** *n* romancero  
**romancero** (a collection of ballads) *n* romancero  
**romancero** (a collection of ballads) *n* romancero H]  
**Romanesque** [Arch] *adj* romanic  
**Romania, Rumania** *n* Romania  
**Romania** [Geog] *n* Romania  
**Romanian, Rumanian** *adj* romanian  
**Romanian, Rumanian** *n* romaniano  
**romanian** *adj* romanian

**romanian** *n* romaniano  
**Romanic** *adj* romanic  
**Romanism** *n* romanismo  
**Romanist** (1. one versed in Roman law; 2. student of Romance languages or philology) *n* romanista  
**Romanize** *v* romanisar  
**Romansch, Romansh** *n* romancio  
**Romansh, Romansh** *n* romancio  
**romantic** (of the nature of a romance or novel) *adj* romancesc  
**romantic** *adj* romancesc, romantic  
**romantic** *adj* romantic  
**romantic** *adj* romantic, romancesc  
**romantic** *n* romantico  
**romanticism** *n* romanticismo  
**romanticize** *v* render romantic  
**Romany** (Gypsy, the gypsy tongue) *n* egyptiano  
**Romany** (Gypsy, the gypsy tongue) *n* egyptio  
**Rome** [Geog] *n* Roma  
**Rome** *n* Roma  
**romp** *n* joco turbulente  
**romp** *v* jugar con turbulencia  
**rompers** *n* supertoto de baby  
**romp-home** *v* succeder facilmente  
**Romulus** *n* Romulo  
**rondeau** (1. Pros ]; 2. Mus]) *n* rondeau  
**rondeau** (1. Pros ]; 2. Mus]) *n* rondeau -F  
**Ronsdorfer, Zionite** [Eccl. Hist] *n* sionita  
**roof** *n* tecto  
**roof** *v* coperir de un tecto  
**rook, castle** [Chess] *n* roc  
**rook, castle** [Chess] *n* turre  
**rook** (bird) *n* grande corvo  
**rook** (chess) *n* roc, turre  
**rook** (chess) *n* turre, roc  
**room** (dining -) *n* camera a mangiar  
**room** (double -) *n* camera a duo personas  
**room** (in house) *n* camera  
**room** (large, public) *n* sala  
**room** (make - for) *v* facer placia a  
**room** (single -) *n* camera a un persona  
**room** (sitting -) *n* salon  
**room** (space) *n* placia, spatio  
**room** (space) *n* spatio, placia  
**room** (waiting -) *n* sala de attender  
**room-mate** *n* companion de camera  
**roomy** *adj* ample, spatiose  
**roomy** *adj* spatiose, ample  
**roost** *n* percha  
**roost** *v* dormir al percha  
**rooster, cock** *n* gallo

**rooster** *n* gallo  
**root up, uproot** *v* displantar  
**root** (1. as in root of a plant; 2. source, origin; 3. Philol]) *n* radice  
**root** (cube -) *n* radice cubic  
**root** (of plant, source) *n* radice  
**root** (square -) *n* radice quadrate  
**root** (take -) *v* radicar  
**root** *n* math/philol  
**rootlet, radicle** [Bot] *n* radicella  
**root-out** *v* eradicar, extirpar  
**root-out** *v* extirpar, eradicar  
**root-stock** *n* rhizoma  
**rope, cord** *n* corda  
**rope** *n* corda, fun  
**rope** *n* fun  
**rope** *n* fun, corda  
**rope** *v* ligar con cordas  
**rope-ladder** *n* scala de corda  
**ropemaker** *n* funero  
**rope-off** *v* reservar con cordas  
**rosaceous** [Bot] *adj* rosacee  
**rosaniline** [Chem] *n* roseina  
**rosary** [Eccl] *n* rosario  
**rosary** *n* rosario  
**rose rash, roseola** [Pathol] *n* roseola  
**rose rash, roseola** [Pathol] *n* roseola (-sé-)  
**rose, give a roseate tint to** *v* rosar  
**rose, rosebush** *n* rosario  
**rose, rose-colored** *adj* rosee  
**rose** (1. pink, rosy; 2. as in rose vinegar) *adj* rosate  
**rose** (1. rose flower) *n* rosa  
**rose** *adj* rosate, rosee  
**rose** *adj* rosee, rosate  
**rose** *n* rosa  
**rose-bud** *n* button de rosa  
**rosebush, rose** *n* rosario  
**rose-bush** *n* rosario  
**rose-colored, rose** *adj* rosee  
**rosemary** *n* rosarino  
**roseola, rose rash** [Pathol] *n* roseola  
**roseola, rose rash** [Pathol] *n* roseola (-sé-)  
**rosette** *n* rosetta  
**rostral, pertaining to a rostrum** *adj* rostral  
**rostrate** (having a rostrum) *adj* rostrate  
**rostrum, platform, tribune** *n* rostro, tribuna  
**rostrum, pulpit** *n* cathedra, pulpito  
**rostrum** (curved end of a ship's prow) Rom. Antiq] *n* rostro  
**rosy, incarnadine, flesh-pink** *adj* incarnatin



**rosy** *adj* incarnatin, rosate  
**rosy** *adj* rosate, incarnatin  
**rot, affect with caries** [Med] *v* cariar  
**rot, cause to decay** *v* corrumper  
**rot** (of teeth) *v* cariar  
**rot** (of teeth) *v* cariar (se)  
**rot** *n* decomposition  
**rot** *v* corrumper (se), decomponer (se), putrer (se)  
**rot** *v* corrumper, decomponer, putrer  
**rot** *v* decomponer (se), putrer (se), corrumper (se)  
**rot** *v* decomponer, putrer, corrumper  
**rot** *v* putrer  
**rot** *v* putrer (se), corrumper (se), decomponer (se)  
**rot** *v* putrer, corrumper, decomponer  
**rot** *v* putrescer  
**rota** (roster) *n* lista de servicios  
**rota** [Geog] *n* Rota  
**rota** [R.C.Ch] *n* rota  
**rotalia** [Zool] *n* rotalia  
**Rotarian** *adj* rotarian  
**Rotarian** *n* rotariano  
**rotary, rotatory, rotative** *adj* rotative  
**rotary, rotatory** *adj* rotatori  
**rotary** *adj* rotative  
**Rotary** *n* Rotary  
**Rotary** *n* Rotary A]  
**rotate, gyrate** *v* girar  
**rotate, turn, revolve** *v* rotar  
**rotate** *v* girar, rotar  
**rotate** *v* rotar, girar  
**rotation, gyration** *n* giration  
**rotation** (act of rotating, turning, revolving) *n* rotation  
**rotation** *n* rotation  
**rotative, rotatory, rotatory** *adj* rotative  
**rotator** (1. that which rotates; 2. Anat]) *n* rotator  
**rotatory, rotatory** *adj* rotatori  
**rotatory, rotative, rotary** *adj* rotative  
**rote** (by -) *adv* de memoria  
**rotifer** (one of the Rotifera) [Zool] *n* rotifero  
**rotisserie, grillroom** *n* rotisserie  
**rotisserie, grillroom** *n* rotisserie -F  
**rotogravure** *n* rotogravure  
**rotor** [Mach] *n* rotor  
**rotor** [Mach] *n* rotor A]  
**rotten, decayed, tainted, infested** *adj* corrupte  
**rotten** (of teeth) *adj* cariate  
**rotten** [Gen] corrupte, putride

**rotten** [Gen] putride, corrupte  
**rotund, round** *adj* rotunde  
**rotund** *adj* rotunde  
**rotunda** [Arch] *n* rotunda  
**rotundity, roundness** *n* rotunditate  
**rouble** *n* rubble  
**rouge, paint, make-up** [Cosmetics] *n* fardo  
**rouge, paint** *n* rouge  
**rouge, paint** *n* rouge -F  
**rouge** *n* fardo, rouge  
**rouge** *n* rouge, fardo  
**rough, harsh** *adj* aspere  
**rough** (approximate) *adj* approximate  
**rough** (crude) *adj* rustic, rude  
**rough** (of sea) *adj* grosse, turbulente  
**roughage** *n* alimentos inassimilabile  
**rough-and-ready** *adj* improvisate, hastive  
**roughen, make rough** *v* asperar  
**roughen** *v* asperar  
**roughness, harshness, asperity** *n* asperitate  
**roughness** *n* asperitate  
**roughshod** (- ride) *phr* tractar un persona sin consideration  
**roulette** (game of) *n* roulette  
**roulette** (game of) *n* roulette -F  
**roulette** *n* roulette  
**round, make round** *v* arrotundar  
**round, make round** *v* rotundar  
**round, rotund** *adj* rotunde  
**round, rounds** [Mil] *n* ronda  
**round, spherical, circular** *adj* orbicular  
**round** (... around) *adv* circum-...  
**round** (1. spherical or globular body; 2. circle, ring) *n* rondo  
**round** (1. spherical, globular; 2. circular) *adj* ronde  
**round** (ammunition) *n* tiro  
**round** (boxing) *n* round  
**round** (go round) *v* contornar  
**round** (golf) *n* partida  
**round** (make round) *v* arrotundar, rotundar  
**round** (make round) *v* rotundar, arrotundar  
**round** (of inspection) *n* circuito, ronda  
**round** (of inspection) *n* ronda, circuito  
**round** (round object) *n* rotundo  
**round** (salvo) *n* salva  
**round** (series) *n* serie  
**round** (sphere, circle) *n* rondo, rotundo  
**round** (sphere, circle) *n* rotundo,

rondo  
**round** *adj* circular, ronde, rotunde  
**round** *adj* ronde, rotunde, circular  
**round** *adj* rotunde, circular, ronde  
**round** *v* contornar  
**roundabout way, detour** *n* deviation  
**roundabout** (traffic) *n* cruciata giratori  
**roundabout** *adv* aproximativamente, circa  
**roundabout** *adv* circa, aproximativamente  
**roundabout** *n* carosello  
**roundabout-route** *n* via indirecte  
**roundness, rotundity** *n* rotunditate  
**roundness** *n* rotunditate  
**round-off** (- up) *v* assemblar  
**round-off** (make round) *v* arrotundar  
**round-off** (perfect) *v* perfectionar  
**rounds, round** [Mil] *n* ronda  
**roundsman** *n* livrator  
**rouse** (excite) *v* activar, excitar  
**rouse** (excite) *v* excitar, activar  
**rouse** (from sleep) *v* eve liar  
**rousing** *adj* emocionante, excitante  
**rousing** *adj* excitante, emocionante  
**roust** [Mil] *n* deroute  
**roust** [Mil] *n* deroute -F  
**roust** [Mil] *v* deroutar  
**roust** *n* deroute  
**roust** *v* deroutar  
**route, road** *n* itinere  
**route** (public transport) *n* linea  
**route** (way taken in getting from starting point to destination) *n* route  
**route** (way taken in getting from starting point to destination) *n* route -F  
**route** [Gen] itinerario, route  
**route** [Gen] route, itinerario  
**routinary, routine** *adj* rutinari  
**routine, routinary** *adj* rutinari  
**routine** *adj* rutinari  
**routine** *n* routine  
**routine** *n* routine -F  
**routineer** *n* rutinero  
**rove** *v* errar, vagar, vagabundar  
**rove** *v* vagabundar, errar, vagar  
**rove** *v* vagar, vagabundar, errar  
**rover** (sea -) *n* pirata  
**rover** *n* vagabundo  
**row** (a boat) *vt* remar  
**row** (be rowing) *v* remar  
**row** (dispute) *n* altercation  
**row** (dispute) *vi* altercar  
**row** (eye) *n* supercilio  
**row** (line) *n* rango

**rowdy** *adj* ruitose  
**rowdy** *n* persona turbulente  
**rower** *n* remator  
**rowing** *n* canotage, remage  
**rowing** *n* remage, canotage  
**rowing-boat** *n* barca remate  
**rowlock** *n* fulcro, pivot  
**rowlock** *n* fulcro, pivot (de un remo)  
**rowlock** *n* pivot (de un remo), fulcro  
**rowlock** *n* pivot, fulcro  
**royal regal, regal** *adj* regal  
**royal** *adj* regal, royal  
**royal** *adj* royal  
**royalism** *n* royalismo  
**royalist** *adj/n* royalista  
**royalist** *n* royalista  
**royally** *adv* royalmente  
**royalties** *n* derectos de autor  
**royalty** (regality) *n* regalitate  
**royalty** (royal people) *n* ?  
**rub, friction** *v* frictionar  
**rub** *v* fricar  
**rub** *v* fricar fric-/frict-]  
**rub** *v* fricar, frictionar  
**rub** *v* frictionar, fricar  
**rubber tree** *n* gummiero  
**rubber** (eraser) *n* gumma  
**rubber** (the material) *n* cauchu, gumma  
**rubber** (the material) *n* cauchu, gumma (elastic)  
**rubber** (the material) *n* gumma (elastic), cauchu  
**rubber** (the material) *n* gumma, cauchu  
**rubber-band** *n* elastico  
**rubber-dinghy** *n* rate pneumatic  
**rubbing, friction** *n* fricamento  
**rubbish** (garbage) *n* immunditias  
**rubbish** (nonsense) *n* nonsenso  
**rubbish** (worthless articles) *n* cosalia  
**rubble** *n* fragmentos de petra o de briccas  
**rubefacient** [Med] *adj* rubefaciente  
**rubefaction** [Med] *n* rubefaction  
**rubescient** *adj* rubescente  
**rubescient** *adj* rubescente (ppr of rubescer)  
**rubiaceous** *adj* rubiacee  
**rubicund, ruddy** *adj* rubicunde  
**rubidium** [Chem] *n* rubidium  
**ruble** [Monet] *n* rublo  
**ruble** *n* rublo  
**rub-out** *v* rader  
**rub-out** *v* rader (con le gumma)  
**rubric** [Eccl/Law] *n* rubrica  
**rubricator** *n* rubricator  
**rubrician, rubricist** *n* rubricista  
**rubricist, rubrician** *n* rubricista

**ruby** (Oriental) *n* rubino  
**ruby** *adj* color de rubino  
**ruby** *n* rubino  
**rucksack** *n* rucksack, sacco de dorso  
**rucksack** *n* sacco de dorso, rucksack  
**rudder** [Naut/Aviation] *n* governaculo  
**rudder** *n* governaculo, timon  
**rudder** *n* timon, governaculo  
**ruddle, red ocher** *n* rubrica  
**ruddy, rubicund** *adj* rubicunde  
**ruddy** *adj* rubicunde  
**rude, churlish** *adj* malgratiouse  
**rude, impolite** *adj* impolite  
**rude** (1. roughly made or done, without finish or polish; 2. impolite, not courteous) *adj* rude  
**rude** (coarse) *adj* grossier  
**rude** (ill-mannered) *adj* brusc, impolite  
**rude** (ill-mannered) *adj* impolite, brusc  
**rude** (rough impolite) *adj* rude  
**rudeness, coarseness** *n* grosseria  
**rudeness** (bad manners) *n* discortesia, impolitessa  
**rudeness** (bad manners) *n* impolitessa, discortesia  
**rudeness** (coarseness) *n* grosseria  
**rudiment** *n* rudimento  
**rudimentary** *adj* rudimentari  
**rueful** *adj* melancholic, triste  
**rueful** *adj* triste, melancholic  
**ruff** (Machetes pugnax) Ornith] *n* combattente  
**ruffian** *n* bruto, scelerato  
**ruffian** *n* scelerato, bruto  
**ruffle, frill** *n* volante  
**ruffle** (fold) *v* arrugar, plicar  
**ruffle** (fold) *v* plicar, arrugar  
**ruffle** *n* volante  
**ruffle** *v* agitar, perturbar  
**ruffle** *v* perturbar, agitar  
**rug, carpet, tapestry** *n* tapete  
**rug, carpet, tapestry** *n* tapis  
**rug, carpet, tapestry** *n* tapis -F  
**rug** *n* tapete  
**rugby** (sport) *n* rugby  
**rugged** (rough) *adj* irregular, rude  
**rugged** (rough) *adj* rude, irregular  
**rugged** (tough) *adj* dur, forte, robuste  
**rugged** (tough) *adj* forte, robuste, dur  
**rugged** (tough) *adj* robuste, dur, forte  
**ruggedness** *n* asperitate  
**rugose, wrinkled** *adj* rugose  
**rugosity** *n* rugositate  
**ruin, destruction** *n* eversion  
**ruin, destruction** *n* pernicie  
**ruin, ruining** (act of) *n* ruinamento

**ruin, undo** *v* perder  
**ruin** (1. downfall, decay; 2. building in ruins) *n* ruina  
**ruin** *n* perdition  
**ruin** *n* ruina  
**ruin** *v* perder, ruinar  
**ruin** *v* ruinar  
**ruin** *v* ruinar, perder  
**ruining, ruin** (act of) *n* ruinamento  
**ruinous** *adj* ruinoase  
**rule over, govern** *v* imperar  
**rule, direct** (as or like a regent) *v* regentar  
**rule** (- a line) *v* traciari  
**rule** (1. regulation; 2. as in slide rule) *n* regula  
**rule** (1. regulation; 2. as in slide rule) *n* regula (ré-)  
**rule** (as a -) *phr* in principio  
**rule** (govern) *v* governar, reger  
**rule** (govern) *v* reger, governar  
**rule** (government) *n* guvernamento  
**rule** (mark with parallel straight lines drawn with a ruler) *v* regular  
**rule** (paper) *n* regular  
**rule** (regulation ruler) *n* regula  
**rule-out** *v* eliminar  
**ruler, rector, director, chief** *n* rector  
**ruler** (for drawing) *n* regula  
**ruler** (person) *n* governor, sovrano  
**ruler** (person) *n* sovrano, governor  
**ruling** *adj* dirigente  
**ruling** *n* decision  
**rum** (side-) Mus] *n* cassa  
**rum** *n* rum  
**rum** *n* rum A]  
**Rumania, Romania** *n* Romania  
**Rumania** [Geog] *n* Romania  
**Rumanian, Romanian** *adj* romanian  
**Rumanian, Romanian** *n* romaniano  
**Rumanian** *n* romanian  
**rumble, din, rattle** *v* streper  
**rumble** *n* ruito surde, strepito  
**rumble** *n* strepito, ruito surde  
**rumble** *v* facer ruito surde, streper  
**rumble** *v* streper, facer ruito surde  
**rumen** (first stomach of ruminants) *n* rumine  
**ruminant** (one of the Ruminantia) *n* ruminante  
**ruminant** *v* ruminar  
**ruminant** *n* ruminant  
**rummage** *v* perquirer  
**rummage** *v* perquirer (revolvente le cosas)  
**rumor, public report** *n* fama

**rumor, report** *n* ruito  
**rumor, report** *n* rumor  
**rumor, rumour** *n* ruito, rumor  
**rumor, rumour** *n* rumor, ruito  
**rumor, rumour** *v* rumorar  
**rumor** *v* rumorar  
**rumored, much talked of** *adj*  
 rumorose  
**rump** (of horse) *n* cruppa  
**rump** (posterior) *n* culo  
**rump-steak** *n* rumpsteak  
**run again** *v* recurrer  
**run again** *v* recurrer -curr-/-curs-]  
**run aground, strand** *v* arenar  
**run aground, strand** *v* insablar  
**run counter to, thwart, oppose** *v*  
 contrariar  
**run into** *v* incurrer  
**run into** *v* incurrer -curr-/-curs-]  
**run or travel through** *v* percurrer  
**run or travel through** *v* percurrer  
 -curr-/-curs-]  
**run the risk of, risk** *v* riscar  
**run together and meet** *v* concurrer  
**run together and meet** *v* concurrer  
 -curr-/-curs-]  
**run, running** (action of running) *n*  
 curso  
**run, running** (action of) *n* cursa  
**run** (action of running) *n* cursa, curso  
**run** (action of running) *n* curso, cursa  
**run** (distance covered) *n* percurso  
**run** (in the long -) *phr* al longe  
**run** (move fast) *vi* currer  
**run** (move swiftly) *v* currer  
**run** (move swiftly) *v* currer  
 curr-/-curs-]  
**run** (of dye) *v* diffunder se, distingere  
 se  
**run** (of dye) *v* distingere se, diffunder  
 se  
**run** (of river) *v* fluer  
**run** (print) *n* tirage  
**run** (travel) *v* ir, passar  
**run** (travel) *v* passar, ir  
**run** (work) *v* functionar  
**run** *v* diriger  
**runaway** *adj* fugitive  
**runaway** *n* fugitivo  
**run-away** *v* escappar, fugir  
**run-away** *v* fugir, escappar  
**run-down** (go down fast) *v*  
 descender corrente  
**run-down** (mock) *v* denigrar  
**run-down** (of battery) *adj* discargate  
**run-down** (weakened) *adj* debilitate  
**rune** *n* runa  
**rung, step, stair** *n* grado  
**rung, step** *n* scalon

**rung** *n* grado, scalon  
**rung** *n* scalon, grado  
**runic** *adj* runic  
**run-in** (a car) *v* probar le traduction  
**run-in** (enter fast) *v* entrar corrente  
**run-into** *v* collider contra  
**runner** (of a sledge) *n* patin  
**runner** (one who runs) *n* cursor  
**runner-bean** *n* phaseolo  
**runner-up** *adj/n* secundo  
**runnin, rung** (action of) *n* cursa  
**running aground, silting, stranding** (act of) *n* insablamento  
**running together, meeting** (action of) *n* concurrentia  
**running, flowing** *adj* corrente  
**running, run** (action of running) *n*  
 curso  
**running** (direction) *n* direction  
**running** (in succession) *adj*  
 consecutive  
**running** (of water) *adj* corrente  
**running** (working) *n* funcionamento  
**run-on** *v* continuar  
**run-out** (expire) *v* expirar, perimer  
**run-out** (expire) *v* perimer, expirar  
**run-out** (leave fast) *v* exir corrente  
**run-out-of** *v* exhaurir  
**run-over** (knock down) *v* abatter  
**run-over** (overflow) *v* disbordar  
**run-up** (climb running) *v* montar  
 corrente  
**run-up** (come running) *v* accurrer  
**run-up** (debts) *v* lassar accumular  
**run-up-against** *v* incontrar  
**runway** *n* pista de atterrage  
**rupee** *n* rupia  
**rupture, breaking** *n* rumpimento  
**rupture, breaking** *n* ruptura  
**rupture** (breaking) *n* rumpimento,  
 ruptura  
**rupture** (breaking) *n* ruptura,  
 rumpimento  
**rupture** [Med] *n* ruptura  
**rupture** *v* rumper  
**rupture** *v* rumper (se)  
**rural, rustic** *adj* campestre  
**rural** *adj* agreste, rural  
**rural** *adj* rural  
**rural** *adj* rural, agreste  
**ruralize** (make rural) *v* ruralisar  
**rurally** *adv* ruralmente  
**ruse** *n* stratagemata  
**rush up, come running** *v* accurrer  
**rush** (assault) *vt* assaltar  
**rush** (hurry) *n* cursa precipitate,  
 haste, impeto  
**rush** (hurry) *n* haste, impeto, cursa  
 precipitate

**rush** (hurry) *n* impeto, cursa  
 precipitate, haste  
**rush** (hurry) *v* pulsar  
**rush** (send) *v* expedir con urgentia  
**rush** [Bot] *n* junco, scirpo  
**rush** [Bot] *n* scirpo, junco  
**rush** *vi* precipitar se  
**rush-hour** *n* hora de affluentia, hora  
 de puncta  
**rush-hour** *n* hora de puncta, hora de  
 affluentia  
**rusk** *n* biscuit dur  
**russet** *n* color de ferrugine  
**Russia** (White -) *n* Bielorusia  
**Russia** [Geog] *n* Russia  
**Russia** *n* Russia  
**Russian** (1. native of Russia; 2.  
 Russian language) *n* russo  
**russian** *adj* russe  
**russian** *n* russo  
**Russify** *v* russificar  
**Russophile** *adj* russophile  
**Russophile** *n* russophilo  
**rust** (1. iron oxide; 2. Agr]) *n*  
 ferrugine  
**rust** (-proof metal) *n. phr* metallo  
 inoxydabile  
**rust** *n* ferrugine  
**rust** *v* oxydar  
**rust** *v* oxydar (se)  
**rustic, countryman** *n* rustico  
**rustic, countryman** *n* rustico (rùs-)  
**rustic, rural** *adj* campestre  
**rustic, villager** *n* villano  
**rustic** (1. pertaining to the country; 2.  
 rough, unrefined) *adj* rustic  
**rustic** (1. rural; 2. awkward, uncouth)  
*adj* agreste  
**rustic** *adj* rustic  
**rusticate** (1. to reside in the country;  
 2. Masonry]) *v* rusticar  
**rustication** (1. living in the country;  
 2. Masonry]) *n* rustication  
**rusticity** *n* rusticitate  
**rustle, murmur, buzz, hum** *n*  
 susurro  
**rustle** (make noise) *vi* susurrar  
**rustle** (steal) *vt* furar, robar  
**rustle** (steal) *vt* robar, furar  
**rustle** *n* susurro  
**rustless** *adj* inoxydabile  
**rustling, susurrant, whispering, murmuring** *adj* susurrante  
**rustproof** *adj* inoxydabile  
**rusty** *adj* ferruginose  
**rut** (be in a -) *v* esser routinero  
**rut** *n* cannellatura, sulco  
**rut** *n* sulco, cannellatura  
**Ruth** *n* Ruth

**Ruthenia** *n* Ruthenia  
**Ruthenian** *adj* ruthen  
**Ruthenian** *adj* ruthenic  
**Ruthenian** *n* rutheno  
**ruthenic** [Chem] *adj* ruthenic  
**ruthenium** [Chem] *n* ruthenium  
**ruthenium** [Chem] *n* ruthenium (-té-)  
**ruthless** *adj* impietose, implacabile  
**ruthless** *adj* implacabile, impietose  
**ruthlessness** *adj* implacabilitate  
**rutilant, golden red** *adj* rutilo  
**rutile** [Mineral] *n* rutilo  
**rutile** [Mineral] *n* rutilo (rù)  
**Rwanda** [Geog] *n* Rwanda  
**rye** [Bot] *n* secale  
**rye** *n* secale  
**rye-bread** *n* pan de secale  
**rye-grass** *n* lolio perenne.  
**S O S** [Naut] *n* S O S  
**S O S** [Naut] *n* S O S A)  
**s** (letter -) *n* littera s (es)  
**Saba** [Geog] *n* Saba  
**Sabbatarian, Sabbatic, Sabbatical** *adj* sabbatic  
**Sabbatarian** *n* sabbatario  
**Sabbatarianism** *n* sabbatarismo  
**sabbath** *n* sabbato  
**Sabbatic, Sabbatical, Sabbatarian** *adj* sabbatic  
**saber, sabre** *n* sabla  
**saber, slash** *v* sablar  
**Sabine** *adj* sabin  
**Sabine** *n* sabino  
**sable** *n* zibellina  
**sabotage** *n* sabotage  
**sabotage** *n* sabotage (-aje)  
**sabotage** *v* sabotar  
**saboteur** *n* sabotator  
**saboteur** *n* saboteur  
**saboteur** *n* saboteur -F  
**sabre, saber** *n* sabla  
**sabre** *n* sabla  
**sac** [Anat/Bot/Zool] *n* sacco  
**saccharate** [Chem] *n* saccharato  
**saccharic** *adj* saccharose  
**sacchariferous** *adj* saccharifere  
**saccharification** *n* saccharification  
**saccharify** *v* saccharificar  
**saccharin** [Chem] *n* saccharina  
**saccharin** *n* saccharina  
**saccharine** *adj* saccharin  
**saccharoid** *adj* saccharoide  
**saccharometer** *n* saccharometro  
**saccharose** [Chem] *n* saccharosa  
**sacerdocy, priesthood** *n* sacerdotio  
**sacerdotal** *adj* sacerdotal  
**sachet** *n* sacchetto  
**sack, bag** (put in a bag or sack) *v*

*insaccar*  
**sack, bag** *n* sacco  
**sack, pillage** *v* sacchear  
**sack** (bag plunder) *n* sacco  
**sack** (dismiss) *v* destituer, dimitter  
**sack** (dismiss) *v* dimitter, destituer  
**sack** (get the -) *v* esser dimittite  
**sack** (plunder) *v* mitter a sacco  
**sack** (put in -) *v* insaccar  
**sack** (sacking, plundering) *n* sacco  
**sackful, bagful** *n* saccata  
**sacking, pillage** *n* saccheamento  
**sacking, pillage** *n* saccheo  
**sacking, pillage** *n* saccheo (-éo)  
**sacrament** [Eccl] *n* sacramento  
**sacrament** *n* sacramento  
**sacramental** *adj* sacramental  
**Sacramentary** [R.C.Ch] *n* sacramentario  
**sacred rite** *n* sacro  
**sacred, holy** *adj* sacrate  
**sacred, holy** *adj* sacrate (pp of sacrar)  
**sacred, holy** *adj* sacre  
**sacred** *adj* sacrate, sacre  
**sacred** *adj* sacre, sacrate  
**sacredness, holiness, sanctity** *n* sanctitate  
**sacrifice** (1. as in sacrifice to the gods; 2. as in sacrifice of one's life) *n* sacrificio  
**sacrifice** *n* sacrificio  
**sacrifice** *v* sacrificar  
**sacrificer** *n* sacrificator  
**sacrilege** *n* sacrilegio  
**sacrilegious** *adj* sacrilege  
**sacristan, sexton** *n* sacrista  
**sacristan, sexton** *n* sacristano  
**sacristy, vestry** *n* sacristia  
**sacrosanct** *adj* sacrosancte  
**sad** *adj* triste  
**sadden, make sad** *v* attristar  
**sadden, make sad** *v* contristar  
**sadden** *v* attristar, contristar  
**sadden** *v* contristar, attristar  
**saddle** (put a saddle upon) *v* sellar  
**saddle** (put saddle upon) *v* insellar  
**saddle** *n* sella  
**saddle** *v* insellar, sellar  
**saddle** *v* sellar, insellar  
**saddle-backed, swaybacked** *adj* insellate  
**saddlebow** *n* arcion  
**saddler** *n* sellero  
**saddlery** *n* selleria  
**saddle-with** *v* cargar de  
**sadism** *n* sadismo  
**sadist** *n* sadista  
**sadistic** *adj* sadista

**sadness** *n* tristessa  
**sadness** *n* tristitia  
**sadomasochism** *n* sadomasochismo  
**sadomasochist** *n* sadomasochista  
**sadomasochistic** *adj* sadomasochista  
**safari** *n* safari  
**safe, secure** *adj* secur  
**safe** (unhurt) *adj* salve  
**safe** *adj* salve, secur  
**safe** *adj* secur, salve  
**safe** *n* cassa forte  
**safe-and-sound** *phr* san e salve  
**safe-conduct** *n* salveconducto  
**safeguard safe-conduct** *n* salveguarda  
**safeguard, care for, keep in one's custody** *v* custodiar  
**safeguard, keep safe** *v* salveguardar  
**safeguard** *n* salveguarda  
**safeguard** *v* salveguardar  
**safekeeping, protection** *n* salveguarda  
**safekeeping** *n* bon guarda, custodia  
**safekeeping** *n* custodia, bon guarda  
**safely** *adv* in securitate, sin accidente  
**safely** *adv* sin accidente, in securitate  
**safety** *n* securitate  
**safety-belt** *n* cinctura de securitate  
**safety-catch** *n* button de securitate  
**safety-pin** *n* spinula de securitate  
**safety-valve** *n* valvula de securitate  
**saffron** (yellowing spice from a crocus flower) *n* safran  
**sag** *v* ceder, flecter se  
**sag** *v* ceder, flecter se (sub le peso)  
**sag** *v* flecter se (sub le peso), ceder  
**sag** *v* flecter se, ceder  
**saga** (medieval story of an Icelandic hero or family) *n* saga  
**saga** *n* saga  
**sagacious** *adj* sagace  
**sagacity** *n* sagacitate  
**sage, wise** *adj* sage -saje  
**sage** (half-shrubby mint) [Bot] *n* salvia  
**sage** (herb) *n* salvia  
**sage** (wise man) *n* sagio -sajo  
**sage** *adj* sage  
**sageness, wisdom** *n* sagessa -sajessa  
**sagittal** (1. of or like an arrow; 2. Anat]) *adj* sagittal  
**Sagittaria** [Bot] *n* sagittaria  
**sagittarius** *n* sagittario  
**sagittary, arrow** *adj* sagittari  
**sagittate** (shaped like an arrowhead) *adj* sagittate

**sagittiform, arrowshaped** *adj*  
sagittiforme  
**sago** *n* sago  
**Sahara** *n* Sahara  
**sail above** *v* supernavigar  
**sail along, coast along** (the coast) *v*  
costear  
**sail, move, float, drift** *v* vogar  
**sail, navigate** (as in to navigate or  
sail the seas) *v* navegar  
**sail** (action) *n* excursion marin, voga  
**sail** (action) *n* voga, excursion marin  
**sail** (cloth) *n* vela  
**sail** (depart) *v* partir  
**sail** (drift) *v* vogar  
**sail** (go from one place to another in a  
ship) *v* navegar  
**sail** (navigate) *v* navegar  
**sail** (set -) *v* poner al vela  
**sail** (the sail of a ship) *n* vela  
**sailing ship** *n* veliero  
**sailing, moving, floating, drifting**  
(act of) *n* voga  
**sailing** (departure) *n* partida  
**sailing** (navigation) *n* navigation  
**sailing-ship** *n* veliero  
**sailmaker** *n* velero  
**sailor, seaman, mariner** *n*  
marinero  
**sailor** *n* marinero  
**saint, holy, saintly** *adj* sancte  
**saint** (person) *adj* sancte  
**saint** (used by itself) *n* Masc]  
**saint** [Fem] sancta  
**saintly, saint, holy** *adj* sancte  
**saintly** *adv* pie, religiose, sancte  
**saintly** *adv* religiose, sancte, pie  
**saintly** *adv* sancte, pie, religiose  
**Saipan** [Geog] *n* Saipan  
**sake** (for the - of) *phr* pro gratia de  
**sake** *n* consideration, gratia  
**sake** *n* gratia, consideration  
**salable, vendible** *adj* vendibile  
**salacious** *adj* salace  
**salaciousnes** *n* salacitate  
**salad bowl** *n* salatiera  
**salad** *n* salada  
**salad** *n* salata  
**salamander** (1. fire spirit; 2. Zool]) *n*  
salamandra  
**salamander** *n* salamandra  
**salami** *n* salami  
**salarial, class of employees, body  
of employees** *n* salariato  
**salary** *n* salario  
**sale price** *n* precio de liquidation,  
precio de vendita  
**sale price** *n* precio de vendita, precio  
de liquidation

**sale** (act of selling) *n* vendita  
**sale** (act of selling) *n* vendita (vén-)  
**sale** (clearance) *n* liquidation  
**sale** *n* liquidation  
**sale** *n* vendita  
**sales person** *n* venditor  
**salicaceous** [Bot] *adj* salicinee  
**salicin** [Chem] *n* salicina  
**salicyl** [Chem] *n* salicyl  
**salicylate** [Chem] *n* salicylato  
**salicylic** [Chem] *adj* salicylic  
**salicylol** [Chem] *n* salicylol  
**salicylous** [Chem] *adj* salicylose  
**salient** ((jutting out) conspicuous)  
*adj* saliente  
**salient** ((jutting out) conspicuous)  
*adj* saliente (ppr of salir)  
**salient** [Fortif] *n* salienie  
**salient** *adj* prominente, saliente  
**salient** *adj* saliente, prominente  
**saliferous** *adj* salifere  
**salifiable** [Chem] *adj* salificabile  
**salification** [Chem] *n* salification  
**salify** *v* salificar  
**saline** (1. consisting of or containing  
salt; 2. briny) *adj* salin  
**saline** *adj* saline  
**salinity** *n* salinitate  
**saliva, spittle** *n* saliva  
**saliva** *n* saliva, sputo  
**saliva** *n* sputo, saliva  
**saliva-producing, sialagogue,  
sialogic** *adj* sialogoge  
**salivary** *adj* salivari  
**salivate, water** *v* salivar  
**sallow** *adj* pallide  
**sally** [Mil] (raid) *n* excursion  
**sally** [Mil] (sortie) *n* sortita  
**sally** *n* eruption, impeto  
**sally** *n* impeto, eruption  
**sally** *v* facer erumper  
**salmon** (color of -) *adj* salmon  
**salmon** (the color salmon) *n* salmon  
**salmon** [Zool] (Salmo salar, the fish  
salmon) *n* salmon  
**salmonid** [Zool] *adj* salmonide  
**salon** (parlor, reception room) *n*  
salon  
**saloon** (beerhouse) *n* bireria  
**saloon** (tavern) *n* taberna  
**saloon** (tavern) *n* taberna (-bér-)  
**saloon** (tavern) *n* taberna, taverna  
**saloon** (tavern) *n* taverna, taberna  
**saloon** *n* caupona  
**saloon** *n* salon  
**salt down** (brine, pickle in brine) *v*  
salmuriar  
**salt down** (have corned) *v* insalar  
**salt maker** *n* salinero

**salt marsh, fen** *n* maremma  
**salt shaker, saltcellar** *n* saliera  
**salt shaker** *n* salin  
**salt shaker** *n* salinero  
**salt water** *n* aqua marine, aqua  
salate  
**salt water** *n* aqua salate, aqua  
marine  
**salt** (add salt to, seation with salt) *v*  
salar  
**salt** (common -) *n* sal  
**salt** (table -) *n* sal  
**salt** [Chem] *n* sal  
**salt** *v* salar  
**saltant, jumping** *adj* saltante  
**saltant, jumping** *adj* saltante (ppr  
of saltar)  
**saltation, jumping** *n* saltation  
**saltcellar, salt shaker** *n* saliera  
**salter** (one who salts meat, fish) *n*  
salator  
**saltgrade** [Zool] *adj* saltgrade  
**salting** (operation of) *n* salatura  
**salting** *n* condimento, salsura  
**salting** *n* salsura, condimento  
**saltless** *adj* sin-sal  
**salt-mine** *n* mina de sal, salifodina  
**salt-mine** *n* salifodina, mina de sal  
**salt peter worker or dealer** *n*  
salnitrero  
**salt peter worker or dealer** *n*  
salpetrero  
**salt peter works** *n* salnitriera  
**salt peter works** *n* salpetriera  
**salt peter, niter** *n* salnitro  
**salt peter** (niter) *n* nitro  
**salt peter** (niter) *n* salpetra  
**salt petrous, nitrous** *adj* salnitrose  
**salt petrous** (nitrous) *adj* salpetrose  
**salty** *adj* salate  
**salty** *adj* salate (pp of salar)  
**salubrious** (healthy, healthful) *adj*  
salubre  
**salubrious** *adj* salubre  
**salubrity** (health, healthfulness) *n*  
salubritate  
**salutary** (wholesome salutar) *adj*  
salutar  
**salutary** *adj* salutar  
**salutation** (greeting) *n* salutation  
**salutation** *n* salutation  
**salute with an accolade, embrace**  
*v* accollar  
**salute, greeting** *n* salute  
**salute** (flag -) *n* salute de bandiera  
**salute** (greet) *v* salutar  
**salute** *n* Greet]  
**salute** *n* Mil]  
**saluter, greeter** *n* saluator

**salvable** *adj* salvabile  
**salvage** *v* reservar  
**salvage** *v* salvar  
**salvation** (rescue) *n* salvation  
**salvation** *n* salute  
**salvation** *n* salvamento  
**salvation** *n* salvation  
**Salvationist** *n* salutista  
**salve, ointment** *n* unguento  
**salve** (apply eye -) *v* unguer le oculos  
**salve** (plaster) *n* emplastro  
**salve** *n* unguento  
**Salvia** [Bot] *n* salvia  
**salvo** [Mil] *n* salva  
**Samaria** *n* Samaria  
**Samaritan** (1. inhabitant of Samaria; 2. good Samaritan; 3. Samaritan language) *n* samaritano  
**Samaritan** (1. pertaining to Samaria; 2. pertaining to the good Samaritan) *adj* samaritan  
**same thing** *pron* idem  
**same** *adj* mesme  
**same** *adv* mesmo  
**sameness** *n* identic, identitate  
**sameness** *n* identitate, identic  
**samovar** *n* samovar  
**samovar** *n* samovar R]  
**sample, taste** (wines, tea) *v* degustar  
**sample** *n* exemplo, specimen  
**sample** *n* monstra  
**sample** *n* specimen, exemplo  
**sample** *vt* examinar  
**Sampson, Samson** *n* Sampson  
**Samson Sampson** *n* Samson  
**Samson, Sampson** *n* Sampson  
**Samuel** *n* Samuel  
**samurai** *n* samurai  
**samurai** *n* samurai J]  
**sanatorium, sanitarium** *n* sanatorio  
**sanctification** *n* sanctification  
**sanctifier** *n* sanctificator  
**sanctify, hallow** *v* sanctificar  
**sanctify** *vt* sanctificar  
**sanctimonious** *adj* sanctimoniose, sanctitate  
**sanctimonious** *adj* sanctitate, sanctimoniose  
**sanction, establish, confirm** *v* sancir  
**sanction, establish, confirm** *v* sancir sanc-/sanct-]  
**sanction** (1. solemn or ceremonious ratification; 2. [Law]; 3. approbation, assent) *n* sanction  
**sanction** (1. to give sanction to; 2. to approve of) *v* sanctionar  
**sanction** *n* sanction

**sanction** *vt* sancir, sanctionar  
**sanction** *vt* sanctionar, sancir  
**sanctity, sacredness, holiness** *n* sanctitate  
**sanctity** *n* sanctitate  
**sanctuary, temple** [Rom. Antiq] *n* fano  
**sanctuary** (1. sacred space around the altar of achurch; 2. place of refuge or protection) *n* santuario  
**sanctuary** *n* santuario  
**sand bank, silt** *n* insablamento  
**sand** (1. to cover with sand; 2. to rub with sand) *v* arenar  
**sand** (of) *adj* arenari  
**sand** (sprinkle or cover with sand) *v* sablar  
**sand** *n* arena  
**sand** *n* sablo  
**sandal** (as in Creek sandals) *n* sandalia  
**sandal** *n* sandalia  
**sandbank, shelf** *n* sicca  
**sand-box** *n* cassa del arena  
**sandglass, hourglass** *n* sabliero  
**sandiness, graveliness** *n* arenositate  
**sandpit** *n* arenario  
**sandstone** *n* topfo  
**sandwich** *n* sandwich  
**sandwich** *n* sandwich A]  
**sandy, arenaceous** *adj* arenacee  
**sandy, gravelly** *adj* arenose  
**sandy** *adj* sablose  
**sandy** *n* arenose  
**sane** (mentally sound) *adj* san  
**sane** *adj* san  
**sanguiferous** *adj* sanguifere  
**sanguification** *n* sanguification  
**sanguinary, bloody** (1. blood-thirsty; 2. accompanied by much bloodshed) *adj* sanguinari  
**sanguinary, bloody** (accompanied by much bloodshed) *adj* sanguilente  
**sanguinary** *adj* sanguinante, sanguinari  
**sanguinary** *adj* sanguinari, sanguinante  
**sanguine** (as in sanguine temperament) *adj* sanguinee  
**sanguine** *adj* sanguilente, sanguinose  
**sanguine** *adj* sanguinose, sanguilente  
**sanguineous** (1. of or containing blood; 2. abounding with blood) *adj* sanguinee  
**sanguinolent** *adj* sanguinolente  
**sanguisorba** [Bot] *n* sanguisorba

**Sanhedrin, Synedrin, Synedrium** *n* Synedrio  
**sanhedrin** *n* bib  
**Sanhedrin** *n* Sanhedrin  
**sanicle** [Bot] *n* sanicula  
**sanitarium, sanatorium** *n* sanatorio  
**sanitary** *adj* sanitari  
**sanity** *n* sanitate  
**San-Marino** [Geog] *n* San Marino  
**Sao-Tome-e-Principe** [Geog] *n* Sao Tome e Principe  
**sap, juice** *n* succo  
**sap, undermine** *v* sappar  
**sap** (juice circulating in plant tissue) *n* lymph  
**sap** (tree -) *n* succo de arbore  
**sap** [Mil] *n* sappa  
**sap** *n* succo  
**sapid, saporous** *adj* sapide  
**sapidity** *n* sapiditate  
**sapient, wise, discerning** *adj* sapiente  
**sapiential** *adj* sapiential  
**sapling** *n* arboretto, surculo  
**sapling** *n* surculo, arboretto  
**saponaceous** *adj* saponacee  
**saponification** *n* saponification  
**saponify** *v* saponificar  
**saponin** [Chem] *n* saponina  
**saporous, sapid** *adj* sapide  
**sapper** *n* sappator  
**sapphire** [Mineral] *n* sapphiro  
**sapphire** *n* sapphiro  
**sapphirine** [Mineral] *n* sapphirina  
**sapping, undermining** *n* sappamento  
**sappy** *adj* succose  
**saprophyte** [Biol] *n* saprophyto  
**Saracen, Saracenic** *adj* saracen  
**saracen** *n* saraceno  
**saracene** *adj* saracen  
**saracene** *n* saraceno  
**Saracenic, Saracen** *adj* saracenic  
**sarcaam** *n* sarcasmo  
**sarcastic** *adj* sarcastic  
**sarcastically** *adv* sarcasticamente  
**sarcophagus** *n* sarcophago  
**Sard, Sardinian** *adj* sarde  
**sardine dealer** *n* sardinero  
**sardine fisherman** *n* sardinero  
**sardine industry** *n* sardineria  
**sardine** [Ichthyol] *n* sardina  
**sardine** *n* sardina  
**Sardinia** [Geog] *n* Sardinia  
**Sardinia** *n* Sardinia  
**Sardinian** *n* sardo  
**Sardis** [Geog] *n* Sardis

**sardonic** *adj* sardonico  
**sartorial** (pertaining to a tailor) *adj*  
 sartorial  
**sash** [Clothing] *n* charpa  
**sash** [Clothing] *n* charpa (sh-)  
**sash** *n* cingillo, zona  
**sash** *n* zona, cingillo  
**Saskatchewan** [Geog] *n*  
 Saskatchewan  
**sassafras** (1. sassafras tree; 2.  
 sassafras bark) *n* sassafras  
**satan** [Bib] *n* Satan  
**satanic** (relig) *adj* satanico  
**satchel** *n* sacco  
**sate, satiate** *v* satiar  
**sated, saturated** *adj* saturo  
**sateen** *n* satin  
**sateen** *n* satin →F  
**satellite** *n* satellite  
**satellite** *n* satellite (-tél-)  
**satiabile** *adj* satiabibile  
**satiate, sate** *v* satiar  
**satiate, satiated** *adj* satiare  
**satiate, satiated** *adj* satiare (pp of  
 satiar)  
**satiate** *v* satiar  
**satiety** *n* satietà  
**satin, glaze, gloss** *v* satinar  
**satin** *n* satin  
**satin** *n* satin →F  
**satinette, satinet** *n* satinetta  
**satiny, lustrous** *adj* satinato  
**satiny, lustrous** *adj* satinato (pp of  
 satinar)  
**satire** *n* satira  
**satiric, satirical** *adj* satirico  
**satirical** *adj* satirico  
**satirist** *n* satirico  
**satirist** *n* satirico, satirista  
**satirist** *n* satirista, satirico  
**satirize** *v* satirisar  
**satisfaction, pleasure** *n*  
 contentia  
**satisfaction** (contentment) *n*  
 contentamento, satisfaction  
**satisfaction** (contentment) *n*  
 satisfaction, contentamento  
**satisfaction** (for an injury) *n*  
 reparation  
**satisfaction** (payment) *n* liquidation  
**satisfaction** *n* satisfaction  
**satisfactory** *adj* satisfacente  
**satisfactory** *adj* satisfacente (ppr of  
 satisfacer)  
**satisfactory** *adj* satisfactori  
**satisfied, content** *adj* satisfatto  
**satisfied, pleased** *adj* contentato  
**satisfied** *adj* contento  
**satisfied** *adj* contento (de)

**satisfied** *adj* contento, satisfatto  
**satisfied** *adj* satisfatto, contento  
**satisfy** *v* satisfacer  
**satisfy** *v* satisfacer -fac-/-fact-]  
**satrap** *n* satrape  
**saturation** *n* saturabilità  
**saturable** *adj* saturabile  
**saturate** *adj* saturare  
**saturate** *adj* saturare (pp of saturar)  
**saturate** *v* saturar  
**saturated, sated** *adj* saturo  
**saturation** *n* saturazione  
**Saturday** *n* sabato  
**Saturn** (1. Rom. Relig]; 2. Astron]; 3.  
 Alchem] (lead) *n* Saturno  
**saturn** *n* saturno  
**Saturnia** [Zool] *n* saturnia  
**Saturnian** *adj* saturnale  
**Saturnian** *adj* saturnico  
**saturnine** (1. heavy gloomy; 2: Med])  
*adj* saturnino  
**saturnism, lead poisoning** *n*  
 saturnismo  
**satyr** (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Entom]) *n*  
 satiro  
**satyr** *n* satiro  
**sauce, gravy** *n* salsa  
**sauce, gravy** *n* salsa →F  
**sauce** *n* salsa  
**sauceboat** *n* sauciera  
**saucepan** *n* casserola  
**saucer** *n* sottocoppa  
**saucy** (cheeky) *adj* impertinente  
**saucy** (coquettish) *adj* coquette  
**Saudi-Arabia** [Geog] *n* Saudi Arabia  
**sauerkraut** *n* sauerkraut  
**sauerkraut** *n* sauerkraut →G  
**sauna** *n* sauna  
**saunter** *n* deambulatione  
**saunter** *v* deambulare, flanar  
**saunter** *v* flanar, deambulare  
**sauntering, deambulatory** *adj*  
 deambulatori  
**saurian** *n* sauro  
**sausage maker or dealer** *n*  
 salsiciero  
**sausage shop** *n* salsicceria  
**sausage** *n* salsiccia  
**sauté** [Cooking] *adj* sauté  
**sauté** [Cooking] *adj* sauté →F  
**savage, wild** *adj* salvaggio →salvaje  
**savage** *adj* feroce, salvaggio  
**savage** *adj* salvaggio, feroce  
**savage** *n* salvaggio  
**savage** *v* attaccare, mordere  
**savage** *v* mordere, attaccare  
**savageness, savagery** *n* salvageria  
 →salvageria  
**savagery, savagery** *n* salvageria

→salvageria  
**savanna, savannah** *n* savanna  
**save, but** *prep* salvo  
**save, rescue** *v* salvar  
**save** (as in to save money, time) *v*  
 sparniar  
**save** (avoid) *v* evitare  
**save** (keep back) *v* riservare  
**save** (money) *v* sparniar  
**save** (rescue) *v* salvar  
**save** *prep* salvo  
**saved** *adj* salvato  
**saveloy, cervelat** (sausage) *n*  
 cervelata  
**saving, rescue** *n* salvamento  
**saving** (economy) *n* economia  
**saving** (of money) *n* sparnio  
**saving** (rescue) *n* salvamento  
**saving** *n* sparnio  
**savings, nest egg** *n* peculio  
**savings** *n* peculio, sparnio  
**savings** *n* sparnio, peculio  
**savings-bank** *n* cassa de sparnio  
**savior, saviour** *n* salvatore  
**savior** (1. rescuer; 2. redeemer) *n*  
 salvatore  
**savor, flavor, taste** *n* sapore  
**savor** (taste with pleasure) *v* saporare  
**savor** *n* sapore  
**savor** *v* saporare  
**savory, savourous** *adj* saporoso  
**savory, savoury** *adj* saporoso  
**savory, savoury** *n* entremets (non  
 sucrate  
**savory, tasty** *adj* gustoso  
**saw** (tool for sawing) *n* serra  
**saw** *n* serra  
**saw** *v* serrare  
**sawdust** *n* polvere de serra  
**sawing** (action of) *n* serrazione  
**sawmill** *n* serreria  
**sawwort** [Bot] *n* serratula  
**sawyer** *n* serratore  
**saxhorn** [Mus] *n* saxcorno  
**saxhorn** [Mus] *n* saxhorn  
**Saxicola** [Ornith] *n* saxicola  
**saxicolous, saxicoline** (growing on,  
 or inhabiting rocks) Bot/Zool] *adj*  
 saxicole  
**saxifragaceous** [Bot] *adj*  
 saxifragaceo  
**saxifrage** [Bot] *n* saxifraga  
**saxifragous** (breaking or dissolving  
 stone) *adj* saxifraga  
**Saxony** (1. Anc. Hist] (land of the  
 Saxons; 2. former Kingdom of  
 Saxony; 3. Prussian Saxony) *n*  
 Saxonìa  
**saxophone** *n* saxofono

**saxtuba, bass saxhorn** [Mus] *n*  
 saxtuba  
**say** (let him have his -) *v. phr* lassa le  
 parlar  
**say** *n* directo de parlar  
**say** *v* dicer  
**say** *v* dicer dic-/dict-]  
**saying, aphorism** (sententious) *n*  
 sententia  
**saying** (as in an old saying) *n* dicto  
**saying** *n* dicto, sententia  
**saying** *n* sententia, dicto  
**scabbard maker, sheather** *n*  
 vainero  
**scabbard, sheath** *n* vaina  
**scabbard** *n* vaina  
**scabellum** [Rom. Antiq] *n* scabello  
**scabies, mange** *n* scabie  
**scabious, mangi** *adj* scabiose  
**scabious** [Bot] *n* scabiosa  
**scaffold** (place of execution) *n* scafolt  
**scaffold** *n* scafolt  
**scaffolding** *n* armatura provisori de  
 travalio, perticage de travalio  
**scaffolding** *n* perticage de travalio,  
 armatura provisori de travalio  
**scald** (1. scalding; 2. burn) *n*  
 escaldatura  
**scald** (burn accidentally or treat with  
 boiling water, steam) *v* escaldar  
**scald** *n* escaldatura  
**scald** *v* escaldar  
**scale inspector, scale tester** *n*  
 balancista  
**scale tester, scale inspector** *n*  
 balancista  
**scale, remove the scales from** *v*  
 squamar  
**scale** (1. to remove the scales from; 2.  
 to cover with scales) *v* scaliar  
**scale** (1. Zool/Bot/Med]; 2. Metal]) *n*  
 scalia  
**scale** (as in scale of a fish, scale of  
 dead outer skin) *n* squama  
**scale** (climb) *v* scalar  
**scale** (crust) *n* incrustation, scalia  
**scale** (crust) *n* scalia, incrustation  
**scale** (for measuring) *n* scala  
**scale** (of fish) *n* squama  
**scale** (remove scales from) *v* squamar  
**scale** (scrape) *v* scaliar  
**scale** (sliding -) *n. phr* scala mobile  
**scale** [Mil] *v* scalar  
**scale** [Mus] *n* scala  
**scale-down** *v* reducir secundo le  
 scala  
**scalelike, scaly** *adj* scaliouse  
**scales** *n* balancia  
**scale-up** *v* augmentar secundo le  
 scala  
**scaling, husking** *n* scaliage  
**scaling, husking** *n* scaliage (-aje)  
**scallop, pecten** [Zool] *n* pectine  
**scallop** (sewing) *n* feston  
**scallop** [Zool] pectine  
**scalp** (as in to take scalps) *n* scalp  
**scalp** (as in to take scalps) *n* scalp A]  
**scalp** (deprive of the scalp) *v* scalpar  
**scalp** *n* corio capillute, scalp  
**scalp** *n* scalp, corio capillute  
**scalp** *v* scalpar  
**scalpel** *n* scalpello  
**scaly, scalelike** *adj* scaliouse  
**scaly** *adj* squamose  
**scamp** *n* mal subjecto  
**scamp** *v* exequer troppo  
 hastivamente  
**scamper away** *v* escampar se,  
 escampar  
**scamper away** *v* escampar,  
 escampar se  
**scamper, bolt** (away) *v* escampar  
**scamper** *v* currer, escampar  
**scamper** *v* escampar, currer  
**scampi** *n* langustinas  
**scan, scrutinize, examine** *v*  
 scrutar  
**scan** (- a text or photo) *v* scannator  
**scan** (examine) *v* scrutar  
**scan** (scan verse) *v* scander  
**scan** (scan verse) *v* scander  
 scand-/scans-; -scend-/-scens-]  
**scan** (verses) *v* metir  
**scan** (verses) *v* scander  
**scan** (with radar) *v* explorar  
**scandal** *n* scandalo  
**scandalize** (be -d) *v* scandalisar se  
**scandalize** *v* scandalisar  
**scandalous example, offense** *n*  
 scandalo  
**scandalous, offensive** *adj*  
 malsonante  
**scandalous** *adj* malsonante,  
 scandalose  
**scandalous** *adj* scandalose,  
 malsonante  
**Scandinavia** [Geog] *n* Scandinavia  
**Scandinavian** *adj* scandinave  
**Scandinavian** *n* scandinavo  
**scandium** [Chem] *n* scandium  
**scanner** [Comp] *n* scannator  
**scanner** [Elect] *n* aparato pro le  
 reproduction electronic de textos e  
 imagines  
**scanner** [Elect] *n* scanditor  
**scanner** [Elect] *n* scanner  
**scansion** [Metrics] *n* scansion  
**scant, scanty** *adj* exigue  
**scant, scanty** *adj* insufficiente  
**scantiness, exiguity** *n* exiguitate  
**scapegoat** *n* capro expiatori  
**scapula, shoulder blade** *n* scapula  
**scapular** (1. a sleeveless croak; 2. a  
 badge of membership in certain  
 orders, consisting of two pieces of  
 cloth and worn under the clothing)  
 Eccl] *n* scapulario  
**scapular** *adj* scapular  
**scapulohumeral** [Anat] *adj*  
 scapulohumeral  
**scar, cicatrice** *n* cicatrice  
**scar** (of a wound) *n* crusta  
**scar** (strike-breaker) *n* rumpe-  
 exopero  
**scar** *n* cicatrice  
**scar** *vi* cicatrisar se  
**scar** *vt* marcar con un cicatrice  
**scarabaeus** (1. Entom]; 2. Egyptol]  
 (scarab) *n* scarabeo  
**scarabaeus** (1. Entom]; 2. Egyptol]  
 (scarab) *n* scarabeo (-éo)  
**scarce** *adj* pouco abundante  
**scarce** *adj* pouco commun  
**scarce** *adj* rar  
**scarcely, barely, hardly** *adv* vix  
**scarcely, hardly** (a pena) *adv* apena  
**scarcely** *adv* a pena  
**scarcity** (rarity) *n* raritate  
**scarcity** (shortage) *n* penuria  
**scarcity** *n* penuria  
**scare** (be -d) *v* haber pavor  
**scare** *n* panico  
**scare** *v* espaventar  
**scare** *v* espaventar (se)  
**scarecrow** *n* esparentaaves  
**scarecrow** *n* esparenta-aves  
**scarecrow** *n* espaventa-aves  
**scaremonger** *n* alarmista  
**scarf, cravat, necktie** *n* cravata  
**scarf** (big -) *n* cravata  
**scarf** *n* charpa  
**scarlatina, scarlet fever** *n*  
 scarlatina  
**scarlatina** *n* scarlatina  
**scarlet fever, scarlatina** *n*  
 scarlatina  
**scarlet, vermilion, bright red** *adj*  
 vermilie  
**scarlet** (1. color scarlet; 2. scarlet  
 cloth or clothes) *n* scarlato  
**scarlet** *adj* scarlatin  
**scarlet** *adj* scarlatin, vermilie  
**scarlet** *adj* vermilie, scarlatin  
**scarlet** *n* scarlato  
**scarlet-fever** *n* febre scarlatin,  
 scarlatina  
**scarlet-fever** *n* scarlatina, febre



scarlatin  
**scarp, escarp** [Mil] *n* scarpa  
**scarp, slope** (face of a hill) *n* scarpa  
**scarped, steep** *adj* scarpate  
**scarped, steep** *adj* scarpate (pp of scarpar)  
**scathelessness, wholeness** (state or condition of being whole, unharmed) *n* indemnitare  
**scathing** *adj* caustic, mordace  
**scathing** *adj* mordace, caustic  
**scatter, disperse** *v* dispersar  
**scatter** (clouds) *v* dissipar  
**scatter** (clouds) *v* dissipar (se)  
**scatter** (spread) *v* dispersar  
**scatter** (spread) *v* dispersar (se)  
**scatterbrained** *adj* distracte  
**scattered, at random, in different places, passim, here and there** *adv* passim  
**scattering** *n* dispersion  
**scavenge** *v* colliger immunditias, scopar le stratas  
**scavenge** *v* scopar le stratas, colliger immunditias  
**scavenger** (animal) *n* animal necrophage  
**scavenger** (animal) *n* animal o ave que se alimenta de caronia  
**scavenger** (animal) *n* necrophago  
**scavenger** (person) *n* scopator de stratas  
**secant** (as in a secant line) *adj* secante  
**scelalgia, pain in the legs** [Pathol] *n* scelalgia  
**scelo-, scel-** (leg) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* scelo-  
**scenario** *n* scenario  
**scene shifter, stagehand** *n* machinista  
**scene, wing, side** [Theat] *n* coulisse  
**scene, wing, side** [Theat] *n* coulisse -F  
**scene** (1. unit of dramatic action; 2. place of action) *n* scena  
**scene** *n* scena  
**scenery** (landscape) *n* paysage  
**scenery** (theat) *n* paysage, scena  
**scenery** (theat) *n* scena, paysage  
**scenic, scenical** (of or pertaining to the scenes of dramatic action) *adj* scenic  
**scenic** *adj* scenic  
**scenical, scenic** (of or pertaining to the scenes of dramatic action) *adj* scenic  
**scenic** *adj* scenic  
**scenographer** *n* scenographo  
**scenographic** *adj* scenographic

**scent, perfume** (fill with sweet odor) *v* imbalsamar  
**scent** (detect by smell) *v* olfacer  
**scent** (fill with perfume) *v* imbalsamar, perfumar  
**scent** (fill with perfume) *v* perfumar, imbalsamar  
**scent** (of animal) *n* pista  
**scent** (perfume) *n* profumo  
**scent** (smell) *n* odor  
**scepter** *n* sceptre  
**scepter** *n* sceptro  
**Sceptic, Skeptic** [Philos] *n* sceptico  
**sceptic, skeptic** *n* sceptico  
**sceptic, skeptical, sceptical, skeptic** *adj* sceptic  
**sceptic** *n* sceptico  
**sceptical, skeptic, sceptic, skeptical** *adj* sceptic  
**sceptical** *adj* sceptic  
**sceptically** *adv* scepticamente  
**scepticism, skepticism** *n* scepticismo  
**sceptic** *n* sceptico  
**schedule** (list) *n* inventario, lista  
**schedule** (list) *n* lista, inventario  
**schedule** (plan) *n* plano  
**schedule** (timetable) *n* horario  
**schedule** *v* inscriber (in un lista;etc), rediger (un lista de)  
**schedule** *v* inscriber, rediger  
**schedule** *v* rediger (un lista de), inscriber (in un lista;etc)  
**schedule** *v* rediger, inscriber  
**schema** *n* schema  
**schema** *n* schema -ma/-mat-]  
**schematic** *adj* schematic  
**schematism** *n* schematismo  
**schematize** *v* schematisar  
**scheme** (1. as in the metrical scheme of a sonnet; 2. plan in tabulated form) *n* schema  
**scheme** (1. as in the metrical scheme of a sonnet; 2. plan in tabulated form) *n* schema -ma/-mat-]  
**scheme** *n* designo, plano, schema  
**scheme** *n* plano, schema, designo  
**scheme** *n* schema, designo, plano  
**scheme** *v* intrigar  
**schemes, indulge in fanciful ideas** *v* chimerisar  
**scheming intrigante** *adj* intrigante  
**scheming intrigante** *adj* intrigante (ppr of intrigar)  
**scherzo** *n* scherzo  
**scherzo** *n* scherzo I]  
**schism** (1. division, separation; 2. Eccl]) *n* schisma

**schism** (1. division, separation; 2. Eccl]) *n* schisma -ma/-mat-]  
**schismatic, schismatical** *adj* schismatic  
**schismatic** *n* schismatico  
**schismatical, schismatic** *adj* schismatic  
**schist** [Petrography] *n* schisto  
**schistose, schistous** [Petrography] *adj* schistose  
**schistous, schistose** [Petrography] *adj* schistose  
**schizogenesis, scissiparity** [Biol] *n* scissiparitate  
**schizophrenia** [Psychiatry] *n* schizophrenia  
**schizophrenia** *n* schizophrenia  
**schizophrenic, schizophrene** *n* schizophrenico  
**schizophrenic** *adj* schizophrenic  
**schizophrenic** *n* schizophrenico  
**schizopod** [Zool] *n* schizopodo  
**schizopol, schizopodous** *adj* schizopode  
**scholar, learned man, teacher** *n* doctor  
**scholar, learned person** *n* erudito  
**scholar** (academic) *n* docto, erudito  
**scholar** (academic) *n* erudito, docto  
**scholar** (pupil) *n* scholar  
**scholarly** *adj/adv* docte, erudite  
**scholarly** *adj/adv* erudite, docte  
**scholarship, burse** *n* bursa  
**scholarship** (learning) *n* erudition  
**scholarship** (money) *n* bursa  
**scholastic** *adj* scholastic  
**scholastic** *n* scholastico  
**scholasticism** *n* scholasticismo  
**school scholar** *adj* scholar  
**school** (elementary -) *n* schola primari  
**school** (grammar -) *n* schola primari  
**school** (high -) *n* lyceo, schola secundari  
**school** (high -) *n* schola secundari, lyceo  
**school** (primary -) *n* schola primari  
**school** (private -) *n* schola private  
**school** (public - , (english private -) *n* lyceo private con dotation  
**school** (public -) *n* schola public  
**school** (secondary -) *n* schola secundari  
**school** *adj* scholar  
**school** *n* schola  
**school** *v* instruer  
**schoolboy** *n* puero (alumno), scholar  
**schoolboy** *n* puero, scholar  
**schoolboy** *n* scholar, puero

**schoolboy** *n* scholar, puero (alumno)  
**schoolgirl** *n* puera (alumna), scholar  
**schoolgirl** *n* puera, scholar  
**schoolgirl** *n* scholar, puera  
**schoolmaster** *n* maestro de schola  
**schoolmate** *n* collega de schola  
**schoolmistress** *n* maestra de schola  
**schoolroom** *n* sala de schola  
**schoolteacher** *n* inseniante,  
maestro, maestra  
**schoolteacher** *n* maestra,  
inseniante, maestro  
**schoolteacher** *n* maestro, maestra,  
inseniante  
**schoolyard** *n* corte del schola  
**schooner** [Naut] *n* schooner  
**schooner** [Naut] *n* schooner A]  
**schooner** *n* goletta, schooner  
**schooner** *n* schooner, goletta  
**schooner-rigged** *adj* con velas de  
goletta  
**schooner-rigged** *adj* con velas de  
goletta (- de schooner)  
**schorl** *n* tourmalina nigre  
**schotische** *n* danza scotese,  
schotische  
**schotische** *n* schotische, danza  
scotese  
**schottische** [Dancing] *n* schottisch  
**schottische** [Dancing] *n* schottisch  
-G  
**schuss** *n* recte  
**schuss** *v* skiar rapideemente in linea  
**Schwyz** *n* Switza  
**scia-** (shadow) occurring in  
compounds] *n* scia-  
**sciamachy, sham fight, shadow  
boxing** *n* sciamachia  
**sciatic** (1. pertaining to the hip) 2.  
pertaining to sciatica) *adj* sciatic  
**sciatic** *adj* sciatic  
**sciatica** [Med] *n* sciatica  
**sciatica** *n* sciatica  
**science** *n* scientia  
**science-fiction** *n* science-fiction  
**scientific** *adj* scientific  
**scientist** *n* scientista  
**scimitar** *n* scimitarra  
**scintillate, sparkle, glitter** *v*  
scintillar  
**scintillation** *n* scintillation  
**Scipio** [Rom. Hist] *n* Scipion  
**scissile** *adj* scissile  
**scission** *n* scission  
**scissiparity, schizogenesis** [Biol]  
*n* scissiparitate  
**scissiparous** [Biol] *adj* scissipare  
**scissors** *n* cisorios  
**sclerotic** (1. sclerous, hard; 2.  
affected with sclerosis) *adj* sclerotic  
**sclera** (eye membrane) *n* sclera  
**sclera** [Med] *n* sclera  
**scleranth** [Bot] *n* sclerantho  
**sclerenchyma** (1. [Bot]; 2. Zool]) *n*  
sclerenchyma  
**sclerenchyma** (1. [Bot]; 2. Zool]) *n*  
sclerenchyma (-én-)  
**sclerenchyma** [Bot] *n* sclerenchyma  
**scleroma** [Med] *n* scleroma  
**sclerophthalmia** [Pathol] *n*  
sclerophthalmia  
**sclerosis** (hardening, induration)  
Med/Bot] *n* sclerosis  
**sclerotic** (sclerotic coat of the eye)  
Anat/Zool] *n* sclerotica  
**sclerous** (hard, indurated) Biol/Med]  
*adj* sclerose  
**scoff at** (deride) *v* derider, irridere  
**scoff at** (deride) *v* irridere, derider  
**scoff down** (eat up) *v* devorar  
**scoff** (eat) *v* devorar  
**scold** *v* reprimendar  
**scolding** *n* reprimenda  
**score** *n* pastisseria scotese  
**scoop up** *v* colliger con le pala,  
excavar  
**scoop up** *v* excavar, colliger con le  
pala  
**scoop, shovel, peel** *n* pala  
**scoop** (shovel) *n* pala  
**scoop** *n* journ  
**scooter** (children's) *n* patinette  
**scooter** (motor scooter) *n* scooter,  
vespa  
**scooter** (motor scooter) *n* scooter,  
vespa (marca registrate)  
**scooter** (motor scooter) *n* vespa  
(marca registrate), scooter  
**scooter** (motor scooter) *n* vespa,  
scooter  
**-scope, -scopist** *n* -scopo  
**-scope** (instrument for watching,  
observing, examining) occurring in  
compounds] *n* scopo  
**scope** *n* campo (de application),  
sphaera (de action), possibilitate  
**scope** *n* campo, sphaera, possibilitate  
**scope** *n* possibilitate, campo (de  
application), sphaera (de action)  
**scope** *n* possibilitate, campo, sphaera  
**scope** *n* sphaera (de action),  
possibilitate, campo (de application)  
**scope** *n* sphaera, possibilitate, campo  
**scorbutic** *adj* scorbutic  
**scorbutus, scurvy** [Pathol] *n*  
scorbuto  
**scorch, burn** *v* adurer  
**scorch, burn** *v* adurer -ur-/-ust-]  
**scorch, parch** *v* torrer  
**scorch, parch** *v* torrer torr-/-tost-]  
**scorch** *v* adurer, torrefacer, torrer  
**scorch** *v* torrefacer, torrer, adurer  
**scorch** *v* torrer, adurer, torrefacer  
**scorched, adust, burnt** *adj* aduste  
**scorching, burning** (act of) *n*  
adustion  
**score** (cut) *v* incider  
**score** (sport) *n* punctos  
**score** (sport) *v* ganiar  
**score** (sport) *v* ganiar (punctos)  
**score** (twenty) *n* vintena  
**score** [Mus] *n* musica  
**score** [Mus] *n* partition  
**scoreboard** *n* tabula  
**scoreboard** *n* tabula (de punctos)  
**scoresheet** *n* tabula  
**scoresheet** *n* tabula (de punctos)  
**scoria** (Metal] (slag, dross; 2. Geol]  
(slaggy lava) *n* scoria  
**scoria** *n* scoria  
**scoriae** *n* scorias  
**scorification** *n* scorification  
**scorify** *v* scorificar  
**scorn, contempt** *n* minusprecio  
**scorn, disdain** *n* disdigno  
**scorn, disdain** *v* disdignar  
**scorn** *n* disdigno, minusprecio  
**scorn** *n* minusprecio, disdigno  
**scorn** *v* disdignar, minuspreciar  
**scorn** *v* minuspreciar, disdignar  
**scornful** *adj* disdignose  
**scorpio** *n* scorpion  
**scorpion** [Zool] *n* scorpion  
**scorpion** *n* scorpion  
**scorpionid** [Zool] *n* scorpionide  
**scot** *n* scoto  
**Scotch, Scottish** *adj* scote  
**Scotch, Scottish** *adj* scotic  
**scotch** *adj* scotese  
**scotch** *n* whisky scotese  
**scotch** *v* frustrar  
**scotch-tape** *n* banda adhesive  
**scot-free** *adj/adv* impun  
**Scotland** [Geog] *n* Scotia  
**Scotland** *n* Scotia  
**scotsman** *n* scotese, scoto  
**scotsman** *n* scoto, scotese  
**Scottish, Scotch** *adj* scote  
**Scottish, Scotch** *adj* scotic  
**scottish** *adj* scotese  
**scoundrel, villain** *n* villano  
**scoundrel, wretch, villain** *n*  
scelerato  
**scoundrel** *n* scelerato, villano  
**scoundrel** *n* villano, scelerato  
**scoundrelly, villainous** *adj*  
scelerate

**scour** (- the country for) *v* perscrutar  
le pais in cerca de  
**scour** *v* nettar con fricamento  
**scourge, flagellate, whip** *v*  
flagellar  
**scourge, whip** *n* flagello  
**scourge** *n* flagello  
**scourge** *v* flagellar  
**scout around** *v* esplorar  
**scout** (boy) *n* boy scout  
**scout** (mil) *n* explorator, scout  
**scout** (mil) *n* scout, explorator  
**scout** *v* esplorar, recognoscer  
**scout** *v* recognoscer, esplorar  
**scouting** (for boys) *n* scoutismo  
**scouting** *n* exploration  
**scoutmaster** *n* chef de section del  
boy scouts  
**scowl** *n* reguardo hostil  
**scowl** *v* reguardar hostilmente  
**scramble** (crawl) *v* diriger se con  
manos e pedes  
**scramble** (fight) *n* lucta precipitate  
**scramble** (fight) *v* luctar  
precipitadamente  
**scramble** (mix) *v* miscer  
**scramble** (turmoil) *n* confusion  
**scramble** *v* aeron  
**scrambled-egg** *n* ovos miscite  
**scrap iron** *n* ferralia  
**scrap** (fight) *n* lucta  
**scrap** (fight) *vi* luctar, venir al manos  
**scrap** (fight) *vi* venir al manos, luctar  
**scrap** (ideas) *v* abandonar  
**scrap** (machinery) *vt* dismantellar,  
vender pro ferralia  
**scrap** (machinery) *vt* vender pro  
ferralia, dismantellar  
**scrap** (piece) *n* fragmento, pecietta  
**scrap** (piece) *n* pecietta, fragmento  
**scrap** (remainder) *n* resto  
**scrapbook** *n* album  
**scrape, rasp** *v* raspar  
**scrape, scratch** *v* grattar  
**scrape, scratch** *v* rader  
**scrape** *v* grattar, rader, raspar  
**scrape** *v* rader, raspar, grattar  
**scrape** *v* raspar, grattar, rader  
**scraper, grater, rasp** *n* raspator  
**scraper, scratcher** (one who  
scratches, scrapes) *n* grattator  
**scraper** *n* raspator  
**scrap-heap** *n* cumulo de ferralia  
**scraping, rasping** (action of) *n*  
raspatura  
**scraping, scratching, erasing** *n*  
radimento  
**scraping, scratching** *n* grattamento

**scrap-iron** *n* ferralia  
**scrappy** *adj* fragmentari  
**scratch, scrape** *v* grattar  
**scratch, scrape** *v* rader  
**scratch, scrape** *v* rader rad-/ras-]  
**scratch** *n* excoriation, lesion  
superficial  
**scratch** *n* lesion superficial,  
excoriation  
**scratch** *v* grattar, rader  
**scratch** *v* rader, grattar  
**scratcher, scraper** (one who  
scratches, scrapes) *n* grattator  
**scratching, erasing, scraping** *n*  
radimento  
**scratching, scraping** *n* grattamento  
**scrawl** *n* scriptura illegibile  
**scrawl** *v* scriber illegibilmente  
**scream** *n* crito  
**scream** *n* crito (acute)  
**scream** *v* critar, vociferar  
**scream** *v* vociferar, critar  
**screech** *n* stridor  
**screech** *v* strider  
**screen** (film) *v* projectar  
**screen** (folding partition) *n*  
paravento  
**screen** (investigate) *v* investigar  
**screen** (of a car) *n* parabrisa  
**screen** (of electronic appliance) *n*  
schermo  
**screen** (shield) *n* protection  
**screen** (shield) *v* proteger  
**screw driver** *n* tornavite  
**screw in, screw** *v* vitar  
**screw, screw in** *v* vitar  
**screw** (of ship) *n* helice, propulsor  
**screw** (of ship) *n* propulsor, helice  
**screw** *n* Techn]  
**screw** *n* vite  
**screw** *v* vitar  
**screw-down** *v* fixar per vites  
**screw-driver** *n* tornavite  
**screw-up** (mess up) *v* confunder,  
disordinar  
**screw-up** (mess up) *v* disordinar,  
confunder  
**screw-up** (mistake) *n* error  
**screw-up** (the eyes) *v* arrugar  
**scribble** *n* scriptura illegibile  
**scribble** *v* scriber con pressa  
**scribe** (Jewish Hist); 2. copyist) *n*  
scriba  
**scribe** *n* scriba  
**script, writing, handwriting** *n*  
scriptura  
**script, writing** (system of) *n* graphia  
**script** (manuscript) *n* manuscripto,  
scriptura

**script** (manuscript) *n* scriptura,  
manuscripto  
**script** (of film) *n* scenario  
**scriptural** [Eccl] *adj* scriptural  
**scriptural** *adj* scriptural  
**scripturally** *adv* scripturalmente  
**scripture** (as school subject) *n*  
historia sacre, religion  
**scripture** (as school subject) *n*  
religion, historia sacre  
**scripture** (bible) *n* sacre scriptura  
**Scripture** [Relig] *n* scriptura  
**scriptwriter** *n* scenarista  
**scrofula** [Pathol] *n* scrofula  
**scrofulosis** [Med] *n* scrofulosis  
**scrofulous** *adj* scrofulose  
**scroll down** *v* rolar in basso  
**scroll up** *v* rolar in alto  
**scroll** (roll)[Archeol] *n* rolo  
**scroll** (roll)[Archeol] *n* rolo (de  
pergamena)  
**scrotum** *n* scroto  
**scrounge** (cadge) *n* obtener per  
astutia  
**scrounge** (live as parasite) *v* viver  
parasiticamente  
**scrounger** *n* mendico, parasito  
**scrub** (action) *n* fricamento  
**scrub** [Geog] *n* fricar, frottar  
**scrub** [Geog] *n* frottar, fricar  
**scrub** *v* fricar con le brossa  
**scrubbing brush** *n* brossa a fricar,  
brossa dur  
**scrubbing brush** *n* brossa dur,  
brossa a fricar  
**scruff** *n* nuca  
**scruffy** *adj* disordinate e immunde  
**scrutinize closely, examine**  
**carefully** *v* perscrutar  
**scrum** (-mage) *n* scrum  
**scrummage** *n* scrummage  
**scrumptious** *adj* deliciose  
**scruple** (1. Pharm); 2. as in  
conscientious scruples) *n* scrupulo  
**scruple** (1. Pharm); 2. as in  
conscientious scruples) *n* scrupulo  
(scrù-)  
**scruple** *n* scrupulo  
**scruple** *v* haber scrupulos, hesitar  
**scruple** *v* hesitar, haber scrupulos  
**scrupulous** *adj* scrupulose  
**scrupulousness** *n* scrupulositate  
**scrutable** *adj* scrutabile  
**scrutinize, examine, scan** *v*  
scrutar  
**scrutinize** (closely) *v* perscrutar  
**scrutinize** (scan) *v* scrutar, scrutinar  
**scrutinize** (scan) *v* scrutinar, scrutar

**scrutinize** *v* scrutiniar  
**scrutiny** (close) *n* perscrutation  
**scrutiny** (scanning) *n* scrutinio  
**scrutiny** *n* scrutinio  
**scuff** *v* guastar le superficie de  
**scuffle** *n* melee, rixa  
**scuffle** *n* rixa, melee  
**scuffle** *v* luctar  
**scullery** *n* retrococina  
**sculp** *v* sculper  
**sculptor** *n* sculptor  
**sculptress** *n* sculptrice  
**sculptural, sculpturesque** *adj*  
 sculpturesc  
**sculptural** *adj* sculptural  
**sculpture** (carve, cut, grave, chisel) *v*  
 sculper  
**sculpture** *n* sculptura  
**sculptured, graven, carved** *adj*  
 sculpte  
**sculpturesque, sculptural** *adj*  
 sculpturesc  
**scum, foam** *n* scuma  
**scum** *n* scuma  
**scummy, foaming** *adj* scumose  
**scurf** *n* furfure  
**scurrilous** *adj* choccante  
**scurrilous** *adj* grossier  
**scurrilous** *adj* vil  
**scurry** *v* curre  
**scurvy, scorbutus** [Pathol] *n*  
 scorbuto  
**scurvy** *n* scorbuto  
**Scutellaria** [Bot] *n* scutellaria  
**scutiform** *adj* scutiforme  
**scuttle** *n* situla a carbon  
**scuttle** *vi* fugir  
**scuttle** *vt* perforar un nave pro  
 affundar lo  
**Scylla** *npr* Scylla  
**Scyth** (Scythian) *n* scytha  
**Scyth** (Scythian) *n* scytha  
**scythe** *n* falce  
**scythe-bearing, sickle-bearing**  
*adj* falcifere  
**Scythia** *n* Scythia  
**Scythian** (Scyth) *n* scytha  
**Scythian** (Scyth) *n* scytha  
**Scythian** (Scythian language) *n*  
 scytha  
**Scythian** *adj* scythic  
**sea horse, hippocampus** (1.  
 Mythol.; 2. Zool]) *n* hippocampo  
**sea pine, pinaster, cluster pine** *n*  
 pinastro  
**sea shell** *n* conchyle  
**sea shell** *n* conchylio  
**sea** (be at -) *v* esser disorientate  
**sea** (by -) *adv* per mar

**sea** (heavy -) *n* mar grosse  
**sea** (large body of salt water) *n* mar  
**sea** (open -) *n* largo  
**sea** *adj* de mar, marin  
**sea** *adj* marin, de mar  
**sea** *n* mar  
**seafarer** *n* homine de mar  
**seafarer** *adj* de mar  
**seafood** *n* fructos de mar  
**seafont** *n* esplanada  
**sea-green** *adj* verdemar  
**seagull, gull, mew** [Ornith] *n* laro  
**seagull** *n* laro  
**seal or cap** (a bottle) *v* capsular  
**seal** (as in this sealed his fate) *v*  
 sigillar  
**seal** (as in to seal a deed) *v* sigillar  
**seal** (bottle) *v* capsular  
**seal** (document) *v* sigillar  
**seal** (impression made by a seal) *n*  
 sigillo  
**seal** (instrument for sealing) *n* sigillo  
**seal** (stamp) *n* sigillo  
**seal** (to fasten, make fast) *v* sigillar  
**seal** [Zool] *n* phoca  
**sealer** *v* sigillator  
**sealevel** *n* nivello del mar  
**sealion** *n* leon marin  
**sealskin** *n* pelle de phoca  
**seam** (joint) *n* junctura  
**seam** (lode) *n* filon  
**seam** (sewn) *n* sutura  
**seaman** (mariner, sailor) *n* marino,  
 marinero, nauta  
**seamanship** *n* nautica  
**seamy** *adj* disgradabile, miserabile  
**seance** *n* session  
**seaplane, hydroplane** *n*  
 hydroaeroplano  
**seaport** *n* porto de mar  
**sear** (wither) *v* desiccar, marcer  
**sear** (wither) *v* marcer, desiccar  
**sear** [Med] *v* adurer, cauterisar  
**sear** [Med] *v* cauterisar, adurer  
**search for, seek, look for** *v* cercar  
**search, investigate** *v* recercar  
**search, investigation** *n* recerca  
**search, look for, seek** (diligently) *v*  
 perquirer  
**search, look for, seek** (diligently) *v*  
 perquirer -quir-/-quisit-]  
**search, look for, seek** *v* querer  
**search, look for, seek** *v* querer  
 quer-/quest-;-quir-/-quest-/-quisit-]  
**search** (act or action of searching) *n*  
 cerca  
**search** (as in search warrant) *n*  
 perquisition  
**search** (right of -) *n* directo de visita

**search** *n* cerca, perquisition, recerca  
**search** *n* perquisition, recerca, cerca  
**search** *n* recerca, cerca, perquisition  
**search** *v* perquirer, querer, recercar  
**search** *v* querer, recercar, perquirer  
**search** *v* recercar, perquirer, querer  
**searcher, investigator** *n* recercator  
**searcher** *n* perquisitor  
**search-for** *v* cercar  
**searching** *adj* penetrante  
**searchlight** *n* projector  
**search-warrant** *n* mandato de  
 perquisition  
**seared** *adj* aduste, cauterisate  
**seared** *adj* cauterisate, aduste  
**searing** *n* adussion, cauterisation  
**searing** *n* cauterisation, adussion  
**seashore, coast** *n* costa  
**seashore** *n* costa  
**seasick** *adj* qui suffre de mal de mar  
**seasickness** *n* mal de mar  
**seaside station** *n* balnear, citate  
 maritime  
**seaside station** *n* citate maritime,  
 balnear  
**season ticket** *n* billet de abonamento  
**season with pepper, pepper** *v*  
 piperar  
**season with pimento** *v* pimentar  
**season with vinegar, vinegar** *v*  
 vinagrar  
**season, spice** *v* condimentar  
**season, spice** *v* condir  
**season** (as in the social season) *n*  
 saison  
**season** (as in the social season) *n*  
 saison -F  
**season** *n* saison, station del anno  
**season** *n* station del anno, saison  
**season** *v* condimentar, condir,  
 saisonar  
**season** *v* condir, saisonar,  
 condimentar  
**season** *v* saisonar, condimentar,  
 condir  
**seasonable** *adj* saisonal, variabile  
 secundo le saison  
**seasonable** *adj* variabile secundo le  
 saison, saisonal  
**seasoning** *n* condimento  
**seat** (1. accommodation for sitting) *n*  
 sede  
**seat** (centre) *n* centro  
**seat** (chair) *n* sede  
**seat** (have seats for) *v* haber sedes pro  
**seat** (in bus, theatre) *n* placia  
**seat** (parliamentary) *n* sede  
**seat-belt** *n* cintura de securitate  
**seated, sitting** *adj* sedente

**seating** *n* provision de sedes  
**seat-oneself** *v* seder se  
**seaweed** *n* alga (marin), fuco  
**seaweed** *n* alga, fuco  
**seaweed** *n* fuco, alga  
**seaweed** *n* fuco, alga (marin)  
**seaworthiness** *n* navigabilitate  
**seaworthy** *adj* navigabile  
**secant** [Geom] *n* secante  
**secateurs** *n* cisorios horticultural  
**secede** *v* facer secession, separar se  
**secede** *v* separar se, facer secession  
**secern** [Physiol] *v* secerner  
**secern** [Physiol] *v* secerner -cern-/-cret-]  
**secession** *n* secession, separation  
**secession** *n* separation, secession  
**seclude, shut up** *v* recluder  
**seclude, shut up** *v* recluder -clud-/-clus-]  
**secluded, recluse** *adj* recluse  
**secluded** *adj* isolate, recluse, solitari  
**secluded** *adj* recluse, solitari, isolate  
**secluded** *adj* solitari, isolate, recluse  
**seclusion, retirement** *n* reclusion  
**seclusion** *n* isolation, solitudine  
**seclusion** *n* solitude, isolation  
**second nature** (de) *adj* secunde natura  
**second** (1. 1/60 of a minute; 2. 1/3600 of a degree of an angle; 3. Mus]) *n* secunda  
**second** (a motion) *v* appoiar  
**second** (a motion) *v* appoiar (un motion)  
**second** (in a duel) = *n* secundo  
**second** (in duel) *n* secundo  
**second** (part of minute or angle) *n* secunda  
**second** (support) *v* secundar  
**second** *adj* secunde  
**secondary school** *n* collegio  
**secondary school** *n* schola secundari  
**secondary** *adj* secundari  
**second-best** *adj* secunde  
**second-best** *n* secundo  
**second-class** *adj* de secunde classe  
**second-dealer** *n* venditor de merce de occasion  
**second-hand** *adj* de occasion, de secunde mano  
**second-hand** *adj* de secunde mano, de occasion  
**second-in-command** *n* vicecommandante  
**second-rate** *adj* inferior, mediocre  
**second-rate** *adj* mediocre, inferior  
**secretariate** *n* secretariato

**secretary** (confidential clerk) *n* secretario  
**secretary** *n* secretaria  
**secret** *n* secreto  
**secret drawer** *n* secreto  
**secret, mysterious** *adj* arcan  
**secret, mystery** *n* arcano  
**secret, secreta** [Eccl] *n* secreta  
**secret** *adj* secreta  
**secret** *n* secreto  
**secreta, secret** [Eccl] *n* secreta  
**secretarial** *adj* de secretaria, secretari, secretarial, de secretario  
**secretarial** *adj* de secretario, de secretaria, secretari, secretarial  
**secretarial** *adj* secretari, secretarial, de secretario, de secretaria  
**secretarial** *adj* secretarial, de secretario, de secretaria, secretari  
**secretariat** *n* secretariato  
**secretary bird, serpent eater** *n* serpentaria  
**secretary** [Fem] *n* secretaria  
**secretary** [Masc] *n* secretario  
**secrete** [Physiol. Biol] *v* secretar  
**secrete** *v* secretar  
**secretion** [Physiol. Biol] *n* secretion  
**secretive, close** *adj* secreta  
**secretive** *adj* reservate  
**secretly** *adv* clam  
**secretory** [Physiol] *adj* secretori  
**sect** *n* secta  
**sectarian** *adj* sectari  
**sectarian** *n* sectario  
**sectarianism** *n* spirito sectari  
**section** (1. separation by cutting; 2. portion, division, subdivision) *n* section  
**section** (cut or divide into sections) *v* sectionar  
**section** *n* section  
**sector** (1. Geom]; 2. Mil]) *n* sector  
**sector** *n* sector  
**secular, layman** *n* secular  
**secular** (1. occurring once in a century; 2. existing for centuries; 3. worldly) *adj* secular  
**secular** *adj* secular  
**secularism** *n* secularismo  
**secularist** *n* secularista  
**secularity** (1. secular extent; 2. worldliness) *n* secularitate  
**secularization** *n* secularisation  
**secularize** *v* secularisar  
**secure, safe** *adj* secur  
**secure** (a loan) *v* garantir  
**secure** (a loan) *v* garantir (un presto)  
**secure** (fix) *v* fixar  
**secure** (get) *v* obtener, procurar se  
**secure** (get) *v* procurar se, obtener

**secure** (make fast) *v* assecurar  
**secure** (make firm or fast) *v* assecurar  
**secure** *adj* secur, stabile  
**secure** *adj* stabile, secur  
**securities** (fin) *n* valores  
**security, bail** *n* caution  
**security, pledge, pawn** *n* pignore  
**security** (1. safety; 2. as in to leave something as a security) *n* securitate  
**security** (for loan) *n* pignore  
**security** (protection) *n* securitate  
**sedan** [Motoring] *n* limousine  
**sedan** [Motoring] *n* limousine -F  
**sedate** *adj* calme, composite, tranquille  
**sedate** *adj* composite, tranquille, calme  
**sedate** *adj* tranquille, calme, composite  
**sedate** *v* tractar de sedativos  
**sedation** [Med] *n* sedation  
**sedation** *n* sedation  
**sedative** [Med] *n* sedativo  
**sedative** *adj* sedative  
**sedative** *n* sedativo  
**sedentary** *adj* sedentari  
**sediment** (1. lees, dregs; 2. Geol]) *n* sedimento  
**sediment** (deposit as sediment) *v* sedimentar  
**sediment** *n* deposito, sedimento  
**sediment** *n* sedimento, deposito  
**sedimentary** *adj* sedimentari  
**sedimentation** *n* sedimentation  
**sedition, incite to sedition** *v* seditionar  
**sedition** *n* sedition  
**seditious** *adj* seditiose  
**seduce** *v* seducer  
**seduce** *v* seducer -duc-/-duct-]  
**seducement** *n* seducimento  
**seducer** *n* seductor  
**seducible** *adj* seducibile  
**seduction** (1. act of seducing; 2. that which seduces) *n* seduction  
**seduction** *n* seduction  
**seductive** *adj* seductive  
**see again** (someone or something) *v* revider  
**see again** (someone or something) *v* revider -vid-/-vis-/-vist-]  
**see beforehand, foresee** *v* provider  
**see beforehand, foresee** *v* provider -vid-/-vis-/-vist-]  
**see it with one's own eyes** *phr* vider lo con le proprie oculos  
**see!, behold!, lo!** *adv* ecce  
**see** (ecce!) *interj* ecce, mira

**see** (ecce!) *interj* mira, ecce  
**see** (eccles) *n* sede  
**see** (understand) *v* comprendere  
**see** (use eyes) *v* vider  
**see** *v* vider  
**see** *v* vider vid-/vis-/vist-]  
**seed, grow to seed** *v* granar  
**seed, stone, pip** *n* pepita  
**seed** (grow to -) *v* granar  
**seed** (of plants) *n* grana  
**seed** (within fruit) *n* pepita  
**seed** [Gen] *n* semine  
**seed** *n* semine  
**seed** *v* granar  
**seedbed** [Hort] *n* seminario  
**seeder, sowing-machine** *n* seminario  
**seedling** *n* juvene planta  
**seedy** (poor) *adj* paupere, povre  
**seedy** (poor) *adj* povre, paupere  
**seedy** (unwell) *adj* indisposite  
**seeing** *adj/pres. part* vidente  
**seeing-that** *phr* vidite que, viste que  
**seeing-that** *phr* viste que, vidite que  
**seek, look for, search for** *v* cercar  
**seek, search, look for** (diligently) *v* perquirer  
**seek, search, look for** *v* querer  
**seek, search, look for** *v* querer quer-/quest-;-quir-/quest-/-quisit-]  
**seek** *v* cercar, perquirer, querer  
**seek** *v* perquirer, querer, cercar  
**seek** *v* querer, cercar, perquirer  
**seeker** *n* cercator  
**seem, appear** *v* semblar  
**seem, appear** *v* similar  
**seem** (it -s to me) *phr* il me pare/sembla  
**seem** *v* parer, semblar, similar  
**seem** *v* semblar, similar, parer  
**seem** *v* similar, parer, semblar  
**seeming** *adj* aparente  
**seemingly** *adv* apparentemente, in apparentia  
**seemingly** *adv* in apparentia, apparentemente  
**seemly** *adj/adv* convenibile, decore, decorose  
**seemly** *adj/adv* decore, decorose, convenibile  
**seemly** *adj/adv* decorose, convenibile, decore  
**seep** *v* filtrar, infiltrar se  
**seep** *v* infiltrar se, filtrar  
**seepage** *n* infiltration, perditas per intemperantia infiltration  
**seepage** *n* perditas per intemperantia infiltration, infiltration  
**seer** *n* propheta, vidente

**seer** *n* vidente, propheta  
**seesaw** *n* balanciatoria  
**seesaw** *v* oscillar  
**seethe** (boil) *v* bullir  
**seethe** *v* agitar se, ferver  
**seethe** *v* ferver, agitar se  
**see-to** *v* attender, occupar se de  
**see-to** *v* occupar se de, attender  
**segment, separate into segments** *v* segmentar  
**segment** [Geom] *n* segmento  
**segment** *n* segmento  
**segmentary, segmental** *adj* segmentari  
**segmentation** *n* segmentation  
**segregate** *v* segregar  
**segregation** *n* segregation  
**segregative** *adj* segregative  
**seignior** [Hist] *n* senioria  
**seignorial** [Hist] *adj* seniorial  
**seism, earthquake** *n* seismo  
**seism, earthquake** *n* seismo (séizmo)  
**seismal, seismic** *adj* seismal  
**seismic** *adj* seismic  
**seismic** *adj* seismic (séiz-)  
**seismograph** *n* seismographo  
**seismographic** *adj* seismographic  
**seismologic, seismological** *adj* seismologic  
**seismologist** *n* seismologo  
**seismology** *n* seismologia  
**seizable** *adj* sasibile  
**seize, catch** *v* attrappar  
**seize, clutch, grasp** *v* impugnar  
**seize, grasp** *v* caper  
**seize, grasp** *v* caper cap-/capt-;-cip-/cept-]  
**seize, snatch up** (with the mouth) *v* abuccar  
**seize, take, take hold of, catch** *v* prender  
**seize, take, take hold of, catch** *v* prender prend-/prens-/pris-]  
**seize** (clutch) *v* impugnar  
**seize** (grasp) *v* sasir  
**seize** (take) *v* prender, sasir  
**seize** (take) *v* sasir, prender  
**seize-up** *v* blocar  
**seize-up** *v* blocar (per friction e calor)  
**seizing, snatching up** (with the mouth) (action of) *n* abuccamento  
**seizure, catching** *n* caption  
**seizure** (taking) *n* captura, sasimento  
**seizure** (taking) *n* sasimento, captura  
**seizure** [Jur] *n* sequestration  
**seizure** [Med] *n* attacco  
**seldom** *adv* raramente

**select, choice** *adj* selecte  
**select** *adj* selecte  
**select** *v* selectionar  
**select** *v* selectionar, seliger  
**select** *v* seliger  
**select** *v* seliger -lig-/lect-]  
**select** *v* seliger, selectionar  
**selection** *n* selection  
**selective** *adj* selective  
**selenate** [Chem] *n* seleniato  
**selenic** [Chem] *adj* selenic  
**selenious** [Chem] *adj* seleniose  
**Selenite, inhabitant of the moon** *n* selenita  
**selenite** [Chem] *n* selenito  
**selenite** [Mineral] *n* selenite  
**selenium** [Chem] *n* selenium  
**selenium** [Chem] *n* selenium (-lé-)  
**seleno-, selen-** (moon-) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* selen-  
**selenography** *n* selenographia  
**self** (being, soul) *n* anima, esser  
**self** (being, soul) *n* esser, anima  
**self** (herself) *pron* illa ipse, illa mesme  
**self** (herself) *pron* illa mesme, illa ipse  
**self** (himself) *pron* ille ipse, ille mesme  
**self** (himself) *pron* ille mesme, ille ipse  
**self** (itself) *pron* illo ipse, illo mesme  
**self** (itself) *pron* illo mesme, illo ipse  
**self** (myself) *pron* io ipse, io mesme  
**self** (myself) *pron* io mesme, io ipse  
**self** (yourself) *pron* tu ipse, tu mesme  
**self** (yourself) *pron* tu mesme, tu ipse  
**self** *pron/n* ego, individuo  
**self** *pron/n* individuo, ego  
**self-assurance** *n* confidentia (in se mesme), disinvoltura  
**self-assurance** *n* confidentia, disinvoltura  
**self-assurance** *n* disinvoltura, confidentia  
**self-assurance** *n* disinvoltura, confidentia (in se mesme)  
**self-assured** *adj* confidente, disinvolve  
**self-assured** *adj* disinvolve, confidente  
**self-aware** *adj* conscie de se mesme  
**self-awareness** *n* conscientia de se mesme  
**self-centered, egocentric** *adj* egocentric  
**self-centred** *adj* egocentric  
**self-confidence** *n* confidentia  
**self-confidence** *n* confidentia (in se



**semiflosculous, semifloscular, semiflosculose** [Bot] *adj* semiflosculose

**semifluid** *adj* semifluide

**semifluid** *adj* semifluide (-flù-)

**semilunar semilunar** [Anat/Biol] *adj* semilunar

**seminal** (pertaining to seed or semen) *adj* seminal

**seminar, seminary** (institution for the training of candidates for the priesthood, ministry) *n* seminario

**seminar** *n* seminario

**seminarist** *n* seminarista

**seminary, seminar** (institution for the training of candidates for the priesthood, ministry) *n* seminario

**seminary** *n* seminario

**semination** *n* semination

**seminiferous** *adj* seminifere

**seminude, half-naked** *adj* seminude

**semiofficial** *adj* semiofficial

**Semi-Pelagian** [Theol] *adj* semipelagian

**Semi-Pelagian** [Theol] *n* semipelagiano

**Semi-Pelagianism** [Theol] *n* semipelagianismo

**semiprecious** *adj* semipreciose

**semiproof** [Law] *n* semiprova

**semiquaver** *n* semichroma

**semisavage, half-savage** *adj* semisalvage

**semisavage, half-savage** *adj* semisalvage (-aje)

**semisomnous, half-asleep** *adj* semisomne

**semita, fasciole** [Zool] *n* semita

**semita, fasciole** [Zool] *n* semita (sé-)

**semital** [Zool] *adj* semital

**Semite** *n* semita

**Semitic** *adj* semitic

**Semitism** *n* semitismo

**semitone, halftone** [Mus] *n* semitono

**semitransparency** *n* semitransparentia

**semitransparent** *adj* semitransparente

**semitropical** *adj* semitropical

**semiuncial** *adj* semiuncial

**semivowel** *n* semivocal

**semolina** *n* semolino

**sempiternal, everlasting, eternal** *adj* sempiterna

**senate** *n* senato

**senator** *n* senator

**senatorial** (pertaining to a senator or senate) *adj* senatorial

**senatus consultum, senatusconsult** [Rom. Hist] *n* senatoconsulto

**senatusconsult, senatusconsultum** [Rom. Hist] *n* senatoconsulto

**send as an envoy, delegate** *v* legar

**send away** *v* inviar foras

**send back** *v* reinviar

**send for** (- goods) *v* comandar mercantias

**send for** (fetch) *v* facer venir

**send in** *v* facer entrar

**send off, dispatch, despatch** *v* expedir

**send off** (emit) *v* emitter

**send off** (letter) *v* expedir

**send off** (player) *v* expeller

**send on, forward** *v* reexpedir

**send on** *v* reexpedir

**send out** *v* distribuer, emitter

**send out** *v* emitter, distribuer

**send round** *v* facer circular

**send** *v* expedir, inviar, mandar

**send** *v* inviar

**send** *v* inviar, mandar, expedir

**send** *v* mandar

**send** *v* mandar, expedir, inviar

**sender** *n* expeditor

**sending on, forwarding** *n* reexpedition

**sending, dispatch** *n* invio

**sending** (of parcels, goods) *n* expedition

**Senegal** [Geog] *n* Senegal

**Senegal** *n* Senegal

**senile** (belonging to old age) *adj* senil

**senile** *adj* senil

**senility** *n* senilitate

**senior, older senior** *adj* senior

**senior** (John Smith Sr) *n* John Smith patre

**senior** *adj/n* senior

**seniority** (length of service) *n* ancianitate

**seniority** *n* ancianitate

**senate, sense** *v* sensar

**sensation** (1. as in a sensation of cold; 2. as in to create a sensation) *n* sensation

**sensation** *n* sensation

**sensational** (as in sensational revelations) *adj* sensational

**sensational** *adj* sensational

**sensationalism** (as in sensationalism of the yellow press) *n* sensationalismo

**sensationalism** *n* sensationalismo

**sensationalist, sensualist** [Philos] *n* sensualista

**sensationalist** *n* sensationalista

**sensationally** *adv* sensacionalmente

**sense of hearing, hearing** *n* audito

**sense of humour** *n* senso del humor

**sense, sensate** *v* sensar

**sense** (1. as in the sense of hearing; 2. discrimination, judgment; 3. meaning) *n* senso

**sense** (common -) *n* bon senso, senso commun

**sense** (common -) *n* senso commun, bon senso

**sense** (feel) *v* sensar

**sense** *n* senso

**senseless, foolish, insensate** *adj* insensate

**senseless** (stupid) *adj* insensate

**senseless** (unconscious) *adj* inconsciente

**sensibility** (1. ability to receive sense impressions; 2. sensitiveness) *n* sensibilitate

**sensibility** *n* sensibilitate

**sensible, perceptible** *adj* sensible

**sensible** (perceptible) *adj* sensible

**sensible** (possessing common sense) *adj* sensate

**sensible** (reasonable) *n* practic, rationabile, sensate

**sensible** (reasonable) *n* rationabile, sensate, practic

**sensible** (reasonable) *n* sensate, practic, rationabile

**sensitive plant, mimosa** [Bot] *n* mimosa

**sensitive plant** *n* sensitiva

**sensitive, sensory** *adj* sensitive

**sensitive** (1. that receives sense impressions; 2. highly susceptible) *adj* sensible

**sensitive** (as in sensitive plant) *adj* mimose

**sensitive** (readily affected) *adj* sensible

**sensitive** (tender) *adj* delicate, tenere

**sensitive** (tender) *adj* tenere, delicate

**sensitivity** *n* sensibilitate

**sensitization** *n* sensibilisation

**sensitize** *v* sensibilisar

**sensitizer** *n* sensibilisator

**sensor** [Elect] *n* sensor

**sensorial** *adj* sensorial

**sensorium** *n* sensorio

**sensory, sensitive** *adj* sensitive

**sensual** (as in sensual pleasures) *adj* sensual



**sensual** *adj* sensual, voluptuose  
**sensual** *adj* voluptuose, sensual  
**sensualism** (1. addiction to sensual indulgence; 2. Philos) *n* sensualismo (sensationalism)  
**sensualist, sensationalist** [Philos] *n* sensualista  
**sensuality** *n* sensualitate  
**sensualize** (make sensual) *v* sensualisar  
**sensually** *adv* sensualmente, voluptuosemente  
**sensually** *adv* voluptuosemente, sensualmente  
**sensuous** *adj* sybaritic, voluptuose  
**sensuous** *adj* voluptuose, sybaritic  
**sentence** (judicial) *n* giudicamento, juicio, sententia  
**sentence** (judicial) *n* juicio, sententia, giudicamento  
**sentence** (judicial) *n* sententia, giudicamento, juicio  
**sentence** [Gram] *n* phrase  
**sentence** [Law] *n* sententia  
**sentence** [Law] *v* sententiar  
**sentence** *v* sententiar  
**sententious** *adj* sententiose  
**sentient** *adj* sentiente  
**sentiment** *n* sentimento  
**sentimental** *adj* sentimental  
**sentimentalism** *n* sentimentalismo  
**sentimentalist** *n* sentimentalista  
**sentimentality** *n* sentimentalitate  
**sentimentally** *adv* sentimentalmente  
**sentinel** *n* guardia, sentinella  
**sentinel** *n* sentinella, guardia  
**sentry box** *n* guarita  
**sentry duty** *n* sentinella  
**sentry, watch, guard** *n* faction  
**sentry** *n* faction, sentinella, guardia  
**sentry** *n* guardia, faction, sentinella  
**sentry** *n* sentinella, guardia, faction  
**sentry-box** *n* guarita  
**sepal** *n* sepalo  
**separable, dissociable** *adj* dissociabile  
**separable** *adj* separabile  
**separate into segments, segment** *v* segmentar  
**separate, alone, single** *adj* singule  
**separate, sift** *v* cerner  
**separate, sift** *v* cerner cern-/-cret-]  
**separate** (a couple) *v* disaccopular  
**separate** (put apart) *v* separar  
**separate** (put or keep apart) *v* separar  
**separate** *adj* distincte, indipendente, separate

**separate** *adj* indipendente, separate, distincte  
**separate** *adj* separate  
**separate** *adj* separate (pp of separar)  
**separate** *adj* separate, distincte, indipendente  
**separate** *v* appartar  
**separate** *v* secerner  
**separate** *v* secerner -cern-/-cret-]  
**separator, one who separates** *n* separator  
**separating** (act of) *n* appartamento  
**separation** *n* separation  
**separatism** *n* separatismo  
**separatist** *n* separatista  
**separative** *adj* separative  
**separator** *n* separator  
**sepsis** [Med] *n* sepsis  
**sepsis** [Med] *n* sepsis (sép-)  
**September** *n* septembre  
**septemvir** [Rom. Antiq] *n* septemviro  
**septemvir** [Rom. Antiq] *n* septemviro (-tém-)  
**septemviral** *adj* septemviral  
**septemvirate** *n* septemvirato  
**Septentrion, the Dipper** [Astron] *n* septentrion  
**septet** [Mus] *n* septetto  
**septic** *adj* septic  
**septic** *n* septic  
**septicaemia, septicemia** [Med] *n* septicemia  
**septicaemic, septicemic** *adj* septicemic  
**septicemia, septicaemia** [Med] *n* septicemia  
**septicemic, septicaemic** *adj* septicemic  
**septicity** *n* septicitate  
**septuple, sevenfold** *adj* septuple  
**septuple, sevenfold** *adj* septuple (sép-)  
**septuple** (multiply by seven) *v* septuplar  
**septuple** *v* septuplicar  
**sepulchral** *adj* sepulcral  
**sepulchre** *n* sepulcro  
**sequel** (of story) *n* continuation  
**sequel** (result) *n* consequentia  
**sequence** (1. sequence of things, events; 2. Eccl] *n* sequentia  
**sequence** *n* sequentia  
**sequester** [Law] *v* sequestrar  
**sequestration** (of goods) [Law] *n* sequestration  
**sequestration** [Law] *n* sequestro  
**sequestrum** [Med] *n* sequestro  
**sequin** *n* dischetto brillante, zecchino

**sequin** *n* zecchino, dischetto brillante  
**sequoia** *n* sequoia  
**sequoia** *n* sequoia (-quòia)  
**seraglio, harem** *n* harem  
**seraglio, serail** *n* seraglio  
**serail, seraglio** *n* seraglio  
**Serb, Serbian** *adj* serbe  
**Serb, Serbian** *n* serbo  
**Serbia** *n* Serbia  
**Serbian, Serb** *adj* serbe  
**Serbian, Serb** *n* serbo  
**Serbo-Croatian, Serbo-Croat** (1. Serbo-Croatian language; 2. native speaker of Serbo-Croatian) *n* serbocroato  
**Serbo-Croatian, Serbo-Croat** *adj* serbocroate  
**serenade** *n* serenada  
**serenade** *v* facer un serenada  
**serenade** *v* facer un serenada (a)  
**serene** *adj* seren  
**serenissimo** *n* serenissimo  
**serenity** *n* serenitate  
**serf, slave** *n* servo  
**serf** *n* servo (del gleba), villano  
**serf** *n* servo, villano  
**serf** *n* villano, servo (del gleba)  
**serf** *n* villano, servo (del gleba)  
**serfdom, slavery, bondage** *n* servage  
**serfdom, slavery, bondage** *n* servage (-aje)  
**sergeant** [Mil] *n* sergente  
**sergeant** [Mil] *n* sergente (-j-)  
**sergeant** *n* sergente  
**sergeant-major** *n* sergente-major  
**serial** (periodical) *n* periodico  
**serial** (story) *n* romance serial  
**serial** *adj* serial  
**serialize** *v* publicar in partes  
**series, succession** (of doors) *n* infilada  
**series** (in -) *phr* in serie  
**series** *n* serie  
**serious** (1. earnest; 2. as in serious in implications) *adj* serie  
**serious** (1. earnest; 2. as in serious in implications) *adj* seriose  
**serious** *adj* serie, seriose  
**serious** *adj* seriose, serie  
**seriousness, earnestness** *n* serio  
**seriousness** *n* serio  
**sermon, preachment** *n* predica  
**sermon, preachment** *n* predica (pré-)  
**sermon** *n* predica, sermon  
**sermon** *n* sermon  
**sermon** *n* sermon, predica  
**sermonize, harangue** *v* sermonisar

**sermonize, preach** *v* sermonar  
**serology** *n* serologia  
**serotherapy** *n* seroterapia  
**serous** *adj* serose  
**serpent eater, secretary bird** *n* serpentaria  
**serpent, snake** *n* angue  
**serpent, snake** *n* serpente  
**serpent** *n* serpente  
**serpentaria, snakeroot** [Bot] *n* serpentaria  
**serpentine** *adj* serpentiforme  
**serpentin, paper streamer** *n* serpentino  
**serpentine** (1. Hist/Ordn]; 2. Mineral]; 3. coil of a still) *n* serpentino  
**serpentine** (1. of a snake; 2. tortuous, winding) *adj* serpentin  
**serpiginous** *adj* serpiginose  
**serpigo** [Pathol] *n* serpigine  
**serrate, serrated** *adj* serrate  
**serrate, serrated** *adj* serrate (pp of serrar)  
**serrated, serrate** *adj* serrate  
**serrated, serrate** *adj* serrate (pp of serrar)  
**serrated** *adj* serrate  
**serum** *n* sero  
**servant** (person employed by another) *n* servitor  
**servant** *n* domestico, serviente, servitor  
**servant** *n* serviente  
**servant** *n* serviente, servitor, domestico  
**servant** *n* servitor, domestico, serviente  
**serve again** *v* reservar  
**serve, cover** [Breeding] *v* montar  
**serve** (be of service) *v* servir  
**serve** (breeding) *v* montar  
**serve** *v* servir  
**serve-as** *v* servir de  
**serve-you-right** *phr* vos ha ben meritate isto  
**service** (1. duties done or required; 2. helpful act or acts; 3. set of dishes) *n* servicio  
**service** (church -) *n* servicio divin  
**service** (Internet - Provider) *n* Provisor de Servicios del Interrete  
**service** (tea -) *n* servicio de the  
**service** *n* servicio  
**service** *v* mantener  
**serviceable, diligent, ready to be of service** *adj* servicial  
**serviceable, useful** *adj* servibile  
**serviceable** *adj* servicial

**serviceman** *n* militar  
**service-station** *n* station de gasolina, station de servicio  
**service-station** *n* station de servicio, station de gasolina  
**serviette** *n* servietta  
**servile, slavish** *adj* serve  
**servile** (1. pertaining to slaves; 2. mean, base) *adj* servil  
**servile** *adj* servil  
**servileness, servilism** *n* servilismo  
**servilism, servileness** *n* servilismo  
**servility** *n* servilitate  
**serving as a warning to others** (exemplary) *adj* exemplar  
**serving** *n* portion  
**servitude** (slavery, bondage) *n* servitude  
**sesqui-** (more by one half) occurring in compounds] *adv* sesqui-  
**sesquialter, sesquialteral** (one and a half times as great as another) *adj* sesquialtere  
**sesquialtera** [Mus] *n* sesquialtera  
**sesquialteral, sesquialter** (one and a half times as great as another) *adj* sesquialtere  
**sesquioxide** [Chem] *n* sesquioxido  
**sesquiped-** (foot and a half) occurring in derivatives] *n* sesquiped-  
**sesquipedal, sesquipedalian** *adj* sesquipedal  
**sesquipedalian, sesquipedal** *adj* sesquipedal  
**sessile** [Bot] *adj* sessile  
**session** (session of a court) *n* session  
**session** *n* session  
**set a time limit for** *v* prefinir  
**set afire, conflagrate** *v* conflagrar  
**set alight, light** *v* incender  
**set alight, light** *v* incender -cend-/-cens-]  
**set free, release, let go** *v* laxar  
**set of teeth, denture** *n* dentatura  
**set on fire, fire** *v* inflammar  
**set on fire** *v* incendiar  
**set over against, oppose** *v* contraponer  
**set over against, oppose** *v* contraponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**set the price for, rate** *v* taxar  
**set up, establish** (a new order, method) *v* instaurar  
**set up, establish** *v* eriger  
**set up, establish** *v* eriger -rig-/-rect-]  
**set up, fit together** [Mach] *v* ajustar

**set, locate, place** (in a particular place) *v* locar  
**set, shoot, cutting** [Hort] *n* planton  
**set** (a clock) *v* regular  
**set** (a task, etc) *v* assignar, prescriber  
**set** (a task, etc) *v* prescriber, assignar  
**set** (china) *n* servicio  
**set** (collection) *n* collection, serie  
**set** (collection) *n* serie, collection  
**set** (fixed) *adj* fixe, immobile  
**set** (fixed) *adj* immobile, fixe  
**set** (golf clubs) *n* joco  
**set** (jelly, etc) *vi* congelar se, solidificar se  
**set** (jelly, etc) *vi* solidificar se, congelar se  
**set** (jewel) *v* incastrar  
**set** (kitchen utensils) *n* batteria  
**set** (music) *v* poner in musica  
**set** (people) *n* gruppo  
**set** (place) *vt* collocar, mitter, poner, placiari, situar  
**set** (place) *vt* mitter, poner, placiari, situar, collocar  
**set** (place) *vt* placiari, situar, collocar, mitter, poner  
**set** (place) *vt* poner, placiari, situar, collocar, mitter  
**set** (place) *vt* situar, collocar, mitter, poner, placiari  
**set** (radio, tv) *n* aparato  
**set** (ready) *adj* preparate, preste  
**set** (ready) *adj* preste, preparate  
**set** (sun) *v* poner se  
**set** (tennis) *n* set  
**set** (type) *v* componer  
**set-about** (attack) *v* attaccar  
**set-about** (begin) *v* comenciar, poner se a  
**set-about** (begin) *v* poner se a, comenciar  
**setaceous, bristly** *adj* setacee  
**set-aside** *v* poner a un latere  
**setback** *n* reverso  
**set-back** *v* retardar  
**setiferous, bristle-bearing** *adj* setifere  
**setiform, bristle-shaped** *adj* setiforme  
**set-off** (leave) *v* partir  
**set-off** (show up) *v* poner in relieve  
**seton** [Surg] *n* seton  
**set-out** *v* partir  
**setsquare** *n* esquadra  
**settee** *n* canape, divan, sofa  
**settee** *n* divan, sofa, canape  
**settee** *n* sofa, canape, divan  
**setter** [Dogs] *n* setter  
**setter** [Dogs] *n* setter A]

**setting of prices, wages** *n* taxation  
**setting** (arrangement) *n*  
 arrangemento  
**setting** (as in setting of a jewel) *n*  
 incastratura  
**setting** (of jewel) *n* incastratura  
**setting** (of sun) *n* poner  
**setting** (theat) *n* scenario  
**settle, balance** [Commer] *v* saldar  
**settle, discharge, pay** (a debt, fine, bill) *v* pagar  
**settle** (a question, quarrel, account) *v* regular  
**settle** (as in to settle an annuity upon someone) *v* constituer  
**settle** (as in to settle an annuity upon someone) *v* constituer -stitú/-stitút-]  
**settle** (determine) *vt* arrangiar, decider  
**settle** (determine) *vt* decider, arrangiar  
**settle** (dispute, question) *v* accommodar, componer, regular  
**settle** (dispute, question) *v* componer, regular, accommodar  
**settle** (dispute, question) *v* regular, accommodar, componer  
**settle** *v* pagar, saldar  
**settle** *v* saldar, pagar  
**settle** *vi* estabilir se, stabilir se  
**settle** *vi* stabilir se, estabilir se  
**settledown** (calm down) *v* subsider  
**settledown** (put down roots) *v* instalar se  
**settlement, balance** (cash) [Commer] *n* saldo  
**settlement, balance** (cash) [Commer] *n* saldo I]  
**settlement, settling** (as in the settlement of an annuity upon someone) *n* constitution  
**settlement** (colony) *n* colonia  
**settlement** (of account) *n* saldo  
**settlement** (of disagreement) *n* decision, regulamento, resolution  
**settlement** (of disagreement) *n* regulamento, resolution, decision  
**settlement** (of disagreement) *n* resolution, decision, regulamento  
**settlement** (of disputes) *n* accommodamento  
**settler, colonist** *n* colono  
**settler** *n* colono  
**settle-up** *v* regular contos  
**settling, settlement** (as in the settlement of an annuity upon someone) *n* constitution  
**set-to** *v* aplicar se con vigor  
**set-up** (establish) *v* constituer, estabilir, instaurar  
**set-up** (establish) *v* estabilir, instaurar, constituer  
**set-up** (establish) *v* instaurar, constituer, estabilir  
**set-up** (machine) *v* ajustar  
**set-up** (monument) *v* eriger  
**set-upon** *v* attaccar  
**seven** *adj* septe  
**seven** *adj/n* septe  
**sevenfold, septuple** *adj* septuple  
**sevenfold, septuple** *adj* septuple (sép-)  
**seventeen** *adj* dece-septe  
**seventeen** *adj/n* dece-septe  
**seventeenth** *adj* dece-septime  
**seventeenth** *adj* dece-septime (-sép-)  
**seventh** [Mus] *n* septima  
**seventh** [Mus] *n* septima (sép-)  
**seventh** *adj* septime  
**seventh** *adj* septime (sép-)  
**seventh** *n* septimo  
**seventieth** *adj* septagesime  
**seventieth** *adj* septagesime (-ésime)  
**seventieth** *adj* septantesime  
**seventieth** *adj* septantesime (-ésime)  
**seventy** *adj* septanta  
**seventy** *adj/n* septanta  
**sever** (cut) *v* secar  
**sever** (relations) *v* rumper  
**sever** (separate) *v* divider, separar  
**sever** (separate) *v* separar, divider  
**several, diverse** *adj* varie  
**several** *adj* diverse, plure  
**several** *adj* plure  
**several** *pron* alicunos, plures  
**several** *pron* plures  
**several** *pron* plures (plù-)  
**several** *pron* plures, alicunos  
**severe** (1. not lenient; 2. as in severe style) *adj* sever  
**severe** *adj* sever, stricte  
**severe** *adj* stricte, sever  
**severeness, severity** *n* severitate  
**severity, severeness** *n* severitate  
**severity** *n* severitate  
**Sèvres** *n* Sèvres -F  
**sew** *v* suer  
**sew** *v* suer su-/sut-]  
**sewage** *n* aquas cloacal  
**sewage-farm** *n* station de purification  
**sewage-system** *n* canalisation, systema de cloacas  
**sewage-system** *n* systema de cloacas, canalisation  
**sewer** (civil eng) *n* cloaca  
**sewer** (person) *n* suitor, suitrice  
**sewer** (person) *n* suitrice, suitor  
**sewing** *n* sutura  
**sex** (act) *n* coito  
**sex** (category) *n* sexo  
**sex** (libido) *n* libido, sexo  
**sex** (libido) *n* sexo, libido  
**sex** *n* sexo  
**sexagesimal** *adj* sexagesimal  
**sexless, asexual** *adj* asexual  
**Sext** [Eccl] *n* sexta  
**sextant** *adj* sextante  
**sextant** *n* sextante  
**sextet** [Mus] *n* sextetto  
**sextet** *n* sextetto  
**sexton, sacristan** *n* sacrista  
**sexton** *n* sacrista, sacristano  
**sexton** *n* sacristano, sacrista  
**sextuple, sixfold** *adj* sextuple  
**sextuple, sixfold** *adj* sextuple (séc-)  
**sextuple** (multiply by six) *v* sextuplicar  
**sextuple** *v* sextuplar  
**sexual** (pertaining to the functions of sex) *adj* sexual  
**sexual** *adj* sexual  
**sexuality** *n* sexualitate  
**sexually** *adv* sexualmente  
**sexually-transmitted-disease** (STD's) *n* maladia transmittite sexualmente  
**sexy** *adj* sexy  
**Seychelles** [Geog] *n* Insulas Seychelles  
**shabbiness, meanness** *n* meschineria  
**shabby, mean, paltry** *adj* meschin  
**shack** *n* cabana  
**shackle** (on foot) *n* pedica  
**shackle** (on hand) *n* manilla  
**shackle** *n* manilla  
**shackle** *n* pedica  
**shackle** *v* incatenar  
**shade, darken** (put shading in or on) *v* umbrar  
**shade, hue, tint** *n* tinta  
**shade, nuance** *n* nuance  
**shade, nuance** *n* nuance -F  
**shade** (as in light and shade) *n* umbra  
**shade** (color) *n* tinta  
**shade** (for lamp) *n* paralumene  
**shade** (nuance) *n* nuance  
**shade** (shadow) *n* umbra  
**shade** *v* umbrar  
**shade-off** *v* degradar  
**shading off, graduation** (of colors) *n* degradation  
**shading** *n* degradation, transformation gradual

**shading** *n* transformation gradual, degradation

**shadow boxing, sciamachy, sham fight** *n* sciamachia

**shadow** (follow) *v* sequer

**shadow** (shade) *v* umbrar

**shadow** *n* umbra

**shadowy** (dark) *adj* obscur

**shadowy** (mysterious) *adj* misteriose

**shadowy** (vague) *adj* indistincte

**shady, umbrageous** *adj* umbratile

**shady, umbrageous** *adj* umbrose

**shady** (of persons) *adj* dishoneste, suspecte

**shady** (of persons) *adj* suspecte, dishoneste

**shady** (shaded) *adj* umbratile, umbrose

**shady** (shaded) *adj* umbrose, umbratile

**shaft, pit** [Mineral] *n* puteo

**shaft, quill** *n* penna

**shaft** (mech) *n* arbore

**shaft** (of a column) *n* fuste

**shaft** (of a spear, lance, harpoon) *n* fuste

**shaft** (of column, tool) *n* fuste, trunco

**shaft** (of column, tool) *n* trunco, fuste

**shaft** (of light) *n* radio

**shaft** (pit) *n* puteo

**shaggy** *adj* hirsute, pilose

**shaggy** *adj* pilose, hirsute

**shake off** *v* succuter

**shake off** *v* succuter -cut-/-cuss-]

**shake violently** *v* concuter

**shake violently** *v* concuter -cut-/-cuss-]

**shake, shaking** *n* succussa

**shake, tremble** *v* trepidar

**shake, trill** [Mus] *n* trillo

**shake** (as in to shake a tree) *v* succuter

**shake** (as in to shake a tree) *v* succuter -cut-/-cuss-]

**shake** *n* succussa

**shake** *vi* tremar, trepidar

**shake** *vi* trepidar, tremar

**shake** *vt* agitar, succuter

**shake** *vt* succuter, agitar

**shake-hands** *v* stringer le manos

**shake-off** *v* liberar se de

**shake-up** *v* agitar

**shaking, flickering** (act of) *n* vacillation

**shaking, flickering** *adj* vacillatori

**shaking, shake** *n* succussa

**shaking, trembling** *n* tremulamento

**shaking, tremor, trembling** *n* tremor

**shaking** *adj* tremante, trepidante

**shaking** *adj* trepidante, tremante

**shaking** *n* succussa, tremulamento, vacillation

**shaking** *n* tremulamento, vacillation, succussa

**shaking** *n* vacillation, succussa, tremulamento

**shako** *n* shako

**shaky** (shaking) *adj* tremulante, vacillante

**shaky** (shaking) *adj* vacillante, tremulante

**shaky** (unstable, weak) *adj* insegur, instabile

**shaky** (unstable, weak) *adj* instabile, insegur

**shall** (auxiliary, future) *v* add stressed -a to the infinitive of verb

**shall** (How shall a young man cleanse his own way?) *phr* Como mundara un juvene su proprie via?

**shall** (I - go) *phr* io ira

**shallow bowl, small basin** *n* bassinetto

**shallow, superficial** *adj* legier

**shallow, superficial** *adj* legier (-jér)

**shallow** (of water) *adj* pouco profunde

**shallow** *n* basse fundo

**shallowness, superficiality** *n* legieressa

**shallowness, superficiality** *n* legieressa (-jer-)

**sham fight, shadow boxing, sciamachy** *n* sciamachia

**sham, false** *adj* posticie

**sham** (fraud) *n* fraude, impostura

**sham** (fraud) *n* impostura, fraude

**sham** (imitation) *n* imitation

**sham** (tawdry object) *n* auripelle

**sham** *adj* false, fingite, simulate

**sham** *adj* fingite, simulate, false

**sham** *adj* simulate, false, fingite

**sham** *v* finger, simular

**sham** *v* simular, finger

**shamble** *n* traher le pedes

**shambles** (mess) *n* disordine, scena de confusion

**shambles** (mess) *n* scena de confusion, disordine

**shame, put to shame** *v* avergoniar

**shame** (1. feeling of shame; 2. disgrace) *n* vergonia

**shame** (what a -!) *phr* qual pena!

**shame** *n* vergonia

**shame** *v* avergoniar

**shamefaced** *adj* avergoniate, vergoniose

**shamefaced** *adj* vergoniose, avergoniate

**shameful, disgraceful** *adj* vergoniose

**shameful** *adj* scandalose, vergoniose

**shameful** *adj* vergoniose, scandalose

**shameless** *adj* impudente

**shampoo, shampooing** *n* shampooing

**shampoo, shampooing** *n* shampooing A]

**shampoo** *n* shampoo, shampooing

**shampoo** *n* shampooing, shampoo

**shampoo** *v* facer un shampoo

**shampooing, shampoo** *n* shampooing

**shampooing, shampoo** *n* shampooing A]

**shamrock** *n* trifolio

**shamrock** *n* trifolio (de irlandia)

**shandy** *n* bibita componite de bira e limonada

**shandygaff** *n* bibita componite de bira e limonada

**shank** (leg) *n* gamba

**shank** (shaft) *n* fuste

**shanty** (hut) *n* cabana

**shanty** (song) *n* canto de marineros

**shape, configure, form** *v* configurar

**shape, form** *n* faction

**shape, form** *n* forma

**shape, form** *v* conformar

**shape** (cut) *v* taliar

**shape** (form) *v* configurar, conformar, formar

**shape** (form) *v* conformar, formar, configurar

**shape** (form) *v* formar, configurar, conformar

**shape** *n* figura, forma

**shape** *n* forma, figura

**shapeless** *adj* informe, sin forma

**shapeless** *adj* sin forma, informe

**shapely** *adj* ben formate, elegante

**shapely** *adj* elegante, ben formate

**share, partake, participate** *v* participar

**share** (- a room) *v* divider un camera

**share** (- a room) *v* divider un camera (con un persona)

**share** (divide) *v* divider

**share** (have in common) *v* posseder in comun

**share** (use in common) *v* usar in comun

**share** (what you get out) *n* parte,

portion  
**share** (what you get out) *n* portion, parte  
**share** (what you put in) *n* contribution, quota  
**share** (what you put in) *n* quota, contribution  
**share** [Fin] *n* action  
**share** *n* fin  
**share-certificate** *n* certificato de actiones  
**shareholder, stockholder** *n* actionero  
**shareholder, stockholder** *n* actionista  
**shareholder** *n* actionero  
**share-in** *v* participar in, prender parte in  
**share-in** *v* prender parte in, participar in  
**share-out** *v* distribuer  
**sharer, participant** *n* participante  
**sharing, participant** *adj* partecipe  
**shark sucker, remora** [Zool] *n* remora  
**shark sucker, remora** [Zool] *n* remora (ré-)  
**shark** *n* squalo  
**sharp, cutting** *adj* trenchante  
**sharp, cutting** *adj* trenchante (-sh-) (ppr of *trenchar*)  
**sharp** (cutting) *adj* affilate, trenchante  
**sharp** (cutting) *adj* trenchante, affilate  
**sharp** (of mind) *adj* astute, intelligente, penetrante  
**sharp** (of mind) *adj* intelligente, penetrante, astute  
**sharp** (of mind) *adj* penetrante, astute, intelligente  
**sharp** (of taste) *adj* acerbe, acre  
**sharp** (of taste) *adj* acre, acerbe  
**sharp** (pointed) *adj* acute  
**sharp** [Mus] *n* acute  
**sharp** *adj* Photog]  
**sharp** *adv* al puncto  
**sharpen, acuminate** *v* acuminar  
**sharpen, point** *v* appunctar  
**sharpen, whet** *v* affilar  
**sharpen** (make sharp) *v* acutiar  
**sharpen** (make sharp) *v* acutiar, affilar  
**sharpen** (make sharp) *v* affilar, acutiar  
**sharpen** (pencil) *v* appunctar  
**sharpening machine** *n* affilatoria  
**sharpening machine** *n* affilatoria  
**sharpener** (one who sharpens) *n*

acutiator  
**sharpening machine, sharpener** *n* affilatoria  
**sharpening** *n* acutiamento  
**sharpness, acuteness** *n* acutessa  
**sharpness** *n* acutessa  
**sharpshooter, marksman** *n* tirator  
**shatter** (smash) *vt* fracassar  
**shatter** *vi* fracassar se  
**shave, shaving** *n* rasura  
**shave** *n* rasura  
**shave** *v* disbarbar  
**shave** *v* rasar  
**shave** *v* rasar (se)  
**shaving, shave** *n* rasura  
**shaving** *n* rasura  
**shaving-brush** *n* brossa de rasar  
**shaving-cream** *n* crema de rasar  
**shawl** *n* chal  
**shawl** *n* chal (sh)  
**she** *pron* illa  
**she** *pron* pers ella  
**she** *pron* pers illa  
**sheaf** *n* fasce  
**shear, clip** *v* tonder  
**shear, clip** *v* tonder tond-/tons-]  
**shear** *vi* rumper se  
**shear** *vt* tonder  
**shearer, clipper** (one who shears, clips) *n* tonsor  
**shearing, clipping etc.** (act of) *n* tonsura  
**shears** *n* cisorios  
**sheatfish, silurus** [Zool] *n* siluro  
**sheath, scabbard** *n* vaina  
**sheath** (for sword) *n* vaina  
**sheath** *n* anat/bot/zool  
**sheath** *n* vagina  
**sheathe** (a sword) *v* invainar  
**sheathe** *v* invainar  
**sheather, scabbard maker** *n* vainero  
**she-bear** *n* ursa  
**she-cat** *n* catta  
**shed tears, weep** *v* lacrimar  
**shed, effuse, pour out, pour forth** *v* effunder  
**shed, effuse, pour out, pour forth** *v* effunder -fund-/-fus-]  
**shed** (blood) *v* effunder, versar  
**shed** (blood) *v* versar, effunder  
**shed** (leaves) *v* perder  
**shed** *n* barraca, cabana  
**shed** *n* cabana, barraca  
**she-devil** *n* diabolessa  
**sheen** *n* lustro  
**sheep** *n* ove  
**sheep-dog** *n* can de pastor  
**sheepfold** *n* oviario

**sheep-fold** *n* ovil  
**sheepish** *adj* timide, vergoniose  
**sheepish** *adj* vergoniose, timide  
**sheep-shed** *n* barraca de oves  
**sheep-skin** *n* pelle de ove  
**sheer** (by - force) *adv* de vive fortia  
**sheer** (of cloth) *adj* diaphane  
**sheer** (pure) *adj* absolute, pur  
**sheer** (pure) *adj* pur, absolute  
**sheer** *adv* verticalmente  
**sheer-off** *v* deviar  
**sheet metal** *n* latta  
**sheet** (for bed) *n* drappo de lecto  
**sheet** (of metal) *n* lamina, platta  
**sheet** (of metal) *n* platta, lamina  
**sheet** (of paper) *n* folio  
**sheet-metal** *n* latta  
**sheikh** *n* sheik  
**shelf, sandbank** *n* sicca  
**shelf** (as in book shelf) *n* planca  
**shelf** (ledge) *n* planca  
**shelf** (sandbank) *n* sicca  
**shell, bomb, bombard** *v* bombar  
**shell, grenade** [Mil] *n* granata  
**shell, husk, hull** *v* scaliar  
**shell, test** [Zool] *n* testa  
**shell, testa** [Bot] *n* testa  
**shell, thresh, thrash, flail** *v* disgranar  
**shell** (mil) *n* granata  
**shell** (of crab) *n* carapace  
**shell** (remove shell) *v* disgranar, enuclear, scaliar  
**shell** (remove shell) *v* enuclear, scaliar, disgranar  
**shell** (remove shell) *v* scaliar, disgranar, enuclear  
**shell** (seashell) *n* concha  
**shell** [Gen] *n* scalia  
**shell** *n* Fig]  
**shell** *v* bombardar  
**shellac** *n* guma lacca  
**sheller** (one who or that which shells) *n* disgranator  
**shellfish** *n* crustaceo, mollusco  
**shellfish** *n* mollusco, crustaceo  
**shelling, threshing, flailing** (act of) *n* disgranamento  
**shell-shaped, conchiform** *adj* conchiforme  
**shelter, lodge** *v* albergar  
**shelter, lodging** *n* albergo  
**shelter, take in** *v* recolliger  
**shelter, take in** *v* recolliger -lig-/-lect-]  
**shelter** (lodge) *v* albergar  
**shelter** (lodge) *v* albergar (se)  
**shelter** (lodging) *n* albergo  
**shelter** (protect) *v* proteger se

**shelter** (protection) *n* protection  
**shelter** (refuge) *n* refugio  
**shelve** (books, etc) *vt* mitter sur plancas  
**shelve** (delay) *v* ajornar, remitter indefinitemente  
**shelve** (delay) *v* remitter indefinitemente, ajornar  
**shelve** (slope) *vi* formar declivitate, inclinar se  
**shelve** (slope) *vi* inclinar se, formar declivitate  
**shelving** (boards) *n* plancage  
**shelving** (delay) *n* ajornamento  
**shelving** *adj* inclinate  
**Shem** *n* Sem  
**she-mule** *n* mula  
**sheol** *n* hades, sheol  
**sheol** *n* sheol, hades  
**shepherd** *n* pastor  
**shepherd** *v* guidar  
**sherbet** *n* sorbet  
**sheriff** *n* sheriff  
**sherry** (vino de) *n* jerez, sherry  
**sherry** (vino de) *n* sherry, jerez  
**shield, buckler** *n* scuto  
**shield** (heraldry) *n* scuto  
**shield** (protect) *v* proteger  
**shield** *n* protection  
**shield** *n* scuto  
**shield** *v* indust  
**shift from its place, displace** *v* dislocar  
**shift** (- key) *n* clave majusculas  
**shift** (change) *n* cambiamento  
**shift** (get rid of) *v* eliminar  
**shift** (transfer) *v* cambiar (de sito), displaciar, transferer  
**shift** (transfer) *v* cambiar, displaciar, transferer  
**shift** (transfer) *v* displaciar, transferer, cambiar  
**shift** (transfer) *v* transferer, cambiar (de sito), displaciar  
**shift** (transfer) *v* transferer, cambiar, displaciar  
**shift** (trick) *n* expediente  
**shift** *n* indust  
**shift** *vi* cambiar, mover se, transferer se  
**shift** *vi* mover se, transferer se, cambiar  
**shift** *vi* transferer se, cambiar, mover se  
**shiftless** *adj* inefficace, pigre, sin energia  
**shiftless** *adj* pigre, sin energia,

inefficace  
**shiftless** *adj* sin energia, inefficace, pigre  
**shiftwork** *n* travalio per tornos  
**shifty** *adj* dishoneste, furtive  
**shifty** *adj* furtive, dishoneste  
**shilling** *n* shilling  
**shilling** *n* shilling A]  
**shimmer** *n* lucentia tremulante  
**shimmer** *v* lucer, relucer, scintillar  
**shimmer** *v* relucer, scintillar, lucer  
**shimmer** *v* scintillar, lucer, relucer  
**shin** (meat) *n* garretto  
**shin** [Anat] *n* crure, tibia, parte anterior del tibia  
**shin** [Anat] *n* parte anterior del tibia, crure, tibia  
**shin** [Anat] *n* tibia, parte anterior del tibia, crure  
**shin** *v* montar con manos e gambas  
**shine, be resplendent** *v* resplender  
**shine, be resplendent** *v* splendor  
**shine, brilliance, fulgidity** *n* fulgidity  
**shine, glitter** *v* relucer  
**shine** (1. to send out or reflect light; 2. to be eminent, conspicuous) *v* brillar  
**shine** *n* fulgidity, lucentia  
**shine** *n* lucentia, fulgidity  
**shine** *v* lucer  
**shine** *vi* brillar, relucer  
**shine** *vi* relucer, brillar  
**shine** *vt* facer brillar, lustrar  
**shine** *vt* lustrar, facer brillar  
**shingle** (stone) *n* calculo  
**shingle** (tile) *n* tegula de ligno  
**shingles** [Med] *n* herpete  
**shining, bright** *adj* lucide  
**shining, bright** *adj* nitide  
**shining, fulgid** *adj* fulgide  
**shining, lustrous** *adj* lustrose  
**shining, shiny, bright** *adj* lucente  
**shining, shiny, bright** *adj* lucente (ppr of lucer)  
**shining** *adj* brillante, lucente, lustrose  
**shining** *adj* lucente, lustrose, brillante  
**shining** *adj* lustrose, brillante, lucente  
**shiny, bright, shining** *adj* lucente  
**shiny, bright, shining** *adj* lucente (ppr of lucer)  
**shiny** *adj* lucente  
**ship** (embark) *v* imbarcar  
**ship** (send) *v* expedir, inviar  
**ship** (send) *v* inviar, expedir  
**ship** *n* nave

**ship** *n* nave, vascello  
**ship** *n* vascello, nave  
**shipbuilder** *n* constructor de naves  
**shipbuilding** *n* construction naval  
**shipment** (embarkation) *n* imbarcamento  
**shipment** (goods) *n* cargo  
**shipowner** *n* armator  
**shipping office, shipping service** *n* messageria -messajeria  
**shipping service, shipping office** *n* messageria -messajeria  
**shipping** (ships) *n* naves  
**shipping** (transport) *n* imbarcamento  
**shipping-office** *n* messageria -messajeria, agentia de navigation  
**shipshape** *adj* in bon ordine  
**shipwreck** *n* naufragio  
**shipwrecked person** *n* naufrago  
**shipwrecked person** *n* naufrago  
**shipwrecked** (be -) *v* esser naufragate  
**shipwrecked** (be -) *v* naufragate  
**shipwrecked** *adj* naufrage  
**shipyard** *n* sito de constructiones naval, cantier naval  
**shire** *n* contato  
**shirk** *vi* negliger su deberes  
**shirk** *vt* eluder, evitar  
**shirt** (in - sleeves) *phr* in manicas de camisa  
**shirt** *n* camisa  
**shirtmaker** *n* camisero  
**shirtshop** *n* camiseria  
**shish-kebab** *n* carne marinate cocite al spito, chich-kebob  
**shish-kebab** *n* chich-kebob, carne marinate cocite al spito  
**shitty** *adj* cacate, merdose  
**shitty** *adj* merdose, cacate  
**shivaree, charivari, belling** *n* charivari -sharivari  
**shiver, tremble, quiver** *v* fremer, tremar  
**shiver, tremor, quiver** *n* fremito  
**shoal, bank** *n* banco  
**shoal** (of fish) *n* banco  
**shoal** (shallow point) *n* banco, basse fundo  
**shoal** (shallow point) *n* basse fundo, banco  
**shock** (collision, impact) *n* choc  
**shock** (collision, impact) *n* choc (sh-)  
**shock** (electric -) *n* succussa electric  
**shock** (hurt the sensibilities of) *v* choccar  
**shock** (hurt the sensibilities of) *v* choccar (sh-)

**shock** (offend) *v* scandalisar  
**shock** *n* gen/med  
**shock** *v* gen/med  
**shock-absorber** *n* amortisator  
**shocking** *adj* choccante, shocking  
**shocking** *adj* shocking, choccante  
**shoddy** *adj* inferior, mal facite  
**shoddy** *adj* mal facite, inferior  
**shoddy** *n* lana regenerate  
**shoe slipper** *n* calceo  
**shoe** (a horse) *v* ferrar  
**shoe** *n* calceo, scarpa  
**shoe** *n* scarpa  
**shoe** *n* scarpa, calceo  
**shoe** *v* ferrar  
**shoe** *v* ferrar (un cavallo)  
**shoeblack, bootblack** *n* lustra-scarpas  
**shoehorn** *n* calceator  
**shoeing** (a horse) (action of) *n* ferratura  
**shoelace** *n* cordon de scarpas  
**shoemaker, bootmaker** *n* scarpero  
**shoemaker** *n* bottinero  
**shoemaker** *n* bottinero, scarpero  
**shoemaker** *n* scarpero, bottinero  
**shoepolish** *n* cera de scarpas  
**shoeshop** *n* boteca de calceos/scarpas, scarperia  
**shoeshop** *n* scarperia, boteca de calceos/scarpas  
**shoestring** (shoelace) *n* cordon de scarpas  
**shofar, shophar** *n* shophar  
**shofar, shophar** *n* shophar Heb]  
**shogun** *n* shogun  
**shogun** *n* shogun J]  
**shoo** *interj* va!  
**shoo-away** *v* chassar  
**shoot off, shoot** *v* tirar  
**shoot out leaves foliar, leaf, leave** *v* foliar  
**shoot with an arrow** (someone) *v* flechar  
**shoot with an arrow** (someone) *v* flechar (-shar)  
**shoot, cutting, set** [Hort] *n* planton  
**shoot, execute, fusilade** *v* fusilar  
**shoot, shoot off** *v* tirar  
**shoot** (a gun) *v* discargar, tirar  
**shoot** (a gun) *v* tirar, discargar  
**shoot** (a projectile) *v* lancear  
**shoot** (dash) *vi* lancear se, precipitar  
**shoot** (dash) *vi* precipitar, lancear se  
**shoot** (execute) *vt* fusilar  
**shoot** (film) *v* filmar  
**shoot** (football) *v* tirar a goal  
**shoot** (kill) *v* occider  
**shoot** (sport) *n* partita de chassa

**shoot** *n* bot  
**shoot-down** *v* abatter  
**shooting, firing** *n* tiro  
**shooting** (firing) *n* tiro  
**shooting** (sport) *n* chassa  
**shoot-up** *v* montar rapidamente  
**shop assistant** *n* Fem]  
**shop assistant** *n* Masc]  
**shop, store** *n* boteca  
**shop, store** *n* magazin  
**shop** (closed -) *n* officina clause  
**shop** (small) *n* boteca  
**shop** (store) *n* magazin  
**shop** (talk -) *v* parlar del mestiero  
**shop** *n* indust  
**shop** *v* facer compras/emptiones  
**shop-floor** *n* fabrica  
**shophar, shofar** *n* shophar  
**shopkeeper, storekeeper** *n* botechero  
**shopkeeper** *n* botechero, negociante  
**shopkeeper** *n* negociante, botechero  
**shoplifter** *n* furtator de magazines  
**shoplifting** *n* furto de magazines  
**shopper** *n* comprator  
**shopping** (act) *v* le comprar in botecas  
**shopping** (go -) *v* facer comprar  
**shopping** (goods) *n* adquisiciones, compras  
**shopping** (goods) *n* compras, adquisiciones  
**shopping-bag** *n* sacco a provisiones  
**shopping-centre** *n* zona commercial  
**shop-steward** *n* delegato syndical  
**shopwindow** *n* vitrina  
**shore** (bank) *n* ripa  
**shore** (coast) *n* costa, litore  
**shore** (coast) *n* litore, costa  
**shore** (prop) *n* appoio  
**shore-up** *v* appoiar  
**short line** *n* lineetta  
**short line** *n* lineetta (-ne-étta)  
**short story, novelette** *n* novella  
**short, brief** *adj* breve  
**short** (in -) *adv* al fin, in summa  
**short** (in -) *adv* in summa, al fin  
**short** (insufficient) *adj* insufficiente  
**short** (not long) *adj* breve, curte  
**short** (not long) *adj* curte  
**short** (not long) *adj* curte, breve  
**short** (rude) *adj* brusc  
**short** (small) *adj* de parve statura  
**short** *adv* bruscamente  
**shortage** *n* carentia, insufficientia  
**shortage** *n* insufficientia, carentia  
**short-circuit** *n* curte circuito  
**short-circuit** *v* curte-circuitar  
**shortcoming** *n* defecto, imperfection

**shortcoming** *n* imperfection, defecto  
**short-cut** *n* via directissime  
**shorten, make shorter** *v* accurtar  
**shorten, make shorter** *v* curtar  
**shorten** *v* abbreviar, accurtar, curtar  
**shorten** *v* accurtar, curtar, abbreviar  
**shorten** *v* curtar, abbreviar, accurtar  
**shortening** (act of making shorter) *n* accurtamento  
**shortfall** *n* deficit  
**shorthand, stenography** *n* stenographia  
**shorthand** (write -) *v* stenographiar  
**shorthand** *n* stenographia  
**shorthanded** *adj* curte de personal  
**shorthand-typist** *n* stenodactylographa  
**shortlived** *adj* de breve duration  
**shortly, soon** *adv* proximemente  
**shortly** *adv* in pauco, proximemente  
**shortly** *adv* proximemente, in pauco  
**shortness** *n* curtitate  
**shorts** (short trousers) *n* pantalones curte  
**shorts** (underpants) *n* calceones  
**short-sighted, near-sighted, myopic** *adj* myope  
**short-sighted** *adj* lit/fig  
**short-sightedness, near-sightedness, myopia** *n* myopia  
**short-sightedness** *n* lit/fig  
**short-story writer, novelette writer** *n* novellista  
**short-story** *n* conto, novella  
**short-story** *n* novella, conto  
**short-tempered** *adj* brusc, irritable  
**short-tempered** *adj* irritable, brusc  
**short-term** *adj. phr* a termino curte  
**short-waves** *n* undas curte  
**shot** (action of shooting) *n* tiro  
**shot** (bullet) *n* balla  
**shot** (cinema) *n* sequentia  
**shot** (cinema) *n* sequentia (filmic)  
**shot** (lead) *n* plumbo  
**shot** (person) *n* tirator  
**shot** (snap) *n* photo  
**shot** (stroke) *n* colpo  
**shotgun** *n* fusil de chassa  
**should** *v* deberea  
**should** *v* deberea (+ infin.)  
**shoulder blade, omoplate** *n* omoplate  
**shoulder blade, scapula** *n* scapula  
**shoulder** (as in to carry on one's shoulders) *n* humero  
**shoulder** (as in to carry on one's shoulders) *n* humero (hù-)  
**shoulder** (carry) *v* portar super le spatula

**shoulder** (push) *v* pulsar con le spatulas  
**shoulder** *n* humero, spatula  
**shoulder** *n* spatula, humero  
**shoulder** *v* Fig]  
**shoulder-blade** *n* scapula, omoplate  
**shout** *n* clamor, crito  
**shout** *n* crito, clamor  
**shout** *v* critar  
**shove** *n* pulsata  
**shove** *v* pulsar  
**shovel, peel, scoop** *n* pala  
**shovel** (large) *n* pala  
**shovel** (small) *n* paletta  
**shovel** *v* mover con pala  
**show off, display** *v* ostentar  
**show through** *v* trasparer  
**show window, display window** *n* monstra  
**show window** *n* vitrina  
**show, display** *n* monstra  
**show, make clear** *v* arguer  
**show, play** [Theat] *n* spectaculo  
**show, play** *n* ludo  
**show** (a film) *v* projectar  
**show** (appearance) *n* apparentia, semblantia  
**show** (appearance) *n* semblantia, apparentia  
**show** (display) *n* monstra  
**show** (exhibit) *v* exponer  
**show** (exhibition) *n* exposition  
**show** (indicate) *v* indicar  
**show** (Manifest) *vt* monstrar  
**show** (pomp) *n* pompa  
**show** (prove) *v* demonstrar  
**show** (reveal) *v* revelar  
**show** *n* Theat]  
**show** *v* monstrar  
**show** *v* ostender  
**show** *v* ostender -tend-/-tent-/-tens-]  
**show** *vi* monstrar se, revelar se  
**show** *vi* revelar se, monstrar se  
**show-business** *n* mundo del spectaculo  
**showcase, cabinet** *n* vitrina  
**showcase** *n* monstra, vitrina  
**showcase** *n* vitrina, monstra  
**showdown** *n* confrontation, momento decisive  
**showdown** *n* momento decisive, confrontation  
**shower bath, shower** *n* ducha  
**shower bath, shower** *n* ducha (-sh-)  
**shower, shower bath** *n* ducha  
**shower, shower bath** *n* ducha (-sh-)  
**shower** (of rain) *n* pluvia

**shower** (of rain) *n* pluvia (passager)  
**shower** (toilet) *n* ducha  
**shower** *v* inundar  
**showerproof** *adj* a proba de pluvia, impermeabile  
**showerproof** *adj* impermeabile, a proba de pluvia  
**showing a deficit** *adj* deficitari  
**show-jumping** *n* concurso hippic  
**showmanship** *n* talento de organizar spectaculos capacitate propagandistic  
**show-off** *v* ostentar, paradar  
**show-off** *v* paradar, ostentar  
**showplace** *n* attraction, centro touristic  
**showplace** *n* centro touristic, attraction  
**showroom** *n* sala/salon de exposition  
**show-through** *v* trasparer  
**show-up** *v* revelar  
**show-up** *v* revelar (se)  
**showy** *n* ostentatiouse, pretentiose  
**showy** *n* pretentiose, ostentatiouse  
**shrapnel** *n* shrapnel  
**shrapnel** *n* shrapnel A]  
**shred, clipping, cutting** *n* retalio  
**shred** *n* fragmento, retalio  
**shred** *n* retalio, fragmento  
**shred** *v* lacerar  
**shrew** [Zool] *n* musaranea  
**shrew** *n* Fig]  
**shrew** *n* zool  
**shrewd** *adj* astute, perspicace  
**shrewd** *adj* perspicace, astute  
**shrewdness** *n* perspicacitate, sagacitate  
**shrewdness** *n* sagacitate, perspicacitate  
**shriek** *n* crito acute  
**shriek** *v* critar  
**shrill, noise, make a harsh** *v* strider  
**shrill** *adj* acute, argute  
**shrill** *adj* argute, acute  
**shrimp** [Ichthyol] *n* crangon  
**shrimp** *n* crangon  
**shrine, reliquary** *n* reliquario  
**shrine** (altar, chapel) *n* altar, cappella  
**shrine** (altar, chapel) *n* altar, cappella (consacrate a un sancto)  
**shrine** (altar, chapel) *n* cappella (consacrate a un sancto), altar  
**shrine** (altar, chapel) *n* cappella, altar  
**shrine** (reliquary) *n* reliquario  
**shrine** (tomb) *n* tumba de un sancto  
**shrink** *v* contraher  
**shrink** *v* contraher (se)

**shrink-back** *v* recular  
**shrink-from** (be repulsed) *v* sentir repugnantia a  
**shrink-from** (not fear) *v* repugnar a  
**shrivel, contract** *v* crispar  
**shrivel** *vi* corrugar se, marcer, marcescer  
**shrivel** *vi* marcer, marcescer, corrugar se  
**shrivel** *vi* marcescer, corrugar se, marcer  
**shrivel** *vt* corrugar, crispar  
**shrivel** *vt* crispar, corrugar  
**shriveling, crispation, contraction** *n* crispation  
**shriven, confessed** *adj* confesse  
**shroud** *n* sudario  
**shroud** *v* inveloppar, velar  
**shroud** *v* inveloppar, velar (in un sudario)  
**shroud** *v* velar (in un sudario), inveloppar  
**shroud** *v* velar, inveloppar  
**Shrove Sunday** *n* Quinquagesima  
**shrove** (- tuesday) *n* martedi del carneval, quinquagesima  
**shrove** (- tuesday) *n* quinquagesima, martedi del carneval  
**Shrovetide, carnival** *n* carneval  
**shrub, bush** *n* arbusto  
**shrub** *n* arbusto  
**shrubbery** *n* arbustada, plantation de arbustos, arbusteto  
**shrubbery** *n* arbusteto, arbustada, plantation de arbustos  
**shrubbery** *n* plantation de arbustos, arbusteto, arbustada  
**shrug** *v* altiar  
**shrug** *v* altiar (le spatulas/humeros)  
**sht** *n* caca, cacada, merda  
**sht** *n* cacada, merda, caca  
**sht** *n* merda, caca, cacada  
**sht** *v* cacar, excretar  
**sht** *v* excretar, cacar  
**shudder** (of human) *n* fremito  
**shudder** (of human) *n* fremito (de horror)  
**shudder** (of human) *v* fremer  
**shudder** (of human) *v* fremer (de horror)  
**shudder** (of vehicle) *n* vibration  
**shudder** (of vehicle) *v* vibrar  
**shuffle** *vi* ir trainante le pedes  
**shuffle** *vt* miscer  
**shuffle** *vt* miscer (cartas)  
**shuffle-off** *v* liberar se de  
**shun, avoid** *v* evitar  
**shun** *v* evitar  
**shunning, avoiding** (act of) *n*



evitation  
**shunt** [Elec] *n* derivation  
**shunt** [Elec] *n* shunt  
**shunt** [Elec] *n* shunt A]  
**shunt** *n* Elec]  
**shunt** *v* facer le manovra de,  
manovrar  
**shunt** *v* manovrar, facer le manovra  
de  
**shunting** [RR] *n* manovra  
**shut up, seclude** *v* recluder  
**shut up, seclude** *v* recluder -clud-/-  
clus-]  
**shut** *adj* clause  
**shut** *v* clauder  
**shut** *v* clauder (se)  
**shut-down** *v* clauder  
**shut-down** *v* clauder (se)  
**shut-in** *v* recluder  
**shut-off** *v* interromper, isolar,  
separar  
**shut-off** *v* isolar, separar,  
interrumper  
**shut-off** *v* separar, interromper,  
isolar  
**shut-out** *v* excluder  
**shutter, blind** *n* persiana  
**shutter** (of a window) *n* persiana  
**shutter** *n* Photog]  
**shuttle** *n* navetta  
**shuttlecock** *n* volante  
**shut-up** (confine) *v* confinar,  
recluder  
**shut-up** (confine) *v* recluder,  
confinar  
**shut-up** *interj* tace!  
**shy** *adj* diffidente, reservate, timide  
**shy** *adj* reservate, timide, diffidente  
**shy** *adj* timide, diffidente, reservate  
**shy** *v* lancar  
**shyness** *n* diffident, timiditate  
**shyness** *n* timiditate, diffident  
**si, ti** [Mus] *n* si  
**sialagogic, saliva-producing,**  
**sialagogue** *adj* sialagoge  
**sialagogue, sialagogic, saliva-**  
**producing** *adj* sialagoge  
**sialagogue** [Med] *n* sialagogo  
**sialo-, sial-** (saliva) occurring in  
derivatives and compounds] *n* sialo-  
**Siam** *n* Siam  
**Siberia** *n* Sibiria  
**Siberian** *adj* sibirian  
**Siberian** *adj* sibiric  
**Siberian** *n* sibiriano  
**sibilant sibilante** *adj* sibilante  
**sibilant sibilante** *adj* sibilante (ppr  
of sibilant)  
**sibilate, hiss** *v* sibilant

**sibilant** *n* sibilant  
**sibyl** [Gr. and Rom. Mythol] *n* sibylla  
**sibylline** *adj* sibyllin  
**siccative** *adj* siccative  
**Sicilian** *adj* sicilian  
**sicilian** *n* sicil  
**Sicilian** *n* siciliano  
**Siciliana** [Dancing] *n* siciliana  
**Sicily** *n* Sicilia  
**Sicily** *n* sicilian  
**sick, ill** *adj* malade  
**sick** (be -) *v* esser malade  
**sick** (ill) *adj* infirme, malade  
**sick** (ill) *adj* malade, infirme  
**sick** (real -) *v* nausear  
**sick** (vomit) *v* vomir  
**sicken** *vi* cader malade  
**sicken** *vt* disgustar, repugnar  
**sicken** *vt* repugnar, disgustar  
**sickening** *adj* disgustose,  
nauseabunde  
**sickening** *adj* nauseabunde,  
disgustose  
**sickle** *n* falce  
**sickle-bearing, scythe-bearing**  
*adj* falcifere  
**sickly** (nauseating) *adj* nauseabunde  
**sickly** (pale) *adj* pallide  
**sickly** (weak) *adj* debile, infirme  
**sickly** (weak) *adj* infirme, debile  
**sickness, illness** *n* maladia  
**sickness** *n* maladia  
**sickroom, infirmary** *n* infirmeria  
**side dish** *n* intramesso  
**side to side** *phr* de latere a latere  
**side with** *v* prender le parte de  
**side, scene, wing** [Theat] *n* coulisse  
**side, scene, wing** [Theat] *n* coulisse  
-F  
**side** (- with) *v* prender le parte de  
**side** (edge) *n* latere  
**side** (flank) *n* fianco  
**side** (in dispute) *n* parte  
**side** (lateral) *adj* lateral  
**side** (of gramophone record) *n* facie  
**side** (on the farther -) *phr* trans, ultra  
**side** (on the farther -) *phr* ultra, trans  
**side** (secondary) *adj* secundari  
**side** [Anat] *n* latere  
**side** *n* latere  
**sideboard, buffet** *n* buffet  
**sideboard, buffet** *n* buffet -F  
**side-board** *n* buffet, credentia  
**sideboard** *n* credentia  
**side-board** *n* credentia, buffet  
**side-burns** *n* barbas lateral  
**side-car** *n* sidecar  
**side-effect** [Med] *n* sequela  
**side-effect** *n* effecto secundari

**side-light** (extra information) *n*  
information incidental  
**side-light** (of car) *n* lumine lateral  
**side-line** *n* activitate secundari  
**side-long** *adj* lateral, oblique  
**side-long** *adj* oblique, lateral  
**sidereal** [Astron] *adj* sideral  
**siderite** (native ferrous carbonate)  
Mineral] *n* siderite  
**sidero-, sider-** (iron) occurring in  
derivatives and compounds] *n*  
sidero-  
**side-road** *n* cammino lateral  
**siderography** *n* siderographia  
**siderolite** *n* siderolitho  
**sideroscope** *n* sideroscopio  
**siderostat** *n* siderostato  
**siderurgical, iron** (as in iron ore)  
*adj* siderurgic  
**siderurgy, metallurgy or working**  
**of iron** *n* siderurgia  
**side-show** (sideline) *n* cosa  
secundari  
**side-show** (spectacle) *n* spectaculo  
**side-track** *v* disviar del question  
principal  
**sidewalk, pavement** *n* trottoir  
**sidewalk, pavement** *n* trottoir -F  
**sidewalk** *n* trottoir  
**sideways** *adv* lateralmente,  
obliquemente  
**sideways** *adv* obliquemente,  
lateralmente  
**siding** *n* via de parcamento  
**siege** (act of besieging) *n* assedio  
**siege** *n* assedio  
**sierra** *n* serra  
**Sierra-Leone** *n* Sierra Leone  
**siesta** (nap) *n* siesta  
**siesta** *n* siesta  
**sieve, strainer** *n* cribro  
**sieve** (evidence) *v* examinar  
minutiosamente  
**sieve** (sift in a sieve) *v* cribrar, passar  
per un cribro, setassar  
**sieve** (sift in a sieve) *v* passar per un  
cribro, setassar, cribrar  
**sieve** (sift in a sieve) *v* setassar,  
cribrar, passar per un cribro  
**sieve** *n* cribro, setasso  
**sieve** *n* setasso, cribro  
**sievelike, cribriform** *adj* cribose  
**sift, separate** *v* cerner  
**sift, separate** *v* cerner cern-/-cret-]  
**sift** *v* cribrar  
**sigh** *n* suspiro  
**sigh** *v* suspirar  
**sigher** *n* suspirator  
**sighing, groaning** *n* gemimento

**sight, vision** (power of seeing) *n* viso  
**sight** (at -) *phr* a prime vista  
**sight** (catch - of) *v* intervider  
**sight** (device on a firearm) *n* mira  
**sight** (lose - of) *v* perder de vista  
**sight** (of gun) *n* mira  
**sight** (out of -) *adj/adv* invisibile  
**sight** (view) *n* vista  
**sight** *v* apperciper, observar  
**sight** *v* observar, apperciper  
**sighted** *n* vidente  
**sightread** *v* leger a prime vista  
**sightseeing** (go -) *v* visitar le monumentos  
**sightseeing** (tourism) *n* turismo  
**sightvane, pinnule** [Surv] *n* pinnula  
**sign, put one's signature to** *v* firmar  
**sign** (1. symbol, mark; 2. indication; 3. gesture, motion) *n* signo  
**sign** (affix one's name to) *v* signar  
**sign** (indication) *n* indicio  
**sign** (of shop or inn) *n* insignia  
**sign** (omen) *n* augurio  
**sign** (on road) *n* indicator  
**sign** (symbol, gesture) *n* signo  
**sign** (trace) *n* tracia, vestigio  
**sign** (trace) *n* vestigio, tracia  
**sign** *v* signar  
**signal, remarkable** *adj* signalate  
**signal, remarkable** *adj* signalate (pp of signalar)  
**signal** (make known by a signal or signals) *v* signalar  
**signal** *adj* notabile  
**signal** *n* signal  
**signal** *v* signalar  
**signal-box** *n* cabina de signales  
**signaler** *n* signaiator  
**signaling** (act of) *n* signalamento  
**signalize** (make notable) *v* signalar  
**signalman** *n* signalator  
**signature** (1. act of signing one's name; 2. Print]) *n* signatura  
**signature** *n* firma  
**signature** *n* signatura  
**signer** *n* signator  
**significance** (meaning, import) *n* significantia  
**significance** *n* significantia  
**significant, significative** *adj* significative  
**significant** *adj* significante  
**significant** *adj* significante (ppr of significar)  
**significate, meaning** *n* significato  
**signification** (1. act of signifying or making known; 2. meaning) *n* signification  
**signification** *n* signification  
**significative, significant** *adj* significative  
**signifier** *n* significator  
**signify** (1. to make known, intimate; 2. to mean) *v* significar  
**signify** *v* significar, voler dicer  
**signify** *v* voler dicer, significar  
**sign-language** *n* mimica language per signos  
**signpost** *n* indicator  
**signpost** *n* indicator (stratal)  
**signwriter** *n* pictor de litteras  
**sign-writing, sematography** *n* sematographia  
**silence** (1. noiselessness; 2. forbearance from speech) *n* silentio  
**silence** *n* silentio  
**silence** *v* silentiar  
**silencer** [Technol] *n* silentiator  
**silencer** *n* silentiator  
**silent, mute, dumb** *adj* mute  
**silent** (1. quiet, noiseless; 2. saying little or nothing) *adj* silente  
**silent** (1. quiet, noiseless; 2. saying little or nothing) *adj* silentiose  
**silent** (be -) *v* tacer  
**silent** *adj* mute, silente  
**silent** *adj* silente, mute  
**Silesia** (Upper (Lower) Silesia: Alte (Basse) Silesia) *n* Silesia  
**Silesian** *adj* silesian  
**Silesian** *n* silesiano  
**silex, silica** *n* silice  
**silhouette** (show, represent, in silhouette) *v* silhouettar  
**silhouette** *n* silhouette  
**silhouette** *n* silhouette -F  
**silhouette** *v* silhouettar  
**silica, silex** *n* silice  
**silicate** *n* silicato  
**siliceous** *adj* silicee  
**silicic** *adj* silicic  
**silicification** *n* silicification  
**silicifluoric** *adj* silicifluoric  
**silicify** (convert into silica) *v* silicificar  
**silicium, silicon** *n* silicium  
**silicle silicula** [Bot] *n* silicula  
**silicon, silicium** *n* silicium  
**silicosis** [Pathol] *n* silicosis  
**siliculose** [Bot] *adj* siliculose  
**siliquose** [Bot] *adj* siliquose  
**silk factory or store** *n* seteria  
**silk** (ware) *n* seteria  
**silk** *adj* de seta  
**silk** *n* seta  
**silkworm** *n* larva de seta  
**silky, silken** *adj* setose  
**silky** *adj* setose  
**sill** (of window) *n* tabula  
**sill** (threshold) *n* limine  
**silly** *adj* fatue, stupide  
**silly** *adj* stupide, fatue  
**silo** *n* silo  
**silo** *n* silo H]  
**silt up** *v* insablar  
**silt up** *v* insablar (se)  
**silt, sand bank** *n* insablamento  
**silt** *n* insablamento, sedimento  
**silt** *n* sedimento, insablamento  
**silting, stranding, running aground** (act of) *n* insablamento  
**silurus, sheatfish** [Zool] *n* siluro  
**Silurus** [Zool] *n* siluro  
**Silvanus** [Mythol] *n* Silvano  
**silver paper** *n* folio de stanno  
**silver plate** *n* argenteria  
**silver plater, silverer** *n* argentator  
**silver wedding** *n* nuptias de argento  
**silver, cover or plate with silver** *v* argentar  
**silver** (in colour) *adj* argentee  
**silver** (made of silver) *adj* de argento  
**silver** *n* argento  
**silver** *v* argentar  
**silverer, silver plater** *n* argentator  
**silverfish** [Entom] *n* lepisma  
**silversmith** *n* argentero  
**silvery** (silver-colored) *adj* argentee  
**silviculture, forestry** *n* silvicultura  
**silviculturist, forester** *n* silvicultor  
**simian** *adj* simian  
**simian** *adj* simiesc  
**similar, like, resembling** *adj* simile  
**similar, resembling** (to) *adj* resimilante  
**similar, resembling** (to) *adj* resimilante (ppr of resimilar)  
**similar** *adj* similibile  
**similar** *adj* similar  
**similar** *adj* simile, similar  
**similarity** *n* similaritate  
**similarly** *adv* de modo similar  
**simile** [Rhet] *n* simile  
**simile** [Rhet] *n* similitude  
**simile** *n* simile  
**similitude, likeness, resemblance** *n* similitude  
**similor, imitation gold** *n* similauro  
**simmer** (let) *v* estufar  
**simmer** *v* subbullir  
**simmer** *vi* subbullir  
**simmer** *vt* estufar  
**simmer-down** *v* calmar se  
**simmering** *n* subbullimento  
**simonist** (one practicing simony) *n*

simonista  
**simony** *n* simonia  
**simoon** *n* samum  
**simoon** *n* samum –Ar  
**simper** *v* parlar/surrider in modo affectate  
**simple** (1. not double or manifold; 2. not complicated) *adj* simple, simplice  
**simple** (easy) *adj* facile  
**simple-minded** *adj* naive, ingenua  
**simpleton** *n* imbecille, ingenua, naive  
**simplicity** *n* simplicitate  
**simplification** *n* simplification  
**simplifier** *n* simplificador  
**simplify** *v* simplificar  
**simplism, oversimplification** *n* simplismo  
**simply** (quite) *adv* completamente, toto  
**simply** (quite) *adv* toto, completamente  
**simply** *adv* simplemente  
**simulacrum** (1. image; 2. mock appearance, sham) *n* simulacro  
**simulate, feign, pretend, make believe** *v* finger  
**simulate, feign, pretend, make believe** *v* finger fing-/fict-]  
**simulate** (feign) *v* simular  
**simulate** *adj* simulate  
**simulate** *adj* simulate (pp of simular)  
**simulate** *v* finger, simular  
**simulate** *v* simular, finger  
**simulation** *n* simulation  
**simulator** *n* simulator  
**simultaneity** *n* simultaneitate  
**simultaneous** *adj* simultanee  
**sin, commit a sin** *v* peccar  
**Sin-, Sino-** (China) occurrmg in compounds] *n* Sin-  
**sin** *n* peccato  
**sin** *v* peccar  
**Sinai** *n* Sinai  
**since, from** *prep* ab  
**since, from** *prep* desde  
**since** (reason) *conj* proque  
**since** (time) *conj* pois que, post que  
**since** (time) *conj* post que, pois que  
**since** *adv* pois, postea  
**since** *adv* postea, pois  
**since** *prep* ab, desde, de post, depois  
**since** *prep* depois, ab, desde, de post  
**since** *prep* de post, depois, ab, desde  
**since** *prep* desde, de post, depois, ab  
**sincere** (1. honest; 2. frank; 3. real, true) *adj* sincer  
**sincere** *adj* sincer

**sincerely** *adv* sincermente  
**sincerity** *n* sinceritate  
**sincipital** [Anat] *adj* sincipital  
**sinciput** [Anat] *n* sincipite  
**Sind, Indus** *n* Indo  
**sine** [Math] *n* sino  
**sine** [Math] *n* sinus  
**sine** [Math] *n* sinus (si-)  
**sinecure** *n* canonicato  
**sinecure** *n* sinecura  
**sinecurism** *n* sinecurismo  
**sinecurist** *n* sinecurista  
**sinew** [Anat] *n* tendine  
**sinew** *n* nervo  
**sinewy** *adj* musculose  
**sinewy** *adj* nervose  
**sinewy** *adj* tendinose  
**sinful** *adj* peccaminose  
**sing again** *v* recantar  
**sing as a tenor** *v* tenorizar  
**sing** *v* cantar  
**singable** *adj* cantabile  
**singe** *v* adurer  
**singe** *v* adurer (se)  
**singer** (female) *n* cantatrice  
**singer** *n* cantator  
**singer** *n* cantor  
**singer** *n* Fem]  
**singing, art of singing** *n* canto  
**single out, individuate** *v* individuar  
**single out** *v* individuar, seliger  
**single out** *v* seliger, individuar  
**single room** *n* camera con un lecto  
**single, separate, alone** *adj* singule  
**single, unmarried** *adj* celibe  
**single** (not married) *adj* celibe  
**single** *adj* singule, sol  
**single** *adj* sol, singule  
**single-handed** *adv* sin adjuta  
**single-minded** *adj* resolute  
**singleness, oneness** *n* unicitate  
**singlet** *n* subcamisa  
**single-track** *adj/n* de via unic  
**singly** *adv* individualmente, separatamente  
**singly** *adv* separatamente, individualmente  
**singular** (1. relating to a single person or thing; 2. unusual, uncommon, strange) *adj* singular  
**singular** *adj* singular  
**singular** *n* numero singular  
**singularity** *n* singularitate  
**singularize, make distinct** *v* singularisar  
**singularly** *adv* singularmente  
**singultus, hiccup, hiccough** *n* singulto

**sinister** (threatening, evil) *adj* sinistre  
**sinister** *adj* sinistre  
**sinistroyrate** *adj* sinistroyr  
**sinistorse** [Bot] *adj* sinistorse  
**sink, droop** *v* clinar  
**sink** (a ship) *vt* affundar  
**sink** (differences) *v* supprimer  
**sink** (dig) *v* excavar  
**sink** (droop) *vi* clinar, declinar  
**sink** (droop) *vi* declinar, clinar  
**sink** (of ship) *v* affundar se, ir al fundo  
**sink** (of ship) *v* ir al fundo, affundar se  
**sink** *n* lava-plattos  
**Sinn Fein** *n* sinn fein  
**Sinn Fein** *n* sinn fein Ir]  
**sinner** *n* peccator  
**Sino-Japanese** *adj* sinojaponese  
**Sinologue, Sinologist** *n* sinologo  
**Sinology** *n* sinologia  
**sinuate, sinuated** [Bot] *adj* sinuate  
**sinuosity** *n* sinuositate  
**sinuous** *adj* sinuose  
**sinus trouble, sinusitis** [Pathol] *n* sinusitis  
**sinus** [Anat] *n* sino  
**sinus** [Anat] *n* sinus  
**sinus** [Anat] *n* sinus (si-)  
**sinus** *n* sino, sinus  
**sinus** *n* sinus, sino  
**sinusitis, sinus trouble** [Pathol] *n* sinusitis  
**sinusoid** [Math] *n* sinusoide  
**sinusoidal** [Math] *adj* sinusoidal  
**sip, sup** *v* sorber  
**sip, sup** *v* sorber sorb-/sorp-]  
**sip** *v* sorber  
**siphon** (1. bent tube for transferring a liquid; 2. siphon bottle; 3. Zool]) *n* siphon  
**siphon** *n* siphon  
**siphonophore** [Zool] *n* siphonophoro  
**sir** (mister) *n* senior  
**sir** (title) *n* sir  
**sir** *adj* senior  
**sire, begetter** *n* genitor  
**siren** (1. Mythol]; 2. as in the ship's siren) *n* sirena  
**siren** *n* sirena  
**sirenian, siren, sirenic** *adj* sirenie  
**sirloin** *n* lumbo de bove  
**sirocco** *n* sirocco  
**sister** *n* soror  
**sister-in-law** *n* soror affin  
**sisterly** *adj* sororal

**sistrum** [Antiq] *n* sistro  
**sit on, brood** (eggs) *v* covar  
**sit** (1. to be sitting or seated; 2. as in to sit in court, in council; 3. to fit) *v* seder  
**sit** (1. to be sitting or seated; 2. as in to sit in court, in council; 3. to fit) *v* seder sed-/-sess-; -sid-/-sess-]  
**sit** (be seated) *v* esser sedite, seder  
**sit** (be seated) *v* seder, esser sedite  
**sit** (by or near) *v* assider  
**sit** (by or near) *v* assider -sid-/-sess-]  
**sit** *phr* Pol]  
**sit-down** *v* seder se  
**site, location** *n* implaciamento  
**site** (building -) *n* cantier de construction, terreno a construer  
**site** (building -) *n* terreno a construer, cantier de construction  
**site** *n* implaciamento, sito  
**site** *n* sito  
**site** *v* situar  
**sito-, sit-** (food) occurring in compounds] *n* sito-  
**sitomania** [Psychol] *n* sitomania  
**sitophobia** [Psychol] *n* sitophobia  
**sit-out** (a dance) *v* restar sedite durante  
**sitting, seated** *adj* sedente  
**sitting** *adj* sedente  
**sitting** *n* session  
**sitting-room** *n* salon  
**situate** *v* situar  
**situated between the digits, interdigital** *adj* interdigital  
**situated beyond, thither, ulterior** *adj* ulterior  
**situated, placed** *adj* site  
**situated** *adj* site, situate  
**situated** *adj* situate, site  
**situation** (1. location, place; 2. condition, circumstance) *n* situation  
**situation** (job) *n* posto  
**situation** (place, condition) *n* situation  
**sit-up** *v* tener se erecte  
**sitz bath, semicupium** *n* semicupio  
**six** (number -) *phr* le numero sex  
**six** *adj* sex  
**six** *adj/n* sex  
**sixfold, sextuple** *adj* sextuple  
**sixfold, sextuple** *adj* sextuple (sés-)  
**sixteen** (number -) *phr* le numero dece-sex  
**sixteen** *adj* dece-sex  
**sixteen** *adj* se-dece  
**sixteen** *adj* se-dece (sé-)  
**sixteen** *adj/n* dece-sex  
**sixteenth** *adj* dece-sexte

**sixteenth** *n* dece-sexto  
**sixth** (fraction) *n* sexto  
**sixth** [Mus] *n* sexta  
**sixth** [Mus] sexta  
**sixth** *adj* sexte  
**sixtieth** *adj* sexagesime  
**sixtieth** *adj* sexagesime (-ésime)  
**sixtieth** *adj* sextantesime  
**sixtieth** *n* sexantesimo  
**sixty** *adj* sexanta  
**sixty** *adj/n* sexanta  
**size** (dimension) *n* dimension, grandor  
**size** (dimension) *n* grandor, dimension  
**size** (of garment) *n* talia  
**size** *n* Commer]  
**size** *n* Techn]  
**size** *v* classificar per dimension  
**size** *v* Techn]  
**sizeable** *adj* satis grande  
**size-up** *v* mesurar le capacitate de  
**sizzle** *v* crepitar  
**skate** (as in to glide along on skates) *n* patin  
**skate** (cheap -) *phr* parsimonioso  
**skate** (fish) *n* raia  
**skate** (for sport) *n* patin  
**skate** (roller -) *n* patin de rotas  
**skate** *v* patinar  
**skater** *n* patinator  
**skating** (act or art of) *n* patinage  
**skating** *n* patinage  
**skating-rink** *n* pista de patinage  
**skedaddle** *v* facer le sortita rapidamente, sortir  
**skedaddle** *v* sortir, facer le sortita rapidamente  
**skeletal** [Anat] *adj* skeletic  
**skeletology** *n* skeletologia  
**skeleton** (1. Anat]; 2. framework (of a house, ship) 3. outline, sketch) *n* skeleto  
**skeleton** (1. Anat]; 2. framework (of a house, ship) 3. outline, sketch) *n* skeleto (ské-)  
**skeleton** (1. as in skeleton crew; 2. emaciated) *adj* skeletic  
**skeleton** *n* ossatura, skeleto  
**skeleton** *n* skeleto, ossatura  
**skeleton-key** *n* false clave  
**skeleton-staff** *n* personal reducite  
**skeptic, sceptic, skeptical, sceptical** *adj* sceptic  
**Skeptic, Sceptic** [Philos] *n* sceptico  
**skeptic, sceptic** *n* sceptico  
**skeptic** *adj/n* sceptic  
**skeptical, sceptical, skeptic, sceptic** *adj* sceptic

**skeptical** *adj* sceptical  
**skeptically** *adv* scepticalmente  
**skepticism, scepticism** *n* scepticismo  
**sketch, draw** *v* designar  
**sketch** (1. to make a draft or sketch of; 2. to make a sketch or sketches) *v* schizzar  
**sketch** (1. to make a draft or sketch of; 2. to make a sketch or sketches) *v* schizzar (-tsar)  
**sketch** [Lit/Art] *n* schizzo  
**sketch** [Lit/Art] *n* schizzo I]  
**sketch** *n* designo, schizzo  
**sketch** *n* schizzo, designo  
**sketch** *v* designar, schizzar  
**sketch** *v* schizzar, designar  
**sketchbook** *n* album de schizzos  
**sketcher, drawer** *n* designator  
**sketchy** *adj* incomplete, superficial  
**sketchy** *adj* superficial, incomplete  
**skewer** *n* spito  
**ski** *n* ski  
**ski** *n* ski Nor]  
**ski** *v* skiar  
**skid** (action) *n* derapage  
**skid** (slide) *n* patin  
**skid** *v* derapar  
**skier** *n* skiator  
**skiff** *n* skiff  
**skiing** *n* le skiar  
**skilful, able** *adj* habile  
**skilful, ingenious** *adj* industriose  
**ski-lift** *n* telephero de ski, teleski  
**ski-lift** *n* teleski, telephero de ski  
**skill, ability** *n* habilitate  
**skill, ingenuity** *n* industria  
**skill** *n* habilitate  
**skilled** *adj* experte, habile  
**skilled** *adj* habile, experte  
**skilled-worker** *n* obrero specialisate  
**skillet maker** *n* patellero  
**skillet, frying pan** *n* patella  
**skilletful** *n* patellata  
**skillful, skilful** *adj* dextre, habile  
**skillful, skilful** *adj* habile, dextre  
**skim** (clear from scum) *v* scumar  
**skim** (milk) *v* disbutyrrar  
**skim** *vi* passar al superficie, slissar  
**skim** *vi* slissar, passar al superficie  
**skim** *vt* scumar  
**skimmed** *adj* scumate  
**skimmed-milk** *n* lacte disbutyrate  
**skimmer** (utensil used for skimming) *n* scumatoria  
**skim-milk** *n* lacte disbutyrate  
**skimp** *v* facer economias  
**skimp** *adj* magre, parsimoniose  
**skimp** *adj* parsimoniose, magre

**skim-through** *v* examinar superficialmente  
**skin coloring, complexion** *n* carnation  
**skin -pellar** *v* pellar  
**skin, remove the skin** (of an animal) *v* spoliar  
**skin** (crust) *n* crusta  
**skin** (true skin) *n* cute  
**skin** [Anat] *n* cute  
**skin** [Anat] *n* pelle  
**skin** *n* pelle  
**skin** *n* pellicula  
**skin** *v* pellar  
**skin** *v* spoliar  
**skin-deep** *adj* superficial  
**skin-disease** *n* maladia cutanee  
**skin-diving** *n* exploration submarin autonome, pisca submarin  
**skin-diving** *n* pisca submarin, exploration submarin autonome  
**skinny** *adj* discarnate, magre  
**skinny** *adj* magre, discarnate  
**skin-tight** *adj* adherente adherente al pelle  
**skip, leave out** *v* saltar  
**skip** (basket) *n* corbe  
**skip** (container) *n* cupa  
**skip** (gambol) *n* gambada  
**skip** *vi* gambadar, saltar  
**skip** *vi* gambadar, saltar (al corda)  
**skip** *vi* saltar (al corda), gambadar  
**skip** *vi* saltar, gambadar  
**skip** *vt* ommitter, saltar  
**skip** *vt* saltar, ommitter  
**skipper** (captain) *n* capitano, patron  
**skipper** (captain) *n* patron, capitano  
**skipper** *n* Fig]  
**skirmish** *n* scaramucia  
**skirmish** *v* scaramuciar  
**skirmisher** *n* scaramuciator  
**skirt** *n* gonna  
**skirt** *n* gonnella  
**skirt** *v* costear  
**skirting board** *n* socculo de ligno  
**skit** *n* parodia, satira  
**skit** *n* satira, parodia  
**skittish** *adj* capriciose, coquette  
**skittish** *adj* coquette, capriciose  
**skittle** *n* quillia  
**skulk** *v* mover se furtivamente  
**skull, cranium** *n* cranio  
**skull** *n* cranio  
**skunk** (1. Zool]; 2. fur of the skunk) *n* skunk  
**skunk** (1. Zool]; 2. fur of the skunk) *n* skunk A]  
**skunk** *n* moffetta  
**sky** *n* celo

**sky-blue** *adj* azur celeste, blau del celo  
**sky-blue** *adj* blau del celo, azur celeste  
**sky-high** *adv* al nubes  
**skylark** *n* aloda  
**skylark** *v* facer stupiditates, farsar  
**skylight** (in roof) *n* quadro vitrate  
**skylight** (in roof) *n* quadro vitrate (in le tecto)  
**skylight** (projecting) *n* lanterna  
**skyline** *n* linea del horizonte  
**skyscraper** *n* grattacelo  
**slab, plate, board, table** *n* tabula  
**slab** *n* tabula  
**slack** (coal) *n* pulvere de carbon  
**slack** (of person) *adj* inerte, negligente  
**slack** (of person) *adj* negligente, inerte  
**slack** (of rope) *adj* laxe, sin tension  
**slack** (of rope) *adj* sin tension, laxe  
**slack** (of trade) *adj* languide, sin activitate  
**slack** (of trade) *adj* sin activitate, languide  
**slack** *v* negliger su labor  
**slacken, loosen** (something) *v* laxar  
**slacken** (1. to slow down; 2. to reduce activity, intensity of efforts) *v* relentar  
**slacken** (loosen) *vt* disserrar, laxar  
**slacken** (loosen) *vt* laxar, disserrar  
**slacken** (slow down) *v* relentar  
**slacken** *vi* relentar se  
**slackening, reduction of speed or activity** *n* relentamento  
**slackness** (of person) *n* negligentia  
**slackness** (of rope) *n* manco de tension  
**slacks** *n* pantalones  
**slalom** *n* slalom  
**slam** (cards) *n* slam  
**slam** *v* clauder (se) con ruito  
**slam** *v* clauder con ruito  
**slander, calumniate** *v* calumniar  
**slander, calumny** *n* calumnia  
**slander** *n* calumnia, diffamation  
**slander** *n* diffamation, calumnia  
**slander** *n* maledicentia  
**slander** *v* calumniar, diffamar  
**slander** *v* diffamar, calumniar  
**slanderer, denigrator** *n* denigrator  
**slandorous** *adj* calumniose, diffamatori  
**slandorous** *adj* diffamatori, calumniose  
**slandorous** *adj* maledicente

**slang** *n* argot, slang  
**slang** *n* slang, argot  
**slang** *v* injuriar  
**slant** (point of view) *n* puncto de vista  
**slant** (slope) *n* inclination  
**slant** *vi* inclinar  
**slant** *vt* modificar  
**slanted** *adj* tendentiose  
**slanting** *adj* oblique  
**slap** *n* colpo de palma  
**slap** *v* colpar con le palma, palmar  
**slap** *v* palmar, colpar con le palma  
**slapdash** *adj* impetuose, mal facite  
**slapdash** *adj* mal facite, impetuose  
**slapstick** *adj* buffoneria  
**slash, saber** *v* sablar  
**slash** *n* colpo de sabla  
**slash** *v* sablar  
**slat** *n* lamina  
**slate quarry** *n* ardesiera  
**slate worker** *n* ardesiero  
**slate, slaty** *adj* ardesiose  
**slate** (1. Mineral]; 2. roofing slate; 3. writing slate) *n* ardesia  
**slate** (criticize) *v* criticar severmente  
**slate** *n* ardesia  
**slate** *v* Pol]  
**slaty, slate** *adj* ardesiose  
**slaughter, butcher** *v* macellar  
**slaughter** (animals) *v* macellar  
**slaughter** (of animals) *n* macellamento  
**slaughter** (of people) *n* carnage, massacro  
**slaughter** (of people) *n* massacro, carnage  
**slaughter** (people) *v* massacrar  
**slaughterhouse, abattoir** *n* abattitorio  
**slaughterhouse** *n* abattitorio  
**slaughterhouse** *n* macello  
**Slav, Slavic, Slavonic** *adj* slave  
**Slav** *n* slavo  
**slave, serf** *n* servo  
**slave, slave's:** (characteristic of a slave) *adj* sclave  
**slave** (female) *n* serva  
**slave** *n* Fem]  
**slave** *n* masc/gen  
**slave** *n* sclavo  
**slave** *v* travaliar como un sclavo  
**slaver** (1. slave trader; 2. slave ship) *n* negrero  
**slavery, bondage, serfdom** *n* servage  
**slavery, bondage, serfdom** *n* servage (-aje)  
**slavery** (stat(of being a slave) *n* sclavitude

**slavery** *n* sclavitude, servitude  
**slavery** *n* servitude, sclavitude  
**slave's**, **slave** (characteristic of a slave) *adj* sclave  
**Slavicism** *n* slavismo  
**slavish, servile** *adj* serve  
**slavish** *adj* servil  
**Slavist** *n* slavista  
**Slavonia** *n* Slavonia  
**Slavonian, Slavonic** *adj* slaven  
**Slavonian** (inhabitant of Slavonia) *n* slavono  
**Slavonic, Slavonian** *adj* slaven  
**Slavonic** (language) *n* slavono  
**Slavophile** *adj* slavophile  
**Slavophile** *n* slavophilo  
**sleazy** *adj* de mal fama  
**sledge hammer, mallet, beetle, ram** *n* massa  
**sledge** *n* slitta, traha  
**sledge** *n* traha, slitta  
**sledgehammer** *n* malleo  
**sledgehammer** *n* malleo, massa  
**sledgehammer** *n* massa, malleo  
**sleek** *adj* lisie  
**sleep** (go to -) *v* addormir se  
**sleep** (put to -) *v* sopir  
**sleep** *n* somno  
**sleep** *v* dormir  
**sleeper** (beam) *n* transversa  
**sleeper** (person) *n* dormiente  
**sleeping car** [R.R.] *n* sleeping-car  
**sleeping car** [R.R.] *n* sleeping-car A]  
**sleeping pill or potion, soporific** *n* dormitivo  
**sleeping tablet, sporific** *n* somnifero  
**sleeping** *adj* dormiente  
**sleeping** *n* dormir, dormition  
**sleeping** *n* dormition, dormir  
**sleeping-bag** *n* sacco de dormir  
**sleeping-car** *n* wagon-lectos  
**sleeping-partner** *n* socio commanditari  
**sleeping-pill** *n* somnifero  
**sleeping-sickness** *n* morbo del somno  
**sleepless, insomniuous** *adj* insomne  
**sleepless** *adj* insomne  
**sleeplessness** *n* insomnia  
**sleepwalker, somnambulist** *n* somnambulo  
**sleep-walking** *n* somnambulismo  
**sleepy** (feel -) *v* haber somno  
**sleepy** *adj* somnolente  
**sleet** *n* nive miscite con pluvia  
**sleet** *v* nivar e pluver  
**sleeve** [Clothing] *n* manica  
**sleeve** *n* manica

**sleeved vest** (woman's) *n* camisola  
**sleigh** *n* slitta, traha  
**sleigh** *n* traha, slitta  
**sleight-of-hand** *n* prestidigitation  
**slender, slim** *adj* gracile  
**slender, slim** *adj* svelte  
**slender, tenuous, thin** *adj* tenue  
**slender** *adj* gracile, svelte, tenue  
**slender** *adj* svelte, tenue, gracile  
**slender** *adj* tenue, gracile, svelte  
**slenderness, slimmness** *n* gracilitate  
**slice** (as in a slice of meat) *n* trencho  
**slice** *n* trencho  
**slice** *v* trenchar  
**slick** (sleek, smooth) *adj* suave  
**slick** *adj* astute, habile  
**slick** *adj* habile, astute  
**slick** *n* massa flottante  
**slick** *n* massa flottante (de petroleo)  
**slide down, fall, droop** *v* laber  
**slide** (action) *n* glissamento  
**slide** (microscope) *n* porta-objecto  
**slide** (track) *n* pista descendente  
**slide** *n* Photog]  
**slide** *v* glissar  
**slide-rule** *n* regula de calculo  
**sliding scale** *n* scala  
**sliding** *adj* glissante  
**sliding-scale** *n* scala mobile  
**slight trifling** *adj* legier  
**slight trifling** *adj* legier (-jér)  
**slight, trifling, unimportant** *adj* tenue  
**slight** (slim) *adj* svelte, tenue  
**slight** (slim) *adj* tenue, svelte  
**slight** (trivial) *adj* legier, superficial  
**slight** (trivial) *adj* superficial, legier  
**slight** (weak) *adj* delicate, fragile  
**slight** (weak) *adj* fragile, delicate  
**slight** *n* affronto  
**slight** *v* depreciar, disdignar  
**slight** *v* disdignar, depreciar  
**slightly** *adv* legiermente, un pauc  
**slightly** *adv* un pauc, legiermente  
**slightness, insignificance** *n* tenuitate  
**slightness, trifling** *n* legieressa  
**slightness, trifling** *n* legieressa (-jer-)  
**slim, slender** *adj* gracile  
**slim, slender** *adj* svelte  
**slim** (resources) *adj* insufficiente  
**slim** (slender) *adj* gracile, svelte  
**slim** (slender) *adj* svelte, gracile  
**slim** *v* sequer un regime attenuante  
**slime** (mire) *n* limo  
**slime** (mud) *n* fango  
**slime** (on fish) *n* humor viscoso  
**slimness, slenderness** *n* gracilitate

**slimy** *adj* coperite de limo, limose, viscoso  
**slimy** *adj* limose, viscoso, coperite de limo  
**slimy** *adj* viscoso, coperite de limo, limose  
**sling** (cast with a sling) *v* fundar  
**sling** (for hoisting) *n* sling  
**sling** (hang) *v* suspender  
**sling** (shot) *n* funda  
**sling** (throw) *v* jectar, lancar  
**sling** (throw) *v* lancar, jectar  
**sling** (use weapon) *v* fundar  
**sling** (weapon) *n* funda  
**sling** [Med] *n* bandage fundiforme  
**slink** *adv* furtivamente  
**slinky** (a - dress) *phr* un vestimento provocative  
**slinky** *adj* provocative  
**slip of paper** (containing writing) *n* schedula  
**slip of paper** *n* scheda  
**slip, underskirt, petticoat** *n* subgonnella  
**slip** (dress) *n* subgonella  
**slip** (error) (lapsus calami -L, slip of the pen; lapsus linguae -L, slip of the tongue) = *n* lapsus  
**slip** (error) (lapsus calami -L, slip of the pen; lapsus linguae -L, slip of the tongue) = *n* lapsus -L  
**slip** (error) *n* error, lapso  
**slip** (error) *n* lapso, error  
**slip** (paper) *n* scheda, schedula  
**slip** (paper) *n* schedula, scheda  
**slip** (slide) *n* glissada, glissamento  
**slip** (slide) *n* glissamento, glissada  
**slip** *vi* glissar facer passo false  
**slip** *vt* insinuar, introducir, passar  
**slip** *vt* introducir, passar, insinuar  
**slip** *vt* passar, insinuar, introducir  
**slipper** (bedroom) *n* pantofla  
**slipper** (footwear) *n* pantofla  
**slipper** (tech) *n* calceo, patin  
**slipper** (tech) *n* patin, calceo  
**slippery, lubricous** *adj* lubric  
**slippery, lubricous** *adj* lubric (lù-)  
**slippery** *adj* lubric  
**slip-up** *v* committer un error  
**slit** *n* fissura, incision  
**slit** *n* incision, fissura  
**slit** *v* facer un incision, finder  
**slit** *v* finder, facer un incision  
**sinner** *n* peccator  
**slobber** *v* bavar, salivar  
**slobber** *v* salivar, bavar  
**sloe** *n* prunella  
**slog** *n* labor ingrate  
**slog** *v* laborar tenacemente

**slogan** *n* devisa pubblicitari, slogan  
**slogan** *n* slogan  
**slogan** *n* slogan A]  
**slogan** *n* slogan, devisa pubblicitari  
**sloop** [Naut] *n* sloop  
**sloop** [Naut] *n* sloop A]  
**sloop** *n* chalupa  
**sloop** *n* chalupa (sh-)  
**slop** (spill over) *v* disbordar, verter  
**slop** (spill over) *v* verter, disbordar  
**slop** *n* alimento semiliquide  
**slope, scarp** (face of a hill) *n* scarpa  
**slope** (cause to slope) *v* scarpar  
**slope** (down) *v* declinar  
**slope** (downward) *n* declination  
**slope** (of hill) *n* costa  
**slope** (of hill) *n* costa, scarpa  
**slope** (of hill) *n* scarpa, costa  
**slope** (slant) *n* inclination  
**slope** (slant) *vi* inclinar  
**slope** (up) *v* montar  
**slope** (upward) *n* montata  
**slope** *vt* scarpar  
**sloppy** (careless) *adj* pouco systematic  
**sloppy** (in consistency) *adj* semiliquide  
**sloppy** (muddy) *adj* fangose  
**sloppy** (sentimental) *adj* sentimental  
**slot** *n* cannellatura, fessura  
**slot** *n* fessura, cannellatura  
**slot** *v* cannellar  
**sloth** (idleness) *n* indolentia, pigressa  
**sloth** (idleness) *n* pigressa, indolentia  
**sloth** *n* bradypop  
**slot-in** *v* incastrar in le cannellatura  
**slot-in** *v* incastrar in le cannellatura (de un altere pecia)  
**slot-machine** *n* venditor automatic  
**slouch** (droop) *v* pender negligentemente  
**slouch** (sit) *v* seder pigrementemente  
**slough, cast skin** (of a serpent etc.) *n* spolia  
**Slovak** *adj* slovac  
**Slovak** *n* slovaco  
**Slovakia** [Geog] *n* Slovakia  
**Slovakia** *n* Slovachia  
**Slovene, Slovenian** *adj* sloven  
**Slovene** *n* sloveno  
**Slovenia** [Geog] *n* Slovenia  
**Slovenia** *n* Slovenia  
**Slovenian, Slovene** *adj* sloven  
**Slovenian** *n* sloveno  
**slovenly** *adj* negligente  
**slow down, reduce speed** *v* lentar  
**slow, tardy** *adj* tarde  
**slow** (moving at slow speed) *adj* lente  
**slow** (not fast) *adj* lente

**slow** (of clock) *adj* in retardo  
**slow** (of intellect) *adj* obtuse, phlegmatic  
**slow** (of intellect) *adj* phlegmatic, obtuse  
**slow-down** *v* decelerar (se), relentar (se)  
**slow-down** *v* decelerar, relentar  
**slow-down** *v* relentar (se), decelerar (se)  
**slow-down** *v* relentar, decelerar  
**slowly** *adv* lentamente  
**slowness, tardiness** *n* morositate  
**slowness** *n* lentor  
**slowpaced, tardigrade** *adj* tardigrade  
**sludge** (mud) *n* fango  
**sludge** (oil) *n* residuo viscoso  
**slug** [Typog] *n* lingoto  
**slug** *n* limace  
**sluggish** (be -) *v* torper  
**sluggish** *adj* phlegmatic, torpide  
**sluggish** *adj* torpide, phlegmatic  
**sluice, floodgate** *n* esclusa  
**sluice** *n* esclusa  
**slum** (area) *n* quartiere basse  
**slum** (building) *n* habitation inferior  
**slumber** *n* somno  
**slumber** *v* dormir  
**slump** *n* colapso de precios, depression  
**slump** *n* colapso de precios, depression (economic)  
**slump** *n* depression (economic), colapso de precios  
**slump** *n* depression, colapso de precios  
**slump** *v* cader  
**slur** (insult) *n* affronto, calumnia  
**slur** (insult) *n* calumnia, affronto  
**slur** *n* mus  
**slur** *v* pronunciar indistinctemente  
**slur-over** *v* passar in silentio super  
**slush** (mud) *n* fango  
**slush** (snow) *n* nive semifundite  
**slush** *n* sentimentalitate  
**slut** *n* Amer  
**slut** *n* femina immodeste, negligente  
**slut** *n* negligente, femina immodeste  
**slutty** (immodestly) *adv* immodestemente  
**slutty** *adj* immodeste, putanal, putanose  
**slutty** *adj* putanal, putanose, immodeste  
**slutty** *adj* putanose, immodeste, putanal  
**sly** (furtive) *adj* furtive  
**sly** (wily) *adj* astute

**sly** *adj* Archeol]  
**smack** (blow) *n* colpo de palma  
**smack** (boat) *n* barca de pesca  
**smack** (taste) *n* sapor, tracia  
**smack** (taste) *n* tracia, sapor  
**smack** *adv* directemente  
**smack** *v* colpar con le palma  
**smack-of** *v* redoler de  
**small allowance, pittance** *n* pitancia  
**small appendix or appendage, appendicle** *n* appendicula  
**small bag** *n* sacchetto  
**small basin, shallow bowl** *n* bassinetto  
**small basket** *n* corbetta  
**small bedroom, cubicle** *n* cubiculo  
**small board, small plank** *n* planchetta  
**small bowl, deep dish** *n* scutella  
**small box or case** *n* pyxide  
**small box, casket** *n* cassetta  
**small boy or man** *n* pusillo  
**small camera, kodak** *n* kodak  
**small camera, kodak** *n* kodak A]  
**small cup** *n* coppella  
**small cushion** *n* cossinetto  
**small flower** *n* floretta  
**small fort, fortalice** *n* fortino  
**small horn, trumpet** *n* cornetta  
**small kettle, boiler** *n* caldieretta  
**small mallet** *n* massetta  
**small nail or claw** *n* unguiculo  
**small or lower case letter** *n* minuscula  
**small piece** *n* pecietta  
**small pincers, tweezers** *n* pincette  
**small plank, small board** *n* planchetta  
**small ring, annulet** *n* anuletto  
**small room** *n* cameretta  
**small shoe or slipper** *n* calceolo  
**small shoe or slipper** *n* calceolo (-é-)  
**small spade or shovel** *n* paletta  
**small stone** *n* calculo  
**small stream, brook** *n* rivo  
**small tree** *n* arboretto  
**small tube, tubule** *n* tubulo  
**small vessel, boat** *n* imbarcation  
**small villa** *n* villetta  
**small ware, notions** *n* merceria  
**small wedge, socket** *n* calceolo  
**small wedge, socket** *n* calceolo (-é-)  
**small wing, winglet** *n* aletta  
**small, little** *adj* parve  
**small** (little) *adj* minute, parve  
**small** (little) *adj* parve, minute  
**small** (of importance) *adj* de pauc

importantia  
**small** (of stocks) *adj* exigue, restricte  
**small** (of stocks) *adj* restricte, exigue  
**small** (very small) *adj* insignificante, minuscule, pusille  
**small** (very small) *adj* minuscule, pusille, insignificante  
**small** (very small) *adj* pusille, insignificante, minuscule  
**smaller** *adj* minor, plus parve  
**smaller** *adj* plus parve, minor  
**smallest, minimal, least** *adj* minime  
**smallholding** *n* parve ferma  
**small-letters** *n* minusculos  
**small-minded** *n* meschin  
**smallness, littleness** *n* parvitate  
**smallness** *n* pusillitate  
**smallpox, variola** [Med] *n* variola  
**smallpox** *n* variola  
**small-talk** *n* conversation de societate, conversation trivial  
**small-talk** *n* conversation trivial, conversation de societate  
**small-ware dealer, dealer in notions** *n* mercero  
**smaragd, emerald** *n* smaragdo  
**smaragdine, emerald** *adj* smaragdin  
**smaragdite** [Mineral] *n* smaragdite  
**smart, sting, bite** *v* piccar  
**smart** (clever) *adj* astute, intelligente  
**smart** (clever) *adj* intelligente, astute  
**smart** (elegant) *adj* chic, elegante  
**smart** (elegant) *adj* elegante, chic  
**smart** (hurt) *v* doler  
**smart** (sting) *v* piccar  
**smarten** *v* animar, imbellir  
**smarten** *v* imbellir, animar  
**smartness** (appearance) *n* chic, elegantia  
**smartness** (appearance) *n* elegantia, chic  
**smartness** (cleverness) *n* intelligentia  
**smash, crash** (sound of a crash or smash) *n* fracasso  
**smash, crash** [Fin] *n* crac  
**smash** (break in pieces) *v* fracassar  
**smash** (break to pieces by violence) *v* fracassar  
**smash** (collision) *n* collision  
**smash** (destroy) *vt* annihilare, destruer  
**smash** (destroy) *vt* destruer, annihilare  
**smash** (noise) *n* fracasso  
**smash** (strike) *v* colpar violentemente

**smash** *n* fin  
**smash** *vi* rumper  
**smashing** (action of) *n* fracassatura  
**smattering** *n* cognoscentia superficial  
**smear** (mark) *v* macular  
**smear** (on character) *n* calumnia  
**smear** (spread) *v* linir  
**smear** (stain) *n* macula  
**smear** [Med] *n* frottis  
**smell, be redolent** (of) *v* redoler  
**smell, reek** *v* fragrar  
**smell** (emit a smell) *v* oler  
**smell** (emit an odor) *v* odorar  
**smell** (pleasant) *n* perfume  
**smell** (pleasant) *v* fragrar  
**smell** (sense of smell) *n* olfaction  
**smell** (something) *v* olfacer  
**smell** (something) *v* olfacer -fac-/-fact-]  
**smell** *n* odor  
**smell** *vi* odorar  
**smell** *vt* olfacer  
**smelling bottle, perfume bottle** *n* flacon  
**smelling bottle, perfume bottle** *n* flacon (F)  
**smell-of** *v* redoler de  
**smelly** *adj* de mal odor, fetide  
**smelly** *adj* fetide, de mal odor  
**smelt** *v* funder  
**smelting** *n* fusion  
**smile** (be smiling) *v* surrider  
**smile** (be smiling) *v* surrider -rid-/-ris-]  
**smile** *n* sorriso  
**smile** *v* surrider  
**smirch** *v* macular  
**smirk** *n* sorriso affectate  
**smith** *n* ferrero  
**smithereens** *n* fragmentos, peciettas  
**smithereens** *n* peciettas, fragmentos  
**smithing, blacksmith's work** *n* ferreria  
**smithy, blacksmith's shop** *n* ferreria  
**smithy, forge** *n* fabrica  
**smithy, forge** *n* forgia  
**smithy, forge** *n* forgia (forja)  
**smithy** *n* ferreria, forgia  
**smithy** *n* forgia, ferreria  
**smiting, wounding** (act of) *n* ferimento  
**smock** *n* blusa  
**smog** *n* nebula fumose  
**smoke, fume** *n* fumo  
**smoke** (1. to fume, give off smoke or steam; 2. as in to smoke a pipe; 3. to cure (meat, fish) with smoke) *v*

fumar  
**smoke** (all senses) *v* fumar  
**smoke** *n* fumo  
**smoker** (one who or that which smokes) *n* fumator  
**smoker** *n* fumator  
**smoking** *n* le fumar  
**smoky** *adj* fumose  
**smolder, -moul-** *v* arder sin flamma  
**smooth out, level** *v* explanar  
**smooth, even** *adj* unite  
**smooth, even** *adj* unite (pp of unir)  
**smooth, knotless, without gnarls** *adj* disnodose  
**smooth, plane, flatten** *v* applanar  
**smooth, plane** *v* planar  
**smooth, polish** (make even) *v* lisiar  
**smooth** (- out) *v* explanar  
**smooth** (even) *adj* lisie, unite  
**smooth** (even) *adj* unite, lisie  
**smooth** (having an even surface) *adj* lisie  
**smooth** (of speech) *adj* blande  
**smooth** (sleek, slick) *adj* suave  
**smooth** *v* applanar, lisiar  
**smooth** *v* lisiar, applanar  
**smoother, polisher** (one who smooths) *n* lisator  
**smoothing out, leveling** (action of) *n* explanation  
**smoothing, planing, flattening** (act of) *n* applanamento  
**smoothing, polishing** (action of) *n* lisiamento  
**smother** *v* suffocar  
**smudge** *n* macula  
**smudge** *v* macular  
**smug** *adj* complacente, satisfacte de se  
**smug** *adj* satisfacte de se, complacente  
**smuggle** (practice smuggling) *v* contrabandar  
**smuggle** *v* contrabandar, facer le contrabando  
**smuggle** *v* facer le contrabando, contrabandar  
**smuggler** *n* contrabandero  
**smuggling** *n* contrabando  
**smut** (soot) *n* macula de fuligine  
**smut** *n* obscenitate  
**smutty** (sooty) *adj* fuliginose  
**smutty** *adj* obscen  
**snack** *n* reoasto legier  
**snack-bar** *n* buffet  
**snag** *n* difficultate, obstaculo  
**snag** *n* obstaculo, difficultate  
**snail** *n* cochlea, cocelea  
**snail** *n* cocelea, cochlea *v*



**snail** *n* gastropodo, limace  
**snail** *n* limace  
**snail** *n* limace, gastropodo  
**snail-mail** *n* posta gastropode  
**snail-shaped, limaciform** *adj*  
 limaciforme  
**snake worship, ophiolatry** *n*  
 ophiolatria  
**snake worshiper, ophiolater** *n*  
 ophiolatra  
**snake, serpent** *n* angue  
**snake, serpent** *n* serpente  
**snake** *n* serpente  
**snakeroot, serpentaria** [Bot] *n*  
 serpentaria  
**snakeweed, bistort** [Bot] *n* bistorta  
**snap** (bite) *n* colpo de dentes  
**snap** (bite) *v* morder  
**snap** (break) *n* ruptura  
**snap** (break) *v* rumper  
**snap** (life) *n* animo, energia  
**snap** (life) *n* energia, animo  
**snap** (period) *n* periodo  
**snap** (photo) *n* photo  
**snap** (retort) *v* bruscar, dicer  
 bruscamente  
**snap** (retort) *v* dicer bruscamente,  
 bruscar  
**snap-at** (bite) *v* tentar morder  
**snap-at** (retort) *v* dicer bruscamente  
**snap-decision** *n* decision  
 instantanee  
**snappy** (full of snap) *adj* energetic,  
 rapide  
**snappy** (full of snap) *adj* rapide,  
 energetic  
**snappy** (nasty) *adj* brusc, irritable  
**snappy** (nasty) *adj* irritable, brusc  
**snapshot, photo** *n* photo  
**snapshot** *n* photo  
**snare, ambush** *n* insidia  
**snare** *n* insidia, pedica, trappa  
**snare** *n* pedica, trappa, insidia  
**snare** *n* trappa, insidia, pedica  
**snare** *v* trappar  
**snarl** *n* murmure irritable  
**snarl** *v* murmurar e monstrar le  
 dentes  
**snarl-up** (see snatch) *v* imbroliar  
 (se), intricar  
**snarl-up** (see snatch) *v* imbroliar,  
 intricar  
**snarl-up** (see snatch) *v* intricar,  
 imbroliar  
**snarl-up** (see snatch) *v* intricar,  
 imbroliar (se)  
**snarl-up** *n* prisa violente  
**snarl-up** *v* prender/sasir con  
 violentia  
**snatch up, seize** (with the mouth) *v*  
 abuccar  
**snatching up, seizing** (with the  
 mouth) (action of) *n* abuccamento  
**sneak** *n* persona vil  
**sneak** *v* ir furtivamente  
**sneakers** *n* scarpas de gymnastica  
**sneaking** *n* furtive, secrete  
**sneer** *n* sorriso de derision  
**sneer** *v* derider, surrider  
 sarcasticamente  
**sneer** *v* surrider sarcasticamente,  
 derider  
**sneeze** *n* sternutamento  
**sneeze** *v* sternutar  
**sneezing, sternutation** *n*  
 sternutation  
**sneezing** (act of) *n* sternutamento  
**sniff** *v* aspirar  
**sniff** *v* aspirar (ruitosemente)  
**snigger** *n* riso basse  
**snigger** *v* rider basso  
**snip** *v* taliar con le cisorios  
**sniper** *n* tirator imboscate  
**snippet** *n* extracto, fragmento,  
 pecietta  
**snippet** *n* fragmento, pecietta,  
 extracto  
**snippet** *n* pecietta, extracto,  
 fragmento  
**snivel** *v* lamentar  
**snob** *n* snob  
**snob** *n* snob A]  
**snobbery** *n* snobismo  
**snobbishness** *n* snobismo  
**snoop** *v* investigar celatamente  
**snooze** *n* siesta, somno breve  
**snooze** *n* somno breve, siesta  
**snooze** *v* dormir brevemente,  
 prender un siesta  
**snooze** *v* prender un siesta, dormir  
 brevemente  
**snore** *n* ronco  
**snore** *v* roncar  
**snorer** *n* roncator  
**snoring** (act of) *n* ronco  
**snorkel** *n* masca/tubo de respiration  
 submarin, snorkel  
**snorkel** *n* snorkel, masca/tubo de  
 respiration submarin  
**snorkeling** (go -) *v* natar a snorkel  
**snorkeling** (sport) *n* snorkel  
**snorkeling** *adj* de snorkel  
**snort** *n* expiration ruitose  
**snort** *v* expirar ruitosemente, roncar  
**snort** *v* roncar, expirar ruitosemente  
**snout, muzzle** *n* muso  
**snout** *n* muso  
**snow** (be snowing) *v* nivar  
**snow** *n* nive  
**snow** *v* nivar  
**snow-covered** *adj* coperite de nive,  
 nivate  
**snow-covered** *adj* nivate  
**snow-covered** *adj* nivate, coperite  
 de nive  
**snowdrift** *n* cumulo de nive  
**snowdrop** *n* galanthus nivalis  
**snowfall** *n* balla de nive  
**snowfall** *v* augmentar  
 progressivamente  
**snowflake** *n* flocco de nive  
**snowiness** *n* nivositate  
**snowman** *n* homine de nive  
**snowplow** (snowplough) *n*  
 arietanive, removenive  
**snowplow** (snowplough) *n*  
 removenive, arietanive  
**snowstorm** *n* tempesta de nive  
**snowy, snow-white** *adj* nivee  
**snowy** (1. as in snowy weather; 2.  
 snow-white) *adj* nivose  
**snub** *n* rebuffo humiliante  
**snub** *v* rebufar  
**snubnosed** *adj* con naso platte  
**snuff** *n* tabaco in pulvere  
**snuffbox** *n* tabachiera  
**snuffle** *v* respirar con ruito  
**snuff-out** *v* extinguir  
**snug** *adj* commode, confortabile  
**snug** *adj* confortabile, commode  
**snuggle** *v* accommodar se  
**so as to** *conj. phr* a fin de  
**so as, just as, as** *adv* sicut  
**so do we** *phr* anque nos  
**so far, yet, still, this place, thus**  
**far, hitherto, as yet, until now**  
*adv* adhuc  
**so many, so much** *adj* tante  
**so many, so many** *adj* tante  
**so much, so** *adv* tanto  
**so much** *adj* tante  
**so much** *adv* tanto  
**so that** (purpose) *conj* a fin que  
**so that** (result) *conj. phr* de sorta que  
**so what?** *phr* e allora?  
**so, as, to such a degree** *adv* tam  
**so, as** *adv* tan  
**so, so much** *adv* tanto  
**so, thus** *adv* assj  
**so, thus** *adv* ita  
**so, thus** *adv* si  
**so, thus** *adv* sic  
**so** (accordingly, thus) *adv* assi,

talmente  
**so** (accordingly, thus) *adv* talmente, assi  
**so** (and - on) *phr* et cetera  
**so** (qualifying adjective or adverb) *adv* si, tanto  
**so** (qualifying adjective or adverb) *adv* tanto, si  
**so** (therefore) *conj* dunque  
**so** *adv* talmente  
**soak, be soaked** *v* imbiber  
**soak** (a liquid) *v* imbiber  
**soak** (a porous article) *v* baniar  
**soak** (saturate) *v* saturar  
**soak** *n* banio  
**soaked-through** *adj* saturate  
**soak-through** *v* penetrar, saturar  
**soak-through** *v* saturar, penetrar  
**soak-up** *v* absorber, imbiber  
**soak-up** *v* imbiber, absorber  
**so-and-so** *n* un tal  
**soap dish** *n* saponiera  
**soap factory** *n* saponeria  
**soap maker** *n* saponero  
**soap** *n* sapon  
**soap** *v* saponar  
**soap-bar** *n* barra de sapon, tabletta de sapon  
**soap-bar** *n* tabletta de sapon, barra de sapon  
**soap-flakes** *n* floccos de sapon  
**soap-powder** *n* sapon in pulvere  
**soapstone, steatite** *n* steatite  
**soapwort, Fuller's herb, bouncing Bet** [Bot] *n* saponaria  
**soapy** *adj* saponose  
**soar** (of tower) *v* elevar se  
**soar** (rise up) *v* montar, partir in volo  
**soar** (rise up) *v* partir in volo, montar  
**sob** *n* singulto  
**sob** *v* singultar  
**sober down** *v* calmar se  
**sober up** *v* disinebriar  
**sober up** *v* disinebriar (se)  
**sober** (not drunk) *adj* non inebriate  
**sober** (sedate) *adj* sobrie  
**sober** (temperate, not given to excesses or extremes) *adj* sobrie  
**soberness, sobriety, temperateness** *n* sobrietate  
**sobriety, temperateness, soberness** *n* sobrietate  
**so-called** *adj* si-nominate  
**soccer** *n* football  
**soccer** *n* football (anglese)  
**sociability** *n* sociabilitate  
**sociable** *adj* affabile, sociabile  
**sociable** *adj* sociabile  
**sociable** *adj* sociabile, affabile

**social** (pertaining to human society) *adj* social  
**social** *adj* social  
**socialism** *n* socialismo  
**socialist socialista** *n* socialista  
**socialist** *adj/n* socialista  
**socialization** *n* socialisation  
**socialize** *v* socialisar  
**socially** *adv* socialmente  
**social-welfare** *n* assistentia social  
**society, of the world** *adj* mundan  
**society** *n* societate  
**sociologic, sociologica** *adj* sociologic  
**sociologica, sociologic** *adj* sociologic  
**sociologist** *n* sociologo  
**sociology** *n* sociologia  
**sock** (- it to it) *phr* dar le colpo a  
**sock** [Gr. Rom. Theat] *n* socco  
**sock** *n* calcetta  
**sock** *v* colpar  
**socket, small wedge** *n* calceolo  
**socket** (cavity) *n* calceolo, cavo  
**socket** (cavity) *n* cavo, calceolo  
**socket** (eye -) *n* orbita  
**socket** (of a tooth) *n* alveolo  
**socket** (of a tooth) *n* alveolo (-éolo)  
**socket** (of tooth) *n* alveolo  
**socket** *n* Elec] **socle, pedestal, stand** *n* socculo  
**Socrates** *n* Socrates  
**Socratic** *adj* socratic  
**Socratic** *n* socratico  
**sod** *n* pecia de turfa  
**soda** (1. sodium oxide; 2. as in washing soda, baking soda, caustic soda; 3. soda water) *n* soda  
**soda** *n* soda  
**soda-water** *n* aqua de seltz, soda  
**soda-water** *n* soda, aqua de seltz  
**sodden** *adj* saturate  
**sodium, natrium** *n* natrium  
**sodium** *n* natrium, sodium  
**sodium** *n* sodium  
**sodium** *n* sodium, natrium  
**Sodom** *n* Sodoma  
**Sodomite** (inhabitant of Sodom) *n* sodomita  
**sodomite** (one guilty of sodomy) *n* sodomita  
**sodomite** *adj/n* sodomita  
**Sodomitic** *adj* sodomitic  
**sodomy** *n* sodomia  
**sofa** *n* sofa  
**soft, delicately tinted** [Art] *adj* morbide  
**soft, mild, bland** *adj* blande  
**soft** (mild) *adj* blande, dulce

**soft** (mild) *adj* dulce, blande  
**soft** (not hard) *adj* molle  
**soft** (of colours) *adj* morbide  
**soft** (of drinks) *adj* non-alcoholic  
**soft** (silly) *adj* imbecille, stupide  
**soft** (silly) *adj* stupide, imbecille  
**softdrink** (soda) *n* soda  
**softdrink** *n* bibita non-alcoholic  
**soften, anneal** [Metal] *v* distemperar  
**soften, mollify** [Med] *v* emollir  
**soften, to make milder or more pleasing** *v* adular  
**soften** (become soft) *v* mollir  
**soften** (make soft) *v* amollir  
**soften** *v* ablandar  
**soften** *vi* mollir  
**soften** *vt* ablandar, amollir  
**soften** *vt* amollir, ablandar  
**softening, making soft** *n* amollimento  
**softening** (act of) *n* aducliamiento  
**soft-hearted** *adj* a corde tenere, compatiante  
**soft-hearted** *adj* compatiante, a corde tenere  
**softly** *adv* dulcemente, in voce basse  
**softly** *adv* in voce basse, dulcemente  
**softness** (absence or lack of hardness) *n* mollessa  
**softness** *n* mollessa  
**soggy** *adj* saturate  
**soil, earth** *n* solo  
**soil, land** *n* terreno  
**soil** *n* solo, terreno  
**soil** *n* terreno, solo  
**soil** *v* polluer  
**sojourn, stay** *n* sojorno  
**sojourn, stay** *v* sojornar  
**sol** [Mus] *n* sol  
**solace** *n* consolation  
**solanaceous** *adj* solanacee  
**solar -solar** *adj* solar  
**solar** (sun related) *adj* solar  
**solarium** *n* solario  
**solar-plexus** *n* plexo solar  
**solar-system** *n* systema solar  
**solder** (join by solder) *v* soldar  
**solder** *n* soldatura  
**solder** *v* soldar  
**solderer** *n* soldator  
**soldering iron** *n* ferro a soldar  
**soldering** (act of) *n* soldatura  
**soldering** *n* soldatura  
**soldier, military man** *n* militar  
**soldier** (warrior) *n* milite  
**soldier** *n* militar  
**soldier** *n* soldato  
**soldierly** *adj* soldatesc

**soldierly** *adj/adv* martial  
**soldier-on** *v* laborar con assiduitate  
**soldiery** *n* soldatesca  
**sole plantar, plantar** [Anat] *adj*  
 plantar  
**sole, only** *adj* unic  
**sole** (- of a shoe) *n* solea  
**sole** (- of the foot) *n* planta (de scarpa)  
**sole** (- of the foot) *n* planta  
**sole** (- of the foot) *n* planta (del pede)  
**sole** (alone, without companions) *adj*  
 sol  
**sole** (fish) *n* solea  
**sole** (furnish with a sole) *v* solear  
**sole** (of foot) *n* planta  
**sole** (of shoe) *n* solea  
**sole** (only) *adj* sol  
**sole** [Zool] *n* solea  
**sole** *adj* sol  
**sole** *adj* unic  
**sole** *v* solear  
**solemn** *adj* grave  
**solemn** *adj* solemne  
**solemnity** (solemn observance) *n*  
 solemnisate  
**solemnity** (state or quality of being  
 solemn) *n* solemnisate  
**solemnity** *n* solemnitate  
**solemnization** *n* solemnisation  
**solemnize** (render solemn by  
 ceremony or due formality) *v*  
 solemnisar  
**solemnize** *v* solemnisar  
**solenoid** *n* solenoide  
**sol-fa** [Mus] (practice solfeggios) *v*  
 solfeggiar –solfedjar  
**sol-fa** [Mus] (practice solfeggios) *v*  
 solmisar  
**sol-fa** *n* solmisation  
**sol-fa** *v* solmisar  
**sofeggio** [Mus] (exercise in scales,  
 using sol-fa syllables) I] *n* solfeggio  
 –solfedjo  
**solicit, go round after** *v* ambir  
**solicit** (entreat) *v* sollicitar  
**solicit** *v* sollicitar  
**solicitant** (petitioner) *n* sollicitante  
**solicitation** (entreaty) *n* sollicitation  
**solicitor** (lawyer) *n* advocato  
**solicitor** (notary) *n* notario  
**solicitor** (person who entreats) *n*  
 sollicitator  
**solicitous** (concerned) *adj* sollicito  
**solicitude** *n* sollicitudo  
**solid** (firmly or strongly built) *adj*  
 solide  
**solid** (not liquid, fluid, or gaseous)  
*adj* solide  
**solid** (of sound, sterling character)

*adj* solide  
**solid** *adj* solide  
**solid** *n* solido  
**solidarity** *n* solidaritate  
**solidary** *adj* solidari  
**solidification** (setting) Chem] *n*  
 prisa  
**solidification** *n* solidification  
**solidify** (make solid) *v* solidificar  
**solidify** *v* solidificar  
**solidity** (moral, mental, or financial  
 soundness) *n* soliditate  
**solidity** (state of being firmly or  
 strongly built) *n* soliditate  
**solidity** (state of being not liquid,  
 fluid, or gaseous) *n* soliditate  
**soliloquy** *n* soliloquio  
**soliped** (solipede) Zool] *adj* solipede  
**solipede** [Zool] *adj* solipede  
**solitaire** (card game played by one  
 person) *n* solitario  
**solitaire** (diamond set by itself) *n*  
 solitario  
**solitaire** [Cards] *n* patientia  
**solitary, isolated, lonely** *adj*  
 isolate  
**solitary, isolated, lonely** *adj*  
 isolate (pp of isolar)  
**solitary** *adj* isolate, solitari  
**solitary** *adj* solitari  
**solitary** *adj* solitari, isolate  
**solitary** *n* solitario  
**solitude, loneliness** *n* solitate  
**solitude** (1. loneliness; 2. lonely  
 place) *n* solitudine  
**solitude** *n* solitudine  
**solmization** (1. sol-fa notation; 2.  
 solfeggio) Mus] *n* solmisation  
**solo** *n* solo  
**solo** *n/adj* sol, solo  
**solo** *n/adj* solo, sol  
**soloist** *n* solista  
**Solomon Islander** *n* salomoniano  
**Solomon Islands** [Geog] *n* le  
 Insulas Solomon  
**Solomon** [Bib] *n* Salomon  
**Solomon** *n* Salomon  
**Solomonic, Solomon's** *adj*  
 salomonic  
**solstice** [Astrom] *n* solstitio  
**solstice** *n* solstitio  
**solstitial** *adj* solstitial  
**solubility** (capacity of being  
 dissolved) *n* solubilitate  
**solubility** (capacity of being solved)  
*n* solubilitate  
**solubility** *n* solubilitate  
**soluble** (that can be dissolved) *adj*  
 solubile

**soluble** (that can be solved) *adj*  
 solubile  
**solution** (act of dissolving) *n* solution  
**solution** (act of solving) *n* solution  
**solution** (as in to find the solution of  
 the problem) *n* solution  
**solution** (liquid in which a substance  
 has been dissolved) *n* solution  
**solve** *v* resolver, solver  
**solve** *v* solver, resolver  
**solved** *adj* solute  
**solvency** [Commer] *n* solventia  
**solvent, dissolvent** *adj* dissolvente  
**solvent, dissolvent** *adj* dissolvente  
 (ppr of dissolver)  
**solvent, dissolvent** *n* dissolvente  
**solvent** (able to dissolve) *adj* solvente  
**solvent** [Commer] *adj* solvente  
**solvent** *adj/n* dissolvente, solvente  
**solvent** *adj/n* solvente, dissolvente  
**solver** *n* resolutor  
**soma** [Biol] *n* soma  
**soma** [Biol] *n* soma -ma/-mat-]  
**soma** [Hindu Relig] *n* soma  
**somatic** *adj* somatic  
**somatologic** *adj* somatologic  
**somatology** *n* somatologia  
**somber** (dark) *adj* obscur  
**somber** (sad) *adj* melancholic, triste  
**somber** (sad) *adj* triste, melancholic  
**somber** (sombre) *adj* sombre  
**some** (any) *adj* alcun  
**some** (any) *adj* alicun  
**some** (any) *adj* qualche –qualke  
**some** (any) *adj* qualcun  
**some** (partitive) *adj* un pauc de  
**some** (several) *adj* nonnulle  
**some** (several) *pron* nonnullo  
**some** (several, a few) *adj/indef pron*  
 aliquot  
**some** [Intens] (some ...) *adj* un  
 belle ...  
**some** [Intens] *adj* nonnulle  
**some** *adj* alcun, alicun  
**some** *adj* alicun, alcun  
**some** *adj* qualche  
**some** *adv* circa  
**some** *pron* alicunos  
**somebody** *pron* alcuno, alicuno  
**somehow** *adv* aliqua  
**somehow** *adv* de un modo o un  
 altere  
**someone** (anyone) *indef pron*  
 alcuno, alicuno, qualcuno  
**somersault** *n* salto mortal  
**somersault** *v* facer un salto mortal  
**something crooked or twisted** *n*  
 torto  
**something else** *phr* un altere cosa

**something fried** *n* fritura  
**something like** *conj. phr* un belle, un ver  
**something like** *conj. phr* un ver, un belle  
**something over** *adj. phr* plus de  
**something plagiarized** *n* plagiato  
**something** (anything) *pron* qualcosa  
**something** *pron* alicun cosa, alique, qualcosa, alcun cosa, aliquid  
**something** *pron* aliquid  
**sometime in the future, at a future time** *adv* olim  
**sometime** *adv* aliquando  
**sometimes** (occasionally) *adv* interdum  
**sometimes** (occasionally) *adv* interdum (-tér-)  
**sometimes** *adv* alcun vices, alicun vices, de tempore in tempore  
**sometimes** *adv* alicun vices, de tempore in tempore, alcun vices  
**sometimes** *adv* de tempore in tempore, alcun vices, alicun vices  
**somewhat, rather** *adv* satis  
**somewhat** (something, anything) *adv* alco, alique  
**somewhat** (something, anything) *pron* alco, alique  
**somewhat** (to some degree) *adv* aliquanto, alquanto  
**somewhat** *adv* aliquanto  
**somewhat** *adv* alique  
**somewhat** *adv* satis  
**somewhat** *pron* alcun cosa, alicun cosa  
**somewhat** *pron* alicun cosa, alcun cosa  
**somewhat** *pron* aliquanto  
**somewhat** *pron* alique  
**somewhere** *adv* aliqua  
**somewhere** *adv* a/in qualche parte  
**somewhere** *adv* alicubi  
**somewhere** *adv* in al(i)cun parte  
**somewhere** *adv* usquam  
**somewhere** *adv* usquam (ùs-)  
**somnambulism** (noctambulism) *n* somnambulismo, noctambulismo  
**somnambulist, sleepwalker** *n* somnambulo  
**somnambulistic** *adj* somnambule  
**somniloquist** *n* somniloquista  
**somniloquous** *adj* somniloque  
**somniloquy** *n* somniloquio  
**somnolence** (sleepiness, drowsiness) *n* somnolentia  
**somnolent** (sleepy, drowsy) *adj* somnolente  
**son** *n* filio

**sonant** *adj* sonante  
**sonant** *adj* sonante (ppr of sonar)  
**sonata** *n* sonata  
**sonatina** *n* sonatina  
**song** [Mus/Poet] *n* canto  
**song** *n* canto  
**sonic** *adj* sonic  
**sonicboom** *n* explosion sonic  
**son-in-law** *n* filio affin  
**sonnet** *n* sonetto  
**sonneteer** *n* sonettero  
**sonometer** (soundmeasuring instrument) *n* sonometro  
**sonority** *n* sonoritate  
**sonorous** (resonant) *adj* sonor  
**sonorous** *adj* sonore  
**soon, promptly, presently** *adv* tosto  
**soon, shortly** *adv* proximemente  
**soon** (as - as) *phr* si tosto que  
**soon** (at once, directly) *adv* mox  
**soon** *adv* cito  
**soon** *adv* proximemente, tosto  
**soon** *adv* tosto, proximemente  
**sooner or later** *phr* tosto o tarde  
**sooner** (the - the better) *phr* le plus tosto serea le melior  
**sooner** *adv* plus tosto  
**sooner** *adv* potius  
**soot** *n* fuligine  
**soothe, appease, allay** *v* sedar  
**soothe** *v* appaciar  
**soothe** *v* calmar  
**soothe** *v* tranquillisar  
**soothing** *adj* appaciante  
**soothing** *adj* calmante  
**soothsayer** *n* divino  
**sooty** *adj* fuliginose  
**sop** *n* dono propitiatori  
**soph-** (wise, learned) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* soph-  
**sophia** (wisdom) *n* sophia  
**Sophia** [Fem] *n* sophia  
**sophic** *adj* sophic  
**sophism** *n* sophismo  
**Sophist** [Gr. Philos] *n* sophista  
**sophist** *n* sophista  
**sophistic** *adj* sophistic  
**sophisticate** (falsify, pervert, adulterate etc.) *v* sophisticar  
**sophisticated** (complex) *adj* complexe  
**sophisticated** (complex) *adj* intricate  
**sophisticated** (of society, worldly) *adj* mundan  
**sophistication** (adulteration) *n* sophistication

**sophistication** (falsification, falsifying) *n* sophistication  
**sophistication** *n* mundanitate  
**sophistication** *n* saper-viver  
**sophistics** (sophistry) *n* sophistica  
**Sophocles** *n* Sophocles  
**sopor** (profound sleep) *n* sopor  
**soporific, sleeping pill or potion** *n* dormitivo  
**soporific** (as in soporific symptoms) *adj* soporose  
**soporific** (causing sleep) *adj* dormitive  
**soporific** (sleeping tablet) *n* soporifico  
**soporific** (somniferous) *adj* somnifere  
**soporific** (soporiferous) *adj* soporifere  
**soporific** (soporiferous) *adj* soporific  
**sopranist** *n* sopranista  
**soprano** [I] *n* soprano  
**soprano** *n* soprano  
**sorcerer, enchanter** *n* incantator  
**sorcerer, magician** *n* mago  
**sorcerer** (magician) *n* mago  
**sorcerer** *n* incantator  
**sorceress, enchantress** *n* maga  
**sorceress** [Fem] *n* incantatrice  
**sorcery** (piece of) *n* sortilegio  
**sorcery** *n* magia  
**sordid** *adj* miserabile  
**sordid** *adj* sordide  
**sordid** *adj* vil  
**sordidness** *n* sordidessa  
**sordidness** *n* vilitate  
**sordine, mute** [Mus] *n* surdina  
**sore throat** (I have a -) *phr* io ha mal de gorga  
**sore throat** (I have a -) *phr* io ha tracheitis  
**sore throat** (I have a -) *phr* me dole le gorga  
**sore** (inflamed) *adj* inflammate  
**sore** (painful) *adj* dolorose  
**sore** *n* plaga, ulcere  
**sore** *n* ulcere, plaga  
**soreness** *n* dolor  
**sorrow, grief** *n* dolo  
**sorrow** *n* affliction  
**sorrow** *n* dolo  
**sorrow** *n* tristessa  
**sorrowful** (dolorous) *adj* dolorose  
**sorrowful** (pained) *adj* dolorose  
**sorrowful** *adj* triste  
**sorry for** (be -) *v* doler se  
**sorry for** (be -) *v* doler se (de)  
**sorry for** (be -) *v* regretar  
**sorry** (of excuse) *adj* meschin,

miserabile, triste pardonò!  
**sorry** (of excuse) *adj* miserabile, triste pardonò!, meschin  
**sorry** (of excuse) *adj* triste pardonò!, meschin, miserabile  
**sorry** *adj* desolate  
**sorry** *adj* dolente  
**sorry** *adj* repentente  
**sort, type, kind** *n* genere  
**sort** (assort) *v* assortir  
**sort** (kind, class) *n* sorta  
**sort** (out of -s) *adj* indisposita  
**sort** *n* genere, sorta, specie  
**sort** *n* sorta, specie, genere  
**sort** *n* specie, genere, sorta  
**sort** *v* assortir  
**sortie** [Mil] (sally) *n* sortita  
**sosia** *n* Sosia  
**so-so** *adj* passabile  
**so-so** *adv* assi assi, passabilmente  
**so-so** *adv* passabilmente, assi assi  
**sottishness, brutishness** *n* imbrutimento  
**sou** [Fin] *n* soldo  
**souffle** *n* soufflé  
**soufflé** *n* soufflé  
**soufflé** *n* soufflé –F  
**soul, spirit** *n* pneuma [-ma/-mat-]  
**soul** (not a -) *phr* nemo  
**soul** *n* anima  
**soul-destroying** *phr* totalmente disproviste de interesse, monotone  
**soulful** *adj* sentimental  
**sound a horn** *v* cornar  
**sound absorber** *n* assurdatore de sonos  
**sound barrier** *n* barriera de sonos  
**sound board** [Mus] *n* tabula sonor  
**sound box** [Mus] *n* cassa de resonantia  
**sound effects** [Mus] *n* effectos sonor  
**sound hole** (violin's) *n* foramine sonor  
**sound, probe** [Surg] *n* sonda  
**sound** (1. Naut]; 2. to probe; 3. Surg]) *v* sondar  
**sound** (1. to make a sound) *v* sonar  
**sound** (as in the sound of a bell) *n* sono  
**sound** (firm) *adj* solide  
**sound** (healthy) *adj* san  
**sound** (noise) *n* sono  
**sound** (of sleep) *adj* profunde  
**sound** [Geog] *n* stricto  
**sound** [Med] *n* san  
**sound** [Nav] *v* sondar  
**sound** *v* sonar  
**sounder, sounding apparatus** [Naut] *n* sondatore

**sounder** (one who or that which sounds) *n* sonatore  
**sounding apparatus, sounder** [Naut] *n* sondatore  
**sounding** (1. Naut]; 2. probing; 3. Surg]) *n* sondage  
**sounding** (1. Naut]; 2. probing; 3. Surg]) *n* sondage (-aje)  
**sounding** (naut measurement) *v* sondage  
**soundless** (bottomless) *adj* ?  
**soundless** (without sound) *adj* ?  
**soundproof** *adj* insonor, isolate acusticamente  
**soundproof** *adj* isolate acusticamente, insonor  
**sound-track** *n* banda sonor, fonobanda  
**sound-track** *n* fonobanda, banda sonor  
**sound-wave** *n* onda sonor  
**soup** (clear -) *n* consommé  
**soup** *n* suppa  
**sour** (bitter) *adj* acerbe, acide, acre  
**sour** (bitter) *adj* acide, acre, acerbe  
**sour** (bitter) *adj* acre, acerbe, acide  
**sour** (of milk) *adj* acide, rancide  
**sour** (of milk) *adj* rancide, acide  
**sour** (turn -) *v* rancer  
**source, spring** *n* fontana  
**source** (- code) *n* programmazione in codice  
**source** (fig) *n* origine  
**source** (of river) *n* fonte  
**source** *n* fonte  
**souse** (immerse) *v* immerger  
**souse** (marinate) *v* marinare  
**south wind, Auster** *n* austro  
**south** (- african) *adj* sudafricano  
**south** [Geog] *n* sud  
**south** *adj* del sud  
**south** *n* medietà  
**south** *n* meridie  
**south** *n* sud  
**south** *n* sudafricano  
**South-Africa** [Geog] *n* Sud Africa  
**South-America** [Geog] *n* Sud America  
**south-american** *adj* sudamericano  
**south-american** *n* sudamericano  
**South-Carolina** [Geog] *n* Sud Carolina  
**South-Dakota** [Geog] *n* Sud Dakota  
**south-east** *adj* del sud-est  
**southeast** *n* sud-est  
**south-east** *n* sud-est  
**southerly** *adj* del sud  
**southerly** *adv* al sud  
**southern, austral** *adj* austral

**southern, meridional meridional** *adj* meridional  
**southern** *adj* del sud  
**South-Pole** [Geog] *n* Polo Sud  
**South-Southeast** *n* sud-sud-est  
**southward** *adv* verso le sud  
**south-west** *adj* del sud-ovest  
**Southwest** *n* sud-ovest  
**south-west** *n* sud-ovest  
**souvenir** *n* souvenir  
**souvenir** *n* souvenir –F  
**sou'wester** *n* cappello impermeabile  
**sovereign** (1. monarch; 2. gold coin in Great Britain) *n* sovrano  
**sovereign** (1. supreme; 2. possessing supreme power) *adj* sovrano  
**sovereign** *adj* sovrano  
**sovereign** *n* sovrano  
**sovereignty, reign, principdom** *n* principato  
**sovereignty** *n* sovrantà  
**Soviet Union** [Geog] *n* Unione Sovietica  
**soviet, sovietic** *adj* sovietica  
**soviet** (council) *n* soviet  
**soviet** (person) *n* sovietico  
**soviet** *adj* sovietica  
**soviet** *n* soviet  
**soviet** *n* soviet R]  
**sovietic, soviet** *adj* sovietica  
**sovietism** *n* sovietismo  
**sovietist** *n* sovietista  
**sovietization** *n* sovietizzazione  
**sovietize** *v* sovietizzare  
**sow again** *v* resembrare  
**sow over** (ground already sown) *v* supersembrare  
**sow** (female pig) *n* porca  
**sow** (seeds) *v* seminare  
**sow** *n* porca  
**sow** *v* seminare  
**sower** *n* seminatore  
**sowing-machine, seeder** *n* seminatore  
**soy, soybean, soya** [Bot] *n* soia  
**soy, soybean, soya** [Bot] *n* soia (soja)  
**soy** *n* soia, soya  
**soy** *n* soia, soja  
**soya bean** *n* soia  
**soya bean** *n* soia (pronounced soya)  
**spa** *n* fonte de aqua, stazione termale  
**spa** *n* stazione termale, fonte de aqua  
**space separated by railings** *n* cancello  
**space** (between two written or printed lines) (blank) *n* interlinea  
**space** *adj* spaziale  
**space** *n* spazio

**space** *v* spatiar  
**spacecraft** *n* vehiculo spatial  
**spaceman** *n* astronauta  
**spaceship** *n* astronave  
**space-station** *n* station de investigationes spatial  
**space-travel** *n* astronautica  
**spacing** (act of) *n* spatiamento  
**spacing** (between lines) *n* interlinea  
**spacing** (between lines) *n* interlinea (simple;duple)  
**spacious** *adj* ample, spatiose  
**spacious** *adj* spatiose  
**spacious** *adj* spatiose, ample  
**spaciousness** *n* amplitude, spatiositate  
**spaciousness** *n* spatiositate  
**spaciousness** *n* spatiositate, amplitude  
**spade** (cards) *n* picca, spada  
**spade** (cards) *n* spada, picca  
**spade** (for digging) *n* pala  
**spade** (neuter) *v* sterilisate  
**spade** (small) *n* paletta  
**spade** (tool for digging) *n* pala  
**spade** [Card Games] *n* picca  
**spade** [Cards] *n* spada  
**spaded** *adj* sterilisate  
**spadeful** *n* palata  
**spaghetti** *n* spaghetti  
**Spain** [Geog] *n* Espania  
**Spain** *n* Espania  
**Spain** *n* Hispania  
**span** (of bridge) *n* apertura, arcada  
**span** (of bridge) *n* arcada, apertura  
**span** (of hand) *n* palmo  
**span** (of time) *n* duration  
**span** (of wings) *n* invirgatura  
**span** (space from end of thumb to end of little finger when extended) *n* palmo  
**span** *v* cruciar, extender se trans  
**span** *v* extender se trans, cruciar  
**spaniard** (person) *n* espaniol  
**Spaniard** *n* espaniol  
**Spaniard** *n* hispano  
**spaniel** (dog) *n* espaniol  
**spaniel** *n* espaniol  
**Spanish American, Hispano-American** *adj* hispanoamerican  
**Spanish American** *n* hispanoamericano  
**Spanish** (language) *n* espaniol  
**Spanish** (language) *n* hispano  
**Spanish** *adj* espaniol  
**Spanish** *adj* hispan  
**spanish** *adj/n* espaniol  
**spanish** *n* lang  
**spank** *v* colpar con le palma

**spanking** (brisk) *adj* rapide, vigorose  
**spanking** (brisk) *adj* vigorose, rapide  
**spanking** (fine) *adj* de prime ordine  
**spanking** *n* colpata  
**spanner** (adjustable -) *n* clave a vite, clave anglese  
**spanner** (adjustable -) *n* clave anglese, clave a vite  
**spanner** *n* clave  
**spar** (feint) *v* fintar  
**spar** *v* facer exercitios de boxa  
**spare** (1. to show mercy to) *v* sparniar  
**spare** (available) *adj* disponibile  
**spare** (do without) *v* contentar se sin  
**spare** (lean) *adj* magre  
**spare** (save, show mercy) *v* sparniar  
**spare** *n* Mech]  
**spare** *n* pecia de recambio  
**sparing** *adj* economic, frugal, parsimoniose  
**sparing** *adj* frugal, parsimoniose, economic  
**sparing** *adj* parsimoniose, economic, frugal  
**spark plug** [Techn] *n* candela  
**spark** (particle of fire) *n* scintilla  
**spark** *n* scintilla  
**spark** *v* emitter scintillas  
**sparkle, glitter, scintillate** *v* scintillar  
**sparkle** *n* scintillation  
**sparkle** *v* scintillar  
**spark-off** *v* accender, provocar  
**spark-off** *v* provocar, accender  
**spark-plug** *n* candela  
**sparrow** *n* passere  
**sparrowlike, passeriform** *adj* passeriforme  
**sparse** *adj* sparse  
**Sparta** *n* Sparta  
**Spartan** *adj* spartan  
**Spartan** *n* spartano  
**spasm** (fit) *n* accesso  
**spasm** [Med] *n* spasmo  
**spasm** *n* spasmo  
**spasmodic** [Med] *adj* spasmodic  
**spasmodic** *adj* spasmodic  
**spastic** [Med] *adj* spastic  
**spastic** *adj* spastic  
**spastic** *n* spastico  
**spate** *n* crescita, torrente  
**spate** *n* torrente, crescita  
**spathaceous** [Bot] *adj* spathacee  
**spathe** [Bot] *n* spatha  
**spatial** (- disturbance) *phr* disturbance spatial  
**spatial** *adj* spatial  
**spatter** *v* macular  
**spatula** *n* spatula

**spawn** *n* ovos, semine  
**spawn** *vi* deponer ovos  
**spawn** *vt* generar  
**speak ironically, ironize** *v* ironisar  
**speak rhetorically, declaim** *v* eloquer  
**speak rhetorically, declaim** *v* eloquer -loqu-/-locut-]  
**speak, talk** *v* parlar  
**speak** (make a speech) *v* discurrer, pronunciar un discurso  
**speak** (talk) *v* parlar  
**speaker, talker** *n* parlator  
**speaker** (audio) *n* altoparlator  
**speaker** (in parliament) *n* presidente  
**speaker** (person) *n* parlator  
**speaker** (public) *n* orator  
**speaking indistinctly, stammering** *adj* blese  
**speaking trumpet, megaphone** *n* portavoce  
**speak-out** *v* parlar francamente  
**speak-up** *v* altiar le voce  
**spear, lance** *n* lancea  
**spear** *n* lancea  
**spear** *v* transfiger con un lancea  
**special, especial** *adj* special  
**special** *adj* special  
**specialist** *n* specialista  
**speciality, specialty** *n* specialitate  
**specialization** *n* specialisation  
**specialize** *v* specialisar  
**specialize** *v* specialisar se  
**specially** *adv* specialmente  
**specialty, speciality** *n* specialitate  
**specialty** (-ity) *n* specialitate  
**specie** *n* specie  
**species** (1. kind, sort; 2. group, class) *n* specie  
**species** *n* specie  
**specific** (1. special, definite; 2. Bot/Zool]) *adj* specific  
**specific** *adj* specific  
**specification** (act of specifying) *n* specification  
**specification** *n* specification  
**specificity, specificness** *n* specificitate  
**specificness, specificity** *n* specificitate  
**specify** *v* specificar  
**specimen** *n* specimen  
**specimen** *n* specimen -L  
**specious** *adj* speciose  
**speciousness** *n* speciositate  
**speck** (of dirt) *n* maculeta  
**speck** (of dust) *n* grano  
**speck** (spot) *n* atomo, puncto  
**speck** (spot) *n* puncto, atomo

**speck** *v* macular  
**speckled, flecked, spotted** *adj*  
 maculate  
**speckled, flecked, spotted** *adj*  
 maculate (pp of macular)  
**spectacle** (1. sight; 2. public show or display) *n* spectaculo  
**spectacle** *n* spectaculo  
**spectacles** (eye-glasses) *n* berillos  
**spectacles** (shows) *n* espectaculos  
**spectacular** *adj* spectacular  
**spectator** *n* espectador  
**specter, ghost** *n* spectro  
**specter, -tre** *n* phantasma, spectro  
**specter, -tre** *n* spectro, phantasma  
**spectral** (1. ghostly; 2. pertaining to the spectrum) *adj* spectral  
**spectroscope** *n* espectroscopio  
**spectroscopic** *adj* espectroscopico  
**spectroscopist** *n* espectroscopista  
**spectroscopy** *n* espectroscopia  
**spectrum** *n* espectro  
**specular** *adj* especular  
**speculate** (in general) *v* especular  
**speculate** (on stock exchange) *v*  
 agiotar, especular  
**speculate** (on stock exchange) *v*  
 especular, agiotar  
**speculate** (on the stock exchange) *v*  
 agiotar  
**speculate** (on the stock exchange) *v*  
 agiotar (aj-)  
**speculation** (1. thought, reflection; 2. Commer]) *n* speculation  
**speculation** *n* speculation  
**speculative** (1. pertaining to thought or reflection; 2. involving risks) *adj*  
 speculative  
**speculator** (on the stock exchange) *n*  
 agiotator  
**speculator** (on the stock exchange) *n*  
 agiotator (aj-)  
**speculator** *n* especulador  
**speech, language** *n* language  
**speech, language** *n* language (-aje)  
**speech** (deliver a -) *v* pronunciar un discurso  
**speech** (faculty of speech) *n* parola  
**speech** (formal) *n* discurso  
**speech** (public talk) *n* speech  
**speech** (public talk) *n* speech A]  
**speech** (the parts of -) *phr* le partes del oration  
**speech** [Gen] language, parola  
**speech** [Gen] parola, language  
**speechless** (dumb) *adj* mute  
**speechless** (dumbfounded) *adj*  
 stupefacite  
**speed, quickness** *n* celeritate

**speed, velocity** *n* velocitate  
**speed** *n* rapiditate, velocitate  
**speed** *n* velocitate, rapiditate  
**speed** *v* ir rapidemente  
**speedboat** *n* lancha rapide  
**speedily, quickly** *adv* cito  
**speed-limit** *n* maxime velocitate  
**speedometer, velocimeter** *n*  
 velocimetro  
**speedometer** *n* velocimetro  
**speedway** (for racing) *n* pista de autodromo  
**speedway** (motor road) *n* autostrata  
**speedy, swift** *adj* veloce  
**speedy** *adj* veloce  
**spell, hex, evil eye** *n* fascino  
**spell** (in writing) *v* orthographiar  
**spell** (magic) *n* formula magic, incantamento  
**spell** (magic) *n* incantamento, formula magic  
**spell** (time) *n* breve periodo, intervalo  
**spell** (time) *n* intervalo, breve periodo  
**spell** *v* orthographiar  
**spellbound** *adj* incantate  
**spelling** (as in spelling mistake) *adj*  
 orthographic  
**spelling** (bad -) *n* cacographia  
**spelling** *n* orthographia  
**spend the night, stay overnight** *v*  
 pernoctar  
**spend, expend** (give out in payment) *v* dispendar  
**spend, expend** (give out in payment) *v* dispendar -pend-/-pens-]  
**spend, expend** (give out in payment) *v* expender  
**spend, lay out** *v* erogar  
**spend, pass** (a certain time) *v* passar  
**spend** (money) *v* dispendar, expender  
**spend** (money) *v* expender, dispendar  
**spend** (time) *v* passar  
**spender, spendthrift** *n* dispenditor  
**spendthrift, spender** *n* dispenditor  
**spendthrift, squanderer, wastrel**  
*n* dilapidator  
**spendthrift** *n* dispenditor, prodigo  
**spendthrift** *n* prodigo, dispenditor  
**sperm** *n* sperma  
**sperm** *n* sperma -ma/-mat-]  
**spermaceti** *n* spermaceti  
**spermatic** *adj* spermatic  
**spermatozoon** [Zool] *n*  
 spermatozoon

**spermophile, gopher** *n*  
 spermophilo  
**spew out** *v* rejectar  
**spew** *v* spuer  
**spew-out** *v* rejectar, vomitar  
**spew-out** *v* vomitar, rejectar  
**sphere** (1. Geom/Astron]; 2. as in sphere of action) *n* sphaera  
**sphere** *n* sphaera  
**spherical, circular, round** *adj*  
 orbicular  
**spherical, globe-shaped, globose**  
*adj* globose  
**spherical, globular** *adj* globular  
**spherical** *adj* spheric  
**spherically** *adv* sphericamente  
**sphericity, globosity** *n* globositate  
**sphericity** *n* sphericitate  
**spheroid** *n* spheroide  
**spheroidal** *adj* spheroidal  
**spherometer** [Phys] *n* spherometro  
**sphinx** (1. Archaeol]; 2. Entom]) *n*  
 sphinge  
**sphinx** *n* sphinge  
**spicate, spiky, eared** *adj* spicate  
**spice, season** *v* condimentar  
**spice, season** *v* condir  
**spice** *n* specie  
**spice** *v* condimentar, condir  
**spice** *v* condir, condimentar  
**spiciferous, bearing ears** (of grain) [Bot] *adj* spicifere  
**spiciform, ear-shaped** *adj*  
 spiciforme  
**spick-and-span** *adj* immaculate, relucente de munditia  
**spick-and-span** *adj* relucente de munditia, immaculate  
**spiculate** [Bot] *adj* spiculate  
**spicule, spikelet** [Bot] *n* spicula  
**spicy** (piquant) *adj* piccante  
**spicy** (spiced) *adj* aromatic, speciate  
**spicy** (spiced) *adj* speciate, aromatic  
**spider monkey** *n* atele  
**spider monkey** *n* atele (-té-)  
**spider** *n* aranea  
**spider-web** *n* tela de aranea  
**spidery** (of writing) *adj. phr* patas de aranea  
**spidery** (thin) *adj* tenue  
**spigot** *n* valvula  
**spike** (for letters) *n* clavo  
**spike** (gun) Artill] *v* inclavar  
**spike** (point) *n* puncta  
**spike** [Bot] *n* spica  
**spikelet, spicule** [Bot] *n* spicula  
**spikenard, nard** *n* nardo  
**spikenard** *n* spicanardo  
**spiky, eared, spicate** *adj* spicate

**spill** (taper) *n* accenditor  
**spill** (tumble) *n* caduta  
**spill** *v* effunder (se), versar (se)  
**spill** *v* effunder, versar  
**spill** *v* versar (se), effunder (se)  
**spill** *v* versar, effunder  
**spill-over** *v* verter  
**spin** (as in to spin flax) *v* filar  
**spin** (thread) *v* filar  
**spin** (turn) *vt* girar  
**spin** *n* rotation  
**spin** *vi* girar, tornear  
**spin** *vi* tornear, girar  
**spinach** *n* spinace  
**spinach** *n* spinacia  
**spinal** [Anat] *adj* spinal  
**spinal** *adj* spinal  
**spinal-cord** *n* medulla spinal  
**spindle maker** *n* fusero  
**spindle, give a spindle shape to**  
 (as in to spindle a column) *v* affusar  
**spindle** (for thread) *n* fuso  
**spindle** (pin, axis) *n* axe  
**spindle** [Spinning] *n* fuso  
**spindle-shaped, fusiform** *adj*  
 fusiforme  
**spin-drier** *n* siccator centrifuge  
**spin-dry** *v* siccar per centrifuga,  
 siccar per machina centrifuge  
**spin-dry** *v* siccar per machina  
 centrifuge, siccar per centrifuga  
**spine, thorn** *n* spina  
**spine** (thorn) *n* spina  
**spine** [Anat] *n* columna vertebral,  
 spina dorsal  
**spine** [Anat] *n* spina dorsal, columna  
 vertebral  
**spine-bearing, acanthophorous**  
*adj* acanthophore  
**spine-bearing, acanthophorous**  
*adj* acanthophore -òphore]  
**spineless** *adj* debile, molle  
**spineless** *adj* molle, debile  
**spinet** [Mus] *n* spinetta  
**spiniferous** *adj* spinifere  
**spinner, spinning woman** *n*  
 filandera  
**spinner** (male) *n* filandero  
**spinner** *n* filator  
**spinnery, spinning mill** *n* filanda  
**spinning machine** *n* filatorio  
**spinning mill, spinnery** *n* filanda  
**spinning woman, spinner** *n*  
 filandera  
**spinning** (art of) *n* filatura  
**spinning** (of thread) *n* filatura  
**spinning** (turning) *n* giration  
**spinning** *adj* girante, torneante  
**spinning** *adj* torneante, girante

**spinning-wheel** *n* filatorio  
**spin-out** *v* prolongar  
**spinster** *n* celibataria  
**spiny** *adj* spinose  
**spiny-backed, notacanthous**  
 [Zool] *adj* notacantho  
**spiral helicoide, helicoid** *adj*  
 helicoide  
**spiral spiral** *adj* spiral  
**spiral** [Geom] *n* spira  
**spiral** *adj/n* spiral  
**spiral** *v* montar in spiral  
**spiral-staircase** *adj* scala spiral  
**spiration** [Theol] *n* spiration  
**spire** *n* agulia  
**spirit, soul** *n* pneuma [-ma/-mat-]  
**spirit** (1. as in spirit of ammonia; 2.  
 spirit as opposed to body or matter;  
 3. as in to believe in spirits) *n* spirito  
**spirit** (alcohol) *n* alcohol  
**spirit** (ghost) *n* phantasma  
**spirit** (zest) *n* animo, brio, corage,  
 energia  
**spirit** (zest) *n* brio, corage, energia,  
 animo  
**spirit** (zest) *n* corage, energia, animo,  
 brio  
**spirit** (zest) *n* energia, animo, brio,  
 corage  
**spirit** [Gen] spirito  
**spirit-away** *v* escamotar, facer  
 disparer misteriosamente  
**spirit-away** *v* facer disparer  
 misteriosamente, escamotar  
**spirited** (full of spirit) *adj* spirituose  
**spirited** *adj* animate, energetic,  
 vigorose  
**spirited** *adj* energetic, vigorose,  
 animate  
**spirited** *adj* vigorose, animate,  
 energetic  
**spiritedness** *n* spirituositate  
**spiritism, spiritualism** *n*  
 spiritismo  
**spiritism** *n* spiritismo  
**spiritist, spirituatist** *n* spiritista  
**spiritist** *n* spiritista  
**spiritistic** *adj* spiritistic  
**spiritless** *adj* sin animo  
**spirit-level** *n* livello a bulla de aere  
**spiritual** (1. pertaining to spirit,  
 mind, intellect; 2. devoid of body,  
 incorporeal) *adj* spiritual  
**spiritual** *adj* spiritual  
**spiritual** *n* canto religiose del negros  
 american  
**spiritualism, spiritism** *n*  
 spiritismo  
**spiritualism** [Philos/Relig] *n*

spiritualismo  
**spiritualism** *n* spiritismo,  
 spiritualismo  
**spiritualism** *n* spiritualismo,  
 spiritismo  
**spiritualist** [Philos/Relig] *n*  
 spiritualista  
**spiritualist** *n* spiritista, spiritualista  
**spiritualist** *n* spiritualista, spiritista  
**spirituality** (1. incorporeal quality or  
 state; 2. spiritual-mindedness) *n*  
 spiritualitate  
**spiritualization** *n* spiritualisation  
**spiritualize** (render spiritual) *v*  
 spiritualisar  
**spiritually** *adv* spiritualmente  
**spirituatist, spiritist** *n* spiritista  
**spirituous** (alcoholic) *adj* spirituose  
**spirituous** (as in spirituous liquors)  
*adj* liquorose  
**spirochete** [Bacteriol] *n* spirocheta  
**spiroid, spiroidal** *adj* spiroidal  
**spiroid, spiroidal** *adj* spiroide  
**spiroidal, spiroid** *adj* spiroidal  
**spiroidal, spiroid** *adj* spiroide  
**spirometer** *n* spirometro  
**spirometric** *adj* spirometric  
**spirometry** *n* spirometria  
**spit out** *v* expuer  
**spit upon** (contemptuously) *v*  
 conspuer  
**spit, expectorate** *v* sputar  
**spit, spittle** *n* sputo  
**spit** (cooking) *n* spito  
**spit** (spittle) *n* sputo  
**spit** *v* spuer  
**spit** *v* spuer spu-/sput-]  
**spit** *v* spuer, sputar  
**spit** *v* sputar, spuer  
**spite, despite, resentment** *n*  
 despecto  
**spite, mortify, treat with spite** *v*  
 despectar  
**spite** (in - of oneself) *phr* de mal  
 grado  
**spite** (in - of) *phr* in despecto de,  
 malgrado, nonobstante  
**spite** (in - of) *phr* malgrado,  
 nonobstante, in despecto de  
**spite** (in - of) *phr* nonobstante, in  
 despecto de, malgrado  
**spite** *n* despecto, rancor  
**spite** *n* rancor, despecto  
**spite** *v* despectar  
**spiteful** *adj* despectose  
**spiteful** *adj* despectuose, malevole,  
 rancorose  
**spiteful** *adj* malevole, rancorose,  
 despectuose



**spiteful** *adj* rancorose, despectuose, malevole  
**spitefully** *adv* despectuosemente, rancorosemente  
**spitefully** *adv* rancorosemente, despectuosemente  
**spittoon** *n* receptaculo pro sputos  
**spit-out** *v* exspuer  
**spitting out, expectoration** *n* exspuition  
**spitting, expectoration** *n* sputation  
**spittle, saliva** *n* saliva  
**spittle, spit** *n* sputo  
**spittle** *n* saliva, sputo  
**spittle** *n* sputo, saliva  
**splash** (make to -) *v* batter le aqua  
**splash** *n* battimento (de aqua), projection (de un liquido)  
**splash** *n* battimento, projection  
**splash** *n* projection (de un liquido), battimento (de aqua)  
**splash** *n* projection, battimento  
**splash** *v* projectar  
**splash** *v* projectar (guttas de aqua; de fango)  
**spatter** (spatter) *v* macular  
**spleen, milt** [Anat] *n* splen  
**spleen** *n* splen  
**splendent** *adj* splendente  
**splendent** *adj* splendente (ppr of splendor)  
**splendid** *adj* splendide  
**splendor, pomp** *n* pompa  
**splendor, splendour** *n* magnificentia, splendor  
**splendor, splendour** *n* splendor, magnificentia  
**splendor** *n* splendor  
**splenic** [Anat] *adj* splenic  
**splenitis** [Med] *n* splenitis  
**splenopathy** *n* splenopathia  
**splenorogy** *n* splenologia  
**splice, whipping** *n* ligatura  
**splice** *n* junctura, ligatura  
**splice** *n* ligatura, junctura  
**splice** *v* junger  
**splint** *n* planchetta, tabuletta  
**splint** *n* tabuletta, planchetta  
**splinter** *n* fragmento  
**splinter** *v* rumper (se  
**splinter-group** *n* gruppo fractionari  
**split, cleave** *v* finder  
**split, cleave** *v* finder find-/fiss-]  
**split, cloven** *adj* fisse  
**split** (break) *v* finder  
**split** (cleft) *n* fessura  
**split** (divide) *v* divider  
**split** (division) *n* division  
**split** *adj* fisse

**split** *v* scinder  
**split** *v* scinder scind-/sciss-]  
**split-the-atom** *v* divider le atomo  
**split-the-difference** *v* repartir le differentia  
**sputter** *v* balbutiar  
**spoil, booty** *n* spolia  
**spoil, damage** *v* guastar  
**spoil** (goods) *v* avariar  
**spoil** (impair) *vt* guastar, vitiar  
**spoil** (impair) *vt* vitiar, guastar  
**spoil** *n* butino, spolia  
**spoil** *n* spolia, butino  
**spoil** *vi* deteriorar se, guastar se  
**spoil** *vi* guastar se, deteriorar se  
**spoiler** (of material) *n* guastator  
**spoil-sport** *n* guastafesta  
**spoke** (spoke of a wheel) *n* radio  
**spoke** *n* radio  
**spokesman** *n* portavoce  
**spoliate, despoil** *v* despoliar  
**spoliation, despoliation** *n* despoliamento  
**spoliation, looting** *n* spoliation  
**spoliator, looter** *n* spoliator  
**spondaic, spondaical** [Pros] *adj* spondaic  
**spondee** [Pros] *n* spondeo  
**spondee** [Pros] *n* spondeo (-éo)  
**sponge** (cleanse or wipe with a sponge) *v* spongiar  
**sponge** (throw up the -) *v* jectar le spongia  
**sponge** *n* spongia  
**sponge** *v* spongiar  
**sponge-on** *v* viver al costo de  
**sponger** *n* parasito  
**sponginess** *n* spongiositate  
**spongite** [Mineral] *n* spongite  
**spongy** (of the nature of a sponge) *adj* spongiose  
**sponsor, patron** *n* protector  
**sponsor** *n* garante, protector  
**sponsor** *n* protector, garante  
**sponsor** *v* patronar, subventionar  
**sponsor** *v* subventionar, patronar  
**sponsorship** *n* auspicios  
**spontaneity, spontaneousness** *n* spontaneitate  
**spontaneous generation, abiogenesis** *n* abiogenesis  
**spontaneous generation** (abiogenesis) *n* abiogenese  
**spontaneous generation** (abiogenesis) *n* abiogenesis  
**spontaneous generation** (abiogenesis) *n* abiogenesis (-génésis)  
**spontaneous** *adj* spontanee

**spook** *n* mystification  
**spook** *v* mystificar  
**spook** *n* spectro  
**spook** *v* espaventar  
**spool, coil, wind** *v* bobinar  
**spool, reel, bobbin** *n* bobina  
**spool** *n* bobina  
**spool** *v* bobinar  
**spooling, coiling, winding** (act of) *n* bobinage  
**spoon** (table -) *n* coclear de servir  
**spoon** (tea -) *n* coclear de cafe  
**spoon** *n* coclear  
**spoon** *v* prender con un coclear  
**spoonbill** [Zool] *n* spatula  
**spoonfeed** *n* nutrir con un coclear  
**spoonful** *n* coclearata  
**spoon-shaped** *adj* cocleariforme  
**sporadic** *adj* sporadic  
**sporadicness** *n* sporadicitate  
**sporangium** [Bot] *n* sporangio  
**spore** *n* spora  
**sporidium** [Bot] *n* sporidio  
**sporific, sleeping tablet** *n* somnifero  
**sport** (as in sport clothes) *adj* sportive  
**sport** (good -) *n* jocator loyal  
**sport** (physical exercise) *n* sport  
**sport** (physical exercise) *n* sport A]  
**sport** *adj* see sports  
**sport** *n* sport  
**sport** *vi* diverter se, jocar  
**sport** *vi* jocar, diverter se  
**sport** *vt* exhibir, ostentar  
**sport** *vt* ostentar, exhibir  
**sports** *adj* de sport, sport, sportive  
**sports** *adj* sport, sportive, de sport  
**sports** *adj* sportive, de sport, sport  
**sports-car** *n* automobile sport  
**sports-ground** *n* terreno de joco/sport  
**sports-jacket** *n* jachetto sport  
**sportsman** *n* sportista, sportsman  
**sportsman** *n* sportsman  
**sportsman** *n* sportsman A]  
**sportsman** *n* sportsman, sportista  
**sportsmanship** *n* spirito sportive  
**sportswoman** *n* sportswoman  
**sportswoman** *n* sportswoman A]  
**spot, locality** *n* localitate  
**spot, stain** *n* macula  
**spot, stain** *v* macular  
**spot** (dot) *n* puncto  
**spot** (notice) *v* notar, recognoscer  
**spot** (notice) *v* recognoscer, notar  
**spot** (of dirt) *n* macula  
**spot** (place) *n* localitate  
**spot** (stain) *v* macular

**spot-cash** *n* moneta contante  
**spotless** *adj* sin macula  
**spotlight** *n* projector  
**spot-of-bother** *n* alicun difficultates  
**spot-remover** *n* dismaculator  
**spotted, speckled, flecked** *adj* maculate  
**spotted, speckled, flecked** *adj* maculate (pp of macular)  
**spotted** (speckled) *adj* maculate  
**spotted** (with spots) *adj* con punctos  
**spotter** (observer) *n* observator  
**spotter** (train-) *n* collector de numeros del locomotivas  
**spotting easily** *adj* maculabile  
**spotting, staining** *n* maculamento  
**spotty** *adj* maculate  
**spouse, consort** *n* conjuge  
**spouse, consort** *n* conjuge (còn-)  
**spouse** *n* Fem.]  
**spouse** *n* Masc.]  
**spout** (of liquid) *n* jecto  
**spout** *n* becco, tubo de descarga  
**spout** *n* tubo de descarga, becco  
**spout** *vi* sortir  
**spout** *vi* sortir (impetuosamente)  
**spout** *vt* lancear  
**sprain** *n* torsion muscular  
**sprain** *v* torquer  
**sprained ankle** *phr* cavilia torquite  
**sprat** *n* parve haringo, spratto  
**sprat** *n* spratto, parve haringo  
**sprawl** *v* extender se  
**sprawl** *v* extender se (in modo inelegante)  
**spray, atomizer, pulverizer** *n* pulverisator  
**spray** (atomize) *v* vaporisar  
**spray** (atomize) *v* vaporisar (un liquido)  
**spray** (container) *n* pulverisator, vaporisator  
**spray** (container) *n* vaporisator, pulverisator  
**spray** (flowers) *n* racemo  
**spray** (foam) *n* scuma  
**spray** (sprinkle) *v* irrorar  
**spray** (sprinkle) *v* irrorar (con un liquido)  
**spray-gun** *n* pistola vaporisator  
**spread out, spread** *v* extender  
**spread out, spread** *v* extender -tend-/-tens-]  
**spread, spread out** *v* extender  
**spread, spread out** *v* extender -tend-/-tens-]  
**spread** (butter) *v* extender  
**spread** (butter) *v* extender (se)  
**spread** (dispersion) *n* diffusion, dissemination, expansion, propagation  
**spread** (dispersion) *n* dissemination, expansion, propagation, diffusion  
**spread** (dispersion) *n* expansion, propagation, diffusion, dissemination  
**spread** (dispersion) *n* propagation, diffusion, dissemination, expansion  
**spread** (of sails) Naut] *n* invirgatura  
**spread** (of wings, sails) *n* invirgatura  
**spread** (unfold) *v* displicar  
**spread** (unfold) *v* displicar (se)  
**spread** *v* diffunder (se), disseminar (se), propagar (se)  
**spread** *v* diffunder, disseminar, propagar  
**spread** *v* disseminar (se), propagar (se), diffunder (se)  
**spread** *v* disseminar, propagar, diffunder  
**spread** *v* propagar (se), diffunder (se), disseminar (se)  
**spread** *v* propagar, diffunder, disseminar  
**spread-eagled** *adj* con le membros extendite  
**spre** *n* partida de dispende, partida de plazer  
**spre** *n* partida de plazer, partida de dispende  
**sprig** *n* branchetta, pecietta  
**sprig** *n* pecietta, branchetta  
**sprightliness, gayness** *n* allegressa  
**sprightly, gay** *adj* alegre  
**sprightly** *adj* alegre, animate  
**sprightly** *adj* animate, alegre  
**spring, arise** (from) *v* provenir  
**spring, source** *n* fontana  
**spring, springtime** *n* ver  
**spring, vernal** *adj* vernal  
**spring** (jump) *n* salto  
**spring** (jump) *v* saltar  
**spring** (originate) *v* provenir  
**spring** (season) *n* primavera, ver  
**spring** (season) *n* ver, primavera  
**spring** (spring in a piece of mechanism) *n* resorto  
**spring** (time) *n* primavera  
**spring** (water) *n* fontana, fonte  
**spring** (water) *n* fonte, fontana  
**spring** *adj* primaveral  
**spring** *adj* primaveral, vernal  
**spring** *adj* vernal, primaveral  
**spring** *n* Mech]  
**spring-balance** *n* balancia a resorto  
**springboard** *n* trampolino  
**spring-clean** *v* nettar completamente  
**spring-clean** *v* nettar completamente (le casa)  
**springing up again, renaissant, reviving** *adj* renascente  
**springing up again, renaissant, reviving** *adj* renascente (ppr of renascer)  
**springing** *n* suspension  
**spring-onion** *n* parve cibolla  
**springtime, spring** *n* ver  
**springtime** (in -) *adv* in le primavera  
**springtime** *n* primavera, ver  
**springtime** *n* ver, primavera  
**spring-up** *v* crescer  
**springy** *adj* elastic  
**sprinkle** *n* aspersion  
**sprinkle** *v* asperger, irrorar  
**sprinkle** *v* irrorar, asperger  
**sprinkle** *v* sparger  
**sprinkle** *v* sparger sparg-/spars-; -sperg-/ -spers-]  
**sprinkler** *n* irrorator, rigatorio, spargitor  
**sprinkler** *n* rigatorio, spargitor, irrorator  
**sprinkler** *n* spargitor  
**sprinkler** *n* spargitor, irrorator, rigatorio  
**sprinkling, aspersion** (act of) *n* aspersion  
**sprinkling** *n* aspersion  
**sprint** (run fast) *v* curre a maxime velocitate  
**sprint** (sport) *v* sprintar  
**sprint** *n* sprint  
**sprinter** *n* sprintator  
**sprocket-wheel** *n* pinnion de catena  
**sprout** *n* planton  
**sprout** *vi* germinar, pullular  
**sprout** *vi* pullular, germinar  
**sprout** *vt* pulsar  
**sprouts** (alfalfa -) *n* germinatos de alfalfa  
**sprouts** *n* caule de brussel  
**spruce** (hemlock spruce) *n* abiete de canada  
**spruce** *adj* elegante  
**spruce** *n* bot  
**spry** *adj* active, vive  
**spry** *adj* vive, active  
**spume, foam, froth** (form or gather foam or froth) *v* spumar  
**spumiferous, foamy** *adj* spumifere  
**spur, incite** *v* convitar  
**spur, incitement** *n* incitamento  
**spur** (1. rider's spur; 2. stimulus; 3. spine on a cock's leg; 4. [Bot]) *n* sporon  
**spur** (1. to prick with spurs; 2. to

incite, stimulate) *v* spornar  
**spur** (incite) *v* incitar, spornar, stimular  
**spur** (incite) *v* spornar, stimular, incitar  
**spur** (incite) *v* stimular, incitar, spornar  
**spur** (on heel) *n* sporon  
**spur** (prick with spur) *v* spornar  
**spur** (stimulus) *n* incitamento, stimulo  
**spur** (stimulus) *n* stimulo, incitamento  
**spurious, supposititious** *adj* suppositicie  
**spurious** *adj* apocryphe, false  
**spurious** *adj* false, apocryphe  
**spurn** *v* disdignar, repulsar  
**spurn** *v* repulsar, disdignar  
**spurrer** *n* spornero  
**spurring** (act of) *n* spornamento  
**spurt** *n* effortio supreme  
**spurt** *v* facer un effortio supreme  
**spy upon, spy** *v* spiar  
**spy, spy upon** *v* spiar  
**spy** *n* spia  
**spy** *n* spia, spion  
**spy** *n* spion, spia  
**spy** *v* spiar, spionar  
**spy** *v* spionar  
**spying, espionage** *n* spionage  
**spying, espionage** *n* spionage (-aje)  
**spying** *n* spionage  
**squabble** *n* altercation, querela  
**squabble** *n* querela, altercation  
**squabble** *v* altercar, querelar, venir al parolas  
**squabble** *v* querelar, venir al parolas, altercar  
**squabble** *v* venir al parolas, altercar, querelar  
**squad** *n* esquadra  
**squadron** (army, air force) *n* esquadron  
**squadron** (naval) *n* esquadra  
**squadron** [Mil] *n* esquadron  
**squadron** [Navy] *n* esquadra  
**squadron-leader** *n* commandante de esquadron  
**squalid** *adj* miserabile, sordide  
**squalid** *adj* sordide, miserabile  
**squaliform** [Zool] *adj* squaliforme  
**squall** (cry) *n* crito  
**squall** (of wind) *n* colpo de vento, raffica  
**squall** (of wind) *n* raffica, colpo de vento  
**squall** *v* critar

**Squalodon** [Paleontol] *n* squalodonte  
**squaloid** [Zool] *adj* squaloide  
**squalor** *n* miseria, sordidessa  
**squalor** *n* sordidessa, miseria  
**Squalus** [Ichthyol] *n* squalo  
**squander, dilapidate** *v* dilapidar  
**squander, waste** *v* dispendar  
**squander, waste** *v* dispendar -pend-/-pens-]  
**squander, waste** *v* guastar  
**squander** *v* dilapidar, dispendar, dissipar, guastar, profunder  
**squander** *v* dispendar, dissipar, guastar, profunder, dilapidar  
**squander** *v* dissipar, guastar, profunder, dilapidar, dispendar  
**squander** *v* guastar, profunder, dilapidar, dispendar, dissipar  
**squander** *v* profunder, dilapidar, dispendar, dissipar, guastar  
**squanderer, waster** *n* guastator  
**squanderer, wastrel, spendthrift** *n* dilapidator  
**squandering, waste** *n* dilapidation  
**squarable** *adj* quadrabile  
**square** (1. a rectangle of four equal sides; 2. Math]) *n* quadrato  
**square** (1. to give the shape of a square; 2. Math]) *v* quadrar"  
**square** (as in a square foot, a square piece of cloth) *adj* quadrato  
**square** (as in a square foot, a square piece of cloth) *adj* quadrato (pp of quadrar)  
**square** (as in T square) *n* esquadra  
**square** (divide into squares) *vt* esquadrar  
**square** (for drawing) *n* esquadra  
**square** (form with right angles and straight lines) *v* esquadrar  
**square** (four-sided) *adj* quadrato  
**square** (in a town) *n* placia  
**square** (make square) *v* quadrar  
**square** (rectangle) *n* quadrato  
**square** (tidy) *adj* in ordine  
**square** *v* math  
**square** *vi* accordar  
**square-root** *n* radice quadrato  
**square-up** *v* quadrar  
**squash** (lemon) *n* citronada, limonada  
**squash** (lemon) *n* limonada, citronada  
**squash** (orange) *n* orangiada  
**squash** (sport) *n* squash  
**squash** *v* applattar, contunder  
**squash** *v* contunder, applattar  
**squash** *v* Fig]

**squashing** *n* applattamento, contusion  
**squashing** *n* contusion, applattamento  
**squat, crouch** *v* quattar  
**squat** *adj* disproporcionatamente basse  
**squat** *v* quattar  
**squatter** *n* occupante sin titulo  
**squatting, crouching** *adj* quatte  
**squawk** *n* crito rauc  
**squawk** *v* emitter critos rauc  
**squeak** *n* stridulation  
**squeak** *v* stridular  
**squeaking** *adj* stridulante  
**squeaking** *n* stridulation  
**squeaky, stridulous, creaking** *adj* stridule  
**squeaky** *adj* stridule  
**squeal** (shriek) *v* emitter critos acute  
**squeal** *n* crito acute  
**squeal** *v* Mech]  
**squeamish** (easily nauseated) *adj* subjecte a nausea  
**squeamish** *adj* Fig]  
**squeeze out, press out** *v* exprimer  
**squeeze out, press out** *v* exprimer -prim-/-press-]  
**squeeze** (credit -) *n* restriction de credito  
**squeeze** *n* compression, pression  
**squeeze** *n* pression, compression  
**squeeze** *v* comprimer, premer  
**squeeze** *v* premer, comprimer  
**squeeze-out** *v* exprimer  
**squelch** *n* ruito de fango exprimite  
**squelch** *vi* facer ruito de fango exprimite  
**squelch** *vt* supprimer  
**squib** (damp -) *n* fiasco  
**squib** *n* petardo  
**squid** *n* calamar  
**squiggle** *n* linea serpentin  
**squiggle** *v* contorquer se  
**squint** *n* strabismo  
**squint** *v* esser strabe  
**squinting, cross-eyed** *adj* strabe  
**squinting, strabismus** *n* strabismo  
**squire** *n* proprietario de terra  
**squire** *n* scutero  
**squirm** *n* contorsion  
**squirm** *v* contorquer se  
**squirrel** *n* sciuro  
**squirrel** *n* scuriolo  
**squirt** (jet) *n* jecto de aqua  
**squirt** (syringe) *n* syringa  
**squirt** *vi* lancear se  
**squirt** *vt* syringar  
**Sri-Lanka** [Geog] *n* Ceylon, Sri

Lanka  
**Sri-Lanka** [Geog] *n* Sri Lanka, Ceylon  
**St. Eustatius** *n* St. Eustatius  
**st. john's wort** (*Hypericum*) *n* hyperico  
**St. Vincent** [Geog] *n* St. Vincent  
**St. Vitus's dance, chorea** *n* chorea  
**St. Vitus's dance, chorea** *n* chorea (-éa)  
**St. Helena** [Geog] *n* St. Helena  
**St.-Kitts** [Geog] *n* S. Kitts  
**St.-Lucia** [Geog] *n* S. Lucia  
**St.-Maarten** [Geog] *n* S. Maarten  
**stab** (with a dagger) *v* dagar  
**stab** *n* colpo de pugnalar  
**stab** *v* dagar, pugnalar  
**stab** *v* pugnalar  
**stab** *v* pugnalar, dagar  
**stability** *n* stabilitate  
**stabilization** *n* stabilisation  
**stabilize** *n* stabilisar  
**stabilize** *v* stabilisar  
**stabilizer** (1. one who stabilizes; 2. Aeronaut]) *n* stabilisator  
**stable, cattle barn, sty** *n* stabulo  
**stable** *adj* stabile  
**stable** *v* stabular  
**stabling** (of cattle, horses etc.) *n* stabulation  
**stack** (chimney) *n* camino  
**stack** (pile) *n* pila, cumulo  
**stack** *v* cumular, pilar  
**stadium** [Sports] *n* stadio  
**stadium** *n* stadio  
**staff, stick** *n* baston  
**staff** (employees) *n* personal  
**staff** (stick) *n* baston, pertica  
**staff** *n* Mil]  
**staff** *v* provider de personal  
**staffette, estafette** *n* staffetta  
**stafle** *adj* principal  
**stafle** *n* crampa  
**stafle** *v* crampar  
**stag** *n* cervo  
**stage directions** [Antiq] *n* didascalía  
**stage director** *n* inscenator  
**stage, put on the stage** *v* inscenar  
**stage** (1. stage of a theater; 2. theater, art of the theater) *n* scena  
**stage** (level) *n* grado, stadio  
**stage** (level) *n* stadio, grado  
**stage** (of development) *n* stadio  
**stage** *n* Theat]  
**stage** *v* inscenar, poner in scena  
**stage** *v* poner in scena, inscenar  
**stagecoach express** *n* velocifero  
**stage-coach** *n* diligentia

**stagehand, scene shifter** *n* machinista  
**stage-hand** *n* machinista  
**stage-manager** *n* director de scena  
**stagger, totter** *v* titubar  
**stagger** (amaze) *vt* stupefacer  
**stagger** (rivets, timesheets) *v* echelonar, scalonar  
**stagger** (rivets, timesheets) *v* scalonar, echelonar  
**stagger** *n* titubation  
**stagger** *vi* titubar  
**staggering, tottering** (act of) *n* titubation  
**staging, mise en scène** *n* mise en scène -F  
**staging** (action of) *n* inscenation  
**stagnant** *adj* morte, stagnante  
**stagnant** *adj* stagnante  
**stagnant** *adj* stagnante (ppr of stagnar)  
**stagnant** *adj* stagnante, morte  
**stagnate, be stagnant** *v* stagnar  
**stagnate** *v* stagnar  
**stagnation** *n* stagnation  
**stalagmite** [Geol] *n* stalagmite  
**staid** *adj* posate, serie  
**staid** *adj* serie, posate  
**stain, spot** *n* macula  
**stain, spot** *v* macular  
**stain** (dye) *n* tinta  
**stain** (dye) *v* tintar  
**stain** (mark) *n* macula  
**stain** (mark) *v* macular  
**stained glass window** *n* vitriera  
**stained** *adj* glass vitro a colores  
**staining, spotting** *n* maculamento  
**stainless** (- steel) *n/adj* aciero inoxydabile  
**stainless** *adj* inoxydabile  
**stair, rung, step** *n* grado  
**stair** *n* grado, passo  
**stair** *n* passo, grado  
**staircase** *n* scala  
**stairs** *n* scala, scalada  
**stairs** *n* scalada, scala  
**stairstep** *n* passo  
**stake, post** *n* palo  
**stake** (betting) *n* moneta spondite  
**stake** (betting) *v* jocar, sponder  
**stake** (betting) *v* sponder, jocar  
**stake** (interest) *n* interesse, participation  
**stake** (interest) *n* participation, interesse  
**stake** (post) *n* palo  
**stake** (risk) *v* aventurar, riscar  
**stake** (risk) *v* riscar, aventurar  
**stake** *n* bib

**stake** *v* sustener  
**stake** *v* sustener (con palos)  
**stake-a-claim** *v* facer un reclamation  
**stalactite** [Geol] *n* stalactite  
**stalactite** *n* stalactite  
**stalactitic, stalactitical** *adj* stalactitic  
**stalagmite** *n* stalagmite  
**stalagmitic, stalagmitical** *adj* stalagmitic  
**stale** (news) *adj* vetule  
**stale** (not fresh) *adj* non fresc, rancide  
**stale** (not fresh) *adj* rancide, non fresc  
**stale** (tired) *adj* fatigate  
**stale-mate** *n* impasse, paralyse  
**stale-mate** *n* paralyse, impasse  
**staleness** *n* insipiditate  
**stalk, stem, peduncle** [Bot] *n* pedunculo  
**stalk** *n* pedunculo  
**stalk** *vi* ir con passos majestose  
**stalk** *vt* sequer furtivamente, traciari  
**stalk** *vt* traciari, sequer furtivamente  
**stall** (a car) *v* arrestar le motor  
**stall** (a horse) *vt* stabular  
**stall** (choir stall) *n* stallo  
**stall** (choir) *n* stallo  
**stall** (for cattle) *n* stalla  
**stall** (in discussion) *vi* parlar evasivamente, prevaricar  
**stall** (in discussion) *vi* prevaricar, parlar evasivamente  
**stall** (stand) *n* banco de vendita, stand  
**stall** (stand) *n* stand, banco de vendita  
**stall** *n* Theat]  
**stallion** *n* stallon  
**stalwart** *adj* robuste, valente  
**stalwart** *adj* valente, robuste  
**stalwart** *n* partisano incondicional  
**stamen** [Bot] *n* stamine  
**stamina** *n* resistentia, vigor  
**stamina** *n* vigor, resistentia  
**staminal, stamineal** [Bot] *adj* staminal  
**staminate** [Bot] *adj* staminate  
**stamineal, staminal** [Bot] *adj* staminal  
**staminiferous** [Bot] *adj* staminifere  
**stammer, stutter** *n* balbutiamento  
**stammer, stutter** *v* balbutiar  
**stammer** *n* balbutiamento  
**stammer** *v* balbutiar  
**stammer** *v* blesar  
**stammerer, stutterer** *n* balbutiator  
**stammering, speaking**

**indistinctly** *adj* blesse  
**stammering** *n* blesamento  
**stammering** *n* blesitate  
**stamp** (1. as in rubber stamp; 2. mark made with a stamp) *n* timbro  
**stamp** (impress or imprint with some mark) *v* stampar  
**stamp** (impress with an official stamp) *v* timbrar  
**stamp** (impression) *n* impression  
**stamp** (impression) *v* stampar  
**stamp** (instrument, postage) *n* timbro  
**stamp** (of foot) *n* colpo de pede  
**stamp** (postage) *v* timbrar  
**stamp** (with foot) *v* calcar  
**stamp-collector** *n* philatelista  
**stampede** *n* fuga percipitate  
**stampede** *vi* fugir in disordine/panico  
**stampede** *vt* fomentar panico  
**stamper** (one who or that which stamps) *n* stampator  
**stamper** *n* stampator  
**stamping, impressing, imprinting** *n* stampage  
**stamping, impressing, imprinting** *n* stampage (-aje)  
**stamping** (impressing) *n* stampage  
**stamping** (of foot) *v* calcar  
**stamp-out** *v* extirpar  
**stance** *n* postura  
**stanch, staun-** *adj* firme, loyal, solide  
**stanch, staun-** *adj* loyal, solide, firme  
**stanch, staun-** *adj* solide, firme, loyal  
**stanch, staun-** *v* arrestar le fluxo  
**stand around in a circle** *v* circumstar  
**stand around** (someone) *v* circumstar  
**stand in the way of** *v* obstar  
**stand open, gape, yawn** *v* hiar  
**stand, socle, pedestal** *n* socculo  
**stand** (1. grandstand; 2. as in refreshment stand) *n* stand  
**stand** (1. grandstand; 2. as in refreshment stand) *n* stand A]  
**stand** (at exhibition) *n* stand  
**stand** (be situated) *v* esser situate  
**stand** (be standing) *v* star  
**stand** (be standing) *vi* star  
**stand** (bear) *vt* suffer, supportar, tolerar  
**stand** (bear) *vt* supportar, tolerar, suffer  
**stand** (bear) *vt* tolerar, suffer,

supportar  
**stand** (for taxis) *n* station  
**stand** (halt) *n* arresto, halto  
**stand** (halt) *n* halto, arresto  
**stand** (kiosk) *n* kiosque  
**stand** (pay) *v* pagar  
**stand** (pay) *v* pagar (le bibita a un persona)  
**stand** (place) *v* poner  
**stand** (position) *n* position  
**stand** (resist) *v* resister a  
**stand** (sport) *n* stand, tribuna  
**stand** (sport) *n* tribuna, stand  
**stand** (stall) *n* banco de vendita, stand  
**stand** (stall) *n* stand, banco de vendita  
**stand** (support) *n* pedestallo, supporto  
**stand** (support) *n* supporto, pedestallo  
**stand** *n* Mil]  
**stand** *v* Pol]  
**standard, banner** *n* standardo  
**standard** (banner) *n* insignia, standard  
**standard** (banner) *n* standard, insignia  
**standard** (monetary) Fin.] *n* valuta  
**standard** (norm of comparison) *n* standard  
**standard** (norm of comparison) *n* standard A]  
**standard** (norm) *n* norma, standard  
**standard** (norm) *n* standard, norma  
**standard** (of cavalry) *n* cornetta  
**standard** *adj* normal  
**standard** *n* fin  
**standard-bearer** *n* insignia  
**standardization** *n* standardisation  
**standardize** *v* standardisar  
**standard-lamp** *n* lampa a pede  
**standard-of-living** *n* livello de vita  
**stand-back** *interj* a retro!  
**stand-by** (person) *vt* defender, sustener  
**stand-by** (person) *vt* sustener, defender  
**stand-by** (promise) *v* restar fidel a  
**stand-by** *n* reserva  
**stand-by** *vi* esser presente tener se preste  
**stand-for** (represent) *v* representar  
**stand-for** (tolerate) *v* tolerar  
**stand-in** (for an actor) *n* duple  
**stand-in** (in place of) *v* suppler a  
**stand-in** (in place of) *v* suppler a (un persona)  
**stand-in-for** *v* suppler a

**stand-in-for** *v* suppler a (un persona)  
**standing water, pond, pool** *n* stagno  
**standing** (action of) *n* station  
**standing** (army, committee) *adj* permanente  
**standing** (constant) *adj* costante  
**standing** (duration) *n* duration  
**standing** (social) *n* position, reputation  
**standing** (social) *n* reputation, position  
**standing** (upright) *adj* erecte  
**stand-out** *v* esser conspicue/saliente  
**standpoint** *n* puncto de vista  
**standstill** *n* arresto, paralyse, stagnation  
**standstill** (at a -) *adj. phr* immobilisate, paralyse  
**standstill** (at a -) *adj. phr* paralyse, immobilisate  
**standstill** *n* immobilisation, paralyse  
**standstill** *n* paralyse, immobilisation  
**stand-up** *v* levar se  
**stannate** [Chem] *n* stannato  
**stannic, stanniferous** *adj* stannifere  
**stannic** [Chem] *adj* stannic  
**stanniferous, stannic** *adj* stannifere  
**stanza** [Pros] *n* stanza  
**stanza** [Pros] *n* stanza I]  
**staple, clip, cramp, clamp** (together) *v* crampar  
**staple, clip, cramp, clamp** *n* crampa  
**stapler** *n* machina a crampar  
**star, constellate** *v* constellar  
**star** (1. heavenly body; 2. as in to be born under a lucky star) *n* stella  
**star** (1. heavenly body; 2. starshaped figure) *n* astere  
**star** (1. heavenly body; 2. starshaped figure) *n* astro  
**star** (adorn with stars) *vt* stellar  
**star** (film -) *vi* star, tener le rolo principal in un film  
**star** (film -) *vi* tener le rolo principal in un film, star  
**star** (films) *n* stella  
**star** (mark) *v* signalar con asterisco  
**star** *n* astron  
**starboard** [Naut] *n* sterbordo  
**starch, fecula** *n* fecula  
**starch** (for stiffening) *n* amido  
**starch** (in food) *n* fecula  
**starch** *v* amidar  
**starchworks** *n* feculeria

**starchy** (of food) *adj* feculose  
**starchy** *adj* Fig]  
**stare** *n* reguardo fixe  
**stare-at** *v* reguardar fixemente  
**stareboard** *n* sterbordo  
**starfish** *n* asteria  
**starfish** *n* stella de mar  
**stark** (stiff) *adj* rigide  
**stark** (utter) *adj* absolute, complete  
**stark** (utter) *adj* complete, absolute  
**stark** *adv* completamente, toto  
**stark** *adv* toto, completamente  
**starlight** *n* lumine stellar  
**starling** *n* sturno  
**star-of-Bethlehem**,  
**ornithogalum** [Bot] *n* ornithogalo  
**starred, starry** *adj* stellate  
**starry, starred** *adj* stellate  
**starry** *adj* stellate  
**starry-eyed** *n* idealista, ingenue  
**starry-eyed** *n* ingenue, idealista  
**start, beginning** *n* initio  
**start** (advantage) *n* avantage  
**start** (begin) *vi* comenciar, haber initio  
**start** (begin) *vi* haber initio, comenciar  
**start** (begin) *vt* comenciar, iniciar  
**start** (begin) *vt* iniciar, comenciar  
**start** (beginning) *n* comenciamiento, initio  
**start** (beginning) *n* initio, comenciamiento  
**start** (cause) *v* causar, provocar  
**start** (cause) *v* provocar, causar  
**start** (found) *v* fundar  
**start** (make an early -) *phr* partir de bon hora  
**start** (of surprise) *n* suprasalto  
**start** (setting out) *n* partida  
**start** *v* Mech]  
**starter** (of car) *n* motor impulsor  
**starter** (official who gives the signal to start) Sports] *n* starter  
**starter** (official who gives the signal to start) Sports] *n* starter A]  
**starter** (sport) *n* starter  
**starting-point** *n* puncto de partida  
**startle** *v* alarmar  
**startling** (alarming) *adj* alarmante  
**startling** (surprising) *adj* sorprendente  
**start-out** *v* mitter se in cammino, partir  
**start-out** *v* partir, mitter se in cammino  
**start-the-car** *v* poner le motor in marcha  
**starvation** *n* fame

**starve, famish** (cause to starve or famish) *v* affamar  
**starve** *vi* haber fame  
**starve** *vt* affamar  
**starver** (as in starver of the people) *n* affamator  
**starving, famished** *adj* famelic  
**stasis** (stagnation of the blood in a blood vessel) Pathol] *n* stase  
**state or frame of mind** *n* disposition  
**state precisely** *v* precisar  
**state the reason for** *v* motivar  
**state, commonwealth** *n* republica  
**state, commonwealth** *n* republica (-pù-)  
**state** (1. condition or manner of existence; 2. commonwealth) *n* stato  
**state** (as a fact) *v* constatar  
**state** (condition) *n* condition, stato  
**state** (condition) *n* stato, condition  
**state** (declare) *v* afirmar, declarar  
**state** (declare) *v* declarar, afirmar  
**state** *adj* de stato, statal  
**state** *adj* statal, de stato  
**state** *n* Pol]  
**stately, grand** *adj* pompose  
**stately** *adj* pompose  
**statement** (declaration) *n* declaration  
**statement** (official -) *n* communicato official  
**statement** (report) *n* exposition, reporto  
**statement** (report) *n* reporto, exposition  
**statement** *n* Commer]  
**state-of-mind** *n* disposition  
**stateroom, cabin** [Naut] *n* cabina  
**stateroom** *n* cabina  
**statesman** *n* homine de stato  
**statesman** *n* statista  
**statesmanship** *n* habilitate politic  
**static** *adj* static  
**statics** *n* statica  
**station** (1. stop, stopping place; 2. station building, depot) *n* station  
**station** (place) *n* position, posto  
**station** (place) *n* posto, position  
**station** (police) *n* commissariato  
**station** *n* Gen]  
**station** *v* postar  
**stationary** (fixed in a certain station, place, course) *adj* stationari  
**stationary** *n* stationari  
**stationed** *adj* guarnite, in guarnition  
**stationed** *adj* in guarnition, guarnite  
**stationer** *n* papirero  
**stationer's shop** *n* papireria

**stationer's** (shop) *n* papireria  
**stationery** *n* papireria  
**stationmaster** *n* chef de station  
**statistica** *adj* statistic  
**statistician** *n* statistico  
**statistics** (figures) *n* statisticas  
**statistics** (science of statistics) *n* statistica  
**statistics** (science) *n* statistica  
**statistics** (vital -s) *n* statisticas demographic  
**statuary, statue maker** *n* statuario  
**statuary** (art of making statues) *n* statuaria  
**statuary** *adj* statuari  
**statuary** *n* statuario  
**statue maker, statuary** *n* statuario  
**statue** *n* statua  
**statuesque** *adj* statuesc  
**statuette** *n* statuetta  
**stature, height** *n* talia  
**stature** (bodily height) *n* statura  
**stature** *n* statura, talia  
**stature** *n* talia, statura  
**status** (legal standing, position) *n* stato  
**status** *n* stato  
**status-quo** *phr* statu quo  
**status-symbol** *n* symbolo de prestigio social  
**statute** (as in statute of occupation) *n* statuto  
**statute** (other senses) *n* statuto  
**statute** *n* parl  
**statutory** *adj* statutari  
**staunch** *adj* firme, loyal, solide  
**staunch** *adj* loyal, solide, firme  
**staunch** *adj* solide, firme, loyal  
**staunch** *v* arrestar le fluxo  
**stave** (of a cask) *n* dova  
**stay awake** *v* veliar  
**stay awake** *v* vigilar  
**stay overnight, spend the night** *v* pernocrar  
**stay within, be immanent** *v* immaner  
**stay, remain** *v* demorar  
**stay, sojourn** *n* sojorno  
**stay, sojourn** *v* sojornar  
**stay** (legal) *n* suspension  
**stay** (remain) *vi* remaner, restar  
**stay** (remain) *vi* restar, remaner  
**stay** (reside) *v* demorar  
**stay** (temporarily) *v* sojornar  
**stay** *n* Mech]  
**stay** *n* sojorno, visita  
**stay** *n* visita, sojorno  
**stay** *vt* arrestar, retardar  
**stay** *vt* retardar, arrestar

**stay-away** *interj* vade via!  
**stay-away** *v* ausentar se  
**stay-back** *interj* a retro!  
**steadfast** *adj* constante, firme, resolute  
**steadfast** *adj* firme, resolute, constante  
**steadfast** *adj* resolute, constante, firme  
**steadfastness** *n* constantia, resolution  
**steadfastness** *n* resolution, constantia  
**steadily** (assiduously) *adv* assiduamente  
**steadily** (constantly) *adv* constantemente, firmemente, fixemente  
**steadily** (constantly) *adv* firmemente, fixemente, constantemente  
**steadily** (constantly) *adv* fixemente, constantemente, firmemente  
**steady** (firm) *adj* firme, fixe  
**steady** (firm) *adj* fixe, firme  
**steady** (of poison) *adj* serie  
**steady** (of rain) *adj* continue  
**steady** (of speed) *adj* constante, uniforme  
**steady** (of speed) *adj* uniforme, constante  
**steady** (under fire) *adj* imperturbabile  
**steak** (of beef) *n* beefsteak  
**steak** (other than beef) *n* trencho  
**steal away** *v* partir secretamente, sortir furtivamente  
**steal away** *v* partir furtivamente, partir secretamente  
**steal, rob** *v* robar  
**steal** *v* furar  
**steal** *v* furar, robar  
**steal** *v* robar, furar  
**stealth** (by -) *adv* furtivamente  
**stealth** *n* procedimiento in secreto, secreto  
**stealth** *n* secreto, procedimiento in secreto  
**stealthy, furtive** *adj* furtive  
**stealthy** *adj* furtive  
**steam, vapor** *n* vapor  
**steam** *n* vapor  
**steam** *vi* emitter vapor  
**steam** *vt* cocer al vapor  
**steam-engine** *n* machina de vapor  
**steamer, steamship** *n* steamer  
**steamer, steamship** *n* steamer A]  
**steamer, steamship** *n* vapor  
**steam-roller** *n* rolo compressor

**steamship, steamer** *n* steamer  
**steamship, steamer** *n* steamer A]  
**steamship, steamer** *n* vapor  
**steamship** (nave a) *n* steamer, vapor  
**steamship** (nave a) *n* vapor, steamer  
**stearate** [Chem] *n* stearato  
**stearic** [Chem] *adj* stearic  
**stearin** *n* stearina  
**steatite, soapstone** *n* steatite  
**steatoma** [Med] *n* steatoma  
**steatosis, fatty degeneration** [Med] *n* steatosis  
**steel mill, steelworks** *n* acieria  
**steel plating, acierage** *n* acierage  
**steel plating, acierage** *n* acierage (-aje)  
**steel** (1. to overlay, point, plate, with steel; 2. to convert into or cause to resemble steel) *v* acierar  
**steel** (strike fire with) *n* fusil  
**steel** *adj* de acero  
**steel** *n* acero  
**steel** *vt* acierar  
**steel-oneself** *v* indurar se  
**steelworks, steel mill** *n* acieria  
**steelworks** *n* acieria  
**steep, scarped** *adj* scarpate  
**steep, scarped** *adj* scarpate (pp of scarpate)  
**steep** (precipitous) *adj* ardue, precipitose, scarpate  
**steep** (precipitous) *adj* precipitose, scarpate, ardue  
**steep** (precipitous) *adj* scarpate, ardue, precipitose  
**steep** (unreasonable) *adj* exorbitante  
**steep** *vt* imbibir, macerar  
**steep** *vt* macerar, imbibir  
**steep** *n* campanil con tecto conic, campanil coronate de agulia  
**steep** *n* campanil coronate de agulia, campanil con tecto conic  
**steeplechase** [Horse Racing] *n* steeplechase  
**steeplechase** [Horse Racing] *n* steeplechase A]  
**steeplechase** *n* cursa de obstaculos, steeplechase  
**steeplechase** *n* steeplechase, cursa de obstaculos  
**steepness** *n* grado de inclination  
**steer** (car) *v* guidar, manovrar  
**steer** (car) *v* manovrar, guidar  
**steer** (ship) *v* govarnar  
**steer** [Naut] *v* govarnar  
**steer** *n* bovello  
**steer** *v* Gen]  
**steer-clear-of** *v* evitar  
**steering wheel** *n* volante

**steering** *n* direction  
**steering-wheel** *n* volante  
**steeve, stow in the ship's hold** *v* stivar  
**steever** (one who steeves) *n* stivator  
**stellar stellar** *adj* stellar  
**stellar** *adj* stellar  
**stelliferous** *adj* stellifere  
**stem, base, theme** [Gram] *n* thema  
**stem, base, theme** [Gram] *n* thema -ma/-mat-]  
**stem, peduncle, stalk** [Bot] *n* pedunculo  
**stem** (stalk) *n* pedunculo, stirpe  
**stem** (stalk) *n* stirpe, pedunculo  
**stem** *n* gram  
**stem** *v* arrestar, refrenar  
**stem** *v* refrenar, arrestar  
**stem-from** *v* provenir de, resultar de  
**stem-from** *v* resultar de, provenir de  
**stench** *n* fetidessa, odor infecte  
**stench** *n* odor infecte, fetidessa  
**stencil** (as in stencils for decoration) *n* patrono  
**stencil** (duplicate) *v* mimeographar, stencilar  
**stencil** (duplicate) *v* stencilar, mimeographar  
**stencil** (for decoration) *n* patrono  
**stencil** (for duplicating) *n* stencil  
**stencil** (mimeographing) *n* stencil  
**stencil** (mimeographing) *n* stencil A]  
**stencil** *v* decorar per patronos  
**stencil** *v* marcar per patronos  
**stencil** *v* reproducir per patronos  
**steno-** (narrow) occurring in compounds] *adj* sten-  
**stenograph, write shorthand** *v* stenographiar  
**stenographer, stenographer** *n* stenographista  
**stenographer** [Fem] *n* stenographa  
**stenographer** [Masc] *n* stenographo  
**stenographer** *n* stenographo  
**stenographic** *adj* stenographic  
**stenographer, stenographer** *n* stenographista  
**stenography, shorthand** *n* stenographia  
**Stentor** [Gr. Antiq] *n* Stentore  
**stentorian** *adj* stentoree  
**step by step** *adv/phr* gradualmente  
**step by step** *adv/phr* passo a passo  
**step down** (go down) *v* descender  
**step down** (reduce) *v* reducir  
**step down** (reduce) *v* reducir (le voltage)  
**step on** *v* poner le pede sur  
**step up** *vi* montar

**step up** *vt* augmentar  
**step, rung** *n* scalon  
**step, stair, rung** *n* grado  
**step** (go) *v* ir  
**step** (go) *v* vader  
**step** (in -) *adv* al passo  
**step** (measure) *n* misura  
**step** (stair) *n* grado, scalon  
**step** (stair) *n* scalon, grado  
**step** (take -s) *v* prender measuras,  
 prender su measuras  
**step** (take -s) *v* prender su measuras,  
 prender measuras  
**step** (walking) *n* passo  
**stepbrother** *n* fratrastro  
**stepchild, stepson** *n* filiaastro  
**stepdaughter** *n* filiastra  
**stepfather** *n* patrastro  
**Stephen** *n* Stephano  
**Stephen** *n* Stephano (sté-)  
**stepladder** *n* scala duple  
**stepladder** *n* scala duple (con grados  
 platte)  
**stepmother** *n* matrastra  
**steppe** *n* steppa  
**stepping stone** *n* Fig]  
**stepping stone** *n* pedra de vadar  
**stepsister** *n* sororastra  
**stepson, stepchild** *n* filiaastro  
**stepson** *n* filiaastro  
**stercoral** *adj* stercoral  
**stercoral** *adj* stercorari  
**stere, cubic meter** [Metric System]  
*n* stereo  
**stere-, stereo-** (solid) occurring in  
 derivatives and compounds] *adj*  
 stere-  
**stereo, stereotype** (stereotype  
 plate) *n* stereotipo  
**stereo** *n* stereo  
**stereographic** *adj* stereographic  
**stereography** *n* stereographia  
**stereometry** *n* stereometria  
**stereophonic** *adj* stereophonic  
**stereoscope** *n* stereoscopio  
**stereoscopic** *adj* stereoscopic  
**stereoscopy** *n* stereoscopia  
**stereotomic** *adj* stereotomic  
**stereotomy** *n* stereotomia  
**stereotype, stereo** (stereotype  
 plate) *n* stereotipo  
**stereotype, stereotypic** *adj*  
 stereotypic  
**stereotype, stereotypical** [Print]  
*adj* stereotype  
**stereotype** (1. to make into stereos;  
 2. to make stereotyped) *v*  
 stereotypar  
**stereotype** *n* stereotipo

**stereotyped** *adj* stereotype  
**stereotyping** *n* stereotypia  
**sterile, barren** *adj* sterile  
**sterile** (free from bacteria) *adj*  
 sterilisate  
**sterile** (free from bacteria) *adj*  
 sterilisate (pp of sterilisar)  
**sterile** *adj* sterile  
**sterility, barrenness** *n* sterilitate  
**sterility** *n* sterilitate  
**sterilization** *n* sterilisation  
**sterilize** (1. to deprive of fecundity; 2.  
 to free from bacteria) *v* sterilisar  
**sterilize** *v* sterilisar  
**sterilizer** *n* sterilisator  
**sterling** *adj* genuin, pur  
**sterling** *adj* pur, genuin  
**sterling** *n* sterling  
**stern** *adj* sever  
**stern** *n* poppa  
**sternal** [Anat] *adj* sternal  
**sternalgia** [Med] *n* sternalgia  
**sternocostal** [Anat] *adj* sternocostal  
**sternum, breastbone** *n* sterno  
**sternutation, sneezing** *n*  
 sternutation  
**sternutatory** *adj* sternutatori  
**stetho-** (breast, chest) occurring in  
 compounds] *n* stetho-  
**stethoscope** *n* stethoscopio  
**stethoscopic** *adj* stethoscopic  
**stethoscopy** *n* stethoscopia  
**steddore** *n* stivator  
**stew** (fruit) *v* facer un compota de  
**stew** *n* estufato, ragout  
**stew** *n* ragout, estufato  
**steward, butler** *n* dispensero  
**steward, housekeeper** *n* economo  
**steward** (of an estate) *n* dispensero,  
 economo  
**steward** (of an estate) *n* economo,  
 dispensero  
**steward** [Naut] *n* steward  
**steward** [Naut] *n* steward A]  
**steward** [Nav] *n* administrator  
**stewardess** (on aircraft) *n* hostessa,  
 stewardess  
**stewardess** (on aircraft) *n*  
 stewardess, hostessa  
**stewardship** *n* economato  
**stewed** (drunk) *adj* ebrie, inebriate  
**stewed** (drunk) *adj* inebriate, ebrie  
**stewed** (wrathful) *adj* in cholera,  
 irascite, irate  
**stewed** (wrathful) *adj* irascite, irate,  
 in cholera  
**stewed** (wrathful) *adj* irate, in  
 cholera, irascite  
**stewed** *adj* estufate

**stewed-fruit** *n* compota de fructos  
**sthen-, stheno** (strength) occurring  
 in derivatives and compounds] *n*  
 stheno-  
**sthenic** [Pathol] *adj* sthenic  
**stich, stichos** [Pros] *n* sticho  
**stichomythy** [Gr. Lit] *n* stichomythia  
**stichos, stich** [Pros] *n* sticho  
**stick or glue together,**  
**agglutinate** *v* agglutinar  
**stick, staff** *n* baston  
**stick** (attach) *vt* attaccar  
**stick** (put) *v* mitter, poner  
**stick** (put) *v* poner, mitter  
**stick** (remain) *v* remaner, restar  
**stick** (remain) *v* restar, remaner  
**stick** (something sharp) *v* figer  
**stick** (stand) *v* supportar  
**stick** (with glue) *v* collar, glutinar  
**stick** (with glue) *v* glutinar, collar  
**stick** *n* baston  
**stick** *v* Mech]  
**stick** *vi* collar se  
**stick'em-up** *v/interj* manos in alto!  
**sticker** *n* etiqueta gummate  
**stick-fast** *v* esser fixe  
**stickiness, glutinousness** *n*  
 glutinositate  
**sticking** *n* plaster sparadrappo  
**stickler** *n* rigorista  
**stick-out** *v* salir  
**stick-together** *v* agglutinar  
**stick-together** *v* Fig]  
**stick-up-for** *v* prender le defensa de  
**sticky, gluey** *adj* collose  
**sticky, glutinous** *adj* glutinose  
**sticky** (gluey) *adj* collose, glutinose  
**sticky** (gluey) *adj* glutinose, collose  
**sticky** (problematic) *adj* problematic  
**stiff, rigid** *adj* rigide  
**stiff** *adj* inflexibile, rigide  
**stiff** *adj* rigide, inflexibile  
**stiffen** *v* rigidar  
**stiffen** *v* rigidar (se)  
**stiffness, rigidity** *n* rigiditate  
**stiffness** *n* inflexibilitate, rigiditate  
**stiffness** *n* rigiditate, inflexibilitate  
**stifle** (choke) *v* suffocar  
**stifle** *v* Fig]  
**stigma** (1. brand; 2. Pathol]; 3. [Bot];  
 4. Zool] (spiracle) *n* stigma  
**stigma** (1. brand; 2. Pathol]; 3. [Bot];  
 4. Zool] (spiracle) *n* stigma -ma/-  
 mat-]  
**stigma** *n* stigma  
**stigmatization** *n* stigmatisation  
**stigmatize** (1. Theol.; 2. to brand,  
 stamp with infamy) *v* stigmatisar  
**stile** *n* scaletta fixe



**stiletto, stylet** *n* stiletto  
**still, yet, encore!** *adv* ancora  
**still** (calm) *adj* tranquille  
**still** (for distilling) *n* alambic  
**still** (motionless) *adj* immobile  
**still** (quiet) *adj* silencieuse  
**still** *adv* ancora, totevia  
**still** *adv* totevia, ancora  
**still** *n* Photog]  
**still** *v* calmar  
**stilleborn** *adj* nate morte  
**still-life** *n* natura morte  
**stillness** (immobility) *n* immobilitate  
**stillness** (silence) *n* silentio  
**stillness** (tranquillity) *n* tranquillitate  
**stilted** *adj* affectate, artificial  
**stilted** *adj* artificial, affectate  
**stimulant, excitant** *n* excitante  
**stimulant** *adj/n* stimulante  
**stimulate** *v* stimular  
**stimulating** *adj* **stimulante** *adj* stimulante  
**stimulating** *adj* **stimulante** *adj* stimulante (ppr of stimular)  
**stimulating, exciting** *adj* excitative  
**stimulation** *n* stimulation  
**stimulative** *adj* stimulative  
**stimulator** *n* stimulator  
**stimulus** *n* stimulo  
**sting, bite, smart** *v* piccar  
**sting** (1. to prick; 2. to pain sharply) *v* punger  
**sting** (1. to prick; 2. to pain sharply) *v* punger pung-/punct-]  
**sting** [Zool] *n* aculeo  
**sting** *n* aculeo  
**sting** *v* piccar, punger  
**sting** *v* punger, piccar  
**stinginess, parsimony** *n* parsimonia  
**stinginess** *n* parsimonia  
**stinging, urticant** *adj* urticante  
**stinging** *adj* piccante, pungente  
**stinging** *adj* pungente, piccante  
**stinging-nettle** *n* urtica  
**stingy, parsimonious** *adj* parsimoniose  
**stingy** *adj* illiberal, parsimoniose  
**stingy** *adj* parsimoniose, illiberal  
**stink** *n* fetor, mal odor  
**stink** *n* mal odor, fetor  
**stink** *v* puter  
**stinking** (smelling) *adj* de mal odor, fetide  
**stinking** (smelling) *adj* fetide, de mal odor  
**stinking** *adj* Fig]  
**stint** (allotted portion) *n* portion de

labor assignate  
**stint** (limit) *n* limite, restriction  
**stint** (limit) *n* restriction, limite  
**stint** *v* limitar, restringer  
**stint** *v* restringer, limitar  
**stipend** *n* stipendio  
**stipendiary** (one who receives a stipend) *n* stipendiario  
**stipendiary** (receiving a stipend) *adj* stipendiari  
**stipple** (draw with dots) *v* punctar  
**stipulate** *v* stipular  
**stipulation** *n* stipulation  
**stir up to rebellion** *v* rebellar  
**stir** *n* agitation  
**stir** *v* agitar  
**stir** *v* agitar (se)  
**stirring** *adj* excitante, inspirante  
**stirring** *adj* inspirante, excitante  
**stirrup** *n* staffa  
**stir-up** (a rebellion) *v* fomentar  
**stir-up** (excite) *v* activar, excitar  
**stir-up** (excite) *v* excitar, activar  
**stitch, prick** *n* puncto  
**stitch** (in knitting) *n* malia  
**stitch** (knitting) *n* malia  
**stitch** (sewing) *n* puncto  
**stitch** [Bookbinding] *v* brochar  
**stitch** *v* suer  
**stitch** *v* suer su-/sut-]  
**stitching** *n* sutura  
**stoa** (portico) Gr. Antiq] *n* stoa  
**stoat** *a* armenio  
**stock exchange, stock market** *n* bursa  
**stock market, stock exchange** *n* bursa  
**stock, gillyflower** *n* matthiola  
**stock, lay in a stock of** *v* stockar  
**stock, supply** [Commer] *n* stock  
**stock, supply** [Commer] *n* stock A]  
**stock** (1. stem, trunk; 2. as in of old English stock) *n* stirpe  
**stock** (breed) *n* racia, stirpe  
**stock** (breed) *n* stirpe, racia  
**stock** (cattle) *n* bestial  
**stock** (habitual) *adj* habitual, normal  
**stock** (habitual) *adj* normal, habitual  
**stock** (keep) *v* tener in magazin  
**stock** (of a rifle) *n* calce  
**stock** (of a rifle, pistol) *n* fuste  
**stock** (of rifle) *n* calce, fuste  
**stock** (of rifle) *n* fuste, calce  
**stock** (securities) *n* valores  
**stock** (supply) *v* approvisionar, stockar  
**stock** (supply) *v* stockar, approvisionar  
**stock** (take -) *v* facer le inventario

**stock** (trunk) *n* trunco  
**stock** *n* bot  
**stock** *n* Commer]  
**stock** *n* Theat]  
**stockade, fence** *n* barriera  
**stockbreeding** *n* elevage  
**stockbroker** *n* agente de bursa  
**stockbroking, agiotage, exchange business** *n* agiotage  
**stockbroking, agiotage, exchange business** *n* agiotage (ajotaje)  
**stock-exchange** *n* bursa  
**stockholder, shareholder** *n* actionero  
**stockholder, shareholder** *n* actionista  
**stockholder** *n* actionero  
**stocking maker, stocking weaver** *n* calcettero  
**stocking weaver, stocking maker** *n* calcettero  
**stocking** (small) *n* calcetta  
**stocking** *n* calcea  
**stockman** *n* bovero  
**stock-market** *n* mercado de acciones  
**stockpile** *n* reserva  
**stockpile** *v* acumular  
**stocktaking** *n* inventario  
**stocky** *adj* basse ma forte  
**stodgy** *adj* indigeste, pesante  
**stodgy** *adj* pesante, indigeste  
**stoic, stoical** (1. Philos]; 2. indifferent to pleasure and pain) *adj* stoic  
**stoic, stoical** (1. Philos]; 2. indifferent to pleasure and pain) *adj* stoic (stòic)  
**stoic** (1. Philos]; 2. one who practices stoicism) *n* stoico  
**stoic** (1. Philos]; 2. one who practices stoicism) *n* stoico (stòico)  
**stoic** *adj* stoic  
**stoic** *n* stoico  
**stoical, stoic** (1. Philos]; 2. indifferent to pleasure and pain) *adj* stoic  
**stoical, stoic** (1. Philos]; 2. indifferent to pleasure and pain) *adj* stoic (stòic)  
**stoicism** (1. Philos]; 2. repression of the emotions) *n* stoicismo  
**stoicism** *n* stoicismo  
**stoke** *v* cargar  
**stoke** *v* cargar (le caldiera)  
**stoker** *v* fochero  
**stole** (scarf) *n* stola  
**stole** [Ecc] *n* stola  
**stolen article** *n* furto  
**stolid** *adj* impassibile, phlegmatic

**stolid** *adj* phlegmatic, impassibile  
**stoma** [Bot] *n* stoma  
**stoma** [Bot] *n* stoma -ma/-mat-]  
**stomach** (digest) *v* digerer  
**stomach** *n* stomacho  
**stomach** *v* Fig]  
**stomach-ache** *n* mal de stomacho  
**stomatitis** [Pathol] *n* stomatitis  
**stomatoscope** *n* stomatoscopio  
**stone pit, quarry** *n* petreria  
**stone, lapidate** (1. to hurl stones at (someone) 2. to put to death by stoning) *v* lapidar  
**stone, pip, seed** *n* pepita  
**stone, rock** *n* saxo  
**stone, stony, lapideous** *adj* lapidee  
**stone** (- cold) *phr* frigide  
**stone** (1. rock; 2. Med) [calculus] *n* petra  
**stone** (made of stone) *adj* saxee  
**stone** (pebble) *n* calculo  
**stone** (rock) *n* lapide, saxo, petra  
**stone** (rock) *n* petra, lapide, saxo  
**stone** (rock) *n* saxo, petra, lapide  
**stone** (seed) *n* pepita  
**stone** (weight) *n* stone  
**stone** *adj* de petra  
**stone** *n* lapide  
**stone** *v* lapidar  
**stonelike, lithoid** *adj* lithoide  
**stoner, lapidator** *n* lapidator  
**stoning, lapidation** *n* lapidation  
**stony ground** *n* saxeto  
**stony, lapideous, stone** *adj* lapidee  
**stony, lapidous** *adj* lapidose  
**stony, rocky** (abounding in stones) *adj* saxose  
**stony** (1. full of stones; 2. of the nature of stone) *adj* petrose  
**stony** *adj* Fig]  
**stony** *adj* petrose  
**stool** (seat without a back) *n* tabouret  
**stool** *n* scabello  
**stool** *n* tabouret, scabello  
**stoop** *n* inclination de corpore  
**stoop** *v* inclinar se  
**stop fasting, break the fast** *v* disjejunar  
**stop up, plug** *v* tappar  
**stop up** (with tow or oakum) *v* stoppar  
**stop, cease** (1. to come to an end; 2. to bring to an end) *v* cessar  
**stop, halt** (cease to go on or move) *v* stationar  
**stop, halt** *n* halto  
**stop** (1. to bring a motor a car to a

halt; 2. to come to a halt) *v* stoppar  
**stop** (a motion) *v* arrestar, stoppar  
**stop** (a motion) *v* stoppar, arrestar  
**stop** (an activity) *vt* cessar  
**stop** (bus) *n* halto, station  
**stop** (bus) *n* station, halto  
**stop** (from activity) *vi* cessar  
**stop** (from motion) *v* arrestar se, stationar, stoppar  
**stop** (from motion) *v* stationar, stoppar, arrestar se  
**stop** (from motion) *v* stoppar, arrestar se, stationar  
**stop** (gentile) *n* arresto, cessation  
**stop** (gentile) *n* cessation, arresto  
**stop** (of a wind instrument) Mus] *n* clave  
**stop** (organ) *n* registro  
**stop** (pause) *n* interruption, pausa  
**stop** (pause) *n* pausa, interruption  
**stop** (prevent) *v* impedir  
**stop** (teeth) *v* obturar, plumar  
**stop** (teeth) *v* plumar, obturar  
**stop** *interj* basta!, stop!  
**stop** *interj* stop!, basta!  
**stop** *n* mus  
**stopgap** *n* recurso provisional  
**stoppage, curbable, checkable** *adj* frenabile  
**stoppage** *n* interruption, suspension  
**stoppage** *n* suspension, interruption  
**stopper, plug** *n* tappo  
**stopper** *n* tappo  
**stopping, arresting** (bringing to a standstill) *n* arrestation  
**stopping, arresting** (bringing to a standstill) *n* arresto  
**stop-up** (block) *v* obstruer, stoppar  
**stop-up** (block) *v* stoppar, obstruer  
**stop-up** (lie awake) *v* veliar  
**stop-up** (plug) *v* obturar, tappar  
**stop-up** (plug) *v* tappar, obturar  
**stopwatch** *n* chronometro  
**storage** *n* immagazinage  
**store up, warehouse** *v* immagazinar  
**store, shop** *n* boteca  
**store, shop** *n* magazin  
**store** (shop or warehouse) *n* magazin  
**store** (supply) *n* provision  
**store** *v* immagazinar  
**storehouse, warehouse** *n* magazin  
**storekeeper, shopkeeper** *n* botechero  
**storeroom** *n* deposito, dispensa  
**storeroom** *n* dispensa, deposito  
**storey** *n* etage  
**storing up, warehousing** *n* immagazinage

**storing up, warehousing** *n* immagazinage (-aje)  
**stork** *n* ciconia  
**storm cloud** *n* nubilo  
**storm cloud** *n* nubilo (nù-)  
**storm, rage** *v* tempestar  
**storm, take by assault** *v* expugnar  
**storm** *n* tempesta  
**storm** *vi* tempestar  
**storm** *vt* expugnar  
**stormable, pregnable** *adj* expugnabile  
**stormy** *adj* tempestuose  
**story, floor** *n* etage  
**story, floor** *n* etage -F  
**story, plot** (of a play) *n* fabula  
**story, tale** *n* conto  
**story** (floor) *n* etage  
**story** (narrative) *n* historia  
**story** (tale) *n* conto, fabula  
**story** (tale) *n* fabula, conto  
**story** *n* historia  
**story-teller, fabulist** *n* fabulista  
**stout** (brave) *adj* valente  
**stout** (fat) *adj* corpulente  
**stout** (strong) *adj* forte, solide  
**stout** (strong) *adj* solide, forte  
**stout** *n* bira obscur  
**stout-limbed** *adj* membrute  
**stoutness** *n* corpulentia  
**stove** (stove for heating a room) *n* estufa  
**stove** *n* estufa  
**stow in the ship's hold, steeve** *v* stivar  
**stow** *v* stivar  
**stow-away** *n* passagero clandestin  
**stow-away** *v* conservar  
**strabismus, squinting** *n* strabismo  
**strabotomy** [Surg] *n* strabotomia  
**straddle** *v* star con gambas a cata latere (de un cosa)  
**straggle** *v* extender se, ir sin ordine  
**straggle** *v* ir sin ordine, extender se  
**straight** (1. not curved or bent; 2. honest, upright) *adj* recte  
**straight** (frankly) *adv* francamente  
**straight** (honest) *adj* franc, recte  
**straight** (honest) *adj* recte, franc  
**straight** (in a line) *adj* directe  
**straight** (in a line) *adv* directe  
**straight** (in order) *adv* in ordine  
**straight** (not curved) *adj* directe, recte  
**straight** (not curved) *adj* recte, directe  
**straight-ahead** *adv* directemente  
**straight-away** *adv* immediatamente  
**straighten, true** *v* disfalsar

**straighten** *v* disfalsar, rectificat  
**straighten** *v* rectificat, disfalsar  
**straighten-out** *v* poner in ordine, regular  
**straighten-out** *v* regular, poner in ordine  
**straightforward, candid** *adj* candide  
**straightforward** (frank) *adj* franc, loyal  
**straightforward** (frank) *adj* loyal, franc  
**straightforward** (simple) *adj* simple  
**straightforwardness, candor** *n* candor  
**straightforwardness, uprightness, rectitude** *n* directura  
**straightforwardness** (frank) *n* loyalitate, sinceritate  
**straightforwardness** (frank) *n* sinceritate, loyalitate  
**straightforwardness** (simple) *n* simplicitate  
**straightness** (quality or fact of being straight, not bent or curved) *n* rectitude  
**straightness** *n* rectitude  
**strain again, filter again** *v* recolar  
**strain, filter** *v* colar  
**strain** (damage) *vt* deformar  
**strain** (effort) *n* effortio  
**strain** (filter) *v* filtrar  
**strain** (sift) *v* cribrar, passar per un cribro  
**strain** (sift) *v* passar per un cribro, cribrar  
**strain** (tension) *n* tension  
**strain** (trace) *n* tracia  
**strain** [Med] *n* effortio  
**strain** *vi* facer un effortio  
**strainer, sieve** *n* cribro  
**strainer** (device for straining filtering) *n* colo  
**strainer** (device for straining, filtering etc.) *n* colatorio  
**strainer** *n* colatorio, filtro  
**strainer** *n* filtro, colatorio  
**straining, filtering** (process of) *n* colatura  
**strait, handcuff, gas-mantle, channel** *n* manica  
**strait** *n* stricto  
**straitjacket** *n* camisa/jacchetta de fortia  
**straitlaced** *adj* prude, puritan  
**straitlaced** *adj* puritan, prude  
**straits, narrows** *n* stricto  
**strand, run aground** *v* arenar

**strand, run aground** *v* insablar  
**strand** (beach) *n* plagia  
**strand** (fish, ship) *v* arenar  
**strand** (of rope) *n* filamento  
**stranded** (of ship) *adj* arenate  
**stranded** *adj* Fig]  
**stranding, grounding** *n* arenamento  
**stranding, running aground, silting** (act of) *n* insablamento  
**strange, absurd, odd** *adj* extravagante  
**strange, absurd, odd** *adj* extravagante (ppr of extravagar)  
**strange** (queer, unfamiliar) *adj* estranie  
**strange** *adj* estranie  
**strangeness, absurdity, oddness** *n* extravagantia  
**strangeness** *n* estranitate  
**stranger, foreigner** *n* estraniero  
**stranger** *n* estraniero  
**strangle** *v* strangular  
**stranglehold** *n* dominio complete  
**strangler** *n* strangulator  
**strangulate** [Med] *v* strangular  
**strangulated** [Med] *adj* strangulate  
**strangulated** [Med] *adj* strangulate (pp of strangular)  
**strangulation** *n* strangulation  
**strap** (band, thong) *n* corregia  
**strap** *n* corregia  
**strap** *v* ligar con un corregia  
**strapping** *adj* robuste  
**strata** *n* stratos  
**stratagem, trick** *n* maneo  
**stratagem** *n* stratagema  
**stratagem** *n* stratagema -ma/-mat-]  
**stratagemic, stratagematic** *adj* stratagematic  
**strategic** *adj* strategic  
**strategist** *n* strategista  
**strategist** *n* stratego  
**strategy** *n* strategia  
**stratification** [Geol] *n* stratification  
**stratify** (deposit in strata) [Geol] *v* stratificar  
**stratosphere** *n* stratosphera  
**stratospheric, stratospherical** *adj* stratospheric  
**stratum, layer, deposit** [Geol] *n* jacimento  
**stratum, layer** *n* strato  
**stratum** *n* strato  
**straw** (the last -) *phr* le culmine  
**straw** *adj* de palea  
**straw** *n* palea  
**strawberry plant** *n* fragiero  
**strawberry seller** *n* fragero

**strawberry** *n* fraga  
**strawberry-fields** *n* campos de fraga  
**strawberry-plant** *n* fragiero  
**straw-colored** *adj* paleate  
**straw-mattress, palliase** *n* paleassa  
**strawstack** *n* paleario  
**strawy** *adj* paleose  
**strawyard** *n* paleario  
**stray** (deviate) *v* deviar  
**stray** (get lost) *v* perder se  
**stray** (lost) *adj* perdite  
**stray** (wander) *v* errar, vagar  
**stray** (wander) *v* vagar, errar  
**stray** *adj* Fig]  
**streak** (line) *n* stria  
**streak** (of lightning) *n* fulgure  
**streak** (vein) *n* vena  
**streak** *v* striar  
**streaky** *adj* striate  
**stream** (brook) *n* curso de aqua, rivo  
**stream** (brook) *n* rivo, curso de aqua  
**stream** (current) *n* corrente  
**stream** (in) *v* infunder  
**stream** (out) *v* effunder  
**stream** *n* Fig]  
**streamer, banderole** *n* bandierola  
**streamer** *n* bandierola, serpentino  
**streamer** *n* serpentino, bandierola  
**streamline** (profile) *v* profilar  
**streamline** *v* Fig]  
**streamlined** *adj* aerodynamic, profilate  
**streamlined** *adj* profilate, aerodynamic  
**street, alley** *n* vico  
**street, road, highway** (paved) *n* strata  
**street** *n* strata  
**streetcar line** *n* tramvia  
**streetcar man** *n* tramviero  
**streetcar, tram** *n* tram  
**streetcar, tram** *n* tram A]  
**streetcar, tramcar, trolley** (car) *n* tramway  
**streetcar, tramcar, trolley** (car) *n* tramway A]  
**streetcar** (as in streetcar tickets) *adj* tramviari  
**streetcar** *n* tram, tramway  
**streetcar** *n* tramway, tram  
**street-lamp** *n* lampa de strata  
**strength** (of the body, power, physics) *n* fortia  
**strength** (toughness) *n* resistentia, soliditate  
**strength** (toughness) *n* soliditate, resistentia

**strength** *n* robore  
**strengthen, fortify** (again) *v* reconfortar  
**strengthen, fortify** *v* confortar  
**strengthen, make firm** *v* afirmar  
**strengthen, make strong** *v* corroborar  
**strengthen, make strong** *v* roborar  
**strengthen, reinforce** *v* reinfortiar  
**strengthen** *v* consolidar, reinfortiar, roborar  
**strengthen** *v* reinfortiar, roborar, consolidar  
**strengthen** *v* roborar, consolidar, reinfortiar  
**strengthening** (act of making strong) *n* corroboration  
**strengthening** (making strong) *adj* corroborative  
**strengthening** *n* consolidation, reinfortiamiento  
**strengthening** *n* reinfortiamiento, consolidation  
**strenuous task** *phr* ardue labor  
**strenuous** (arduous) *adj* ardue  
**strenuous** (vigorous) *adj* vigorose  
**strenuous** *adj* energetic  
**strepto-** (twisted) occurring in compounds] *adj* strept-  
**streptococcus** [Bacteriol] *n* streptococco  
**stress** (a syllable) *v* accentuar  
**stress** (emphasis) *n* emphase  
**stress** (strain) *n* effortio, tension  
**stress** (strain) *n* tension, effortio  
**stress** [Gen] *v* insister super  
**stress** [Gram] *accento*  
**stretch, draw out** *v* tirar  
**stretch** (at a -) *phr* sin pausa  
**stretch** (elasticity) *n* elasticitate  
**stretch** (stretching out, extent) *n* extension  
**stretch** *vi* extender se  
**stretch** *vt* extender, tender, tirar  
**stretch** *vt* tender, tirar, extender  
**stretch** *vt* tirar, extender, tender  
**stretcher** (for lying on) *n* lectiera  
**stretcher** (one who or that which stretches) *n* tenditor  
**stretcher** (person or thing that stretches) *n* tenditor  
**stretching, drawing out** (act of) *n* tiramento  
**stretch-one's-legs** *phr* exercitar le gambas  
**stretch-out** *v* allongar, extender  
**stretch-out** *v* allongar, extender (le bracio)  
**stretch-out** *v* extender (le bracio), allongar  
**stretch-out** *v* extender, allongar  
**strew with flowers** *v* inflorar  
**strew** (cover) *v* coperir  
**strew** (sprinkle) *v* dispersar, sparger  
**strew** (sprinkle) *v* sparger, dispersar  
**strewing flowers** (action of) *n* infloramento  
**stricken** *adj* colpate, ferite  
**stricken** *adj* ferite, colpate  
**strict** (1. precise; 2. severe) *adj* stricte  
**strict** *adj* rigorose, stricte  
**strict** *adj* stricte, rigorose  
**strictness** *n* rigor, severitate  
**strictness** *n* severitate, rigor  
**stricture, binding tightly, tightening** (act of) *n* strictura  
**stride** (take in one's -) *phr* superar facilmente  
**stride** *n* passo  
**stride** *v* ir a grande passos  
**stridence, stridency** *n* stridentia  
**stridency, stridence** *n* stridentia  
**strident** (screamy) *adj* stridente  
**strident** *adj* stridente  
**strident** *adj* stridente (ppr of strider)  
**stridor** (shrill, shrieking sound) *n* stridor  
**stridulant, strident** *adj* stridulante  
**stridulate** *v* stridular  
**stridulation** *n* stridulation  
**stridulator** *n* stridulator  
**stridulatory** *adj* stridulatori  
**strident, stridulant** *adj* stridulante  
**stridulous, creaking, squeaky** *adj* stridule  
**strife** *n* conflictio, lucta  
**strife** *n* lucta, conflictio  
**strike, be on strike** *v* exoperar  
**strike, collide with** *v* impinger  
**strike, collide with** *v* impinger -ping-/-pact-]  
**strike, hit** *v* colpar  
**strike, hit** *v* ferir  
**strike, hit** *v* percuter  
**strike, hit** *v* percuter -cut-/-cuss-]  
**strike** (a match) *v* accender  
**strike** (a wound) *v* ferir  
**strike** (as in be on strike) *n* exopero  
**strike** (by lightning) *v* siderar  
**strike** (collide with) *v* choccar contra  
**strike** (go on -) *v* exoperar  
**strike** (hit) *n* colpo  
**strike** (hit) *vt* batter, colpar  
**strike** (hit) *vt* colpar, batter  
**strike** (indust) *n* exopero  
**strike** (lightning) *v* siderar  
**strike** (of clock) *vi* sonar  
**strike** (of clock) *vi* sonar (le hora)  
**strike** (of thoughts) *v* impressionar  
**strike** (oil) *v* discoperir, incontrar  
**strike** (oil) *v* incontrar, discoperir  
**strike** [Indust] exoperar  
**strike** [Techn] percuter  
**strikebreaker** *n* rumpe-exoperos  
**strike-out** *v* cancellar  
**striker** (mech) *n* percussor  
**striker** (worker on strike) *n* exoperante  
**striker** [Indust] exoperante  
**strikes, one who hits** *n* colpator  
**striking** *adj* impressionante, surprendente  
**striking** *adj* surprendente, impressionante  
**string, lace** (as in shoe lace, corset string) *n* cordon  
**string** (beads) *v* infilar  
**string** (series) *n* serie  
**string** (shoe-string) *n* cordon  
**string** (twine, cord) *n* corda  
**string** *v* infilar  
**stringent** *adj* rigorose, sever  
**stringent** *adj* sever, rigorose  
**strip of furniture** *v* dismobilar  
**strip the bark from** *v* decorticar  
**strip, despoil** *v* spoliar  
**strip** (- down) *v* desnudar  
**strip** (- down) *v* desnudar (se)  
**strip** (- fruit) *v* disfructar  
**strip** (despoil) *vt* spoliar  
**strip** (of cloth) *n* lista  
**strip** *n* banda, lista  
**strip** *n* lista, banda  
**strip** *v* Techn]  
**stripe** (mil) *n* galon  
**stripe** (of color) *n* lista  
**stripe** (of colour) *n* lista, stria  
**stripe** (of colour) *n* stria, lista  
**stripe** *v* striar, zebrar  
**stripe** *v* zebrar, striar  
**striped** *adj* zebrate  
**stripping, despoiling** *n* spoliamento  
**strive** (struggle) *v* luctar  
**strive** (try) *v* effortiar se  
**Strix** [Zool] *n* strige  
**stroke** (at a -) *phr* de un colpo  
**stroke** (hit) *n* colpo, percussion  
**stroke** (hit) *n* percussion, colpo  
**stroke** (of pen or brush) *n* tracto  
**stroke** (short line drawn with a pen, paintbrush) *n* tracto  
**stroke** [Med] *n* sideration  
**stroke** *v* caessar  
**stroll about, walk around** *v*

circumerrar  
**stroll, deambulation** *n*  
 deambulation  
**stroll, loaf** *v* flanar  
**stroll** (go for a -) *v/phr* deambular, flanar  
**stroll** (go for a -) *v/phr* flanar, deambular  
**stroll** *n* deambulation  
**strong** (of materials) *adj* robuste, solide  
**strong** (of materials) *adj* solide, robuste  
**strong** (of protest) *adj* energic  
**strong** [Gen] forte  
**strong** *adj* forte  
**strong-box** *n* cassa forte  
**stronghold** (fortress) *n* fortalessa  
**stronghold** *n* Fig]  
**strongly, hard** *adv* forte  
**strongly, vehemently** *adv* valde  
**strongly** (firmly) *adv* solidemente  
**strongly** (hard) *adv* forte  
**strong-minded** *adj* resolute  
**strong-mindedness** *n* resolution  
**strongroom** *n* camera cuirassate  
**strontian, strontianite** [Mineral] *n*  
 strontianite  
**Strontian** (parish of Strontian) *n*  
 Strontian  
**strontianite, strontian** [Mineral] *n*  
 strontianite  
**strontium** [Chem] *n* strontium  
**strontium** [Chem] *n* strontium  
 stròn-]  
**strophe** (1. Gr. Lit]; 2. Pros] (stanza)  
*n* strophe  
**strophic, strophical** *adj* strophic  
**strophical, strophic** *adj* strophic  
**structural** *adj* structural  
**structurally** *adv* structuralmente  
**structure** *n* structura  
**strudel** *n* strudel  
**strudel** *n* strudel →G  
**struggle again** *v* reluctar  
**struggle out of** (a difficulty) *v*  
 eluctar  
**struggle, fight** *n* lucta  
**struggle, fight** *v* combatter  
**struggle, fight** *v* luctar  
**struggle** (flail about, writhe) *v*  
 debatter se  
**struggle** *n* lucta  
**struggle** *v* luctar  
**strum** *v* jocar pigmente  
**struma** (1. scrofulous tumor; 2.  
 goiter) *n* struma  
**strumous** (affected with struma) *adj*  
 strumose

**strut about, parade** *v* paradar  
**strut, peacock** *v* pavonisar  
**strut** *n* supporto, trabe secundari  
**strut** *n* trabe secundari, supporto  
**strut** *v* paradar, pavonisar  
**strut** *v* pavonisar, paradar  
**strychnic** *adj* strychnic  
**strychnine** [Chem] *n* strychnina  
**strychnine** *n* strychnina  
**strychninism** [Med] *n*  
 strychninismo  
**Strychnos** [Bot] *n* strychno  
**stub, counterfoil, talon** [Fin] *n*  
 talon  
**stub** (end) *n* parte residual, pecietta  
**stub** (end) *n* pecietta, parte residual  
**stub** (of cheaue) *n* talon  
**stubble** (the stumps of wheat, corn,  
 grass left in the ground after  
 reaping) *n* stupula  
**stubble** (the stumps of wheat, corn,  
 grass left in the ground after  
 reaping) *n* stupula (stù-)  
**stubble** *n* stupula  
**stubborn** *adj* obstinate, restive  
**stubborn** *adj* restive, obstinate  
**stubbornness** *n* obstination  
**stubby** *adj* truncate  
**stucco, overlav with stucco** *v*  
 stuccar  
**stucco** *n* stucco  
**stucco** *n* stucco I]  
**stuccoer, stuccoworker** *n*  
 stuccator  
**stuccowork** *n* stuccatura  
**stuccoworker, stuccoer** *n*  
 stuccator  
**stud ram, studhorse** *n* copertor  
**stud** (breed animal) *n* copertor  
**stud** (nail) *n* clavo  
**stud** (of shirt) *n* button de collo  
**stud** *v* guarnir de clavos  
**student** *n* studente  
**student** *n* studiante  
**studhorse, stud ram** *n* copertor  
**studio** *n* studio  
**studious** (assiduous in study) *adj*  
 studiose  
**studious** *adj* studiose  
**studiousness** *n* application  
**study** (1. act or process of studying; 2.  
 room devoted to study; 3. Art, lit]; 4.  
 Mus] (étude) *n* studio  
**study** (all senses) *n* studio  
**study** *v* studer  
**study** *v* studiar  
**stuff with truffles** *v* trufar  
**stuff, fill up** *v* reimpler  
**stuff, fill up** *v* stipar

**stuff, pad** *v* borrar  
**stuff** (fill up) *v* reimpler, stipar  
**stuff** (fill up) *v* stipar, reimpler  
**stuff** (pad) *v* borrar  
**stuff** (substance) *n* stoffa, substantia  
**stuff** (substance) *n* substantia, stoffa  
**stuff** (substance, essence) *n* stoffa  
**stuff** (worthless goods) *n* cosalia  
**stuffing, forcemeat** [Cookery] *n*  
 farce  
**stuffing, forcemeat** [Cookery] *n*  
 farce →F  
**stuffing, padding** (material with  
 which something is padded or  
 stuffed) *n* borra  
**stuffing** (forcemeat) *n* farce  
**stuffing** (padding) *n* borra  
**stuffy** (close) *adj* mal ventilate  
**stuffy** *adj* Fig]  
**stultify** *v* destruer le valor de, facer  
 ridicule  
**stultify** *v* facer ridicule, destruer le  
 valor de  
**stumble** *n* passo false  
**stumble** *v* facer un passo false  
**stumbling** (- block) *n* petra de  
 scandalo  
**stumbling** *n* passo false  
**stump** (bit) *n* pecietta  
**stump** *n* residuo truncate  
**stump** *v* embarassar  
**stun, daze** *v* esturdir  
**stun** (daze) *v* esturdir  
**stun** (deafen) *v* assurdar  
**stunned, amazed** *adj* stupide  
**stunning** *adj* stupende  
**stunt** (gimmick) *n* stratagema  
 publicitari  
**stunt** (trick) *n* volo acrobatic  
**stunt** *v* arrestar le developpamento  
**stupefacient stupefaciente,**  
**stupefying** *adj* stupefaciente  
**stupefaction** (1. torpor; 2.  
 amazement) *n* stupefaction  
**stupefacient, stupefying** *adj*  
 stupefacive  
**stupefy, besot** *v* imbrutir  
**stupefy** (1. to make torpid, benumb;  
 2. to amaze) *v* stupefacer  
**stupefy** (1. to make torpid, benumb;  
 2. to amaze) *v* stupefacer -fac-/-  
 fact-]  
**stupefy** *v* imbrutir, stupefacer  
**stupefy** *v* stupefacer, imbrutir  
**stupefying, besotting** *adj*  
 imbrutiente  
**stupefying, stupefacient**  
**stupefaciente** *adj* stupefaciente  
**stupefying, stupefacive** *adj*

stupefactive  
**stupendous, amazing** *adj* stupende  
**stupendous** *adj* stupende  
**stupid, ignorant** *adj* nescie  
**stupid** *adj* stupide  
**stupidity, foolishness, ignorance**  
*n* nescietate  
**stupidity** *n* stupiditate  
**stupor** *n* stupor  
**sturdiness** *n* soliditate  
**sturdy** (persistent) *adj* resolute,  
tenace  
**sturdy** (persistent) *adj* tenace,  
resolute  
**sturdy** (robust) *adj* robuste, vigorose  
**sturdy** (robust) *adj* vigorose, robuste  
**sturgeon** [Ichthyol] *n* sturion  
**sturgeon** *n* sturion  
**stutter, stammer** *n* balbutiamento  
**stutter, stammer** *v* balbutiar  
**stutter** *n* balbutiamento  
**stutter** *v* balbutiar  
**stutter** *v* facer mal al digito del pede  
**stutterer, stammerer** *n* balbutiator  
**stutterer** *n* balbutiante  
**sty, stable, cattle barn** *n* stabulo  
**sty** (for pigs) *n* stabulo  
**sty** (in eye) *n* hordeolo  
**Stygian** *adj* stygie  
**style** (1. Antiq) (stylus; 2. manner of  
writing, speaking, making) *n* stilo  
**style** *n* stilo, maniera  
**style** *v* denominar  
**stylet, stiletto** *n* stiletto  
**stylish, chic** *adj* chic -F, elegante  
**stylishness** *n* elegantia  
**stylist** (as in prose stylist) *n* stilista  
**stylistic, stylistical** *adj* stilistic  
**stylistic, stylistics** *n* stilistica  
**stylistical, stylistic** *adj* stilistic  
**stylistics, stylistic** *n* stilistica  
**stylization** *n* stilisation  
**stylize, conventionalize** *v* stilisar  
**stylus** *n* stilo  
**Styx** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Styge  
**suasible, persuadable** *adj* suasibile  
**suasion** *n* suasion  
**suasive, suasory** *adj* suasive  
**suasory, suasive** *adj* suasive  
**suave, sweet, pleasing** *adj* suave  
**suave** *adj* suave  
**suavity** *n* suavitate  
**subaltern, subordinate** *adj*  
subalterne  
**subclavius** [Anat] *n* subclavio  
**subcommittee** *n* subcommittee  
**subconscious** [Psychol] *n*  
subconsciente  
**subconscious** *adj* subconsciente

**subconscious** *adj/n* subconsciente  
**subconsciousness** *n* subconscientia  
**subcontrary** [Philos] *adj* subcontrari  
**subcutaneous, intercutaneous**  
*adj* intercutanee  
**subcutaneous** *adj* subcutanee  
**subdelegate** *v* subdelegar  
**subdelegation** *n* subdelegation  
**subdivide** *v* subdivider  
**subdivide** *v* subdivider -vid-/-vis-]  
**subdivisible** *adj* subdivisibile  
**subdivision** *n* subdivision  
**subdominant** [Mus] *n*  
subdominante  
**subdue, subject** *v* submitter  
**subdue, subject** *v* submitter -mitt-/-  
miss-]  
**subdue** (light) *v* attenuar  
**subdue** (tame) *v* domar  
**subdue** [Gen.] subjugar, submitter  
**subdue** [Gen.] submitter, subjugar  
**subduing, deadening** (act of) *n*  
amortimento  
**subeditor** *n* redactor adjuncte  
**subhuman** *adj* subhuman  
**subject** *adj* subjacente  
**subject to decay, perishable** *adj*  
corruptibile  
**subject to servitude** *adj* serve  
**subject, citizen, national** (of a  
country) *n* regnicola  
**subject, subdue** *v* submitter  
**subject, subdue** *v* submitter -mitt-/-  
miss-]  
**subject, subjagate** *v* subjectar  
**subject** (1. being under the  
domination of another; 2. as in  
subject to temptation; 3. as in a  
treaty subject to ratification) *adj*  
subjecte  
**subject** (1. matter, theme, topic; 2.  
Gram]; 3. Philos]; 4. as in British  
subject) *n* subjecto  
**subject** (all senses) *n* subjecto  
**subject** *adj* subjecte  
**subject** *v* submitter  
**subject** (action of subjecting or  
subjugating) *n* subjection  
**subject** *n* subjection  
**subjective** (1. pertaining to a subject;  
2. as in 'asubjective judgment'; 3.  
Philos]; 4. Psychol]) *adj* subjective  
**subjective** *adj* subjective  
**subjectiveness, subjectivity** *n*  
subjectivitate  
**subjectivism** [Philos] *n*  
subjectivismo  
**subjectivist** *v* subjectivista  
**subjectivity, subjectiveness** *n*

subjectivitate  
**subjectivity** *n* subjectivitate  
**subjoin, annex, append** *v*  
subjunger  
**subjoin, annex, append** *v*  
subjunger -jung-/-junct-]  
**subjagate, subject** *v* subjectar  
**subjagate** *v* subjugar  
**subjagation** *n* subjagation  
**subjugator** *n* subjugator  
**subjunctive** (mood) [Gram] *n*  
conjunctivo  
**subjunctive** (mood) [Gram] *n*  
subjunctivo  
**subjunctive** [Gram] *adj* subjunctive  
**subjunctive** *adj* conjunctive  
**subjunctive** *n* conjunctivo  
**sublet** *v* sublocar  
**subletting** (act of) *n* sublocation  
**sublevation** (1. (act of) raising,  
lifting up; 2. revolt, insurrection) *n*  
sublevation  
**sublieutenant** [Mil] *n*  
sublocotenente  
**sublimate** (1. to exalt) *v* sublimar  
**sublimate** [Chem] *n* sublimato  
**sublimation** *n* sublimation  
**sublime, lofty, elevated** *adj* excelse  
**sublime** *adj* sublime  
**subliminal** [Psychol] *adj* subliminal  
**sublimity** *n* sublimitate  
**sublingual** [Anat] *adj* sublingual  
**sublobular** *adj* sublobular  
**sublunar, sublunary** *adj* sublunar  
**sublunary, sublunar** *adj* sublunar  
**submachine-gun** *n* pistola  
mitraliatrice  
**submarine** (torpedo boat) *n*  
submarino  
**submarine** *adj* submarin  
**submarine** *n* submarino,  
submersibile  
**submarine** *n* submersibile,  
submarino  
**submaxillary** [Anat] *adj* submaxillar  
**submerge** *v* submerger  
**submerge** *v* submerger (se)  
**submerge** *v* submerger -merg-/-  
mers-]  
**submerged, submersed** *adj*  
submerse  
**submersed, submerged** *adj*  
submerse  
**submersible submersibile** *adj*  
submersibile  
**submersible** *adj* submergibile  
**submersion** *n* submersion  
**submission** *n* submission  
**submissive** *adj* submisse

**submissive** *adj* submissive  
**submissiveness** *n* docilitate, submission  
**submissiveness** *n* submission, docilitate  
**submit** (as in to submit for approval) *v* submitter  
**submit** (as in to submit for approval) *v* submitter -mitt-/-miss-]  
**submit** *vi* submitter se  
**submit** *vt* submitter  
**subnormal** *adj* subnormal  
**subordinate, subaltern** *adj* subalterne  
**subordinate** *adj* secundari, subordinate  
**subordinate** *adj* subordinate  
**subordinate** *adj* subordinate (pp of subordinar)  
**subordinate** *adj* subordinate, secundari  
**subordinate** *n* subordinato  
**subordinate** *v* subordinar  
**subordination** *n* subordination  
**suborn** *v* subornar  
**subornation** *n* subornation  
**suborner** *n* subornator  
**subprefect** *n* subprefecto  
**subprefecture** *n* subprefectura  
**subprior** *n* subprior  
**subprioress** *n* subpriora  
**subrogate, surrogate** *v* subrogar  
**subrogation** *n* subrogation  
**subscribe** (1. to sign one's name to; 2. to promise over one's signature; 3. as in to subscribe to a periodical or other installment publication) *v* subscriber  
**subscribe** (1. to sign one's name to; 2. to promise over one's signature; 3. as in to subscribe to a periodical or other installment publication) *v* subscriber -scrib-/-script-]  
**subscribe** (a periodical) *v* abonar se  
**subscriber** (all senses) *v* subscriber  
**subscriber** (a periodical) *n* abonato  
**subscriber** (all senses) *n* subscriptor  
**subscriber** *n* subscriptor  
**subscription** (1. act of signing one's name to; 2. as in subscription for a periodical) *n* subscription  
**subscription** (a club) *n* quotisation  
**subscription** (a periodical) *n* abonamento  
**subscription** (all senses) *n* subscription  
**subsequence** *n* subsequencia  
**subsequent, later** *adj* ulterior  
**subsequent** *adj* subsequente

**subsequent** *adj* subsequente, ulterior  
**subsequent** *adj* ulterior, subsequente  
**subsequently, later** *adv* posteriormente  
**subsequently, later** *adv* ulteriormente  
**subsequently** *adv* plus tarde, posteriormente  
**subservience** (servileness) *n* servilismo  
**subservience** (subordination) *n* subordination  
**subservient** (servile) *adj* servil  
**subservient** (subordinate) *adj* subordinate  
**subside** *v* subsider  
**subsidence** *n* subsidentia  
**subsidiary, succursal** *adj* succursal  
**subsidiary, supplementary** *adj* subsidiari  
**subsidiary** *adj* subsidiari  
**subsidiary** *n* succursal  
**subsidiize, endow** *v* subventionar  
**subsidiize** (grant a subsidy to) *v* subsidiar  
**subsidiize** *v* subsidiar, subventionar  
**subsidiize** *v* subventionar, subsidiar  
**subsidy** *n* subsidio  
**subsidy** *n* subsidio, subvention  
**subsidy** *n* subvention, subsidio  
**subsist** (1. to continue to exist; 2. to keep oneself alive) *v* subsister  
**subsist** *v* nutrir se  
**subsistence** *n* subsistentia  
**subsistent** (existing) *adj* subsistente  
**subsoil** *n* subsolo  
**subspecies** [Biol] *n* subspecie  
**substance** (1. Philos]; 2. matter, material, stuff; 3. material possessions, property; 4. as in the substance of what he said;') *n* substantia  
**substance** *n* corpore, substantia  
**substance** *n* substantia, corpore  
**substantial** (1. Philos]; 2. having substance) *adj* substantial  
**substantial** *adj* substantial  
**substantiality** *n* substantialitate  
**substantially** *adv* substantialmente  
**substantiate** *v* establir, justificar  
**substantiate** *v* justificar, establir  
**substantive, noun** *n* substantivo  
**substantive** (independent and self-subsistent) *adj* substantive  
**substitute for, replace** *v* surrogar

**substitute, deputy** *n* suppletor  
**substitute, replacement** (person who replaces another) *n* reimplaciate  
**substitute, succedaneous** *adj* succedaneo  
**substitute, succedaneum** *n* succedaneo  
**substitute, to supply for** (someone) *v* suppler  
**substitute** (deputy) *n* reimplaciate, suppletor  
**substitute** (deputy) *n* suppletor, reimplaciate  
**substitute** (product) *n* succedaneo  
**substitute** (put in the place of another person or thing) *v* substituer  
**substitute** (put in the place of another person or thing) *v* substituer -stitu-/-stitut-]  
**substitute** *n* Gen]  
**substitute** *n* substituto  
**substitute** *vi* suppler  
**substitute** *vt* substituer  
**substitution** *n* substitution  
**substratum** *n* substrato  
**substract** [Arch] *v* substruer  
**substract** [Arch] *v* substruer -stru-/-struct-]  
**substruction** [Arch] *n* substruction  
**substructure** *n* infrastructura  
**substructure** *n* substructura  
**subtangent** [Math] *n* subtangente  
**subtend** [Geom] *v* subtender  
**subtend** [Geom] *v* subtender -tend-/-tens-]  
**subtense** [Geom] *n* subtensa  
**subterfuge** *n* subterfugio  
**subterranean, hypogeous, hypogeal** *adj* hypogee  
**subterranean, hypogeous, hypogeal** *adj* hypogee (-gée)  
**subterranean** *adj* subterrane  
**subtile, subtle** *adj* subtil  
**subtily, subtlety** *n* subtilitate  
**subtilization** (drawing of subtle distinctions) *n* subtilisation  
**subtilize** (make subtle distinctions) *v* subtilisar  
**subtitle** *n* subtítulo  
**subtle, keen, quick-witted** *adj* argute  
**subtle, subtle** *adj* subtil  
**subtle** (crafty) *adj* astute  
**subtle** (fine) *adj* subtil  
**subtlety, finesse** *n* finessa  
**subtlety, subtily** *n* subtilitate  
**subtlety** (craft) *n* astutia  
**subtlety** (fineness) *n* subtilitate

**subtract** [Math] *v* subtraher  
**subtract** [Math] *v* subtraher -trah-/-tract-]  
**subtract** *v* subtraher  
**subtraction** [Math] *n* subtraction  
**subtraction** *n* subtraction  
**subtropical** *adj* subtropical  
**subulate, awl-shaped** *adj* subulate  
**suburb** *n* suburbio  
**suburban** *adj* suburban  
**suburbicarian, suburbicary** [Eccl] *adj* suburbicari  
**suburbicary, suburbicarian** [Eccl] *adj* suburbicari  
**subvention** *n* subvention  
**subversion** (overthrow) *n* subversion  
**subversion** *n* subversion  
**subversive** *adj* subversive  
**subvert, t overthrow** *v* subverter  
**subvert, t overthrow** *v* subverter -vert-/-vers-]  
**subvert** *v* subverter  
**subverter** *n* subversor  
**subway** (passage) *n* passage  
subterranea  
**subway** (underground railway, subway) *n* metro  
**succedaneous, substitute** *adj* succedanea  
**succedaneum, substitute** *n* succedaneo  
**succeed in arriving, arrive** (at a place, etc.) *v* pervenir  
**succeed** (1. to follow; 2. to be successful) *v* succeder  
**succeed** (1. to follow; 2. to be successful) *v* succeder -ced-/-cess-]  
**succeed** (all senses) *v* succeder  
**success** *n* successo  
**successful** *adj* succedite  
**successful** *adj* succedite (pp of succeder)  
**successfully** *adv* con (bon) successo  
**successfully** *adv* con successo  
**succession, series** (of doors) *n* infilada  
**succession** (1. the coming of one thing or person after another; 2. succession as heir) *n* succession  
**succession** *n* succession  
**successive, consecutive** *adj* consecutive  
**successive** (consecutive) *adj* consecutive  
**successive** *adj* successive  
**successively, in succession** *adv* successivamente  
**successor** *n* successor  
**succin, succinite, yellow amber** *n* succino  
**succinate** [Chem] *n* succinato  
**succinct** *adj* succincte  
**succinic** [Chem] *adj* succinic  
**succinite, yellow amber, succin** *n* succino  
**succor, help** *n* succurso  
**succor, help** *v* succurrer  
**succor, help** *v* succurrer -curr-/-curs-]  
**succorable** *adj* succurribile  
**succubus** *n* succubo  
**succubus** *n* succubo (sùc-)  
**succulence** *n* succulentia  
**succulent** *adj* succulente  
**succumb** *v* succumber  
**succursal, subsidiary** *adj* succursal  
**succussion** [Med] *n* succussion  
**such a great number, so many** *adj* tot  
**such a, such** *adj* tal  
**such, such a** *adj* tal  
**such** (as -) *adv* generalmente  
**such** (in - cases) *phr* in simile casos  
**such** *adj* tal  
**such** *adv* si  
**such** *pron* tal, tales  
**such** *pron* tales, tal  
**such-a** *adv/phr* un tal  
**such-a-large** *adv/phr* tanto grande  
**such-a-large** *adv/phr* un si grande  
**such-as** *conj* tal como  
**such-as-it-is** *phr* con tote su imperfectiones  
**suchlike** *adj* simile  
**suck** (as in to suck blood) *v* suger  
**suck** (as in to suck blood) *v* suger sug-/suct-]  
**suck** *v* suger  
**sucker** (fool) *n* dupe  
**sucker** (fool) *n* persona credule  
**sucker** (tech/zool) *n* ventosa  
**suckle, give the breast to** *n* atettar  
**suckle, nurse** *v* allactar  
**suckle, nurse** *v* lactar  
**suckle** *v* allactar  
**suckling, nursing** (act of) *n* allactamento  
**sucrose** [Chem] *n* sucrosa  
**suction** (act of sucking) *n* suction  
**suction** *n* suction  
**Sudan** [Geog] *n* Sudan  
**Sudan** *n* Sudan  
**sudarium, sudary** *n* sudario  
**sudary, sudarium** *n* sudario  
**sudatory** *adj* sudatori  
**sudden stroke** (of apoplexy) *n* sideration  
**sudden** *adj* subitanea  
**sudden** *adj* subite  
**sudden** *adj* subite (sù-)  
**suddenly, unexpectedly** *adv* subito  
**suddenly, unexpectedly** *adv* subito (sù-)  
**suddenly** *adv* subito  
**suddenness** *n* subitanitate  
**sudoriferous, sudoriparous** *adj* sudoripare  
**sudoriferous** *adj* sudorifere  
**sudorific** [Pharm] *n* sudorifico  
**sudorific** *adj* sudorific  
**sudoriparous, sudoriferous** *adj* sudoripare  
**suds** *n* scuma de sapon  
**sue** [Law] *v* actionar  
**sue** *v* actionar  
**sue** *v* intentar un processo  
**sue** *v* intentar un processo (contra)  
**suede** *n* pelle de svedia  
**sue-for** (request) *v* demandar  
**suet, tallow** *n* stear  
**suet, tallow** *n* stear -ar/-at-]  
**suet** (hard beef fat) *n* stear  
**suffer mental anguish, agonize** *v* agonisar  
**suffer shipwreck** *v* naufragar  
**suffer** (1. to experience mental or physical pain; 2. to be injured, harmed, impaired) *v* patir  
**suffer** (1. to experience mental or physical pain; 2. to be injured, harmed, impaired) *v* patir pat-/pass-]  
**suffer** (1. to undergo, endure; 2. to bear with, tolerate; 3. to experience mental or physical pain; 4. to be injured, harmed, impaired) *v* sufferer  
**suffer** (bear) *v* supportar  
**suffer** (feel pain) *v* patir  
**suffer** *v* Gen]  
**sufferable, bearable, tolerable** *adj* suffribile  
**sufferance** (on -) *phr* per tolerantia  
**sufferance** *n* dolor  
**sufferance** *n* tolerantia  
**suffered** *past. part* suffrite  
**sufferer** (one who suffers pain) *n* sufferitor  
**suffering, affliction, passion** *n* pathos  
**suffering, pain** *n* suffrentia  
**suffering** *n* dolor, suffrentia  
**suffering** *n* suffrentia, dolor  
**suffice, be enough** *v* bastar  
**suffice, be sufficient** *v* sufficer  
**suffice** *v* bastar, sufficer  
**suffice** *v* sufficer, bastar



**sufficiency, enough** *n* bastantia  
**sufficiency** (sufficient quantity, supply) *n* sufficientia  
**sufficiency** *n* bastantia  
**sufficiency** *n* sufficientia  
**sufficient** *adj* bastante  
**sufficient** *adj* sufficiente  
**sufficiently** *adv* bastante  
**sufficiently** *adv* satis  
**suffix** [Gram] *n* suflixo  
**suffix** *n* suffixo  
**suffix** *v* suffixar  
**suffocate, choke** (someone or something) *v* suffocar  
**suffocate** *v* suffocar  
**suffocation** *n* suffocation  
**suffragan** [Eccl] *adj* suffraganee  
**suffrage, vote** *n* suffragio  
**suffrage** (trace) *n* tracia  
**suffrage** [Eccl] *n* suffragio  
**suffrage** *n* suffragio  
**suffragette** *n* suffragette  
**suffragette** *n* suffragette A]  
**suffragist** *n* suffragista  
**suffumigate** *v* suffumigar  
**suffumigation** *n* suffumigation  
**sugar bowl** *n* sucriera  
**sugar maker** *n* sucrero  
**sugar, sweeten** *v* saccharar  
**sugar, sweeten** *v* sucrar  
**sugar** *n* saccharo, sucro  
**sugar-basin** *n* sucriera  
**sugar-beet** *n* beta de sucro  
**sugar-cane** *n* canna  
**sugar-cane** *n* canna (de sucro)  
**sugaring, sweetening** *n* sucrage  
**sugarworks** *n* sucrieria  
**sugary, sweet** *adj* saccharate  
**sugary, sweet** *adj* saccharate (pp of saccharar)  
**sugary, sweet** *adj* sucrate  
**sugary, sweet** *adj* sucrate (pp of sucrar)  
**suggest, propose** *v* proponer  
**suggest, propose** *v* proponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**suggest** (prompt, put into one's mind) *v* suggerer  
**suggest** (prompt, put into one's mind) *v* suggerer -ger-/-gest-]  
**suggest** (prompt, put into one's mind) *v* suggestionar  
**suggest** *v* proponer  
**suggest** *v* suggerer  
**suggestibility** *n* suggestibilitate  
**suggestible** (1. easily influenced by suggestion, esp hypnotic suggestion; 2. that may be suggested) *adj* suggestibile

**suggestion** (prompting) *n* suggestion  
**suggestive** (tending to suggest) *adj* suggestive  
**suggestive** *adj* suggestive  
**suicidal** *adj* suicidal  
**suicide, self-murder** *n* suicidio  
**suicide** (act) *n* suicidio  
**suicide** (commit -) *v* suicidar se  
**suicide** (one who commits suicide) *n* suicida  
**suicide** (person) *n* suicida  
**suit or fit to a T** *v* quadrar  
**suit** (be fitting) *v* convenir  
**suit** (be fitting) *v* convenir -ven-/-vent-]  
**suit** (clothing) *n* habito  
**suit** (law) *n* causa  
**suit** (make suitable) *v* adaptar  
**suit** (seem right) *v* convenir a, ir a  
**suit** (seem right) *v* ir a, convenir a  
**suitability, convenience** *n* convenientia  
**suitability** *n* convenientia  
**suitable, fit, expedient** *adj* expediente  
**suitable, fit** *adj* convenibile  
**suitable, handy, convenient, comfortable** *adj* commode  
**suitable** *adj* commode, convenibile  
**suitable** *adj* convenibile, commode  
**suitcase** *n* valise  
**suite** (1. following, retinue; 2. Mus]) *n* suite  
**suite** (1. following, retinue; 2. Mus]) *n* suite -F  
**suite** *n* suite, traino  
**suite** *n* traino, suite  
**suitor, applicant** *n* requirente  
**suitor, wooer** *n* pretendente  
**suitor** *n* pretendente, requirente  
**suitor** *n* requirente, pretendente  
**suit-yourself** *phr* face como vos vole  
**Sukkoth, Feast of Tabernacles** [Jewish Relig] *n* scenopegia  
**sulk** *v* esser de mal humor  
**sulky** (light, two-wheeled horse-drawn vehicle) *n* sulky  
**sulky** (light, two-wheeled horse-drawn vehicle) *n* sulky A]  
**sulky** *adj* de mal humor  
**sullen** *adj* de mal humor  
**sulphate** [Chem] *n* sulfato  
**sulphate** *n* sulfato  
**sulphide** [Chem] *n* sulfido  
**sulphite** [Chem] *n* sulfito  
**sulphonal** [Med] *n* sulfonal  
**sulphone** [Chem] *n* sulfon  
**sulphur mine** *n* sulfuriera  
**sulphur, sulphurize** *v* sulfurar

**sulphur** [Chem] *n* sulfure  
**sulphur** *n* sulfure  
**sulphuration, sulphurization** *n* sulfuration  
**sulphurator** *n* sulfurator  
**sulphureous, sulphurous** *adj* sulfuree  
**sulphuric** (- acid) *n* acido sulfuric  
**sulphuric** *adj* sulfuric  
**sulphurization, sulphuration** *n* sulfuration  
**sulphurize, sulphur** *v* sulfurar  
**sulphurous, sulphureous** *adj* sulfuree  
**sulphurous** (as in sulphurous acid) *adj* sulfurose  
**sulphhydrate** *n* sulfhydro  
**sulphidric** *adj* sulfhydric  
**sultan** (ruler of a Mohammedan state) *n* sultan  
**sultan** *n* sultan  
**sultana, sultanness** *n* sultana  
**sultana** (fruit) *n* uva sic de smyrna  
**sultana** (sultanness) *n* sultana  
**sultanate** *n* sultanato  
**sultane** (long gown in Turkish style) [Hist] *n* sultana  
**sultriness** *n* calor suffocante  
**sultry** (stifling) *adj* suffocante  
**sultry** *adj* Fig]  
**sum total** *n* summa total  
**sum up, summarize** *v* resumer  
**sum up** *v* resumer  
**sum** (- up) *phr* al fin  
**sum** (1. Math]; 2. amount of money; 3. summary, epitome) *n* summa  
**sum** *n* summa  
**summarization** *n* summarisation  
**summarize, sum up** *v* resumer  
**summarize** *v* resumer, summarisar  
**summarize** *v* summarisar  
**summarized, compendious** *adj* compendiose  
**summarizer** *n* resumitor  
**summary** (1. expounded briefly; 2. [Law]) *adj* summari  
**summary** *adj* summari  
**summary** *n* summario  
**summation, summing-up** (of the prosecuting attorney) [Law] *n* requisitorio  
**summer resident** *n* estivante  
**summer, estival** *adj* estive  
**summer** (in the - time) *phr* durante le estate  
**summer** *adj* de estate, estive  
**summer** *adj* estive, de estate  
**summer** *n* estate  
**summer** *v* estivar

**summerhouse** *n* kiosque, pavilion  
**summerhouse** *n* pavilion, kiosque  
**summertime** *n* hora de estate  
**summing up** *phr* recapitulation del factos  
**summing-up, summation** (of the prosecuting attorney) [Law] *n* requisitorio  
**summist** *n* summista  
**summit, top** *n* summitate  
**summit** *n* culmine, summitate  
**summit** *n* summitate, culmine  
**summit-conference** *n* conferentia al summitate  
**summon, call** *v* advocar  
**summon** (call) *v* advocar  
**summon** (convoke) *v* convocar  
**summon** (law) *v* citar  
**summons** (a court -) *n* cita judicial  
**summon-up-courage** *v* prender corage  
**sump** (of car) *n* sentina de sucro  
**sump** [Gen] sentina  
**sump** *v* sucrar carter  
**sumptuary** *adj* sumptuari  
**sumptuous** (lavish) *adj* sumptuose  
**sumptuous** *adj* sumptuose  
**sumptuousness** (lavishness) *n* sumptuositate  
**sumptuousness** *n* sumptuositate  
**sun, insolate** (place in the) *v* insolar  
**sun** (1. the heavenly body sun; 2. sunlight, sunshine) *n* sol  
**sun** *n* sol  
**sun** *v* insolar  
**sunbaked** *adj* indurate per le sol  
**sunbathe** *v* prender le sol  
**sunbathing** *n* banio de sol  
**sunbeam** *n* radio del sol  
**sunburn** *n* arditura del sol  
**sunburnt** *adj* ardite per le sol  
**sundae** *n* gelato con fructos e nucas  
**Sunday** *n* dominica  
**sunder, burst** *v* erumper  
**sunder, burst** *v* erumper -rump/-rupt-]  
**sundial** *n* quadrante solar  
**sundry** *adj* diverse, varie  
**sundry** *adj* varie, diverse  
**sunflower, helianthus** [Bot] *n* heliantho  
**sunflower** *n* heliantho, tornasol  
**sunflower** *n* tornasol, heliantho  
**sunglasses** *n* berillos de sol  
**sunhat** *n* cappello de sol  
**sunken** (in the ground) *adj* cave, infundate  
**sunken** (in the ground) *adj* infundate, cave

**sunken** (in the sea) *adj* submergite  
**sunlight** (lumine del) *n* sol  
**sunning, insolation** *n* insolation  
**sunny** (disposition) *adj* allegre  
**sunny** (in the sun) *adj* baniate de sol  
**sunny** (in the sun) *adj* baniate in le sol  
**sunny** (too -) *adj* insolate  
**sunrise** *n* le levar del sol  
**sunset** *n* le poner del sol  
**sunshade** *n* parasol  
**sunshine** *n* lumine del sol  
**sunspot** *n* macula solar  
**sunstroke** *n* colpo del sol  
**sunstroke** *n* insolation  
**suntan** *n* bronzar  
**suntan** *v* bronzar  
**sup, dine, have supper, have dinner** (take the evening meal) *v* cenar  
**sup, have supper** *v* soupar  
**sup, sip** *v* sorber  
**sup, sip** *v* sorber sorb-/sorpt-]  
**sup** *v* soupar  
**super** *adj* stupende!  
**super** *interj* fantastic!  
**super** *interj* stupende!  
**superable, surmountable** *adj* superabile  
**superabound, be in excess** *v* redundar  
**superabound** *v* superabundar  
**superabundance** *n* superabundantia  
**superabundant** *adj* superabundante  
**superannuation** (pension paid on retirement) *n* pension pro vetullessa  
**superannuation** (retirement) *n* ritiramento in pension  
**superb** *adj* superbe  
**superciliary** *adj* superciliari  
**supercilious** *adj* arrogante  
**supereminence** *n* supereminentia  
**supereminent** *adj* supereminente  
**supererogation** *n* supererogation  
**supererogatory** (as in supererogatory fasts) *adj* supererogatori  
**superfetation** (1. Physiol]; 2. redundance, superfluity) *n* superfetation  
**superficial, shallow** *adj* legier  
**superficial, shallow** *adj* legier (-jér)  
**superficial** *adj* superficial  
**superficiality, shallowness** *n* legieressa  
**superficiality, shallowness** *n* legieressa (-jer-)  
**superficiality** *n* superficialitate

**superficially** *adv* superficialmente  
**superfine** *adj* extrafin  
**superfine** *adj* superfin  
**superfluity** *n* superfluitate  
**superfluous** *adj* superflue  
**superhuman** *adj* superhuman  
**superimpose, superpose** *v* superponer  
**superimpose, superpose** *v* superponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**superimpose** *v* superimponer  
**superimposition, superposition** *n* superposition  
**superintend, inspect** *v* inspicer  
**superintend, inspect** *v* inspicer -spic-/-spect-]  
**superintend, watch, supervise** *v* suveliar  
**superintend** *v* superintender  
**superintendence, supervision** *n* superintendentia  
**superintendent, watcher, supervisor** *n* surveliante  
**superintendent** *n* superintendente  
**superintendent** *n* superintendente, surveliante  
**superintendent** *n* surveliante, superintendente  
**superior** *adj* superior  
**superior** *adj/n* superior  
**superior** *n* superior  
**superiority** *n* superioritate  
**superlative** (1. supreme; 2. Gram)] *adj* superlative  
**superlative** [Gram] *n* superlativo  
**superlative** *adj* superlative  
**superlative** *n* superlativo  
**superman** *n* superhomine  
**supermarket** *n* supermercato  
**supermundane, supernatural** *adj* supermundan  
**supernatural, supermundane** *adj* supermundan  
**supernatural** *adj* supernatural  
**supernaturally** *adv* supernaturalmente  
**supernumerary, extra** *adj* supernumerari  
**supernumerary** *adj* supernumerari  
**supernumerary** *n* supernumerario  
**superpose, superimpose** *v* superponer  
**superpose, superimpose** *v* superponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**superposition, superimposition** *n* superposition  
**supersaturate** *v* supersaturar  
**supersaturation** *n* supersaturation  
**supersede, supplant** *v* supplantar

**supersede** (replace) *v* reimplaciar  
**supersede** (supplant) *v* supplantar  
**supersensible** [Philos] *adj*  
 suprasensibile  
**supersonic** *adj* supersonic  
**superstition** *n* superstition  
**superstitious** *adj* superstitiose  
**superstructure** *n* superstructura  
**supertax** *n* supertaxa  
**supervene, happen** *v* supervenir  
**supervene** *v* supervenir  
**supervenience** *n* supervenientia  
**supervise, superintend, watch** *v*  
 suveliar  
**supervise** *v* surveliar  
**supervision, superintendence** *n*  
 superintendentia  
**supervision** *n* surveliantia  
**supervisor, superintendent,**  
**watcher** *n* surveliante  
**supervisor** *n* supervisor, surveliante  
**supervisor** *n* surveliante, supervisor  
**supper, dinner** (evening meal) *n*  
 cena  
**supper** (have -) *v* cenar, soupar  
**supper** (have -) *v* soupar, cenar  
**supper** *n* cena, souper  
**supper** *n* souper  
**supper** *n* souper -F  
**supper** *n* souper, cena  
**suppertime** *n* hora de cena, hora de  
 souper  
**suppertime** *n* hora de souper, hora  
 de cena  
**supplant, supersede** *v* supplantar  
**supplant** *v* supplantar  
**supplantation** *n* supplantation  
**supplanter** *n* supplantator  
**supple** *adj* flexibilibile  
**supplement** (1. addition; 2. Math]) *n*  
 suplemento  
**supplement** *n* suplemento  
**supplement** *v* suplementar  
**supplementary, subsidiary** *adj*  
 subsidiari  
**supplementary, suppletive** *adj*  
 suppletive  
**supplementary, suppletory** *adj*  
 suppletori  
**supplementary** *adj* subsidiari,  
 suplementari  
**supplementary** *adj* suplementari  
**supplementary** *adj* suplementari,  
 subsidiari  
**supplementation** *n*  
 supplementation  
**suppleness** *n* flexibilitate  
**suppletion** [Gram] *n* suppletion  
**suppletive, supplementary** *adj*  
 suppletive  
**suppletive**  
**suppletory, supplementary** *adj*  
 suppletori  
**suppliant, supplicant** *n* supplicante  
**suppliant, supplicator** *n*  
 supplicator  
**suppliant, suppliant** *n* supplicante  
**supplicant** *adj* supplice  
**supplicant** *adj* supplice (sùp-)  
**supplicate, entreat** *v* supplicar  
**supplication, entreaty** *n*  
 supplication  
**supplicator, suppliant** *n*  
 supplicator  
**supplicatory** *adj* supplicatori  
**supplier, provider** *n* suppletor  
**supplier** *n* fornitor  
**supply with munitions, munition**  
*v* munitionar  
**supply, furnish, cater** *v*  
 approvisionar  
**supply, furnish** *v* subministrar  
**supply, provide, furnish** *v* supplier  
**supply, stock** [Commer] *n* stock  
**supply, stock** [Commer] *n* stock A]  
**supply** (- a want) *v* supplier  
**supply** (- a want) *v* supplier (un  
 carentia)  
**supply** (provide) *v* approvisionar,  
 fornir  
**supply** (provide) *v* fornir,  
 approvisionar  
**supply** *n* Commer]  
**supply** *n* Gen]  
**supply-and-demand** *phr* le oferta e  
 le demanda  
**supplying, furnishing** (act of) *n*  
 approvisionnemento  
**supply-with** *v* guarnir de  
**support, help** *n* suffragio  
**support, help** *v* suffragar  
**support, patronage** *n* protection  
**support** (1. backing, aid; 2. prop,  
 rest, shore) *n* appoio  
**support** (1. to sustain, carry; 2. to  
 endure, suffer) *v* supportar  
**support** (anything that supports or  
 holds up) *n* supporto  
**support** (pay for) *v* mantener  
**support** (sustain) *v* appoiar,  
 supportar, sustener  
**support** (sustain) *v* supportar,  
 sustener, appoiar  
**support** (sustain) *v* sustener,  
 appoiar, supportar  
**support** *n* appoio, supporto, susteno  
**support** *n* supporto, susteno, appoio  
**support** *n* susteno, appoio, supporto  
**supportable, bearable** *adj*  
 supportabile  
**supportable** *adj* supportabile  
**supporter** (of a person or party) *n*  
 adherente, partiano  
**supporter** (of a person or party) *n*  
 partiano, adherente  
**supporter** (of a policy) *n* avvocato,  
 defensor  
**supporter** (of a policy) *n* defensor,  
 avvocato  
**supporter** (sport) *n* devoto  
**suppose, think, imagine** *v* putar  
**suppose** *v* supponer  
**suppose** *v* supponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**supposedly** *adv* per supposition,  
 suppositamente  
**supposedly** *adv* suppositamente, per  
 supposition  
**supposing** *phr* in le caso que,  
 supponite que  
**supposing** *phr* supponite que, in le  
 caso que  
**supposition** *n* supposition  
**supposititious, spurious** *adj*  
 suppositicie  
**suppositive** *adj* suppositive  
**suppository** [Med] *n* suppositorio  
**suppository** *n* suppositorio  
**suppress** (as in to suppress  
 newspapers, a smile) *v* supprimer  
**suppress** (as in to suppress  
 newspapers, a smile) *v* supprimer  
 -prim-/-press-]  
**suppress** *v* reprimer, supprimer  
**suppress** *v* supprimer, reprimer  
**suppression** *n* suppression  
**suppressive** *adj* suppressive  
**suppurant, suppurative** *adj*  
 suppurante  
**suppurant, suppurative** *adj*  
 suppurante (ppr of suppurar)  
**suppurate** (form or secrete pus) *v*  
 suppurar  
**suppuration** *n* suppuration  
**suppurative** *adj* suppurative  
**suppurative** *n* suppurante  
**supracostal** [Anat] *adj* supercostal  
**suprarenal, adrenal** [Anat] *adj*  
 suprarenal  
**supremacy** *n* suprematia  
**supreme** *adj* supreme  
**supression** *n* suppression  
**sural** (pertaining to the calf of the  
 leg) *adj* sural  
**surcharge** (1. overload; 2. surcharge  
 on a postage stamp) *n* supercarga  
**surcharge** *n* supercarga  
**surcharge** *v* supercargar  
**surcingle** *n* supercingula

**surd, dull, muffled** *adj* surde  
**sure, certain** (1. not doubting; 2. not doubtful) *adj* secur  
**sure** (be -) *v* esser secur  
**sure** (for -) *phr* sin falta  
**sure** *adj* certe, secur  
**sure** *adj* secur, certe  
**sure-enough** *adv* effectivemente  
**sure-footed** *adj* de pede firme  
**surely** *adv* certo, sin dubita  
**surely** *adv* sin dubita, certo  
**sureness, certainty** *n* securitate  
**sureness** *n* certitude, securitate  
**sureness** *n* securitate, certitude  
**surety** (guarantee) *n* garantia  
**surety** (person) *n* garante  
**surf** *n* spuma  
**surface** (1. exterior of an object, superficial area) *n* superfacie  
**surface** (superficial area) *n* superficie  
**surface** *n* superficie  
**surfboard** *n* aquaplano  
**surfeit** *n* exceso, satietate, superabundantia  
**surfeit** *n* satietate, superabundantia, exceso  
**surfeit** *n* superabundantia, exceso, satietate  
**surfeit** *v* satiar  
**surfing** *n* surfing  
**surf-riding** *n* surfing  
**surge** *n* affluxo, impeto  
**surge** *n* impeto, affluxo  
**surge** *v* affluer, agitar se, fluctuar  
**surge** *v* agitar se, fluctuar, affluer  
**surge** *v* fluctuar, affluer, agitar se  
**surgent** *adj* surgente  
**surgent** *adj* surgente (ppr of surger)  
**surgeon** *n* chirurgo  
**surgery** (art and practice of surgery) *n* chirurgia  
**surgery** (art and practice) *n* chirurgia  
**surgery** (doctor's room) *n* cabinetto de consultation  
**surgical** *adj* chirurgic  
**surgically** *adv* chirurgicamente  
**surgings** *adj* affluente, agitante  
**surgings** *adj* agitante, affluente  
**surgings** *adv* affluentemente, ipetuosemente  
**surgings** *adv* ipetuosemente, affluentemente  
**Suriname** [Geog] *n* Surinam  
**surliness** *n* mal humor  
**surly** *adj* de mal humor  
**surmise** *n* presumption  
**surmise** *v* presumer  
**surmount, overcome, vanquish** *v* superar

**surmount** (1. to rise above; 2. to be above or on top of; 3. to overcome) *v* surmontar  
**surmount** *v* superar, surmontar  
**surmount** *v* surmontar, superar  
**surmountable, superable** *adj* superabile  
**surmountable** *adj* surmontabile  
**surname** *n* nomine de familia  
**surname** *n* supernomine  
**surname** *v* supernominar  
**surpass, excel, exceed** *v* superar  
**surpass** (1. to excel; 2. to exceed) *v* superpassar  
**surpass** *v* superar, superpassar  
**surpass** *v* superpassar, superar  
**surplice** [Ecc] *n* surplicio  
**surplus value** [Econ] *n* plusvalor  
**surplus** *adj* de surplus, excedente  
**surplus** *n* exceso, surplus  
**surplus** *n* surplus  
**surplus** *n* surplus -F  
**surplus** *n* surplus, exceso  
**surplus-stock** *n* stock de surplus, stock excedente  
**surplus-stock** *n* stock excedente, stock de surplus  
**surplus-value** *n* plus-valor  
**surprise** (1. to take unawares; 2. to astonish) *v* sorprendere  
**surprise** (1. to take unawares; 2. to astonish) *v* sorprendere -prend-/-pris-]  
**surprise** (1. unexpected act, event; 2. feeling of surprise) *n* surprisa  
**surprise** *n* surprisa  
**surprise** *v* sorprendere  
**surprising** *adj* sorprendente  
**surrealism** *n* surrealismo  
**surrealist** *n* surrealista  
**surrender** (as in surrender to the enemy) *n* rendition  
**surrender** (yield) *vi* capitular, render se  
**surrender** (yield) *vi* render se, capitular  
**surrender** (yielding) *n* capitulation, rendition  
**surrender** (yielding) *n* rendition, capitulation  
**surrender** *n* Fig]  
**surrender** *v* Fig]  
**surrender** *vt* ceder, render  
**surrender** *vt* render, ceder  
**surreptitious action or manner** *n* surreption  
**surreptitious** *adj* surrepticie  
**surrogate, subrogate** *v* subrogar

**surrogate, substitute** (as in substitute for coffee) *n* surrogato  
**surrogated** *adj* subrogate  
**surround with a rampart, circumvallate** *v* circumvallar  
**surround with a rampart** *v* vallar  
**surround with a wall, wall in** *v* murar  
**surround** *n* bordatura  
**surround** *v* ambir, cinger, circumferer  
**surround** *v* cinger  
**surround** *v* cinger cing-/cinct-]  
**surround** *v* cinger, circumferer, ambir  
**surround** *v* circumferer  
**surround** *v* circumferer, ambir, cinger  
**surrounded with a rampart, circumvallate** *adj* circumvallate  
**surrounded with a rampart, circumvallate** *adj* circumvallate (pp of circumvallar)  
**surrounding ambiente, ambient** *adj* ambiente  
**surrounding with a rampart** (act of) *n* vallation  
**surroundings** *n* ambiente  
**surtax** *n* supertaxa  
**surtout, overcoat** *n* supertoto  
**surveillance** *n* surveiantia  
**survey** (land) *v* metir  
**survey** (look at) *v* contemplar, reguardar  
**survey** (look at) *v* reguardar, contemplar  
**survey** (result) *n* reporto  
**survey** (study) *n* examine, inspection, studio  
**survey** (study) *n* inspection, studio, examine  
**survey** (study) *n* studio, examine, inspection  
**survey** (study) *v* examinar, inspectar, surveiar  
**survey** (study) *v* inspectar, surveiar, examinar  
**survey** (study) *v* studiar  
**survey** (study) *v* surveiar, examinar, inspectar  
**survey** [Topog] *n* agrimensura  
**surveying** *n* agrimensura  
**surveyor** (one who surveys lands, highways) *n* agrimensor  
**surveyor** *n* agrimensor  
**survival** (as in survival of the fittest) *n* superviventia  
**survival** *n* superviventia  
**survive** (continue to exist) *v*

superviver  
**survive** *v* superviver  
**survivor** *n* supervivente  
**susceptibility** *n* susceptibilitate  
**susceptible** (very sensitive) *adj*  
susceptibile  
**susceptible** *adj* susceptibile  
**susceptive** *adj* susceptive  
**suspect, suspicious** *adj* suspecte  
**suspect** *adj* suspecte  
**suspect** *n* suspecto  
**suspect** *v* suspectar  
**suspend** (1. to hang, hang up; 2. as in to suspend sentence, publication; 3. to remove temporarily from office, function) *v* suspender  
**suspend** (1. to hang, hang up; 2. as in to suspend sentence, publication; 3. to remove temporarily from office, function) *v* suspender -pend-/-pens-]  
**suspend** *v* suspender  
**suspender** (one who or that which suspends or allows to suspend) *n*  
suspensor  
**suspenders** (for stockings) *n*  
garrettieras  
**suspenders** (for trousers) *n*  
suspensores  
**suspending, suspensive** *adj*  
suspensive  
**suspense** *n* incertitude, tension  
**suspense** *n* tension, incertitude  
**suspension** (act of suspending) *n*  
suspension  
**suspension** *n* suspension  
**suspension-bridge** *n* ponte  
suspendite  
**suspensive, suspending** *adj*  
suspensive  
**suspensory** [Med] *n* suspensorio  
**suspicion** *n* suspicion  
**suspicious, distrustful** *adj*  
suspiciose  
**suspicious, suspect** *adj* suspecte  
**suspicious** (distrustful) *adj*  
suspiciose  
**suspicious** (meriting suspicion) *adj*  
equivoc  
**suspicious** (meriting suspicion) *adj*  
suspecte  
**suspiciousness** *n* character suspecte  
**suspiciousness** *n* character  
suspiciose  
**Susquehanna** *n* Susquehanna  
**sustain, feed** *v* sustentar  
**sustain** (1. to prop up; 2. to back, give one's support to; 3. to keep, maintain; 4. to bear, endure) *v*

sustener  
**sustain** (1. to prop up; 2. to back, give one's support to; 3. to keep, maintain; 4. to bear, endure) *v*  
sustener -ten-/-tent-]  
**sustain** (support) *n* supportar  
**sustainer** *n* sustener  
**sustainer** *n* sustentor  
**sustaining** *adj* sustenente  
**sustaining** *adj* sustenente (ppr of sustener)  
**sustainment** (1. sustaining; 2. means of support) *n* sustenimento  
**sustenance, food** *n* victo  
**sustenance** *n* sustententia  
**sustenance** *n* sustentamento  
**sustentation** *n* sustentation  
**susurrant, whispering, murmuring, rustling** *adj*  
susurrante  
**susurration** *n* susurration  
**sutler** (canteenkeeper) *n* cantinero  
**sutler** (female canteen manager) *n*  
vivandera  
**sutler** (male canteen manager) *n*  
vivandero  
**sutural** *adj* sutural  
**suture** (1. Anat/Bot);] *n* sutura  
**swab** (deck) *v* nettar  
**swab** (surgery) *n* tampon  
**swab** (surgery) *n* tampon (de watta)  
**swab** (surgery) *v* essugar  
**Swabia** *n* Suabia  
**Swabian** (1. inhabitant of Swabia; 2. Swabian dialect) *n* suabo  
**Swabian** *adj* suabe  
**swag** (booty) *n* butino  
**swag** (decoration) *n* feston  
**swagger, brag** *v* fanfaronar  
**swagger** *adj* chic  
**swagger** *adj* elegante  
**swagger** *n* aere importante  
**swagger** *v* fanfaronar  
**swagger** *v* pavonisar  
**swaggering, fanfaronade** *n*  
fanfaronada  
**swallow down, swallow** *v* glutir  
**swallow up, engulf** *v* inglutir  
**swallow, gulp down** *v* inglutir  
**swallow, ingurgitate** (1. to engulf; 2. to swallow up greedily) *v*  
ingurgitar  
**swallow, swallow down** *v* glutir  
**swallow** (down) *v* deglutir  
**swallow** [Ornith] *n* hirundine  
**swallow** *n* hirundine  
**swallow** *v* deglutir  
**swallow** *v* glutir  
**swallow** *v* inglutir

**swallow** *v* ingurgitar  
**swallowing, deglutition** (act of) *n*  
deglutition  
**swamp gas, methane** [Chem] *n*  
methano  
**swamp, marsh** *n* palude  
**swamp** (fill with water) *v* plenar de aqua  
**swamp** (inundate) *v* inundar  
**swamp** (submerge) *v* submerger  
**swamp** *n* palude  
**swampy** *adj* paludose  
**swan** *n* cygno  
**swank** *n* pretension  
**swank** *v* dar se aeres  
**swanky** *adj* pretentiose  
**swap** *v* excanbiar  
**swarm, fornicate** (like ants) *v*  
formicar  
**swarm, swarming** (of people) *n*  
formicamento  
**swarm** (of bees) *n* essame  
**swarm** (of bees) *v* essamar  
**swarm** *n* essame  
**swarm** *n* formicamento  
**swarm** *v* essamar  
**swarm** *v* formicar, pullular  
**swarm** *v* pullular, formicar  
**swarming time** *n* essamage  
**swarming time** *n* essamage (-aje)  
**swarming, swarm** (of people) *n*  
formicamento  
**swarming** *n* essamage  
**swarming** *n* essamage (-aje)  
**swarming** *n* essamatura  
**swarthy** *adj* brun  
**swarthy** *adj* obscur  
**swastika** *n* cruce gammate  
**swastika** *n* svastica  
**swastika** *n* symbolo nazi  
**swat** *v* colpar  
**swath, sweep** (of the scythe or sickle) *n* falcata  
**swathe** *n* falcata  
**swathe** *v* involucrar  
**swat-team** *n* equipa de colpo, equipa de swat  
**swat-team** *n* equipa de swat, equipa de colpo  
**sway** (of vehicle) *n* oscillation  
**sway** (power) *n* domination, imperio  
**sway** (power) *n* imperio, domination  
**sway** *vi* balanciar se, oscillar  
**sway** *vi* oscillar, balanciar se  
**sway** *vt* influer super  
**swaybacked, saddle-backed** *adj*  
insellate  
**swaybacked, saddle-backed** *adj*  
insellate (pp of insellar)

**Swaziland** [Geog] *n* Swaziland  
**swear, take an oath** *v* jurar  
**swear** (solemnly) *v* jurar  
**swear** (use bad language) *v* blasphemar, objurgar  
**swear** (use bad language) *v* objurgar, blasphemar  
**swearword** *n* obscenitate, parola grossier  
**swearword** *n* parola grossier, obscenitate  
**sweat, exudation** *n* exsudato  
**sweat, perspiration** *n* sudor  
**sweat, perspire** *v* sudar  
**sweat, perspire** *v* transpirar  
**sweat** *n* exsudato, sudor  
**sweat** *n* sudor, exsudato  
**sweat** *v* sudar, transpirar  
**sweat** *v* transpirar, sudar  
**sweater, jumper, knitted jumper** *n* sweater  
**sweater, jumper, knitted jumper** *n* sweater A]  
**sweater, tights** (knitted garment) *n* tricot  
**sweater, tights** (knitted garment) *n* tricot -F  
**sweater** *n* sweater, tricot  
**sweater** *n* tricot, sweater  
**sweating room** *n* estufa  
**swede** (the national) *n* svedo  
**swede** (vegetable) *n* rapa svedese  
**Swede** *n* svedo  
**Sweden** [Geog] *n* Svedia  
**Sweden** *n* Sveda  
**Swedish** *adj* svede  
**swedish** *adj/n* svedese  
**Swedish** *n* svedo  
**sweep, swath** (of the scythe or sickle) *n* falcata  
**sweep** (man) *n* broscaminos  
**sweep** (sweepstake) *n* lotteria  
**sweep** (with a broom) *v* scopar  
**sweep** (with broom) *n* colpo de scopa  
**sweep** (with scythe) *n* falcata  
**sweep** *n* Fig]  
**sweep** *v* scopar  
**sweep-along** *v* avantiar rapidemente  
**sweep-aside** *v* remover con grande gesto  
**sweep-away** *v* destruer, supprimer  
**sweep-away** *v* supprimer, destruer  
**sweeper** (one who or that which sweeps) *n* scopator  
**sweeper** (woman) *n* scopatrice  
**sweeping** (general) *adj* comprensive, troppo general  
**sweeping** (general) *adj* troppo general, comprensive

**sweeping** (of gesture) *adj* dramatic  
**sweepings** *n* scopatura  
**sweep-out** *v* scopar  
**sweet potato, batata** *n* batata  
**sweet scabious, mourning widow** [Bot] *n* vidua  
**sweet, pleasing, suave** *adj* suave  
**sweet, sugary** *adj* saccharate  
**sweet, sugary** *adj* saccharate (pp of saccharar)  
**sweet, sugary** *adj* sucrate  
**sweet** (1. sweet to the taste; 2. pleasant, soft, gentle) *adj* dulce  
**sweet** (dessert) *n* dessert, dulce  
**sweet** (dessert) *n* dulce, dessert  
**sweet** (sweetmeat, candy) *n* bonbon  
**sweet** *adj* dulce, suave, sucrate  
**sweet** *adj* suave, sucrate, dulce  
**sweet** *adj* sucrate, dulce, suave  
**sweetbread** *n* pancreas de vitello  
**sweetbread** *n* pancreas de vitello (o de ove)  
**sweetcorn** *n* mais dulce  
**sweeten, sugar** *v* saccharar  
**sweeten, sugar** *v* sucar  
**sweeten** (make sweet) *v* adular  
**sweeten** (make sweet) *v* edulcorar, sucar  
**sweeten** (make sweet) *v* sucar, edulcorar  
**sweeten** *v* Fig]  
**sweetening, sugaring** *n* sucrag  
**sweetening** (act of) *n* adular  
**sweetheart** *n* Fem]  
**sweetheart** *n* Masc]  
**sweetness, mildness** *n* suavitate  
**sweetness** (1. sweetness to the taste; 2. quality of being pleasant, soft, mild, gentle) *n* dulcor  
**sweetness** *n* dulcor, suavitate  
**sweetness** *n* suavitate, dulcor  
**sweet-pea** *n* piso odorose  
**sweetshop** *n* bonboneria  
**sweet-smelling** *adj* fragrante  
**sweet-tempered** *adj* amabile, dulce  
**sweet-tempered** *adj* dulce, amabile  
**sweing-machine** *n* machina a suer  
**swell or bulge out** *v* protuberar  
**swell up, swell** *v* turgescer  
**swell, be swollen** *v* turger  
**swell, intumescence** *v* tumer  
**swell, swell up** *v* turgescer  
**swell** (cause to swell) *vt* inflar, tumefacer  
**swell** (cause to swell) *vt* tumefacer, inflar  
**swell** (inflammation) *v* inflammar  
**swell** [Med] *vi* tumer  
**swell** [Med] *vi* turger

**swell** *v* augmentar  
**swell** *v* crescer  
**swell** *v* inflar  
**swelling** (enlargement) *n* inflation  
**swelling** (fig) *n* augmentation  
**swelling** (inflammation) *n* inflammation  
**swelling** [Med] *n* tubere  
**swelling** [Med] *n* tumefaction  
**swelling** *n* inflation  
**swell-out** *v* protuberar  
**swell-up** *v* turgescer  
**swelter** *v* suffocar de calor  
**swerve** *n* virage brusco  
**swerve** *v* deviar/virar bruscamente  
**swift, speedy** *adj* veloce  
**swift** *adj* rapide, veloce  
**swift** *adj* veloce, rapide  
**swiftness** *n* rapiditate  
**swill** (for pigs) *n* nutrimento liquido, residuos  
**swill** (for pigs) *n* residuos, nutrimento liquido  
**swill** *v* lavar con multe aqua  
**swim** *n* natada  
**swim** *v* natar  
**swimmer** (one who swims or can swim) *n* natator  
**swimmer** *n* natator  
**swimming pool** *n* natatorio  
**swimming pool** *n* piscina  
**swimming, flotant** *adj* flottante  
**swimming, flotant** *adj* flottante (ppr of flottar)  
**swimming, natation** *n* natation  
**swimming** *n* natation  
**swimming-costume, - suit** *n* costume de banio  
**swimming-pool** *n* piscina  
**swimming-trunks** *n* calceones de banio  
**swindle** *n* fraude  
**swindle** *v* fraudar  
**swindler, cheat, impostor** *n* impostor  
**swindler** *n* fraudator, impostor  
**swindler** *n* impostor, fraudator  
**swine** *n* porco  
**swineherd** *n* porchero  
**swing** (cause to go to and fro) *v* balanciar  
**swing** (child's) *v* sedependular  
**swing** (of opinion) *n* movimento  
**swing** (oscillate) *vi* balanciar se, oscillar  
**swing** (oscillate) *vi* oscillar, balanciar se  
**swing** (oscillation) *n* balanciamento, oscillation



**syndicalist** *n* syndicalista  
**syndicate** (organize into a syndicate)  
*v* syndicar  
**syndicate** [Fin] *n* sindicato  
**syndicate** *n* sindicato  
**syndicate** *v* syndicar  
**syndrome** *n* síndrome  
**synecology** *n* synecologia  
**Synedrion, Synedrium,**  
**Sanhedrin** *n* Synedrion  
**Synedrium, Sanhedrin,**  
**Synedrion** *n* Synedrion  
**synod** (1. Eccl]; 2. assembly,  
convention; 3. Astrol] (conjunction)  
*n* synodo  
**synodic, synodical** (1. Eccl. synodal;  
2. Astron]) *adj* synodic  
**synodist** (member of a synod) *n*  
synodista  
**synonym** *n* sinonimo  
**synonym** *n* sinonimo  
**synonymic, synonymical** *adj*  
synonymic  
**synonymous** *adj* synonyme  
**synonymy** (quality of being  
synonymous) *n* synonymia  
**synopsis** *n* synopsis  
**synoptic, synoptical** *adj* synoptico  
**syntactic, syntactical** *adj* syntactic  
**syntax** [Gram] *n* sintaxe  
**syntax** *n* sintaxe  
**synthesis** *n* síntese  
**synthesize** *v* sintetisar  
**synthet-** (put together, compounded)  
occurring in derivatives and  
compounds] *adj* synthet-  
**synthetic, synthetical** *adj* synthetic  
**synthetic** *adj* synthetic  
**syphilis** *n* sífilis  
**syphilitic** *adj* sífilítico  
**syphilitic** *n* sífilítico  
**Syria** [Geog] *n* Siria  
**Syria** *n* Siria  
**Syriac** (as in Syriac language) *adj*  
syriac  
**Syriac** (language) *n* siríaco  
**syriac** (language) *n* siríaco, sirio  
**syriac** (language) *n* sirio, siríaco  
**Syrian** (native of Syria) *n* sirio  
**syrian** *adj* siríe  
**syrian** *n* sirio  
**Syriarch** [Rom. Hist] *n* siríarcha  
**Syringa** [Bot] *n* syringa  
**syringe, clyster** [Med] *n* irrigator  
**syringe, to treat with a syringe** *v*  
syringar  
**syringe** *n* syringa  
**syringe** *v* syringar  
**syringal** [Ornith] *adj* syringal

**syrinx, pipe of Pan** *n* syringa  
**syrinx** (1. panpipe; 2. Archaeol]; 3.  
Ornith]) *n* syringe  
**syrup** *n* sirop  
**syrupy** *adj* siropose  
**systaltic** [Physiol] *adj* systaltic  
**system** *n* sistema  
**system** *n* sistema -ma/-mat-]  
**systematic** *adj* systematic  
**systematize** *v* sistematisar  
**systole** [Physiol] *n* systole  
**systolic** [Physiol] *adj* systolic  
**t overthrow, subvert** *v* subverter  
**t overthrow, subvert** *v* subverter  
-vert-/-vers-]  
**t** (letter -) *n* littera t (te)  
**tab** *n* etiqueta  
**tabby** *n* catto tigrate  
**tabernacle** (tent) *n* tabernaculo  
**tabernacle** *n* tabernaculo  
**table china and silver** *n* coperto  
**table companion** *n* conviva  
**table d'hôte** *n* table d'hôte  
**table d'hôte** *n* table d'hôte -F  
**table linens** *n* pannos del tabula  
**table, slab, plate, board** *n* tabula  
**table, tables** (as in statistic tables) *n*  
tabella  
**table** (1. Furniture]; 2. as in table of  
contents) *n* tabula  
**table** (all senses) *n* tabula  
**table** (clear the -) *v* levar le tabula  
**table** (set the -) *v* poner le tabula  
**table** *v* presentar  
**tableau** *n* tableau  
**tableau** *n* tableau -F  
**tablecloth** *n* drappo de tabula  
**table-d'hote** *n* repasto a precio fixe  
**tablemat** *n* subplatto  
**tables, table** (as in statistic tables) *n*  
tabella  
**tablespoon** *v* coclear de servir  
**tablet** (small flat piece of medicine,  
candy) *n* tabletta  
**tablet** (stone) *n* placa  
commemorative  
**tablet** *n* comprimido  
**tablet** *n* tabletta  
**table-tennis** *n* ping-pong, tennis de  
tabula  
**table-tennis** *n* tennis de tabula,  
ping-pong  
**taboo tabu** (-ù) *adj* tabu  
**taboo tabu** (-ù) *adj* tabu (-ù)  
**taboo** *adj/n* tabu  
**taboo** *v* declarar tabu, prohiber  
**taboo** *v* prohiber, declarar tabu  
**tabular tabular** *adj* tabular  
**tabulate** *v* tabular

**tabulation** *n* tabulation  
**tabulator** *n* tabulator  
**tachy-** (swift) occurring in compounds]  
*adj* tachy-  
**tachygrapher, tachygraphist** *n*  
tachygrapho  
**tachygraphic, tachygraphical** *adj*  
tachygraphic  
**tachygraphy** *n* tachygraphia  
**tachymeter** [Surv] *n* tachymetro  
**tachymetry** [Surv] *n* tachymetria  
**tacit** *adj* tacite  
**tacit** *adj* tacite (pp of tacer)  
**taciturn** *adj* taciturne  
**taciturnity** *n* taciturnitate  
**tack, board** (the stretch which a ship  
makes on one tack in beating to  
windward) Naut] *n* bordada  
**tack** (nail) *n* clavo  
**tack** [Nav] *n* bordada  
**tack** *v* virar al vento  
**tacking** (sewing) *n* bastitura  
**tacking** *n* Naut]  
**tackle, rigging** [Naut] *n* manovra  
**tackle** (rugby) *v* blocar  
**tackle** *n* aparato  
**tackle** *v* Gen]  
**tacky** *adj* collose  
**tact** (as in social tact) *n* tacto  
**tact** *n* tacto  
**tactful** (plen) *adj* de tacto, diplomatic  
**tactful** (plen) *adj* diplomatic, de tacto  
**tactical** *adj* tactic  
**tactically** *adv* tacticamente  
**tactician** *n* tactico  
**tactics, tactic** *n* tactica  
**tactics** *n* tactica  
**tactile** (pertaining to the sense of  
touch) *adj* tactile  
**tactile** *adj* tactile  
**tactility** *n* tactilitate  
**tactless** *adj* disproviste de tacto,  
pauco diplomatic  
**tactless** *adj* pauco diplomatic,  
disproviste de tacto  
**tadpole** *n* larva de rana  
**tae-kwan-do** (martial art) *n* tae-  
kwan-do  
**taeniafuge** *adj* tenifuge  
**taeniafuge** *n* tenifuga  
**taffeta** *n* taffeta  
**tag, ticket, label** *n* etiqueta  
**tag, ticket, label** *n* etiqueta (-ké-)  
**tag** *n* etiqueta  
**tag** *v* etiquettar  
**Tagus** *n* Tago  
**Tahiti** [Geog] *n* Tahiti  
**tail** *n* cauda  
**tail** *v* sequer



**tail-end** *n* extremo, fin  
**tail-end** *n* fin, extremo  
**tail-feathers** *n* caude de plumas, caude de plumero  
**tail-feathers** *n* caude de plumero, caude de plumas  
**tail-off** *v* diminuir pauc a pauc  
**tailor, dressmaker** *n* sartor  
**tailor** (make) *v* confectionar  
**tailor** *n* sartor  
**tailor** *v* adaptar  
**tailor-made** (made by a tailor) *adj* facite per sartor  
**tailor-made** *adj* Fig]  
**tailor's shop** *n* sartoreria  
**tailor's-shop** *n* sartoreria  
**taint, decay** *n* corruption  
**taint** *n* corruption  
**taint** *v* corrumper  
**tainted, infected, rotten, decayed** *adj* corrupte  
**Taiwan** [Geog] *n* le Insula Formosa, Taiwan  
**Taiwan** [Geog] *n* Taiwan, le Insula Formosa  
**take a census** *v* censar  
**take a census** *v* censar cens-/cens-]  
**take an oath, swear** *v* jurar  
**take away, withdraw** *v* retirar  
**take away, withdraw** *v* subtraher  
**take away, withdraw** *v* subtraher -trah-/tract-]  
**take back again, retake** *v* reprendre  
**take back again, retake** *v* reprendre -prend-/pris-]  
**take booty, prey, pillage** *v* predar  
**take by assault, storm** *v* expugnar  
**take care of, look after** *v* respicer  
**take care of, look after** *v* respicer -spic-/spect-]  
**take hold of, catch, seize, take** *v* prender  
**take hold of, catch, seize, take** *v* prender prend-/prens-/pris-]  
**take in, imburse** *v* imbursar  
**take in, shelter** *v* recolliger  
**take in, shelter** *v* recolliger -lig/-lect-]  
**take off flesh** *v* discarnar  
**take off** (shoes, stockings from someone's feet) *v* discalcear  
**take one fifth of** *v* quintar  
**take out of the nest** *v* disannidar  
**take root** *v* radicar  
**take the chill off, warm slightly** *v* tepidar  
**take the color out of, fade** *v* distinger

**take, lay hold of** *v* sumer  
**take, lay hold of** *v* sumer sum-/sumpt-]  
**take, take hold of, catch, seize** *v* prender  
**take, take hold of, catch, seize** *v* prender prend-/prens-/pris-]  
**take** (capture) *v* expugnar, prender  
**take** (capture) *v* prender, expugnar  
**take** (carry) *v* portar  
**take** (lead) *v* conducir  
**take** (need) *v* requirer  
**take** (transport) *v* transportar  
**take** *v* Gen]  
**take-after** *v* resimilar  
**take-away** *v* levar, subtraher  
**take-away** *v* subtraher, levar  
**take-back** *v* reprendre  
**take-care-of** *v* curar  
**take-charge-of** *v* cargar se de  
**take-hold-of** *v* prender  
**take-in** (accept) *v* acceptar, recipar  
**take-in** (accept) *v* recipar, acceptar  
**take-in** (swindle) *v* dupar  
**take-in** (understand) *v* comprender  
**take-off** *n* partida  
**take-off** *vi* partir, quitar le solo  
**take-off** *vi* partir le solo, partir  
**take-off** *vt* levar, supprimer  
**take-off** *vt* supprimer, levar  
**take-on** *v* assumer, cargar se de  
**take-on** *v* cargar se de, assumer  
**take-out** (extract) *v* extraher  
**take-out** (get) *v* obtener  
**take-out** (go out with) *v* sortir con  
**take-over** *v* acquirer, prender possession de  
**take-over** *v* prender possession de, acquirer  
**take-place** *v* haber loco, occurrer  
**take-place** *v* occurrer, haber loco  
**taker** (one who or that which takes, seizes, accepts) *n* prenditor  
**take-stock** *v* facer le inventario  
**take-to** (commence action) *v* dar se a  
**take-to** (like) *v* affectionar  
**take-up** *v* assumer, prender  
**take-up** *v* prender, assumer  
**taking a census** (act of) *n* censimento  
**taking off** (one's or someone's shoes, stockings) (act of) *n* discalceamento  
**taking** (act or action of) *n* prension  
**talc** [Mineral] *n* talco  
**talcos** *adj* talcoso  
**talcum-powder** (pulvere de) *n* talco  
**talcum-powder** (pulvere de) *n* talco (in pulvere)  
**tale, story** *n* conto

**tale** *n* conto  
**talent, genius, inborn skill** *n* ingenio  
**talent** (1. Antiq]; 2. as in talent for acting) *n* talento  
**talent** *n* ingenio, talento  
**talent** *n* talento, ingenio  
**talented** *adj* talentose  
**talisman** *n* talisman  
**talismanic** *adj* talismanic  
**talk extravagantly** (think, act extravagantly) *v* extravagar  
**talk, speak** *v* parlar  
**talk** (conversation) *n* conversation  
**talk** (converse) *v* conversar  
**talk** (lecture) *n* discurso  
**talk** (speak) *v* parlar  
**talkative, communicative** *adj* communicative  
**talkative, multiloquent** *adj* multiloquente  
**talkative, multiloquous** *adj* multiloque  
**talkative** *adj* communicative, loquace  
**talkative** *adj* loquace, communicative  
**talkativeness, multiloquence** *n* multiloquentia  
**talkativeness** *n* loquacitate  
**talker, speaker** *n* parlator  
**talker** *n* parlator  
**talk-over** *v* discutir  
**tall** (lofty) *adj* alte  
**tall** (of stature) *adj* grande  
**tallow, suet** *n* stear  
**tallow, suet** *n* stear -ar/-at-]  
**tally** (count) *n* conto  
**tally** (label) *n* etiquetta  
**tally** (stick) *n* talia  
**tally** *n* computation  
**tally** *v* corresponder  
**Talmud** *n* talmud  
**Talmud** *n* talmud Heb]  
**Talmudic** *adj* talmudic  
**Talmudist** *n* talmudista  
**talon, stub, counterfoil** [Fin] *n* talon  
**talon** [Arch] *n* talon  
**talon** *n* ungula  
**tamable** *adj* domabile  
**tambour** [Fortif] *n* tambur  
**tambourine** (Spanish tambourine) *n* panderetta  
**tambourine** *n* tamburino  
**tame, domesticate** *v* domesticar  
**tame** (make tame) *v* domar  
**tame** *adj* mansuete  
**tame** *v* domar, domesticar  
**tame** *v* domesticar, domar  
**tameness** *n* mansuetude

**tamer** (of wild beasts) *n* domator  
**tamer** *n* domator  
**tamper** (- with, meddle) *v* toccar sin autorisation  
**tamper** (a witness) *v* subornar  
**tamper** (falsify) *v* falsificar  
**tampon** [Med] *n* tampon  
**tampon** [Med] *n* tampon -F  
**tampon** [Med] *v* tamponar  
**tampon** *n* tampon  
**tamponage** [Med] *n* tamponamento  
**tan, tanbark** *n* tanno  
**tan** (leather) *v* tannar  
**tan** (of sun) *v* bronzar  
**tan** (skins) *v* tannar  
**tan** *n* bronzage  
**tanbark, tan** *n* tanno  
**tandem** *adv* tandem  
**-tang** (party) occurring in compounds] *n* -tang  
**-tang** (party) occurring in compounds] *n* -tang Chinese]  
**tang** *n* sabor piccante  
**tangency** [Math] *n* tangencia  
**tangent** [Math] *adj* tangente  
**tangent** [Math] *n* tangente  
**tangent** *n* tangente  
**tangential** [Math] *adj* tangential  
**tangerine** *n* mandarina  
**tangibility** (quality of being tangible) *n* tangibilitate  
**tangible** (capable of being touched) *adj* tangible  
**tangible** *adj* tangible  
**tangle** *n* confusion, imbroliamento  
**tangle** *n* imbroliamento, confusion  
**tangle** *v* imbroliar (se), intricar (se)  
**tangle** *v* imbroliar, intricar  
**tangle** *v* intricar (se), imbroliar (se)  
**tangle** *v* intricar, imbroliar  
**tango** *n* tango  
**tango** *v* dansar le tango  
**tangy** *adj* de sabor piccante  
**tank** (as in water tank, gasoline tank) *n* tank  
**tank** (as in water tank, gasoline tank) *n* tank A]  
**tank** (cistern) *n* cisterna  
**tank** (for petrol) *n* reservoir de gasolina  
**tank** [Mil] *n* tank  
**tank** [Mil] *n* tank A]  
**tank** *n* Mil]  
**tankard** *n* biriera  
**tanker** (ship) *n* nave cisterna  
**tanker** (truck) *n* camion cisterna  
**tanner** *n* tannator  
**tannery** *n* tannaria  
**tannic** *adj* tannic

**tannin** *n* tannino  
**tanning, tannage** *n* tannage  
**tanning, tannage** *n* tannage (-aje)  
**tansy** (Tanacetum balsamita) [Bot] *n* balsamita  
**tantallic** [Chem] *adj* tantalic  
**tantalite** [Mineral] *n* tantalite  
**tantalize** *v* provocar, tormentar  
**tantalize** *v* provocar, tormentar (con le supplicios de tantalo)  
**tantalize** *v* tormentar (con le supplicios de tantalo), provocar  
**tantalize** *v* tormentar, provocar  
**tantalum** [Chem] *n* tantalium  
**Tantalus** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Tantalos  
**tantamount** (be - to) *v. phr* equivaler a  
**tantamount** *adj/n* equivalente  
**tantrum** *n* acceso de ira  
**Tanzania** [Geog] *n* Tanzania  
**tap** (faucet) *n* valvula  
**tap** (hit) *n* colpo  
**tap** (hit) *v* colpar legiermente  
**tap** (resources) *v* explorar  
**tap** (telephone) *v* ascoltar clandestinamente  
**tape measure, tapeline** *n* metro  
**tape** (bind) *v* guarnir de banda  
**tape** (record) *v* registrar sur banda magnetic  
**tape** *n* banda  
**tapeline, tape measure** *n* metro  
**tape-measure** *n* banda metric, metro  
**tape-measure** *n* metro, banda metric  
**taper** (light) *n* candela accenditori  
**taper** *n* eng  
**taper** *v* affilar se  
**tape-recorder** *n* magnetophono  
**tapestry worker** *n* tapissero  
**tapestry, rug, carpet** *n* tapete  
**tapestry, rug, carpet** *n* tapis  
**tapestry, rug, carpet** *n* tapis -F  
**tapestry** *n* tapissaria  
**tapeworm** *n* tenia  
**taph-** (tomb) occurring in compounds] *n* -tapho-  
**tapioca** *n* tapioca  
**tapioca-pudding** *n* pudding de tapioca  
**tappet** *n* altiavalvulas  
**tar sprayer** *n* catranator  
**tar** *n* catran  
**tar** *v* catranar  
**tarantula** *n* tarantula  
**tardigrade, slowpaced** *adj* tardigrade  
**tardigrade** [Zool] *n* tardigrado

**tardiness, slowness** *n* morositate  
**tardy, dilatory, lingering** *adj* morose  
**tardy, slow** *adj* tarde  
**tardy** (1. slow; 2. late) *adj* tardive  
**tardy** *adj* morose, tarde  
**tardy** *adj* tarde, morose  
**target, mark** *n* scopo  
**target** (mark) *n* scopo  
**target** *n* Fig]  
**tariff** (1. Customs]; 2. scale or schedule of prices) *n* tarifa  
**tariff** (list the tariff value of) *v* tarifar  
**tariff** *n* tarifa  
**tarmac** (at airport) *n* pista de atterrage  
**tarmac** (on road) *n* macadam a catran  
**tarnish** *n* oxydation  
**tarnish** *v* oxydar (se  
**tarpaulin** *n* tela catranate  
**tarry, linger, delay** *v* morar  
**tarry** *adj* catranose  
**tart** *adj* acerbe  
**tart** *n* torta  
**tartan** *n* tartan  
**tartar** (all meanings) *n* tartaro  
**tartar-sauce** *n* sauce tartare  
**tartarus** *n* tartaro  
**tartlet** *n* torteletta  
**tarworks** *n* catraneria  
**task** *n* carga, labor  
**task** *n* labor, carga  
**task-force** *n* gruppo de fortias  
**task-force** *n* gruppo de fortias (pro un operation special)  
**tassel** *n* flocco  
**tastable** *adj* gustabile  
**taste, sample** (wines, tea) *v* degustar  
**taste, savor, flavor** *n* sabor  
**taste** (1. sense of taste; 2. flavor; 3. as in to have a taste for) *n* gusto  
**taste** (be acquainted with) *v* cognoscer  
**taste** (eat) *v* mangiar  
**taste** (flavour) *n* sabor  
**taste** (perceive by sense of taste) *vt* gustar  
**taste** (perceive by the sense of taste) *v* gustar  
**taste** (professionally) *v* degustar  
**taste** *n* gusto  
**tasteful** *adj* de bon gusto, elegante  
**tasteful** *adj* elegante, de bon gusto  
**tasteless** *adj* insipide  
**taste-of** *v* haber le gusto de  
**taster** (of wines, tea) *n* degustator  
**tasting, gustation** *n* gustation  
**tasting** (of wines, tea) *n* degustation

**tasty, savory** *adj* gustose  
**tasty** (having a pleasant taste) *adj*  
gustabile  
**tasty** *adj* saporose  
**tattered** *adj* lacerate  
**tattle** *n* commatrage  
**tattle** *v* commatrar  
**tattoo, do tattooing** *v* tatuar  
**tattoo** (design produced by tattooing)  
*n* tatu  
**tattoo** (design produced by tattooing)  
*n* tatu (-tù)  
**tattoo** (design produced by tattooing)  
*n* tatuage  
**tattoo** (design produced by tattooing)  
*n* tatuage (-aje)  
**tattoo** (design) *n* tatu  
**tattoo** (signal of retreat) [Mil] *n*  
retraite  
**tattoo** (signal of retreat) [Mil] *n*  
retraite -F  
**tattoo** *n* [Mil]  
**tattoo** *v* tatuar  
**tattooer** *n* tatuator  
**tattooing** (practice of) *n* tatu  
**tattooing** (practice of) *n* tatu (-tù)  
**tattooing** (practice of) *n* tatuage  
**tattooing** (practice of) *n* tatuage (-  
aje)  
**tattooing** *n* tatuage  
**taunt** *n* observation sarcastic  
**taunt** *v* provocar sarcasticamente  
**tauriform, bull-shaped** *adj*  
tauriforme  
**taurine, bull, bull's** *adj* taurin  
**taurobolium, tauroboly** (sacrifice  
of bulls) *n* taurobolio  
**tauromachic** *adj* tauromachic  
**tauromachy, bullfighting** *n*  
tauromachia  
**Taurus** *n* astrol  
**taut** *adj* tense  
**tauto-** (same) occurring in  
compounds] *n* tauto-  
**tautological** *adj* tautologic  
**tautology** *n* tautologia  
**tavern keeper, taverner** *n*  
tavenero  
**tavern** *n* bireria, taverna  
**tavern** *n* taverna  
**tavern** *n* taverna, bireria  
**taverner, tavern keeper** *n*  
tavenero  
**tax collector** *n* perceptor  
**tax, duty, impost** *n* imposto  
**tax** (1. to impose a tax on) *v* taxar  
**tax** (accuse) *v* accusar  
**tax** (as in income tax) *n* taxa  
**tax** (impose rate) *v* taxar

**tax** (tire) *v* exhaurir  
**tax** *n* imposto, taxa  
**tax** *n* taxa, imposto  
**taxable** *adj* taxabile  
**taxation** [Admin] *n* taxation  
**taxation** *n* taxation  
**tax-avoidance** *phr* modos legal de  
reducer le contribuciones fiscal  
**tax-collector** *n* exactor  
**tax-collector** *n* perceptor de  
impostos  
**tax-evasion** *n* fraude fiscal  
**tax-fraud** *n* fraude fiscal  
**tax-free** *adj* exempte de impostos  
**tax-haven** *n* refugio fiscal  
**taxi, taxicab** *n* taxi  
**taxi** *n* taxi  
**taxicab, taxi** *n* taxi  
**taxidermic, taxidermal** *adj*  
taxidermic  
**taxidermist** *n* taxidermista  
**taxidermy** *n* taxidermia  
**taxi-driver** *n* guidator de taxi, taxista  
**taxi-driver** *n* taxista, guidator de taxi  
**taximeter** *n* taximetro  
**taxonomy, taxinomy** *n* taxinomia  
**taxi-rank-stand** *n* station de taxis  
**taxis** [Surg] *n* taxis  
**taxis** [Surg] *n* taxis Gr]  
**taxonomic, taxonomical** *adj*  
taxinomic  
**taxonomist** *n* taxinomista  
**taxonomy, taxinomy** *n* taxinomia  
**tax-payer** *n* contributor  
**tc supererogate** *v* supererogar  
**tea plant, tea shrub** *n* theiero  
**tea shrub, tea plant** *n* theiero  
**tea, tisane** (medicinal) *n* tisana  
**tea** (beverage) *n* the  
**tea** (herbal) *n* tisana  
**tea** (high -) *n* repasto vespéral con the  
**tea** (meal) *n* repasto de cinque horas  
**tea** (plant) *n* the  
**tea** *n* the  
**tea-bag** *n* sachetto de the  
**teach, give** (a class, course) *v*  
regentar  
**teach, instruct** *v* docer  
**teach, instruct** *v* erudir  
**teach** *v* inseniar  
**teach** *v* inseniar (un cosa a un  
persona)  
**teachable** *adj* inseniabile  
**teachable** *adj* maestrabile  
**teacher, instructor, preceptor** *n*  
preceptor  
**teacher, instructor** *n* instructor  
**teacher, scholar, learned man** *n*  
doctor

**teacher** (grammar school) *n*  
professor  
**teacher** (in school) *n* maestro  
**teacher** *n* Gen]  
**teacher** *n* institutor  
**teacher's-college** *n* schola normal  
**teaching** (act or art of) *n*  
inseniamiento  
**teaching** (doctrine) *n* doctrina  
**teaching** (instruction) *n*  
inseniamiento  
**tea-cloth** *n* drappo de the  
**tea-cosy** *n* coperitheiera  
**teacup** *n* tasslio del the  
**team** [Sports] *n* equipa  
**team** *n* equipa  
**team-up-with** *v* colaborar con,  
formar un equipa con  
**team-up-with** *v* formar un equipa  
con, colaborar con  
**team-work-labor** *n* de equipa, labor  
facite in collaboration tea-party  
partita al hora del the  
**team-work-labor** *n* labor facite in  
collaboration tea-party partita al  
hora del the, de equipa  
**teapot** *n* theiera  
**tear apart, rend** *v* diveller  
**tear apart, rend** *v* diveller -vell-/  
vuls-]  
**tear away, avulse** *v* aveller  
**tear bottle, lachrymatory**  
[Archaeol] *n* lacrimatorio  
**tear out, pull out, evulse** *v* eveller  
**tear out, pull out, evulse** *v* eveller  
-vell-/-vuls-]  
**tear out** *v* eveller  
**tear up** *v* dispeciar  
**tear, lacerate, mangle** *v* lacerar  
**tear** (1. as in to shed tears; 2. as in  
tears of resin) *n* lacrima  
**tear** (rip) *n* laceration  
**tear** (teardrop) *n* lacrima  
**tear** *v* lacerar  
**tear-along** *v* currer  
**tear-apart** *v* diveller  
**tear-away** *v* aveller  
**tear-down** (demolish) *v* demolir  
**tear-down** (pull down) *v* aveller  
**teardrop** *n* lacrima  
**tearful** *adj* lacrimose  
**tear-gas** *n* gas lacrimogene  
**tear-provoking, lachrymatory** *adj*  
lacrimogene  
**tears** *n* lacrimas  
**tease** *v* tormentar  
**teasel** *n* cardo  
**tea-service** *n* cabaret, servicio de the  
tea-break pausa

**tea-service** *n* servicio de the tea-break pausa, cabaret  
**tea-shop** *n* salon de the  
**teaspoon** *v* coclear de the  
**teat** *n* tetta  
**teatime** *n* hora del the  
**tea-towel** *n* panno de essugar  
**tea-tray** *n* tabuliero de the  
**technical** *adj* technic  
**technicalism, technicism** *n* technicismo  
**technicality, technicalness** *n* technicitate  
**technicality** *n* detalio technic  
**technically** *adv* tecnicamente  
**technicalness, technicality** *n* technicitate  
**technician** *n* technico  
**technicism, technicalism** *n* technicismo  
**technics, technology** *n* technica  
**technique** *n* technica  
**techno-, techn-** (art, craft) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* techn-  
**technocracy** *n* technocratia  
**technocrat** *n* technocrate  
**technocratic** *adj* technocratic  
**technological** *adj* technologic  
**technologically** *adv* technologicamente  
**technologist** *n* technologo  
**technology, technics** *n* technica  
**technology** *n* technologia  
**tecton-** (builder) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* tecton-  
**tectonic** *adj* tectonic  
**tectonics** *n* tectonica  
**teddy-bear** *n* urso de pluche  
**tedious** (involving tedium) *adj* tediose  
**tedious** *adj* tediose  
**tediousness, tedium** *n* tedio  
**tedium, tediousness** *n* tedio  
**tee** *n* tee  
**teem** *v* abundar  
**teenage** *adj/n* adolescente  
**teenager** *n* adolescente  
**teens** (be in one's -) *v* esser adolescente  
**teens** *n* etate inter 13 e 19 annos  
**teeny** (- weeny) *adj* ultraminusculissimo  
**teeny** *adj* minusculissimo  
**teethe** [Physiol] *v* dentar  
**teething, dentition** *n* dentation  
**teething** *n* dentation  
**teething-troubles** *n* difficultates

initial  
**teetotaller** *n* abstinente  
**telautograph, facsimile telegraph** *n* telautographo  
**tele-, tel-** (far) occurring in compounds] *adv* tele-  
**telecommunications** *n* telecommunications  
**telegram** *n* telegramma  
**telegraph** *n* telegrapho  
**telegraph** *n* telegrapho (-lé-)  
**telegraph** *v* telegraphar  
**telegraphic** *adj* telegraphic  
**telegraphist** *n* telegraphista  
**telegraph-pole** *n* palo telegraphic  
**telegraphy** *n* telegraphia  
**telemechanics** [Elec] *n* telemechanica  
**telemeter** (instrument for measuring the distance of an object from the observer) *n* telemetro  
**telemeter** (instrument for measuring the distance of an object from the observer) *n* telemetro (-lé-)  
**telemeter** *n* telemetro  
**telemetric** *adj* telemetric  
**telemetry** *n* telemetria  
**teleo-, tel-** (end, purpose) occurring in compounds] *n* teleo  
**teleo-** (perfect, complete) occurring in compounds] *adj* tele-  
**teleological** *adj* teleologic  
**teleologist** *n* teleologista  
**teleology** *n* teleologia  
**teleost, teleostean** [Zool] *adj* teleostee  
**teleost, teleostean** [Zool] *n* teleosteo  
**telepathic** *adj* telepathic  
**telepathy** *n* telepathia  
**telephone connection** *n* connexion telephonic  
**telephone directory** *n* libro telephonic  
**telephone exchange** *n* central telephonic  
**telephone kiosk** *n* cabina telephonic  
**telephone number** *n* numero telephonic  
**telephone operator** *n* telephonista  
**telephone** *n* telephono  
**telephone** *v* telephonar  
**telephone-book** *n* libro telephonic  
**telephonic** *adj* telephonic  
**telephonist** *n* telephonista  
**telephony** *n* telephonia  
**telephote** (1. apparatus for photographing at a distance; 2. apparatus for the transmission of

messages by light; 3. apparatus for the electric transmission of photographs) *n* telephoto  
**telephotography** (1. photography at a distance; 2. electric transmission of photographs) *n* telephotographia  
**telescope** (as in to telescope railroad cars) *v* telescopar  
**telescope** *n* telescopio  
**telescopic** *adj* telescopic  
**televise** *v* televisar  
**television** *n* television  
**television-set** *n* televisor  
**telex** *n* telex  
**tell lies, lie** *v* mentir  
**tell, relate** *v* contar  
**tell** (a story) *v* contar  
**tell** (distinguish) *v* distinguer  
**tell** (have an effect) *v* militar  
**tell** (have an effect) *v* militar (contra; in favor)  
**tell** (know) *v* saper  
**tell** (order) *v* dicer  
**tell** (order) *v* dicer (a un persona de facer un cosa)  
**tell** (say) *v* dicer, informar  
**tell** (say) *v* informar, dicer  
**teller** (in bank) *n* cassero  
**telling** *adj* efficace  
**telling-off** *n* reprimenda, reproche  
**telling-off** *n* reproche, reprimenda  
**tell-off** *v* reprochar  
**telltale** (mech) *n* indicator  
**telltale** (tale-bearer) *n* revelator de secretos  
**telltale** *adj* revelatori  
**telpher** (light car suspended from cables) *n* telephero  
**telpher** (light car suspended from cables) *n* telephero (-lé-)  
**telpher** (transport in a telpher) *v* telepherar  
**telpher** *adj* telephere  
**telpherage** *n* telepherage  
**telpherage** *n* telepherage (-aje)  
**temerarious** *adj* temerari  
**temerity** *n* temeritate  
**temerous, rash** *adj* temere  
**temper** (1. to moderate, regulate; 2. specif.: Metal/Paint]) *v* temperar  
**temper** (bon/mal) *n* humor  
**temper** (bon/mal) *n* humor (bon - ; mal -)  
**temper** (moderate) *v* attemperar  
**temper** (steel, glass) *v* recocer  
**temper** (steel, glass, clay etc.) *v* recocer  
**tempera** [Paint] *n* tempera  
**tempera** [Paint] *n* tempera I

**temperament natural, disposition** *n* natural  
**temperament** (1. disposition; 2. Mus]) *n* temperamento  
**temperament** (all senses) *n* temperamento  
**temperamental** *adj* capriciose  
**temperamentally** *adv* capriciosamente  
**temperance** (abstinence) *n* abstinencia de alcohol  
**temperance** (self-control) *n* moderation, temperation  
**temperance** (self-control) *n* temperation, moderation  
**temperance** *n* temperantia  
**temperate, moderate** *adj* mensurate  
**temperate, moderate** *adj* mensurate (pp of mensurar)  
**temperate, moderate** *adj* mesurate (pp of mesurar)  
**temperate** (climate) *adj* temperate  
**temperate** *adj* moderate, sobrie  
**temperate** *adj* sobrie, moderate  
**temperate** *adj* temperante  
**temperate** *adj* temperante (ppr of temperar)  
**temperateness, soberness, sobriety** *n* sobrietate  
**temperature** (have a -) *v* haber le febre  
**temperature** *n* temperatura  
**temperer** (one who or that which tempers) *n* temperator  
**tempest** *n* tempesta  
**tempestuous** *adj* tempestuose  
**template** *n* patrono  
**temple, sanctuary** [Rom. Antiq] *n* fano  
**temple** (as in temple of Diana) *n* templo  
**temple** (relig) *n* templo  
**temple** [Anat] *n* tempora  
**temple** [Anat] *n* tempora (tém-)  
**tempo** [Mus] *n* tempo  
**tempo** [Mus] *n* tempo I]  
**tempo** *n* tempo  
**temporal, temporary** *adj* temporanee  
**temporal** (1. not ecclesiastical; 2. not eternal) *adj* temporal  
**temporal** (all senses) *adj* temporal  
**temporal** (of or pertaining to the temples) Anat] *adj* temporal  
**temporality** (1. quality of being temporal or temporary; 2. Eccl]) *n* temporalitate

**temporary, temporal** *adj* temporanee  
**temporary** *adj* provisorii, temporanee  
**temporary** *adj* temporanee, provisorii  
**temporary** *adj* temporari  
**temporization** *n* temporisation  
**temporize** *v* temporisar  
**temporizer** *n* temporisator  
**tempt** (1. to try, put to the test; 2. to try to allure, incite) *v* tentar  
**tempt** *v* tentar  
**temptation** *n* tentation  
**tempter** *n* tentator  
**tempting** *adj* attrahente, seductive  
**tempting** *adj* seductive, attrahente  
**ten** *adj* dece  
**ten** *n/adj* dece  
**tenability** *n* tenibilitate  
**tenable** (as in a tenable position) *adj* tenibile  
**tenable** *adj* tenibile  
**tenacious** (persistent in a state, an action) *adj* tenace  
**tenacious** *adj* persistente, tenace  
**tenacious** *adj* tenace, persistente  
**tenaciousness, tenacity** *n* tenacitate  
**tenacity, tenaciousness** *n* tenacitate  
**tenacity** *n* tenacitate  
**tenaille** [Fortif] *n* tenalia  
**tenancy** *n* location, tenentia  
**tenancy** *n* tenentia  
**tenancy** *n* tenentia, location  
**tenant farmer** *n* colono  
**tenant** *n* locatario  
**tenant** *n* tenente  
**tenceforward, from that time, after that, thereupon** *adv* inde  
**tend, have an inclination** (towards something) *v* propender  
**tend, have an inclination** (towards something) *v* propender -pend-/-pens-]  
**tend** (care for) *vt* curar  
**tend** *vi* propender, tender  
**tend** *vi* tender, propender  
**tendency to roll** *n* volubilitate  
**tendency** *n* tendentia  
**tendentious** (subservient to a preconceived purpose) *adj* tendentiose  
**tendentious** *adj* tendentiose  
**tender** (1. soft, not hard or tough; 2. delicate, sensitive; 3. affectionate) *adj* tenere  
**tender** [R.R.] *n* tender

**tender** [R.R.] *n* tender A]  
**tender** *adj* tenere  
**tender** *n* Commer]  
**tender** *v* offerer, presentar  
**tender** *v* offerer, presentar (un oferta)  
**tender** *v* presentar (un oferta), offerer  
**tender** *v* presentar, offerer  
**tender** *v* tender  
**tender** *v* tender tend-/-tent-/-tens-]  
**tender-hearted** *adj* compatiante  
**tenderness** (1. softness; 2. sensitiveness; 3. affection) *n* teneressa  
**tenderness** *n* teneressa  
**tending to perturb, perturbative** *adj* perturbative  
**tending, inclined, favorable** *adj* propense  
**tendinous** [Anat] *adj* tendinose  
**tendon** [Anat] *n* chorda  
**tendon** [Anat] *n* tendine  
**tendon** [Anat] *n* tendon  
**tendon** *n* nervo  
**tendon** *n* tendine  
**Tenebrio, meal worm** [Zool] *n* tenebrion  
**tenement** *n* casa de apartamentos pro obreros  
**tenet** *n* dogma, principio  
**tenet** *n* principio, dogma  
**tenfold, decuple** *adj* decuple  
**tenfold, decuple** *adj* decuple (dé-)  
**tennis** *n* tennis  
**tennis** *n* tennis A]  
**tennis-court** *n* terreno de tennis  
**tennis-player** *n* jocator de tennis  
**tenon** *n* tenon  
**tenor, all senses** *n* tenor  
**tenor** (1. course or direction; 2. general purport, drift; 3. Mus] (highest adult male voice) *n* tenor  
**tenorino, falsetto tenor** *n* tenorino  
**tenpin bowling** *n* joco de dece quillias  
**tense** (1. stretched tight; 2. feeling or evincing nervous tension) *adj* tense  
**tense** [Gram] *n* tempore  
**tense** *adj* tense  
**tense** *n* tempore  
**tensile** (elastic) *adj* extensibile  
**tensile** (relative to tension) *adj* de tension  
**tension** *n* tension  
**tensor** [Anat] *n* tensor  
**tent** *n* tenta  
**tentacle** [Zool] *n* tentaculo  
**tentacle** *n* tentaculo

**tentative** *adj* tentative  
**tenterhooks** (be -) *v. phr* on esser sur le spinas  
**tenth** *adj* decime  
**tenth** *adj* decime (dé-)  
**tenth** *n* decimo  
**tent-peg** *n* picchetto de tenta  
**tenuiroster** [Ornith] *n* tenuirostro  
**tenuirostral, tenuirostrate** [Ornith] *adj* tenuirostre  
**tenuirostrate, tenuirostral** [Ornith] *adj* tenuirostre  
**tenuis** [Phonet] *n* tenue  
**tenuity, thinness** *n* tenuitate  
**tenuous, thin, slender** *adj* tenue  
**tenuous** *adj* tenue  
**tenure, bureau, commissioner's position, commissary's position** *n* commissariato  
**tenure** (in office) *n* periodo de officlo  
**tenure** (of property) *n* occupation  
**tepid, lukewarm** *adj* tepide  
**tepid** *adj* tepide  
**tepidity** *n* tepiditate  
**terebinth, turpentine tree** *n* terebintho  
**terebinthinate, to turpentine** *v* terebinthinar  
**terebinthine, turpentine** *n* terebinthina  
**terebinthine** (1. of the turpentine tree; 2. of turpentine) *adj* terebinthin  
**terebra** (1. boring ovipositor of hymenopterous insect; 2. genus to which auger shell belongs) *Zool*] *n* terebra  
**terebra** (1. boring ovipositor of hymenopterous insect; 2. genus to which auger shell belongs) *Zool*] *n* terebra (tér-)  
**terg-** (back) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* terg-  
**tergiversate** (use subterfuges) *v* tergiversar  
**tergiversation** (shift, subterfuge, evasion) *n* tergiversation  
**tergiversator** *n* tergiversator  
**term** (1. limit in space or time; 2. a space of time; 3. expression; 4. term of a contract, termino medie middle term) *n* termino  
**term** (1. limit in space or time; 2. a space of time; 3. expression; 4. term of a contract, termino medie middle term) *n* termino (tér-)  
**term** (expression, period, boundary) *n* termino  
**term** (scholastic: three months) *n* trimestre  
**term** (six months) *n* semestre  
**term** *v* qualificar  
**terminable** *adj* terminabile  
**terminal, desinential** *adj* desinential  
**terminal, terminus** (terminal point of a railway) *n* terminus  
**terminal, terminus** (terminal point of a railway) *n* terminus -L  
**terminal** (transport) *n* terminus  
**terminal** *adj* terminal  
**terminal** *n* Elec]  
**terminally** *adv* terminalmente  
**terminate, conclude** *v* clausurar  
**terminate, to bring to an end** *v* terminar  
**terminate** *v* terminar  
**terminate** *v* terminar (se)  
**termination** (1. action of terminating; 2. Gram] (ending) *n* termination  
**termination** *n* termination  
**terminative** *adj* terminative  
**terminator** (one who or that which terminates) *n* terminator  
**terminological** *adj* terminologic  
**terminology** *n* terminologia  
**terminus, terminal** (terminal point of a railway) *n* terminus  
**terminus, terminal** (terminal point of a railway) *n* terminus -L  
**terminus** (final destination) *n* terminus  
**termite** *n* formica blanc  
**terms** (be on the best of - with) *phr* esser in bon terminos con  
**terms** (conditions) *n* conditiones  
**terms** (relationship) *n* terminos  
**ternary** *adj* ternari  
**terrace** (open gallery, portico, colonnade, flat roof) *n* terrassa  
**terrace** *n* terrassa  
**terra-cotta** *n* terra cocte  
**terrage, tithe** [Hist] *n* terrage  
**terrage, tithe** [Hist] *n* terrage (-aje)  
**terrain** (1. Mil]; 2. Geol] (terrane) *n* terreno  
**terrain** *n* terreno  
**terranean, terraneous** *adj* terranee  
**terrapin** *n* tortuca aquatic  
**terraqueous** *adj* terraquee  
**terrestrial, earthly** *adj* terren  
**terrestrial** (1. pertaining to the earth; 2. earthly) *adj* terrestre  
**terrestrial** *adj* terrestre  
**terrible** *adj* terribile  
**terricole, terricolist** [Zool/Bot] *n* terricola  
**terrier** (as in wire-haired terrier) *n* terrier  
**terrier** (dog) *n* terrier  
**terrific** (extraordinary) *adj* stupende, tremende  
**terrific** (extraordinary) *adj* tremende, stupende  
**terrific** (terrifying) *adj* terrific  
**terrific** *adj* terrific  
**terrify** *v* espaventar, terrificar  
**terrify** *v* terrificar  
**terrify** *v* terrificar, espaventar  
**terrifying** *adj* espaventabile, terrificante  
**terrifying** *adj* terrificante, espaventabile  
**terrigenous** *adj* terrigene  
**terrine** *n* terrina  
**territorial** *adj* territorial  
**territorial-army** *n* militia territorial, reservistas  
**territorial-army** *n* reservistas, militia territorial  
**territoriality** *n* territorialitate  
**territorially** *adv* territorialmente  
**territory** *n* territorio  
**terror, panic** *n* affollamento  
**terror** *n* terror  
**terrorism** *n* terrorismo  
**terrorist** *n* terrorista  
**terrorize** *v* terrorisar  
**terse** (concise) *adj* concise  
**terse** (rude) *adj* brusco  
**tertian** (fever) *n* tertiana  
**tertian** [Pathol] *adj* tertian  
**tertiary** *adj* terciari  
**terylene** *n* terylene  
**test again, try again** *v* reprobar  
**test, examination** *n* test  
**test, examination** *n* test A]  
**test, shell** [Zool] *n* testa  
**test, trial** *n* essayo  
**test, try** *v* probar  
**test, try** *v* probar  
**test** (check) *v* verificar  
**test** (examination) *n* examine  
**test** (in school) *v* examinar  
**test** (scholastic) *n* examine scholar  
**test** (scholastic) *n* test  
**test** (trial) *n* essayo, prova  
**test** (trial) *n* prova, essayo  
**test** (try) *v* essayar, provar  
**test** (try) *v* provar, essayar  
**test** [Med] *n* examination medical  
**test** [Med] *n* test  
**testa, shell** [Bot] *n* testa  
**testaceous, testacean** [Zool] *adj* testaceo

**testament, will** [Law] *n* testamento  
**testament** (all senses) *n* testamento  
**testamentary** *adj* testamentari  
**testate** [Law] *adj* testate  
**testate** [Law] *adj* testate (pp of testar)  
**testator** [Law] *n* testator  
**test-bench** *n* banco de provas  
**test-case** *n* precedente  
**tester, prover** *n* probator  
**testicle** [Anat] *n* testiculo  
**testicle** *n* testiculo  
**testicular** [Anat] *adj* testicular  
**testification** *n* testification  
**testifier** *n* testificator  
**testify, bear witness** *v* testificar  
**testify, witness, bear witness** *v* testimoniar  
**testify** *v* deponer, testificar  
**testify** *v* testificar, deponer  
**testifying, witnessing** *adj* testimonial  
**testify-to** *v* attestar  
**testimonial** *n* certification, littera de recommendation  
**testimonial** *n* littera de recommendation, certification  
**testimony, attestation** *n* testimonio  
**testimony** (give -) *v* facer un deposition  
**testimony** *n* deposition  
**testis** [Anat. and Zool] *n* teste  
**teston, testoon** [Numis] *n* teston  
**testoon, teston** [Numis] *n* teston  
**test-paper** (school) *n* examine minor  
**test-paper** [Chem] papiro reactive  
**test-tube** *n* tubo de reaction  
**testudinal, testudineous, tortoise** *adj* testudinee  
**testudineous, tortoise, testudinal** *adj* testudinee  
**tetanic** [Med] *adj* tetanic  
**tetanus** [Med] *n* tetano  
**tetanus** [Med] *n* tetano (té-)  
**tetanus** *n* tetano  
**tete-a-tete** *n* conversation intime  
**tether** *n* corda  
**tether** *v* attaccar  
**tetra-** (four) occurring in compounds] *adj* tetra-  
**tetradactylous** *adj* tetradactyle  
**tetragon** *n* tetragono  
**tetragonal** *adj* tetragon  
**tetrahedral** [Math] *adj* tetrahedric  
**tetrahedron** [Math] *n* tetrahedro  
**tetralogy** *n* tetralogia  
**tetramerous** [Bot/Zool] *adj* tetramere

**tetrameter** *n* tetrametro  
**tetrapod** *adj* tetrapode  
**tetrapterous** [Biol] *adj* tetraptere  
**tetrarch** *n* tetrarcha  
**tetrarchate** *n* tetrarchato  
**tetrarchy** *n* tetrarchia  
**Teut-, Teuto-** (1. as in Teutonic; 2. Teuton) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* teut-  
**Teutomania** *n* teutomanja  
**Teuton, Teutonic** *adj* teutone  
**Teuton** *n* teutono  
**Teutonic** *adj* teutonic  
**text** *n* testo  
**textbook** (elementary) *n* manual  
**textbook** (standard work) *n* libro de testo  
**textile** *adj* textile  
**textile** *adj/n* textile  
**textual** *adj* textual  
**texture** (1. texture of a woven fabric; 2. structure) *n* textura  
**texture** *n* textura  
**thai** *adj/n* thailandese  
**Thailand** [Geog] *n* Thailandia  
**thallium** (metal) *n* thalio  
**thallo-** (young shoot) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* thallo-  
**thallogen** *n* thallogeno  
**thallus** [Bot] *n* thallo  
**Thames** [Geog] *n* Thames  
**than, in what manner, how, as** *adv/conj* quam  
**than** *conj/prep* que  
**thank you very much** *phr* multe gratias  
**thank** *v* regratiar  
**thank** *v* regratiar gratias  
**thankful, grateful** *adj* grate  
**thankful** *adj* grate  
**thankfulness** *n* gratitude  
**thankless** *adj* ingrate  
**thanks** *n* gratias  
**thanksgiving** *n* action de gratias  
**thank-you** *phr* gratias  
**thanx** (colloq) *n* gratias  
**that can be applied or put on** *adj* applicabile  
**that can be hardened** *adj* indurabile  
**that can be liquidated** *adj* liquidabile  
**that can be won or gained** *adj* ganiabile  
**that cannot be cut, indivisible** *adj* insecabile  
**that degree or extent** *adv* eo  
**that is a matter of opinion,**

**disputable** *adj* opinabile  
**That keeps him standing** *phr* Isto le mantene in pede  
**that may be appropriated** *adj* appropriabile  
**that purpose, to that end** *adv* eo  
**that, because, why** *conj* quod  
**that, these, those, this** *dem adj* esse  
**that, these, those, this** *dem adj* isse  
**that, this** *adj/pron* ce  
**that, this** *dem adj* is  
**that, this** *dem pron* esso  
**that, this** *dem pron* is  
**that, those** *dem adj* ille  
**that, what** *rel pron* quod  
**that, who, whom, which** *rel pron* que  
**that, who, whom, which** *rel pron* que (ke;kwe)  
**that** (one) *dem pron* cello  
**that** (relative) *pron* le qual, que  
**that** (relative) *pron* que, le qual  
**that** (so) *adv* si, tanto  
**that** (so) *adv* tanto, si  
**that** (who) *pron* le qual, le quales, qui, que  
**that** (who) *pron* le quales, qui, que, le qual  
**that** (who) *pron* que, le qual, le quales, qui  
**that** (who) *pron* qui, que, le qual, le quales  
**that** *adj* ille  
**that** *conj* que  
**that** *dem adj* celle  
**that** *dem pron* id  
**that** *pron* illo  
**thatch** (tecto de) *n* palea  
**thatch** *v* impalear  
**thatched** (con tecto) *adj* de palea, impaleate  
**thatched** (con tecto) *adj* impaleate, de palea  
**that-one** (he) *pron* ille  
**that-one** (it) *pron* illo  
**that-one** (she) *pron* illa  
**thaumat-, thaumato-** (wonder, marvel) occurring in compounds] *n* thaumat-  
**thaumaturge** *n* thaumaturgo  
**thaumaturgic** *adj* thaumaturgic  
**thaumaturgy** *n* thaumaturgia  
**thaw** *n* disgelo  
**thaw** *vt/vi* disgelar  
**the Dipper, Septentrion** [Astron] *n* septentrion  
**the former** *ille dem adj* ille  
**the former** (ille) *dem pron* cello

**the latter** *dem adj* iste  
**the left** *adv* levorso  
**the Netherlands, Holland** *n*  
Hollanda  
**the perception of sounds** *n*  
audientia  
**the same** (thing) *pron* idem  
**the** (definite article) *art* le  
**the** (the ... the ...) *adv* tanto ... quanto  
**theater, -tre** *n* theatro  
**theater** (1. theater building, hall etc.;  
2. theatrical art, profession,  
literature) *n* theatro  
**theater-goer** *n* frequentator de  
theatros  
**theatre, -ter** (all senses) *n* theatro  
**theatrical** *adj* theatral  
**theatrically** *adv* theatralmente  
**theatricalness** (character of being  
theatrical in type, behavior) *n*  
theatralitate  
**theatromania** *n* theatromanija  
**theatromaniac** *n* theatromano  
**theca** (sheath, capsule, receptacle)  
Anat/Bot/Zool] *n* theca  
**thee** (old english) *pron* te  
**thee** [Relig] te  
**theft** (act of) *n* furto  
**theft** *n* furto  
**theine** [Chem] *n* theina  
**their** *pron* lor  
**theirs** *pron* le lore, le lores  
**theirs** *pron* le lores, le lore  
**theism** *n* theismo  
**theist** *n* theista  
**theistic** *adj* theistic  
**them** (after a preposition) *pron*  
masc/gen  
**them** (as in I see them, I write them a  
letter) *pron* pers les  
**them** (as in with them, for them)  
*pron* pers illes  
**them** (things) *pron* illos  
**them** (things) *pron* los  
**them** *pron* Fem]  
**them** *pron* masc/gen  
**thematic** *adj* thematic  
**theme, stem, base** [Gram] *n* thema  
**theme, stem, base** [Gram] *n* thema  
-ma/-mat-]  
**theme** (1. topic, subject; 2. School]  
(composition; 3. Mus]) *n* thema  
**theme** (1. topic, subject; 2. School]  
(composition; 3. Mus]) *n* thema  
-ma/-mat-]  
**theme** *n* thema  
**themselves** (object) *pron* se mesme  
**themselves** (subject) *pron* illes illas  
illos  
**then, consequently, accordingly,**  
**therefore** *adv* ergo  
**then** (1. at that time; 2. in that case,  
consequently) *adv* alora  
**then** (1. at that time; 2. in that case,  
consequently) *adv* tunc  
**then** (1. at that time; 2. next; 3.  
afterwards) *adv* tum  
**then** (by -) *adv* in iste tempore  
**then** (in time) *adv* alora  
**then** (next) *adv* postea  
**then** (therefore) *adv* ergo  
**then** (up to -) *adv* ante iste momento  
**then** *conj* tun  
**then** *conj* tunc  
**thence, from that place, from**  
**there** *adv* inde  
**theo-, the-** (as in theology, as in  
theist) occurring in derivatives and  
compounds] *n* theo-  
**theocracy** *n* theocratia  
**theocrat** *n* theocrate  
**theocratic** *adj* theocratic  
**theocratically** *adv* theocraticamente  
**theodicy** *n* theodicea  
**theodicy** *n* theodicea (-éa)  
**theogonic** *adj* theogonic  
**theogony** *n* theogonia  
**theologian** *n* theologo  
**theological** *adj* theologic  
**theologically** *adv* theologicamente  
**theologize** *v* theologisar  
**theology** *n* theologia  
**theomancy** *n* theomantia  
**theor** [Gr. Hist] *n* theoro  
**theorem** *n* theorema  
**theorem** *n* theorema -ma/-mat-]  
**theorematic** *adj* theorematic  
**theoretical** *adj* theoretic  
**theoretical** *adj* theoric  
**theoretically** *adv* theoricamente  
**theoretician, theorist** *n* theoretico  
**theoretics** *n* theoretica  
**theoria** [Gr. Relig] *n* theoria  
**theorist, theoretician** *n* theoretico  
**theorist** *n* theorista  
**theorize** *v* theorisar  
**theory** *n* theoria  
**theosophical** *adj* theosophe  
**theosophical** *adj* theosophic  
**theosophist** *n* theosopho  
**theosophy** *n* theosophia  
**therapeutic, therapeutical** *adj*  
therapeutic  
**therapeutic** *adj* therapeutic  
**therapeutics** *n* therapeutica  
**therapeutics** *n* therapia  
**therapist** *n* therapeuta  
**therapy** *n* therapia  
**there, in that place** *adv* illic  
**there** *adv* eo  
**there** *adv* ibi  
**there** *adv* ibi, illac  
**there** *adv* illac  
**there** *adv* illac, ibi  
**thereabouts** (approximately) *adv*  
assi circa, plus o minus  
**thereabouts** (approximately) *adv*  
plus o minus, assi circa  
**thereabouts** (place) *adv* in ille  
vicinitate  
**thereafter, next** *adv* deinde  
**there-after** *adv* pois, postea  
**there-after** *adv* postea, pois  
**there-are** *v. phr* il ha  
**there-by** *adv* in iste modo, pro isto  
**there-by** *adv* pro isto, in iste modo  
**therefore, from that cause** *adv*  
inde  
**therefore, then, consequently,**  
**accordingly** *adv* ergo  
**therefore** *adv* dunque  
**therefore** *adv* eo  
**therefore** *adv* ergo  
**therefore** *adv* igitur  
**there-is** *v. phr* il ha  
**thereupon, tenceforward, from**  
**that time, after that** *adv* inde  
**thereupon** *adv* igitur  
**thermal** *adj* thermal  
**thermic** *adj* thermic  
**Thermidor** [French Revolutionary  
Calendar] *n* thermidor  
**Thermidorian** [Fr. Hist] *adj*  
thermidorian  
**Thermidorian** [Fr. Hist] *n*  
thermidoriano  
**thermite** (as in welding with  
thermite) *n* thermite  
**thermocautery** *n* thermocauterio  
**thermochemistry** *n* thermochimia  
**thermodynamic** *adj*  
thermodynamic  
**thermodynamics** [Sci]  
thermodynamica  
**thermodynamics** *n*  
thermodynamica  
**thermometer** *n* thermometro  
**thermonuclear** *adj* thermonuclear  
**thermos** (- flask) *n* thermos  
**Thermos** (bottle) *n* thermos  
**Thermos** (bottle) *n* thermos A]  
**thermos** *n* thermos  
**thermostat** *n* thermostato  
**thesaurus** *n* thesauro  
**these, those, this, that** *dem adj*  
esse  
**these, those, this, that** *dem adj* isse



**these** (persons) *pron* istes  
**these** (things) *pron* istos  
**these** *adj* iste  
**thesis** (1. Pros]; 2. proposition) *n*  
these  
**thesis** *n* these  
**thetic** (1. Pros]; 2. dogmatic) *adj*  
thetic  
**theurgic** *adj* theurgic  
**theurgic** *adj* theurgic (-ùrgic)  
**theurgist** *n* theurgista  
**theurgist** *n* theurgo  
**theurgist** *n* theurgo (-ùrgo)  
**theurgy, magic, white magic** *n*  
theurgia  
**they** (people in general) *pron* on  
**they** (things) *pron* illos  
**they** *pron* Fem]  
**they** *pron* masc/gen  
**they** *pron* pers illes  
**they** *pron* pers illi  
**thick** (1. as in a thick board, two  
inches thick; 2. dense) *adj* spisse  
**thick** (dense) *adj* dense  
**thick** (dense) *adj* spisse  
**thick** (not flowing easily) *adj* crasse  
**thick** (obtuse) *adj* obtuse, stupide  
**thick** (obtuse) *adj* stupide, obtuse  
**thick** (of liquids) *adj* crasse, viscosa  
**thick** (of liquids) *adj* viscosa, crasse  
**thick** (of string) *adj* grosse  
**thick** *adj* spisse  
**thicken, inspissate** *v* inspissar  
**thicken** (make thicker or denser) *v*  
spissar  
**thicken** *v* inspissar  
**thicken** *v* inspissar (se)  
**thickening, inspissation** *n*  
inspissation  
**thickening** *n* inspissation  
**thicket of thorns** *n* spineto  
**thicket, bosage** *n* bosage  
**thicket** *n* bosage  
**thick-necked** *adj* laticolle  
**thickness** (1. as in thickness of a  
board; 2. density) *n* spissitate  
**thickness** (1. as in thickness of a  
board; 2. density) *n* spissor  
**thickness** (density) *n* densitate  
**thickness** (of liquids) *n* crassitude  
**thickness** (of solids) *n* spissor  
**thick-skinned** *adj* insensibile  
**thicktongued, crassilingual** *adj*  
crassilingue  
**thief** *n* fur  
**thieve** *v* furar  
**thieving** *adj* dishoneste  
**thieving** *n* furto  
**thigh** *n* coxa

**thigh** *n* femore  
**thigh-bone** *n* femore  
**thimble** *n* digital  
**thin plate** *n* lamella  
**thin, meager, lean** *adj* magre  
**thin, slender, tenuous** *adj* tenue  
**thin** (as in thin hair, thin grass etc.)  
*adj* rar  
**thin** (lean) *adj* magre  
**thin** (not dense) *adj* rar  
**thin** (slender) *adj* tenue  
**thin** *v* attenuar  
**thine** *pron* le tue, le tues, tue  
**thine** *pron* le tues, tue, le tue  
**thine** *pron* tue, le tue, le tues  
**thing done, deed** *n* pragma  
**thing done, deed** *n* pragma -ma/-  
mat-]  
**thing or event that is current or  
present, character of what is  
current or present** *n* actualitate  
**thing, affair, matter** *n* re  
**thing** (for one - ... for another...) *phr*  
in prime loco ... del altere parte..  
**thing** *n* cosa  
**thing** *n* cosa, objecto  
**thing** *n* objecto, cosa  
**things** *n* effectos  
**think highly of, esteem** *v*  
considerar  
**think of, ponder** *v* meditar  
**think out, excogitate** *v* excogitar  
**think, imagine, suppose** *v* putar  
**think** (1. to reason, ponder, reflect; 2.  
to believe) *v* pensar  
**think** (believe) *v* creder  
**think** (reflect) *v* pensar  
**thinker** *n* pensator  
**thinking, thought** *n* pensar  
**thinking** *v* pensar  
**think-of** (hold an opinion about) *v*  
pensar de  
**think-of** (think about) *v* pensar a  
**think-out** *v* excogitar  
**think-over** *v* considerar  
**thinness Hence: emaciar,  
leanness** *n* macie  
**thinness, leanness** *n* magressa  
**thinness, tenuity** *n* tenuitate  
**thinness** (leanness) *n* magressa  
**thinness** (slenderness) *n* tenuitate  
**thin-skinned** *adj* susceptibile,  
troppo sensibile  
**thin-skinned** *adj* troppo sensibile,  
susceptibile  
**third** (fraction) *n* tertio  
**third** [Mus] *n* tertia  
**third** *adj* tertie  
**third** *n* mus

**third-class** *adj* de tertie classe  
**third-dimension** *n* tertie dimension  
**third-dimensional** *n* de tertie  
dimension  
**third-party** *adj* tertie persona  
**third-person** *n* tertie persona  
**third-rate** *adj* de basse categoria  
**thirst** *n* sete  
**thirst** *v* haber sete  
**thirst** *v* haber sete (de)  
**thirsty** (be -) *v. phr* haber sete  
**thirsty** *adj* assetate  
**thirteen** *adj* dece-tres  
**thirteen** *adj* dece-tres (-trés)  
**thirteen** *adj* tredece  
**thirteen** *adj* tredece (tré-)  
**thirteen** *adj/n* dece-tres  
**thirteenth** *adj* dece-tertie  
**thirteenth** *n* dece-tertio  
**thirtieth** *adj* trentesime  
**thirtieth** *adj* trentesime (-ésime)  
**thirtieth** *n* trentesimo  
**thirty** *adj* trenta  
**thirty** *adj/n* trenta  
**this hic dem** *adj* hic  
**this place, thus far, hitherto, as  
yet, until now, so far, yet, still**  
*adv* adhuc  
**this way, on this side, here** *adv*  
hac  
**this, that, these, those** *dem* *adj*  
esse  
**this, that, these, those** *dem* *adj* isse  
**this, that** *adj/pron* ce  
**this, that** *dem* *adj* is  
**this, that** *dem* *pron* esso  
**this, that** *dem* *pron* is  
**this** (iste) *adj* este  
**this** (thing, idea) *dem* *pron* hoc  
**this** (this thing, reason, or idea) *pron*  
esto  
**this** *adj* iste  
**this** *dem* *adj* iste  
**this** *pron* isto  
**thistle** *n* cardo  
**thither, ulterior, situated beyond**  
*adj* ulterior  
**Thomism** [Philos] *n* thomismo  
**Thomist thomista** *n* thomista  
**thong** *n* corregia  
**Thor** [Norse Mythol] *n* Thor  
**thoracic** *adj* thoracic  
**thorax** *n* thorace  
**thoric** [Chem] *adj* thoric  
**thorite** [Mineral] *n* thorite  
**thorium** [Chem] *n* thorium  
**thorn, prickle** [Bot] *n* acantha  
**thorn, spine** *n* spina  
**thorn, thornbush** *n* spino

**thorn** [Bot] *n* aculeo  
**thorn** *n* spina  
**thornbush, thorn** *n* spino  
**thornbush** *n* spino  
**thorniness** *n* spinositate  
**thorny** (1. full of thorns; 2. as in a thorny question) *adj* spinose  
**thorny** *adj* spinose  
**thorough, detailed** *adj* minutiose  
**thorough** *adj* minutiose  
**thoroughfare** *n* passage, via public  
**thoroughfare** *n* via public, passage  
**thoroughgoing** *adj* complete, radical  
**thoroughgoing** *adj* radical, complete  
**thoroughly** *adv* a fundo  
**thoroughness** *n* minutiositate  
**those, that** *dem adj* ille  
**those, this, that, these** *dem adj* esse  
**those, this, that, these** *dem adj* isse  
**those** (illes) *dem pron* celles  
**those** (persons) *pron* illes  
**those** (things) *pron* illos  
**those** *pron* ille  
**those-who** (illes) *pron* qui  
**thou** (old english) *pron* tu  
**thou** *pron* Relig]  
**though** (as -) *conj* como si  
**though** *adv* ben que  
**thought, thinking** *n* pensar  
**thought** (a thought) *n* pensata  
**thought** (idea) *n* idea, pensata  
**thought** (idea) *n* pensata, idea  
**thought** (on second -) *conj. phr* post reflexion  
**thought** (process or power of thinking) *n* pensamento  
**thought** (thinking) *n* pensamento  
**thoughtful** (careful) *adj* prudente  
**thoughtful** (kind) *adj* considerate  
**thoughtful** (meditative) *adj* pensative  
**thoughtfulness** *n* consideration, sollicitude  
**thoughtfulness** *n* sollicitude, consideration  
**thoughtless** (rash) *adj* imprudente  
**thoughtless** (selfish) *adj* inconsiderate  
**thoughtlessness, want of reflection** *n* irreflexion  
**thoughtlessness** *n* imprudentia, irreflexion  
**thoughtlessness** *n* irreflexion, imprudentia  
**thousand** *adj/n* mille  
**thousandth** *adj* millesime

**thousandth** *n* millesime parte  
**thrash, beat, cudgel** *v* fustigar  
**thrash, flail, shell, thresh** *v* disgranar  
**thrash** *v* batter, fustigar  
**thrash** *v* fustigar, batter  
**thrashing, beating** (act of) *n* fustigation  
**thrashing** *n* fustigation  
**thrash-out** *v* debatter, discutir a fundo  
**thrash-out** *v* discutir a fundo, debatter  
**thread** (a needle) *v* infilar  
**thread** (filament) *n* filo  
**thread** (news-) *n. phr* ?  
**thread** (of screw) *n* filetto  
**thread** *n* filo  
**thread** *v* infilar  
**thread** *v* infilar (un agulia)  
**threadbare** *adj* consumite  
**threadbare** *adj* consumite (usque al filis)  
**threat, menace** *n* menacia  
**threat** *n* menacia  
**threaten, menace** *v* menaciar  
**threaten** *v* menaciar  
**threatening** *adj* menaciante  
**three** *adj* tres  
**three** *adj/n* tres  
**three-cornered** *adj* triangular  
**three-cornered** *adj* tricorne  
**threedimensional, tridimensional** *adj* tridimensional  
**three-dimensional** *adj* tridimensional  
**threefold, triple** *adj* trin  
**threefold, triplex, triple** *adj* triplíce, triple  
**threefold** *adj/adv* triple  
**three-fourths** *adj* tres quartos  
**three-lobed, trilobate** *adj* trilobate  
**three-oared trireme, trireme** *adj* trireme  
**three-quarters** *adj* tres quartos  
**three-score** (three times twenty) *adj* sexanta, tres vices vinti  
**three-score** (three times twenty) *adj* tres vices vinti, sexanta  
**threesome** (group of three) *n* trio  
**three-wheeler** (car) *n* automobile a tres rotas  
**three-wheeler** (tricycle) *n* triciclo  
**thresh, thrash, flail, shell** *v* disgranar  
**thresh** (grain) *v* mallear  
**thresh** *v* tribular  
**thresher, threshing machine** *n* tribulo

**thresher** (1. one who threshes; 2. threshing machine) *n* disgranator  
**threshing floor** *n* aira  
**threshing machine, thresher** *n* tribulo  
**threshing, flailing, shelling** (act of) *n* disgranamento  
**threshold** *n* limine  
**thrice** *adj* tres vices  
**thrift** *n* economia, sparnio  
**thrift** *n* sparnio, economia  
**thrifless** *adj* prodige  
**thrifty** *adj* frugal  
**thrill** (feeling) *n* emotion excitante  
**thrill** [Med] *n* fremito  
**thrill** *v* emotionar, facer fremer  
**thrill** *v* facer fremer, emotionar  
**thriller** *n* romance de spionage, romance policiari  
**thriller** *n* romance policiari, romance de spionage  
**thrilling** *adj* emotionante, sensational  
**thrilling** *adj* sensational, emotionante  
**thrive** *v* florer, prosperar  
**thrive** *v* prosperar, florer  
**thriving** *adj* florescente, prospere  
**thriving** *adj* prospere, florescente  
**throat, gullet, gorge** *n* gorga  
**throat, gullet** *n* gurgite  
**throat, gullet** *n* gurgite (gùr-)  
**throat, gullet** *n* gutture  
**throat** (have a sore -) *v. phr* haber mal de gorga  
**throat** *n* gorga  
**throat** *n* jugulo  
**throb** (beat) *v* palpitar, pulsar  
**throb** (beat) *v* pulsar, palpitar  
**throb** (beating) *n* palpitation, pulsation  
**throb** (beating) *n* pulsation, palpitation  
**throb** (of motor) *n* vibration  
**throb** (of motor) *v* vibrar  
**throbbing, pulsing, vibrating** *adj* palpitante  
**throbbing, pulsing, vibrating** *adj* palpitante (ppr of palpitar)  
**throbbing** (beating) *adj* palpitante, pulsative  
**throbbing** (beating) *adj* pulsative, palpitante  
**throbbing** (beating) *n* palpitation, pulsation  
**throbbing** (beating) *n* palpitation, pulsation (of motor)  
**throbbing** (beating) *n* pulsation (of motor), palpitation

**throbbing** (beating) *n* pulsation, palpitation  
**throbbing** (of motor) *adj* vibrante  
**thrombosis** *n* thrombosis  
**throne** *n* throno  
**throng, crowd, flock** (a place) *v* affluer  
**throng, crowd, flock** (a place) *v* affluer -flu-/-flux-]  
**throng, crowd** *n* pressa  
**throng, crowd** *n* turba  
**throng** *n* multitude, turba  
**throng** *n* turba, multitude  
**throng** *v* affluer  
**throng** *v* affluer (a un loco)  
**throttle** *n* regulator  
**throttle** *v* strangular  
**through, from side to side** *prep* traverso  
**through** (- and -) *adv* de parte a parte  
**through** (from one side to the other of) *prep* per  
**through** *prep* a transverso de, per  
**through** *prep* per, a transverso de  
**through** *prep* tra  
**throughbred** *adj/n* de pur sanguine, de racia  
**throughbred** *adj/n* de racia, de pur sanguine  
**throughout** *adv* in omne parte  
**throughout** *prep* in omne parte del, per  
**throughout** *prep* per, in omne parte del  
**through-train** *n* traino directe  
**throughway** *n* autostrata  
**throw again** *v* rejectar  
**throw into a fever, make feverish** *v* infebrar  
**throw into disorder, confuse, disturb** *v* turbar  
**throw out of balance, unbalance** *v* disequilibrar  
**throw out of the window** *v* defenestrar  
**throw vitriol at** *v* vitriolar  
**throw, cast, hurl** *v* jacular  
**throw** *n* tiro  
**throw** *v* jectar  
**throw** *v* jectar, lancear  
**throw** *v* lancear, jectar  
**throw-away** *v* jectar via  
**throw-back** *v* rejectar  
**throw-down** *v* jectar a terra, jectar in basso  
**throw-down** *v* jectar in basso, jectar a terra  
**throwing into a fever** (action of) *n*

infebramento  
**throw-off** (become free from) *v* liberar se de, quitar se de  
**throw-off** (become free from) *v* quitar se de, liberar se de  
**throw-off** (issue) *v* emitter  
**throw-out** *v* expeller  
**throw-over** *v* abandonar  
**throw-up** (abandon) *v* abandonar  
**throw-up** (toss in the air) *v* jectar in aere  
**throw-up** (vomit) *v* vomitar  
**thrush** (bird) *n* turdo  
**thrush** [Med] *n* aphtha  
**thrush** *n* turdo  
**thrust away** *v* abstruder  
**thrust away** *v* abstruder -trud-/-trus-]  
**thrust in, drive in** *v* figer  
**thrust in, drive in** *v* figer fig-/fix-]  
**thrust** (mil) *n* attacco  
**thrust** (push) *n* pulsata  
**thrust** *v* impeller  
**thrust** *v* pulsar  
**thrust-back** *v* repulsar  
**thrust-forward** *v* pulsar in avante  
**thrust-in** *v* figer  
**thrust-in** *v* intruder  
**thrust-out** *v* extender  
**thud** *n* ruito surde  
**thud** *v* facer un ruito surde  
**thug** (fig) *n* bruto  
**thug** (hist) *n* strangulator  
**thumb** *n* pollice  
**thumb** *n* pollice (pòl-)  
**thumb-a-lift** *v* facer le autostop  
**thumbtack** *n* cìmicie  
**thumb-tack** *n* cìmicie  
**thump, beat, cudgel** *v* massar  
**thump** (blow) *n* colpo  
**thump** (sound) *n* ruito surde  
**thump** *vi* batter pesantemente  
**thump** *vt* colpar  
**thumping** *adj* enorme  
**thumping** *n* battimento pesante  
**thunder and lighten** *v* fulminar  
**thunder bolt, lightning** *n* fulmine  
**thunder** *n* tonitro  
**thunder** *v* tonar  
**thunder-and-lightning** *v* fulminar  
**thunderbolt** *n* fulmine  
**thunder-cloud** *n* nubilo  
**thunderstorm** *n* tempesta de tonitro  
**thunderstruck** (struck by lightning) *adj* siderate  
**thunderstruck** *adj* Fig]  
**thurifer** [Ecc] *n* incensator  
**Thursday** *n* jovedì  
**thus far, hitherto, as yet, until**

**now, so far, yet, still, this place** *adv* adhuc  
**thus, so** *adv* ita  
**thus** *adv* assi, sì, sic  
**thwart, oppose, run counter to** *v* contrariar  
**thwart** *v* contrariar  
**thy** *pron* le... tue, tu  
**thy** *pron* tu, le... tue  
**thyme** [Bot] *n* thymo  
**thyme** *n* thymo  
**thymelaeaceous** [Bot] *adj* thymelaeacee  
**thymic** *adj* thymic  
**thymol** [Chem] *n* thymol  
**thymus** [Anat] *n* thymo  
**thyreo-, thyro-** (1. shield; 2. thyroid) occurring in compounds] *n* thyreo-  
**thyreoid, thyroid** [Anat] *adj* thyreoide  
**thyreotomy, thyrotomy** [Surg] *n* thyreotomia  
**thyroid, thyreoid** [Anat] *adj* thyreoide  
**thyroid** [Anat] *adj* thyroide  
**thyroid** [Anat] *n* glandula thyroide  
**thyrotomy, thyreotomy** [Surg] *n* thyreotomia  
**thyrotomy** [Surg] *n* thyrotomia  
**thysel** *pron* te  
**ti, si** [Mus] *n* si  
**tiara** *n* tiara  
**Tiber** [Geog] *n* Tiber  
**Tiber** *n* Tibere, Tibre  
**Tiber** *n* Tibre, Tibere  
**Tiberias** [Geog] *n* Tiberiades  
**Tibet** [Geog] *n* Tibet  
**Tibet** *n* Tibet  
**tibetan** *adj* tibetan  
**Tibetan** *n* tibetano  
**tibia** *n* tibia  
**tibial** [Anat] *adj* tibial  
**tic, twitching** [Med] *n* tic  
**tic, twitching** [Med] *n* tic -F  
**tic** *n* tic  
**tick** (buy on -) *v* comprar a credito  
**tick** (insect) *n* ricino  
**tick** (just a -) *phr* un momento  
**tick** (o.k. mark) *n* marca de approbation  
**tick** (of clock) *n* tic-tac  
**tick** (tic, nervous -) *n* convulsion parve  
**tick** *vi* facer tic-tac  
**tick** *vt* poner un marca contra  
**ticked** (- off, upset) *adj* disturbate  
**ticked** (marked) *adj* marcate  
**ticked** (scolded) *adj* reprochate  
**ticket seller** *n* billetero

**ticket, label, tag** *n* etichetta  
**ticket, label, tag** *n* etichetta (-ké-)  
**ticket** (as in railroad, theater, ticket) *n* ticket  
**ticket** (as in railroad, theater, ticket) *n* ticket A]  
**ticket** (lodging order) *n* billet  
**ticket** (pol) *n* lista electoral  
**ticket** (rr) *n* billet, billette, billetto  
**ticket** (rr) *n* billette, billetto, billet  
**ticket** (rr) *n* billetto, billet, billette  
**ticket** (tag) *n* etichetta  
**ticket-collector** *n* controllator de billetes  
**ticket-holder** *n* tenitor de billet  
**ticket-office** *n* billeteria  
**ticket-window, box-office** *n* billeteria  
**ticking** *n* tela de matras  
**ticking-off** *n* reproche  
**tickle** *v* titillar  
**tickling** *n* titillation  
**ticklish** (easily tickled) *adj* sensibile a titillation  
**ticklish** (of situation) *adj* delicate  
**tick-off** (scold) *v* reprochar  
**tick-over** *v* tornar al maxime lentor  
**tidal** *adj* de marea  
**tide** (high -) *n* marea alte  
**tide** (low -) *n* marea basse  
**tide** *n* marea  
**tide** *n* marea (-éa)  
**tidiness** *n* bon ordine, character methodic  
**tidiness** *n* character methodic, bon ordine  
**tidy** (of person) *adj* methodic  
**tidy** (orderly) *adj* in ordine  
**tidy** *v* poner in ordine  
**tie, bond** *n* ligamine  
**tie** (bond) *n* ligamine  
**tie** (clothing) *n* cravata  
**tie** (rr) *n* transversa  
**tie** (votes) *n* paritate  
**tie** [Mus] *n* ligatura  
**tie** *vi* esser par  
**tie** *vt* attaccar, ligar  
**tie** *vt* ligar, attaccar  
**tie-down** *v* immobilisar  
**tie-on** *v* attaccar con corda  
**tier** *n* etage, grado  
**tier** *n* grado, etage  
**tierce** (1. Fencing]; 2. Eccl]) *n* tertia  
**tie-up** (bind) *v* ligar  
**tie-up** (fig) *v* immobilisar  
**tie-up** (moor) *v* amarrar  
**tiff** *n* querela  
**tiger** *n* tigre  
**tight** (close fitting) *adj* stricte

**tight** (closed) *adj* hermeticamente  
**tight** (firmly) *adv* ben, forte  
**tight** (firmly) *adv* forte, ben  
**tight** (fitting closely) *adj* stricte  
**tight** (of nut) *adj* fixe  
**tight** (taut) *adj* tense  
**tighten** (by compression) *v* serrar  
**tighten** (by tension) *v* tender  
**tighten** (screw) *v* stringer  
**tightening, fastening** (action of) *n* serramento  
**tightening, stricture, binding**  
**tightly** (act of) *n* strictura  
**tightening** *n* serramento, strictessa  
**tightening** *n* strictessa, serramento  
**tight-fisted** *adj* avar  
**tightness** *n* strictessa  
**tightness** *n* strictessa, tension  
**tightness** *n* tension, strictessa  
**tightrope walker, funambulist** *n* funambulo  
**tightrope** *n* corda tense  
**tightrope-walker** *n* funambulo  
**tights, sweater** (knitted garment) *n* tricot  
**tights, sweater** (knitted garment) *n* tricot -F  
**tights** *n* tricot  
**tigress** *n* tigressa  
**tigrine** *adj* tigrate  
**tilde** *n* tilde  
**tilde** *n* tilde H]  
**tile** *n* tegula  
**tile** *n* tegula (té-)  
**tile** *v* tegular  
**tiler** *n* tegulero  
**tilery** *n* teguleria  
**Tiliaceae** [Bot] *n* tiliaceas  
**tiliaceous** [Bot] *adj* tiliacee  
**till, cashbox** (also: place, office, establishment, etc. where money is kept, received or paid, as cashier's desk, savings bank, sick fund, etc.) *n* cassa  
**till, cultivate** *v* coler  
**till, cultivate** *v* coler col-/cult-]  
**till** *n* cassa  
**till** *prep* usque  
**till** *v* cultivar, laborar  
**till** *v* laborar, cultivar  
**tilled, cultivated** *adj* culte  
**tiller** (of the soil) *n* cultivator, laborator  
**tiller** (of the soil) *n* laborator, cultivator  
**tiller** [Naut] *n* barra  
**tiller** [Nav] barra  
**tilt** *n* inclination  
**tilt** *v* inclinar

**tilt** *v* inclinar (se)  
**timbal, kettledrum** *n* timbal  
**timbale** [Cookery] *n* timbal  
**timber** *n* ligno  
**timberyard** *n* deposito de ligno  
**timbre** (sound quality) *n* timbre  
**timbre** *n* timbro  
**time of office of a legislative body** *n* legislatura  
**time** (1. duration) *n* tempore  
**time** (age) *n* epocha, periodo  
**time** (age) *n* periodo, epocha  
**time** (as in three times) *n* vece  
**time** (as in three times) *n* vice  
**time** (as in to time a horse) *v* chronometrar  
**time** (from - to -) *adv* de tempore in tempore  
**time** (in -) *adv* a tempore  
**time** (set or calculate the time) *v* calcular le hora, fixar le hora  
**time** (set or calculate the time) *v* fixar le hora, calcular le hora  
**time** (sports) *v* chronometrar  
**time** (three -s) *adj. phr* tres vices  
**time** (waste -) *v. phr* perder le tempore  
**time** *n* tempore  
**time-bomb** *n* bomba a horologeria  
**time-exposure** *n* posa  
**timekeeper** *n* chronometrista  
**time-keeper** *n* chronometrista  
**timeless** *adj* eterne  
**time-limit** *n* limitation de tempore  
**timely** *adj* opportun  
**timepiece** (1. clock; 2. watch) *n* horologio  
**time-saving** *adj. phr* que economisa tempore  
**time-sheet** *n* folio de presentia  
**timetable** *n* horario  
**time-table** *n* horario  
**timid, fearful** *adj* pavorose  
**timid** *adj* pavorose, timide  
**timid** *adj* timide  
**timid** *adj* timide, pavorose  
**timidity** *n* timiditate  
**timing** (calculating length of time) *n* calculo de tempore  
**timing** (sport) *n* chronometrage  
**timorous, fearful** *adj* timorose  
**Timothy** *n* Timotheo  
**timpani** *n* timbales  
**tin plater** *n* stannator  
**tin** (can) *n* cassa de latta  
**tin** (can) *n* latta  
**tin** (metal) *n* stanno  
**tin** (plate with tin) *v* stannar  
**tin** *n* stanno

**tin** *v* stannar  
**tinctorial** *adj* tinctori  
**tinctorial** *adj* tinctorial  
**tincture** *n* tinctura  
**tinder** (kindling) *n* esca  
**tinder** (kindling) *n* fomite  
**tinder** *n* esca  
**tinder** *n* fomite  
**tinea, ringworm, athlete's foot**  
 [Pathol] *n* tinea  
**tin foil** *n* folio de stanno  
**tinge, tint** *v* tintar  
**tinge** (fig) *n* nuance  
**tinge** (shade) *n* tinta  
**tinge** *v* tintar  
**tingle** *n* formicamento  
**tingle** *v* formicar  
**tingle** *v* vibrar  
**tingling** *n* formicamento  
**tingling** *n* prurito  
**tinker** (- with) *v* reparar  
 inexpertemente  
**tinkerer** *n* caldiero  
**tinkerer** *n* hobbyista  
**tinkerer** *n* reparator  
**tinkle, jingle, clink** *v* tintinnar  
**tinkle** *n* tintinno  
**tinkle** *v* tintinnar  
**tinkling, jingling, clinking** (action  
 of) *n* tintinnamento  
**tinkling** *n* tintinnamento  
**tinning, tin-plating** *n* stannatura  
**tin-opener** *n* aperilattas  
**tinplate** *n* latta  
**tin-plating, tinning** *n* stannatura  
**tinsel, foil** *n* auripelle  
**tinsel** *n* auripelle  
**tinsmith** *n* stannero  
**tint, dye, hue** *n* tincto  
**tint, shade, hue** *n* tinta  
**tint, tinge** *v* tintar  
**tint** *n* tincto, tinta  
**tint** *n* tinta, tincto  
**tint** *v* tintar  
**tiny, minute** *adj* minuscule  
**tiny, very small** *adj* minime  
**tiny** *adj* minuscule  
**tip, pourboire** *n* pourboire  
**tip, pourboire** *n* pourboire -F  
**tip** (end) *n* extremitate, puncta  
**tip** (end) *n* puncta, extremitate  
**tip** (for rubbish) *n* deposito  
**tip** (gratuity) *n* gratification,  
 pourboire  
**tip** (gratuity) *n* pourboire,  
 gratification  
**tip** (hint) *n* aviso  
**tip** (incline) *vt* inclinar  
**tip** (pour) *v* effunder

**tip** (predict) *v* prognosticar  
**tip** (reward) *v* gratificar  
**tip** *vi* inclinar se  
**tip-off** *v* advertir  
**tip-over** *v* inverter tip-off  
 advertimento clandestin  
**tipster** *n* prognosticator  
**tipsy** *adj* inebriate  
**tiptoe** (on -) *adv* sur le puncta del  
 pedes  
**tirade** *n* tirada  
**tiration** [Chem] *n* titration  
**tire, tyre** (pneumatic) *adj*  
 pneumatico  
**tire, tyre** *n* banda  
**tire, tyre** *v* fatigar  
**tire, tyre** *v* fatigar (se)  
**tire** (pneumatic) *n* pneu  
**tire** (pneumatic) *n* pneumatico  
**tired, weary** *adj* lasse  
**tired** *adj* fatigate  
**tired** *adj* fatigate (pp of fatigar)  
**tired** *adj* fatigate, lasse  
**tired** *adj* lasse, fatigate  
**tire-gauge** *n* manometro  
**tireless** *adj* infatigabile  
**tiresome** *adj* enoiose, moleste  
**tiresome** *adj* moleste, enoiose  
**tire-trouble** *n* panna de pneu  
**tiring, fatiguing** *adj* fatigante  
**tiring** *adj* fatigante  
**tisane, tea** (medicinal) *n* tisana  
**tissue** (biol) *n* textito  
**tissue** (fabrication) *n* textito  
**tissue** [Biol] *n* textito  
**tissue** [Med] *n* histo  
**tissue-paper** *n* papiro de seta  
**Titan** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Titan  
**titanic** [Chem/Mineral] *adj* titanic  
**titanic** *adj* titanic  
**titaniferous** *adj* titanifere  
**titanite** [Mineral] *n* titanite  
**titanium** [Chem] *n* titanium  
**titanomachia, war of the Titans** *n*  
 titanomachia  
**titbit** *n* morsello saporose  
**tit-for-tat** (give -) *v* render le par  
**tithe collector, tithe man** *n*  
 decimator  
**tithe man, tithe collector** *n*  
 decimator  
**tithe, terrage** [Hist] *n* terrage  
**tithe, terrage** [Hist] *n* terrage (-aje)  
**tithe** *n* decima  
**tithe** *n* decima (dé-)  
**tithing** *n* decimation  
**tithing** *v* pagar le decima  
**titillate** *v* titillar  
**titillation** *n* titillation

**title page** *n* frontispicio  
**title** (1. title of nobility, honor, rank;  
 2. recognized claim or right; 3 . title  
 of a book, song) *n* titulo  
**title** (all meanings) *n* titulo  
**title** *v* titular  
**title-deed** *n* titulo de proprietate  
**title-page** *n* pagina de titulo,  
 frontispicio  
**titrate** [Chem] *v* titrar  
**titter** *n* riso dissimulate, riso nervose  
**titter** *v* rider dissimulamente, rider  
 nervosemente  
**title-tattle** *n* commatrage  
**title-tattle** *v* commatrar  
**titular** (held by virtue of a title  
 titular) *adj* titular  
**to barrack, quarter in barracks** *v*  
 casernar  
**to be condemned, condemnable**  
*adj* condemnabile  
**to be feared, fearful** *adj* timibile  
**to be impregnated** (1. capable of  
 being fecundated; 2. permeable) (apt  
 or liable) *adj* impregnabile  
**to be liquidated, go into**  
**liquidation** *v* liquidar  
**to become adolescent, grow up** *v*  
 adolescer  
**to bring to an end, terminate** *v*  
 terminar  
**to bring to completion, bring to a**  
**close** *v* ultimar  
**to burden with, load** *v* onerar  
**to circuit, go, walk round** *v* circuir  
**to heal, cure** *v* sanar  
**to hum, drone buzz** (make a low,  
 continuous sound) *v* susurrar  
**to indebt, involve in debt** *v*  
 indebitar  
**to intuit, perceive by intuition** *v*  
 intuer  
**to lavish, be prodigal of** *v* prodigar  
**to look ahead, look forward** *v*  
 prospicer  
**to look ahead, look forward** *v*  
 prospicer -spic-/-spect-]  
**to make affected, to stylize, fill**  
**with mannerism** *v* manierar  
**to make complete, complement** *v*  
 complementar  
**to make milder or more**  
**pleasing, soften** *v* adular  
**to page, number the pages of** *v*  
 paginar  
**to reassure, tranquillize** *v*  
 tranquillisar  
**to relapse, fall back or down**  
 again *v* recader

**to seriate, arrange in series** *v*  
 seriar  
**to stylize, fill with mannerism, to make affected** *v* manierar  
**to such a degree, so, as** *adv* tam  
**to supply for, substitute**  
 (someone) *v* suppler  
**to take dinner, dine** *v* dinar  
**to that end, that purpose** *adv* eo  
**to the end that, just as, as, how, in order that** *adv* ut  
**to throw up, regurgitate** *v*  
 regurgitar  
**to title, endow with a title of rank**  
*adj* titular  
**to tread, crush, trample** (grapes) *v*  
 fullar  
**to treat with a syringe, syringe** *v*  
 syringar  
**to turpentine, terebinthinate** *v*  
 terebinthinar  
**to, up to** (a point in space or time)  
 (all the way) *prep* usque  
**to** (a point in space or time, a goal)  
*prep* a  
**to** (forward) *adv* in avante  
**to** (go - and fro) *v. phr* ir e venir  
**to** (implying goal) *prep* a  
**to** (implying purpose) *prep* pro  
**to** (towards) *prep* verso  
**to** *prep* ad  
**to** *prep* Gen]  
**toad** *n* bufon  
**toadstool** *n* fungo  
**toady** (flatterer) *n* sycophante  
**toast** (1. as in to toast bread; 2. to propose a toast to) *v* toastar  
**toast** (1. toasted bread; 2. as in to drink a toast) *n* toast  
**toast** (1. toasted bread; 2. as in to drink a toast) *n* toast A]  
**toast** (both senses) *n* toast  
**toast** (both senses) *v* tostar  
**toast** *v* tostar  
**toaster** (both senses) *n* tostator  
**toaster** (one who or that which toasts) *n* tostator  
**tobacco** (1. tobacco plant; 2. as in smoking tobacco) *n* tabaco  
**tobacco** *n* tabaco  
**tobacconist** *n* tabachero  
**tobacconist's, cigar store** *n*  
 tabacheria  
**tobacconist's** *n* tabacheria  
**toboggan** *n* toboggan  
**toboggan** *n* toboggan A]  
**toboggan** *v* ir in toboggan  
**toccata** [Mus] *n* toccata  
**today** *adv* hodie  
**today** *adv/n* hodie  
**today's** *adv* de hodie, hodiern  
**today's** *adv* hodiern, de hodie  
**toddle** *v* ambular a passos breve e incerte  
**toddler** *n* infante qui comencia ambular  
**toddy** *n* toddy  
**toddy** *n* toddy A]  
**toe** *n* digito de pede  
**toehead** *adj* blonde  
**toenail** *n* ungula del pede  
**toe-the-line** *v* conformar se  
**toe-the-line** *v* conformar se (al regulas)  
**toffee** *n* caramello al butyro  
**toga** [Rom. Antiq] *n* toga  
**toga** *n* toga  
**togaed** (having a toga) *adj* togate  
**together insimul** *adv* insimul  
**together, at once, at the same time** *adv* simul  
**together, conjointly, conjunctly, jointly** *adv* conjunctemente  
**together** *adv* conjunctemente, insimul  
**together** *adv* insimul, conjunctemente  
**Togo** [Geog] *n* Togo  
**toil, labor** *n* travalio  
**toil, labor** *v* travaliar  
**toil** *n* labor, travalio  
**toil** *n* travalio, labor  
**toil** *v* travaliar  
**toilet soap** (scented) *n* saponetta  
**toilet, water closet** *n* water-closet  
**toilet** (dressing) *n* toilette  
**toilet** (dressing, grooming) *n* toilette  
**toilet** (dressing, grooming) *n* toilette -F  
**toilet** (lavatory) *n* w.c., water closet  
**toilet** (lavatory) *n* water closet, w.c.  
**toilet-paper** *n* papiro higienic  
**toilet-roll** *n* rolo de papiro higienic  
**toilette** (attire) *n* toilette  
**toilette** (attire) *n* toilette -F  
**toilet-water** *n* aqua de toilette  
**Tokay** *n* Tokai  
**Tokay** *n* Tokai Hu]  
**toke** *v* fumar marijuana  
**Tokelau** [Geog] *n* Tokelau  
**token, indication, mark** *n* indicio  
**token** (metal or plastic) *n* dischetto  
**token** (subway, underground rail) *n* jecton, jeton  
**token** (subway, underground rail) *n* jecton, jeton  
**token** *adj* symbolic  
**token** *n* indicio, signo  
**token** *n* signo, indicio  
**Tokyo** *n* Tokio  
**tolerability** *n* tolerabilitate  
**tolerable, sufferable, bearable**  
*adj* suffribile  
**tolerable** (that can be endured) *adj*  
 tolerabile  
**tolerable** *adj* suffribile, tolerabile  
**tolerable** *adj* tolerabile, suffribile  
**tolerance, toleration** *n* tolerantia  
**tolerance** *n* tolerantia  
**tolerant** *adj* tolerante  
**tolerate, endure** *v* tolerar  
**tolerate** *v* tolerar  
**toleration, tolerance** *n* tolerantia  
**toleration** *n* toleration  
**tolerator** *n* tolerator  
**toll collector** *n* pedagero  
**toll** *n* pedage  
**toll** *n* pedage (-aje)  
**toll** *v* sonar  
**toll-bar** *n* barriera de pedage  
**toll-bridge** *n* ponte de pedage  
**toll-collector** *n* pedagero  
**tollgate** *n* barriera  
**tomahawk** *n* tomahawk  
**tomahawk** *n* tomahawk A]  
**tomato paste** *n* pasta de tomate  
**tomato plant** *n* tomatiero  
**tomato** *n* tomate  
**tomb, grave** *n* tumba  
**tomb, tombal** *adj* tumbal  
**tomb** *n* tumba  
**tombal, tomb** *adj* tumbal  
**tombola** *n* tombola  
**tombola** *n* tombola I]  
**tombstone** *n* petra tumbal  
**tomcat** *n* catto  
**tomfodlery** *n* stupiditates  
**tommy-gun** *n* pistola mitraliatrice  
**tomorrow** *adv* cras  
**tomorrow** *adv* deman  
**tomorrow** *adv/n* deman  
**tomorrow-night** *adv* deman  
 vespere  
**tomorrow's, of tomorrow** *adj*  
 crastine  
**tomtom** *n* tamtam  
**-tomy** (cutting) occurring in  
 compounds] *n* -tomia  
**ton, tonne** *n* tonna  
**ton** (1. Weight]; 2. Naut]) *n* tonna  
**tonal** *adj* tonal  
**tonality** [Mus] *n* tonalitate  
**tone arm, pickup** [Elec] *n* pick-up  
**tone arm, pickup** [Elec] *n* pick-up  
 A]  
**tone** (1. sound, sound quality; 2.  
 Paint]; 3. Physiol]) *n* tono

**tone** *n* tono  
**tone-arm** *n* pick-up  
**tone-down** *v* attenuar  
**toneless** *adj* monotone  
**tone-with** *v* harmonisar con  
**Tonga** [Geog] *n* Tonga  
**tongs, pincers, nippers, vise, clamp** *n* tenalia  
**tongs** *n* tenalia  
**tongue, language** *n* lingua  
**tongue** (both senses) *n* lingua  
**tongue** [Anat] *n* lingua  
**tongue-tied** *adj* confuse, incapace parlar  
**tongue-tied** *adj* incapace parlar, confuse  
**tongue-twister** *n* parola o phrase difficile a parlar  
**tonic, fortifier** *n* fortificante  
**tonic** (1. Med]; 2. pertaining to the stress of a syllable; 3. Mus]) *adj* tonic  
**tonic** *adj* fortificante, tonic  
**tonic** *adj* tonic, fortificante  
**tonic** *n* tonico  
**tonicity** [Physiol] *n* tonicitate  
**tonic-water** *n* aqua tonic  
**tonight** *adv/n* iste nocte, iste vespere  
**tonight** *adv/n* iste vespere, iste nocte  
**tonnage** (cubical content of a vessel in tons) *n* tonnage  
**tonnage** (cubical content of a vessel in tons) *n* tonnage (-aje)  
**tonnage** *n* tonnage  
**tonne, ton** *n* tonna  
**tonsil** [Anat] *n* tonsilla  
**tonsil** *n* amygdala, tonsilla  
**tonsil** *n* tonsilla, amygdala  
**tonsillar** *adj* tonsillar  
**tonsillectomy** [Surg] *n* tonsillectomia  
**tonsillectomy** *n* tonsillotomia  
**tonsillitis** [Pathol] *n* tonsillitis  
**tonsillitis** *n* tonsillitis  
**tonsure** [Eccl] *n* tonsura  
**tonsure** *v* tonsurar  
**too fond of the bottle, winebibbing** *adj* vinolente  
**too many, too much** *adj* nimie  
**too many** *adj* nimie, troppe, troppo de  
**too many** *adj* troppe, troppo de, nimie  
**too many** *adj* troppo de, nimie, troppe  
**too much, too many** *adj* nimie  
**too much, too** *adv* nimis  
**too much, too** *adv* tro  
**too much** *adj* troppe

**too much** *adv* nimis  
**too much** *adv* troppo  
**too, also** *adv* alsi  
**too, also** *adv* anque -anke  
**too, too much** *adv* nimis  
**too, too much** *adv* tro  
**too** (also) *adv* anque, tamben  
**too** (also) *adv* tamben, anque  
**too** (excessively) *adv* troppo  
**tool, utensil** *n* utensile  
**tool** *n* instrumento, utensile  
**tool** *n* utensile, instrumento  
**tool-box** *n* cassa de utensiles  
**toot** (of car horn) *n* colpo de klaxon  
**toot** *n* Naut]  
**toot** *v* dar un colpo de klaxon, sonar  
**toot** *v* sonar, dar un colpo de klaxon  
**tooth, indent** *v* dentar  
**tooth, indent** *v* indentar  
**tooth** *n* dente  
**toothache** *n* dolor de dentes  
**toothbrush** *n* brossa de dentes  
**toothed** (1. Zool/Bot] (dentate; 2. Mech] (cogged) *adj* dentate  
**toothed** *adj* dentate  
**toothless** *adj* sin dentes  
**toothpaste** *n* dentifricio  
**toothpick** *n* mundadentes  
**toothpick** *n* mundadentes (-dén-)  
**top, summit** *n* summitate  
**top, upper part** *n* alto  
**top** (a list) *v* esser prime de  
**top** (add to) *v* coronar  
**top** (as in to spin a top) *n* turbine  
**top** (beat) *v* exceder  
**top** (chief) *adj* principal  
**top** (first) *adj* prime  
**top** (greatest) *adj* maxime  
**top** (highest) *adj* le plus alte  
**top** (of page) *n* capite  
**top** (on bottle) *n* capsula  
**top** (order) *n* prime position  
**top** (peak) *n* culmine, summitate  
**top** (peak) *n* summitate, culmine  
**top** (surface) *n* superficie  
**top** (toy) *n* turbine  
**top** (uppermost) *adj* superior, supreme  
**top** (uppermost) *adj* supreme, superior  
**top** [Gen] *n* alto, parte superior  
**top** [Gen] *n* parte superior, alto  
**topaz** *n* topazo  
**topcoat** *n* supertoto  
**top-copy** *adj/n* original  
**top-deck** *adj/n* imperial  
**top-gear** *n* quarte velocitate  
**top-hat** *n* cappello cilindro  
**top-heavy** *adj* mal equilibrate, pauc

stabile  
**top-heavy** *adj* paucio stabile, mal equilibrate  
**topic** *n* thema  
**topic** *n* topico  
**topical or local application or remedy** *n* topico  
**topical** (1. local) *adj* topic  
**topical** *adj* topic  
**topically** *adv* topicamente  
**topinambou, Jerusalem artichoke** *n* tupinamba -Tupi  
**topmost, highest** *adj* summe  
**topo-, top-** (place) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *n* topo-  
**topographer** *n* topographo  
**topographical** *adj* topographic  
**topography** (1. art or practice of topography; 2. topographical features of an area) *n* topographia  
**topography** *n* topographia  
**toponymy** *n* toponymia  
**topple** *vi* cader, collaber, perder equilibrio  
**topple** *vi* collaber, perder equilibrio, cader  
**topple** *vi* perder equilibrio, cader, collaber  
**topple** *vt* facer cader  
**topsy-turvy** *adv* in disordine  
**top-up** *v* plenar  
**torch, brand** *n* facula  
**torch, brand** *n* face  
**torch, flambeau** *n* torcha -torsha  
**torch** (flame) *n* torcha  
**torch** [Elect] *n* lampa de tasca  
**toreador** *n* toreador  
**toreador** *n* toreador H]  
**torment, afflict** *v* remorder  
**torment, afflict** *v* remorder -mord-/mors-]  
**torment, anguish** *n* tormento  
**torment, cruciation, torture** *n* cruciation  
**torment, torture** *n* cruciamento  
**torment, torture** *v* cruciar  
**torment** (cause torment) *v* tormentar  
**torment** *n* tormento  
**torment** *n* travalio  
**torment** *v* tormentar  
**torment** *v* travaliar  
**tormentil** [Bot] *n* tormentilla  
**tormenting, torturing** *adj* tormentose  
**tormentor, tormenter** *n* tormentator  
**tormentor** *n* tormentator  
**tormentor** *n* travaliator  
**tornado** *n* tornado

**torpedineer** *n* torpedinero  
**torpedo** (1. Mil] (as in submarine torpedo, aerial torpedo; 2. open car with torpedo body) *n* torpedo  
**torpedo** (1. Zool] (electric ray; 2. Mil] (as in submarine torpedo, aerial torpedo; 3. Open car with torpedo body) *n* torpedine  
**torpedo** *n* torpedine, torpedo  
**torpedo** *n* torpedo, torpedine  
**torpedo** *v* torpedar  
**torpedo** *v* torpedar, torpedinar  
**torpedo** *v* torpedinar  
**torpedo** *v* torpedinar, torpedar  
**torpedo-boat** *n* torpedinero  
**torpid** *adj* torpide  
**torpidity** *n* torpitude  
**torpor** *n* torpor  
**torque** (turning force) *n* momento de fortia  
**torrefaction** *n* torrefaction  
**torrefy** (scorch, parch) *v* torrefacer  
**torrefy** (scorch, parch) *v* torrefacer -fac-/-fact-]  
**torrent** *adj* torrente  
**torrent** *adj* torrente (ppr of torrer)  
**torrent** *n* torrente  
**torrential** *adj* torrential  
**torrentially** *adv* torrentialmente  
**torrid** *adj* torride  
**torsion** (act of turning or twisting) *n* torsion  
**torsion** *n* torsion  
**torso** *n* torso  
**torso** *n* torso ]  
**tortoise, testudinal, testudineous** *adj* testudinee  
**tortoise, turtle** *n* tortuca  
**tortoise** [Zool] *n* testudine  
**tortoise** *n* tortuca  
**tortoiseshell** *n* scalia de tortuca  
**tortuosity** (quality of being tortuous) *n* tortuositate  
**tortuous** *adj* serpentin, tortuose  
**tortuous** *adj* tortuose  
**tortuous** *adj* tortuose, serpentin  
**torture stake** *n* cruce de tormento, palo de tortura, stauro  
**torture stake** *n* palo de tortura, stauro, cruce de tormento  
**torture stake** *n* stauro, cruce de tormento, palo de tortura  
**torture, put to torture** *v* tormentar  
**torture, put to torture** *v* torturar  
**torture, torment, cruciation** *n* cruciation  
**torture, torment** *n* cruciamento  
**torture, torment** *v* cruciar  
**torture** (as in to put to torture) *n* tormento  
**torture** (fig) *n* tormento  
**torture** (fig) *v* tormentar  
**torture** (physical) *n* tortura  
**torture** (physically) *v* torturar  
**torture** *n* tortura  
**torture** *v* suppliciar  
**torturer** *n* cruciator  
**torturing, tormenting** *adj* tormentose  
**tory** *adj* conservatori  
**tory** *n* conservator, tory  
**Tory** *n* tory  
**Tory** *n* tory A]  
**tory** *n* tory, conservator  
**toss, toss about** *v* ballottar  
**toss** *vi* agitar se  
**toss** *vt* ballottar, jectar  
**toss** *vt* jectar, ballottar  
**toss-up** *n* cosa dubitose  
**toss-up** *v* agitar, ballottar, jectar  
**toss-up** *v* ballottar, jectar, agitar  
**toss-up** *v* jectar, agitar, ballottar  
**tot** (child) *n* parve infante  
**tot** (of whisky) *n* bicarietto  
**tot** (total up) *v* additional, totalisar  
**tot** (total up) *v* totalisar, additional  
**total, aggregate, inclusive etc.** *adj* global  
**total** *adj* Fig]  
**total** *adj* total  
**total** *n* total  
**total** *v* amontar a, esser in toto  
**total** *v* esser in toto, amontar a  
**totalitarian** *adj* totalitari  
**totalitarian** *n* totalitario  
**totalitarianism** *n* totalitarismo  
**totality** *n* totalitate  
**totality** *n* universalitate  
**totalization** *n* totalisation  
**totalizer** (totalizer) *n* totalisator  
**totalize** (ascertain the total of) *v* totalisar  
**totally** *adv* totalmente  
**total-up** *v* additional, totalisar, summar in toto  
**total-up** *v* summar in toto, additional, totalisar  
**total-up** *v* totalisar, summar in toto, additional  
**tote** (betting) *n* totalisator  
**tote** (carry) *v* portar  
**totem** *n* totem  
**totemic** *adj* totemic  
**totemism** *n* totemismo  
**totem-pole** *n* palo totemic  
**totter, stagger** *v* titubar  
**totter** *v* titubar  
**tottering, staggering** (act of) *n* titubation  
**tot-up** *v* additional, totalisar  
**tot-up** *v* totalisar, additional  
**touch again** *v* retoccar  
**touch up, rework, retouch** *v* retoccar  
**touch, be in contact with** *v* continger  
**touch, be in contact with** *v* continger -ting-/-tact-]  
**touch, feel** *v* tastar  
**touch, move** *v* emotionar  
**touch** (1. as in to touch a person on the arm; 2. to affect emotionally) *v* toccar  
**touch** (act of touching) *n* tocco  
**touch** (action of touching) *n* tocca  
**touch** (emotionally) *v* emotionar, emover  
**touch** (emotionally) *v* emover, emotionar  
**touch** (get in - with) *v. phr* mitter se in contacto con  
**touch** (sense of touch) *n* tacto, toccar  
**touch** (sense of touch) *n* toccar, tacto  
**touch** [Gen] *vt* toccar  
**touch** *v* tanger  
**touch** *v* tanger tang-/-tact-; -ting-/-tact-]  
**touch** *vi* toccar se  
**touchable** *adj* toccabile  
**touch-and-go** *adj* toccante morte  
**toucher** (one who or that which touches) *n* toccator  
**touching up, retouching** (act of) *n* retocco  
**touching, moving** *adj* emotionante  
**touching, pathetic** *adj* toccante  
**touching, pathetic** *adj* toccante (ppr of toccar)  
**touching** (act of) *n* tacto  
**touching** *adj* emotionante, toccante  
**touching** *adj* toccante, emotionante  
**touch-up** *v* retoccar  
**touchy** *adj* susceptibile  
**tough** *adj* dur, foite, resistente  
**tough** *adj* foite, resistente, dur  
**tough** *adj* resistente, dur, foite  
**tough** *n* bandito, duro  
**tough** *n* duro, bandito  
**toughen** *v* indurar  
**toughness** *n* duressa, soliditate  
**toughness** *n* soliditate, duressa  
**tour, trip, excursion** *n* tour  
**tour, trip, excursion** *n* tour -F  
**tour** *n* tour  
**tour** *v* viagar per, visitar  
**tour** *v* viagar per, visitar (como



turista)  
**tour** *v* visitar (como turista), viajar per  
**tour** *v* visitar, viajar per  
**tourism** *n* turismo –turismo  
**tourist, touring** *adj* touristic  
 –turistic  
**tourist** *adj* touristic  
**tourist** *n* turista –turista  
**tourmaline** *n* tourmalina  
**tournament, tourney** *n* torneo  
**tournament, tourney** *n* torneo (-  
 éo)  
**tournament** *n* torneo  
**tourney, tournament** *n* torneo  
**tourney, tournament** *n* torneo (-  
 éo)  
**tourney** *v* tornear  
**tourniquet; 2. turnstile** [Med] *n*  
 tourniquet  
**tourniquet; 2. turnstile** [Med] *n*  
 tourniquet –F  
**tourniquet** *n* tournique  
**tousle, dishevel** *v* discapillar  
**tousled** *adj* discapillate  
**tout** (for custom) *v* sollicitar  
**tout** (of tickets) *n* rivenditor  
**tout** (racing) *n* informator  
**tout** (solicit) *n* sollicitator  
**tow, towy** *adj* stoppose  
**tow** (action) *n* remulco  
**tow** (fibre) *n* stoppa  
**tow** *n* stoppa  
**tow** *v* remulcar  
**toward, -s** *prep* verso  
**toward, towards** *prep* verso  
**towards, toward** *prep* verso  
**towards** *prep* erga  
**towards** *prep* ob  
**towboat** *n* remulcator  
**towel** *n* toalia  
**towel-rail** *n* portatoalia  
**tower over** *v* dominar  
**tower** (watch -) *n* guarita, turre de  
 guarda  
**tower** (watch -) *n* turre de guarda,  
 guarita  
**tower** *n* turre  
**tower** *v* elevar se  
**towering** (of rage) *adj* violente  
**towering** (rising above) *adj*  
 dominante, imponente  
**towering** (rising above) *adj*  
 imponente, dominante  
**tower-shaped** *adj* turriforme  
**towing** *n* remulcage  
**town clerk** *n* secretario municipal  
**town district** *n* municipio  
**town hall** *n* palatio municipal

**town or city council,**  
**municipality** *n* municipalitate  
**town or city hall** *n* municipalitate  
**town planning, city planning** *n*  
 urbanismo  
**town, city** *n* urbe  
**town** *n* burgo  
**town** *n* citate, urbe  
**town** *n* urbe, citate  
**town-planning** *n* urbanismo  
**townsman** *n* municipe  
**towpath** *n* cammino de traction  
**towrope** *n* cabo de remulco  
**towy, tow** *adj* stoppose  
**toxic, poisonous** *adj* toxic  
**toxic** *adj* toxic  
**toxication, poisoning** *n*  
 intoxication  
**toxicological** *adj* toxicologic  
**toxicologist** *n* toxicologo  
**toxicology** *n* toxicologia  
**toxin** [Biochem] *n* toxina  
**toy, plaything** *n* joculo  
**toy** *adj* de joco, pro infantes  
**toy** *adj* pro infantes, de joco  
**toy** *n* joculo  
**toyshop** *n* joculeria  
**toy-with** *v* divertir se con, jugar con  
**toy-with** *v* jugar con, divertir se con  
**trabecula** [Anat/Zool] *n* trabecula  
**trace the outline of** *v* delinear  
**trace, make a tracing** *v* calcar  
**trace** (1. to follow the trail of, track; 2.  
 to draw in outline) *v* traciari  
**trace** (outline) *v* delinear, traciari  
**trace** (outline) *v* traciari, delinear  
**trace** (track down) *v* sequer le pista,  
 traciari  
**trace** (track down) *v* traciari, sequer le  
 pista  
**trace** *n* tracia, vestigio  
**trace** *n* vestigio, tracia  
**trace** *v* indust  
**traced design, tracing** *n* calco  
**tracer, tracing point** *n* calcator  
**tracer** (one who or that which traces)  
*n* traciator  
**trachea, windpipe** *n* trachea  
**trachea, windpipe** *n* trachea (-éa)  
**tracheal** *adj* tracheal  
**tracheitis** [Med] *n* tracheitis  
**tracheotomy** *n* tracheotomia  
**tracing point, tracer** *n* calcator  
**tracing, traced design** *n* calco  
**tracing** *n* calco  
**tracing-paper** *n* papiro de calco  
**track, trail** *n* tracia  
**track** (of tank) *n* eruca  
**track** (on disc) *n* banda

**track** (path) *n* cammino, sentiero  
**track** (path) *n* sentiero, cammino  
**track** (trail) *n* tracia  
**track** *n* Gen]  
**track** *n* Rr]  
**track** *v* traciari  
**track-down** *v* trovar  
**trackless** *adj* impenetrabile  
**tracks, trail** (of an animal) *n* pista  
**tracksuit** *n* supertoto athletic  
**tract** (1. stretch of territory; 2. period  
 of time; 3. Liturgy)] *n* tracto  
**tract** (digestive -) *n* via digestive  
**tract** *n* tracto  
**tractability** *n* tractabilitate  
**tractable** (easy to deal with or to  
 control) *adj* tractabile  
**tractable** *adj* tractabile  
**traction** (pulling, draft) *n* traction  
**traction** *n* traction  
**tractor** (automotive vehicle used for  
 hauling) *n* tractor  
**tractor** *n* tractor  
**tractor-driver** *n* tractorista  
**trade in contraband** *v*  
 contrabandar  
**trade in morocco** (leather) *n*  
 marocchineria  
**trade, commerce, traffic** *n* traffico  
**trade, deal** (do business) *v*  
 commerciar  
**trade, deal** (do business) *v* mercar  
**trade, traffic** *n* mercantia  
**trade, traffic** *n* negotio  
**trade** (be engaged in trade) *v* negotiar  
**trade** (business) *n* commercio  
**trade** (job) *n* mestiero  
**trade** (traffic) *n* traffico  
**trade** *adj* commercial  
**trade** *v* commerciar  
**trade** *v* commerciar (in)  
**trade-dispute** *n* conflicto industrial  
**trade-in** *v* offerer (un cosa  
 trademarc)  
**trademark** *n* marca de fabrica  
**trader** *n* commerciante  
**tradesman** *n* fornitor  
**tradesman's-entrance** *n* entrada de  
 servizio  
**trade-union** *n* sindacato  
**trade-union** *n* sindacato (obrer)  
**trade-union** *n* trade-union  
**trade-union** *n* trade-union A]  
**tradeunionism** *n* syndicalismo  
**trade-unionism** *n* trade-unionismo  
**tradeunionist** *n* syndicalista  
**trade-unionist** *n* syndicalista  
**trade-unionist** *n* trade-unionista  
**trade-wind** *n* vento alisee  
**trading** *n* commercio

**trading-stamp** *n* coupon de desconto  
**tradition** *n* tradition  
**traditional** *adj* traditional  
**traditionalism** *n* tradicionalismo  
**traditionalist** *n* tradicionalista  
**traditionally** *adv* tradicionalmente  
**traffic, trade, commerce** *n* traffico  
**traffic, trade** *n* mercantia  
**traffic, trade** *n* negotio  
**traffic** (air, rail) *n* movimientos  
**traffic** (as in road traffic) *n* circulation  
**traffic** (bad sense) *n* traffico  
**traffic** (road) *n* circulation  
**traffic** (trade) *n* commercio  
**traffic** *v* trafficar  
**trafficator** *n* indicador de direction  
**traffic-circle** *n* cruciata giratori  
**traffic-indicator** *n* indicador de direction  
**traffic-island** *n* refugio  
**traffic-jam** *n* imbottigliamento/paralyse de circulation  
**trafficker** *n* trafficator  
**traffic-lights** *n* signales luminose  
**tragacanth** *n* tragacantha  
**tragedian** (1. actor in a tragedy; 2. author of tragedies) *n* tragedo  
**tragedian** *n* tragediano  
**tragedy** *n* tragedia  
**tragic, tragical** (1. of a tragedy; 2. calamitous) *adj* tragic  
**tragic** *adj* tragic  
**tragical, tragic** (1. of a tragedy; 2. calamitous) *adj* tragic  
**tragicomedy** *n* tragicomedia  
**tragicomic** *adj* tragicomic  
**trail, track** *n* tracia  
**trail, tracks** (of an animal) *n* pista  
**trail** *n* pista, tracia  
**trail** *n* tracia, pista  
**trail** *vi* sequer lentamente  
**trail** *vt* sequer le pista de  
**trailer** *n* remulco  
**train, exercise, drill** *v* exercitar  
**train, instruct** *v* mastrar  
**train** (1. train of a gown; 2. suite, retinue; 3. cortege, procession) *n* traino  
**train** (a gun) *v* punctar  
**train** (animals) *v* mastrar  
**train** (as in train of a gown) *n* cauda  
**train** (drill) *v* trainar  
**train** (exercise, drill) *v* trainar  
**train** (gown) *n* cauda  
**train** (of thought) *n* filo  
**train** (teach) *v* formar, instruer  
**train** (teach) *v* instruer, formar  
**train** [R.R.] *n* convoyo  
**train** *n* Fig]  
**train** *n* Rr]  
**train** *vi* exercitar se  
**train** *vt* Gen]  
**trainbearer** (one who holds up the train of a robe or gown) *n* caudatario  
**trained** *adj* diplomate, specialisate  
**trainee** *n* practicante  
**trainer** (sport) *n* instructor, trainer  
**trainer** (sport) *n* trainer, instructor  
**trainer** (tamer) *n* domator  
**trainer** *n* trainator  
**training, exercise, drill** *n* exercitation  
**training, instruction** *n* maestramento  
**training** (drill, practice) *n* exercitation  
**training** (professional) *n* formation  
**trait** (1. lineament of the face, feature; 2. distinctive characteristic) *n* tracto  
**trait** *n* tracto  
**traitor** *n* traitor  
**Trajan** [Rom. Hist.] *n* Trajano  
**Trajan's, of Trajan** *adj* trajan  
**trajectory** *n* trajetoria  
**tram, streetcar** *n* tram  
**tram, streetcar** *n* tram A]  
**tram** *n* tram, tramway  
**tram** *n* tramway, tram  
**tramcar, trolley, streetcar** (car) *n* tramway  
**tramcar, trolley, streetcar** (car) *n* tramway A]  
**tram-driver** *n* guidator de tram  
**tramp, journey, walk along** *v* camminar  
**tramp** (man) *n* vagabundo  
**tramp** (tread) *n* passos pesante  
**tramp** (walk) *n* excursion a pede  
**tramp** *v* camminar  
**trample, - on** *v* fullar, calcar  
**trample, to tread, crush** (grapes) *v* fullar  
**trample, trample on** *v* calcar, fullar  
**trample, tread** *v* calcar  
**trampoline** *n* trampolino  
**tramp-steamer** *n* nave de servicio autonome  
**tram-route** *n* linea de tramvia  
**tramship, transfer** *v* transbordar  
**tram-track** *n* via ferree  
**tram-track** *n* via ferree (de tramvia)  
**tramway** (track for streetcars) *n* tramway  
**tramway** (track for streetcars) *n* tramway A]

**tramway** *n* tramvia  
**trance** *n* trance  
**tranquil, calm** *adj* tranquille  
**tranquil** *adj* tranquille  
**tranquillity** *n* tranquillitate  
**tranquillize, to reassure** *v* tranquillisar  
**tranquillize** *v* tranquillisar  
**tranquillizer** *adj* tranquillisante  
**transact** *v* transiger  
**transact** *v* transiger -ig-/-act]  
**transactional** *adj* transactional  
**transaction** *n* transaction  
**transactions** (of a learned society) *n* memorias  
**transactor** *n* transactor  
**transalpine** (native of a country beyond the Alps) *n* transalpino  
**transalpine** [Geog] *adj* transalpin  
**transatlantic** *adj* transatlantic  
**transcend, exceed** *v* transcender  
**transcend** *v* transcender  
**transcendency** *n* transcendentia  
**transcendent** *adj* transcendente  
**transcendent** *adj* transcendente (ppr of transcender)  
**transcendental philosophy, transcendentalism** *n* transcendentalismo  
**transcendental** [Philos] *adj* transcendental  
**transcendental** *adj* transcendental  
**transcendentalism, transcendental philosophy** *n* transcendentalismo  
**transcendentalist** *n* transcendentalista  
**transcendentally** *adv* transcendentalmente  
**transcribe** (1. to make a written copy of; 2. Mus]) *v* transcriber  
**transcribe** (1. to make a written copy of; 2. Mus]) *v* transcriber -scrib-/-script-]  
**transcribe** *v* transcriber  
**transcriber** *n* transcriptor  
**transcript, copy** *n* transcripto  
**transcript** *n* transcripto  
**transcription** (1. act of copying; 2. Mus]) *n* transcription  
**transcription** *n* transcription  
**transept** *n* nave transversal  
**transfer, convey** *v* traducer  
**transfer, convey** *v* traducer -duc-/-duct-]  
**transfer, tramship** *v* transbordar  
**transfer, transference** *n* transferentia  
**transfer, transshipment** *n*

transbordo  
**transfer** (1. removal; 2. [Law]) *n* transferimento  
**transfer** (1. to move, shift; 2. [Law] (transfer property) *v* transferer  
**transfer** (1. to move, shift; 2. [Law] (transfer property) *v* transferer -fer-/-lat-]  
**transfer** (passengers) *n* transbordo  
**transfer** (passengers) *v* transbordar  
**transfer** (property) *n* cession  
**transfer** (property) *v* ceder  
**transfer** *n* Gen]  
**transfer** *v* Gen]  
**transferable, assignable** *adj* cessibile  
**transferable** (property) *adj* cessibile  
**transferable** *adj* Gen]  
**transferable** *adj* transferibile  
**transference, transfer** *n* transferentia  
**transference** *n* transferentia  
**transfer-rate** *n* comun  
**transfiguration** *n* transfiguración  
**transfigure** (change the form or appearance of) *v* transfigurar  
**transfigure** *v* transfigurar  
**transfix** *v* transfiger  
**transfixion** *n* transfixion  
**transform, metamorphose** (cause to change form) *v* metamorphosar  
**transform** *v* transformar  
**transformable** *adj* transformabile  
**transformation** *n* transformación  
**transformative** *adj* transformative  
**transformer** (1. one who transforms something; 2. Elec]) *n* transformator  
**transformer** *n* transformator  
**transformism** *n* transformismo  
**transformist** *n* transformista  
**transfusion** *n* transfusion  
**transgress, commit a wrong** *v* delinquer  
**transgress, commit a wrong** *v* delinquer -linqu-/-lict-]  
**transgress, trespass** (against) *v* transgredir  
**transgress, trespass** (against) *v* transgredir -gred-/-gress-]  
**transgress, trespass** (against) *v* transgressar  
**transgress** *vt* infringir, transgressar  
**transgress** *vt* transgressar, infringir  
**transgression** *n* transgressión  
**transgressive** *adj* transgressiva  
**transgressor** *n* transgressor  
**transient, passing** *adj* transiente  
**transient, transitory, fleeting** *adj* fugace  
**transient**, **transitory** *adj* transitori  
**transient** *adj* fugace, transiente  
**transient** *adj* transiente, fugace  
**transistor** *n* transistor  
**transit** *n* tránsito  
**transition** *n* transición  
**transitional** *adj* de transición  
**transitive** [Gram] *adj* transitiva  
**transitive** *adj* transitiva  
**transitoriness** *n* fugacitate  
**transitory, fleeting, transient** *adj* fugace  
**transitory, transient** *adj* transitori  
**transitory** *adj* transitori  
**Trans-Jordan** [Geog] *n* Trans-Jordania  
**translatable** *adj* traducible  
**translate** (1. to transfer, remove; 2. as in to translate a book) *v* trasladar  
**translate** (a language) *v* traducir  
**translate** (as in to translate into French) *v* traducir  
**translate** (as in to translate into French) *v* traducir -duc-/-duct-]  
**translate** (interpret) *v* interpretar  
**translate** (move) *v* trasladar  
**translation** (1. act of translating from one language into another; 2. version resulting from translation) *n* traducción  
**translation** (1. transference, removal; 2. as in translation of a book) *n* translation  
**translation** (movement) *n* translation  
**translation** (of language) *n* traducción  
**translation** (result) *n* versión  
**translator** (one who translates from one language into another) *n* traductor  
**translator** *n* traductor  
**translucence, translucency** *n* translucidad  
**translucency, translucence** *n* translucidad  
**translucent** (partly transparent) *adj* translucido  
**translucent** *n* translucido  
**transmissibility** *n* transmisibilidad  
**transmissible** *adj* transmisible  
**transmission** (1. transmittal, passing on; 2. transmission gear) *n* transmisión  
**transmission** *n* transmisión  
**transmit, pass on** *v* transmitir  
**transmit, pass on** *v* transmitir -mitt-/-miss ]  
**transmit** (pass on) *v* transmitir  
**transmit** (physics) *v* conducir  
**transmitter** (1. person or thing that transmits something; 2. Teleph]) *n* transmisor  
**transmitter** (radio) *n* radiodifusor  
**transmitter** (tv) *n* emisor, teledifusor  
**transmitter** (tv) *n* teledifusor, emisor  
**transmitter** [Gen] transmisor  
**transmitter** [Radio] *n* radiodifusor  
**transmontane** *adj* transmontana  
**transmutability** *n* transmutabilidad  
**transmutable** *adj* transmutable  
**transmutation** *n* transmutación  
**transmute** *v* convertir, transmutar  
**transmute** *v* transmutar  
**transmute** *v* transmutar, convertir  
**transom** *n* transversa  
**transparency, diapositive, transparent positive** [Photog] *n* diapositiva  
**transparency** (state) *n* transparencia  
**transparency** *n* Photog]  
**transparency** *n* transparencia  
**transparent positive, transparency, diapositive** [Photog] *n* diapositiva  
**transparent** *adj* transparente  
**transpire** (1. to emit, breathe forth; 2. to become known, leak out) *v* transpirar  
**transplant** *n* trasplante  
**transplant** *v* trasplantar  
**transplantation** *n* trasplante  
**transport charges** (postage, freightage, etc) *n* porto  
**transport, transportation** *n* transportation  
**transport** (1. to convey; 2. to enrapture) *v* transportar  
**transport** (1. transportation, conveyance; 2. transport-ship; 3. rapture) *n* transporto  
**transport** *n* transporto  
**transport** *v* transportar  
**transportable** *adj* transportable  
**transportation, transport** *n* transportation  
**transportation** *n* transportation  
**transport-charges** *n* porto  
**transporter** (one who transports) *n* transportador  
**transpose** (1. to transfer; 2. to interchange the position of; 3. Mus]) *v* transponer  
**transpose** (1. to transfer; 2. to interchange the position of; 3. Mus])

*v* transponer -pon-/-posit-]  
**transpose** *v* transponer  
**transposer** (one who or that which transposes) *n* transpositor  
**transposition** (1. act of transposing; 2. interchange of position; 3. Mus]) *n* transposition  
**transpositive** [Gram] *adj* transpositive  
**transship** *n* transbordar  
**transshipment, transfer** *n* transbordo  
**transubstantiate** [Theol] *v* transsubstantiar  
**transubstantiation** [Theol] *n* transsubstantiation  
**transudation** *n* transsudation  
**transude** *v* transsudar  
**Transvaal** *n* Transvaal  
**transvase, decant** *v* transvasar  
**transversal transversal** *adj* transversal  
**transverse, lying across or athwart** *adj* transverse  
**Transylvania** *n* Transsilvania  
**Transylvanian** *adj* transsilvan  
**Transylvanian** *n* transsilvano  
**trap door, hatch** *n* trappa  
**trap, catch in a trap** *v* trappar  
**trap** *n* trappa  
**trap** *v* trappar  
**trapdoor** *n* trappa  
**trapez-** (table) occurring in derivatives] *n* trapez-  
**trapeze** [Gymnastics] *n* trapezio  
**trapeze** *n* trapezio  
**trapeziform** *adj* trapeziforme  
**trapezium** [Geom] *n* trapezio  
**trapezoid** [Geom] *n* trapezoide  
**trapper** (one who traps animals) *n* trappator  
**trappings** *n* aparato, paraphernales, ornamentos  
**trappings** *n* ornamentos, aparato, paraphernales  
**trappings** *n* paraphernales, ornamentos, aparato  
**trash, old stuff** *n* antiqualia  
**trash** (refuse) *n* immunditias  
**trash** (worthless goods) *n* antiqualia, cosas sin valor  
**trash** (worthless goods) *n* cosas sin valor, antiqualia  
**trashy** *adj* sin valor  
**trauma** *n* trauma  
**traumatic** *adj* traumatic  
**travel agency** *n* agentia de viages  
**travel from place to place** *v* itinerar

**travel** (cover) *v* percurrer  
**travel** (go) *v* ir, vader  
**travel** (go) *v* vader, ir  
**travel** (move) *v* mover se  
**travel** *n* viages -viajes  
**travel** *v* viajar -viajar  
**traveler** *n* viaggiator  
**traveler** *n* viaggiator (-ja-)  
**traveler's check** (traveller's cheque) *n* cheque de viaggiator  
**traveling bag, valise** *n* valise  
**traveling bag, valise** *n* valise -F  
**traveling bag** *n* portamantello  
**traveling** (for travel) *adj* de viages  
**traveling** (mobile) *adj* ambulante  
**traveling** *n* viages  
**traveling-expenses** *n* dispensas de viage  
**traverse, cross** (1. to pass across or through; 2. to thwart) *v* transversar  
**traverse** [Fortif] *n* transversa  
**travesty** *n* parodia  
**travesty** *v* parodiar  
**trawl** *n* draga  
**trawl** *v* dragar  
**trawler** *n* nave de pesca  
**trawler** *n* nave de pesca (con draga)  
**tray** *n* tabuliero  
**tray** *n* tabuliero (de servicio)  
**treacherous** (dangerous) *adj* periculose  
**treacherous** (disloyal) *adj* perfide  
**treachery** *n* perfidia, traition  
**treachery** *n* traition, perfidia  
**treacle** *n* melassa  
**tread, trample** *v* calcar  
**tread** (of tyre) *n* banda de rolamento  
**tread** (step) *n* passo  
**tread** (trample) *vt* calcar  
**tread** *vi* camminar, mitter le pede  
**tread** *vi* mitter le pede, camminar  
**treadle** *n* pedal  
**treason, betrayal** *n* traition  
**treason** *n* traition  
**reasonable** *adj* traitor  
**treasure** *n* thesauro  
**treasure** *n* tresor  
**treasure** *v* guardar como un tresor  
**treasurer** *n* cassero, tresorero  
**treasurer** *n* thesaurero  
**treasurer** *n* tresorero  
**treasurer** *n* tresorero, cassero  
**treasury, fisc, exchequer** *n* fisco  
**treasury** (1. treasure house; 2. treasury department, exchequer) *n* thesaureria  
**treasury** (1. treasure house; 2. treasury department, exchequer) *n* tresoreria

**treasury** (repository for a treasure or treasures) *n* thesauro  
**treasury** *n* fisco, tresoreria  
**treasury** *n* tresoreria, fisco  
**treat again** *v* retractar  
**treat of** *v* tractar de  
**treat with deference** *v* obsequiar  
**treat with medicaments** *v* medicamentar  
**treat with spite, spite, mortify** *v* despectar  
**treat, refreshment** *n* regalo  
**treat** (1. to deal with, handle, subject to a treatment; 2. to entertain) *v* tractar  
**treat** (pleasure) *n* placer  
**treat** (refreshment) *n* regalo  
**treat** (socially) *v* pagar a biber, regalar  
**treat** (socially) *v* regalar, pagar a biber  
**treat** [Gen] *v* tractar  
**treat** [Med] *v* curar  
**treat** [Med] *v* medicar  
**treatise** *n* tractato  
**treatment** (preferential -) *phr* tractamento preferential  
**treatment** [Med] *n* cura  
**treatment** [Med] *n* therapia  
**treatment** [Med] *n* tractamento medical  
**treatment** *n* tractamento  
**treaty, agreement** *n* tractato  
**treaty** *n* tractato  
**treble clef** *n* clave de sol  
**treble, triple** *adj* triple  
**treble, triple** *v* triplar  
**treble** *n* ad triple  
**treble** *n* soprano  
**treble** *v* triplar  
**trebling, tripling** (action of) *n* triplamento  
**tree bark** *n* cortice de arbore  
**tree house** *n* casa in arbore  
**tree sap** *n* succo de arbore  
**tree trunk** *n* trunco del arbore  
**tree, arboreal** *adj* arboree  
**tree** [Bot] *n* arbore  
**tree** *n* arbore  
**trefoil, clover** [Bot] *n* trifolio  
**trefoil** [Arch] *n* trifolio  
**trek** (fig) *n* viage longe e penose  
**trek** (migration) *n* migration  
**trek** *v* facer un viage longe e penose  
**trellis, espalier** *n* spalier  
**trellis** *n* spalier  
**tremble with fear, trepidate** *v* trepidar  
**tremble, quiver, shiver** *v* fremer

**tremble, shake** *v* trepidar  
**tremble** (shake, shiver) *v* tremere  
**tremble** *n* tremor  
**tremble** *v* tremere, tremular  
**tremble** *v* tremular  
**tremble** *v* tremular, tremere  
**trembler** *n* tremulator  
**trembling poplar, aspen** *n* tremulo  
**trembling poplar, aspen** *n* tremulo (tré-)  
**trembling, fearful, trepid** *adj* trepide  
**trembling, shaking, tremor** *n* tremor  
**trembling, shaking** *n* tremulamento  
**trembling** *adj* tremente  
**trembling** *n* tremulamento  
**tremendous** (1. terrifying; 2. extraordinary) *adj* tremende  
**tremendous** *adj* tremende  
**tremolo** [Mus] *n* tremolo  
**tremolo** [Mus] *n* tremolo I]  
**tremor, agitation, commotion** (violent physical or mental disturbance) *n* commotion  
**tremor, quiver, shiver** *n* fremito  
**tremor, quiver, shiver** *n* fremito (fré-)  
**tremor, trembling, shaking** *n* tremor  
**tremor** *n* fremito, tremor  
**tremor** *n* tremor, fremito  
**tremulant, tremulent** *adj* tremulante  
**tremulant, tremulent** *adj* tremulante (ppr of tremular)  
**tremulent, tremulant** *adj* tremulante  
**tremulent, tremulant** *adj* tremulante (ppr of tremular)  
**tremulous, quivering** *adj* tremule  
**trench, moat, fosse, ditch** *n* fossato  
**trench** [Mil] *n* trincea  
**trench** [Mil] *n* trincea (-éa)  
**trench** *n* trincea  
**trench-coat** *n* impermeabile militar  
**trend** *n* direction, tendentia  
**trend** *n* tendentia, direction  
**trendy** *adj* de moda  
**Trent** *n* Trento  
**Trentine** *adj* trentin  
**trepanation** (hole in the head) *n* trepanation  
**trepanne** *v* trepannar  
**trepid, trembling, fearful** *adj* trepide  
**trepidation, agitation** *n* trepiditate

**trepidation** (1. tremor, shaking; 2. trembling with fear) *n* trepidation  
**trespass, transgress** (against) *v* transgredere  
**trespass, transgress** (against) *v* transgredere -gred-/-gress-]  
**trespass, transgress** (against) *v* transgredere  
**trespass** (sin) *n* peccato  
**trespass** (transgression) *v* intrusion  
**trespass** *n* transpasso  
**trespass** *v* transgressar  
**trespass** *v* transpassar  
**trespasser** *n* intruso  
**trespass-upon** *v* abusar de  
**tress, braid, plait** *n* tressa  
**trestle** *n* cavalletto  
**triad** (1. trio, trinity, three; 2. specif.: Mus/Geom]) *n* triade  
**triadic** *adj* triadic  
**trial, test** *n* essayo  
**trial** (as in trial for theft) *n* juicio  
**trial** (test) *n* prova, tentativa  
**trial** (test) *n* tentativa, prova  
**trial** [Jur] *n* juicio  
**trial-by-jury** *n* juicio per juratos  
**triangle** (all senses) *n* triangulo  
**triangle** *n* triangulo  
**triangular triangular** *adj* triangular  
**triangular** *adj* triangular  
**triangular** *adj* triangule  
**triangulation** *n* triangulation  
**Trias** [Geol] *n* trias  
**Triassic** [Geol] *adj* triassic  
**tribal** *adj* tribal  
**tribe** (1. Anc. Hist); 2. as in Indian tribes; 3. as in the cat tribe) *n* tribo  
**tribe** *n* tribo  
**tribesman** *n* membro de tribo  
**tribulate** *v* tribular  
**tribulation** *n* tribulation  
**tribunal** (1. seat of a judge; 2. court or forum of justice) *n* tribunal  
**tribunal** *n* juicio  
**tribunal** *n* tribunal  
**tribunate, tribuneship** *n* tribunato  
**tribune, rostrum, platform** *n* tribuna  
**tribune** (1. Rom. Hist); 2. defender of the people) *n* tribuno  
**tribuneship, tribunate** *n* tribunato  
**tribunitial, tribunitian** *adj* tribunitie  
**tribunitian, tribunitial** *adj* tribunitie  
**tributary** (1. as in tributary nations; 2. as in tributary stream) *adj* tributari

**tributary** *adj* affluente, tributari  
**tributary** *adj* tributari, affluente  
**tributary** *n* affluente  
**tribute** (1. enforced payment imposed by a conqueror; 2. as in a tribute to the dead) *n* tributo  
**tribute** *n* tributo  
**trichina** [Zool] *n* trichina  
**trichinosis** [Pathol] *n* trichinosis  
**trichinous** *adj* trichinose  
**trichloride** *n* trichlorido  
**trichloride** *n* trichlorido (-clòr-)  
**tricipite** (of the triceps) Anat] *adj* tricipite  
**trick, artifice** *n* artificio  
**trick, stratagem** *n* maneo  
**trick, stratagem** *n* maneo (-éo)  
**trick** (hoax) *v* mystificar  
**trick** (ruse) *n* artificio  
**trick** (swindle) *n* fraude  
**trick** *v* dupar  
**trickery** (cleverness) *n* astutia  
**trickery** (fraud) *n* fraude  
**trickle, flow** *v* manar  
**trickle** *n* stillation  
**trickle** *v* manar  
**trickster** *n* dupator, fraudator  
**trickster** *n* fraudator, dupator  
**tricky** (person) *adj* astute  
**tricky** (situation) *adj* delicate, difficile  
**tricky** (situation) *adj* difficile, delicate  
**tricolor, tricolored** *adj* tricolor  
**tricolor** *n* tricolor  
**tricolored, tricolor** *adj* tricolor  
**tricorn** *n* tricorno  
**tricot** (1. knitted material; 2. soft ribbed fabric) *n* tricot  
**tricot** (1. knitted material; 2. soft ribbed fabric) *n* tricot -F  
**tricycle** *n* triciclo  
**trident** (1. three-pronged fish spear; 2. Mythol]) *n* tridente  
**tridimensional, threedimensional** *adj* tridimensional  
**triennial** *adj* triennial  
**triennial** *adj* trienne  
**triennial** *n* triennial  
**triennium** *n* triennio  
**Trieste** *n* Trieste  
**trifacial, trigeminal** [Anat] *adj* trifacial  
**trifid** *adj* trifide  
**trifle** (small article) *n* bagatella, trica  
**trifle** (sweet) *n* dessert de biscuits  
**trifle** (sweet) *n* dessert de biscuits imbibite de vino, coperite de gelea con fructos, coronate de crema

**trifle-with** *n* jugar con  
**trifling, slightness** *n* legieressa  
**trifling, slightness** *n* legieressa (-jer-)  
**trifling, unimportant, slight** *adj* tenue  
**trifling** *n* insignificante, sin importantia  
**trifling** *n* sin importantia, insignificante  
**trifoliolate** [Bot] *adj* trifoliolate  
**triform** *adj* triforme  
**trigeminal, trifacial** [Anat] *adj* trifacial  
**trigeminous, born three at one birth** *adj* trigemine  
**trigger** [Firearms] *n* can  
**trigger** *n* can  
**trigger-happy** *adj* disposite a tirar a omne cosa  
**trigonometry** *n* trigonometria  
**trilateral, three-sided** *adj* trilatere  
**trilingual** *adj* trilingue  
**trill, shake** [Mus] *n* trillo  
**trill** *n* trillo  
**trill** *v* trillar  
**trillion** (1. unit with 12 zeros annexed; 2. unit with 18 zeros annexed) *n* trillion  
**trillion** *adj/n* trillion  
**trillionth** *adj* trillionesime  
**trillionth** *adj* trillionesime (-ésime)  
**trilobate, three-lobed** *adj* trilobate  
**trilobite** [Paleontol] *n* trilobite  
**trilogy** *n* trilogia  
**trim the margin of, remove the margin of** *v* emarginar  
**trim, decorate, garnish** *v* guarnir  
**trim, prune, lop** (trees or vines) *v* putar  
**trim** (balance) *v* equilibrar  
**trim** (form) *n* stato  
**trim** (garnish) *v* guarnir  
**trim** (hair, grass) *v* tonder  
**trim** (in -) *phr* in forma  
**trim** (of hair) *n* tonditura  
**trim** (prune) *v* putar  
**trim** *adj* elegante, in bon stato  
**trim** *adj* in bon stato, elegante  
**trimerous** [Bot/Zool] *adj* trimere  
**trimeter** *n* trimetro  
**trimming, decorating, garnishing** (action of) *n* guarnimento  
**trimming, garniture** *n* garnition  
**trimming, garniture** *n* guarnitura  
**trimming** (garnish) *n* guarnition  
**trimming** (hair) *n* tonditura  
**trimmings** *n* accessorios

**Trinidad** *n* Trinidad  
**Trinidad** *n* Trinidad H]  
**Trinidad-and-Tobago** [Geog] *n* Trinidad e Tobago  
**Trinitarian** (1. Theol]; 2. member of the Order of the Holy Trinity) *n* trinitario  
**trinity** *n* trinitate  
**trinket** *n* parve ornamento  
**trinomial** [Alg] *adj* trinomie  
**trinomial** [Alg] *n* trinomio  
**trio** *n* trio  
**trioxide** *n* trioxydo  
**trip, excursion, tour** *n* tour  
**trip, excursion, tour** *n* tour -F  
**trip, journey** *n* viage  
**trip, journey** *n* viage (-aje)  
**trip** (excursion) *n* excursion, tour  
**trip** (excursion) *n* tour, excursion  
**trip** (run) *n* cursa, percurso  
**trip** (run) *n* percurso, cursa  
**trip** (taxi) *n* cursa  
**trip** *vi* facer un passo false  
**trip** *vt* facer cader  
**tripartite** (divided into three parts) *adj* tripartite  
**tripartition** *n* tripartition  
**tripe** [Cookery] *n* tripa  
**tripe** *n* Cul]  
**tripe** *n* Fig]  
**triphthong** (union of three vowels pronounced in one syllable) *n* triphthongo  
**triplane** *n* triplano  
**triple, threefold, triplex** *adj* triplice, triple  
**triple, threefold** *adj* trin  
**triple, treble** *adj* triple  
**triple, treble** *v* triplar  
**triple** *adj* triple  
**triple** *v* triplar, triplicar  
**triple** *v* triplicar, triplar  
**triplet** (combination of three) *n* tripletto  
**triplet** *n* trigemino  
**triplex, triple, threefold** *adj* triplice  
**triplicate** (one of three copies of a document) *n* triplicato  
**triplicate** *v* triplicar  
**triplication** *n* triplication  
**triplicity** *n* triplicitate  
**tripling, trebling** (action of) *n* triplamento  
**tripod** *n* tripede  
**Tripoli** (city of Tripoli) *n* Tripole  
**Tripolitan** *adj* tripolitan  
**Tripolitan** *n* tripolitano  
**trireme, three-oared trireme** *adj*

trireme  
**trisect** *v* trisecar  
**trisect** *v* trisecar -sec-/sect-]  
**trisection** *n* trisection  
**trismus, lockjaw** *n* trismo  
**trisyllabic** *adj* trisyllabe  
**trisyllabo** *n* trisyllabo  
**trite, banal** *adj* banal  
**trite** *adj* banal  
**triteness, banality** *n* banalitate  
**triteness** *n* banalitate  
**triteness** *n* trivialitate  
**Triton** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Triton  
**triturable** *adj* triturabile  
**triturate** *v* triturar  
**trituration** (action of triturating) *n* tritura  
**trituration** *n* trituration  
**triumph** (1. Rom Antiq]; 2. exultation of success; 3. as in triumph of knowledge) *n* triumpho  
**triumph** (1. Rom. Antiq]; 2. to exult; 3. to obtain victory) *v* triumphar  
**triumph** *n* triumpho  
**triumph** *v* triumphar  
**triumphal** *adj* triumphal  
**triumphally** *adv* triumphalmente  
**triumphant** *adj* triumphante  
**triumpher** *n* triumphator  
**triumvir** [Rom. Antiq] *n* triumviro  
**triumvir** [Rom. Antiq] *n* triumviro (-ùm-)  
**triumviral** *adj* triumviral  
**triumvirate** *n* triumvirato  
**triune** *adj* trin  
**trivial** (ordinary) *adj* banal  
**trivial** (trifling) *adj* insignificante  
**triviality** *n* banalitate, insignificantia  
**triviality** *n* insignificantia, banalitate  
**trivium** [Hist] *n* trivio  
**trochaic** [Pros] *adj* trochaic  
**trochee** [Pros] *n* trocheo  
**troika** *n* troika  
**troika** *n* troika (tròi-) R]  
**Trojan, Dardanian** *n* dardano  
**Trojan** (inhabitant of Troy) *n* troiano  
**Trojan** *adj* troian  
**trolley, streetcar, tramcar** (car) *n* tramway  
**trolley, streetcar, tramcar** (car) *n* tramway A]  
**trolley** (revolving wheel which makes contact with the overhead wire and transmits power to the trolley car) *n* trolley  
**trolley** (revolving wheel which makes contact with the overhead wire and transmits power to the trolley car) *n* trolley A]

**trolley** *n* trolley  
**trolley-bus** *n* trolleybus  
**trolley-car** *n* tram  
**trombone** *n* trombon  
**trombonist** *n* trombonista  
**troop** (1. body of people; 2. Mil]) *n* truppa  
**trope** [Rhet] *n* tropo  
**trophic** (pertaining to nutrition) *adj* trophic  
**trophy** *n* trophoeo  
**tropic, tropical** *adj* tropic  
**tropic** *n* tropico  
**tropical** *adj* tropic(al)  
**tropical** *adj* tropical  
**tropic-of-cancer** *v* tropico del cancro  
**tropic-of-capricorn** *n* tropico del capricorno  
**tropism** [Biol] *n* tropismo  
**tropological** *adj* tropologic  
**tropology** *n* tropologia  
**trot** *n* trotto  
**trot** *v* trottar  
**trotter** (horse which trots) *n* trottator  
**troubadour** (medieval lyric poet of a school flourishing in Provence and the south of France) *n* trobador  
**troubadour** *n* trobador  
**troubadour** *n* troubadour  
**troubadour** *n* troubadour -F  
**troubadour** *n* trovator  
**trouble, annoyance, worry** *n* enoio  
**trouble, annoyance** *n* molestia  
**trouble, difficulty** *n* pena  
**trouble** (bother) *n* enoio, molestia  
**trouble** (bother) *n* molestia, enoio  
**trouble** (difficulty) *n* difficultate, pena  
**trouble** (difficulty) *n* pena, difficultate  
**trouble** (distress) *n* affliction  
**trouble** (upset) *v* disturbar  
**trouble** *n* indust  
**trouble** *vi* incommodar se  
**trouble** *vt* incommodar  
**troubleshooter** *n* investigator de conflictos industrial  
**troublesome, difficult** *adj* penose  
**troublesome, irksome, annoying** *adj* moleste  
**troublesome** *adj* enoiose, moleste  
**troublesome** *adj* moleste, enoiose  
**trough, tub** *n* alveo  
**trough** (drinking) *n* abiberatorio  
**trough** (feeding) *n* mangiatoria  
**trough** (tub) *n* alveo, cupa  
**trough** (tub) *n* cupa, alveo

**trough** *n* Fig]  
**trounce** (punish) *v* castigar  
**trounce** (sport) *v* vincer facilmente  
**troup, gather, assemble** *v* attruppar  
**troup** (group) *n* banda, gruppo  
**troup** (group) *n* gruppo, banda  
**troup** *n* Mil]  
**troup** *v* camminar in gruppo  
**troupe** [Theat] *n* truppa  
**troupe** *n* truppa  
**troupe** *v* attruppar  
**troups** *n* soldatos, truppas  
**troups** *n* truppas, soldatos  
**trousers** *n* pantalones  
**trousseau** *n* trousseau  
**trousseau** *n* trousseau -F  
**trout** *n* tructa  
**trouvère** *n* trovero  
**trowel** (brick or plastering) *n* trulla  
**trowel** *n* trulla  
**Troy** [Gr. Hist] *n* Troia  
**Troy** [Gr. Hist] *n* Troia (tròia)  
**Troyes** *n* Troyes  
**Troyes** *n* Troyes -F  
**truant** (play -) *v* absentar se sin justification  
**truant** *n* scholar absente  
**truant** *n* scholar absente (sin justification)  
**truce** *n* armistitio, tregua  
**truce** *n* tregua, armistitio  
**truck** (as in automobile truck) *n* camion  
**truck** (as in automobile truck) *n* camion -F  
**truck** (lorry) *n* carro  
**truck** (road transport) *n* camion  
**truck** (rr) *n* wagon  
**truck** (rr) *n* wagon (de merces)  
**truck-driver** (lorry-driver) *n* camionero, camionista  
**truck-driver** (lorry-driver) *n* camionista, camionero  
**trucking** *n* camionage  
**truculent** *adj* truculente  
**trudge** *v* camminar penosamente  
**true, straighten** *v* disfalsar  
**true** (faithful) *adj* fidel  
**true** (real, not wrong) *adj* ver  
**true** (truthful) *adj* ver  
**truffle bed** *n* trufiera  
**truffle, relating to truffles** *adj* trufari  
**truffle** *n* trufa  
**truism** *n* axioma, truismo  
**truism** *n* truismo, axioma  
**truly, really, indeed, even** *adv* vere

**truly, really, indeed, even** *adv* vero  
**truly, really** *adv* vermente  
**truly** *adv* in veritate, vermente  
**truly** *adv* vermente, in veritate  
**trump** (cards) *n* triumpho  
**trumpery** *n* sin valor  
**trumpet, horn** *n* trompa  
**trumpet, small horn** *n* cornetta  
**trumpet** (1. to blow a trumpet; 2. to noise abroad) *v* trompettar  
**trumpet** *n* trompeta  
**trumpet** *v* trompettar  
**trumpeter** *n* trompettero  
**trump-up** *v* fabricar  
**truncate, lop off** *v* truncar  
**truncate, truncated** *adj* truncate  
**truncate** *v* truncar  
**truncated, truncate** *adj* truncate  
**truncated, truncate** *adj* truncate (pp of truncar)  
**truncation** *n* truncamento  
**truncation** *n* truncation  
**truncheon** *n* baston de agente de policia  
**trundle** *vi* rolar pesantemente e con ruito  
**trundle** *vt* facer rolar  
**trunk** (1. tree trunk; 2. Anat]; 3. Arch] (shaft of a column) *n* trunco  
**trunk** (box) *n* coffro  
**trunk** (elephant's) *n* trompa  
**trunk** (of an elephant) *n* trompa  
**trunk** (of tree) *n* trunco  
**trunk** (stock) *n* stirpe  
**trunk** (traveling box or chest) *n* coffro  
**trunk-call** *n* appello  
**trunk-call** *n* appello telephonic  
**truss** (tech) *n* armatura de traves  
**truss** *n* cinctura herniari  
**trust, cartel** *n* trust  
**trust, cartel** *n* trust A]  
**trust** (belief) *n* confidentia, fide  
**trust** (belief) *n* fide, confidentia  
**trust** (charge) *n* carga, responsabilitate  
**trust** (charge) *n* responsabilitate, carga  
**trust** (fin) *n* cartel  
**trust** (fin) *n* trust  
**trust** *v* fider se  
**trust** *v* fider se (a un persona)  
**trustee** (administrator of a trust fund) [Law] *n* curator  
**trustee** (in bankruptcy) *n* syndico  
**trustee** [Jur] curator, fideicommissario  
**trustee** [Law] *n* syndico  
**trusteeship** (function of the

administrator of a trust fund) [Law] *n* curatela  
**trustful, confiding** *adj* confidente  
**trustworthiness** (of figures) *n* credibilitate, exactitude  
**trustworthiness** (of figures) *n* exactitude, credibilitate  
**trustworthiness** [Gen] fidelitate  
**trustworthy** *adj* de confidentia, digne de fide  
**trustworthy** *adj* digne de fide, de confidentia  
**trusty** *adj* fidel  
**truth** *n* veritate  
**truthful, veridical** *adj* veridic  
**truthful** *adj* honeste, veridic  
**truthful** *adj* veridic, honeste  
**truthfulness, veracity** *n* veridicitate  
**truthfulness** *n* veracitate  
**try again, test again** *v* reprobar  
**try, attempt** *v* tentar  
**try, put to the test** *v* experir  
**try, put to the test** *v* experir -per/-pert-]  
**try, test** *v* probar  
**try, test** *v* provar  
**try** (1. to test, essay) *v* essayar  
**try** (test) *v* provar, tentar  
**try** (test) *v* tentar, provar  
**try** [Jur] *v* judicar  
**try** *n* essayo, tentativa  
**try** *n* tentativa, essayo  
**trying on, fitting** (of clothes) *n* essayage  
**trying on, fitting** (of clothes) *n* essayage (-aje)  
**trying** *adj* difficile, moleste  
**trying** *adj* moleste, difficile  
**trying-on** *n* essayage  
**try-on** *v* essayar  
**tsar** *n* tsar  
**tsetse** (- fly) *n* musca tsetse  
**T-square** *n* esquadra  
**tub, trough** *n* alveo  
**tub** *n* alveo, cupa  
**tub** *n* cupa, alveo  
**tuba** (1. Rom. Antiq]) Mus] *n* tuba  
**tuba** *n* tuba  
**tubby** *adj* corpulente, rotunde  
**tubby** *adj* rotunde, corpulente  
**tube, furnish with tubes** *v* tubar  
**tube** (1. pipe; 2. Radio]) *n* tubo  
**tube** (pipe) *n* tubo  
**tube** (rr) *n* metro  
**tube** (small) *n* cannella  
**tube** (valve) *n* tubo, valvula  
**tube** (valve) *n* valvula, tubo  
**tuber** [Bot/Pathol] *n* tubere

**tuber** *n* tubere  
**Tuberaceae** [Bot] *n* tuberaceas  
**tuberaceous** *adj* tuberacee  
**tubercle** *n* tuberculo  
**tubercular, tuberculous** *adj* tuberculose  
**tubercular** *adj* tubercular  
**tubercularize** *v* tubercularisar  
**tuberculate** *adj* tuberculate  
**tuberculin** *n* tuberculina  
**tuberculosis** *n* tuberculosis  
**tuberculous, tubercular** *adj* tuberculose  
**tuberose** [Bot] *n* tuberosa  
**tuberosity** *n* tuberositate  
**tuberous** *adj* tuberose  
**tubicole** [Zool] *n* tubicola  
**tubing** *n* tubos  
**tubular, tubulated** *adj* tubulate  
**tubular** *adj* tubular  
**tubulated, tubular** *adj* tubulate  
**tubulation** *n* tubulation  
**tubulature, tubulure** [Chcm] *n* tubulatura  
**tubule, small tube** *n* tubulo  
**tubulous** (containing tubes) *adj* tubulose  
**tubulure, tubulature** [Chcm] *n* tubulatura  
**tuck** (pleat) *v* plicar  
**tuck** (put) *v* mitter  
**tuck** *n* plica  
**tuck-box** *n* bonboniera, cassa de provisiones  
**tuck-box** *n* cassa de provisiones, bonboniera  
**tuck-in** (eat) *v* mangiar  
**tuck-in** (insert) *v* insertar, mitter in  
**tuck-in** (insert) *v* mitter in, insertar  
**tuck-shop** *n* bonboneria (de schola), confecteria (de schola)  
**tuck-shop** *n* bonboneria, confecteria  
**tuck-shop** *n* confecteria (de schola), bonboneria (de schola)  
**tuck-shop** *n* confecteria, bonboneria  
**tuck-up** (in bed) *v* installar commodemente  
**tuck-up** (insert) *v* duplar, insertar, replicar  
**tuck-up** (insert) *v* insertar, replicar, duplar  
**tuck-up** (insert) *v* replicar, duplar, insertar  
**Tuesday** *n* martedi  
**tuft of hair** (on lower lip) *n* musca  
**tuft** (of grass, feathers) *n* tufo  
**tuft** (of wool) *n* flocco  
**tufted, crested** *adj* cristate  
**tug** (boat) *n* remulcator

**tug** (pull) *n* tirada  
**tug** (pull) *n* tirada (subite)  
**tug** *v* tirar  
**tug-of-war** *n* lucta al corda  
**tuition, instruction, education** *n* inseniamento  
**tuition** *n* inseniamento  
**tulip tree** *n* tulipaniero  
**tulip** *n* tulipan  
**tumble out** *v* sortir in disordine  
**tumble** *n* cadita  
**tumble** *v* cader  
**tumbledown** (ruinous) *adj* ruinoase  
**tumbler, goblet, beaker** *n* bicario  
**tumbler** *n* bicario  
**tumefaction** *n* tumefaction  
**tumefy** (cause to swell) *v* tumefacer  
**tumefy** (cause to swell) *v* tumefacer -fac-/-fact-]  
**tumescence** *n* tumescentia  
**tumescence** *adj* tumescente  
**tumescence** *adj* tumescente (ppr of tumescer)  
**tumid** (1. swollen, distended; 2. pompous, inflated) *adj* tumide  
**tumidity** *n* tumiditate  
**tummy** *n* stomacho, ventre  
**tummy** *n* ventre, stomacho  
**tumor, tumour** *n* tumor  
**tumor** [Pathol] *n* tumor  
**tumorous** *adj* tumorose  
**tumular** *adj* tumulari  
**tumult** *n* tumulto  
**tumultuary** *adj* tumultuari  
**tumultuous** *adj* tumultuose  
**tumulus, barrow** *n* tumulo  
**tun, barrel** *v* intonnar  
**tun, cask** *n* tonna  
**tun, cask** *n* tonnello  
**tuna, tunny** [Ichthyol] *n* thunno  
**tuna, tunny** *n* thunno  
**tunable** *adj* accordabile  
**tund, pound, bruise** *v* tunder  
**tund, pound, bruise** *v* tunder tund-/-tus-]  
**tundra** *n* tundra  
**tundra** *n* tundra R]  
**tune** (in -) *phr* de accordo  
**tune** (mech) *v* regular  
**tune** (out of -) *phr* mal accordate  
**tune** (radio) *v* syntonisar  
**tune** [Mus] *v* accordar  
**tune** *n* melodia  
**tune** *v* accordar  
**tuneful** *adj* melodiose  
**tuneless** *adj* discordante, inharmoniose  
**tuneless** *adj* inharmoniose, discordante



**tuner** (of pianos) *n* accordator  
**tuner** (radio) *n* syntonisator  
**tuner** [Mus] accordator  
**tungstate** [Chem] *n* tungstato  
**tungsten, wolfram** [Chem] *n* tungsten  
**tungsten, wolfram** [Chem] *n* tungsten Swedish]  
**tungsten** *n* tungsten, wolfram  
**tungsten** *n* wolfram, tungsten  
**tungstic** [Chem] *adj* tungstic  
**tungstite** [Mineral] *n* tungstite  
**tungstosilicate** *n* tungstosilicato  
**tunic** *n* tunica  
**tuning fork** *n* diapason  
**tuning** (radio) *n* syntonisation  
**tuning** [Mus] accordatura  
**tuning** *n* accordatura  
**tuning-fork** *n* diapason  
**tunnel** *n* tunnel  
**tunnel** *n* tunnel A]  
**tunnel** *v* construer un tunnel  
**tunny fishermen or dealer** *n* thunnero  
**tunny, tuna** *n* thunno  
**turban** *n* turban  
**turbid** *adj* turbide  
**turbidity, turbidness** *n* turbiditate  
**turbidness, turbidity** *n* turbiditate  
**turbinate** [Bot] *adj* turbinate  
**turbine** *n* turbina  
**turbo** [Zool] *n* turbine  
**turbocompressor** *n* turbocompressor  
**turbodynamo** *n* turbodynamo  
**turbogenerator** *n* turbogenerator  
**turbot** [Ichthyol] *n* rhombo  
**turbot** *n* rhombo  
**turbulence, turbulency** *n* turbulencia  
**turbulence** *n* turbulencia  
**turbulency, turbulence** *n* turbulencia  
**turbulent** *adj* turbulente  
**Turco** [Mil] *n* turco  
**tureen** *n* suppiera  
**tureen** *n* suppiera, terrina  
**tureen** *n* terrina, suppiera  
**turf, peat** *n* turfa  
**turf** (peat) *n* turfa  
**turf** (racing) *n* turf  
**turf** [Horse Racing] *n* turf  
**turf** [Horse Racing] *n* turf A]  
**turf-accountant** *n* book-maker  
**turgescence, turgescency** *n* turgescencia  
**turgescency, turgescence** *n* turgescencia  
**turgescent** *adj* turgescente

**turgescent** *adj* turgescente (ppr of turgescer)  
**turgid** *adj* turgide  
**turgidity, turgidness** *n* turgiditate  
**turgidness, turgidity** *n* turgiditate  
**turgor** *n* turgor  
**Turin** [Geog] *n* Turin  
**Turin** *n* Turin  
**Turk** (native of Turkey) *n* turco  
**turk** *n* turco  
**turkey** (bird) *n* gallo de india  
**Turkey** [Geog] *n* Turchia  
**Turkey** *n* Turchia  
**turkish** (lang) *n* turco  
**Turkish** (language) *n* turco  
**Turkish** *adj* turc  
**turkish** *n* turco  
**turkish-bath** *n* banio turc  
**Turks-and-Caicos, - Islands** [Geog] *n* Turcos e Caicos  
**turmoil** *n* confusion, tumulto  
**turmoil** *n* tumulto, confusion  
**turn a crank, crank** *v* manivellar  
**turn aside, cause to deviate** *v* disviar  
**turn away, avert** *v* averter  
**turn away, avert** *v* averter -vert-/-vers-]  
**turn inside out, evert** *v* everter  
**turn inside out, evert** *v* everter -vert-/-vers-]  
**turn into wine** (cause to) *v* vinificar  
**turn left** *v* virar/girar al leva/sinistra  
**turn or direct across** *v* transverter  
**turn or direct across** *v* transverter -vert-/-vers-]  
**turn or transform into a marsh** *v* impaludar  
**turn or twist again or back** *v* retorquer  
**turn or twist again or back** *v* retorquer -torqu-/-tort-/-tors-]  
**turn right** *v* virar/girar al dextra  
**turn round, reverse, turn** *v* reverter  
**turn round, reverse, turn** *v* reverter -vert-/-vers-]  
**turn round, roll** *v* volver  
**turn round, roll** *v* volver volv-/volut-/volt-]  
**turn round, turn** *v* verter  
**turn round, turn** *v* verter vert-/-vers-]  
**turn, circle** (circular course) *n* gyro  
**turn, revolve, rotate** *v* rotar  
**turn, turn round, reverse** *v* reverter  
**turn, turn round, reverse** *v* reverter -vert-/-vers-]

**turn, turn round** *v* verter  
**turn, turn round** *v* verter vert-/-vers-]  
**turn** (1. as in the turn of a wheel; 2. as in to be someone's turn) *n* torno  
**turn** (1. to turn on a lathe; 2. to change or reverse position of) *v* tornar  
**turn** (a good -) *n. phr* un favor, un servicio  
**turn** (a good -) *n. phr* un servicio, un favor  
**turn** (as in my turn) *n* vice  
**turn** (bend) *n* curva  
**turn** (change of direction) *n* cambio de direction  
**turn** (invert) *v* inverter  
**turn** (invert) *v* inverter (se)  
**turn** (motoring) *n* virage  
**turn** (of wheel) *n* revolution, torno  
**turn** (of wheel) *n* torno, revolution  
**turn** (page) *v* tornar  
**turn** (someone's) *n* torno, vice  
**turn** (someone's) *n* vice, torno  
**turn** (transfer) *v* transferer  
**turn** [Nav] *n* virage  
**turn** *v* girar, rotar, tornar, virar  
**turn** *v* rotar, tornar, virar, girar  
**turn** *v* tornar, virar, girar, rotar  
**turn** *v* virar, girar, rotar, tornar  
**turn-aside** *v* disviar, diverter  
**turn-aside** *v* diverter, disviar  
**turn-away** *v* averter  
**turn-back** (an offer) *v* refusar  
**turn-back** (gas) *v* bassar  
**turn-back** *v* retornar, retorquer  
**turn-back** *v* retorquer, retornar  
**turncoat** *n* renegato  
**turn-down** (an offer) *v* refusar  
**turn-down** (bedclothes) *v* replicar  
**turnely** (a turner's work shop) *n* torneria  
**turner** (one who turns objects on a lathe) *n* tornator  
**turning or turning round** (act of) *n* version  
**turning** (in road) *n* cruciata, furca  
**turning** (in road) *n* furca, cruciata  
**turning** (rotation) *n* giration, rotation  
**turning** (rotation) *n* rotation, giration  
**turning-point** *n* momento critic, puncto decisive  
**turning-point** *n* puncto decisive, momento critic  
**turn-inside out** *v* everter, extroverter  
**turn-inside out** *v* extroverter,

everter  
**turnip** (Brassica rapa) *n* rapa  
**turnip** *n* rapa  
**turn-off** (tap) *v* clauder  
**turn-off** [Elect] extinguer  
**turn-on** (tap) *v* aperir  
**turn-on** [Elect] accender  
**turn-out** (empty) *v* vacuar  
**turn-out** (for a meeting) *v* exir, producer se  
**turn-out** (for a meeting) *v* producer se, exir  
**turn-out** (gas) *v* clauder, extinguer  
**turn-out** (gas) *v* extinguer, clauder  
**turn-out** (produce) *v* fabricar, producer  
**turn-out** (produce) *v* producer, fabricar  
**turn-out** (result) *v* evenir, resultar  
**turn-out** (result) *v* resultar, evenir  
**turn-over** (consider) *v* revolver  
**turn-over** *n* volumine de venditas  
**turnpike** *n* autostrata  
**turn-round** *v* reverter  
**turnsole** (1. [Bot] (heliotrope, sunflower; 2. purple dye obtained from the Chrozophora tinctoria) *n* tornasol  
**turnstile** *n* tourniquet  
**turntable** (gramophone) *n* grammophono  
**turntable** (gramophone) *n* placa giratori  
**turntable** (rr) *n* placa giratori  
**turn-towards** *v* diriger se verso  
**turn-up** (fig) *vi* arribar  
**turn-up** (fig) *vi* occurrer  
**turn-up** (trousers) *n* reverso  
**turn-up** *vt* reverter  
**turpentine tree, terebinth** *n* terebintho  
**turpentine, terebinthine** *n* terebinthina  
**turpentine** *n* terebinthina  
**turquoise** *adj/n* turchese  
**turquoise** *n* turchese  
**turret** *n* turreta  
**turtle, tortoise** *n* tortuca  
**turtle** *n* tortuca  
**Tuscan** (1. native of Tuscany; 2. Tuscan dialect) *n* toscano  
**Tuscan** (of Tuscany) *adj* toscan  
**Tuscany** *n* Toscana  
**tusk** [Zool] *n* defensa  
**tusk** *n* defensa  
**tussle** *n* lueta  
**tussle** *v* luctar, venir al manos  
**tussle** *v* venir al manos, luctar  
**tutelage, guardianship** [Law] *n*

tutela  
**tutelary** (as in tutelary deity) *adj* tutelari  
**tutor, coach** *n* repetitor  
**tutor, guardian** [Law] *n* tutor  
**tutor, private teacher** *n* preceptor  
**tutor** (book) *n* manual  
**tutor** (exercise guardianship) *v* tutorar  
**tutor** (exercise guardianship, tutelage over) *v* tutorar  
**tutor** (private teacher) *n* preceptor  
**tutor** (univ) *n* tutor  
**tutress, guardian** [Law] *n* tutrice  
**tutorial** *n* parve classe special  
**tutorship, guardianship** [Law] *n* tutoria  
**Tuvalu** [Geog] *n* Tuvalu  
**tuxedo, dinner jacket or coat** *n* smoking  
**tuxedo, dinner jacket or coat** *n* smoking A]  
**tuxedo** *n* smoking  
**twaddle** *n* nonsenso  
**twang** (vibrate) *v* vibrar  
**twang** *n* sono nasal  
**twang** *v* parlar con voce nasal  
**tweak** *v* pinciar, tirar  
**tweak** *v* tirar, pinciar  
**tweed** *n* tweed  
**tweet** *v* pipar  
**tweezers, small pincers** *n* pincette  
**tweezers, small pincers** *n* pincette -F  
**tweezers** *n* pincette  
**twelfth** *adj* dece-secunde  
**twelfth** *adj* duodecime  
**twelfth** *adj* duodecime (-dé-)  
**twelfth** *n* dece-secundo  
**twelve** *adj* dece-duo  
**twelve** *adj* dece-duo (-dù-)  
**twelve** *adj* duodece  
**twelve** *n* dece-duo  
**twentieth** (part) *n* vigesimo  
**twentieth** *adj* vigesime  
**twentieth** *adj* vintesimo  
**twentieth** *adj* vintesimo (-ésime)  
**twentieth** *n* vintesimo  
**twenty** *adj* viginti  
**twenty** *adj* vinti  
**twenty** *n* vinti  
**twenty-nine** *n* vinti-novem  
**twice; 2. interj encore** *adv* bis  
**twice** *adj* bis, duo vices  
**twice** *adj* duo vices, bis  
**twiddle** *v* girar, jugar con  
**twiddle** *v* jugar con, girar  
**twig** *n* rametto  
**twig** *v* comprender

**twilight, dusk, crepuscule** *n* crepusculo  
**twilight** *n* crepusculo  
**twin** *adj* gemine  
**twin** *n* gemino  
**twin** *n* gemino (gé-)  
**twine** *n* corda  
**twine** *v* involucrer  
**twine** *v* involucrer (se)  
**twin-engine** *adj/n* bimotor, con duo motores  
**twin-engine** *adj/n* con duo motores, bimotor  
**twinge** *v* dolor subite e acute  
**twinkle** *n* scintilla  
**twinkle** *v* scintillar  
**twirl** (facer) *v* tornear  
**twirl** (pirouette) *n* pirouette  
**twirl** (twist) *n* giration rapide  
**twist inwards** *v* intorquer  
**twist** (1. as in to twist threads into yarn; 2. to wrench, contort; 3. as in to twist a passage) *v* torquer  
**twist** (1. as in to twist threads into yarn; 2. to wrench, contort; 3. as in to twist a passage) *v* torquer torqu-/tort-/tors-]  
**twist** *n* torto  
**twist** *v* torquer  
**twist** *v* torquer (se)  
**twist-back** *v* retorquer  
**twisted, crooked** *adj* torte  
**twisted** *adj* torte  
**twister** *n* fraudator  
**twisting, contortion** *n* contortion  
**twisting, wringing** (act of) *n* torquimento  
**twisting** *adj* a contorsion.  
**twisting** *n* contorsion, torquimento  
**twisting** *n* torquimento, contorsion  
**twitch** *n* tic  
**twitch** *v* mover se nervosamente  
**twitching, tic** [Med] *n* tic  
**twitter** *n* pipar  
**twitter** *v* critar, emitter critos  
**twitter** *v* emitter critos, critar  
**two at a time, two by two** *adj* bin  
**two by two, two at a time** *adj* bin  
**two** *adj* duo  
**two** *n* duo  
**two-by-two** *adv* bin  
**two-edged** *adj* a duple talia  
**two-faced** *adj* false, hypocrita  
**two-faced** *adj* hypocrita, false  
**twofold, double** *adj* duple  
**twofold, double** *adj* duplice  
**two-fold, double** *adj* gemine  
**twofold** *adj* duple, duplice, gemine  
**twofold** *adj* duplice, gemine, duple

**twofold** *adj* gemine, duple, duplice  
**two-lobed, bilobate** *adj* bilobate  
**two-oared, bireme** *adj* bireme  
**two-stroke** (motor) *adj* a duo tempores  
**two-way** *adj* reciproc  
**two-way-traffic** *n* circulation in ambe sensos  
**tycoon** (magnate) *n* magnate  
**tycoon** (shogun) *n* taikun  
**tycoon** (shogun) *n* taikun J  
**tympan** [Print] *n* tympano  
**tympanic** (1. Anat/Zool]; 2. Arch]) *adj* tympanic  
**tympanum** (1. Anat]; 2. Arch]) *n* tympano  
**type, kind, sort** *n* genere  
**type, typewrite** *v* dactylographar  
**type** (character, printing) *n* ?  
**type** (sort) *n* genere, typo  
**type** (sort) *n* typo, genere  
**type** *n* typo  
**type** *v* dactylographar, scribe a machina, typar  
**type** *v* scribe a machina, typar, dactylographar  
**type** *v* typar, dactylographar, scribe a machina  
**typesetter, compositor** *n* cassista  
**typesetter, compositor** *n* compositor  
**type-setter** *n* cassista, compositor  
**type-setter** *n* compositor, cassista  
**typewrite, type** *v* dactylographar  
**typewriter** (pertaining to a) *adj* dactylographic  
**typewriter** (typing machine) *n* dactylographo  
**typewriter** *n* dactylographo, machina a/de scribe  
**typewriter** *n* machina a/de scribe, dactylographo  
**typewriting, typing** *n* dactylographia  
**typewriting** *n* dactylographia  
**typhoid** (- fever) *n* febre typhoide  
**typhoid** (fever) [Med] *n* typhoide  
**typhoid** *adj* typhoide  
**typhoon** *n* typhon  
**typhus** *n* typho  
**typic, typical** *adj* typic  
**typical, typic** *adj* typic  
**typical** *adj* typic  
**typically** *adv* typicamente  
**typify** *v* esser le typo de, representar  
**typify** *v* representar, esser le typo de  
**typing, typewriting** *n* dactylographia  
**typist** *n* dactylographo

**typographer** *n* typographo  
**typographical** *adj* typographic  
**typographically** *adv* typographicamente  
**typography, printing** *n* typographia  
**typography** *n* typographia  
**typometer** [Print] *n* typometro  
**typometry** *n* typometria  
**tyrannic** *adj* tyrannic  
**tyrannical** *adj* tyrannic  
**tyrannicide** (act of killing a tyrant) *n* tyrannicidio  
**tyrannicide** (one who kills a tyrant) *n* tyrannicida  
**tyrannize, despotize** *v* despotisar  
**tyrannize** *v* despotisar, tyrannisar  
**tyrannize** *v* tyrannisar  
**tyrannize** *v* tyrannisar, despotisar  
**tyranny** *n* tyrannia  
**tyrant** (1. despot; 2. Ornith]) *n* tyranno  
**tyrant** *n* tyranno  
**tyre, tire** (pneumatic) *adj* pneumatico  
**tyre, tire** *n* banda  
**tyre, tire** *v* fatigar (se)  
**tyre** (air-filled) *n* pneu(matico)  
**tyre** (solid) *n* banda  
**tyro** *n* comenciente  
**Tyrrhenia** *n* Tyrrhenia  
**Tyrrhenian, Etruscan** *n* tyrrheno  
**Tyrrhenian** *adj* tyrrhen  
**Ave Maria** *n* Ave Maria  
**U.F.O** *Abbrev* o.v.n.  
**U.F.O** *Abbrev* o.v.n. (objecto volante non identificate)  
**U.N.E.S.C.O** *Abbrev* U.N.E.S.C.O.  
**U.N.E.S.C.O** *Abbrev* U.N.E.S.C.O. (ramo educational del O.N.U.)  
**U.N** *Abbrev* O.N.U.  
**U.N** *Abbrev* O.N.U. (Organisation del Naciones Unite)  
**U.S.A.** *n* U.S.A.  
**U.S.A.** *n* U.S.A. A]  
**U.S.S.R.** *n* U.R.S.S.  
**U.S.S.R** [Geog] *Abbrev* U.R.S.S.  
**U.S** (- citizen) *n* citatano american, statounitese  
**U.S** (- citizen) *n* statounitese, citatano american  
**U.S** [Geog] *Abbrev* Statos Unite  
**U.S** [Geog] *Abbrev* Statos Unite (de America)  
**u** (letter -) *n* littera u  
**ubication, location** (fact of being located in a certain place) *n* ubication  
**ubiquitous** (being everywhere) *adj*

ubique  
**ubiquitousness** *n* ubiquitate  
**udder ubere** *n* ubere  
**udder** *n* ubere  
**Uganda** [Geog] *n* Uganda  
**ugliness, homeliness** *n* feditate  
**ugliness** *n* feditate  
**ugly, homely** *adj* fede  
**ugly** *adj* fede, repulsive  
**ugly** *adj* repulsive, fede  
**ukase** (Rus) *n* ukaz  
**ukase** *n* ukaz  
**ukase** *n* ukaz R]  
**Ukraine** [Geog] *n* Ukraina  
**Ukraine** *n* Ukraina  
**Ukrainian** (1. native of the Ukraine; 2. Ukrainian language) *n* ukrainiano  
**Ukrainian** *adj* ukrainian  
**Ukrainian** *n* ukrainiano  
**ukulele** *n* ukulele  
**ulcer** [Med] *n* ulcere  
**ulcer** *n* ulcere  
**ulcerate** (affect with ulcers) *v* ulcerar  
**ulcerate** *v* ulcerar  
**ulcerated** *adj* ulcerose  
**ulceration** [Med] *n* ulceration  
**ulcerous** (1. having the nature of an ulcer; 2. ulcerated) *adj* ulcerose  
**ulmaceous** [Bot] *adj* ulmacee  
**ulmic** [Chem] *adj* ulmic  
**ulmin** [Chem] *n* ulmina  
**Ulster** *n* Ulster  
**Ulster** *n* Ulster A]  
**ulterior, situated beyond, thither** *adj* ulterior  
**ulterior** *adj* ulterior  
**ultimate** *adj* ultimate  
**ultimate** *adj* ultimate (pp of ultimar)  
**ultimatum** *n* ultimatum  
**ultimatum** *n* ultimatum NL]  
**ultramarine** (blue) *adj* ultramarin  
**ultramontane** (1. transmontane; 2. R.C.Ch]) *adj* ultramontan  
**ultramontanism** *n* ultramontanismo  
**ultrasonic** *adj* ultrasonic  
**ultraviolet** *adj* ultraviolette  
**ululate, howl** *v* ulular  
**ululation, howling** *n* ululation  
**Ulysses** [Gr. Mythol] *n* Ulysses  
**umbel** [Bot] *n* umbella  
**umbellate** [Bot] *adj* umbellate  
**umbelliferous** [Bot] *adj* umbellifere  
**umbelliform** [Bot] *adj* umbelliforme  
**umber** (1. Mineral]; 2. the color umber) *n* umbra  
**umbilical** *adj* umbilical  
**umbilical-cord** *n* funiculo  
**umbilicate** *adj* umbilicate

**umbilicus, navel** [Anat] *n* umbilico  
**umbrage** (take -) *v* offender se  
**umbrage** (take -) *v* offender se (de;pro)  
**umbrage** *n* umbra  
**umbrageous, shady** *adj* umbratile  
**umbrageous, shady** *adj* umbrose  
**umbrella** (cloth-covered frame used for protection against rain or sun) *n* umbrella  
**umbrella** *n* parapluvia  
**Umbria** *n* Umbria  
**Umbrian** (1. inhabitant of Umbria; 2. Umbrian dialect) *n* umbro  
**Umbrian** *adj* umbre  
**umbriferous** *adj* umbrifere  
**umbrina, umbrine** [Zool] *n* umbrina  
**umbrine, umbrina** [Zool] *n* umbrina  
**umpire** *n* arbitro  
**umpire** *v* arbitrar  
**umpteen** *adj* io non sape quante, multissime  
**umpteen** *adj* multissime, io non sape quante  
**un-** (negative prefix) *w/ adj* il-l..., ir-r..., im-p... im-m..., in-...  
**un-** (negative prefix) *w/ adj* im-p... im-m..., in-..., il-l..., ir-r...  
**un-** (negative prefix) *w/ adj* in-..., il-l..., ir-r..., im-p... im-m...  
**un-** (negative prefix) *w/ adj* ir-r..., im-p... im-m..., in-..., il-l...  
**un-** (negative prefix) *w/ verbs* dis-  
**unabated** *adj* sin diminution  
**unable** *adj* incapace, inhabile  
**unable** *adj* inhabile, incapace  
**unabridged** (not shortened) *adj* non abbreviate  
**unabridged** (of edition) *adj* integral  
**unacceptable** *adj* inacceptabile  
**unaccompanied** (alone) *adj* sol  
**unaccompanied** *adj* mus  
**unaccountable** *adj* inexplicabile  
**unaccustomed, unusual** *adj* insolite  
**unaccustomed** (not used to) *adj* non accostumate, pouco habituate  
**unaccustomed** (not used to) *adj* pouco habituate, non accostumate  
**unaccustomed** (unusual) *adj* insolite  
**unaccustomed** *adj* inaccostumate  
**unacquainted** (be -) *adj* non cognoscer  
**unadoptable** *adj* inadoptabile  
**unadulterated** *adj* non adulterate, pur  
**unadulterated** *adj* pur, non adulterate  
**unadvisable** *adj* pouco consiliabile  
**unaffected** (sincere) *adj* sin affectation, sincer  
**unaffected** (sincere) *adj* sincer, sin affectation  
**unaffected** (without alteration) *adj* inalterabile  
**unaided** *adj* sin adjuta  
**unalterable** *adj* inalterabile  
**unaltered** *adj* non alterate  
**unambiguity, unambiguousness** *n* inambiguitate  
**unambiguous** *adj* inambigue  
**unambiguousness, unambiguity** *n* inambiguitate  
**unambitious** *adj* sin ambition  
**unanimity** *n* unanimitate  
**unanimous** *adj* unanime  
**unanswered** (not replied to) *adj* sin responsa  
**unanswered** (of argument) *adj* irrefutabile  
**unanswered** (of prayer) *adj* non exaudite  
**unappealable** *adj* inappellabile  
**unappeasable, inappeasable** *adj* inappaciabile  
**unappreciated** *adj* inappreciate  
**unapproachable** *adj* inaccessibile  
**unarmed** *adj* sin armas  
**unashamed** *adj* sin vergonia  
**unassailable, impregnable** *adj* inexpugnabile  
**unassailable, unattackable** *adj* inattaccabile  
**unassuming** *adj* modeste, sin pretensiones  
**unassuming** *adj* sin pretensiones, modeste  
**unattackable, unassailable** *adj* inattaccabile  
**unattractive** *adj* non attractive  
**unauthentic, inauthentic** *adj* inauthentic  
**unauthenticity, inauthenticity** *n* inauthenticitate  
**unauthorized** *adj* illicite, non autorisate  
**unauthorized** *adj* non autorisate, illicite  
**unavoidable** (that cannot be declined or refused) *adj* indeclinabile  
**unavoidable** *adj* inevitabile  
**unaware** *adj* ignorante, inconsciente  
**unaware** *adj* inconsciente, ignorante  
**unawares** *adv* inconsciente, per inadvertentia  
**unawares** *adv* per inadvertentia, inconsciente  
**unbalance, throw out of balance** *v* disequilibrar  
**unbalanced** (unsteady, unstable) *adj* disequilibrare  
**unbalanced** (unsteady, unstable) *adj* disequilibrare (pp of disequilibrar)  
**unbalanced** *adj* disequilibrare, instabile  
**unbalanced** *adj* instabile, disequilibrare  
**unbearable, insufferable** *adj* insuffribile  
**unbearable, insupportable** *adj* insupportabile  
**unbearable** *adj* insupportabile, intolerabile  
**unbearable** *adj* intolerabile, insupportabile  
**unbecoming** *adj* incongrue, indecorose  
**unbecoming** *adj* indecorose, incongrue  
**unbelievable** *adj* incredibile  
**unbelieving miscredente, miscreant** *adj* miscredente  
**unbend** *v* facer se affabile  
**unbending** *adj* inflexibile  
**unbiased** *adj* impartial  
**unbidden** *adj* non invitate  
**unbind** *v* disligar  
**unbinding** (act of) *n* disligamento  
**unblemished** *adj* immaculate  
**unborn** *adj* futur, non ancora nate  
**unborn** *adj* non ancora nate, futur  
**unborn** *adj* nonnate  
**unbox, unpack** *v* discassar  
**unbox, unpack** *v* disincassar  
**unboxing, unpacking** *n* disincassamento  
**unbreakable** *adj* infrangibile  
**unbreakableness** *n* infrangibilitate  
**unbridle** (a horse) *v* disfrenar  
**unbridle** *v* disbridar  
**unburden, relieve** *v* discargar  
**unburden** *v* discargar  
**unburdening, relief** *n* discarga  
**unbutton** (a coat) *v* disbuttonar  
**unbutton** *v* disbuttonar  
**uncalled-for** *adj* gratuite, non meritate, sin excusa  
**uncalled-for** *adj* non meritate, sin excusa, gratuite  
**uncalled-for** *adj* sin excusa, gratuite, non meritate  
**uncanny** (disturbing) *adj* inquietante  
**uncanny** (mysterious) *adj*

extraordinari, misteriose  
**uncanny** (mysterious) *adj*  
 misteriose, extraordinari  
**uncared** (- for) *adj* neglece  
**unceasing** *adj* incessante  
**unceremonious** *adj* inceremoniose  
**uncertain, unsure** (1. doubting; 2.  
 doubtful) *adj* insecur  
**uncertain** (1. not objectively certain;  
 2. not convinced) *adj* incerte  
**uncertain** *adj* incerte, insecur  
**uncertain** *adj* insecur, incerte  
**uncertainty** (1. objective  
 uncertainty; 2. incertitude, doubt) *n*  
 incertitude  
**uncertainty** *n* incertitude  
**unchallenged** *adj* incontestate  
**unchanged** *adj* sempre le mesme,  
 sin alteration  
**unchanged** *adj* sin alteration,  
 sempre le mesme  
**uncharitable** *adj* incaritabile  
**unchaste, lewd** *adj* incese  
**unchecked** (free) *adj* libere  
**unchecked** (not bridled) *adj* non  
 frenate  
**unchecked** (not verified, not under  
 control) *adj* non controlate  
**unchecked** (of figures) *adj* non  
 verificate  
**unchecked** *adv* sin freno  
**uncial** *adj* uncial  
**unciform, hook-shaped** *n*  
 unciforme  
**uncinate** *adj* uncinata  
**uncircumcised** *adj* incircumcise  
**uncivil** *adj* incivil  
**unclaimable** *adj* inexistibile  
**uncle** *n* avunculo  
**uncle** *n* oncle  
**unclean** (1. dirty, filthy; 2.  
 ceremonially unclean) *adj* immunde  
**unclean** *adj* immunde, impur  
**unclean** *adj* impur, immunde  
**unclear** *adj* pauc clar  
**unclothed** *adj* nude, sin vestimentos  
**unclothed** *adj* sin vestimentos, nude  
**uncoil** *v* disinrolar  
**uncoil** *v* disinrolar (se)  
**uncolored, colorless** *adj* incolor  
**uncomfortable** (of chairs) *adj* non  
 confortabile  
**uncomfortable** (of heat) *adj*  
 incommode  
**uncomfortable** (of mind) *adj*  
 inquiete  
**uncommon** *adj* insolite, rar, pauc  
 comun  
**uncommon** *adj* pauc comun,

insolite, rar  
**uncommon** *adj* rar, pauc comun,  
 insolite  
**uncompromising, intransigent**  
*adj* intransigente  
**uncompromising** *adj* intransigente  
**unconcealed** *adj* aperte, non  
 dissimulate, non celate  
**unconcealed** *adj* non celate, aperte,  
 non dissimulate  
**unconcealed** *adj* non dissimulate,  
 non celate, aperte  
**unconcern** *n* indifferencia  
**unconcerned** *adj* indifferente  
**unconditional** *adj* incondicional  
**unconditionally** *adv*  
 incondicionalmente  
**unconfirmed** *adj* non confirmate  
**uncongenial** *adj* incongenial  
**unconnected** *adj* disjuncte, sin  
 connexion  
**unconnected** *adj* sin connexion,  
 disjuncte  
**unconscionable** *adj* excessive,  
 irrationabile  
**unconscionable** *adj* irrationabile,  
 excessive  
**unconscious** (without  
 consciousness) *adj* inconsciente  
**unconscious** *adj/n* inconsciente  
**unconsciousness** *n* inconscientia  
**unconsciousness** *n* inconscientia,  
 insensibilitate  
**unconsciousness** *n* insensibilitate,  
 inconscientia  
**unconsidered, rash** *adj*  
 inconsiderate  
**unconsole, disconsolate** *adj*  
 disconsolate  
**unconsole, disconsolate** *adj*  
 inconsolate  
**unconstitutional** *adj*  
 anticonstitutional  
**unconstitutional** *adj*  
 inconstitution  
**unconstitutionality** *n*  
 inconstitutionality  
**unconstrained, free in speech or  
 manner, easy** *adj* disinvolve  
**unconstraint, freedom in speech  
 or manner, ease** *n* disinvoltura  
**uncontaminated, incontaminate**  
*adj* incontaminate  
**uncontested** *adj* incontestate,  
 inconteste  
**uncontested** *adj* incontestate,  
 incontestate  
**uncontrollable, ungovernable** *adj*  
 ingovernabile

**uncontrollable** (cannot be verified  
 or controlled) *adj* incontrollable  
**uncontrollable** (of child) *adj*  
 ingovernabile  
**unconventional** *adj* original, pauc  
 conventional  
**unconventional** *adj* pauc  
 conventional, original  
**unconventionally** *adv* pauc  
 conventionalmente  
**unconvinced** *adj* non convincite  
**unconvincing** *adj* pauc  
 convincente  
**uncooked** *adj* crude uncork  
 discorcar  
**uncork** *v* discorcar  
**uncouple** *v* disaccopular  
**uncouth** *adj* grossier, rude  
**uncouth** *adj* rude, grossier  
**uncover, detect** *v* deteger  
**uncover, detect** *v* deteger -teg-/-  
 tect-]  
**uncover, expose the foot or roots**  
 (of a tree, tooth) *v* discalcear  
**uncover** (remove top) *v* levar le  
 coperculo de  
**uncover** (reveal) *v* discoperir, revelar  
**uncover** (reveal) *v* revelar, discoperir  
**uncover** *v* discoperir  
**uncover** *v* discoperir -per-/-pert-]  
**uncritical** *adj* disproviste de senso  
 critic, pauc exigente  
**uncritical** *adj* pauc exigente,  
 disproviste de senso critic  
**uncrown, dethrone** *v* discoronar  
**unction** (1. act of anointing; 2.  
 unctuousness) *n* unction  
**unctuosity, unctuousness** *n*  
 unctuositate  
**unctuous** (1. oily, greasy; 2. oily,  
 suave) *adj* unctuose  
**unctuousness, unctuousity** *n*  
 unctuositate  
**uncultivated, untilled** *adj* inculte  
**uncultured, untutored** *adj* inculte  
**uncultured** *adj* inculte  
**uncurl** (cause to uncurl) *v* disbuclar  
**uncut** *adj* non taliate  
**undamaged, uninjured,  
 unharmed** *adj* indemne  
**undamaged** (unharmed) *adj* intacte  
**undamaged** *adj* Commer]  
**undated** *adj* sin data  
**undaunted** *adj* intrepide, non territe  
**undaunted** *adj* non territe, intrepide  
**undebatable** *adj* indiscutibile  
**undecided, indecisive** (1.  
 inconclusive, unsettled; 2. irresolute,  
 hesitating) *adj* indecise

**undecided** *adj* indecise, non resolvite  
**undecided** *adj* non resolvite, indecise  
**undecipherable** *adj* illegibile, indecifrabile  
**undecipherable** *adj* indecifrabile, illegibile  
**undefeated** *adj* invicte  
**undefinable** *adj* indefinibile  
**undelivered** *adj* non livrate  
**undemonstrable** *adj* indemonstrabile  
**undeniable** *adj* indenegabile  
**under the circumstances** (accordingly) *adv* ita  
**under, below, beneath** *prep* sub  
**under** (according to) *prep* conforme a, secundo  
**under** (according to) *prep* secundo, conforme a  
**under** (beneath) *prep* infra, sub  
**under** (beneath) *prep* sub, infra  
**under** (put -) *v* poner sub  
**under** *adv* infra  
**under-anesthesia** *prep. phr* sub anesthesia  
**under-carriage** *n* carro de atterrage  
**under-charge** *v* facer pagar minus que le precio juste  
**under-clothes** *n* subvestimentos  
**under-coat** *n* prime application  
**under-cover** *adj* clandestin  
**under-cut** *v* vender minus car que  
**under-developed** *adj* subdevelloppate  
**underdog** *n* oppresso  
**under-done** (of beef) *adj* al sanguine  
**under-done** (undercooked) *adj* pouco cocite  
**under-estimate** (despise) *v* minuspreciar  
**under-estimate** *n* estimation insufficiente  
**under-estimate** *v* subestimar  
**under-foot** *adv* sub le pedes  
**under-go** *v* suffer  
**under-graduate** *n* studente  
**underground passage, underground room, basement** *n* subterraneo  
**under-ground** (rr) *n* metro  
**under-ground** (rr) *n* subterraneo  
**under-ground** *adj* subterraneo  
**under-growth** *n* arbustos basse, boscage  
**under-growth** *n* boscage, arbustos basse  
**under-hand** *adj* clandestin

**underline** *v* sublinear  
**under-line** *v* sublinear  
**under-ling** *adj* subordinato  
**under-lying** *adj* fundamental, subjacente  
**under-lying** *adj* subjacente, fundamental  
**under-mentioned** *adj* mentionate infra  
**undermine, sap** *v* sappar  
**under-mine** (sap) *v* minar  
**under-mine** (weaken) *v* injuriar, ruinar  
**under-mine** (weaken) *v* ruinar, injuriar  
**undermine** *v* minar  
**undermining, sapping** *n* sappamento  
**underneath** *adv* infra  
**underneath** *prep* sub  
**undernourish** *v* subalimentar  
**under-nourished** *adj* subalimentate  
**undernourishment** *n* subalimentation  
**under-pants** *n* calceones  
**under-pass** *n* passage inferior  
**under-pay** *v* pagar mal  
**under-pin** *v* appoiar  
**under-privileged** *adj* economicamente debile, povre  
**under-privileged** *adj* povre, economicamente debile  
**under-rate** *v* subestimar  
**under-rate** *v* subestimar (le importantia de)  
**underscore** *v* sublinear  
**undersell** *n* vender minus car  
**undershirt** *n* subcamisa  
**under-shirt** *n* subcamisa  
**undersigned** *adj* subsignate  
**undersigned** *n* subsignato  
**underskirt, petticoat, slip** *n* subgonnella  
**under-skirt** *n* subgonnella  
**under-staffed** *adv* con personal insufficiente  
**understand, apprehend** *v* intender  
**understand, apprehend** *v* intender [-tend-/-tent-/-tens-]  
**understand** *v* comprender, intender  
**understand** *v* intender, comprender  
**understandability, apprehensibility** *n* apprehensibilitate  
**understandable, apprehensible** *adj* apprehensibile  
**understandable, comprehensible** *adj* comprehensibile  
**understandable, comprehensible** *adj* comprehensibile

*adj* comprensibile  
**understanding** (ability to understand) *n* intendimento  
**understanding** (agreement) *n* accordo  
**understanding** (comprehension) *n* intelligentia  
**understanding** *n* intelligentia  
**understate** *v* minimisar  
**understatement** *n* attenuation del veritate, declaration insufficiente  
**understatement** *n* declaration insufficiente, attenuation del veritate  
**understudy** *n* substituto  
**undertake** *v* interprendre  
**under-take** *v* interprendre  
**undertake** *v* interprendre [-prend-/-pris-]  
**undertaker, entrepreneur** (one who undertakes something) *n* interprenditor  
**under-taker** *n* director de pompas funebre  
**undertaking, enterprise** *n* interprisa  
**under-taking** (firm) *n* interprisa  
**under-taking** (promise) *n* promissa  
**under-tone** *n* voce basse  
**under-value** *v* subestimar, subvalutar  
**under-value** *v* subvalutar, subestimar  
**under-water** *adj* submarin  
**under-wear** *n* subvestimentos  
**under-world** *n* basse fundos del societate  
**underwriter, insurer, assurer** *n* assecurator  
**undescribable** *adj* indescriptibile  
**undeserved** *adj* immeritate  
**undeserved-kindness** *n* benevolentia immeritate, gratia, mercede  
**undeserved-kindness** *n* gratia, mercede, benevolentia immeritate  
**undeserved-kindness** *n* mercede, benevolentia immeritate, gratia  
**undesirable** *adj* indesiderabile  
**undesirable** *adj* indesiderabile  
**undetected** *adj* non discoperite  
**undetermined** (1. indeterminate; 2. irresolute) *adj* indeterminate  
**undeterred** *adj* intimidare, non discouragiate  
**undeterred** *adj* non discouragiate, intimidare  
**undeveloped** *adj* non disvelloppate  
**undignified** *adj* indecorose, sin dignitate

**undignified** *adj* sin dignitate, indecorose  
**undiluted** (not thinned down) *adj* concentrate, indiluite  
**undiluted** (not thinned down) *adj* indiluite, concentrate  
**undiluted** *adj* Fig]  
**undine** *n* undina  
**undiplomatic** *adj* paucio diplomatic  
**undisciplined troops** *n* soldatesca  
**undisciplined** *adj* indisciplinate  
**undiscriminating** *adj* sin discernimento  
**undisguised** (not changed in appearance) *adj* non disquisate  
**undisguised** (open) *adj* aperte, franc, non dissimulate  
**undisguised** (open) *adj* franc, non dissimulate, aperte  
**undisguised** (open) *adj* non dissimulate, aperte, franc  
**undismayed** *adj* impavide, non discoragiate, sin pavor  
**undismayed** *adj* non discoragiate, sin pavor, impavide  
**undismayed** *adj* sin pavor, impavide, non discoragiate  
**undisputed** *adj* incontestate  
**undistinguishable** *adj* non distinguibile  
**undistinguished** *adj* mediocre  
**undisturbed** *adj* non disturbate  
**undivided** *adj* indivise  
**undivided** *adj* indivise, integre  
**undivided** *adj* integre, indivise  
**undo, ruin** *v* perder  
**undo** (1. to unfasten; 2. to destroy) *v* disfacier  
**undo** (1. to unfasten; 2. to destroy) *v* disfacier -fac-/-fact-]  
**undo** (ruin) *v* perder  
**undo** *v* disfacier  
**undoing** *n* disfacta  
**undoing** *n* perdition, ruina  
**undoing** *n* ruina, perdition  
**undouble, unfold** *v* disduplar  
**undoubling, unfolding** (action of) *n* disduplamento  
**undoubted** *adj* indubitata  
**undreamt** (- of) *adj* inimaginabile  
**undress** (a person) *v* disvestir  
**undress** *v* disvestir  
**undress** *v* disvestir (se)  
**undrinkable** *adj* imbibibile  
**undrinkable** *adj* non potabile  
**undue** *adj* excessive, illegitime  
**undue** *adj* illegitime, excessive  
**undulate, wave** (1. to move in, or like, waves; 2. to impart a wavy

appearance to) *v* undular  
**undulate** *v* undular  
**undulating, wavy** *adj* undulate  
**undulating** *adj* undulate  
**undulation** (1. waving motion; 2. wavy form) *n* undulation  
**undulation** (wavelike motion) *n* fluctuation  
**undulatory** *adj* undulatori  
**undulous, rolling, wavy** *adj* undulose  
**unearned** (not deserved) *adj* immeritate  
**unearned** (not worked for) *adj* non ganiate per labor  
**unearned-income** *n* renta(s)  
**unearth** *v* exhumar  
**unearthly** *adj* sinistre, supernatural  
**unearthly** *adj* supernatural, sinistre  
**uneasiness** *n* anxietate, inquietate  
**uneasiness** *n* inquietate, anxietate  
**uneasy** (anxious) *adj* anxie, inquiete  
**uneasy** (anxious) *adj* inquiete, anxie  
**uneasy** (of sleep) *adj* agitate  
**uneatable, inedible** *adj* inedibile  
**uneatable** *adj* inedibile  
**uneducated** *adj* ignorante, sin instruction, vulgar  
**uneducated** *adj* sin instruction, vulgar, ignorante  
**uneducated** *adj* vulgar, ignorante, sin instruction  
**unemotional** (not moved) *adj* paucio impresionabile  
**unemotional** (of account) *adj* objective  
**unemployed** (le) *n* disoccupatos  
**unemployed** *adj* disoccupate, sin empleo  
**unemployed** *adj* sin empleo, disoccupate  
**unemployment** *n* disoccupation  
**unemployment-benefit** *n* subsidio de disoccupation  
**unending** *adj* interminabile  
**unendingly** *adv* interminabilemente  
**unendurable** *adj* insupportabile, intolerabile  
**unendurable** *adj* intolerabile, insupportabile  
**unenviable** *adj* paucio invidiabile  
**unequable, uneven** *adj* inequal  
**unequable** *adj* inequabile  
**unequal** *adj* inequal  
**unequally** *adv* inequalmente  
**unerring** *adj* infallibile  
**UNESCO** *n* UNESCO  
**UNESCO** *n* UNESCO A]  
**uneven, odd** [Arith] *adj* impare

**uneven, unequable** *adj* inequal  
**uneven** (not smooth, not regular) *adj* inequal  
**uneven** (odd) *v* impar  
**unevenly** (unequally) *adv* inequalmente  
**unevenness** *n* inequalitate  
**unexceptionable** *adj* irreprochabile  
**unexcitable** *adj* inexcitabile  
**unexciting** *adj* insipide  
**unexhausted, unused** *adj* inexhauste  
**unexpected, unforeseen** *adj* impreviste  
**unexpected, unforeseen** *adj* improvise  
**unexpected** *adj* impreviste, insperate  
**unexpected** *adj* inopinate  
**unexpected** *adj* insperate, impreviste  
**unexpectedly, suddenly** *adv* subito  
**unexpiated, inexpiate, not expiated, not atoned** *adj* inexpiate  
**unexplained** *adj* inexplicate  
**unexplored** *adj* inexplorate  
**unfailing** *adj* constante, inexhauribile, infallibile  
**unfailing** *adj* inexhauribile, infallibile, constante  
**unfailing** *adj* infallibile, constante, inexhauribile  
**unfair, unjust** *adj* injuste  
**unfair** *adj* disloyal, injuste  
**unfair** *adj* injuste, disloyal  
**unfairly** *adv* disloyalmente, injustemente  
**unfairly** *adv* injustemente, disloyalmente  
**unfaithful** (displaying infidelity) *adj* infidel  
**unfaithful** (of translation) *adj* inexacte  
**unfaithful** *adj* infidel  
**unfaithfulness** (infidelity) *n* infidelitate  
**unfaithfulness** (of translation) *n* inexactitude  
**unfamiliar** *adj* estranie, incognite  
**unfamiliar** *adj* incognite, estranie  
**unfashionable** *adj* foras de moda, passate de moda  
**unfashionable** *adj* passate de moda, foras de moda  
**unfasten** *v* disfacier  
**unfathomed** *adj* insondabile, insoniabile, insondate, insoniate  
**unfathomed** *adj* insondate,

insoniate, insondabile, insoniabile  
**unfathomed** *adj* insoniabile, insondate, insoniate, insondabile  
**unfathomed** *adj* insoniate, insondabile, insoniabile, insondate  
**unfavorable, disadvantageous** *adj* disadvantageose (-jo-)  
**unfavorable, -vour-** *adj* adverse, disadvantageose, disfavorabile  
**unfavorable, -vour-** *adj* disadvantageose, disfavorabile, adverse  
**unfavorable, -vour-** *adj* disfavorabile, adverse, disadvantageose  
**unfavorable** *adj* disfavorabile  
**unfeasibility, infeasibility** *n* infacibilitate  
**unfeasible, infeasible** *adj* infacibile  
**unfeeling** *adj* insensibile  
**unfeigned** *adj* non fingite, sincer  
**unfeigned** *adj* sincer, non fingite  
**unfinished** (incomplete) *adj* incomplete  
**unfinished** *adj* indust  
**unfit** (ill) *adj* incapace, infirme  
**unfit** (ill) *adj* infirme, incapace  
**unfit** (out of place) *adj* improprie, inapte  
**unfit** (out of place) *adj* inapte, improprie  
**unfocused** *adj* sin focalisar  
**unfold, open** (something) *v* displicar  
**unfold, undouble** *v* disduplar  
**unfold** *v* displicar  
**unfold** *v* displicar (se)  
**unfolding, undoubling** (action of) *n* disduplamente  
**unforeseeable** *adj* imprevisibile  
**unforeseen, unexpected** *adj* impreviste  
**unforeseen, unexpected** *adj* impreviste  
**unforeseen** *adj* impreviste, non previdite  
**unforeseen** *adj* non previdite, impreviste  
**unforgettable** *adj* inoblidabile  
**unforgivable** *adj* impardonabile  
**unformed, inform** *adj* informe  
**unfortunate, unhappy** *adj* infelice  
**unfortunate** *adj* infelice, infortunate  
**unfortunate** *adj* infortunate  
**unfortunate** *adj* infortunate, infelice  
**unfortunately** *adv* infortunatamente  
**unfounded** *adj* sin fundamento  
**unfreeze** (1. to cause to thaw or melt; 2. to thaw, become melted) *v*

disgelar  
**unfulfilled** *adj* incomplite, irrealisate  
**unfulfilled** *adj* irrealisate, incomplite  
**unfunny, witless, insipid** *adj* infacete  
**unfurnished** *adj* non mobilate, sin mobiles  
**unfurnished** *adj* sin mobiles, non mobilate  
**ungainly** *adj* disgratiose  
**ungear, disengage** *v* disingranar  
**ungenerous** *adj* ingenerose  
**ungenerousness** *n* ingenerositate  
**ungetatable** *adj* inaccessible  
**ungild** *v* disaurar  
**ungirded, ungirt** *adj* discincte  
**ungirdle** *v* discinger  
**ungirdle** *v* discinger -cing-/-cinct-]  
**ungirt, ungirded** *adj* discincte  
**unglue** *v* discollar  
**ungodly** (of row) *adj* infernal  
**ungodly** (wicked) *adj* impie  
**ungovernable, uncontrollable** *adj* ingovernabile  
**ungracious** *adj* ingratiouse  
**ungrammatical** *adj* incorrecte  
**ungrateful, ingrate** *adj* ingrate  
**ungrateful** *adj* ingrate  
**unguarded** (not defended) *adj* sin defenza  
**unguarded** (remark) *adj* incaute, inconsiderate  
**unguarded** (remark) *adj* inconsiderate, incaute  
**unguent, ointment** *n* uncto  
**unguentary** *adj* unguentari  
**unguiculate** *adj* unguiculate  
**unguiferous** *adj* unguifere  
**ungulate** (1. having hoofs; 2. pertaining to the ungulates) *adj* unguulate  
**ungulate** [Zool] *n* ungulato  
**unhappiness, infelicity** *n* infelicitate  
**unhappiness** *n* infelicitate  
**unhappy, unfortunate** *adj* infelice  
**unhappy** *adj* infelice  
**unharmed, undamaged, uninjured** *adj* indemne  
**unharmed** *adj* illese, indemne, san e salve  
**unharmed** *adj* indemne, san e salve, illese  
**unharmed** *adj* san e salve, illese, indemne  
**unharmonious, disharmonious** *adj* disharmoniose  
**unhealthiness, unwholesomeness, insalubrity**

*n* insalubritate  
**unhealthy, unwholesome** *adj* insalubre  
**unhealthy** (1. not in good health; 2. unwholesome) *adj* malsan  
**unhealthy** *adj* insalubre, malsan  
**unhealthy** *adj* malsan, insalubre  
**unheard** (of) *adj* inaudite  
**unheard-of** *adj* inaudite  
**unheeded** *adj* a que on non presta attention, neglecte  
**unheeded** *adj* neglecte, a que on non presta attention  
**unhesitating** *adj* decise, firme  
**unhesitating** *adj* firme, decise  
**unhindered** *adj* libere, sin incombramento  
**unhindered** *adj* sin incombramento, libere  
**unhinge** *v* discardinar  
**unhoped-for** *adj* insperate  
**unhurt, uninjured** *adj* illese  
**unhurt** *adj* unharmed  
**unhygienic** *adj* inhygienic  
**unices** *n* Comp]  
**unicolorous, one-colored** *adj* unicolor  
**unicorn** *n* unicorne  
**unicorn** *n* unicornio  
**unidentified** *adj* non identificate  
**unidentified-flying-object** (U.F.O) *n* objecto volante non identificate  
**unidentified-flying-object** (U.F.O) *n* objecto volante non identificate (O.V.N.)  
**unification** *n* unification  
**uniflorous** [Bot] *adj* uniflor  
**unifoliate** [Bot] *adj* unifoliate  
**uniform** (1. to make uniform; 2. to put into uniform) *v* uniformar  
**uniform** *adj* uniforme  
**uniform** *adj/n* uniforme  
**uniform** *n* uniforme  
**uniformity** *n* uniformitate  
**unify** *v* unificar  
**unilateral** (1. [Bot]; 2. [Law]) *adj* unilateral  
**unilateral** *adj* unilateral  
**unilaterally** *adv* unilateralmente  
**unimaginable** *adj* inconcipibile, non imaginabile  
**unimaginable** *adj* non imaginabile, inconcipibile  
**unimpaired** *adj* intacte, integre, non diminuite  
**unimpaired** *adj* integre, non diminuite, intacte  
**unimpaired** *adj* non diminuite, intacte, integre



**unimportance, insignificance** *n* futilitate  
**unimportant, insignificant** *adj* futile  
**unimportant, slight, trifling** *adj* tenue  
**unimportant** *adj* insignificante, paucó importante, sin importantia  
**unimportant** *adj* paucó importante, sin importantia, insignificanta  
**unimportant** *adj* sin importantia, insignificante, paucó importante  
**unimpressed** *adj* frigide, non impresionate  
**unimpressed** *adj* non impresionate, frigide  
**uninformed, not knowing** *adj* insciente  
**uninhabitable** *adj* inhabitable  
**uninhabited** *adj* deserte, non habitate  
**uninhabited** *adj* non habitate, deserte  
**uninitiated** *adj* non initiate  
**uninjured, unharmed, undamaged** *adj* indemne  
**uninjured, unhurt** *adj* illese  
**uninjured** (goods) *adj* intacte, sin damno  
**uninjured** (goods) *adj* sin damno, intacte  
**uninjured** (person) *adj* illese, indemne  
**uninjured** (person) *adj* indemne, illese  
**uninspired** *adj* banal, mediocre, sin inspiration  
**uninspired** *adj* mediocre, sin inspiration, banal  
**uninspired** *adj* sin inspiration, banal, mediocre  
**uninstall** *v* Comp]  
**uninstaller** *n* Comp]  
**unintelligent, obtuse** *adj* inintelligente  
**unintelligent** *adj* inintelligente  
**unintelligible** *adj* inintelligibile  
**unintentional** *adj* involuntari  
**unintentionally** *adv* involuntarimente  
**uninterested** (not having an interest in a thing) *adj* disinteressate  
**uninterested** *adj* indifferente, non interessate  
**uninterested** *adj* non interessate, indifferente  
**uninterestedness** (state of not having an interest in a thing) *n* disinteresse

**uninteresting** *adj* paucó interessante  
**uninterrupted** *adj* ininterrupte  
**uninvited** *adj* sin invitation  
**uninviting** *adj* inappetibile, paucó attractive  
**uninviting** *adj* paucó attractive, inappetibile  
**union** (link, group) *n* union  
**union** (trade-union) *n* sindicato, trade-union  
**union** (trade-union) *n* trade-union, sindicato  
**union** *n* union  
**unionism** *n* unionismo  
**unionist** (trade-unionist) *n* syndicalista  
**unionist** *n* Pol]  
**unionist** *n* unionista  
**union-jack** *n* bandiera britannic  
**uniparous** (producing but one offspring at a time) *adj* unipare  
**unipersonal** [Gram] *adj* unipersonal  
**unipolar** *adj* unipolar  
**unique** (that has no like or equal) *adj* unic  
**unique** *adj* unic  
**unicqueness** *n* unicitate  
**unisexual** *adj* unisexual  
**unison, unisonous** *adj* unison  
**unison** (in -) *n* al unisono, de concerto  
**unison** (in -) *n* de concerto, al unisono  
**unison** *n* unisono  
**unisonous, unison** *adj* unison  
**unit** *n* gen/mil  
**unit** *n* Mech]  
**unit** *n* unitate  
**Unitarian** [Theol] *adj* unitari  
**Unitarian** [Theol] *n* unitario  
**unitarian** *adj* unitari  
**unitarian** *n* unitario  
**Unitarianism** [Theol] *n* unitarismo  
**Unitario** *n* IAL]  
**unitarism** *n* unitarismo  
**unitarist** *n* unitario  
**unitary** *adj* unitari  
**unite, bring together** (in a coalition) *v* coalisar  
**unite, combine, conjoin** *v* conjunger  
**unite, combine, conjoin** *v* conjunger -jung-/junct-]  
**unite, join, connect** *v* unir  
**unite, join** (bring or put together) *v* copular  
**unite, join** (one thing to another) *v* adjunger

**unite, join** (one thing to another) *v* adjunger -jung-/junct-]  
**unite** (become united) *v* reunir  
**unite** (join together) *v* reunir  
**unite** *v* unir  
**unite** *v* unir (se)  
**uniteable** *adj* unibile  
**united** *adj* unite  
**United-Kingdom** [Geog] *n* Regno Unite  
**united-nations** *n* natióne unite  
**united-states** [Geog] *n* Statos Unite  
**united-states** [Geog] *n* Statos Unite (de America)  
**united-states** *adj* statounitese  
**uniting, joining** (action of) *n* unimento  
**uniting, unitive** *adj* unitive  
**unitive, uniting** *adj* unitive  
**unit-trust** *n* societate de investimento  
**unity** *n* unitate  
**univalve, univalved** [Bot/Zool] *adj* univalve  
**univalved, univalve** [Bot/Zool] *adj* univalve  
**universal** *adj* universal  
**universal** *adj* universe  
**Universalism** [Theol] *n* universalismo  
**Universalist** [Theol] *n* universalista  
**universality** *n* universalitate  
**universalize** *v* universalisar  
**universal-joint** *n* juncto/articulation de cardan  
**universally** *adv* universalmente  
**universe** *n* cosmo, universo  
**universe** *n* universitate  
**universe** *n* universo  
**universe** *n* universo, cosmo  
**university** *adj* universitari  
**university** *n* universitate  
**unix** [Comp] *n* unix  
**unjust, unfair** *adj* injuste  
**unjust** *adj* injuste  
**unjustifiable** *adj* injustificabile  
**unjustified** *adj* injustificate  
**unkempt** (neglected) *adj* inculte  
**unkempt** (of hair) *adj* mal pectinate  
**unkempt** *adj* inculte  
**unkind** (not like a friend) *adj* inamical  
**unkind** *adj* cruel, inamical  
**unkind** *adj* inamical, cruel  
**unkindliness** *n* crueltate, manco de amabilitate  
**unkindliness** *n* manco de amabilitate, crueltate  
**unkindly** *adv* cruelmente,

inamicalmente  
**unkindly** *adv* inamicalmente, crudelmente  
**unkindness** *n* crudelitate, manco de amabilitate  
**unkindness** *n* manco de amabilitate, crudelitate  
**unknot** *v* disnodar  
**unknowable** *adj* incognoscibile  
**unknowing** *adj* incognoscente  
**unknowingly** *adv* incognoscentemente  
**unknown to, without the knowledge of** *prep* clam  
**unknown** *adj* incogite, incognite  
**unknown** *adj* incognite  
**unknown** *adj* incognite (-còg-)  
**unknown** *adj* incognite, incogite  
**unlabeled** (without classification) *adj* non-ettiquettate, sin ettiqetta  
**unlabeled** (without classification) *adj* sin ettiqetta, non-ettiquettate  
**unlace** *v* disfacier (le cordones/lacios), dislaciari  
**unlace** *v* disfacier, dislaciari  
**unlace** *v* dislaciari, disfacier  
**unlace** *v* dislaciari, disfacier (le cordones/lacios)  
**unlade, unload** *v* discargar  
**unlading, unloading** (act of) *n* discarga  
**unlading, unloading** *n* discargamento  
**unlawful** *adj* illegal, illicite  
**unlawful** *adj* illicite, illegal  
**unlearn, forget** *v* disapprender  
**unleavened, azymous** *adj* *azyme*  
**unless it be, except** *adv* non  
**unless** *conj* a minus que, si non  
**unless** *conj* si non, a minus que  
**unlicensed** (of premises) *adj. phr* sin licentia  
**unlicensed** (without authority) *adj. phr* non autorisate  
**unlike, dissimilar** *adj* dispare  
**unlike** *adj* diferente, dissimile, dispare  
**unlike** *adj* dispare, diferente, dissimile  
**unlike** *adj* dissimile, dispare, diferente  
**unlikely, improbable** *adj* inverisimile  
**unlikely, improbable** *adj* inverosimilante  
**unlikely** *adj* inverisimile  
**unlimited** *adj* illimitate  
**unload, unlade** *v* discargar  
**unload** *v* discargar

**unloader** *n* discargator  
**unloading place, wharf** *n* discargatorio  
**unloading, unlading** (act of) *n* discarga  
**unloading, unlading** *n* discargamento  
**unlock** *v* disserrar  
**unlooked for** *adj* impreviste, insperate  
**unlooked for** *adj* insperate, impreviste  
**unloose** *v* disligar  
**unlosable** *adj* imperdibile  
**unlucky** (ill-starred) *adj* nefaste  
**unlucky** (unfortunate) *adj* infortunate  
**unmanageable** *adj* immaneabile  
**unmanageable** *adj* ingovernabile, intractabile  
**unmanageable** *adj* intractabile, ingovernabile  
**unmanly** *adj* effeminate, paucò viril  
**unmanly** *adj* paucò viril, effeminate  
**unmarried, single** *adj* celibe  
**unmarried** *adj* celibe, non maritate  
**unmarried** *adj* non maritate, celibe  
**unmask** (strip of a mask) *v* dismascar  
**unmatched** *adj* incomparabile  
**unmeant** *adj* facite sin intention, involuntari  
**unmeant** *adj* involuntari, facite sin intention  
**unmentionable** *adj* immentionabile  
**unmistakeable** *adj* evidente  
**unmortified** *adj* immortificate  
**unmoved** *adj* impassibile, insensibile  
**unmoved** *adj* insensibile, impassibile  
**unnail, remove the nails from** *v* disclavar  
**unnamable** *adj* innominabile  
**unnamed** *adj* innominate  
**unnatural** *adj* innatural  
**unnaturally** *adv* innaturalmente  
**unnavigability** *n* innavigabilitate  
**unnavigable** *adj* innavigabile  
**unnecessary** *adj* inutile, non necessari, superflue  
**unnecessary** *adj* non necessari, superflue, inutile  
**unnecessary** *adj* superflue, inutile, non necessari  
**unneeded** *adj* non necessari  
**unnerve, enervate** *v* enervar  
**unnerve** *v* enervar  
**unnoticed** *adj* inobservate  
**unobstructed** *adj* non obstruite  
**unobtainable** *adj* introvabile, non

obtenibile  
**unobtainable** *adj* non obtenibile, introvabile  
**unobtrusive** *adj* discrete, modeste  
**unobtrusive** *adj* modeste, discrete  
**unoccupied, be vacant** *v* vacar  
**unoccupied, idle** *adj* disoccupate  
**unofficial** *adj* non official  
**unofficially** *adv* non officialmente  
**unopened** *adj* non aperite, non aperte  
**unopened** *adj* non aperte, non aperite  
**unorthodox** *adj* non-orthodoxe, paucò orthodoxe  
**unorthodox** *adj* paucò orthodoxe, non-orthodoxe  
**unpack, unbox** *v* discassar  
**unpack, unbox** *v* disincassar  
**unpack, unwrap** *v* dispacchettar  
**unpack** *v* disimballar  
**unpack** *v* disimballar, dispacchettar  
**unpack** *v* dispacchettar, disimballar  
**unpacking or unboxing** (action of) *n* discassage  
**unpacking or unboxing** (action of) *n* discassage (-aje)  
**unpacking or unboxing** (action of) *n* discassamento  
**unpacking, unboxing** *n* disincassamento  
**unpaid** *adj* non pagate  
**unparalleled** *adj* incomparabile, sin precedente  
**unparalleled** *adj* sin precedente, incomparabile  
**unpardonable** *adj* impardonabile  
**unpatriotic** *adj* antipatriotic  
**unperturbed** *adj* impassive, imperturbate  
**unperturbed** *adj* imperturbate, impassive  
**unpleasant, disagreeable** *adj* disagradabile  
**unpleasant, displeasing** *adj* ingrate  
**unpleasant** (disagreeable) *adj* disagradabile  
**unpleasant** (of work) *adj* etc  
**unpleasant** *adj* displacente  
**unpleasantness** *n* character disagradabile  
**unpleasing, unpleasant** *adj* ingrate  
**unpolished, crude** *adj* impolite  
**unpolished** (crude) *adj* rude  
**unpolished** (not smoothed, not refined) *adj* non polite  
**unpopular** *adj* impopular  
**unpopularity** *n* impopularitate  
**unprecedented** *adj* sin precedente

**unprejudiced** *adj* disinteressate, impartial  
**unprejudiced** *adj* impartial, disinteressate  
**unpremeditated** *adj* impremeditate  
**unprepared** *adj* non preparate  
**unproductive** *adj* improduttiva  
**unprofitable** *adj* sin profito  
**unpronounceable** *adj* impronunciabile  
**unpronounceable** *adj* inarticulabile  
**unprotected** *adj* sin protection  
**unprovoked** *adj* non provocate  
**unpublishable** *adj* impubblicabile  
**unpublished** *adj* inedite  
**unpublished** *adj* inedite (-né-)  
**unpublished** *adj* inedite, non publicate  
**unpublished** *adj* non publicate, inedite  
**unpunctual** *adj* impunctual  
**unpunctuality** *n* impunctualitate  
**unpunished** *adj* impunita  
**unpunished** *n* impunita  
**unqualified** (unlimited) *adj* absolute, inconditional  
**unqualified** (unlimited) *adj* inconditional, absolute  
**unqualified** (without a certificate) *adj* sin diploma  
**unqualified** (without the right) *adj* sin titulo  
**unqualified** *n* Jur]  
**unquestionable** *adj* indiscutibile  
**unquiet, inquiet** *adj* inquiete  
**unravel** *v* disincontrar  
**unreadable** *adj* illegibile  
**unreal** *adj* irreal  
**unreality** *n* irrealitate  
**unrealizable** *adj* irrealisabile  
**unreasonable, irrational** (not conformable to reason) *adj* disrationabile  
**unreasonable** (1. not endowed with reason; 2. not conformable to reason) *adj* irrationabile  
**unreasonable** *adj* disrationabile, irrationabile  
**unreasonable** *adj* irrationabile, disrationabile  
**unrecognizable** *adj* irrecognoscibile  
**unrecorded** *adj* non registrate  
**unrefuted** *adj* irrefutate  
**unrelated** *adj* non connexe, sin relation  
**unrelated** *adj* sin relation, non connexe  
**unrelenting** *adj* implacabile, inexorable  
**unrelenting** *adj* inexorable, implacabile  
**unreliable** *adj* non digne de fide, pouco fidel  
**unreliable** *adj* pouco fidel, non digne de fide  
**unrelieved** *adj* non mitigate, total  
**unrelieved** *adj* total, non mitigate  
**unremitting** *adj* incessante, infatigabile  
**unremitting** *adj* infatigabile, incessante  
**unrepentant, impenitent** *adj* impenitente  
**unrepentant** *adj* impenitente  
**unreservedly** *adv* sin reserva  
**unrest** (restlessness) *n* inquietude  
**unrest** (social) *n* agitation, disordine  
**unrest** (social) *n* disordine, agitation  
**unrestrained, dissipated** *adj* dissipate  
**unrestrained, dissipated** *adj* dissipate (pp of dissipar)  
**unrestrained** *adj* disfrenate, immoderate, libere  
**unrestrained** *adj* immoderate, libere, disfrenate  
**unrestrained** *adj* libere, disfrenate, immoderate  
**unrestricted** *adj* sin restriction  
**unripe, green** *adj* crude  
**unripe** *adj* crude, immatur, verde  
**unripe** *adj* immatur  
**unripe** *adj* immatur, verde, crude  
**unripe** *adj* verde, crude, immatur  
**unripeness** *n* immaturitate  
**unrivalled** *adj* incomparabile, sin par, sin rival  
**unrivalled** *adj* sin par, sin rival, incomparabile  
**unrivalled** *adj* sin rival, incomparabile, sin par  
**unroll** *v* disinrolar  
**unroll** *v* disinrolar (se)  
**unruly** *adj* indisciplinate, turbulente  
**unruly** *adj* turbulente, indisciplinate  
**unsaddle** *v* dissellar  
**unsafe, insecure** *adj* insegur  
**unsafe** *adj* insegur  
**unsaid** *adv* non dicite  
**unsalable** *adj* invendibile  
**unsatisfactory** *adj* non satisfactori  
**unsatisfied** *adv* non satisfacte  
**unsavory** *adj* desagradabile  
**unscathed** *adj* indemne  
**unscientific** *adj* non scientific, pouco scientific  
**unscientific** *adj* pouco scientific, non scientific  
**unscrew** *v* disvitar  
**unscrupulous ambition** *n* arrivismo  
**unscrupulous** *adj* inscrupulose  
**unscrupulous** *adj* inscrupulose, sin conscientia  
**unscrupulous** *adj* sin conscientia, inscrupulose  
**unseal** *v* dissigillar  
**unseat** *v* parl  
**unseaworthiness** *n* innavigabilitate  
**unseaworthy** *adj* innavigabile  
**unseemly** *adj* improprie, indecente  
**unseemly** *adj* indecente, improprie  
**unseen** *adj* invisibile  
**unserviceable** *adj* inservibile, inutile  
**unserviceable** *adj* inutile, inservibile  
**unsettled** (undecided) *adj* indecisive  
**unsettled** (weather) *adj* variabile  
**unshaken** *adj/adv* non succutite  
**unsheathe, draw** (a sword) *v* disvagnar  
**unsheltered** *adj/adv* exponite al ventos, non protegite, sin protection  
**unsheltered** *adj/adv* non protegite, sin protection, exponite al ventos  
**unsheltered** *adj/adv* sin protection, exponite al ventos, non protegite  
**unshoe** (a horse) *v* disferrar  
**unsightly** *adj* repugnante al vista  
**unsigned** *adj/adv* non signate, sin signatura  
**unsigned** *adj/adv* sin signatura, non signate  
**unskilful, clumsy** *adj* inhabile  
**unskilfulness, clumsiness** *n* inhabilitate  
**unskilled** (labour) *adj* manual, non-specialisate  
**unskilled** (labour) *adj* non-specialisate, manual  
**unskilled** (not expert) *adj* inexperte  
**unsober** *adj* insobrie  
**unsoberness, insobriety** *n* insobrietate  
**unsociability** *n* insociabilitate  
**unsociable** *adj* insociabile  
**unsold** *adv* non vendite  
**unsolder** *v* dissoldar  
**unsolicited** *adj/adv* non sollicitate  
**unsolved** *adj/adv* non resolvite, non solvite  
**unsolved** *adj/adv* non solvite, non resolvite  
**unsophisticated** (naive) *adj* ingenua, naive  
**unsophisticated** (naive) *adj* naive, ingenua  
**unsophisticated** (simple) *adj* simple

**unsound** (argument) *adj* erronee, false  
**unsound** (argument) *adj* false, erronee  
**unsound** (mind) *adj* infirme  
**unsound** (structure) *adj* defectuose  
**unsparing** (generous) *adj* generose, prodige  
**unsparing** (generous) *adj* prodige, generose  
**unsparing** (merciless) *adj* impietose  
**unspeakable** (indescribably or inexpressibly bad) *adj* inqualificabile  
**unspeakable** *adj* inexprimibile, inqualificabile  
**unspeakable** *adj* inqualificabile, inexprimibile  
**unspecified** *adj* non specificate  
**unstable, labile** *adj* labile  
**unstable** *adj* instabile  
**unsteady** (tottering) *adj* titubante  
**unsteady** (unbalanced) *adj* disequilibrare, instabile  
**unsteady** (unbalanced) *adj* instabile, disequilibrare  
**unstinted** *adj* abundante, illimitate  
**unstinted** *adj* illimitate, abundante  
**unstressed** *adj* atone  
**unsubstantial, insubstantial** *adj* insubstantial  
**unsubstantial, not solid or firm** *adj* inconsistente  
**unsubstantiality, insubstantiality** *n* insubstantialitate  
**unsubstantiality** (want of firmness) *n* inconsistentia  
**unsuccessful** (candidate) *adj* non eligite  
**unsuccessful** (efforts) *adj* infructuose, van  
**unsuccessful** (efforts) *adj* van, infructuose  
**unsuccessful** (without success) *adj* non-succedite  
**unsuitable, inconvenient** *adj* incommode  
**unsuitable** *adj* improprie, incommode  
**unsuitable** *adj* incommode, improprie  
**unsuited** (be - to) *v* disconvenir a  
**unsuited** *adj* inapte  
**unsure, uncertain** (1. doubting; 2. doubtful) *adj* insecur  
**unsure** *adj* insecur  
**unsurpassed** *adj/adv* non superate, sin equal  
**unsurpassed** *adj/adv* sin equal, non superate  
**unsuspecting** *adj* non suspiciose, sin suspicion  
**unsuspecting** *adj* sin suspicion, non suspiciose  
**untamable** *adj* indomabile  
**untamed** *adj* indomate  
**untangle** *v* disintricar  
**untenable, intenable** *n* intenibilitate  
**untenable** *adj* intenibile  
**unthinkable** *adj* inconcipibile  
**untidy** (person) *adj* pauco methodic  
**untidy** (room) *adv* in disordine  
**untie** *v* disnodar  
**until now, so far, yet, still, this place, thus far, hitherto, as yet** *adv* adhuc  
**until, up to the time** *adv* eo  
**until** (as far as) *conj* usque  
**until** (before) *adv/conj* ante que, antea  
**until** (before) *adv/conj* antea, ante que  
**until** *prep* usque a, usque  
**until** *prep* usque, usque a  
**untilled, uncultivated** *adj* inculte  
**untimely** *adj* inopportun, prematur  
**untimely** *adj* prematur, inopportun  
**untiring** *adj* infatigabile  
**unto** *prep* a  
**untold** (riches) *adj* incalculabile  
**untold** (story) *adj/adv* inedite, sin contar  
**untold** (story) *adj/adv* sin contar, inedite  
**untouchable** *adj* intocabile  
**untrained** *adj* inexperte, non specialisate  
**untrained** *adj* non specialisate, inexperte  
**untransferable, not transferable** *adj* intransferibile  
**untranslatable** *adj* intraducibile  
**untrue** *adj* false  
**untutored, uncultured** *adj* inculte  
**untwisting** (act of) *n* distortion  
**untwist** *v* distorquer  
**untwist** *v* distorquer -torqu-/-tort-]  
**unusable, unutilizable** *adj* inutilisabile  
**unusable** *adj* inusabile  
**unusable** *adj* inutilisabile  
**unused, not utilized** *adj* inutilisate  
**unused, unexhausted** *adj* inexhauste  
**unused** *adj* inexhauste, inutilisate  
**unused** *adj* inutilisate, inexhauste  
**unusual, unaccustomed** *adj* insolite  
**unusual** (1. out of the ordinary; 2. not customary) *adj* inusual  
**unusual** *adj* insolite, singular  
**unusually** *adv* singularmente  
**unutilizable, unusable** *adj* inutilisabile  
**unutterable** *adj* ineffabile, inexprimibile  
**unutterable** *adj* inexprimibile, ineffabile  
**unvanquished** *adj* invicte  
**unveil** *v* disvelar  
**unwanted** *adv* non desirate, superflue  
**unwanted** *adv* superflue, non desirate  
**unwarrantable** *adj* injustificabile  
**unwarranted** *adj/adv* injustificate, non autorisate, sin garantia  
**unwarranted** *adj/adv* non autorisate, sin garantia, injustificate  
**unwarranted** *adj/adv* sin garantia, injustificate, non autorisate  
**unwary** *adj* imprudente  
**unwelcome** *adj* non benvenite  
**unwell** *adj* indisposite, malade  
**unwell** *adj* malade, indisposite  
**unwholesome, unhealthy** *adj* insalubre  
**unwholesomeness, insalubrity, unhealthiness** *n* insalubritate  
**unwieldy** *adj* non-maneabile  
**unwilling** *adj* disinclinate, reluctantante, non volente  
**unwilling** *adj* nolente  
**unwilling** *adj* non volente, disinclinate, reluctantante  
**unwilling** *adj* reluctantante, non volente, disinclinate  
**unwillingly, against one's will** *adv* nolente  
**unwillingly** *adv* de mal grado, de mal voluntate  
**unwillingly** *adv* de mal voluntate, de mal grado  
**unwillingness, resistance, reluctance** *n* reluctantia  
**unwillingness** *n* reluctantia  
**unwind** (relax) *v* relaxar se  
**unwind** (unroll) *v* disinrolar se  
**unwise** *adj* mal avisate  
**unwitting** *adj* inconsciente  
**unworkable** *adj* impracticabile  
**unworthiness** *n* indignitate  
**unworthy** (1. undeserving; 2. unbecoming to the character or dignity of a person) *adj* indigne  
**unworthy** *adj* indigne

**unwrap, unpack** *v* dispacchettar  
**unwrap** *v* disinveloppar  
**unwrap** *v* disinveloppar, dispacchettar  
**unwrap** *v* dispacchettar, disinveloppar  
**unwritten, without an alphabet** *adj* analphabetic  
**unwritten** (not written) *adj* non scribite  
**unwritten** (traditional) *adj* traditional  
**up in** *adv/prep* in  
**up to the minute** (- news) *phr* novas de ultime hora  
**up to the time, until** *adv* eo  
**up to, to** (a point in space or time) (all the way) *prep* usque  
**up yours** *interj* al inferno!  
**up** (above, upwards) *adv* in alto  
**up** (finished) *adv* finite  
**up** (go -) *v* ascender, montar  
**up** (go -) *v* montar, ascender  
**up** (it's - to you) *phr* es a vos  
**up** (out of bed) *adv* foras del lecto  
**up** (road) *adv* in reparation  
**up** (what's - with him?) *phr* que cosa le afflige?  
**up** *prep* in alto del  
**upas** [Bot] *n* upas  
**upas** [Bot] *n* upas Mal]  
**upbraid** *v* criticar, reprimendar  
**upbraid** *v* reprimendar, criticar  
**upbringing** *n* education  
**upcoming** *adj* approachante, approximante  
**upcoming** *adj* approachante, approachante  
**update** *n* nove version, renovation  
**update** *n* renovation, nove version  
**update** *v* installar un nove version, renovar  
**update** *v* renovar, installar un nove version  
**upend** *v* altiar  
**upend** *v* altiar (le extremitate de)  
**upgrade** *n* promotion (a grado superior), renovation  
**upgrade** *n* promotion, renovation  
**upgrade** *n* renovation, promotion  
**upgrade** *n* renovation, promotion (a grado superior)  
**upgrade** *v* promover (a grado superior), renovar  
**upgrade** *v* promover, renovar  
**upgrade** *v* renovar, promover  
**upgrade** *v* renovar, promover (a grado superior)  
**upheaval** (fig) *n* commotion

**upheaval** (geological) *n* sublevamento  
**uphill** *adj/adv* in alto  
**uphill** *adj/adv* in alto (con difficultate)  
**uphold** *v* defender, supportar  
**uphold** *v* supportar, defender  
**upholster** *v* recoperir le mobiles  
**upholstery** *n* recoperita de mobiles  
**upkeep** *n* costo del mantenimiento, mantenimiento  
**upkeep** *n* mantenimiento, costo del mantenimiento  
**upland** *n* terra alte  
**uplift** (in spirit) *v* animar  
**uplift** *n* elevation  
**uplift** *v* elevar  
**upon, comment on** (1. to annotate; 2. to criticize, make comments on) *v* commentar  
**upon, on** *prep* super  
**upon, on** *prep* super (sù-)  
**upon, on** *prep* sur  
**upon** *prep* super, sur  
**upon** *prep* sur, super  
**upper part, top** *n* alto  
**upper, higher** *adj* superiore  
**upper, higher** *adj* superior  
**upper** *adj* plus alte  
**upper** *adj* plus alte (in position)  
**upper** *n* le parte superior del calceo  
**upper** *n* le parte superior del calceo (- del scarpa)  
**uppermost** *adv* le plus alte, superior  
**uppermost** *adv* superior, le plus alte  
**upright piano** *n* pianino  
**upright, honest** *adj* probe  
**upright** (of unflinching integrity) *adj* integre  
**upright** *adj/adv* honeste, probe  
**upright** *adj/adv* probe, honeste  
**uprightness, probity, integrity** *n* probitate  
**uprightness, rectitude, straightforwardness** *n* directura  
**uprightness** *n* honestate, probitate  
**uprightness** *n* probitate, honestate  
**uproar** *n* tumulto  
**uproarious** *adj* tumultose  
**uproot, root up** *v* displantar  
**uproot** *v* evelier, toller le radice  
**uproot** *v* toller le radice, evelier  
**upset, put out of order** *v* disregular  
**upset** (mad) *adj* inferite  
**upset** *v* everter, inferir  
**upset** *v* inferir, everter  
**up-shot** *n* evento, exito  
**up-shot** *n* exito, evento  
**up-side** *n* parte superior

**up-side-down** *adv* in verso  
**upsilon** (Greek letter Y) *n* ipsilon, ypsilon  
**upsilon** (Greek letter Y) *n* ypsilon, ipsilon  
**upstage** *adj* presumite, sufficiente  
**upstage** *adj* sufficiente, presumite  
**upstage** *adv* in le fundo del scenario  
**upstage** *vt* attraher omne attention del public super un altere persona  
**upstairs** *adj* del passo in alto  
**upstairs** *adv* in alto  
**upstairs** *adv* in alto (del scalas)  
**upstairs** *n* nivello superior  
**upstanding** *adj* honorabile, robuste  
**upstanding** *adj* robuste, honorabile  
**upstart** *adj* altiate  
**upstart** *n* altiato  
**upstart** *n* nove persona  
**up-state** *adj* interior  
**up-stream** *adv* in alto del fluvio  
**up-stroke** *n* movimento ascendente  
**up-surge** *n* accesso  
**up-swept** *adj* alte  
**up-swing** (on the -) *adv* ameliorante, ameliorantemente  
**up-swing** (on the -) *adv* ameliorantemente, ameliorante  
**up-swing** *vi* ameliorar  
**up-take** (quick on the -) *phr* esser rapide a comprender  
**up-take** *n* cannon del camino  
**up-thrust** *n* altiamento  
**up-to** *adv* a, usque a  
**up-to** *adv* usque a, a  
**up-to-date** (current) *adj* actual, recente  
**up-to-date** (current) *adj* recente, actual  
**up-to-date** (fashionable) *adj* al moda  
**up-to-date** *adj* de ultime hora  
**up-to-here** (phr) usque a ci, usque a hic  
**up-to-here** (phr) usque a hic, usque a ci  
**up-to-now** (hitherto) *phr* hic  
**up-to-now** (hitherto) *phr* hic (ci)  
**up-to-now** *phr* usque nunc  
**up-to-the-minute** *adj* de ultime minuta  
**up-town** *adv* al interior del citate  
**up-trend** *n* tendentia ascendente  
**up-turn** *n* augmento, melioration  
**up-turn** *n* melioration, augmento  
**upturned** (with - nose) *phr* con naso in alto  
**upturned** *adj* in alto  
**upward, upwards** *adj* ascendente  
**upwards** *adv* in alto, surso

**upwards** *adv* surso, in alto  
**up-wind** *adj/adv* contra le vento  
**up-with** *interj* viva!  
**ur-, uro-** (tail) occurring in compounds] *n* ur-  
**uraemia, uremia** [Med] *n* uremia  
**uraemia** [Med] *n* uremia  
**uraemic, uremic** *adj* uremic  
**uraemic** *adj* uremic  
**Ural Mountains, Urals** *n* Ural  
**Ural Mountains** [Geog] *n* Monanias Ural  
**Ural** (River) *n* Ural  
**Ural** [Geog] *n* Ural  
**Ural-Altaic** *adj* ural-altaic  
**uralaltaic** *adj* uraloaltaic  
**Uralian** *adj* uralian  
**Urals, Ural Mountains** *n* Ural  
**Urania** (1. Muse of astronomy; 2. epithet of Aphrodite) Gr. Mythol] *n* Urania  
**uranian** (1. pertaining to the god Uranus; 2. pertaining to the planet Uranus; 3. pertaining to Urania; 4. pertaining to the heavens) *adj* uranie  
**uranic** *adj* uranic  
**uranite** [Mineral] *n* uranite  
**uranium** [Chem] *n* uranio  
**uranium** *n* uranium  
**uranographer** *n* uranographo  
**uranography** *n* uranographia  
**uranometry** (science of) *n* uranometria  
**Uranus** (1. Gr. Mythol]; 2. Astron]) *n* Urano  
**Uranus** (Planet -) *n* Planeta Urano  
**urban railway** *n* metropolitano  
**urban** *adj* urban  
**urbane** *adj* urban  
**urbanism** *n* urbanismo  
**urbanist** [Eccl] *n* urbanista  
**urbanist** *n* urbanista  
**urbanity** (1. urbanness; 2. urbaneness) *n* urbanitate  
**urbanity** *n* urbanitate  
**urbanization** *n* urbanisation  
**urbanize** *v* urbanisar  
**urchin** (sea -) *n* ericio marin  
**urchin** *n* ericio parve  
**uredinium** [Bot] *n* uredine  
**uremia, uraemia** [Med] *n* uremia  
**uremic, uraemic** *adj* uremic  
**ureter** [Anat] *n* ureter  
**ureteral** *adj* ureteral  
**ureteritis** [Pathol] *n* ureteritis  
**ureterotomy** [Surg] *n* ureterotomia  
**urethra** [Anat] *n* urethra  
**urethral** *adj* urethral  
**urethritis** [Pathol] *n* urethritis  
**urethroscope** [Med] *n* urethroscopio  
**urethroscopy** [Med] *n* urethroscopia  
**urge, be insistent or pressing** *v* urger  
**urges, persuade, advise** *v* suader  
**urges, persuade, advise** *v* suader suad-/suas-]  
**urges, press** *v* instar  
**urges** *v* incitar, urger  
**urges** *v* urger, incitar  
**urgency** (need for immediate attention or action) *n* urgentia  
**urgency** *n* emergentia, urgentia  
**urgency** *n* urgentia, emergentia  
**urgent** (demanding immediate attention or action) *adj* urgente  
**urgent** *adj* urgente  
**urgently** (I need it quite -) *phr* io lo necessita multo urgentemente  
**urgently** *adv* urgentemente  
**uric** [Med] *adj* uric  
**urinal** (building for urinating purposes) *n* urinatorio  
**urinal** (public lavatory) *n* urinatorio  
**urinal** (vessel for holding urine) *n* urinal  
**urinal** *n* urinal  
**urinary canal** [Anat] *n* canal urinari  
**urinary** *adj* urinal, urinari  
**urinary** *adj* urinari, urinal  
**urinate** *v* urinar  
**urination** *n* urination  
**urine** *n* urina  
**uriniferous** *adj* urinifere  
**urinous** *adj* urinose  
**urn** *n* urna  
**Ursa Major** (astronom) *n* Ursa Major  
**Ursa Minor** (astronom) *n* Ursa Minor  
**ursine** (bearlike) *adj* ursin  
**ursine** *adj* ursin  
**urson** (Canada porcupine) *n* urson  
**urtica, nettle** *n* urtica  
**urtica** (nettle) *n* urtica  
**urticaceae** [Bot] *n* urticaceas  
**urticaceous** *adj* urticacee  
**urticant, stinging** *adj* urticante  
**urticant, stinging** *adj* urticante (ppr of urticar)  
**urticant** *adj* urticante  
**urticaria, nettle rash** [Pathol] *n* urticaria  
**urticaria** (hives) *n* urticaria  
**urticate, nettle** *v* urticar  
**urtication** *n* urtication  
**urubu** (black vulture) *n* urubu  
**Uruguay** (1. Uruguay river; 2. Republic of Uruguay) *n* Uruguay  
**Uruguay** [Geog] *n* Uruguay  
**Uruguayan** *adj* uruguayan  
**Uruguayan** *n* uruguayo  
**urus** (aurochs) *n* uro  
**us, autobus** (motor) *n* autobus  
**us, autobus** (motor) *n* autobus (-bùs)  
**us, we** (nos) *pron* noi  
**us** *pron* nos  
**usability, usability** *n* usabilitate  
**usable** *adj* usabile  
**usableness, usability** *n* usabilitate  
**usage, custom, habit** *n* usantia  
**usage, custom** *n* costume  
**usage, custom** *n* usage  
**usage, manner, custom** *n* more  
**use circumlocution** *v* circumloquer  
**use circumlocution** *v* circumloquer -loqu-/-locut-]  
**use of gestures, gesticulation** *n* mimica  
**use up** *v* usar  
**use, make use of** *v* usar  
**use** (1. act of using; 2. habit) *n* uso  
**use** (act of using) *n* usage  
**use** (act of using) *n* usage (-aje)  
**use** (action of using) *n* empleo  
**use** (action of using) *n* empleo (-éo)  
**use** *n* uso, utilisation  
**use** *n* utilisation, uso  
**use** *v* usar, utilizar  
**use** *v* utilizar, usar  
**used, utilized** *adj* utilisate  
**useful, serviceable** *adj* servibile  
**useful** *adj* util  
**useful** *adj* utile  
**usefulness, utility** *n* utilitate  
**usefulness** *n* uso, utilitate  
**usefulness** *n* utilitate, uso  
**useless** *adj* inutil  
**useless** *adj* inutile  
**uselessness** *n* inutilitate  
**user** *n* usator, usuario  
**user** *n* usuario, usator  
**usher** (- in) *v* introducer  
**usher** *n* introductor  
**usher** *n* ostiero  
**usual** (1. ordinary; 2. customary) *adj* usual  
**usual** *adj* usual  
**usually, for the most part, commonly** *adv* plurimo  
**usually** *adv* usualmente  
**usufruct** [Law] *n* usufructo  
**usufructuary** [Law] *adj* usufructuari  
**usufructuary** [Law] *n* usufructuario  
**usurer** *n* fenerator, usuario

**usurer** *n* usuario, fenerator  
**usurer** *n* usurero  
**usurious** *adj* usurari  
**usurp** *v* assumer, occupar, usurpar  
**usurp** *v* occupar, usurpar, assumer  
**usurp** *v* usurpar  
**usurp** *v* usurpar, assumer, occupar  
**usurpation** *n* usurpation  
**usurpatory** *adj* usurpatori  
**usurper** *n* usurpator  
**usury** (practice -) *v* fenerar, usurar  
**usury** (practice -) *v* usurar, fenerar  
**usury** *n* feneration, usura  
**usury** *n* usura  
**usury** *n* usura, feneration  
**usury** *n* usuria  
**utensil, tool** *n* utensile  
**utensil** *n* utensilio, vaso  
**utensil** *n* vaso, utensilio  
**utensils** *n* utensilios, vasos  
**utensils** *n* vasos, utensilios  
**uterine** (1. pertaining to the uterus; 2. born of) *adj* uterin  
**uterine** *adj* uterin  
**uterology** *n* uterologia  
**uterus, womb** *n* utero  
**uterus, womb** *n* utero (ù-)  
**uterus** *n* utero  
**utilitarian** (as in utilitarian ethics) *adj* utilitari  
**utilitarian** *n* utilitario  
**utilitarianism** *n* utilitarismo  
**utility, usefulness** *n* utilitate  
**utility** *n* utilitate  
**utilization** *n* utilisation  
**utilize** *v* utilisar  
**utilized, used** *adj* utilisate  
**utilizer** *n* utilisator  
**utmost** (do one's -) *v* facer lo summamente possibile  
**utmost** *n* extremo, ultimo, summo  
**utmost** *n* summo, extremo, ultimo  
**utmost** *n* ultimo, summo, extremo  
**Utopia** *n* Utopia  
**Utopian, dreamer** (one who indulges in fanciful ideas, plans) *n* chimerista  
**utopian** *adj* utopic  
**utopian** *n* utopista  
**utopianism** *n* utopismo  
**utter** *adj* absolute, complete, tote  
**utter** *adj* complete, tote, absolute  
**utter** *adj* tote, absolute, complete  
**utter** *v* dicer, pronunciar  
**utter** *v* pronunciar, dicer  
**utterable, expressible** *adj* exprimibile  
**utterable** *adj* effabile  
**utterance** *n* dicto, pronunciation

**utterance** *n* pronunciation, dicto  
**utterly** *adv* absolumente, completamente  
**utterly** *adv* completamente, absolumente  
**uvea** [Anat] *n* uvea  
**uvula** *n* uvula  
**uvula** *n* uvula.  
**uvular** *adj* uvular  
**uxoricide** (act of killing one's wife) *n* uxoricidio  
**uxoricide** (one who kills his wife) *n* uxoricida  
**V.A.T Abbrev** V.A.  
**V.A.T Abbrev** V.A. (imposto super le valor adjungite)  
**v** (letter -) *n* littera v (ve)  
**Vaal** (river) *n* Vaal  
**vac** *n* abbrev  
**vacancy** (unoccupied post) *n* vacantia  
**vacancy** *n* vacantia  
**vacant, not occupied** *adj* vacante  
**vacant, not occupied** *adj* vacante (ppr of vacar)  
**vacant** *adj* disoccupato  
**vacate, evacuate, empty** *v* disoccupar  
**vacation** (as in vacation time) *adj* ferial  
**vacation** *n* adj  
**vacation** *n* ferias, vacantias  
**vacation** *n* vacantias, ferias  
**vacationer** *n* vacationista  
**vacationist** *n* vacationista  
**vaccinal, vaccinic** *adj* vaccinic  
**vaccinal** *adj* vaccinal  
**vaccinal** *adj* vaccinal, vaccinee  
**vaccinal** *adj* vaccinee, vaccinal  
**vaccinate again, revaccinate** *v* revaccinar  
**vaccinate** *v* vaccinar  
**vaccination** *n* vaccination  
**vaccinator** (one who vaccinates) *n* vaccinator  
**vaccine** (preparation for vaccination and inoculation) *n* vaccino  
**vaccine** *adj* vaccin  
**vaccine** *n* vaccino  
**vaccinic, vaccinal** *adj* vaccinic  
**vaccinogenic** *adj* vaccinogene  
**vacillate** *v* vacillar  
**vacillating, vacillation** (act of) *n* vacillamento  
**vacillation, vacillating** (act of) *n* vacillamento  
**vacillation** *n* vacillation  
**vacillatory** *adj* vacillatori  
**vacuity, emptiness** *n* vacuitate  
**vacuole** [Biol] *n* vacuolo

**vacuum cleaner** *n* aspirator  
**vacuum** *n* vacuo  
**vacuum-cleaner** *n* aspirator  
**vacuum-flask** *n* thermos  
**vade mecum** *n* vademecum  
**vade mecum** *n* vademecum (-mé-)  
**vagabond** *adj* vagabunde  
**vagabond** *n* vagabundo  
**vagabond** *v* vagabundar  
**vagabondage** *n* vagabundage  
**vagabondage** *n* vagabundage (-aje)  
**vagina** [Anat] *n* vagina  
**vagina** *n* vagina  
**vaginal** [Anat] *adj* vaginal  
**vaginismus** (spasmodic contractions of the vagina) Med] *n* vaginismo  
**vaginule** [Bot] *n* vaginula  
**vagrant** *adj* vagabunde  
**vagrant** *n* vagabundo  
**vague** (not clearly defined) *adj* vage  
**vague** *adj* imprecise, vage  
**vague** *adj* vage, imprecise  
**vagueness** *n* imprecision  
**vain, futile, frustraneous** *adj* frustranee  
**vain** (1. futile; 2. worthless; 3. conceited) *adj* van  
**vain** (conceited) *adj* vanitose  
**vain** (useless) *adj* inutile, van  
**vain** (useless) *adj* van, inutile  
**vainglorious, boastful** *adj* vangloriose  
**vainglorious, conceited** *adj* vanitose  
**vainglorious** *adj* gloriose  
**vainglorious** *adj* vangloriose  
**vainglory, boastfulness** *n* vangloria  
**valence** [Chem] *n* valentia  
**valet, lackey, footman** *n* lacai  
**valet, man-servant** *n* camerero  
**valet** *n* camerero, valletto  
**valet** *n* valletto, camerero  
**Valhalla** [Mythol] *n* Valhalla  
**valiant** *adj* prode  
**valiant** *adj* prode, valente  
**valiant** *adj* valente  
**valiant** *adj* valente (ppr of valer)  
**valiant** *adj* valente, prode  
**valid** *adj* valide  
**validate** (render valid) *v* validar  
**validate** *v* validar  
**validation** (act of rendering valid) *n* validation  
**validity** *n* validitate  
**valise, traveling bag** *n* valise  
**Valkyrie** *n* valkyria  
**valley** *n* vallata  
**valley** *n* valle

**valley** *n* vallea  
**valley** *n* vallea (-éa)  
**valor, bravery** *n* valentia  
**valor, manliness** *n* virtute  
**valor, valour** *n* valor  
**valor** *n* valor  
**valorization** *n* valorisation  
**valorize** (fix prices by valorization) *v*  
 valorisar  
**valorous** *adj* valorose  
**valuable** *adj* de valor, preciose  
**valuable** *adj* preciose, de valor  
**valuables** *n* objetos de valor  
**valuation, appraisal** *n* valutation  
**valuation** *n* valutation  
**value, appraise** *v* valutar  
**value, price** *n* precio  
**value, worth** *n* valor  
**value** (estimate value of) *v* valutar  
**value** (hold valuable) *v* tener a  
**value** (hold valuable) *v* tener a (valor)  
**value** (monetary worth of a thing) *n*  
 valuta  
**value** *n* valor  
**value-added-tax** (VAT) *n* imposto  
 super le valor adjungite  
**valueless** *adj* sin valor  
**valvar, valvular** [Zool] *adj* valvar  
**valvate** [Bot/Zool] *adj* valvate  
**valve** (1. Anat) (as in heart valves; 2.  
 Engin]) *n* valvula  
**valve** (all senses) *n* valvula  
**valve** (as in valves of the pericarp)  
 Bot/zool] *n* valva  
**valve** (radio) *n* etc  
**valvular, valvar** [Zool] *adj* valvar  
**valvular** [Anat] *adj* valvular  
**vamp** *n* femina fatal, vampiressa  
**vamp** *n* vampiressa, femina fatal  
**vamp** *v* improvisar un  
 accompagnamento  
**vampire bat** *n* vespertilion vampir  
**vampire** (1. bloodsucking ghost or  
 reanimated corpse; 2. Zool]  
 (vampire bat) *n* vampir  
**vampire** *n* vampir  
**vampirism** *n* vampirismo  
**van** *n* camionetta, furgon  
**Vandal, Dandalic** (pertaining to the  
 Vandals) *adj* vandale, vandalic  
**vandal** (wanton destroyer) *n* vandalo  
**Vandal** [Hist] *n* vandalo  
**Dandalic, Dandal** (pertaining to the  
 Vandals) *adj* vandalic, vandale  
**vandalism** *n* vandalismo  
**van-driver** *n* camionista, livrator,  
 camionero  
**vane** *n* pala  
**vanguard** [Mil] *n* vanguardia

**vanguard** *n* vanguardia  
**vanilla bean** (siliqua de) *n* vanilla  
**vanilla** *adj/n* vanilla  
**vanilla** *n* vanilla  
**vanilla-flavored** *adj* vanillate  
**vanillin** [Bot/Chem] *n* vanillina  
**vanillism** [Med] *n* vanillismo  
**vanish** *v* eclipsar se, evanescer  
**vanish** *v* evanescer  
**vanish** *v* evanescer, eclipsar se  
**vanishing, evanescent** *adj*  
 evanescente  
**vanishing, evanescent** *adj*  
 evanescente (ppr of evanescer)  
**vanishment** *n* evanescimento  
**vanity** (1. futility; 2. conceit,  
 vainglory) *n* vanitate  
**vanity** *n* vanitate  
**vanquish, overcome** *v* vincer  
**vanquish, overcome** *v* vincer  
 vinc-/-vict-]  
**vanquish, surmount, overcome** *v*  
 superar  
**vanquish** *v* superar  
**vanquish** *v* superar (vincer in  
 battaglia)  
**vanquishable, vincible** *adj*  
 vincibile  
**vanquishment** *n* vincimento  
**vantage** (- point) *n. phr* puncto  
**vantage** (- point) *n. phr* puncto  
 (position)  
**vantage** *n* position de avantage  
**Vanuatu** [Geog] *n* Vanuatu  
**vapid** *adj* sin animo  
**vapor, steam** *n* vapor  
**vapor, vapour** *n* vapor  
**vaporizable, evaporable** *adj*  
 evaporabile  
**vaporization, evaporation** *n*  
 vaporisation  
**vaporize** (1. to evaporate; 2. to  
 atomize, spray) *v* vaporisar  
**vaporize** *v* vaporisar  
**vaporizer, atomizer** *n* vaporisator  
**vaporosity, vaporousness** *n*  
 vaporositare  
**vaporous** *adj* vaporose  
**vaporousness, vaporosity** *n*  
 vaporositare  
**variability** *n* variabilitate  
**variable** *adj* variabile  
**variable** *adj/n* variabile  
**variance** (be -) *v* at discrepar, esser  
 in contradiction  
**variance** (be -) *v* esser in  
 contradiction, at discrepar  
**variance** *n* contradiction, variation,  
 variantia, discrepantia

**variance** *n* discrepantia,  
 contradiction, variation, variantia  
**variance** *n* variantia, discrepantia,  
 contradiction, variation  
**variance** *n* variation, variantia,  
 discrepantia, contradiction  
**variant, varying** *adj* variante  
**variant, varying** *adj* variante (ppr of  
 variar)  
**variant** *adj* variante  
**variation** *n* variation  
**varicella, chicken pox** [Med] *n*  
 varicella  
**varicocele** *n* varicocele  
**varicose vein, varix** [Med] *n* varice  
**varicose veins** *adj* varices  
**varicose** *adj* varicose  
**varied** *adj* variate  
**varied** *adj* variate (pp of variar)  
**variegated** *adj* multicolor  
**variety** (1. variedness, difference; 2.  
 Biol]) *n* varietate  
**variety** *n* varietate  
**variety-theatre** *n* teatro de  
 varietates  
**variola, smallpox** [Med] *n* variola  
**variolar, variolous, variolic** [Med]  
*adj* variolar  
**variolar, variolous, variolic** [Med]  
*adj* variolic  
**variolar, variolous, variolic** [Med]  
*adj* variolose  
**variolic, variolar, variolous** [Med]  
*adj* variolar  
**variolic, variolar, variolous** [Med]  
*adj* variolic  
**variolic, variolar, variolous** [Med]  
*adj* variolose  
**varioloid** [Med] *n* varioloide  
**variolous, variolic, variolar** [Med]  
*adj* variolar  
**variolous, variolic, variolar** [Med]  
*adj* variolic  
**variolous, variolic, variolar** [Med]  
*adj* variolose  
**various** (1. different, diverse;) *adj*  
 varie  
**various** *adj* varie  
**varix, varicose vein** [Med] *n* varice  
**varnish** *n* vernisse  
**varnish** *v* vernissar  
**varnisher** *n* vernissator  
**vary** (1. to differ; 2. to modify, alter) *v*  
 variar  
**vary** *v* variar  
**varying, variant** *adj* variante  
**varying, variant** *adj* variante (ppr of  
 variar)  
**vascular** (as in vascular membrane,



tissue) Anat/Bot] *adj* vascular  
**vascular** [Anat/Bot] *adj* vasculose  
**vascularity** [Anat/Bot] *n*  
vascularitate  
**vasculum** *n* vasculo  
**vase** *n* vaso  
**vasectomy** *n* vasectomia  
**vaseline** *n* vaselina  
**vasomotor** [Anat] *adj* vasomotor  
**vassal** [Hist] *n* vassallo  
**vassal** *n* vassallo  
**vassalage** (state of being a vassal)  
Hist] *n* vassallage  
**vassalage** (state of being a vassal)  
Hist] *n* vassallage (-aje)  
**vast** (extensive in area or range) *adj*  
vaste  
**vast** *adj* vaste  
**vastness** *n* vastitate  
**vat** (large vessel, tub) *n* cupa  
**vat** *n* cupa  
**Vatican Hill** *n* Vaticano  
**Vatican** (1. as in Vatican Hill; 2.  
pertaining to the Vatican) *adj*  
vatican  
**Vatican** *n* Vaticano  
**vaudeville** *n* vaudeville  
**vaudeville** *n* vaudeville -F  
**vault** (arched ceiling or roof) *n* volta  
**vault** (cover with a vault) *v* voltar  
**vault** (jump) *vi* voltear  
**vault** [Man] *v* voltear  
**vault** *n* Archeol]  
**vault** *vt* voltar  
**vaulting** (act or art of) Man] *n* volteo  
**vaulting** (act or art of) Man] *n* volteo  
(-éo)  
**vaulting** *n* volteo  
**vauntery, boasting** *n* vanteria  
**veal** *n* vitello  
**vector** [Math] *n* vector  
**vector** *n* vector  
**vectorial** [Math] *adj* vectorial  
**veer** *v* virar  
**vegetable, vegetal** *adj* vegetal  
**vegetable** (leguminous) *n* legumine  
**vegetable** *adj* vegetabile  
**vegetable** *adj* vegetabile, vegetal  
**vegetable** *adj* vegetal, vegetabile  
**vegetable** *n* bot  
**vegetal, vegetable** *adj* vegetal  
**vegetarian** *adj* vegetarian  
**vegetarian** *n* vegetariano  
**vegetarianism** *n* vegetarianismo  
**vegetate** (1. to grow, as plants, seeds;  
2. to live a merely physical life) *v*  
vegetar  
**vegetate** *v* vegetar  
**vegetation** (1. action of vegetating; 2.

plant life, plants collectively) *n*  
vegetation  
**vegetation** *n* vegetation  
**vegetative** *adj* vegetative  
**vegeto-animal** *adj* vegetoanimal  
**vegeto-mineral** *adj* vegetomineral  
**vehemence** *n* vehementia  
**vehement, impetuous** *adj*  
vehemente  
**vehement** *adj* vehemente  
**vehemently, strongly** *adv* valde  
**vehicle** *n* vehiculo  
**vehicular vehicular** *adj* vehicular  
**veil** (as in bridal veil) *n* velo  
**veil** *n* velo  
**veil** *v* velar  
**vein, grain** *v* venar  
**vein, lode** [Geol. and Mining] *n* filon  
**vein** (1. blood vessel; 2. as in veins  
and arteries) *n* vena  
**vein** (mining) *n* filon  
**vein** [Anat] *n* vena  
**veined, veiny** *adj* venate  
**veined** *adj* venate  
**veining, venation** *n* venafura  
**veining** *n* venatura  
**veinlet, venule** [Anat] *n* venula  
**veiny, veined** *adj* venate  
**velar** *adj* velar  
**velar** *v* velar  
**velarium** [Rom. Antiq] *n* velario  
**vellum** *n* vitellino  
**velocimeter, speedometer** *n*  
velocimetro  
**velocipede, dandy horse** *n*  
velocifero  
**velocipede** *n* velocipede  
**velocipedist** *n* velocipedista  
**velocity, speed** *n* velocitate  
**velocity** *n* velocitate  
**velodrome** *n* velodromo  
**velvet** *n* villuto  
**velveteen** *n* velvet  
**velveteen** *n* villuto A]  
**velveteen** *n* villuto de coton  
**velvety, pruinose** [Bot] *adj*  
pruinose  
**venal** *adj* venal  
**venation, veining** *n* venafura  
**vend** *v* vender  
**vendetta** *n* vendetta  
**vendible, salable** *adj* vendibile  
**vending** (- machine) *n* machina  
venditor  
**vending** *adj* venditori  
**vendor** (seller) *n* venditor  
**vendor** *n* venditor  
**veneer** *n* folio de ligno  
**veneer** *v* incrustar de ligno

ornamental  
**venenific, poison-producing** *adj*  
venenific  
**venerability, venerableness** *n*  
venerabilitate  
**venerable** *adj* venerabile  
**venerableness, venerability** *n*  
venerabilitate  
**venerate, revere** *v* venerar  
**venerate** *v* venerar  
**veneration, reverence** *n*  
veneration  
**veneration** *n* veneration  
**venerator** *n* venerator  
**venereal, aphroditic** *adj* aphroditic  
**venereal** *adj* veneree  
**venereal-disease** *n* maladia veneree  
**venery** (chase hunt) *n* veneria  
**Venetia** [Rom. Antiq] *n* Venetia  
**Venetian blind** *n* jalousie  
**Venetian blind** *n* jalousie -F  
**Venetian, of Venice** *adj* venetian  
**venetian** (- blind) *n* jalousie  
**Venetian** *n* venetiano  
**Venetic** (language of the Veneti) *n*  
veneto  
**Venetic** (language of the Veneti) *n*  
veneto (vé-)  
**Venetic** (of Venetia or the Veneti)  
Rom. Antiq] *adj* venete  
**Venetic** (of Venetia or the Veneti)  
Rom. Antiq] *adj* venete (vé-)  
**Venezia** *n* Venetia  
**Venezuela** [Geog] *n* Venezuela  
**Venezuela** *n* Venezuela  
**Venezuelan** *adj* venezuelan  
**Venezuelan** *n* venezuelano  
**vengeance** (revenge) *n* vengiantia  
-venjancia, vindicantia  
**vengeful, vindictive** *adj* vengiative  
-venjative  
**vengeful** *adj* vengiative  
**venial** *adj* venial  
**veniality** *n* venialitate  
**Venice** [Geog] *n* Venetia  
**venom** *n* veneno  
**venomous, poisonous** *adj*  
venenose  
**venomous** *adj* venenose  
**venomousness** *n* venenositate  
**venose, venous** *adj* venose  
**venosity, venousness** *n* venositate  
**venous, venose** *adj* venose  
**venousness, venosity** *n* venositate  
**vent** (of a coat) *n* fissura posterior  
**vent** (opening) *n* apertura, orificio  
**vent** (opening) *n* orificio, apertura  
**vent** *v* dar libere curso a, discargar,  
emitter

**vent** *v* discargar, emitter, dar libere curso a  
**vent** *v* emitter, dar libere curso a, discargar  
**ventail** *n* ventaglio  
**ventilate** (1. to supply with fresh air; 2. to discuss openly) *v* ventilar  
**ventilate** *v* ventilar  
**ventilation** (1. supplying with fresh air; 2. as in ventilation of one's grievance) *n* ventilation  
**ventilation** *n* ventilation  
**ventilator** *n* ventilator  
**ventose, flatulent** *adj* ventose  
**ventosity, flatulence** *n* ventosità  
**ventral hernia** [Pathol] *n* eventration  
**ventricle** [Anat] *n* ventricolo  
**ventricle** *n* ventricolo  
**ventricular** *adj* ventricular  
**ventriloquism, ventriloquy** *n* ventriloquia  
**ventriloquist** *n* ventriloquo  
**ventriloquous, ventriloquial** *adj* ventriloque  
**venture, risk** *v* avventurar  
**venture** *n* interpresa riscose  
**venture** *v* avventurar  
**venue** *n* loco de reunion  
**venule, veinlet** [Anat] *n* venula  
**Venus** (1. Rom. Relig; 2. Astron]) *n* Venere  
**Venus** (1. Rom. Relig; 2. Astron]) *n* Venus  
**Venus** (1. Rom. Relig; 2. Astron]) *n* Venus (vé-)  
**Venus** (myth) *n* Venere, Venus  
**Venus** (myth) *n* Venus, Venere  
**Venus** (planet) *n* Venus  
**veracious** *adj* verace  
**veracity, truthfulness** *n* veridicitate  
**veracity** *n* veracitate  
**veracity** *n* veridicitate  
**veranda, verandah** *n* veranda  
**veranda** *n* veranda  
**verandah, veranda** *n* veranda  
**verb** [Gram] *n* verbo  
**verb** *n* verbo  
**verbal auxiliary** *n* verbo auxiliari  
**verbal** (1. as in a verbal contract; 2. Gram]) *adj* verbal  
**verbal** *adj* verbal  
**verbally** *adv* oralmente, verbalmente  
**verbally** *adv* verbalmente, oralmente  
**verbatim** *adj/adv* parola pro parola  
**verbena** *n* verbena  
**verbiage** *n* verbosità  
**verbose** *adj* verbose

**verbosity** *n* verbosità  
**verdict** *n* verdicto  
**verdure** (1. fresh greenness; 2. green vegetation) *n* verdura  
**verdure** *n* verdura  
**verge** (as in a hill verges to the north) *v* verger  
**verge** (on the - of) *n* al bordo de  
**verge** *n* bordo  
**verge-on** *v* toccar a  
**verger** *n* sacristano  
**Vergilian** *adj* vergilian, virgilian  
**Vergilian** *adj* virgilian, vergilian  
**veridical, truthful** *adj* veridic  
**verifiable** *adj* verificabile  
**verification, audit** *n* appuramento  
**verification** *n* verification  
**verifier** *n* verificador  
**verify, check, examine carefully** *v* respicer  
**verify, control, have under control, keep under control, check** *v* controlar  
**verify** (1. to confirm the truth of; 2. to test or check the correctness of) *v* verificar  
**verify** *v* verificar  
**verifying, checking** (act of) *n* controllo  
**verisimilar, likely, probable** *adj* verisimile  
**verisimilar, likely, probable** *adj* verosimilante  
**verisimilitude, likelihood, probability** *n* verisimilitude  
**verisimilitude, probability** *n* verosimilantia  
**verism** *n* verismo  
**verist** *n* verista  
**veritable** *adj* autentico, ver  
**veritable** *adj* ver, autentico  
**vermicide** *n* vermicide  
**vermiform** *adj* vermiforme  
**vermifuge vermifuge** *adj* vermifuge  
**vermifuge, anthelmintic** *adj* anthelmintic  
**vermifuge, anthelmintic** *n* anthelmintico  
**vermifuge, helminthic, anthelmintic** *n* helminthico  
**vermilion, bright red, scarlet** *adj* vermilion  
**vermilion** *n* vermilion  
**vermin** *n* vermina  
**vermin** *n* vermina (vér-)  
**verminous** (1. infested with vermin; 2. Pathol]) *adj* verminose  
**vermivorous** *adj* vermivore

**vermouth** *n* vermut  
**vernacular** *n* lingua vulgar  
**vernal, spring** *adj* vernal  
**vernation, prefoliation, praefoliation** [Bot] *n* prefoliation  
**Verrucaria** [Bot] *n* verrucaria  
**verruciform, wart-shaped** *adj* verruciforme  
**verrucosity** *n* verrucosità  
**versatile** (1. fickle, variable; 2. as in versatile genius) *adj* versatile  
**versatile** *adj* versatile  
**versatility** *n* versatilità  
**verse** (of the Bible) *n* versetto  
**verse** [Poet] *n* verso  
**verse** *n* verso  
**versed sine** [Geom] *n* flecha  
**versed sine** [Geom] *n* flecha (fléscha)  
**versed-in** *adj* versate in  
**versicle** [Liturgy] *n* versetto  
**versicle** *n* versiculo  
**versification** *n* versification  
**versifier, poetaster** *n* poetaastro  
**versifier, rhymester** *n* rimator  
**versifier** *n* versificator  
**versify** (1. to write verse; 2. to relate in verse) *v* versificar  
**versify** *v* poetisar  
**version** (1. translation; 2. as in two versions of an affair) *n* version  
**version** *n* version  
**verso** (reverse or left-hand page) Typog] *n* verso  
**verst** *n* versta  
**versus** *prep* contra  
**vertebra** *n* vertebra  
**vertebral** *adj* vertebral  
**vertebrate** [Zool] *n* vertebrato  
**vertebrate** *adj* vertebrate  
**vertebrate** *n* vertebrato  
**vertex** (1. top, summit; 2. Anat]; 3. Math]) *n* vertice  
**vertex** (1. top, summit; 2. Anat]; 3. Math]) *n* vertice (vér-)  
**vertex** *n* vertice  
**vertical** *adj* a plumbo, vertical  
**vertical** *adj* vertical  
**vertical** *adj* vertical, a plumbo  
**verticality** *n* verticalitate  
**vertically** *adv* verticalmente  
**verticil** [Bot] *n* verticillo  
**verticillate, verticillated** [Bot] *adj* verticillate  
**verticillated, verticillate** [Bot] *adj* verticillate  
**verticity** *n* verticitate  
**vertiginous** (1. dizzy, giddy; 2. causing vertigo or giddiness; 3. whirling, rotatory) *adj* vertiginose

**vertigo, dizziness, giddiness** *n*  
vertigine  
**vertigo** *n* vertigine  
**veruvianite** [Geol] *n* vesuvianite  
**vervain** *n* verbena  
**verve** *n* verve  
**very best** *adj* optime  
**very little** *adv* minime  
**very many, very much** *adj*  
permulte  
**very much, exceedingly** *adv* valde  
**very much, very many** *adj*  
permulte  
**very much** *adv* permulto  
**very near, close** *adj* proxime  
**very near, close** *adj* proxime (pròx-)  
**very old** *adj* vetuste  
**very small, tiny** *adj* minime  
**very small** *adj* pusille  
**very, exceedingly** *adv* maxime  
**very** *adj* autentic, mesme, ver  
**very** *adj* mesme, ver, autentic  
**very** *adj* ver, autentic, mesme  
**very** *adv* multo  
**vesical** *adj* vesical  
**vesicant, vesicatory vesicante** *adj*  
vesicante  
**vesicant, vesicatory vesicante** *adj*  
vesicante (pp of vesicar)  
**vesicant, vesicatory** *adj* vesicatori  
**vesicate, blister** [Med] *v* vesicar  
**vesicatory vesicante, vesicant** *adj*  
vesicante  
**vesicatory vesicante, vesicant** *adj*  
vesicante (pp of vesicar)  
**vesicatory, vesicant** *adj* vesicatori  
**vesicic** (1. Anat]; 2. Med] (blister; 3.  
[Bot]) *n* vesicula  
**vesicular** (having the form or  
structure of a visicle) *adj* vesicular  
**vesperal, vespertine vesperal** *adj*  
vesperal  
**vespers** *n* vespervas  
**vespertinal, vespertine** *adj*  
vespertin  
**vespertine vesperal, vesperal** *adj*  
vesperal  
**vespertine, vespertinal** *adj*  
vespertin  
**vessel, container** *n* vasculo  
**vessel** (container) *n* vasculo, vaso  
**vessel** (container) *n* vaso, vasculo  
**vessel** (hollow container) *n* vaso  
**vessel** (ship) *n* vascello  
**vest, waistcoat** *n* gilet  
**vest, waistcoat** *n* gilet -F  
**vest** (undershirt) *n* subcamisa  
**vest** (waistcoat) *n* gilet  
**vest** (woman's) *n* camisola

**Vesta** (1. Rom. Rel]; 2. Astron]) *n*  
Vesta  
**vestal** (1. pertaining to Vesta; 2.  
pertaining to a vestal virgin) *adj*  
vestal  
**vested** *adj* investite  
**vested-interest** *n* interesse acquirite  
**vestibule** *n* vestibulo  
**vestige** *n* tracia, vestigio  
**vestige** *n* vestigio  
**vestige** *n* vestigio, tracia  
**vestigial** *adj* vestigial  
**vestment** [Eccl] *n* vestimento  
**vestment** *n* vestimento  
**vestry, sacristy** *n* sacristia  
**vestry** *n* sacristia  
**Vesuvian** *adj* vesuvian  
**Vesuvius** *n* Vesuvio  
**vet** *v* controlar, examinar  
**vet** *v* examinar, controlar  
**veteran** *adj* veteran  
**veteran** *n* veterano  
**veterinarian, veterinary surgeon**  
*v* veterinario  
**veterinarian** *n* veterinario  
**veterinary surgeon, veterinarian**  
*v* veterinario  
**veterinary** *adj* veterinari  
**veterinary-surgeon** *n* veterinario  
**veto** *n* veto  
**veto** *v* poner su veto a  
**vex, annoy, irritate** *v* vexar  
**vex, annoy** *v* enoiar  
**vex** *v* enoiar, vexar  
**vex** *v* vexar, enoiar  
**vexation, irritation** *n* vexation  
**vexation** *n* vexation  
**vexatious** *adj* vexatori  
**vexer** *n* vexator  
**via, by way of** *prep* via  
**via** (by way of) *prep* via  
**viability** (capacity for living) *n*  
viabilitate  
**viable, capable of living** *adj* viable  
**viable** *adj* viable  
**viaduct** *n* viaducto  
**viaticum** (1. provisions for a journey;  
2. R.C.Ch]) *n* viatico  
**vibrant** *adj* vibrante  
**vibrant** *adj* vibrante (ppr of vibrar)  
**vibrate** *v* vibrar  
**vibratile** *adj* vibratile  
**vibrating, throbbing, pulsing** *adj*  
palpitante  
**vibrating, throbbing, pulsing** *adj*  
palpitante (ppr of palpitar)  
**vibrating, vibratory** *adj* vibratori  
**vibrating** *adj* palpitante, vibrante  
**vibrating** *adj* vibrante, palpitante

**vibration** *n* vibration  
**vibrato** [Mus] *n* vibrato  
**vibrator** *n* vibrator  
**vibratory, vibrating** *adj* vibratori  
**vicar** (1. deputy, proxy; 2. Eccl]) *n*  
vicario  
**vicar** (anglican) *n* parrocho  
**vicar** (roman catholic) *n* vicario  
**vicarage** *n* presbyterio  
**vicarial** (pertaining to a vicar) *adj*  
vicarial  
**vicariate** *n* vicariato  
**vicarious** *adj* vicari  
**vice** (as prefix) *pref* vice-  
**vice** (evil) *n* vitio  
**vice** (moral fault or failing) *n* vitio  
**vice** (tool) *n* tenalia  
**vicechairman, vice-president** *n*  
vicepresidente  
**vice-chairmanship, vice-  
presidency** *n* vicepresidentia  
**vicennial** (1. lasting twenty years; 2.  
occurring once in twenty years) *adj*  
vicennial  
**vice-presidency, vice-  
chairmanship** *n* vicepresidentia  
**vice-president, vicechairman** *n*  
vicepresidente  
**viceroys** *n* vicerege  
**vice-versa** (with the order reversed)  
*adv* vice versa  
**vicinity, neighborhood** (1.  
nearness; 2. region, surroundings) *n*  
vicinitate  
**vicinity** *n* vicinitate  
**vicious, depraved, wicked** *adj*  
vitiose  
**vicious** (cruel) *adj* atroce, cruel  
**vicious** (cruel) *adj* cruel, atroce  
**vicious** (wicked) *adj* perverse, vitiose  
**vicious** (wicked) *adj* vitiose, perverse  
**vicious-circle** *n* circulo vitiose  
**viciousness** *n* perversitate,  
vitiositate  
**viciousness** *n* vitiositate,  
perversitate  
**vicissitude** (as in after many  
vicissitudes) *n* vicissitude  
**victim** (of an accident) *n* sinistrato  
**victim** *n* vctima  
**victimization** *n* represalias  
**victimize** *v* prender represalias  
contra  
**victor** *n* victor  
**victor** *n* victor, vincitor  
**victor** *n* vincitor  
**victor** *n* vincitor, victor  
**victorian** *adj* victorian  
**victorian** *n* victoriano

**victorious** *adj* victorioso  
**victory** *n* victoria  
**victual, provision** *v* victualiar  
**victuals, provisions** *n* victualia  
**video** *n* video  
**video-camera** *n* videocamera  
**video-cassette** *n* videocassetta  
**video-disc** *n* videodisco  
**video-film** *n* videofilm  
**video-frequency** *n* videofrequentia  
**video-library** *n* videotheca  
**video-recorder** *n* videoregistrator  
**video-tape** *n* banda magnetic video  
**vie** *v* rivalisar  
**Vienna** *n* Vienna  
**Vietnam** [Geog] *n* Vietnam  
**vietnamese** *adj* vietnamese  
**view with contempt, contemn** *v*  
 contemner  
**view with contempt, contemn** *v*  
 contemner -ternn-/-tempt-]  
**view** (1. sight; 2. things seen; 3.  
 mental picture) *n* vista  
**view** (in - of) *phr* in vista de  
**view** (landscape) *n* panorama  
**view** (opinion) *n* opinion  
**view** *n* Gen]  
**view** *v* examinar, inspectar, vider  
**view** *v* inspectar, vider, examinar  
**view** *v* vider, examinar, inspectar  
**viewer** (of television) *n* telespectator  
**viewer** *n* spectator  
**viewfinder** *n* visor  
**viewpoint** *n* puncto de vista  
**vigesimal** *adj* vigesimal  
**vigil** (1. wakefulness; 2. wakeful  
 attention, watch; 3. eve of a festival)  
*n* vigilia  
**vigil** *n* vigilia  
**vigilance, watchfulness** *n*  
 vigilantia  
**vigilance** *n* vigilantia  
**vigilant, watchful** *adj* vigilante  
**vigilant, watchful** *adj* vigilante (ppr  
 of vigilar)  
**vigilant** *adj* vigilante  
**vignette** *n* vignette  
**vignette** *n* vignette -F  
**vigor, robustness** *n* validitate  
**vigor, vigour** *n* energia, vigor  
**vigor, vigour** *n* vigor, energia  
**vigor** *n* galliardia  
**vigor** *n* vigor  
**vigorous, flourishing, healthy** *adj*  
 vegete  
**vigorous, flourishing, healthy** *adj*  
 vegete (vé-)  
**vigorous, hardy, hearty** *adj*  
 galliarde

**vigorous** *adj* energetic, vigorose  
**vigorous** *adj* vigorose  
**vigorous** *adj* vigorose, energetic  
**vigorously** *adv* energicamente,  
 vigorosemente  
**vigorously** *adv* vigorosemente,  
 energicamente  
**Viking** *adj/n* viking, vikingo  
**Viking** *adj/n* vikingo, viking  
**vilayet** *n* vilayet  
**vilayet** *n* vilayet Tu]  
**vile action, villainy** *n* villania  
**vile, base** *adj* vil  
**vile, infamous, villainous** *adj*  
 villan  
**vile, vituperable, reprehensible**  
*adj* vituperabile  
**vile** *adj* infame, vil  
**vile** *adj* vil, infame  
**vileness, baseness** *n* vilitate  
**vileness** *n* vilitate  
**vilification** *n* denigration, vilification  
**vilification** *n* vilification  
**vilification** *n* vilification, denigration  
**vilify** *v* vilificar  
**vilipend, hold cheap, despise** *v*  
 vilipender  
**villa** (roman) *n* villa  
**villa** *n* villa  
**village, hamlet** *n* vico  
**village** *n* village  
**village** *n* village (-aje)  
**villager, rustic** *n* villano  
**villager** *n* habitante de un village  
**villain, scoundrel, wretch** *n*  
 scelerato  
**villain, scoundrel** *n* villano  
**villain** *n* scelerato, villano  
**villain** *n* villano, scelerato  
**villainous, scoundrelly** *adj*  
 scelerate  
**villainous, vile, infamous** *adj*  
 villan  
**villainous** *adj* scelerate  
**villainy, vile action** *n* villania  
**villainy, wickedness** *n* sceleratessa  
**villainy** *n* villania  
**villein** [Hist] *n* villano  
**villeinage, villenage** (status of a  
 villein) Hist] *n* villanage  
**villeinage, villenage** (status of a  
 villein) Hist] *n* villanage (-aje)  
**villenage, villeinage** (status of a  
 villein) Hist] *n* villanage  
**villenage, villeinage** (status of a  
 villein) Hist] *n* villanage (-aje)  
**villosity, hairiness** *n* villositate  
**villos, hairy** *adj* villose  
**Vilna, Wilno** *n* Vilna

**Vilna, Wilno** *n* Vilna Lithuanian]  
**Vilna, Wilno** *n* Wilno  
**Vilna, Wilno** *n* Wilno Polish]  
**vim** *n* energia, vigor  
**vim** *n* vigor, energia  
**Vincentian, Lazarist** [R.C.Ch] *n*  
 lazarista  
**vincible, vanquishable** *adj*  
 vincibile  
**vindicable** (that can or deserves to  
 be vindicated) *adj* vindicabile  
**vindicate, reclaim** *v* revindicar  
**vindicate** [Law] *v* vindicar  
**vindicate** *v* justificar  
**vindication** *n* justification  
**vindictive, vengeful** *adj* vengiative  
**vindictive, vengeful** *adj* vengiative  
 (-ja-)  
**vindictive** *adj* rancorose, vengiative,  
 vindicative  
**vindictive** *adj* vengiative, vindicative,  
 rancorose  
**vindictive** *adj* vindicative  
**vindictive** *adj* vindicative, rancorose,  
 vengiative  
**vindictiveness** *n* rancor, spirito de  
 vengiantia  
**vindictiveness** *n* spirito de  
 vengiantia, rancor  
**vine, grapevine** *n* vite  
**vine** *n* vite  
**vinegar factory** *n* vinageria  
**vinegar maker or dealer** *n*  
 vinagrero  
**vinegar, season with vinegar** *v*  
 vinagrar  
**vinegar** *n* aceto  
**vinegar** *n* vinagre  
**vineyard** *n* vinia  
**vinic** *adj* vinic  
**viniculture** *n* vinicultura  
**vinification** *n* vinification  
**vinosity** (quality of being vinous) *n*  
 vinositate  
**vinous** *adj* vinose  
**vintage** *n* vendemia  
**vintage** *n* vindemia  
**vintager** *n* vindemiator  
**vinyl** *adj/n* vinyl  
**Viola** [Bot] *n* viola  
**viola** [Mus] *n* viola  
**viola** *n* viola  
**violable** *adj* violabile  
**Violaceae** [Bot] *n* violaceas  
**violaceous** (1. violet, violet-colored;  
 2. of the Violaceae) *adj* violacee  
**violate, violated** *adj* violate  
**violate, violated** *adj* violate (pp of  
 violar)

**violate** (1. to violate a law, rule; 2. to violate a sacred place; 3. to rape) *v* violar  
**violate** *v* infringer, violar  
**violate** *v* violar, infringer  
**violated, violate** *adj* violate  
**violated, violate** *adj* violate (pp of violar)  
**violation** (1. violation of a law, rule; 2. violation of a sacred place; 3. rape) *n* violation  
**violation** *n* violation  
**violator** *n* violator  
**violence** *n* violentia  
**violent anger, rage** *n* rage  
**violent** *adj* violente  
**violet** (color violet) *n* violetto  
**violet** (colour) *n* violetto  
**violet** (flower) *n* viola  
**violet** [Bot] *n* violetta  
**violet** *adj* violette  
**violin** *n* violino  
**violinist** *n* violinista  
**violist** *n* violista  
**violoncellist** *n* violoncellista  
**violoncello** *n* violoncello  
**violoncello** *n* violoncello I]  
**viper** *n* vipera  
**viperine, viperous** *adj* viperin  
**viperous, viperine** *adj* viperin  
**virago** *n* viragine  
**Virgin Islands** (British - Islands) *n* Insulas Virgine  
**virgin, virginal** *adj* virgine  
**virgin** *adj/n* virgine  
**virgin** *n* virgine  
**virginal, virginal** *adj* virgine  
**virginal** *adj* virginal  
**Virginia** (State of) *n* Virginia  
**Virginian** (native or inhabitant of Virginia) *n* virginiano  
**Virginian** (pertaining to Virginia) *adj* virginian  
**virginity** *n* flor  
**virginity** *n* virginitate  
**Virgo** *n* astrol  
**virile** *adj* viril  
**virility** (1. potency; 2. manliness) *n* virilitate  
**virility** *n* virilitate  
**virose, poisonous** *adj* virose  
**virtual** *adj* virtual  
**virtuality** *n* virtualitate  
**virtualize** *n* usar con equipa de realitate virtual, virtualisar  
**virtualize** *n* virtualisar, usar con equipa de realitate virtual  
**virtually** *adv* virtualmente  
**virtue** (1. active property, potency; 2.

moral excellence; 3. chastity in awoman; 4. Theol] (one of the orders of celestial beings) *n* virtute  
**virtue** *n* virtute  
**virtuosity** (great skill in the methods of an art, especially music) *n* virtuositate  
**virtuoso** (person skilled in the methods of an art, especially music) *n* virtuoso  
**virtuoso** *n* virtuoso  
**virtuous** (1. having or exhibiting moral virtue; 2. efficacious, potent) *adj* virtuose  
**virtuous** *adj* virtuose  
**virulence, virulency** *n* virulentia  
**virulency, virulence** *n* virulentia  
**virulent** (1. Bacteriol]; 2. as in virulent invective) *adj* virulente  
**virulent** *adj* virulente  
**virus** [Pathol] *n* virus  
**virus** *n* virus  
**visa, visé** *n* visa  
**visa** *n* visa  
**visage, countenance, face** *n* visage  
**visage, countenance, face** *n* visage (-aje)  
**vis-à-vis, opposite, face to face** *adv* vis-à-vis -F  
**viscid** *adj* lente  
**viscosity** *n* lentor  
**viscosity** *n* viscositate  
**viscount** *n* viceconte  
**viscountcy** *n* vicecontato  
**viscountess** *n* vicecontessa  
**viscous** *adj* viscoso  
**vise, clamp, tongs, pincers, nippers** *n* tenalia  
**visé, visa** *n* visa  
**visibility** *n* visibilitate  
**visible** *adj* visibile  
**vision, sight** (power of seeing) *n* viso  
**vision** *n* vision  
**vision** *n* vision, viso  
**vision** *n* viso, vision  
**visionary, fantast** *n* phantasta  
**visionary** *adj* phantastic, visionari  
**visionary** *adj* visionari  
**visionary** *adj* visionari, phantastic  
**visionary** *n* phantasta, visionario  
**visionary** *n* visionario  
**visionary** *n* visionario, phantasta  
**visit** *n* visita  
**visit** *v* visitar  
**visitant, visitor** *n* visitante  
**visitation** *n* visitation  
**visitor, caller** *n* visitor  
**visitor, visitant** *n* visitante  
**visitor** *n* visitante, visitor

**visitor** *n* visitor, visitante  
**visor** (1. of a helmet; 2. of a cap) *n* visiera  
**vista** *n* perspectiva, prospecto, vista  
**vista** *n* prospecto, vista, perspectiva  
**vista** *n* vista, perspectiva, prospecto  
**Vistula** *n* Vistula  
**vistula** *n* vistula, wisla  
**visual** (pertaining to the sense of sight) *adj* visual  
**visual** *adj* visual  
**visualize** *v* facer se le imagine de, visualisar  
**visualize** *v* visualisar, facer se le imagine de  
**visually** *adv* visualmente  
**vital** (essential) *adj* capital, essential  
**vital** (essential) *adj* essential, capital  
**vital** (relative to life) *adj* vital  
**vital** *adj* vital  
**vitalism** [Philos/Biol] *n* vitalismo  
**vitalist** *n* vitalista  
**vitality** *n* vitalitate  
**vitally** *adv* essentialmente, vitalmente  
**vitaly** *adv* vitalmente, essentialmente  
**vitamin, vitaminic** *adj* vitaminic  
**vitamin** *n* vitamina  
**vitaminic, vitamin** *adj* vitaminic  
**vitaminize** *v* vitaminisar  
**vitaminology** *n* vitaminologia  
**vitelligenous, vitellogenous** (producing the yolk or vitellus) *adj* vitelligene  
**vitelline** (pertaining to the vitellus) *adj* vitellin  
**vitellogenous, vitelligenous** (producing the yolk or vitellus) *adj* vitelligene  
**vitellus** [Embryol] *n* vitello  
**vitiating** *n* vitiation  
**viticultural** *adj* viticole  
**viticulture** *n* viticultura  
**viticulturist viticola, winegrower** *n* viticola  
**viticulturist, wine grower** *n* viticultor  
**vitreous** (1. of, pertaining to, or derived from, glass; 2. glassy, resembling glass) *adj* vitree  
**vitreous** (1. of, pertaining to, derived from, glass; 2. glassy) *adj* vitrose  
**vitreous** *adj* vitrose  
**vitrification, vitrification** *n* vitrification  
**vitrifiable** *adj* vitrificabile  
**vitrification, vitrification** *n* vitrification

**vitriify** *v* vitrificar  
**vitriol** [Chem] *n* vitriolo  
**vitriolic** *adj* vitriolic  
**vitriolize** (convert into vitriol) *v*  
 vitriolisar  
**vituperable, reprehensible, vile**  
*adj* vituperabile  
**vituperate** *v* vituperar  
**vituperation** *n* vituperation  
**vituperative** *adj* vituperative  
**vituperator** *n* vituperator  
**vivacious** *adj* vivace  
**vivaciousness, vivacity** *n* vivacitate  
**vivacity, vivaciousness** *n* vivacitate  
**vivacity** *n* animation, vivacitate  
**vivacity** *n* vivacitate, animation  
**viva-voce** *n* examine oral  
**vivid** *adj* vivide  
**vividness** *n* intensitate, vivacitate  
**vividness** *n* vivacitate, intensitate  
**vivification** *n* vivification  
**vivifier** *n* vivificator  
**vivify, revive** *v* avivar  
**vivify** *v* vivificar  
**vivifying, reviving** (action of) *n*  
 avivamento  
**vivifying** *adj* vivific  
**viviparous** (producing living young)  
*adj* vivipare  
**vivisection** *n* vivisection  
**vivisectionist** *n* vivisectionista  
**vixen** *n* Amer  
**vixen** *n* vulpe feminin  
**vizier** *n* vesir  
**vizier** *n* vesir Tu]  
**vizierate** *n* vesirato  
**vocable, word** *n* vocabulo  
**vocabulary** (1. list of words with  
 their meanings; 2. stock of words  
 used by a person, class of people,  
 profession) *n* vocabulario  
**vocabulary** *n* vocabulario  
**vocal** (pertaining to voice or speech)  
*adj* vocal  
**vocal** *adj* vocal  
**vocal-chords** *n* chordas vocal  
**vocalic** *adj* vocalic  
**vocalism** (system of vowels) *n*  
 vocalismo  
**vocalist** [Fem] cantatrice  
**vocalist** *n* cantator  
**vocalization** (1. act of changing into  
 a vowel; 2. Mus]) *n* vocalisation  
**vocalizer** [Mus] *n* vocalisator  
**vocalizing, exercise in**  
**vocalization** [Mus] *n* vocaliso  
**vocally** *adv* vocalmente  
**vocation** (1. divine call; 2. action or  
 activity a person feels called upon to

perform) *n* vocation  
**vocation** *n* profession, vocation  
**vocation** *n* vocation, profession  
**vocative case, vocative** [Gram] *n*  
 vocativo  
**vocative, vocative case** [Gram] *n*  
 vocativo  
**vocative** *adj* vocative  
**vociferate, bawl** *v* vociferar  
**vociferation** *n* vociferation  
**vociferator** *n* vociferator  
**vociferous** *adj* vociferante  
**vodka** *n* vodka  
**vodka** *n* vodka R]  
**vogue** *n* voga  
**voice** (1. as in human voice; 2. Gram])  
*n* voce  
**voice** *n* voce  
**voice** *v* exprimer  
**voice** *v* teleph  
**voiceless, aphonic** *adj* aphone  
**voiceless, aphonic** *adj* aphonice  
**void, null** *adj* casse  
**void, nullified** [Law] *adj* irritate  
**void** *adj* casse, nulle  
**void** *adj* nulle, casse  
**void** *n* vacuo  
**voidable** *adj* annihilabile  
**voidable** *adj* annullabile  
**voiding, annulment** *n* annihilation  
**Volapük** [Interling] *n* volapük  
**Volapük** *n* IAL]  
**Volapükism** [Interling] *n*  
 volapükismo  
**Volapükist** [Interling] *n* volapükista  
**volatile** *adj* volatile  
**volatility** *n* volatilitate  
**volatilization** *n* volatilisation  
**volatilize** *v* volatilisar  
**volcanic** *adj* vulcanic  
**volcanism** [Geol] *n* vulcanismo  
**volcanization** [Geol] *n* vulcanisation  
**volcanize** [Geol] *v* vulcanisar  
**volcano** *n* vulcano  
**vole, fieldmouse** [Zool] *n*  
 campaniol  
**Volga** *n* Volga  
**volition** *n* volition  
**volitional, volitive** *adj* volitive  
**volitive, volitional** *adj* volitive  
**volley** (as in to fire a volley) *n* salva  
**volley** *n* salva  
**volt** [Elec] *n* volt  
**volt** [Man] *n* volta  
**volt** *n* volt  
**voltage** *n* voltage  
**voltage** *n* voltage (-aje)  
**voltaic** *adj* voltaic  
**voltaism** *n* voltaismo

**voltmeter** *n* voltmetro  
**voltampere** *n* voltampere  
**voltmeter** *n* voltmetro  
**volubility, volubleness** *n*  
 volubilitate  
**voluble** (1. apt to roll; 2. [Bot]; 3.  
 glib, garrulous) *adj* volubile  
**voluble** *adj* volubile  
**volubleness, volubility** *n*  
 volubilitate  
**volume or contents of a cylinder**  
*n* cylindrata  
**volume** (1. as in a work in three  
 volumes; 2. space occupied,  
 compass) *n* volumine  
**volume** (book) *n* tomo  
**volume** (section of a work in several  
 volumes, as in four volumes in three)  
*n* tomo  
**volume** *n* volumine  
**voluminous** *adj* voluminose  
**voluntariate, voluntary service**  
 [Mil] *n* voluntariato  
**voluntarily, willingly** *adv* sponte  
**voluntarily** *adv* sponte,  
 voluntarimente  
**voluntarily** *adv* voluntarimente,  
 sponte  
**voluntary service, voluntariate**  
 [Mil] *n* voluntariato  
**voluntary** *adj* voluntari  
**volunteer** [Mil] *n* voluntario  
**volunteer** *n* voluntario  
**voluptuary, voluptuous** *adj*  
 voluptuari  
**voluptuary** *n* voluptuario  
**voluptuous, voluptuary** *adj*  
 voluptuari  
**voluptuous** *adj* voluptuari,  
 voluptuose  
**voluptuous** *adj* voluptuose  
**voluptuous** *adj* voluptuose,  
 voluptuari  
**voluptuousness** *n* voluptuositate  
**volute** (1. Arch]; 2. Zool] (any kind of  
 gasteropods) *n* voluta  
**volvulus** [Med] *n* volvulo  
**vomica** [Med] *n* vomica  
**vomiitorium, vomitory** [Arch] *n*  
 vomitorio  
**vomit, vomiting** *n* vomito  
**vomit** *n* vomito  
**vomit** *v* vomir  
**vomit** *v* vomitar  
**vomiter** *n* vomitator  
**vomiting fire, ignivomous** *adj*  
 ignivome  
**vomiting, vomit** *n* vomito  
**vomitive, vomitory** *adj* vomice

**vomitive, vomitory** *adj* vomitive  
**vomitory, emetic** *n* vomitivo  
**vomitory, vomitorium** [Arch] *n* vomitorio  
**vomitory, vomitive** *adj* vomic  
**vomitory, vomitive** *adj* vomitive  
**vomiturition** [Mcd] *n* vomiturition  
**voracious, edacious** *adj* edace  
**voracious** *adj* vorace  
**voraciousness, voracity** *n* voracitate  
**voracity, edacity** *n* edacitate  
**voracity, voraciousness** *n* voracitate  
**vortex, whirlpool** *n* vortice  
**vortex, whirlpool** *n* vortice (vòr-)  
**vortex** *n* vortice  
**vortical, vorticose** *adj* vorticose  
**vorticose, vortical** *adj* vorticose  
**Vosgian** (pertaining to the Vosges Mountains) *adj* vosgian  
**vote by ballot** *v* scrutiniar  
**vote, suffrage** *n* suffragio  
**vote** (1. to cast a vote; 2. to approve, determine, or grant by a vote) *v* votar  
**vote** (as in to cast a vote) *n* voto  
**vote** (casting -) *n. phr* voto decisivo/preponderante  
**vote** (for) *v* suffragar  
**vote** (individual's) *n* suffragio  
**vote** *n* scrutinio, voto, votation  
**vote** *n* votation, scrutinio, voto  
**vote** *n* voto, votation, scrutinio  
**vote** *v* votar  
**vote-down** *v* repeller per votation  
**vote-of-censure** *n* motion de censura  
**vote-of-confidence** *n* motion/voto de confidentia  
**vote-of-thanks** *n* voto de gratia  
**voter, elector** *n* elector  
**voter** *n* elector, votante  
**voter** *n* votante  
**voter** *n* votante, elector  
**voting ballot** (voting paper) *n* ballotta, scheda de votation  
**voting ballot** (voting paper) *n* scheda de votation, ballotta  
**voting booth** *n* cabina de votation  
**voting station** *n* centro de votation  
**voting** *n* votation  
**votive** *adj* votive  
**vouch** *v* responder  
**vouch** *v* responder (de un cosa; pro un persona)  
**voucher** *n* bono, pecia justificative  
**voucher** *n* pecia justificative, bono  
**vow** (1. to promise solemnly; 2. to

dedicate) *v* votar  
**vow** (solemn promise) *n* voto  
**vow** *n* voto  
**vow** *v* votar  
**vowel** *n* vocal  
**voyage** *n* viage  
**voyage** *n* viage (marin)  
**voyager** *v* viagiator  
**voyager** *n* viagiator  
**Vulcan** [Rom. Relig] *n* Vulcano  
**Vulcanian, Vulcanic** *adj* vulcanic  
**Vulcanian** *adj* vulcanie  
**Vulcanic, Vulcanian** *adj* vulcanic  
**vulcanization** [Technol] *n* vulcanisation  
**vulcanize** [Technol] *v* vulcanisar  
**vulcanize** *v* vulcanisar  
**vulgar** (1. of the common people; 2. low, coarse) *adj* vulgar  
**vulgar** (in poor taste) *adj* de mal gusto, trivial  
**vulgar** (in poor taste) *adj* trivial, de mal gusto  
**vulgar** (of the people) *adj* vulgar  
**vulgarism** (1. vulgarity; 2. vulgar phrase or expression) *n* vulgarismo  
**vulgarity, coarseness** *n* trivialitate  
**vulgarity** (commonness) *n* vulgaritate  
**vulgarity** (poor taste) *n* mal gusto, trivialitate  
**vulgarity** (poor taste) *n* trivialitate, mal gusto  
**vulgarity** *n* vulgaritate  
**vulgarization** *n* vulgarisation  
**vulgarize** *v* vulgarisar  
**vulgarizer** *n* vulgarisator  
**vulgate** [Bib] *n* vulgata  
**Vulgate** [Theol] *n* Vulgata  
**Vulgate** [Theol] *n* Vulgata -L  
**vulgo, commonly** *adv* vulgo  
**vulgos, common people** *n* vulgo  
**vulnerability** *n* vulnerabilitate  
**vulnerability** *n* vulnerabilitate  
**vulnerable** (*adj* vulnerabile)  
**vulnerable** (vulnerable remedy) *n* vulneraria  
**vulnerable** *adj* vulnerari  
**vulpine** (1. pertaining to a fox; 2. foxy) *adj* vulpin  
**vulture** *n* vulture  
**vulturine** *adj* vulturin  
**W.C./water closet** *n* W.C.  
**W.C./water closet** *n* W.C. A]  
**W.C** *Abbrev* le vese, water closet, W.C.  
**W.C** *Abbrev* le vese, water closet, W.C. (ve-se)  
**W.C** *Abbrev* W.C. (ve-se), le vese,

water closet  
**W.C** *Abbrev* W.C., le vese, water closet  
**W.C** *Abbrev* water closet, W.C. (ve-se), le vese  
**W.C** *Abbrev* water closet, W.C., le vese  
**w** (letter -) *n* littera w (duple ve)  
**w** (the letter) *v* duple  
**wad, quilt, pad** *v* wattar  
**wad** *n* tampon  
**wad** *v* wattar  
**wadding** (cotton wool) *n* watta  
**wadding** (padding) *n* borra  
**waddle** *v* promenar se como un anate  
**wade through, ford** *v* vadar  
**wade** *v* vadar  
**wade** *v* vadar (le aqua)  
**wadi** *n* wadi -Ar  
**wafer** [Cul] biscuit  
**wafer** *n* eccles  
**waffle** *n* wafla  
**waft, breeze** *n* sufflo  
**waft** *v* transportar  
**wag, farceur, joker** *n* farsator  
**wag** *n* farsator  
**wag** *v* agitar  
**wag** *v* agitar (se)  
**wage** *n* paga, salario  
**wage** *n* salario, paga  
**wage-claim** *n* reclamation de salario  
**wage-earner** *n* salariato  
**wage-freeze** *n* blocage de salarios  
**wager** *n* sponson  
**wager** *v* sponder  
**wages, pay** *n* gage  
**wages, pay** *n* gage -F  
**wages, setting of prices** *n* taxation  
**wage-war** *v* facer le guerra  
**waggle** (wag) *n* farsator  
**waggle** (wag) *v* agitar  
**waggle** (wag) *v* agitar (se)  
**wagon, carriage, car** *n* carro  
**wagon, waggon** (rr) *n* wagon  
**wagon, waggon** (rr) *n* wagon de mercantias  
**wagon, waggon** *n* carro  
**wahing machine** *n* lavator, machina a lavar  
**wahing machine** *n* machina a lavar, lavator  
**wahing powder** (laundry detergent) *n* sapon in pulvere  
**waif** *n* infante abandonate  
**wail** *n* lamento  
**wail** *v* lamentar  
**waist belt** [Mil] *n* cincturon  
**waist** (part of the body between hips and ribs) *n* cinctura

**waist** *n* cintura  
**waistcoat, vest** *n* gilet  
**waistcoat, vest** *n* gilet -F  
**waistcoat** *n* gilet  
**waist-high** *adj/adv* al livello del cintura  
**waistline** *n* misura cinctural  
**wait for, await** *v* attender  
**wait for, await** *v* attender -tend/-tent-]  
**wait** *n* pausa, periodo de attender  
**wait** *n* periodo de attender, pausa  
**wait** *v* attender  
**waiter** (call to attract his attention) *n* senior!  
**waiter** (one who waits at table) *n* servitor  
**waiter** *n* servitor  
**wait-for** *v* attender  
**waiting** *v* attender  
**waiting-list** *n* lista de attender  
**waiting-room** (at station) *n* sala de attender  
**waiting-room** *n* antecamera  
**wait-on** *v* servir  
**waitress** (called to attract her attention) *n* seniora!  
**waitress** *n* servitrice  
**waive** (depart from) *v* derogar  
**waive** (depart from) *v* derogar (a un principio)  
**waive** (give up) *v* renunciar  
**wake up** (arouse from sleep) *v* eveliar  
**wake** (of a ship) *n* sulco  
**wake** (wake up) *v* eveliar  
**wake** (wake up) *v* eveliar (se)  
**waken** *v* eveliar  
**waken** *v* eveliar (se)  
**wake-up** (awake) *v* eveliar  
**wake-up** (awake) *v* eveliar (se)  
**waking, being awake** *n* velia  
**waking** *n* velia  
**Walachia** [Geog] *n* Valachia  
**Wales** [Geog] *n* Galles, Wales  
**Wales** [Geog] *n* Wales, Galles  
**Wales** *n* Galles  
**walk along, tramp, journey** *v* camminar  
**walk around, stroll about** *v* circumerrar  
**walk round, to circuit, go** *v* circuit  
**walk 'round** *v* circumerrar  
**walk up and down** *v. phr* ir e venir  
**walk, gait** *n* ambulatura  
**walk, promenade** (1. as in a long walk; 2. as in public promenade) *n* promenada  
**walk** (go on foot) *v* ambular  
**walk** (-ing in step) *adv* ambular/promenar al passo  
**walk** (opposite of ride) *v* ambular, ir a pede  
**walk** (opposite of ride) *v* ir a pede, ambular  
**walk** (path) *n* allee  
**walk** (stroll) *n* promenada  
**walk** (stroll) *vi* promenar se  
**walk-about** *v* promenar se  
**walk-along** *v* camminar  
**walk-away** *v* partir  
**walk-away** *v* partir (a pede)  
**walkie-talkie** *n* transmissor-receptor portabile  
**walking stick, cane** *n* baston  
**walking** *adj* promenante  
**walking-stick** *n* baston, canna  
**walking-stick** *n* canna, baston  
**walkout** (from conference) *n* retiro  
**walkout** (strike) *n* exopero  
**walkover** *n* victoria facile  
**wall in, surround with a wall** *v* murar  
**wall up** *v* murar  
**wall** (as in within one's four walls) *n* pariete  
**wall** (fortification) *n* muralia  
**wall** (growing on a wall) *adj* parietari  
**wall** (of room) *n* pariete  
**wall** (upright structure of masonry) *n* muro  
**wall** [Fortif] *n* muralia  
**wall** *adj* parietal  
**wall** *n* Gen]  
**wallaby** *n* wallaby  
**wallet, pocketbook** *n* portafolio  
**wallet** *n* cartiera, portafolio  
**wallet** *n* portafolio, cartiera  
**Wallis-and-Futuna Islands** [Geog] *n* Insulas de Wallis e Futuna  
**wall-off** *v* murar  
**wallop** *n* grande colpo  
**wallop** *v* batter  
**wallow** *v* rolar se  
**wallpaper** *n* tapete de papiro  
**walnut** *n* nuce  
**walnut-tree** *n* nuciero  
**walrus** *n* morsa  
**waltz** *n* walzer  
**waltz** *v* dansar un walzer  
**wan** *adj* pallide  
**wand** *n* virga  
**wander about, ramble** *n* vagar  
**wander about, ramble** *v* divagar  
**wander, roam** *v* errar  
**wander** *v* errar, vagar  
**wander** *v* vagar, errar  
**wander-about** *v* divagar, vagar  
**wander-about** *v* vagar, divagar  
**wanderer** *n* homine errante, vagabundo  
**wanderer** *n* vagabundo, homine errante  
**wandering about, rambling** (act of) *n* divagation  
**wandering about, rambling** *adj* vage  
**wanderlust** *n* passion de viagiari  
**wane** (on the -) *phr* in declino  
**wane** *n* declino  
**wane** *v* declinar  
**wangle** *n* artificio, truffo  
**wangle** *n* truffo, artificio  
**wangle** *v* obtener per subterfugio  
**want of assiduity, inapplication** *n* inapplication  
**want of intelligence, obtuseness** *n* inintelligentia  
**want of reflection, thoughtlessness** *n* irreflexion  
**want, lack** (of something) *n* carentia  
**want, lack** *n* manco  
**want, wish** *v* voler  
**want** (lack) *n* carentia, manco  
**want** (lack) *n* manco, carentia  
**want** (need) *n* necessitate  
**want** *v* voler  
**wanted** (desired) *adj* desirare  
**wanted** (for a crime) *adj* recercate  
**wanting** *adj* deficiente, mancante  
**wanting** *adj* mancante, deficiente  
**wanton, lustful** *adj* luxuriose  
**wanton** (capricious) *adj* capriciose  
**wanton** (lewd) *adj* impudic, lascive  
**wanton** (lewd) *adj* lascive, impudic  
**wanton** (meaningless) *adj* gratuite  
**war horse** *n* cursero  
**war of the Titans, titanomachia** *n* titanomachia  
**war, make or wage war** *v* guerrear  
**war** (belonging to war) *adj* bellic  
**war** (wage -) *v* facer le guerra  
**war** *adj* de guerra  
**war** *n* bello  
**war** *n* guerra  
**war** *v* bellar  
**war** *v* guerrear  
**warble** *n* canto  
**warble** *v* cantar  
**ward off, parry** *v* parar  
**ward, pupil** (boy or child under the care of a guardian) *n* pupillo  
**ward** (female) *n* pupilla  
**ward** (male) *n* pupillo  
**ward** (of hospital) *n* sala  
**warden** *n* guardiano  
**warder** *n* carcerero, guardiano  
**warder** *n* guardiano, carcerero



**ward-off** *v* parar  
**wardrobe, cupboard** *n* armario  
**wardrobe** (room, closet or cupboard for holding clothes) *n* guardaroba  
**wardrobe** *n* armario, guardaroba  
**wardrobe** *n* guardaroba, armario  
**ware, merchandise** *n* mercantia  
**warehouse, store up** *v* immagazinar  
**warehouse, storehouse** *n* magazin  
**warehouse** *n* magazin  
**warehouse** *v* immagazinar  
**warehouseman** *n* magazinero  
**warehousing, storing up** *n* immagazinage  
**warehousing, storing up** *n* immagazinage (-aje)  
**warehousing** *n* immagazinage  
**wares** *n* mercantia  
**warfare** *n* guerra  
**warhead** *n* capite explosive  
**warily** *adv* con circumspection  
**wariness** *n* circumspection  
**warlike, martial** *adj* guerrier  
**warlike** *adj* guerrier  
**warm slightly, take the chill off** *v* tepidar  
**warm, heat** *v* calefacer  
**warm, heat** *v* calefacer -fac-/-fact-]  
**warm, hot** *adj* calde  
**warm** (heat up) *v* calefacer  
**warm** (in the -) *phr* in loco calide  
**warm** (slightly) *v* tepidar  
**warm** *adj* calide  
**warm** *adj* calide, calorose  
**warm** *adj* calorose, calide  
**warm-hearted** *adj* benevole, de bon corde  
**warm-hearted** *adj* de bon corde, benevole  
**warmonger** *n* bellicista  
**warmth** *n* calor  
**warm-up** *n* exercitios preliminar  
**warm-up** *v* calefacer, recalefacer  
 warm-blooded de sanguine calide  
**warm-up** *v* recalefacer warm-blooded de sanguine calide, calefacer  
**warn, caution, forewarn** *v* prevenir  
**warn, caution, forewarn** *v* prevenir -ven-/-vent-]  
**warn** *v* adverter, prevenir  
**warn** *v* prevenir, adverter  
**warning, notice** *n* advertimento  
**warning** *n* advertimento  
**warp beam** [Weaving] *n* orditorio  
**warp** (character) *v* perverter  
**warp** (in weaving) *n* filo de ordimento  
**warp** (in wood) *v* deformar

**warp** (prepare the warp) Weaving] *v* ordir  
**warp** (twist) *vt* falsar  
**warp** (weaving) *vi* ordir  
**warp** (wood) *v* deformar se  
**warpath** (on the -) *phr* in humor bellicose  
**warpath** *n* humor bellicose  
**warper** [Weaving] *n* orditor  
**warping** (action of) Weaving] *n* ordimento  
**warping** (action of) Weaving] *n* orditura  
**warrant** (police) *n* mandato  
**warrant** (written) *n* certificado  
**warrant** *n* Gen]  
**warrant** *v* garantir  
**warrant-officer** *n* suboficiario  
**warranty, guarantee, guaranty** *n* garantia  
**warranty** (document) *n* certificado  
**warranty** (guarantee) *n* garantia  
**warren** *n* coniliera, garena  
**warren** *n* garena, coniliera  
**warrior** *n* guerreator  
**warrior** *n* guerrero  
**Warsaw** *n* Varsovia  
**warship** *n* nave de guerra  
**wart** *n* verruca  
**wart-shaped, verruciform** *adj* verruciforme  
**warty** *adj* verrucose  
**wary** *adj* caute, circumspecte  
**wary** *adj* circumspecte, caute  
**was** *v. past* era, esseva  
**was** *v. past* esseva, era  
**wash, cleanse** *v* abluer  
**wash, cleanse** *v* abluer -lu-/-lut-]  
**wash, cleanse** *v* lavar  
**wash, washing** (act of) *n* lavanda  
**wash, washing** (act of) *n* lavatura  
**wash** *n* lavanda, lavatura  
**wash** *n* lavatura, lavanda  
**wash** *v* lavar  
**wash** *v* lavar (se)  
**washable** *adj* lavabile  
**washbasin** *n* bassin de lavage  
**washer** (disc) *n* rondella  
**washer** (machine) *n* lavator  
**washer** (one who or that which washes) *n* lavator  
**washhouse, washroom** *n* lavatorio  
**washing day** *n* die de lavage  
**washing, cleansing** (act of) *n* lavamento  
**washing** (act of) *n* lavage  
**washing** (act of) *n* lavage (-aje)  
**washing** (act) *n* lavage  
**washing** (dirty clothes) *n* pannos a

lavar  
**washing** (just washed) *n* pannos lavate  
**washing-up** *n* lavage del plattos  
**wash-leather** *n* pelle de camoce  
**wash-one's-hands-of** *v. phr* lavar se le manos de  
**wash-out** *n* disastro, fiasco  
**wash-out** *n* fiasco, disastro  
**wash-out** *v* distinguer per lavar, eliminar per lavar  
**wash-out** *v* eliminar per lavar, distinguer per lavar  
**washroom, washhouse** *n* lavatorio  
**washroom** *n* lavatorio  
**washstand** *n* lavabo, lavamanos  
**washstand** *n* lavamanos  
**washstand** *n* lavamanos, lavabo  
**wash-up** (dishes) *v* lavar le plattos  
**wash-up** (oneself) *v* lavar se  
**wasp** *n* vespa  
**wasp's nest** *n* vespiario  
**wasp's-nest** *n* vespiario  
**wastage** *n* perdita  
**waste away** *v* deperir  
**waste, squander** *v* dispende  
**waste, squander** *v* dispende -pend-/-pens-]  
**waste, squander** *v* guastar  
**waste, squandering** *n* dilapidation  
**waste** (as in to lay waste) *adj* vaste  
**waste** (indust) *adj* inutilisabile, residual  
**waste** (indust) *adj* residual, inutilisabile  
**waste** (indust) *v* residuos  
**waste** (land) *n* region inculte  
**waste** (loss) *n* perdita  
**waste** (misuse) *n* dilapidation, misuso  
**waste** (misuse) *n* misuso, dilapidation  
**waste** (ravaged) *adj* devastate, vaste  
**waste** (ravaged) *adj* vaste, devastate  
**waste** (squander) *v* guastar  
**waste** (time) *v* perder  
**waste** (untilled) *adj* inculte  
**waste-away** *v* deperir  
**waste-basket** (waste-paper basket) *n* corbe a papiro  
**wasteful** *adj* prodige  
**wastefulness** *n* prodigalitate  
**waste-paper** *n* papiralia  
**waste-paper-basket** *n* corbe a papiro  
**waste-pipe** *n* tubo de descarga  
**waste-products** *n* residuos  
**waster, squanderer** *n* guastator  
**waster** *n* dissipator

**wasting away** *n* deperimento  
**wastrel, spendthrift, squanderer** *n* dilapidator  
**wastrel** *n* dilapidator  
**watch, be on the lookout** *v* veliar  
**watch, be on the lookout** *v* vigilar  
**watch, guard, sentry** *n* faction  
**watch, supervise, superintend** *v* suveliar  
**watch** (as spectator) *v* spectar  
**watch** (pay attention) *v* prestar attention a  
**watch** (supervision) *n* surveiantia, vigilia  
**watch** (supervision) *n* vigilia, surveiantia  
**watch** (television) *v* telespectar  
**watch** (timepiece) *n* horologio  
**watch** *n* surveiantia  
**watch** *v* observar, surveiar, vigilar super  
**watch** *v* surveiar, vigilar super, observar  
**watch** *v* vigilar super, observar, surveiar  
**watchdog** *n* can de guarda  
**watcher, supervisor, superintendent** *n* surveiante  
**watcher** *n* surveiante  
**watchful, alert** *adj* allerte  
**watchful, vigilant** *adj* vigilante  
**watchful, vigilant** *adj* vigilante (ppr of vigilar)  
**watchful** *adj* alerte, allerte, vigilante  
**watchful** *adj* allerte, vigilante, alerte  
**watchful** *adj* vigilante, alerte, allerte  
**watchfulness, vigilance** *n* vigilantia  
**watchfulness** *n* vigilantia  
**watchmaker, clockmaker** *n* horologiero  
**watchmaker** *n* horologiero  
**watchmaker's, clockmaker's store** *n* horologeria  
**watchmaking, clockmaking** *n* horologeria  
**watchman, guard** *n* vigilar  
**watchman** *n* guardiano  
**watch-over** *v* vigilar super  
**watchstrap** *n* braccialetto de horologio  
**watchtower** *n* guarita  
**watchtower** *n* guarita, turre de guarda  
**watchtower** *n* turre de guarda, guarita  
**watchword** *n* parola de ordine  
**water bath** *n* banio-maria  
**water closet, toilet** *n* water-closet

**water closet, toilet** *n* water-closet A]  
**water color** (painting) *n* aquarella  
**water polo** *n* water-polo  
**water polo** *n* water-polo A]  
**water spider, Argyroneta** [Zool] *n* argyroneta  
**water, salivate** *v* salivar  
**water, wet** *v* rigar  
**water** (- the cattle) *v* abiber le bestial  
**water** (- the plants) *v* rigar le plantas  
**water** (1. the liquid water; 2. limpidity and luster of a precious stone) *n* aqua  
**water** (1. to supply with drink; 2. to irrigate) *v* abiberar  
**water** (plants) *v* aquar  
**water** *n* aqua  
**water-closet** *n* lavatorio, w.c.  
**water-closet** *n* w.c., lavatorio  
**water-color painter** *n* aquarellista  
**water-colour** *n* aquarella  
**water-cress** *n* cresson de aqua  
**waterfall** (rapids) *n* salto  
**waterfall** *n* cascada  
**water-front** *n* quartiere del porto  
**water-hole** (watering place) *n* abiberatorio  
**wateriness, aquosity** *n* aquositate  
**watering** (salivation, mouth -) *n* salivation  
**watering-can** *n* rigatorio  
**watering-hole** *n* abiberatorio  
**watering-place** (water-hole) *n* abiberatorio  
**water-lily** *n* lilio de aqua, nenufar  
**water-lily** *n* nenufar, lilio de aqua  
**waterlogged** *adj* plen de aqua, saturate  
**waterlogged** *adj* saturate, plen de aqua  
**water-main** *n* conducto principal de aqua  
**water-mark** (paper) *n* filigrana  
**water-mark** *n* Naut]  
**water-melon** *n* melon de aqua  
**water-mill** *n* molino de aqua  
**water-pipe** *n* tubo de aqua  
**water-polo** (sport) *n* water-polo  
**water-power** *n* energia hydraulic  
**water-proof** *adj* impermeabile  
**water-proof** *n* impermeabile  
**water-proof** *v* impermeabilisar  
**water-shed** *n* linea divisori  
**water-shed** *n* linea divisori (del aquas)  
**water-ski** *v* facer le ski aquatic  
**water-skiing** *n* ski aquatic  
**waterspout; 2. whirlwind**

[Meteorol] *n* tromba  
**waterspout; 2. whirlwind** [Meteorol] *n* tromba I]  
**water-spout** *n* tromba  
**water-tight** (fig) *adj* completamente logic  
**water-tight** (impervious) *adj* hermetic  
**water-tower** *n* castello de aqua  
**water-way** (canal) *n* canal  
**water-way** (river) *n* fluvio navigabile  
**water-works** *n* central de aqua  
**watery, aqueous** *adj* aquose  
**watery** *adj* aquose  
**watt** (electricity) *n* watt  
**watt** [Elec] *n* watt  
**wattage** [Elec] *n* wattage  
**wattage** [Elec] *n* wattage (-aje)  
**wattage** *n* wattage  
**watt-hour** *n* watt-hora  
**wattmeter** *n* wattmetro  
**wave, undulate** (1. to move in, or like, waves; 2. to impart a wavy appearance to) *v* undular  
**wave** (1. wave of the sea; 2. Phys]) *n* unda  
**wave** (move in waves or undulations) *v* undear  
**wave** (move to and fro) *vt* agitar  
**wave** (someone) *v* facer signos per le mano  
**wave** [Hairdressing] *n* undulation  
**wave** *n* unda  
**wave** *vi* undular  
**wave-band** *n* banda de undas  
**wave-length** *n* longitude de unda  
**wavelike** (sounding like waves) *adj* undisone  
**waver** *v* balanciar, vacillar, hesitar  
**waver** *v* hesitar, balanciar, vacillar  
**waver** *v* vacillar, hesitar, balanciar  
**waverer** *n* homine irresolute  
**waves, move in, be moved by** *v* fluctuar  
**wavy, undulating** *adj* undulate  
**wavy, undulating** *adj* undulate (pp of undular)  
**wavy, undulous, rolling** *adj* undulose  
**wavy** *adj* undose  
**wavy** *adj* undulate, undulose  
**wavy** *adj* undulose, undulate  
**wax candle, cierge** (large) Eccl] *n* cereo  
**wax factory** *n* cereria  
**wax, apply wax to** *v* cerar  
**wax** (as in to wax a floor) *v* incerar  
**wax** (grow) *vi* crescer  
**wax** (treat with wax) *vt* incerar cerar

**wax** *adj* ceree  
**wax** *n* cera  
**waxhandler** *n* cerero  
**waxen, waxy** *adj* ceree  
**waxer** (one who applies wax to a floor) *n* cerator  
**waxing** (as in the waxing of a floor) (act of) *n* inceramento  
**waxing** (growing) *n* crescimento  
**waxing** (treatment with wax) *n* inceramento  
**waxing** *adj* crescente  
**waxwork** *n* figura de cera  
**waxworks** *n* museo de figuras de cera  
**waxy, waxen** *adj* ceree  
**waxy** *adj* cerose  
**way in** (on the -) *v. phr* al entrar  
**way in** *n* entrada  
**way of life** *n* maniera de viver, tenor de vita  
**way of life** *n* tenor de vita, maniera de viver  
**way out, exit** *n* exito  
**way out** (exit) *n* exito  
**way out** (means of escape) *n* escappatoria  
**way out** (of a difficulty) *n* escappatoria  
**way out** (on the -) *v. phr* al sortir  
**way, manner, wise** *n* guisa  
**way, manner** *n* maniera  
**way, road** *n* cammino  
**way** (be in the -) *v. phr* esser un impedimento/obstruction  
**way** (by the -) *prep. phr* a proposito  
**way** (custom) *n* costume  
**way** (direction) *n* direction  
**way** (manner) *n* maniera, methodo  
**way** (manner) *n* methodo, maniera  
**way** (path) *n* cammino, via  
**way** (path) *n* via, cammino  
**way** (road, path) *n* via  
**wayfarer** *n* viaggiator  
**waylay, ambush** *v* insidiar  
**waylay** *v* insidiar  
**waylayer** *n* insidiator  
**wayside chapel** *n* cappella al bordo del via  
**wayside** (by the -) *phr* al bordo del via  
**wayside** *adj/adv* bordo del via  
**wayward** *adj* capriciose, indocile, rebelle  
**wayward** *adj* indocile, rebelle, capriciose  
**wayward** *adj* rebelle, capriciose, indocile  
**waywardness** *n* capriciositate,

indocilitate  
**waywardness** *n* indocilitate, capriciositate  
**we, us** (nos) *pron* noi  
**we** *pron* nos  
**weak, without strength** *adj* adyname  
**weak** *adj* debile  
**weaken, enfeeble, debilitate** *v* debilitar  
**weaken, extenuate, emaciate** *v* extenuar  
**weaken, make infirm** *v* infirmar  
**weaken** *vi* debilitar se, devenir minus forte  
**weaken** *vi* devenir minus forte, debilitar se  
**weaken** *vt* debilitar, extenuar, infirmar  
**weaken** *vt* extenuar, infirmar, debilitar  
**weaken** *vt* infirmar, debilitar, extenuar  
**weakening, making infirm** (action of) *n* infirmation  
**weakening** *n* debilitation, decadentia, diminution  
**weakening** *n* decadentia, diminution, debilitation  
**weakening** *n* diminution, debilitation, decadentia  
**weak-kneed** *adj* coarbe, sin character  
**weak-kneed** *adj* sin character, coarbe  
**weakling** *n* persona debile  
**weakly, feeble, debile** *adj* debile  
**weakly** *adv* debile  
**weakness** *n* debilitate  
**weak-willed** *adj* indecise  
**wealth** *n* opulentia, ricchezza  
**wealth** *n* ricchezza  
**wealth** *n* ricchezza, opulentia  
**wealthy** *adj* opulente, ric  
**wealthy** *adj* ric, opulente  
**wean** *v* ablactar, dislactar  
**wean** *v* dislactar  
**wean** *v* dislactar, ablactar  
**weapon** *n* arma  
**wear** (clothing) *n* vestimentos  
**wear** (deterioration) *n* deterioration  
**wear** (last) *vi* durar  
**wear** (use) *n* uso  
**wear** *vt* portar  
**wear-and-tear** *n* consumption/deterioration natural  
**wear-away** *v* consumer  
**wear-away** *v* consumer (se)  
**weariness, fatigue** *n* fatiga

**weariness, lassitude** *n* lassitude  
**weariness** *n* fatiga, languor, lassitude  
**weariness** *n* languor, lassitude, fatiga  
**weariness** *n* lassitude, fatiga, languor  
**weariness-of-life** *n* tedio del vita  
**wearing** (clad in) *adj* vestite de  
**wearing** (tedious) *adj* fatigante  
**wearing** *n* uso  
**wearisome** *adj* enoiose, fatigante  
**wearisome** *adj* fatigante, enoiose  
**wear-off** *vi* disparer  
**wear-off** *vt* facer disparer  
**wear-out** *v* consumer (se), extenuar (se)  
**wear-out** *v* consumer, extenuar  
**wear-out** *v* extenuar (se), consumer (se)  
**wear-out** *v* extenuar, consumer  
**weary, tired** *adj* lasse  
**weary** *adj* exhauste, fatigate, lasse  
**weary** *adj* fatigate, lasse, exhauste  
**weary** *adj* lasse, exhauste, fatigate  
**weary** *v* fatigar  
**weasel** *n* mustela  
**weather vane** *n* monstravento  
**weather** (a storm) *v* exir con successo, superar  
**weather** (a storm) *v* superar, exir con successo  
**weather** (bronze) *v* impartir un patina a  
**weather** (rock) *v* deteriorar  
**weather** *n* tempore  
**weathercock** *n* monstravento  
**weather-forecast** *n* bulletin meteorologic  
**weave** *n* textura  
**weave** *v* texer  
**weave** *v* texer tex-/text-]  
**weaver** *n* texitor  
**web** (fig) *n* textito  
**web** (spider's) *n* tela  
**web** (spider's) *n* tela (de aranea)  
**web** (world wide -) *n* tela trans terrestre  
**webbed foot** *n* palma  
**webbed** *adj* palmate  
**webbing** (tela de) *n* cingulas  
**webfoot** *n* palma  
**wed** *v* sposar  
**wedding bells** *n* campanas nuptial  
**wedding ceremony** *n* cerimonia nuptial  
**wedding day** *n* die de nuptias  
**wedding feast** (reception) *n* festa nuptial

**wedding gown** *n* roba nuptial  
**wedding ring** *n* anello nuptial  
**wedding vows** *n* votos nuptial  
**wedding, nuptial** *adj* nuptial  
**wedding** *adj* nuptial  
**wedding** *n* nuptias  
**wedge in, drive in** *v* cunear  
**wedge** (wedge-shaped object or tool)  
*n* cuneo  
**wedge** *n* calceolo, cuneo  
**wedge** *n* cuneo, calceolo  
**wedge** *v* cunear  
**wedger, one who inserts wedges**  
*n* cuneator  
**wedging in** (act of) *n* cuneage  
 -cuneaje  
**wedlock** *n* maritaje  
**Wednesday** *n* mercuridj  
**weed out** *v* eliminar  
**weed** *n* mal herba  
**weed** *v* disherbar  
**weeding** *n* disherbage  
**weed-killer** *n* herbicida  
**weedy** (of soil) *adj* plen de mal  
 herbas  
**weedy** (puny) *adj* magre  
**week end** *n* week-end  
**week end** *n* week-end A]  
**week** *n* septimana  
**weekday** *n* die de travalio  
**weekend** *n* fin de septimana, week-  
 end  
**weekend** *n* week-end, fin de  
 septimana  
**weekly** *adj* septimanal  
**weekly-magazine** *n*  
 revista/magazine septimanal  
**weep, cry** *v* plorar  
**weep, shed tears** *v* lacrimar  
**weep** *v* lacrimar, plorar  
**weep** *v* plorar, lacrimar  
**weigh anchor** *v* disancorar  
**weigh** (1. to ascertain the weight of; 2.  
 to have a certain weight) *v* pesar  
**weigh** (be heavy, measure the weight  
 of) *v* pesar  
**weigh** (mentally) *v* balanciar,  
 ponderar  
**weigh** (mentally) *v* ponderar,  
 balanciar  
**weigh-anchor** *v* levar le ancora  
**weighbridge, platform scale** *n*  
 bascula  
**weighbridge** *n* bascula  
**weigh-down** *v* cargar, supercargar  
**weigh-down** *v* supercargar, cargar  
**weigher** (one who weighs, ascertains  
 the weight of something) *n* pesator  
**weighing** *n* machine balancia

**weighing** *n* machine balancia (pro  
 personas)  
**weigh-one's-words** *v* mesurar su  
 parolas  
**weight** (1. heaviness; 2. amount  
 determined by weighing; 3. piece of  
 metal used in weighing) *n* peso  
**weight** (fig) *n* importantia  
**weight** (heaviness, for scales) *n* peso  
**weight** (of a blow) *n* fortia  
**weight** *v* cargar  
**weight** *v* cargar (de un peso)  
**weightiness, heaviness,**  
**ponderosity** *n* ponderositate  
**weight-lifting** *n* sublevamento de  
 pesos  
**weighty, heavy, ponderous** *adj*  
 ponderose  
**weighty** (fig) *adj* importante  
**weighty** (heavy) *adj* pesante,  
 ponderose  
**weighty** (heavy) *adj* ponderose,  
 pesante  
**weir, dam** *n* dica  
**weir** *n* dica  
**weird** (mysterious) *adj* misteriose,  
 supernatural  
**weird** (mysterious) *adj* supernatural,  
 misteriose  
**weird** (strange) *adj* bizarre, estranie  
**weird** (strange) *adj* estranie, bizarre  
**welcome** *adj* benvenite  
**welcome** *n* benvenita  
**welcome** *v* dar le benvenita a  
**weld** (as in to weld pieces of metal) *v*  
 soldar  
**weld** *n* junctura soldate  
**weld** *v* soldar  
**welder** *n* soldator  
**welding** (act of) *n* soldatura  
**welding** *n* soldatura  
**welfare state** *n* stato assistential  
**welfare work** *n* assistentia social  
**welfare** (social aid) *n* assistentia  
 social  
**welfare** (well-being) *n* ben-esser,  
 prosperitate  
**welfare** (well-being) *n* prosperitate,  
 ben-esser  
**well broken** *adj* con accento culte  
**well curb, puteal** *n* puteal  
**well done!** *interj* bravo!  
**well off** *adj* satis ric  
**well read** *adj* culte, erudite  
**well read** *adj* erudite, culte  
**well wisher** *n* amico  
**well worn** *adj* usate  
**well** (be - aware) *v. phr* non ignorar  
**well** (well of water, oil, etc) *n* puteo

**well** *adj* san  
**well** *adv* ben  
**well** *interj* allora!  
**well** *n* puteo  
**well-being** *n* ben esser  
**well-being** *n* ben-esser  
**well-bred** (of dogs) *adj* de racia  
**well-bred** *adj* ben educate, cortese  
**well-bred** *adj* cortese, ben educate  
**well-built** *adj* robuste  
**well-founded** (as in a well-founded  
 charge) *adj* fundate  
**well-founded** (as in a well-founded  
 charge) *adj* fundate (pp of fundar)  
**well-founded** *adj* fundate  
**wellingtons** *n* bottas  
**wellingtons** *n* bottas (de gomma)  
**well-known** *adj* cognite, familiar  
**well-known** *adj* familiar, cognite  
**well-mannered, mannerly** *adj*  
 manierose  
**well-mannered** *adj* manierose  
**Welsh galese** *adj* gallese  
**Welsh** (language) *adj* gallese  
**welsh** *adj/n* gallese  
**welshman** *n* gallese  
**were** (to be) *v. past* era, esseva  
**were** (to be) *v. past* esseva, era  
**werewolf** *n* lycanthropo  
**west, occident** *n* occidente  
**west** (direction) *adv* al west  
**west** *adj* del west, occidental  
**west** *adj* occidental, del west  
**west** *n* occidente, west  
**west** *n* west  
**west** *n* west, occidente  
**West-Africa** [Geog] *n* Africa  
 Occidental  
**westerly** *adj/adv* del west  
**western, occidental** *occidental*  
*adj* occidental  
**western** (film, book) *n* western  
**western** *adj* del west, occidental  
**western** *adj* occidental, del west  
**Western-Samoa** (Pacific island) *n*  
 Samoa Occidental  
**West-Indian** *adj* del Indias  
 Occidental  
**West-Indies** [Geog] *n* Indias  
 Occidental  
**Westphalia** *n* Westfalia  
**Westphalian** *adj* westfalic  
**westward** (-s) *adv* al west  
**wet dock, dock** *n* darsena  
**wet, damp** *adj* humide  
**wet, moisten** *v* molliar  
**wet, water** *v* rigar  
**wet** *adj* humide, molliate  
**wet** *adj* molliate, humide

**wet** *n* humiditate, pluvia, molliatura  
**wet** *n* molliatura, humiditate, pluvia  
**wet** *n* pluvia, molliatura, humiditate  
**wet** *v* humectar, molliar  
**wet** *v* molliar, humectar  
**wet-blanket** *n* guastafesta  
**wet-day** *n* die de pluvia  
**wetness** *n* molliatura  
**wetting, moistening** *n* molliamento  
**wetting, moistening** *n* molliatura  
**wetting** *n* humectation, molliatura  
**wetting** *n* molliatura, humectation  
**whack** *n* colpo  
**whack** *v* colpar  
**whale** *n* balena  
**whaleboat, whaler** *n* baleniera  
**whalebone, baleen** *n* balena  
**whaler, whaleboat** *n* baleniera  
**whaler** (1. whale fisher; 2. vessel for whale fishery) *n* balenero  
**whaler** (boat) *n* baleniera  
**whaler** (man or ship) *n* balenero  
**wharf, dock, quay** *n* imbarcatorio  
**wharf, landing pier** *n* sbarcatorio  
**wharf, unloading place** *n* discargatorio  
**wharf** *n* discargatorio, imbarcatorio, quai  
**wharf** *n* imbarcatorio, quai, discargatorio  
**wharf** *n* quai, discargatorio, imbarcatorio  
**what a pity** *phr* qual damno!  
**what a** *phr* qual  
**what for** *interr. phr* proque?  
**what is to be done?** *phr* que facer?  
**what time is it?** *phr* qual hora es il?  
**what to do?** *phr* que facer?  
**what, that** *rel pron* quod  
**what, which, whom** (acc) *rel pron* quem  
**what, which** *adj* qual  
**what** (that which) *phr* lo que  
**what** *adj* qual, que  
**what** *adj* que, qual  
**what** *interj* como!  
**what** *interr pron/adj* que  
**what** *pron* que  
**what** *rel pron* quid  
**whatever, of whatever kind, any** *adj* qualunque  
**whatever** *adj* qualunque  
**whatever** *pron* quecunque  
**whatever** *rel pron* quecunque  
**whatever** *rel pron* quecunque (kekùnkwe;kwekùnkwe)  
**whatever-happens** *phr* sia que sia  
**what's the matter?** *phr* que passa?  
**what's up?** *phr* que passa?

**wheat** *n* tritico, frumento  
**whedde** *v* persuader con blandimentos  
**wheel** (1. as in wheel of a car; 2. as in to break on the wheel) *n* rota  
**wheel** (mil) *n* conversion  
**wheel** (of bicycle) *n* rota  
**wheel** (steering-) *n* volante  
**wheel** [Mil] *n* conversion  
**wheel** [Nav] *n* timon  
**wheel** *v* rolar  
**wheelbarrow** *n* carretta de mano  
**wheelbase** *n* distantia inter le axes  
**wheelchair** *n* chaise rolante  
**wheeze** *n* respiration sibilante/asthmatic  
**wheeze** *v* respirar con difficultate  
**when** *adv/conj/pron* quando  
**whence** (1. from which place; 2. wherefore, for which reason or cause) *adv* unde  
**whence** *adv* de ubi  
**whenever** *adv/conj* quandocunque  
**where are you?** *phr* ubi es tu?  
**where to?** *phr* a ubi?  
**where, whither** *adv* quo  
**where** (in or at what place) *adv/conj* ubi  
**where** (in which place) *adv/conj/n* ubi  
**where** (whither) *adv* a ubi  
**whereabouts** *adv* ubi  
**whereabouts** *n* ubicacion  
**whereas** (but) *conj* ma  
**whereas** (seeing that) *conj* viste que  
**whereby** *conj* per le qual  
**wherefore, why, how** *adv* quid  
**wherefore, why** *adv* quare  
**wherefore** (cause) *n* le causa, le proque  
**wherefore** (cause) *n* le proque, le causa  
**wherefore** (therefore) *adv* dunque  
**wherefore** (why) *adv* pro qual ration, proque  
**wherefore** (why) *adv* proque, pro qual ration  
**wherefore** *adv* quo  
**wherein** *adv* in le qual  
**whereof** *conj* de qual, de que, de qui  
**whereof** *conj* de que, de qui, de qual  
**whereof** *conj* de qui, de qual, de que  
**whereupon** *adv* a qual puncto  
**wherever** *adv* ubicunque  
**herewithal** *n* medios  
**whet, sharpen** *v* affilar  
**whet** (fig) *v* stimular  
**whet** (sharpen) *v* affilar  
**whether** (- ... or...) *conj* sia... sia...

**whether** *conj* an, si, esque  
**whether** *conj* esque, an, si  
**whether** *conj* si, esque, an  
**whetstone** *n* petra de affilar  
**weh** (of milk) *n* sero  
**which, that, who, whom** *rel pron* que  
**which, that, who, whom** *rel pron* que (ke;kwe)  
**which, what** *adj* qual  
**which, whom, what** (acc) *rel pron* quem  
**which** *conj* qual, que  
**which** *conj* que, qual  
**which** *interr pron* qual  
**which** *pron* le qual, le quales, que  
**which** *pron* le quales, que, le qual  
**which** *pron* que, le qual, le quales  
**which** *rel pron* le qual  
**whichever** *adj* qualcunque  
**whichever** *pron* non importa qual  
**whiff** *n* sufflo fugace  
**whig** *n* whig  
**whig** *n* whig A]  
**while away** (- you were -) *phr* in vostre absentia  
**while away** *v* passar le tempore  
**while** (although) *conj* ben que  
**while** (during the time that) *conj* dum, durante que  
**while** (during the time that) *conj* durante que, dum  
**while** (spatio de) *n* tempore  
**while** (whereas) *conj* e, ma  
**while** (whereas) *conj* ma, e  
**whim, caprice** *n* luna  
**whim** *n* capricio, phantasia  
**whim** *n* phantasia, capricio  
**whimper** *n* gemitio  
**whimper** *v* gemer  
**whimsical, capricious** *adj* lunatic  
**whimsical** *adj* eccentric, lunatic  
**whimsical** *adj* lunatic, eccentric  
**whine, groan** *n* gemitio  
**whine, groan** *n* gemitio (gé-)  
**whine** *n* gemimento, gemitio  
**whine** *n* gemitio, gemimento  
**whine** *v* gemer  
**whinny, neigh** *v* hinnir  
**whinny** *n* hinnimento, hinnir  
**whinny** *n* hinnir, hinnimento  
**whinny** *v* hinnir  
**whinnying, neighing** *n* hinnimento  
**whinnying** *n* hinnimento  
**whip, flog, beat** *v* verberar  
**whip, scourge, flagellate** *v* flagellar  
**whip, scourge** *n* flagello  
**whip** (eggs, cream) *v* batter

**whip** (parl) *n* appello, deputato disciplinari  
**whip** (parl) *n* deputato disciplinari, appello  
**whip** (scourge) *n* flagello  
**whip** (scourge) *v* flagellar  
**whipping, splice** *n* ligatura  
**whipping** *n* flagellation  
**whirl, gyrate** *v* tornear  
**whirl** *vt* facer tornear  
**whirling** *adj* vertiginose  
**whirlpool, vortex** *n* vortice  
**whirlpool, vortex** *n* vortice (vòr-)  
**whirlpool** *n* gurgite, vortice  
**whirlpool** *n* vortice, gurgite  
**whirlwind** *n* tromba  
**whirr** *n* stridulation  
**whirr** *v* strider  
**whisk away, make disappear** [Conjuring] *v* escamotar  
**whisk** (culinary) *n* battitor  
**whisk** *vi* mover se rapidamente  
**whisk** *vt* batter  
**whiskers** (cat's) *n* mustachios, vibrissas  
**whiskers** (cat's) *n* vibrissas, mustachios  
**whiskers** (man's) *n* barbas lateral  
**whiskey** (-ky) *n* whisky  
**whisky** *n* whisky  
**whisky** *n* whisky A]  
**whisper, mutter, mumble, grumble** *v* susurrar  
**whisper** *n* susurro  
**whisper** *v* sufflar, susurrar  
**whisper** *v* susurrar, sufflar  
**whisperer, hummer, murmurer** *n* susurrator  
**whispering, murmuring, rustling, susurrant** *adj* susurrante  
**whisperings** *n* rumores, susurros  
**whisperings** *n* susurros, rumores  
**whist** (card game) *n* whist  
**whist** *n* whist  
**whist** *n* whist A]  
**whistle** (1. whistling; 2. instrument for whistling) *n* sibilo  
**whistle** (both senses) *n* sibilo  
**whistle** *v* sibilar  
**whistler** (one who whistles) *n* sibilator  
**whistler** *n* sibilator  
**whistling** *n* sibilation  
**whit** (bit, jot) *n* iota  
**white coffee** *n* caffè con lacte  
**white lead, ceruse** *n* cerussa  
**white lie** *n* mendacio officiose  
**white metal** (babbit) *n* metallo blanc

**white** (of egg) *n* blanc de ovo, clara  
**white** (of egg) *n* clara, blanc de ovo  
**white** (of the color white) *adj* albe  
**white** (the colour) *n* blanco  
**white** *adj* albe, blanc  
**white** *adj* blanc  
**white** *adj* blanc, albe  
**white** *n* blanco  
**white-collar** (- worker) *n* empleato de bureau  
**white-collar** *adj* de bureau  
**white-flowered, albiflorous** *adj* albiflor  
**white-haired** *adj* a capillos blanc  
**white-hot** *adj* calefacite al blanco, incandescente  
**white-hot** *adj* incandescente, calefacite al blanco  
**whiten, blanch** (make white) *v* blanchir  
**whiten** *v* blanchir  
**whitening, blanching** (act of) *n* blanchimento  
**white-of-egg** *n* clara  
**whites** (laundry) *n* blancos del lavanda  
**whites** (of eggs) *n* blanc de ovo  
**whitewash** (fig) *v* justificar per argumentos false  
**whitewash** (paint) *v* blanchir con lacte de calce  
**whitewash** *n* lacte de calce  
**whither, where** *adv* quo  
**whither** *adv* a ubi, quo  
**whither** *adv* quo, a ubi  
**whitsun** *n* pentecoste  
**whittle** (- away) *v* attenuar, taliar  
**whittle** (- away) *v* taliar, attenuar  
**whizz past** *v* mover se rapidamente, passar sibilante  
**whizz past** *v* passar sibilante, mover se rapidamente  
**whizz** *n* sibilation  
**whizz** *v* sibilar  
**who has arrived at puberty, pubescent** *adj* pubere  
**who has not arrived at puberty** *adj* impubere  
**who, whom, which, that** *rel pron* que  
**who, whom, which, that** *rel pron* que (ke;kwe)  
**who** (interrogative) *pron* qui  
**who** (relative) *pron* qual(es)  
**who** (relative) *pron* qui  
**whoa** *interj* stop!  
**whodunit** (detective mystery) *n* un misterio de detective  
**whodunit** (detective mystery) *n* un

misterio policiari  
**whoever** *pron* quicunque  
**whole night, night's time, night** *n* noctata  
**whole, complete** *adj* integral  
**whole, entire** *adj* integre  
**whole** (on the -) *phr* in general  
**whole** (the - of) *n* tote le  
**whole** *adj* integral, tote, integre  
**whole** *adj* integre, integral, tote  
**whole** *adj* tote, integre, integral  
**whole** *n* toto  
**wholehearted** *adj* de tote le corde  
**wholeheartedly** *adv* sincermente de tote le corde  
**wholemeal** (de) *n* farino integral  
**wholeness, scathelessness** (state or condition of being whole, unharmed) *n* indemnitare  
**wholeness** (without flaw) *n* indemnitare  
**wholeness** *n* totalitate  
**wholesale** (fig) *adj* general  
**wholesale** (in bulk) *adj* in grosso  
**wholesale** *n* venta in grosso  
**wholesale** *v* vender in grosso  
**wholesaler** *n* venditor in grosso  
**wholesome** *adj* salutar  
**wholesome** *adj* san  
**wholly** *n* toto  
**wholly** *phr* in toto e per toto  
**whom, what, which** (acc) *rel pron* quem  
**whom, which, that, who** *rel pron* que  
**whom, which, that, who** *rel pron* que (ke;kwe)  
**whom** (after preposition) *pron* le qual, le quales  
**whom** (after preposition) *pron* le quales, le qual  
**whom** (after preposition) *pron* qui  
**whom** (interrogative and relative) *pron* que  
**whoop** *n* crito  
**whoop** *v* critar  
**whooping cough, pertussis** [Med] *n* pertusse  
**whooping** (- cough) *n* pertusse  
**whooping** *adj* critante  
**whopper** *n* cosa estremamente grande  
**whopper** *n* mendacio monstruose  
**whopping** *adj* estremamente grande  
**whore** (insult) *n* puta  
**whore** (insult) *n* putana  
**whore** *n* prostituta  
**whorl** (of a spiral) *n* spira  
**whortleberry, blueberry** *n* myrtillo

**whose** (interrogative) *pron* de qui  
**whose** (relative) *pron* cuje  
**whose** (relative) *pron* de qui  
**whose** (relative) *pron* del qual, del  
 quales  
**whose** (relative) *pron* del quales, del  
 qual  
**whose** *pron* cuje  
**whosoever** *pron* whoever  
**why, how, wherefore** *adv* quid  
**why, that, because** *conj* quod  
**why, wherefore** *adv* quare  
**why** (reason) *n* le proque  
**why** (reason) *n* le ration  
**why** *adv* perque  
**why** *adv* pquare  
**why** *adv* proque  
**why** *conj* quod  
**why** *interj* guai  
**wick** *n* micca  
**wicked, vicious, depraved** *adj*  
 vitiose  
**wicked** (fig) *adj* atroce  
**wicked** (perverse) *adj* impie, inique,  
 perverse  
**wicked** (perverse) *adj* inique,  
 perverse, impie  
**wicked** (perverse) *adj* perverse,  
 impie, inique  
**wickedness, villainy** *n* sceleratessa  
**wickedness** *n* impietate, iniquitate,  
 perversitate  
**wickedness** *n* iniquitate,  
 perversitate, impietate  
**wickedness** *n* perversitate,  
 impietate, iniquitate  
**wide open** *adj/adv* toto aperte  
**wide, broad** *adj* large  
**wide, broad** *adj* late  
**wide** (big) *adj* grande  
**wide** (broad) *adj* large, vaste  
**wide** (broad) *adj* vaste, large  
**wide-angle** *adj* grandangular  
**wide-lens** *n* objectifo grandangular  
**widely** (broadly) *adv* largemente  
**widely** (generally) *adv* generalmente  
**widen** (make broad(er)) *v* allargar  
**widen** *v* allargar  
**wideness, expanse** *n* largo  
**wideness** *n* largor  
**widening, broadening** *n*  
 allargamento  
**widening** *n* allargamento  
**widespread** *adj* diffuse, extense,  
 general  
**widespread** *adj* extense, general,  
 diffuse  
**widespread** *adj* general, diffuse,  
 extense

**widow** (bereave of a husband) *v*  
 viduar  
**widow** *n* vidua  
**widow** *v* viduar  
**widowed** *adj* vidue  
**widowed** *n* vidue  
**widower** *n* viduo  
**widowhood** *n* viduage  
**widowhood** *n* viduage (-aje)  
**widowhood** *n* viduitate  
**widowhood** *n* viduitate  
**widowhood** *n* viduitate, viduage  
**width, breadth** *n* largessa  
**width, breadth** *n* largor  
**width, breadth** *n* latitude  
**width, breadth** *n* transverso  
**width** *n* amplitude, largor  
**width** *n* largor, amplitude  
**wield** (power) *v* exercer  
**wield** (tool, weapon) *v* manear  
**wieldiness** *n* maneabilitate  
**wiener** (frankfurter) *n* salsicia de  
 francoforte  
**wife** *n* marita, sposa, uxor, mulier  
**wife** *n* mulier, marita, sposa, uxor  
**wife** *n* sponsa  
**wife** *n* sponsa  
**wife** *n* sposa, uxor, mulier, marita  
**wife** *n* uxor  
**wife** *n* uxor, mulier, marita, sposa  
**wig, periwig** *n* perrucca  
**wig** *n* perrucca  
**wiggle** *n* torto, undulation  
**wiggle** *n* undulation, torto  
**wiggle** *vi* serper, torquer se  
**wiggle** *vi* torquer se, serper  
**wiggle** *vt* agitar  
**wigmaker, hairdresser, coiffeur,**  
**barber** *n* perrucchero  
**wig-wag** *v* signalar in codice  
**wig-wag** *v* signalar in codice (con  
 bandieras o lumines)  
**wigwam** (Amerindian tent) *n*  
 wigwam  
**wigwam** *n* wigwam  
**wigwam** *n* wigwam A]  
**wild, savage** *adj* salvage  
**wild, savage** *adj* salvage (-aje)  
**wild** (angry) *adj* furiose  
**wild** (crazy) *adj* extravagante,  
 insensate, phantastic  
**wild** (crazy) *adj* insensate, phantastic,  
 extravagante  
**wild** (crazy) *adj* phantastic,  
 extravagante, insensate  
**wild** (fierce) *adj* feroce  
**wild** (of weather) *adj* tempestuose,  
 violente  
**wild** (of weather) *adj* violente,

tempestuose  
**wild** (place) *adj* inculte  
**wild** (uncontrolled) *adj* irrefrenate  
**wild** *adj* salvage  
**wilderness** *n* deserto  
**wildfire** (spread like -) *v* propagar se  
 como foco grec  
**wildfire** *n* foco grec  
**wildlife** *n* fauna  
**wildness** (ferocity) *n* ferocitate  
**wildness** (fury) *n* furia  
**wildness** (violence) *n* violentia  
**wildness** (wild state) *n* stato salvage  
**wile** *n* artificio, attraction  
**wile** *n* attraction, artificio  
**wilful** (obstinate) *adj* obstinate  
**wilful** (of murder) *adj* premeditate  
**wiliness** *n* astutia  
**will, pleasure** *n* grado  
**will, testament** [Law] *n* testamento  
**will** (act of willing) *n* voler  
**will** (desire) *n* voler, voluntate  
**will** (desire) *n* voluntate, voler  
**will** (law) *n* testamento  
**will** (wish) *v* voler  
**will** *n* voluntate  
**will** *v/ future* ...-ra  
**willing** *adj* ben disposite, servicial  
**willing** *adj* servicial, ben disposite  
**willingly, voluntarily** *adv* sponte  
**willingly** *adv* de bon corde, de bon  
 grado, de bon voluntate  
**willingly** *adv* de bon grado, de bon  
 voluntate, de bon corde  
**willingly** *adv* de bon voluntate, de  
 bon corde, de bon grado  
**willingness** *n* bon voluntate  
**willow grove** *n* saliceto  
**willow** *n* salice  
**willow-grove** *n* saliceto  
**willpower** *n* voluntate  
**Wilno, Vilna** *n* Vilna  
**Wilno, Vilna** *n* Vilna Lithuanian]  
**Wilno, Vilna** *n* Wilno  
**Wilno, Vilna** *n* Wilno Polish]  
**wilt, wither** *v* marcer  
**wilt, wither** *v* marcescer  
**wilt** (fig) *v* deperir  
**wilt** (wither) *v* marcer, marcescer  
**wilt** (wither) *v* marcescer, marcer  
**wilted, withered** *adj* marcide  
**wilted** *adj* marcide  
**wilting, withering** (liable to wither  
 or wilt) *adj* marcescibile  
**wilting, withering** *n* marcor  
**wilting** *n* marcor  
**wily** *adj* astute  
**win back, regain** *v* reganiar  
**win or gain over** *v* ganiar

**win, gain** *v* ganiar  
**win** (be victorious) *v* vencer  
**win** (gain) *v* acquirer, ganiar  
**win** (gain) *v* ganiar, acquirer  
**win** *n* ganio, triumpho, victoria  
**win** *n* triumpho, victoria, ganio  
**win** *n* victoria, ganio, triumpho  
**win-back** *v* reganiar  
**wince** *n* grimasse de dolor  
**wince** *v* facer un grimasse de dolor  
**winch** *n* cabestan  
**winch** *v* sublevar con un cabestan  
**wind, breath** *n* pneuma  
**wind, breath** *n* pneuma -ma/-mat-]  
**wind, meander** *v* serpentar  
**wind, spool, coil** *v* bobinar  
**wind** (a handle) *vt* girar  
**wind** (as in east wind) *n* vento  
**wind** (flatulence) *n* flatulencia  
**wind** (knock the breath out of) *v* facer perder le halito  
**wind** (on a spool) *v* bobinar  
**wind** (pass -) *v* flatular  
**wind** (weather) *n* vento  
**wind** *vi* serpentar  
**windcheater** *n* blusa  
**windcheater** *n* blusa (de golf)  
**winder** *n* button de remontar  
**windfall** (fallen fruit) *n* fructo cadite  
**windfall** (good luck) *n* bon fortuna, ganio insperate  
**windfall** (good luck) *n* ganio insperate, bon fortuna  
**winding frame** *n* bobinatorio  
**winding, spooling, coiling** (act of) *n* bobinaje  
**wind-instrument** *n* instrumento de vento  
**windlass** (anchor winch) *n* cabestan  
**windmill** *n* molino a vento  
**window box** *n* jardiniera de fenestra  
**window cleaner** *n* lavavitros  
**window dressing** *n* decoration de vitrinas  
**window frame** *n* quadro del fenestra  
**window pane** *n* vitro  
**window shop** *n* regardar le vitrinas  
**window** (of a house, vehicle) *n* fenestra  
**window** (of a shop) *n* vitrina  
**window** (X-) *n* Xwindow  
**window** *n* fenestra  
**windowpane, pane** *n* vitro  
**windows** (MS-) *n* Microsoft Windows  
**windows** (MS-) *n* Microsoft Windows (R)  
**windows** *n* fenestras, vitrinas  
**windows** *n* vitrinas, fenestras

**window-sill** *n* tabula  
**window-sill** *n* tabula (de fenestra)  
**windpipe, trachea** *n* trachea  
**windpipe, trachea** *n* trachea (-éa)  
**windpipe** *n* trachea  
**windscreen** *n* parabrisa  
**windscreen-wiper** *n* essugavetro  
**windshield** *n* parabrisa  
**windshield-wiper** *n* essugavetro  
**windswept** *adj* exponite al vento  
**wind-up** (a clock) *v* remontar  
**wind-up** (a company) *v* liquidar  
**windy, gusty** *adj* ventose  
**windy** *adj* ventose  
**wine grower, viticulturist** *n* viticultor  
**wine, of wine** *adj* vinari  
**wine** *n* vino  
**winebibbing, too fond of the bottle** *adj* vinolente  
**winebibbing** *n* vinolentia  
**wine-cellar** *n* cellario  
**wine-glass** *n* vitro a vino  
**winegrower, viticulturist viticola** *n* viticola  
**wine-grower** *n* viticultor  
**wine-growing** *adj* vinicole  
**wine-growing** *adj* vinicole, viticole  
**wine-growing** *adj* viticole, vinicole  
**wine-growing** *n* viticultura  
**wine-list** *n* carta del vinos  
**wine-merchant** *n* mercante de vino  
**wine-producing** *adj* vinifere  
**wine-skin** *n* utre  
**wing, side, scene** [Theat] *n* coulisse  
**wing, side, scene** [Theat] *n* coulisse -F  
**wing** (1. wing of a bird, airplane etc.; 2. part of a building) *n* ala  
**wing** (most senses) *n* ala  
**wing** (theat) *n* coulisse  
**wing-commander** *n* locotenente colonello  
**wing-commander** *n* locotenente colonello (de aviation)  
**winged creature, flying animal** *n* volatile  
**winged** *adj* alate  
**winger** (soccer) *n* ala  
**winglet, small wing** *n* aletta  
**wing-nut** *n* matre vite con alettas  
**wingshaped appendage** (flange, rib, fin) (small) *n* aletta  
**wing-span** *n* invirgatura  
**wink** (un) *n* batter del palpebras  
**wink** *v* batter le palpebras  
**winkle** *n* litorina  
**winner, gainer** *n* ganiator  
**winner** *n* ganiator, victor

**winner** *n* victor, ganiator  
**winning series of five numbers** [Lotto, Keno] *n* quina  
**winning** *adj* victorioso  
**winning-post** *n* posto de arrivata  
**winnings** *n* ganios  
**winnow, fan** (grain) *v* ventilar  
**winnow, winnowing fan** *n* vanno  
**winnow** *v* vannar  
**winnowing fan, winnow** *n* vanno  
**win-over** *v* ganiar, persuader  
**win-over** *v* persuader, ganiar  
**winter, hibernal** *adj* hibernal  
**winter, pass the winter** *v* hibernar  
**winter** *adj* hibernal  
**winter** *n* hiberno  
**winter** *v* hibernar  
**wintr, brumal** *adj* brumal  
**wintr, icy** *adj* glacial  
**wintr, of the winter** *adj* de hiberno  
**wipe, mop up, dry** *v* essugar  
**wipe** *v* essugar  
**wipe-away** *v* levar  
**wipe-out** (debts) *v* liquidar  
**wipe-out** (get rid of) *v* eliminar, supprimer  
**wipe-out** (get rid of) *v* supprimer, eliminar  
**wipe-out** (kill) *v* annihilar, exterminar  
**wipe-out** (kill) *v* exterminar, annihilar  
**wiper** *n* essugavetro  
**wire** (install electric wiring) *v* facer le installation electric  
**wire** (put wires in) *v* munir con filios  
**wire** (telegraph) *v* telegraphar  
**wire** *n* filo  
**wire** *n* filo (metallic)  
**wire-brush** *n* brossa metallic  
**wiredrawer** (mechanism for drawing out wire) *n* filiera  
**wire-gauze** *n* tela metallic  
**wireless** *n* radio  
**wire-netting** *n* grilliage, rete metallic  
**wire-netting** *n* rete metallic, grilliage  
**wiring** (systema de) *n* filios electric  
**wiry** *adj* magre ma forte  
**wisdom, sagemess** *n* sagessa  
**wisdom, sagemess** *n* sagessa (-j-)  
**wisdom** *n* sagessa, sapientia  
**wisdom** *n* sapientia  
**wisdom-tooth** *n* dente de sagessa  
**wise man, sage** *n* sagio -sajo  
**wise, discerning, sapient** *adj* sapiente  
**wise, sage** *adj* sage -saje  
**wise, way, manner** *n* guisa  
**wise** (learned) *adj* sage, sapiente



**wise** (learned) *adj* sapiente, sage  
**wise** (prudent) *adj* prudente  
**wise** *n* guisa  
**wisecrack** *n* argutia  
**wisely** (insightfully) *adv* con perspicacitate  
**wisely** (prudently) *adv* prudentemente  
**wisely** *adv* con sapientia, sagemente  
**wisely** *adv* sagemente, con sapientia  
**wish for, desire, wish** *v* desiderar  
**wish for, desire, wish** *v* desirar  
**wish for** *v* desirar  
**wish, desire** *n* desiderio  
**wish, desire** *n* desiro  
**wish, want** *v* voler  
**wish, wish for, desire** *v* desiderar  
**wish, wish for, desire** *v* desirar  
**wish** (desire) *v* desirar  
**wish** (want) *v* voler  
**wish** *n* desiro, voler  
**wish** *n* voler, desiro  
**wishbone** *n* furchetta del sterno  
**wishful** *adj* desirose  
**wishful-thinking** *v* illusionismo, prender le desiros pro realitates  
**wishful-thinking** *v* prender le desiros pro realitates, illusionismo  
**wishy-washy** *adj* insipide  
**wisp** *n* pecietta, tracia  
**wisp** *n* tracia, pecietta  
**wistaria** [Bot] *n* glycinia  
**wisteria** (- vine) *n* glycinia  
**wistful** *adj* un pauc triste  
**wit** (-) *phr* a saper  
**wit** (clever humour) *n* argutia  
**wit** (intelligence) *n* intelligentia  
**wit** (person) *n* persona argute  
**witch** *n* maga  
**witchcraft** *n* magia  
**witch-doctor** *n* mago tribal  
**with a wide margin** *adj* marginose  
**with difficulty** *adv* vix  
**with impunity** *adj* impun  
**with, at, by, near** *prep* apud  
**with, by means of** *prep* de  
**with** (1. together with; 2. by means of; 3. having, carrying, characterized by) *prep* con  
**with** (1. together with; 2. by means of; 3. having, carrying, characterized by) *prep* cum  
**with** (accompanied by) *prep* con  
**with** (by, of, from) *prep* de  
**withdraw, depart** *v* deceder  
**withdraw, depart** *v* deceder -ced-/-cess-]  
**withdraw, take away** *v* retirar  
**withdraw, take away** *v* subtraher

**withdraw, take away** *v* subtraher -trah-/-tract-]  
**withdraw** (1. to draw or take back; 2. to retract) *v* retraher  
**withdraw** (1. to draw or take back; 2. to retract) *v* retraher -trah-/-tract-]  
**withdraw** (go away) *vi* retirar se  
**withdraw** *v* Mil]  
**withdraw** *vt* retirar  
**withdrawal, falling back** [Mil] *n* replicamento  
**withdrawal, recession** *n* recession  
**withdrawal, removal** *n* subtraction  
**withdrawal, retraction** (from a contract or agreement) *n* disdicimento  
**withdrawal, retreat** *n* retraite  
**withdrawal, retreat** *n* retraite -F  
**withdrawal** (from a contract) *n* disdicimento  
**withdrawal** (removal) *n* subtraction  
**withdrawal** *n* Mil]  
**withdrawal** *n* ritiro  
**wither, wilt** *v* marcer  
**wither, wilt** *v* marcescer  
**wither** (dry up) *vi* desiccar se  
**wither** (specifically of plants) *v* marcer se, marcescer se  
**wither** (specifically of plants) *v* marcescer se, marcer se  
**wither** *vt* Gen]  
**withered, wilted** *adj* marcide  
**withered** *adj* marcide  
**withering, wilting** (liable to wither or wilt) *adj* marcescibile  
**withering, wilting** *n* marcor  
**withering** *adj* Fig]  
**withering** *n* marcor  
**withhold, conceal, hold back** (information required by law) *v* subnegar  
**withhold, hinder, keep, hold, detain** *v* retener  
**withhold** (information) *v* subnegar  
**withhold** (retain) *v* retener  
**withholding, concealment** (information required by law) *n* subnegation  
**withholding** (of information) *n* subnegation  
**withholding** (retention) *n* retention  
**within** *adv/prep./ n* intra  
**without an alphabet, unwritten** *adj* analphabetic  
**without desire, inappetent** *adj* inappetente  
**without gnarls, smooth, knotless** *adj* disnodose  
**without legal force, invalid** *adj*

invalide  
**without strength, weak** *adj* adyname  
**without the knowledge of, unknown to** *prep* clam  
**without, on the outside** *adv* extra  
**without** (outside) *adv* foras  
**without** *prep* sin  
**withstand** (hold out against) *v* resister a  
**withstand** *v* Mil]  
**witless, insipid, unfunny** *adj* infacete  
**witless** (not witty) *adj* infacete  
**witless** (stupid) *adj* stupide  
**witness, bear witness, testify** *v* testimoniar  
**witness** (a document) *v* testar  
**witness** (as in to witness a signature to a document) *v* testar  
**witness** (evidence) *n* testimonio  
**witness** (one who attests) *n* teste  
**witness** (person) *n* teste  
**witness** (testify) *v* testimoniar  
**witness-box** *n* tribuna del testes  
**witnessing, testifying** *adj* testimonial  
**witnessing** *adj/pres. part* attestante  
**witnessing** *n* attestation  
**witticism, witty remark** *n* facetia  
**witticism** *n* argutia  
**witticism** *n* argutia, facetia  
**witticism** *n* facetia, argutia  
**witty remark, witticism** *n* facetia  
**witty, humorous, jocular** *adj* facete  
**witty, humorous, jocular** *adj* facetiose  
**witty** *adj* facete, facetiose  
**witty** *adj* facetiose, facete  
**wizard** *n* mago  
**wizened** *adj* desiccate, marcide  
**wizened** *adj* marcide, desiccate  
**wobble** (be unsteady) *v* esser instabile, tremular, oscillar  
**wobble** (be unsteady) *v* oscillar, esser instabile, tremular  
**wobble** (be unsteady) *v* tremular, oscillar, esser instabile  
**wobble** *n* oscillation, tremulamento  
**wobble** *n* tremulamento, oscillation  
**wobble** *v* Fig]  
**wobbly** *adj* insegur, vacillante  
**wobbly** *adj* vacillante, insegur  
**woe** *interj* guai  
**wolf** *n* lupo  
**wolfish, lupine** *adj* lupin  
**wolfram, tungsten** [Chem] *n* tungsten

**wolfram, tungsten** [Chem] *n* tungsten Swedish  
**wolfram** (1. Chem] (tungsten; 2. Mineral] (wolframite) *n* wolfram  
**wolfram** (1. Chem] (tungsten; 2. Mineral] (wolframite) *n* wolfram -G  
**wolframite** [Mineral] *n* wolframite  
**woman doctor** *n* doctoresa  
**woman in labor or childbed** *n* puerpera  
**woman in labor or childbed** *n* puerpera (-érpera)  
**woman painter, paintress** *n* pictoresa  
**woman** *n* femina, mulier  
**woman** *n* mulier, femina  
**womanhood** *n* femininitate  
**womanliness, femininity** *n* femininitate  
**womanliness** *n* femininitate  
**womanly** *adj* feminin  
**woman's negligee** *n* matinee  
**woman's negligee** *n* matinee -F  
**womb, uterus** *n* utero  
**womb, uterus** *n* utero (ù-)  
**womb** *n* sino  
**womb** *n* sino, utero  
**womb** *n* utero, sino  
**wombat** [Zool] *n* wombat  
**wombat** [Zool] *n* wombat (wòm-)  
**women** *n* femina  
**women** *n* femina (fé-)  
**women** *n* feminas  
**won** *adj/past. part* ganiate, vincite  
**won** *adj/past. part* vincite, ganiate  
**wonder, prodigy** *n* prodigio  
**wonder** (ask oneself) *vi* demandar se  
**wonder** (feeling) *n* admiration, stupor  
**wonder** (feeling) *n* stupor, admiration  
**wonder** (marvel) *v* meraviliar se  
**wonder** (object) *n* meraviglia, prodigio  
**wonder** (object) *n* prodigio, meraviglia  
**wonderful** *adj* meravigliose, stupende  
**wonderful** *adj* stupende, meravigliose  
**wonderful-to-relate** *phr* mirabile-dictu  
**wont** (be one's -) *v* soler  
**wont** *n* habitude  
**won't** *v. abbrev* will not  
**wonted** (accustomed) *adj* solite  
**wonted** (accustomed, usual) *adj* consuete  
**woo, court** *v* galantear  
**woo** (court) *v* cortesar, facer le corte a  
**woo** (court) *v* facer le corte a, cortesar  
**woo** *v* Fig]  
**wood sorrel, oxalis** *n* oxalide

**wood, forest** *adj* silvestre  
**wood, forest** *n* silva  
**wood** (as in made of wood) *n* ligno  
**wood** (forest) *adj* silvestre  
**wood** (substance) *n* ligno  
**wood** (trees) *n* bosco, silva  
**wood** (trees) *n* silva, bosco  
**wood** (wooded place) *n* bosco  
**wood** (wooden) *adj* de ligno  
**woodbine, honeysuckle** *n* caprifolio  
**woodcut** *n* gravura sur ligno, xylographia  
**woodcut** *n* xylographia, gravura sur ligno  
**wooded** *adj* silvose  
**wooden frame on which various types of work are performed** (as: (work) bench, trestle, easel) *n* cavalletto  
**wooden horse** (wooden frame in the shape of a horse used as an instrument of torture) *n* cavalletto  
**wooden** *adj* de ligno  
**woodland** *n* zona de boscos  
**woodman** *n* travaliator forestal  
**woodpecker** *n* pico  
**woodwind** *n* instrumentos de ligno  
**woodwork** (cabinetmaking) *n* ebenisteria  
**woodwork** (carpentry) *n* carpenteria  
**woodwork** (parts made of wood) *n* lignage  
**woody, ligneous** *adj* lignose  
**woody** *adj* lignose  
**woer, suitor** *n* pretendente  
**woing** (courting) *n* corte  
**woing** *n* Fig]  
**wool** *n* lana  
**wool-bearing, laniferous** *adj* lanifere  
**woolen draper** *n* lanero  
**woolen goods** *n* laneria  
**wooliness** *n* lanositate  
**woollen** *adj* de lana  
**woollen-goods** *n* laneria  
**woolly** *adj* lanose  
**wooly** *adj* lanose  
**word, vocable** *n* vocabulo  
**word** (group of letters) *n* parola, vocabulo  
**word** (group of letters) *n* vocabulo, parola  
**word** (of honour) *n* parola  
**word** *n* parola  
**word** *n* Relig]  
**word** *n* verbo  
**word** *v* exprimer in parolas, rediger  
**word** *v* rediger, exprimer in parolas

**wording** *n* formulation de parolas, phraseologia, redaction  
**wording** *n* phraseologia, redaction, formulation de parolas  
**wording** *n* redaction, formulation de parolas, phraseologia  
**word-of-honour** *n* parola de honor  
**word-of-mouth** (tell by -) *v. phr* transmitter pro parola  
**word-of-mouth** (tell by -) *v. phr* transmitter pro parola (- pro bucca)  
**wordy** *adj* prolixie, verbose  
**wordy** *adj* verbose, prolixie  
**work, effect** *v* operar  
**work, workmanship** *n* factura  
**work** (1. purposeful activity; 2. something produced by manual or intellectual work) *n* obra  
**work** (as in hard work) *n* opera  
**work** (as in hard work) *n* opera (òp-)  
**work** (function) *v* funcionar  
**work** (something produced by work) *n* obra  
**work** (toil) *n* labor, travalio  
**work** (toil) *n* travalio, labor  
**work** (toil) *vi* laborar, travaliar  
**work** (toil) *vi* travaliar, laborar  
**work** *n* labor  
**work** *v* laborar  
**work** *vt* facer funcionar, operar  
**work** *vt* operar, facer funcionar  
**workbench** *n* cavaletto  
**work-day** *n* die de labor  
**worker, workman** *n* laborator  
**worker** *n* obrero, travaliator  
**worker** *n* travaliator, obrero  
**workhouse** *n* asylo del povres  
**working** *adj* functionante que/qui labora  
**working** *n* funcionamiento  
**working-class** *adj* del classe obrer  
**working-class** *n* classe obrer  
**working-day** *n* die de labor  
**working-majority** *n* majoritate sufficiente  
**workings** *n* sitos de exploitation  
**workman, laborer** *n* travaliator  
**workman, worker** *n* laborator  
**workman** *n* obrero  
**workman** *n* obrero, travaliator  
**workman** *n* travaliator, obrero  
**workmanlike** (of a person) *adj* competente, habile  
**workmanlike** (of a person) *adj* habile, competente  
**workmanlike** (of a thing) *adj* ben facite  
**workmanship, work** *n* factura  
**workmanship** *n* factura

**work-of-art** *n* obra de arte  
**work-on** *v* continuar a laborar  
 influentiar reparar  
**work-out** (calculate) *v* calcular  
**work-out** (elaborate) *v* elaborar  
**work-out** (result in) *v* resultar in  
**work-out** *n* exercitio  
**workroom** *n* camera de labor  
**works** (factory) *n* fabrica  
**works** (fortifications) *n*  
 fortificationes  
**workshop** *n* officina  
**work-up** (- a sweat) *v* exercitar se  
**work-up** (- an appetite) *v* haber fame  
 pro exercitar se  
**work-up** (excite) *v* excitar  
**work-up** (prepare) *v* preparar  
**world** (1. Universe; 2. earth; 3.  
 society) *n* mundo  
**world** (earth) *n* mundo  
**world** (fig) *n* seculo  
**world** (things mundane) *n* seculo  
**world** (things mundane) *n* seculo  
 (sé-)  
**world** *adj* mundial  
**world-famous** *adj* de fama mundial  
**worldliness** *n* mundanitate  
**worldliness** *n* mundanitate,  
 secularitate  
**worldliness** *n* secularitate,  
 mundanitate  
**worldly, mundane** *adj* mundan  
**worldly** *adj* mundan, secular  
**worldly** *adj* secular, mundan  
**world-wide, global** *adj* global  
**worldwide** *adj* global, mundial  
**world-wide** *adj* mundial  
**worldwide** *adj* mundial, global  
**worldwide** *adv* in tote le mundo  
**world-wide-web** (WWW) Comp]  
 tela trans terrestre  
**world-wide-web** (WWW) Comp]  
 tela trans terrestre (TTT)  
**worm** (earthworm) *n* lumbrico  
**worm** (intestinal) *n* helminthe  
**worm** [Gen] verme  
**worm** *n* verme  
**Worms** *n* Worms  
**Worms** *n* Worms -G  
**worn** (heavily used) *adj* deteriorate  
**worn** (used as clothing) *adj* portate  
**worn-out** (tired) *adj* exhauste  
**worn-out** (used up) *adj* non plus  
 servibile, usate  
**worn-out** (used up) *adj* usate, non  
 plus servibile  
**worried** *adj* anxie  
**worry, trouble, annoyance** *n*  
 enoio

**worry** (bother) *v* vexar  
**worry** (worry) *vt* inquietar  
**worry** *n* anxietate, inquietude  
**worry** *n* inquietude, anxietate  
**worry** *vi* inquietar se, perturbar se  
**worry** *vi* perturbar se, inquietar se  
**worse** (form bad to -) *phr* de mal a  
 plus mal, de mal in pejo  
**worse** (form bad to -) *phr* de mal in  
 pejo, de mal a plus mal  
**worse** *adj* pejor  
**worse** *adj* pejor, plus mal  
**worse** *adj* plus mal, pejor  
**worse** *adv* pejo  
**worse** *adv* pejo, plus mal  
**worse** *adv* plus mal, pejo  
**worse-and-worse** *phr* de mal in  
 pejo  
**worsen** (make or become worse) *v*  
 impejorar  
**worsen** (make worse) *v* pejorar  
**worsen** *vi* impejorar, pejorar se  
**worsen** *vi* pejorar se, impejorar  
**worsen** *vt* impejorar, pejorar  
**worsen** *vt* pejorar, impejorar  
**worship, honor, reverence** *v* coler  
**worship, honor, reverence** *v* coler  
 col-/cult-]  
**worship** (your -) *n* senior  
 burgomaestro, senior judice  
**worship** (your -) *n* senior judice,  
 senior burgomaestro  
**worship** *n* adoration, culto  
**worship** *n* culto  
**worship** *n* culto, adoration  
**worship** *vt* adorar, coler  
**worship** *vt* coler, adorar  
**worst** (le) *adj/n* pejor, pessime  
**worst** (le) *adj/n* pessime, pejor  
**worst** *adj* pessime  
**worst** *adj* pessime (pés-)  
**worsted yarn** *n* stamine  
**worth, value** *n* valor  
**worth** (be -) *v* valer  
**worth** *n* dignitate, valor  
**worth** *n* valor, dignitate  
**worthiness** *n* merito  
**worthless** *adj* sin valor, van  
**worthless** *adj* van, sin valor  
**worthlessness** *n* manco de valor  
**worthwhile** *adj* digne de  
 consideration, que vale le pena, utile  
**worthwhile** *adj* que vale le pena,  
 utile, digne de consideration  
**worthwhile** *adj* utile, digne de  
 consideration, que vale le pena  
**worthy of esteem** *adj* appreciable  
**worthy of revenge** *adj* vengiabile  
**worthy of tears, lamentable** *adj*

lacrimabile  
**worthy, deserving** *adj* digne  
**worthy** *adj* digne  
**would** (used to) *v* soleva  
**would** *aux. v* -ea  
**would** *v. cond* ...r-ea  
**would-be** *adj* aspirante, pretendite,  
 (o usa le prefix pseudo-)  
**would-be** *adj* pretendite, aspirante,  
 (o usa le prefix pseudo-)  
**wound, injure** *v* leder  
**wound, injure** *v* leder led-/les-;  
 lid-/lis-]  
**wound** *n* ferita, vulnere, plaga  
**wound** *n* plaga  
**wound** *n* plaga, ferita, vulnere  
**wound** *n* vulnere  
**wound** *n* vulnere, plaga, ferita  
**wound** *v* ferir, leder, plagar, vulnerar  
**wound** *v* leder, plagar, vulnerar, ferir  
**wound** *v* plagar  
**wound** *v* plagar, vulnerar, ferir, leder  
**wound** *v* vulnerar  
**wound** *v* vulnerar, ferir, leder, plagar  
**wounded** (as in wounded soldier)  
*adj* mutilate  
**wounded** (as in wounded soldier)  
*adj* mutilate (pp of mutilar)  
**wounded** (soldier) *n* mutilato  
**wounded** (soldiers) *n* feritos  
**wounding, smiting** (act of) *n*  
 ferimento  
**wounding** *n* ferimento  
**wow** *interj* ah, eheu  
**wow** *interj* eheu, ah  
**wrangle, altercation, quarrel** *v*  
 altercar  
**wrangle** *n* altercation  
**wrangle** *v* altercar  
**wrap up, envelop** *v* inveloppar  
**wrap up** *vi* coperir se  
**wrap up** *vt* inveloppar, involucrar  
**wrap up** *vt* involucrar, inveloppar  
**wrap, packet, pack** *v* pacchettar  
**wrap, robe** [Clothing] *n* sortita  
**wrap** (robe) *n* sortita  
**wrap** (shawl) *n* chal  
**wrap** *v* pacchettar  
**wrapper** (of book) *n* copertura  
**wrapper** [Gen] papiro de imballage  
**wrapping** *n* inveloppamento  
**wrapping-paper** *n* papiro de  
 imballage  
**wrappings** *n* copertura, imballage  
**wrappings** *n* imballage, copertura  
**wrath, anger** *n* cholera  
**wrath, ire, anger** *n* ira  
**wrath** *n* cholera, ira  
**wrath** *n* ira, cholera

**wrathful, irate, angry** *adj* irate  
**wrathful** *adj* in cholera, irascite, irate  
**wrathful** *adj* irascite, irate, in cholera  
**wrathful** *adj* irate, in cholera, irascite  
**wreak** (cause) *v* causar  
**wreak** (give vent to, exhaust) *v* dar libere expression  
**wreath** (garland) *n* guirlanda  
**wreath** *n* corona  
**wreath** *n* corona de flores  
**wreathe** (envelop) *v* inveloppar  
**wreathe** (festoon) *v* inguirlandar  
**wreathe** *v* inguirlandar  
**wreathe** *v* inguirlandar (-gi-)  
**wreck, demolish** *v* demolir  
**wreck** (ruin) *n* ruina  
**wreck** (ship itself) *n* vascello naufragate  
**wreck** (shipwreck) *n* naufragio  
**wreck** *v* destruer, ruinar  
**wreck** *v* ruinar, destruer  
**wreckage** *n* fragmentos, restos  
**wreckage** *n* restos, fragmentos  
**wrecked** (be -) *v* naufragar  
**wrecked** *adj* naufragate  
**wren** *n* rege del sepe  
**wrench** (spanner) *n* clave  
**wrench** [Techn] *n* clave  
**wrench** *v* torquer con violentia  
**wrestle** *v* luctar  
**wrestler** *n* luctator  
**wrestling** *n* lucta  
**wretch, villain, scoundrel** *n* scelerato  
**wretch** *n* scelerato  
**wretched, miserable** *adj* misere  
**wretched** *adj* miserabile, misere  
**wretched** *adj* misere, miserabile  
**wretchedness, misery** *n* miseria  
**wretchedness** *n* miseria  
**wriggle, glide** *v* serper  
**wriggle** *n* movimento serpentin  
**wriggle** *v* serper  
**wring** (as in to wring the linen) *v* torquer  
**wring** (as in to wring the linen) *v* torquer torqu-/tort-/tors-]  
**wring** *v* torquer  
**wringer** *n* exprimitor de aqua  
**wringing, twisting** (act of) *n* torquimento  
**wringing** *n* torquimento  
**wrinkle, crease, fold** *n* ruga  
**wrinkle, crease** *v* arrugar  
**wrinkle, crease** *v* rugar  
**wrinkle** *n* ruga  
**wrinkle** *v* arrugar (se), corrugar (se)  
**wrinkle** *v* arrugar, corrugar  
**wrinkle** *v* corrugar (se), arrugar (se)

**wrinkle** *v* corrugar, arrugar  
**wrinkled, rugose** *adj* rugose  
**wrinkled** *adj* rugose  
**wrist, carpus** [Anat] *n* carpo  
**wrist** *n* carpo  
**wrist-watch** *n* horologio-braccialetto  
**writ** *n* Fig]  
**writ** *n* Jur]  
**write calligraphically, calligraph** *v* calligraphiar  
**write down** *v* registrar per scripto  
**write off** *n* perdita total  
**write out** (a cheque) *v* scriber  
**write out** (copy) *v* copiar, transcriber  
**write out** (copy) *v* transcriber, copiar  
**write over again, rewrite** *v* rescriber  
**write over again, rewrite** *v* rescriber -scrib-/-script-]  
**write prose, prose** *v* prosar  
**write shorthand, stenograph** *v* stenographiar  
**write** *v* scriber  
**write** *v* scriber scrib-/script-]  
**writer of articles** *n* articulista  
**writer of bulletins** *n* bulletinero  
**writer of glosses, glossator** *n* glossator  
**writer of mimes, mimographer** *n* mimographo  
**writer** (author, journalist etc.) *n* scriptor  
**writer** (of articles) *n* articulista  
**writer** (of short stories) *n* novellista  
**writer** (person who writes) *n* autor, scriptor  
**writer** (person who writes) *n* scriptor, autor  
**writhe** *v* contorquer se  
**writing desk, desk** *n* scriptorio  
**writing desk** *n* scriptorio  
**writing pad** *n* bloco  
**writing paper** *n* papiro de litteras, papiro de scriber  
**writing paper** *n* papiro de scriber, papiro de litteras  
**writing, handwriting, script** *n* scriptura  
**writing, script** (system of) *n* graphia  
**writing** (piece of writing) *n* scripto  
**writing** *n* scripto, scriptura  
**writing** *n* scriptura, scripto  
**written, in writing** *adj* scripte  
**written** *adj* scripte  
**wrong, do evil** *v* malfacer  
**wrong, do evil** *v* malfacer -fac-/-fact-]

**wrong** (be -) *v* haber torto  
**wrong** (false) *adj* false  
**wrong** (harm) *n* torto  
**wrong** (immoral) *adj* immoral  
**wrong** (inappropriate) *adj* improprie  
**wrong** (incorrect) *adj* incorrecte  
**wrong** (injury) *n* injuria  
**wrong** (something bad) *n* mal  
**wrong** (unjust) *adj* injuste  
**wrongdoer** *n* malfactor  
**wrongful** (illegal) *adj* illegal  
**wrongful** (unjust) *adj* injuste  
**wrongfully** *adv* a torto, injustemente  
**wrongfully** *adv* injustemente, a torto  
**wrongheaded** *adj* obstinate in error, perverse  
**wrongheaded** *adj* perverse, obstinate in error  
**wrought iron** *adj/n* ferro forgiate  
**wry face, grimace** *n* grimasse  
**wry face, grimace** *n* grimasse -F  
**wry** (fig) *adj* ironic.  
**wry** (twisted) *adj* torquite, torte  
**wry** (twisted) *adj* torte, torquite  
**www** *n* Comp]  
**x** (letter -) *n* littera x (iks)  
**x-axis** *n* abscissa  
**xebec** (small boat) *n* xebec  
**x'ed** (kill off) *v* occider  
**x'ed** *v/past. part* cancellar, cancellate  
**x'ed** *v/past. part* cancellate, cancellar  
**xenium** (present given to a guest or to an ambassador) Antiq] *n* xenio  
**xeno-, xen-** (1. strange, foreign; 2. guest) occurring in derivatives and compounds] *adj* xen-  
**xenon** (chem (heavy gaseous element)) *n* xenon  
**xenon** [Chem] *n* xenon  
**xenon** [Chem] *n* xenon (ksé-)  
**xenophile** (fond of things foreign) *n* xenophilo  
**xenophile** *adj* xenophile  
**xenophile** *n* xenophilo  
**xenophilia** *n* xenophilia  
**xenophilism** *n* xenophilia  
**xenophobe, xenophobic** *adj* xenophobe  
**xenophobe** *n* xenophobo  
**xenophobia** (fear of things foreign) *n* xenophobia  
**xenophobia** *n* xenophobia  
**xenophobic** *adj* xenophobic  
**xerox** (a copy by -) *n* xerographia  
**xerox** (copy by -) *v* copiar per xerox  
**xerox** (copy by -) *v* xerographar  
**xerox-copy** *n* copia per xerox  
**xerox-machine** *n* copiator xerox  
**xerox-machine** *n* machina pro

copiar per xerox  
**xerox-machine** *n* machina xerox  
**xmas** *n* natal, Noel  
**xmas** *n* Noel, natal  
**x-ray photograph, radiograph** *n* radiographo  
**x-ray photograph** *n* radiographo  
**x-ray photography, radiography** *n* radiographia  
**x-ray photograph** *n* radiographia  
**x-ray** *n* radio roentgen  
**x-ray** *n* radio x  
**x-ray** *v* radiographar  
**xylo-** (wood) occurring in compounds] *n* xylo-  
**xylographer** *n* xylographo  
**xylographic** *adj* xylographic  
**xylography** (art of engraving on wood or taking impressions from such engravings) *n* xylographia  
**xylogy** *n* xylogia  
**xylophage** [Zool] *n* xylophago  
**xylophagous** [Zool] *adj* xylophage  
**xylophone** [Mus] *n* xylophono  
**xylophone** *n* xylophono  
**xylophonist** *n* xylophonista  
**y** (letter -) *n* littera y (ypsilon; ipsilon; i grec)  
**yacht** *n* yacht  
**yacht** *n* yacht A]  
**yachting** (sport) *n* yachting  
**yachtsman** *n* devoto del yachting, sportsman nautic  
**yachtsman** *n* sportsman nautic, devoto del yachting  
**yackety-yack** *n* confabulation  
**yackety-yack** *v* confabular, garrular, conversar  
**yackety-yack** *v* conversar, confabular, garrular  
**yackety-yack** *v* garrular, conversar, confabular  
**Yah** *n* Jah, Yah  
**Yahweh** (God's personal name) *n* Jahveh, Jehovah, Yahweh  
**yak** *n* yak [Zool]  
**yam** (chinese) *n* igname  
**yam** (sweet potato) *n* batata  
**yank** *v* tirar con violentia  
**Yankee** *adj/n* yankee -A  
**yap** *n* latrato acute  
**Yap** *n* Yap (Pacific island)  
**yap** *v* latrar acutamente  
**yard** (courtyard) *n* corte  
**yard** [measurement] *n* yard -A  
**yard** *n* indust  
**yard** *n* virga [Naut]  
**yardstick** (norm) *n* criterio, norma  
**yardstick** [official measurement] *n*

baston de metal/ligno definiente un yard  
**yarn** (story) *n* historia, conto  
**yarn** (thread) *n* filo  
**yawn** (stand open, gape) *v* hiar  
**yawn** (with tiredness, gape from sleepiness) *v* oscitar  
**yawn** *n* oscitation  
**yawning** (gaping from sleepiness) (action of) *n* oscitation  
**yawning** *adj* grande  
**yawning** *n* oscitation  
**yaws** (frambesia) [Pathol] *n* frambesia  
**ye** (old english) *pron* vos  
**year** *n* anno  
**yearbook** *n* annuario  
**yearly** *adj* annual  
**yearn** *v* for appeter  
**yearning** *n* desiro ardente  
**yeast** *n* levadura  
**yell** *n* crito  
**yell** *v* critar  
**yellow amber** (succin, succinite) *n* succino  
**yellow** *adj/n* jalne  
**yellow-fever** *n* febre jalne  
**yellowness** *n* jalnessa  
**yellow-sea** *n* mar jalne  
**yelp** *n* latrato de dolor  
**yelp** *v* latrar  
**Yemen** [Geog] *n* Yemen  
**yes** (just so) *adv* ita  
**yes** *adv* si, sic  
**yesman** *n* sycophante  
**yesterday** *adv* heri  
**yet** (already, so far) *adv* jam  
**yet** (but) *conj* sed, ma  
**yet** (encore!, still) *adv* ancora  
**yet** (however, nevertheless, notwithstanding) *adv* tamen, totevia  
**yet** (not -) *adv* ancora non, nondum  
**yet** (still, this place, thus far, hitherto, as yet, until now, so far) *adv* adhuc  
**yew** *n* taxo  
**Yiddish** (Judaeo-German) *adj* judeogerman, yiddish  
**Yiddish** (Judaeo-German) *n* judeogermano, yiddish  
**yield** (cede) *v* ceder [ced-/cess-]  
**yield** (return) *n* rendimento  
**yield to** (comply with) *v* obsequer  
**yield** (collapse) *v* plicar se  
**yield** (surrender) *vi* render se, submitter se  
**yield** *vt* render, ceder  
**yielding silver** (argentiferous) *adj* argentifere  
**yielding** *adj* complacente, cedente

**yielding** *n* cedimento  
**yodel** *v* yodelar, cantar al maniera tirolese  
**yoga** *n* yoga  
**yoghurt** *n* yogurt  
**yogurt** *n* yogurt  
**yoke together** *v* conjuar  
**yoke** (1. frame for coupling draft animals; 2. servitude, bondage; 3. Naut]) *n* jugo  
**yokel** *n* persona inculte, rustico  
**yolk** (of an egg) *n* vitello  
**yolk** (yolk-like, yolk-colored) *adj* vitellin  
**yolk-colored** (yolk, yolk-like) *adj* vitellin  
**yolk-like** (yolk-colored, yolk) *adj* vitellin  
**yonder** *adj* ille  
**yonder** *adv* ibi  
**York** *n* York  
**York** *n* York A]  
**you all** (Amer (familiar plural) *pron* vos  
**you all** (Amer (familiar plural) *pron* vos (omne)  
**you** (familiar and formal plural) *pron* vos  
**you** (familiar singular as object) *pron* te  
**you** (familiar singular as subject) *pron* tu  
**you** (formal singular) *pron* vos  
**you** (indefinite after preposition) *pron* uno  
**you** (indefinite as reflexive object) *pron* se  
**you** (indefinite as subject) *pron* on, uno  
**you** (thee, used as object of verb) *pron* te  
**you** [in familiar or informal use] *pron* pers tu  
**you** [in polite or formal use] *pron* pers te  
**you** [in polite or formal use] *pron* pers vos  
**young-man** *n* juvene  
**young-man** *n* juvene homine  
**young animal** *n* pullo  
**young man, youth, lad, boy** *n* garson  
**young** (of animal) *n* pullo  
**young** (young persons) *n* juvenes  
**young** *adj* juvene  
**younger, junior** *adj* junior  
**younger** *adj* plus juvene  
**younger-brother** *n* fratre cadette  
**younger-sister** *n* soror cadette

**youngster** *n* juvene  
**youngster** *n* juvene persona  
**young-woman** *n* juvene  
**young-woman** *n* juvene femina  
**your** (familiar singular) *pron* tu  
**your** (formal) *pron* vostre  
**your** (indefinite) *pron* le sue  
**your** [1. in polite or formal use *adj*  
*poss* vostre  
**yours** (familiar singular) *pron* le tue,  
le tues  
**yours** (formal) *pron* le vostre, le  
vostres  
**yours** (indefinite) *pron* le sues  
**yours** [in familiar or informal use  
*pron* *poss* tue  
**yourself** (emphatic pronoun) *pron* tu  
ipse, tu mesme  
**yourself** (familiar as object) *pron* te  
ipse, te mesme  
**yourself** (polite as object) *pron* vos  
ipse, vos mesme  
**yourself** [in familiar or informal use]  
*pron refl* tu ipse, tu mesme  
**yourself** [in polite or formal use as  
in: you hurt yourself, to yourself]  
*pron refl* vos ipse, vos mesme  
**yourselves** [in all uses as in: you hurt  
yourselves, to yourselves] *pron refl*  
vos ipses, vos mesmes  
**youse guys** (America) (familiar  
plural) *pron* vos  
**youse** (America) (familiar plural)  
*pron* vos  
**youth** (lad, boy, young man) *n*  
garson, juvene  
**youth** (period of life, young) *n*  
juventute  
**youth** (young man) *adj* juvene  
**youth** *n* juventute  
**youthful** (juvenile) *adj* juvenil  
**youthful** *adj* juvene  
**youthfulness** (juvenility) *n*  
juvenilitate  
**youthfulness** *n* juventute  
**youth-hostel** *n* albergo de juventute  
**yugo-, jugo-** (south) occurring in  
geographical compounds] *n* yugo-  
**Yugoslav** (1. native of Yugoslavia; 2.  
Serbo-Croatian language) *n*  
yugoslavo  
**Yugoslav** *adj* yugoslave  
**Yugoslavia** [Geog] *n* Yugoslavia,  
Republica Federal de Yugoslavia  
**Yukon** [Geog] *n* Yukon  
**yule** (- tide) *n* natal, noel  
**z** (letter -) *n* littera z (zeta;zed)  
**Zachariah** *n* Zacharia  
**Zaire** [Geog] *n* Zaire  
**Zambia** [Geog] *n* Zambia  
**zany** *adj* de buffon  
**Zanzibar** [Geog] *n* Zanzibar  
**Zarathustra** *n* Zarathustra  
**Zea-, Zee-** (sea) occurring in  
geographical compounds] *n* zea-,  
zee-  
**zeal** *n* zelo  
**zealot** (zealous person) *n* zelote,  
zelator  
**zealot** [Jewish Antiq] *n* zelote, zelator  
**zealotism** (zealotry) *n* zelotismo  
**zealotry** (zealotism) *n* zelotismo  
**zealous** *adj* zelose  
**zebra crossing** (pedestrian X-ing) *n*  
passage pro pedones  
**zebra** [Zool] *n* zebra  
**zebu** [Zool] *n* zebu  
**zed** (zee, the letter z) *n* zeta  
**zee** (the letter z, zed) *n* zeta  
**Zeeland** (province in the  
Netherlands) *n* Zelanda  
**zenith** (zenithal) *adj* zenital  
**zenith** *n* zenit  
**zenithal** (zenith) *adj* zenital  
**Zephyrus** [Cr. Mythol] *n* Zephyro  
**Zeppelin** *n* zeppelin -G  
**zero** (cipher) *n* zero  
**zest** *n* verve  
**zeta** (sixth letter of the Greek  
alphabet) *n* zeta  
**Zeus** [Gr. Relig] *n* Zeus  
**zigzag** *n* zigzag  
**zigzag** *v* zigzagar  
**Zimbabwe** [Geog] *n* Zimbabwe,  
Rhodesia  
**zinc** (coat with zinc) *v* zincar  
**zinc etching** (zincography) *n*  
zincographia  
**zinc** [Chem] *n* zinc  
**zincking** (act of) *n* zincage -zincaje  
**zincographer** *n* zincographo  
**zincographic** (zincographical) *adj*  
zincographic  
**zincography** (zinc etching) *n*  
zincographia  
**zinc-oxide** [Chem] *n* oxydo de zinc  
**Zion** [Geog] (Mount -) *n* Monte Sion  
**Zion** *n* Sion  
**Zionism** *n* sionismo  
**Zionist** *adj* sionista  
**Zionist** *n* sionista  
**Zionite** (Ronsdorfer) [Eccl. Hist] *n*  
sionita  
**zip** (energy) *n* energia  
**zip** (fastening) *n* serratura fulmine  
**zipcode** *n* codice postal  
**zipper** *n* serratura fulmine  
**zippy** *adj* energic, rapide  
**zip-up** *n* serrar (le serratura fulmine)  
**zircon** [Mineral] *n* zircon  
**zirconic** [Chem] *adj* zirconic  
**zirconium** [Chem] *n* zirconium  
**zither player** *n* citherista  
**zither** *n* cithera  
**zodiac** *n* zodiaco  
**zodiacal** *adj* zodiacal  
**zoic** [Zool] *adj* zoic  
**zonal** *adj* zonal  
**zone** *n* zona  
**zone** *v* zonar  
**zoo** *n* zoo, jardin zoologic  
**zoographic** *adj* zoographic  
**zoography** *n* zoographia  
**zooid** *n* zoide  
**zoolater** (animal worshiper) *n*  
zoqlatra  
**zoolatry** (animal worship) *n* zoolatria  
**zoolith** (zoolite) *n* zoolitho  
**zoological** *adj* zoologic  
**zoologist** *n* zoologo, zoologista  
**zoology** *n* zoologia  
**zoom in** *n* focalisar con zoom  
**zoom out** *n* distantiar con zoom  
**zoom** *v* montar rapidamente  
**zoom-lens** *n* objectivo zoom  
**zoon** [Zool] *n* zoon (*pl.* zoa)  
**zoon** [Zool] *n* zoon  
**zoophytal** (zoophytic) [Zool] *adj*  
zoophytic  
**zoophyte** [Zool] *n* zoophyto  
**zoophytology** *n* zoophytologia  
**zoospore** [Bot] *n* zoospora  
**zootomy** *n* zootomia  
**Zoroaster** *n* Zoroastre  
**Zoroastrian** *adj* zoroastrian  
**Zoroastrian** *n* zoroastriano  
**Zoroastrianism** *n* zoroastrismo  
**zouave** *n* zuavo  
**Zulu** *adj* zulu  
**Zulu** *n* zulu  
**zym-, zymo-** (leaven, ferment)  
occurring in compounds] *n* zym-,  
zymo-